LANGUAGE

JOURNAL OF THE LINGUISTIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA

Twentieth-Century Index

1925-2000 (Volumes 1-76)

Edited by
Meghan Sumner and Mark Aronoff

PUBLISHED BY THE LINGUISTIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA

PS AB — Language

University of London Library

Reference Only
SHL
WITHDRAWN
THIS BOOK MUST NOT BE REMOVED
FROM THE LIBRARY

LANGUAGE

JOURNAL OF THE LINGUISTIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA

Twentieth-Century Index

1925-2000 (Volumes 1-76)

SHL
WITHDRAWN
NIVER
LONDON
22 JU
SHL
WITHDRAWN

Edited by
Meghan Sumner and Mark Aronoff

PUBLISHED BY THE LINGUISTIC SOCIETY OF AMERICA

WITHDRAWN

PREFACE

It has been a long-standing tradition to publish an annual index of *Language* in the final issue of each volume. In addition, the Society has published two collated indexes of *Language*, one covering the first fifty years of the journal (1925-1974) and the other covering the next ten years (1975-1984). Each of these indexes was published separately, serving as a reference for articles and authors, along with book notices and book reviews and their corresponding authors.

It has now been nearly twenty years since a cumulative index of this type was published, though annual indexes have always appeared in the December issue of the journal. The next independently published index to Language might easily have been one incorporating the years 1985-2000, capping off the century. Recent advances in technology, though, made it possible to consider preparing a single collated index of the first seventy-six years of *Language*, beginning with the first issue published in 1925 and continuing on to the last year of the millennium, the year 2000. While past indexes were published as hard copy alone, technology has also allowed us to publish this cumulative index in two formats, each with its own advantages: in handy book form and as a searchable electronic database. In this second format, the *Language* index will become a living document, updated each year as the annual index is prepared and made available to members on the Linguistic Society of America's web page.

The making of this cumulative index was both time-consuming and complicated. Our basic goal of providing a complete machine-readable and searchable alphabetical index of all twentieth-century volumes of *Language* was deceptively simple to achieve in principle, since we had indexes covering the entire century: we needed only to gather together all these indexes of the past and to collate the entries of theses indexes into a single alphabetical list. This apparently simple task proved to be difficult, however, for two major reasons. First was the sheer number of entries involved in an index this size: approximately 25,000 covering the first seventy-six years of the journal. Second and more formidable was creating the electronically manipulable documents that could then be collated into a single index. Creating these electronic documents required considerable effort, since the indexes for all but the last seven years were available only as hard copy and had to be converted into electronic format in four steps: scanning the paper documents in order to convert them into electronic images; converting the scanned images into text documents by means of optical character recognition (OCR); editing these documents electronically into a single unified text; and finally (and most formidably), going through the entire final document manually several times, searching for characters that OCR had either failed to recognize or, more insidiously, had misidentified.

The first step towards an electronic index involved gathering and unbinding each page of each index for the past seventy-six years. Next, each page was manually scanned using a high-resolution scanner. Since we required high resolution, the scanning process was slow, because higher resolutions require longer scanning times. At the end of this step, we had over 500 scanned pages. At this point, each page was a separate single saved image, not an editable text document. Therefore, in the third step, we used optical character recognition (OCR) to convert the images to text documents. This process must be carried out one page at a time and is more time-consuming than scanning. Also, because we needed to create a single text document

that could be edited with conventional text-manipulating tools, we had to take the intermediate step of transferring the OCR-generated text files into a format that was friendly to a standard word-processing program (Microsoft Word). This process was also not as easy as it might sound, since many times the OCR had difficulties reading characters here and there, which prohibited us from selecting an entire page at a time. Rather, for nearly all of the pages, we had to select the text three to four lines at a time, then paste those lines into the word processor; then return to the OCR document and select the next few lines, while incorporating any unread characters into the word-processor file. Additionally, while the OCR software correctly read all formatting and special characters, many of these were lost on being transferred into the word processor. The final step, then, and the most time-consuming of all, was to hand-edit and proofread the entries line-by-line to add missing symbols, characters, and find any other errors, while also making sure that all entries were in standard *Language* index style.

This entire process was not carried out alone. Many people helped with getting this index into a presentable format, and we owe many thanks to everyone involved. Special thanks go to our language-specific proofreaders who volunteered their time to edit languages with which they are more familiar than the editors. We are indebted to our Stony Brook colleagues Tobias Beetz, Christina Bethin, Xochitl de la Piedad, and Anuntxi Monsalve for their volunteer efforts in editing German, Polish, Russian, and Spanish. We owe additional thanks to two people who went through the entire document line-by-line, whose attention to detail should not go unnoticed. Priscilla Mullins and Zheng Xu spent countless hours editing this index. This task is both exhausting and tedious, and we are truly thankful to have such patient and meticulous proofreaders involved in the making of this index. Finally, we would like to thank Maggie Reynolds for her patience, support, and guidance in all stages of seeing this index through from planning to production.

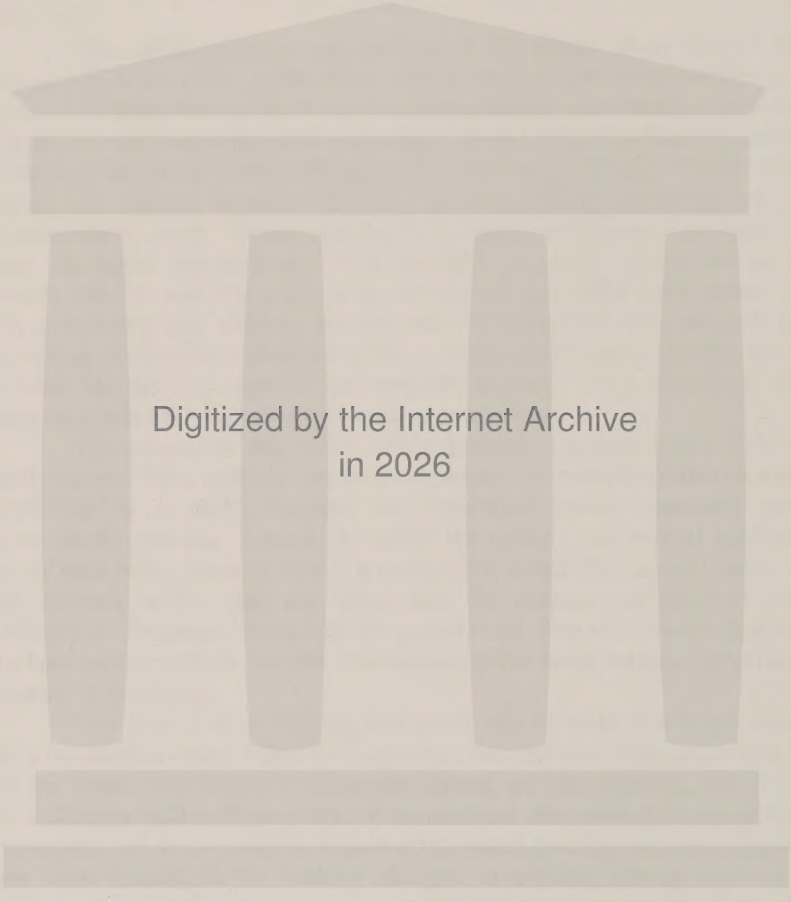
The content of this index follow general *Language* index style with a few small changes. First, authors' names are repeated for multiple entries (instead of being substituted by a dash), because this repetition makes searching the database electronically possible. Second, we added the volume and year of publication at the end of each entry, because this is a cumulative rather than annual index. Consistent with indexes of the past, this index lists the authors and titles of every article published in *Language*, along with the authors and titles of all books that were subject to a book notice or book review. The authors of the book notices and reviews are also included in the entries.

Our final goal in creating this index was to make it a living document, not just a twentieth-century index for *Language*, but one that could grow with the journal into the future. Because of its electronic format, we can update it, add to it, and make other changes with sufficient ease. It is our hope that, with the help of the linguistic community, we will be able to improve this index both by including entries that may have been missed, or by making changes to existing entries that we may have overlooked. We welcome any comments that can help improve the index. Please send comments to Mark Aronoff at Stony Brook, preferably by email (mark.aronoff@stonybrook.edu). Finally, while we have thanked many people for their help in making and editing this index, we take full responsibility for any errors that exist in this document.

This index is the final product of the Stony Brook *Language* editorial office, produced by the two people who have had the longest association with that office.

The fact that the index will be a living document gives us heart, because it means that, in some sense, *Language* will always retain a real (if virtual) connection to Stony Brook, for which we are grateful.

Meghan Sumner and Mark Aronoff
Department of Linguistics
SBS S-201
The University at Stony Brook
Stony Brook, NY 11794-4376
Email: mark.aronoff@stonybrook.ed



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2026

https://archive.org/details/language_1925-2000_1-76_index

AALTO, PENTTI. *Studien zur Geschichte des Infinitivs im Griechichen*. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 30.282 (1954).
AALTO, PENTTI. *Untersuchungen über das lateinische Gerundium and Gerundivum*. Rev. by C. A. Lynch. 27.379–80 (1951).
AALTO, PENTTI, and G. J. RAMSTEDT. *Einfürung in die altaische Sprachwissenschaft, II*. Rev. by N. Poppe. 30.570–78 (1954).
AALTO, PENTTI; A. PARPOLA; S. KOSKENNIEMI; and S. PARPOLA. *Decipherment of the Proto-Dravidian inscriptions of the Indus civilization*; *Progress in the decipherment of the Proto-Dravidian Indus script*; *Further progress in the Indus script decipherment*. Rev. by A. Zide and K. Zvelebil. 46.952–68 (1970).
AARONSON, DORIS, and ROBERT W. RIEBER (eds.) *Psycholinguistic research*. BN by D. G. MacKayand J. Dwyer. 57.250–51 (1981).
AARSLEFF, HANS. *From Locke to Saussure*. BN by B. H. Davis. 60.181 (1984).
AARSLEFF, HANS. The history of linguistics and Professor Chomsky. 46.570–85 (1970).
AARTS, BAS. *English syntax and argumentation*. BN by E. Potsdam. 74.876–77 (1998).
AARTS, BAS, and C. F. MEYER (eds.) *The verb in contemporary English*: *Theory and description*. BN by D. Parkinson. 73.435–36 (1997).
AARTS, BAS. *Small clauses in English: The nonverbal types*. BN by T. B. Fernald. 71.841–42 (1995).
Ab epistulis ad Sanctum Petrum. By V. Vaananen. BN by A. M. Puckett. 54.1005 (1978).
Ab urbe condita construction in Greek, The. By F. P. Jones. Diss. 28 (1939).
Ab urbe condita construction in Latin, The. By O. W. Heick. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.305–6 (1936).
A-bar syntax: *A study in movement types*. By G. Müller. Rev. by M. Baltin. 73.626–30 (1997).
ABATE, FRANK R., and L. URDANG. *Loanwords dictionary*. BN by G. Cannon. 64.826–27 (1988).
ABATIS, JAMES E. (ed.) *Bilingualism and language contact*. Rev. by J. Rubin. 49.517–19 (1973).
ABBEDUTO, LEONARD & S. ROSENBERG. *Language and communication in mental retardation: Development, processes and intervention*. Rev. by H. Weyerts. 71.618–21 (1995).
ABBI, ANVITA. *Semantic grammar of Hindi*. BN by M. C. Shapiro. 58.487–88 (1982).
ABBOTT, BARBARA. Definiteness and existentials. 73.103–8 (1997).
ABBOTT, BARBARA. Rev. of Kanazawa and Pinón (eds.), *Dynamics, polarity, and quantification*. 72.142–46 (1996).
ABBOTT, BARBARA. Rev. of Langendoen and Postal, *The vastness of natural languages*. 62.154–57 (1986).
ABBOTT, BARBARA. Rev. of Kripke, *Wittgenstein on rules and private language*. 60.646–49 (1984).
ABBOTT, BARBARA. Rev. of McCawley, *Everything that linguists have always wanted to know about logic, but were ashamed to ask*. 59.392–96 (1983).
ABBOTT, K. M. Rev. of Johnson, *Index criticus verborum Daretis Phrygii*. 15.130–31 (1939).
ABBOTT, K. M. Rev. of Sas, *The noun declension system in Merovingian Latin*. 15.56–60 (1939).
ABBOUD, PETER F. Rev. of Sa'id, *Lexical innovation through borrowing in Modern Standard Arabic*. 47.229–32 (1971).
ABC Chinese-English (*Alphabetically Based Computerized*) *dictionary*. By J. DeFrancis. BN by K. S. Chung. 74.660–61 (1998).
ABC's of language and linguistics, The. By J. Omstein and W. Gage. Rev. by K. Percival. 43.551–53 (1967).
ABDEL-MASSIH, ERENEST T. *Tamazight verb structure*. Rev. by J. Harries. 50.189–95 (1974).
ABDO, DAUD A. *On stress and Arabic phonology*. Rev. by F. S. Anshen. 47.955–57 (1971).
Abdominal pulse types in some Peruvian languages. By K. L. Pike. 33.30–35 (1957).
Abductive and deductive change. By H. Andersen. 49.765–93 (1973).
ABDUL HAI, MUHAMMAD, and W. J. BALL. *The sound structures of English and Bengali*. Rev. by C. A. Ferguson. 38.460–62 (1962).
ABDUL HAI, MUHAMMAD. *Nasals and nasalization in Bengali*. Rev. by M. Fowler. 38.457–59 (1962).
ABDUL-GHANI, CHRISTINA. BN on Grace, *An essay on language*. 59.684 (1983).
ABDUL-GHANI, CHRISTINA. BN on Wode, *Learning a second language*. 58.951–52 (1982).
ABDUL-GHANI, CHRISTINA. BN on Ambros, *Damascus Arabic*. 55.488 (1979).
ABEILLE, ANNE; F. RASTIER; AND M. CAVAZZA. *Sémantique pour l'analyse*: *De la linguistique à l'informatique*. BN by D. Estival. 72.655–56 (1996).
Abel-Remusat, M., Brief an . By W. von Humboldt. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.456–57 (1986).
ABELSON, ROBERT P., and R. C. SCHANK. *Scripts, plans, goals, and understanding*. BN by D. B. Kronenfeld. 54.779 (1978).

ABERCROMBIE, DAVID. *Problems and principles*. Rev. by A. Paratore. 33.501–5 (1957).
Ablative in Indo-European and Hittite, The. By E. H. Sturtevant. 8.1–10 (1932).
Ablaut and ambiguity. By J. Heath. Rev. by G. Gragg. 65.820–23 (1989).
Ablaut and its function in Muskogee. By M. R. Haas. 16.141–50 (1940).
Ableitung der denominalen Verben mit Nullsuffigierung im Englischen, Die. By I. Karius. BN by R. Beard. 62.715–16 (1986).
ABONDOLO, DANIEL MARK. *Hungarian inflectional morphology*. BN by S. Matthews. 66.183 (1990).
Aboriginal languages of the southwest of Australia, The. By W. H. Douglas. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 56.704 (1980).
Aboriginal sign languages of the Americas and Australia. Ed. by D. J. Umiker-Sebeok and T. A. Sebeok. BN by M. R. Key. 55.969–70 (1979).
ABORN, HERMANN, et al. *Das Dullay*. BN by M. L. Bender. 58.730–31 (1982).
ABORN, MURRAY, and H. RUBENSTEIN. Word-class distribution in sentences of fixed length. 32.666–74 (1956).
ABOUL-FETOUH, HILMIM. *A morphological study of Egyptian Colloquial Arabic*. Rev. by W. Cowan. 46.203–5 (1970).
About 33% of word tokens are nouns. Discussion Note by R. Hudson. 70.331–39 (1994).
ABRAHAM, ELYSE K. BN ob Neel, *Aristotle's voice: Rhetoric, theory, and writing in America*. 72.648–49 (1996).
ABRAHAM, ELYSE K. BN on Quasthoff (ed.), *Aspects of oral communication*. 72.671–72 (1996).
ABRAHAM, SAMUEL, and F. KIEFER. *A theory of structural semantics*. Rev. by R. Hoffman. 44.423–27 (1968).
ABRAHAM, WERNER (ed.) *Discourse particles*. BN by L. A. Parrott. 69.844–45 (1993).
ABRAHAM, WERNER. Rev. of Fagan, *The syntax and semantics of middle constructions: A study with special reference to German*. 817–25 (1993).
ABRAHAM, WERNER (ed.) *Terminologie zur neueren Linguistik*. BN by J. McCawley. 65.872–73 (1989).
ABRAHAM, WERNER, and J. BAYER (eds.) *Dialektsyntax*. BN by P. Law. 71.632–33 (1995).
ABRAHAM, WERNER, and E. VAN GELDEREN (eds.) *German: Syntax problems-problematic syntax*. BN by J. M. Jeep. 76.736 (2000).
ABRAHAM, WERNER and T. JANSSEN (eds.) *Tempus-Aspekt-Modus: Die lexikalischen und grammatischen Formen in den germanischen Sprachen*. BN by J. Heath. 72.178–79 (1996).
ABRAHAM, WERNER; S. D. EPSTEIN; H. THRÁINSSON; and C. J. ZWART (eds.) *Minimal ideas: Syntactic studies in the minimalist framework*. BN by M. Kappus. 75.184–85 (1999).
ABRAHAMS, ROGER D. Rev. of Haviland, *Gossip, reputation, and knowledge in Zinacantan*.55.241–42 (1979).
ABRAHAMS, ROGER D. Rev. of Stolz and Shannon (eds.). *Oral literature and the formula*. 53.960–63 (1977).
ABRAHAMS, ROGER D., and R. TROIKE (eds.) *Language and cultural diversity in American education*. Rev. by N. Gary. 51.720–30 (1975).
ABRAMSON, ARTHUR S. (ed.) *Southeast Asian linguistics studies in honor of Vichin Panupong*. BN by D. T. Y. Yang. 76.961–62 (2000).
ABRAMSON, ARTHUR S., and L. LISKER. Distinctive features and laryngeal control. 47.767–85 (1971).
ABRAMSON, ARTHUR S. Rev. of Girding, *Internal juncture in Swedish*. 46.480–86 (1970).
Abriss der Geschichte der deutschen Sprache. By J. Schildt. BN by H. Penzl. 54.241–42 (1978).
Abstract structures for moods in Greek. By H. Seiler. 47.79–89 (1971).
Abstract syntax and Latin complementation. By R. Lakoff. Rev. by G. M. Green. 46.149–67 (1970).
Abstract vowel harmony systems in Uralic and Altaic languages. By R. M. Vago. 49.579–605 (1973).
Abstraction and instance: The type-token relation in linguistic theory. By C. M. Hutton. BN by E. W. Schneider. 68.229–30 (1992).
Abstractness controversy, The: Experimental input from Hindi. By M. Ohala. 50.225–35 (1974).
Abujhmaria grammar. By G. V. Natarajan. BN by B. Comrie. 64.430 (1988).
ABU-MANGA, AL-AMIN. *Hausa in the Sudan: Process of adaptation to Arabic*. BN by A.S. Kaye. 76.957–58 (2000).
ABU-MANGA, AL-AMIN. *Fulfulde in the Sudan: Process of adaptation to Arabic*. BN by A.S. Kaye. 64.211–12 (1988).

ABUOV, ZHOUMAGALY; K. ÖZTOPÇU; N. KAMBAROV; and Y. AZEMOUN. *Dictionary of the Turkic language: Azerbaijani, Kazakh, Kyrgyz, Tatar, Turkish, Turkmen, Uighur, Uzbek*. BN by M. Knight. 74.872–73 (1998).
Abweichende spät- und vulgarlateinische Perfektbildungen. By F. G. Banta. Rev. by R. L. Politzer. 29.528–30 (1953).
Academic discourse: Linguistic misunderstanding and professional power. Ed. by P. Bourdieu, J-C. Passeron, & M. de Saint Martin. BN by J. S. Falk. 71.638–39 (1995).
Acadiens louisianais, Les, et leur parler. By J. K. Ditchy. Rev. by L. H. Gray. 10.209–12 (1934).
Accadien des lettres de Mari, L'. By A. Finet. Rev. by I. J. Gelb. 33.197–204 (1957).
Accent and rhythm. By W. S. Alien. Rev. by B. Newton. 51.472–5 (1975).
Accent d'insistance, L'. Ed. by A. Seguinot. BN by B. Tranel. 54.1008–9 (1978).
Accent in Serbo-Croatian. By I. Lehiste and P. Ivic. Rev. by C. T. Hodge. 41.534–37 (1965).
Accent is predictable (if you're a mind-reader). By D. Bolinger. 48.633–44 (1972).
Accent of extended word structures in Tokyo Standard Japanese, The. By Y. Higurashi. BN by L. M. Hyman. 61.724–25 (1985).
Accentual change and language contact. By J. Salmons. Rev. by S. Peter. 70.182–84 (1994).
Accentuation des langues indo-européennes, L', 2nd edn. By J. Kurylowicz. Rev. by J. Puhvel. 38.405–16 (1962).
Accentuation of Lithuanian –ybe, The. By A. Senn. 15.189–93 (1939).
Accentuation of nominal compounds in Lithuanian, The. By F. T. Wood. Diss. 7 (1930).
Accentuation of Russian words. The. By M. Halle. 49.312–48 (1973).
Accord en français contemporain, L'. By P. Høybye. Rev. by L. P. G. Peckham. 24.231–34 (1948).
According to our ancestors. Ed. by M. Shaw. Rev. by L. Campbell. 50.394–7 (1974).
Accusative case, The, and its substitutes in various types of languages. By H. V. Velten. 8.255–70 (1932).
ACER, D. E., et al. (eds.) *Advances in computer-aided literary and linguistic research*. BN by M. Johnson. 59.466–67 (1983).
Acercamiento historico a la sociolinguistica. By F. Sanchez-Marco. Rev. by J. Ornstein. 53.950–53 (1977).
ACETO, MICHAEL. BN on McArthur, *The English languages*. 76.204–205 (2000).
ACETO, MICHAEL. Rev. of Garcia and Fishman (eds.), *The multilingual apple: Languages in New York City*. 75.586–88 (1999).
ACETO, MICHAEL. BN on Nordlander, *Towards a semantics of linguistic time: Exploring some basic time concepts with special reference to English and Krio*. 75.181 (1999).
ACETO, MICHAEL. BN on Allsopp (ed.), *Dictionary of Caribbean English usage*. 74.412–13 (1998).
ACETO, MICHAEL. BN on Crystal, *English as a global language*. 74.864 (1998).
ACETO, MICHAEL. BN on Görlach, *More Englishes: New studies in varieties of English 1988–1994*. 74.193–94 (1998).
ACETO, MICHAEL. BN on Görlach, *More Englishes: New studies in varieties of English 1988–1994*. 73.909–10 (1997).
ACETO, MICHAEL. BN on Verhaar, *Toward a reference grammar of Tok Pisin: An experiment in corpus linguistics*. 73.656 (1997).
ACETO, MICHAEL. BN on Sebba, *London Jamaican: Language systems in interaction*. 72.426–27 (1996).
ACETO, MICHAEL. BN on Byrne & Winford (eds.), *Focus and grammatical relations in creole languages*. 71.403–4 (1995).
ACETO, MICHAEL. BN on Bakker & Mous (eds.), *Mixed languages: 15 case studies in language intertwining*. 71.842–43 (1995).
ACETO, MICHAEL. BN on Herbert (ed.). Language and society in Africa: The theory and practice of sociolinguistics. 70.389–90 (1994).
ACETO, MICHAEL. BN on Winer. Trinidad and Tobago. 70.406–407 (1994).
ACETO, MICHAEL. Rev. of Winford, Predication in Caribbean English Creoles. 836–40 (1994).
ACETO, MICHAEL. BN on Byrne and Holm (eds.), *Atlantic meets Pacific: A global view of pidginization and creolization*. 69.846–47 (1993).
Achieving understanding: Discourse in intercultural encounters. By K. Bremer, C. Roberts, M. Vasseur, M. Simonot, and P. Broeder. BN by S. M. Burt. 73.891 (1997).
ACKERMAN, FARRELL, and G. WEBELHUTH. *A theory of predicates*. BN by M. Dukes. 76.745–46 (2000).
Acoma grammar and texts. By W. R. Miller. Rev. by I. Davis. 44.185–89 (1968).
Acoustic and auditory phonetics. By K. Johnson. BN by K. Shahin. 75.870 (1999).

Acoustic cues for nasal consonants. By A. Malecot. 32.274–84 (1956).
Acoustic phonetics. By M. Joos. Monog. 23 (1948).
Acoustic phonetics. Ed. by D. B. Fry. BN by W. S-Y. Wang. 53.726 (1977).
Acoustical characteristics of selected English consonants. By I. Lehiste. Rev. by P. Ladefoged. 41.332–38 (1965).
Acoustico-phonetic studies in the intonation of southern Swedish. By K. Hadding-Koch. Rev. by I. Lehiste. 39.352–60 (1963).
Acquired aphasia. (3rd edn.) Ed. by M. Taylor Sarno. BN by S. Gahl. 75.851–52 (1999).
Acquisition and use of Spanish and English as first and second languages. The. Ed. by R. W. Andersen. BN by T. D. Terrell. 57.236 (1981).
Acquisition of distinctive features, The. By S. E. Blache. Rev. by E. Menn. 57.953–58 (1981).
Acquisition of Dutch, The. Ed. by S. Gillis and A. de Houwer. BN by M. L. Louden. 76.217 (2000).
Acquisition of language, The. By D. McNeill. Rev. by A. I. Moskowitz. 48.747–51 (1972).
Acquisition of language, The. Ed. by U. Bellugi and R. Brown. Rev. by W. Weksel. 41.692–709 (1965).
Acquisition of Maya phonology. The. By H. S. Straight. Rev. by B. Stress. 54.748–50 (1978).
Acquisition of phonology, The. By N. V. Smith. RA by M. D. S. Braine. 52.489–98 (1976).
Acquisition of prosodic structure, The: An investigation of current accounts of children's prosodic development. Rev. article by M. Kehoe and C. Stoel-Gammon. 73.113–44 (1997).
Acquisition of spatial relations in a second language, The. Ed. by A. Becker and M. Carroll. BN by M. Thomas. 75.189–90 (1999).
Acquisition of symbolic skills, The. Ed. by D. R. Rogers and J. A. Sloboda. BN by W. Frawley. 61.726 (1985).
Acquisition of syntax in bilingual children, The. By C. Kessler. Rev. by K. Connors. 50.413–17 (1974).
Acquisition of syntax in children from 5 to 10, The. By C. Chomsky. Rev. by E. V. dark. 47.742–9 (1971).
Acquisition of the lexicon, The. Ed. by L. Gleitman and B. Landau. Rev. by L. Smith and M. Gasser. 73.160–62 (1997).
Acquisition of verb placement: Functional categories and V2 phenomena in language acquisition, The. Ed. by J. M. Meisel. Rev. by E. Guilfoyle. 72.403–7 (1996).
Acquisition of subjecthood, The. By P. Cole, W. Harbert, G. Hermon, and S. N. Sridhar. 56.719–43 (1980).
Acquisition of tense-aspect morphology, The: A prototype-account. By Y. Shirai & R. W. Andersen. 71.743–62 (1995).
Actas del I Coloquio sobre Lenguas y Culturas Prerromanas de la Peninsula Iberica. Ed. by F. Jorda et al. Rev. by J. R. Craddock. 56.877–9 (1980).
Actas del III Congreso Español de Estudios Clasicos: Coloquio de Estudios sobre las Lenguas Clasicas. Rev. by G. Cardona. 45.897–903 (1969).
Actas del III congreso internacional de historia de la lengua española. Ed. by A. A. González, L. C. Ramos, R. Gutiérrez, and J. A. P. Rodríguez. BN by J. H. Lipski. 75.617–18 (1999).
ADAMS, CAROL M.; L. PEDERSON; S. L. MCDANIEL; and M. MONTGOMERY (eds.) *Linguistic atlas of the Gulf states, vol. 6: Social matrix*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 430–31 (1993).
ADAMS, CAROL M.; L. PEDERSON; S. L. MCDANIEL; and M. MONTGOMERY (eds.) *Linguistic atlas of the Gulf states, vol. 4: Regional matrix*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 68.441–42 (1992).
ADAMS, DOUGLAS Q. Rev. of Barber, *Prehistoric textiles: The development of cloth in the Neolithic and Bronze Ages, with specific reference to the Agean*. 72.392–95 (1996).
ADAMS, DOUGLAS Q. *Tocharian historical phonology and morphology*. Rev. by D. A. Ringe Jr. 66.400–8 (1990).
ADAMS, DOUGLAS Q. The distribution of retracted sibilants in medieval Europe. 51.282–92 (1975).
ADAMS, DOUGLAS Q. Rev. of Browning, *Medieval and Modern Greek*; Ruge, *Zur Entstehung der neugriechischen Substantivdeklination*. 47.943–9 (1971).
ADAMS, DOUGLAS Q., and J. P. MALLORY (eds.) *Encyclopedia of Indo-European culture*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 75.154–58 (1999).
ADAMS, G. C. S. Rev. of Alonso, *Castellano, español, idioma nacional*. 15.208–9 (1939).
ADAMS, J. N. *Wackernagel's Law and the placement of the copula esse in Classical Latin*. BN by J. Hewson. 72.190–91 (1996).
ADAMSON, HUGH DOUGLAS. *Variation theory and second language acquisition*. Rev. by R. Coppieters. 66.163–7 (1990).

ADANK, H. *Essai sur les fondements psychologiques et linguistiques de la métaphore affective*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 17.73–74 (1941).
Addenda to The comparison of inequality in Spanish. By D. L. Bolinger. 29.62–6 (1953).
ADDIS, KRISTIN. BN on Hualde, Elordieta, and Elordieta, *The Basque dialect of Lekeitio*. 73.215–16 (1997).
Addition of final stops in the history of Maru, The. By R. Burling. 42.581–6 (1966).
Additional short syllables in Ovid, The. By M. W. Herr. Diss. 25 (1937).
ADELAAR, W. F. H. *Tarma Quechua*. BN by D. Weber. 56.234–35 (1980).
ADGER, CAROLYN TEMPLE. BN on Adier (ed.), *Cultural language differences*. 62.230 (1986).
ADGER, CAROLYN TEMPLE. BN on Fine and Freedle (eds.), *Developmental issues in discourse*. 61.931 (1985).
ADHIKARI, MOHAMED (ed.) *Straatpraatjes: Language, politics and popular culture in Cape Town, 1909–1922*. BN by V. A. de Rooij. 75.407–8 (1999).
Adjacency parameters in phonology. By D. Odden. 70.289–330 (1994).
Adjectival category, The: Criteria for differentiation and identification. By D. N. S. Bhat. BN by L. J. Whaley. 71.435–36 (1995).
Adjectival stems in Hittite and Indo-European. By E. H. Sturtevant. 10.266–73 (1934).
Adjectives and comparison in English. By J. Rusiecki. BN by K. Allan. 62.716 (1986).
Adjektivadverb oder adverbiales Adjektiv? By J. E. Hard. BN by H. Penzl. 54.242 (1978).
Adjektive auf-imos, Die. By C. Arbenz. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 10.52 (1934).
ADLER, C. (Obituary notice.) By R. G. Kent. 16.263 (1940).
ADLER, MELVIN JOSEPH. A *pragmatic logic for commands*. Rev. by J. Mey. 58.930–37 (1982).
ADLER, SOL (ed.) *Cultural language differences*. BN by C. T. Adger. 62.230 (1986).
ADMONI, V. G. *Vvedenie v sintaksis sovremennogo nemeckogo jazyka*. Rev. by H. L. Kufner. 34.544–45 (1958).
Adquisición del vasco y del castellano en niños bilingües, La. Ed. by J. M. Meisel. BN by M. Ona. 71.839 (1995).
Adquisicion fonologica en español bonaerense. By M. B. Fontanella de Weinberg. BN by C. Pye. 60.187 (1984).
ADRADOS, FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ. *Linguistica indoeuropea*. Rev. by W. R. Schmalstieg. 54.933–35 (1978).
ADRADOS, FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ. Evolución y estructura del verbo indoeuropeo. Rev. by G. Cardona. 41.105–14 (1965).
ADRADOS, FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ. Estudios sobre las laringales indoeuropeas. Rev. by G. Cardona. 39.91–100 (1963).
ADRADOS, FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ. *Dialectologia griega. La, como fuente para el estudio de las migraciones indoeuropeas en Grecia*. Rev. by C. D. Buck. 29.188–89 (1953).
Adult and child understanding of simple reciprocal sentences. By W. Philip. 76.1–27 (2000).
Adult-child conversation. Ed. by P. French and M. MacLure. BN by C. M. Scotton. 59.459–60 (1983).
Advanced principles of historical linguistics. By S. McCray. BN by M. L. Bender. 66.199–200 (1990).
Advanced psycholinguistics: A Bressanone retrospective for Giovanni D. Flores d'Arcais. Ed. by W. J. M. Levelt. BN by M. P. Lorch. 74.654–55 (1998).
Advances in computer-aided literary and linguistic research. Ed. by D. E. Ager et al. BN by M. Johnson. 59.466–67 (1983).
Advances in English historical linguistics. Ed. by J. Fisiak and M. Krygier. BN by L. Oliver. 76.749–50 (2000).
Advances in role and reference grammar. By R. D. Van Valin. BN by G. Decio. 71.853–54 (1995).
Advances in Romance linguistics. Ed. by D. Birdsong and J-P. Montreuil. BN by B. W. Bender. 193–94 (1993).
Advances in Roumanian linguistics. Ed. by G. Cinque and G. Giusti. BN by J. M. Lipski. 73.419–20 (1997).
Advances in social psychology of language. Ed. by C. Eraser and K. R. Scherer. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 60.201–2 (1984).
Advances in spoken discourse analysis. Ed. by M. Coulthard. BN by J. Sivell. 383–84 (1994).
Advances in systemic linguistics: Recent theory and practice. Ed. by M. Davies and L. Ravelli. BN by R. Gilbert. 69.850–51 (1993).
Adverb placement: A case study in antisymmetric syntax. By A. Alexiadou. BN by E. Potsdam. 76.222–23 (2000).

Adverbes en -ment complements d'un verbe en français moderne, Les. By H. Nilsson-Ehle. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 19.53–55 (1943).
Adverbes predicatifs français en -MENT, *Les*. By I. Hansen. BN by J. Brill. 59.692 (1983).
Adverbial construction in Hebrew and Arabic, An. By J. Blau. BN by J. Hayes. 54.1014 (1978).
Adverbial NPs: Bare or clad in see-through garb? By J.D. McCawley. 64.583–90 (1988).
Adverbial positions in English. By S. Jacobson. Rev. by S. J. Keyser. 44.357–74 (1968).
Adverbs and logical form: A linguistically realistic theory. By S. McConnell-Ginet. 58.144–84 (1982).
Adverbs of degree in Dutch and related languages. By H. Klein. BN by S. A. Schwenter. 76.926–27 (2000).
Advertising language: A pragmatic approach to advertisements in Britain and Japan. By K. Tanaka. BN by N. Watanabe. 76.950–51 (2000).
Affected agent, The. By A. Saksena. 56.812–26 (1980).
Affective factors in foreign language learning and teaching. By E. J. Laine. BN by A. S. Kaye. 65.186–87 (1989).
Affix positions and cooccurrences. By J. E. Grimes. BN by E. Battistella. 61.738–9 (1985).
Affixal negation in English and other languages. By K. E. Zimmer. Rev. by H. Marchand. 42.134–42 (1966).
Africa en Santo Domingo: su herencia linguistica. By W. W. Megenney. BN by K. Green. 69.212–13 (1993).
Africa. By G. P. Murdock. Rev. by H. A. Gleason Jr. 36.470–75 (1960).
African day-names in Jamaica. By D. DeCamp. 43.139–49 (1967).
African language structures. By W. E. Welmers. Rev. by E. A. Gregersen. 53.240–42 (1977).
African language studies, I. Ed. by M. Guthrie. Rev. by H. A. Gleason Jr. 37.294–308 (1961).
African languages and English in education. Rev. by W. E. Welmers. 30.190–93 (1954).
Africanisms in Afro-American language varieties. Ed. by S. Mufwene, with the assistance of Nancy Condon. BN by F. McLaughlin. 71.420–21 (1995).
Africanisms in the Gullah dialect. By L. D. Turner. Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 26.323–33 (1950).
Afrikaanse klankleer. By M. de Villiers. Rev. by W. Z. Shetter. 35.340–51 (1956).
Afrikaansefonetiek. By T. H. Le Roux and P. de V. Pienaar. Rev. by W. L. Graff. 8.167–71 (1932).
Afrikanische Verkehrssprachen. By B. Heine. Rev. by H. Jungraithmayr and W. Gunther. 47.957–58 (1971).
Afroasiatic linguistics, 1:1–7, 2:1–2. Ed. by R. Hetzron. Rev. by F. R. Palmer. 53.237–39 (1977).
Afterthoughts on *g* as *r* in Latin and Greek. By R. L. Ward. 20.73–7 (1944).
Again the initial syllable. By R. G. Kent. 11.151–52 (1935).
Again the Oaths of Strassburg. By J. A. Rea. 34.367–9 (1958).
Again the origin of the Germanic dental preterit. By G. Must. 28.104–6 (1952).
Again Welsh dig, Slavic *diku, etc. By G. S. Lane. 9.268–70 (1933).
AGARD, FREDERICK B. *A course in Romance linguistics*. Rev. by S. Fleischman and J. S. Turley. 63.895–904 (1987).
AGARD, FREDERICK B. Noun morphology in Romanian. 29.134–42 (1953).
AGARD, FREDERICK B., and J. E. GRIMES. Linguistic divergence in Romance. 35.598–604 (1959).
AGARD, FREDERICK B., and W. G. MOULTON. Rev. of Gleason, *An introduction to descriptive linguistics*; *Workbook in descriptive linguistics*. 32.469–77 (1956).
Age in second language acquisition. By B. Harleyy. BN by W. Davies. 63.680 (1987).
Agent focus and inverse in Tzotzil. By J. Aissen. 75.451–85 (1999).
AGESTHIAUNGOM, S., and S. SAKTHIVEL. *A bibliography for the study of Nilagiri hill tribes*. BN by P. Hockings. 55.489–90 (1979).
AGGARWAL, NARINDAR K. *English in South Asia*. BN by C. L. Nelson. 60.459 (1984).
Aghem grammatical structure. Ed. by L. M. Hyman. BN by L. Marchese. 56.701 (1980).
AGNIHOTRI, R. K., and A. L. KHANNA. *Problematizing English in India*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.854–55 (1999).
AGNIHOTRI, R. K., and R. SINGH. *Hindi morphology*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.625 (1999).
AGNIHOTRI, R. K., and A. L. KHANNA (eds.) *English language teaching in India: Issues and innovations*. BN by S. Vasishth. 73.887–88 (1997).
AGNOSKY, ETHEL G. A grammar of the Mende language. Diss. 20 (1935).
AGOSTINIANI, LUCIANO, and L. GIANNELLI (eds.) *Fonología etrusca, fonetica toscana*. Rev. by N. Vincent. 61.688–91 (1985).
Agrammatism. Ed. by M. Kean. Rev. by L.K. Obler. 64.173–80 (1988).
Agreement and anaphora. By P. Bosch. Rev. by D. J. Napoli. 61.679–80 (1985).

Agreement and anti-agreement: A syntax of Luiseño. By S. Steele. Rev. article by S. G. Lapointe. 72.372–79 (1996).

Agreement controllers and Tzotzil comitatives. By J. L. Aissen. 65.518–36 (1989).

Agreement in Contemporary Standard Russian. By D. Crockett. Rev. by L. H. Babby. 54.958–63 (1978).

Agreement in natural language: Approaches, theories, descriptions. Ed. by M. Barlow and C. A. Ferguson. Rev. by U. Shlonsky. 66.820–26 (1990).

AHENAKEW, FRED A. (ed.) *Kiskinahamawdkan-dcimowinisa/Student stories*. BN by B. D. Joseph. 66.619 (1990).

AHENAKEW, FRED A. *Stories of the house people*. BN by B. L. Pearson. 65.652 (1989).

AHENAKEW, FRED A., and H. C. WOLFART. *The student's dictionary of literary Plains Cree: Based on contemporary texts*. BN by D. Pruett. 76.946–47 (2000).

AHENAKEW, FRED and H. C. WOLFART. (eds. and trans.) *Ana kâ-pimwêwêhahk okakêskihkêmowina: The counselling speeches of Jim Kâ-Nîpitêhtêw*. BN by D. Pruett. 76.483–84 (2000).

AHENAKEW, FRED A., and H. C. WOLFART (ed. and trans.) *Kwayask ê-kî-pê-kiskinowâpahtihicik: Their example showed me the way: A Cree woman's life shaped by two cultures*. BN by D. Pruett. 75.866 (1999).

AHLQVIST, ANDERS (ed.) *Papers from the 5th International Conference on Historical Linguistics*. BN by M. E. Winters. 60.984–85 (1984).

AHRENS, WOLFGANG P. BN on Schildt et al., *Zum Sprachwandel in der deutschen Literatursprache des 16. Jahrhunderts, Studien-Analysen-Probleme*. 65.438–39 (1989).

AHRENS, WOLFGANG P. BN on Clausing, English influence on American German and American Icelandic. 64.434 (1988).

AHRENS, WOLFGANG P. BN on Hentschel, *Funktion und Geschichte deutscher Partikeln: ja, dock, halt, und eben*. 64.821–22 (1988).

AHRENS, WOLFGANG P. BN on Tennant, *The Habsburg chancery language in perspective*. 64.638 (1988).

AHRENS, WOLFGANG P. BN on Werlen, *Gebrauch und Bedeutung der Modalverben in Alemannischen Dialekten*. 63.187–88 (1987).

AHRENS, WOLFGANG P. BN on Masafik, *Die Frühneuhochdeutsche Geschäftssprache in Mähren*, 63.431–32 (1987).

AHRENS, WOLFGANG P. BN on Pf offer (ed.), *Studies in descriptive German grammar*. 62.217–18 (1986).

AHRENS, WOLFGANG P. BN on Seefranz-Montag, *Syntaktische Funktionen und Wortstellungsverdnderung*. 61.498–99 (1985).

AHRENS, WOLFGANG P. BN on Lohnes and Hopkins (eds.), *The contrastive grammar of English and German*. 60.458 (1984).

AHRENS, WOLFGANG P. BN on Eichinger, *Syntaktische Transposition und semantische Derivation*. 59.926–27 (1983).

AHRENS, WOLFGANG P. BN on Hard, *Studien zur Struktur mehrgliedriger deutscher Nebensatzprädikate*. 59.695–96 (1983).

AICHELE, DIETER. BN on Fritz and Strassner (eds.), *Die Sprache der ersten deutschen Wochenzeitungen im 17. Jahrhundert*. 75.405–6 (1999).

AICHELE, DIETER. BN on Selting and Sandig (eds.), *Sprech- und Gesprächsstile*. 75.406 (1999).

AICHELE, DEITER. BN on Dauses, *Systemcharakter und Relativität der Sprache*. 74.206–7 (1998).

AICHELE, DIETER. BN on Jakobi and Kümmerle (comps.), *The Nubian languages: An annotated bibliography*. 74.196–97 (1998).

AICHELE, DIETER. BN on Franken, *Systematische Etymologie: Untersuchungen einer 'Mischsprache' am Biespiel des Shakespeare-Wortschatzes*. 73.422–23 (1997).

AICHELE, DIETER. BN on Stanze, *Systematische bibliographie der deutschen Rechtschreibbücher*. 73.429–30 (1997).

AID, FRANCES M., et al. (eds.) *1975 Colloquium on Hispanic Linguistics*. BN by T. D. Terrell. 56.472–73 (1980).

AIDS counselling: Institutional interaction and clinical practice. By A. Peräkylä. BN by E. L. Barton. 74.452–54 (1998).

AIELLO, LESLIE C., and N. G. JABLONSKI (eds.) *The origin and diversification of language*. BN by J. F. Eska. 75.646 (1999).

AIJMER, KARIN. *Some aspects of psychological predicates in English*. Rev. by C. L. Baker. 51.185–88 (1975).

AIJMER, KARIN, and B. ALTENBERG (eds.) *English corpus linguistics: Studies in honour of Jan Svartvik*. BN by W. N. Francis. 405 (1993).
AIKHENVALD, ALEXANDRA Y. BN on Floyd, *La estructura categorial de los evidenciales en el quechua wanka*. 76.212–13 (2000).
AIKHENVALD, ALEXANDRA Y. BN on Zimmermann (ed.), *La descripción de las lenguas Amerindias en la época colonial*. 76.951–52 (2000).
AIKHENVALD, ALEXANDRA Y. BN on Duff-Tripp, *Gramatica del idioma Yanesha' (Amuesha)*. 75.848–49 (1999).
AIKHENVALD, ALEXANDRA Y. BN on Parker, *Datos de la lengua Iñapari*. 74.218 (1998).
AIKHENVALD, ALEXANDRA. *Bare*. BN by M. Haspelmath. 73.445–46 (1997).
AIKHENVALD, ALEXANDRA. BN on Belikov, Muravenko, and Pertsov (eds.), *Znak* [*Sign: A collection of papers on linguistics, semiotics and poetics. In the memory of A. N. Zhurinsky*.]. 72.176–77 (1996).
AIKHENVALD, ALEXANDRA Y. BN on Podlesskaya, *Slozhnoje predlozhenije v sovremennom japonskom jazyke: Materialy k tipologii polipredikativnosti*. 71.652–53 (1995).
AIKHENVALD, ALEXANDRA Y., and R. M. W. DIXON. Dependencies between grammatical systems. 74.56–80 (1998).
AISSEN, JUDITH. Agent focus and inverse in Tzotzil. 75.451–85 (1999).
AISSEN, JUDITH. On the syntax of obviation. 73.705–50 (1997).
AISSEN, JUDITH. Rev. of Givón (ed.), *Voice and inversion*. 72.396–99 (1996).
AISSEN, JUDITH L. *Topic and focus in Mayan*. 68.43–80 (1992).
AISSEN, JUDITH L. Rev. of Laughlin and Haviland. *The great Tzotzil dictionary of Santo Domingo Zinacantdn*. 68.387–90 (1992).
AISSEN, JUDITH L. Agreement controllers and Tzotzil comitatives. 65.518–36 (1989).
AISSEN, JUDITH L. Rev. of Jacobson and Pullum (eds.), *The nature of syntactic representation*. 61.175–80 (1985).
AISSEN, JUDITH. Rev. of Jacobsen, *Transformational-generative grammar*. 55.679–84 (1979).
AITCHISON, JEAN. *The articulate mammal: An introduction to psycholinguistics*. (3rd edn.) BN by S. Robinson. 75.868–69 (1999).
AITCHISON, JEAN. Rev. of Noble and Davidson, *Human evolution, language and mind: A psychological and archaeological inquiry*. 73.869–71 (1997).
AICHISON, JEAN. *Words in the mind: An introduction to the mental lexicon*. Rev. by D. Stark. 72.408–10 (1996).
AITCHISON, JEAN. *Linguistics*. BN by A. Pousada. 65.174 (1989).
AITCHISON, JEAN. *Language change*. Rev. by P. Baldi. 59.411–14 (1983).
AITCHISON, JEAN. *Articulate mammal. The*. Rev. by T. Scovel. 56.679–85 (1980).
AITKEN, A. J., and TOM MCARTHUR (eds.) *Languages of Scotland*. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 57.196–8 (1981).
AITZETMULLER, RUDOLF. *Altbulgarische Grammatik als Einführung in die slavische Sprachwissenschaft*. BN by H. Birnbaum. 56.698 (1980).
AITZETMULLER, RUDOLF, and L. SADNIK. *Handwörterbuch zu den altkirchenslavischen Texten*. Rev. by P. Tedesco. 32.518–26 (1956).
Akademický slovník cizích slov. Comp. by V. Petráková and J. Kraus. BN by Z. Salzmann. 72.867 (1996).
AKAMATSU, TSUTOMU. *Japanese phonetics: Theory and practice*. BN by P. S. Ding. 76.743–44 (2000).
AKATSUKA, NORIKO. Conditionals and the epistemic scale. 61.625–39 (1985).
AKATSUKA, NORIKO; S. IWASAKI; and S. STRAUSS (eds.) *Japanese/Korean linguistics, vol. 5*. Rev. by K. Kim. 75.816–18 (1999).
AKATSUKA, NORIKO; H. HOJI; S. IWASAKI; SUNG-OCK SOHN; AND S. STRAUSS (eds.) *Japanese/Korean linguistics, vol. 7*. BN by J. J. Song. 76.225–26 (2000).
AKERS, GLENN ALAN. *Phonological variation in the Jamaican continuum*. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 59.452–53 (1983).
AKHMANOVA, OLGA. *Linguistic terminology*. BN by R. Anttila. 55.477 (1979).
Akkadian masculine plural in –anufif, The, and its Semitic background. By A. Goetze. 22.121–30 (1946).
Akkadian of Alalalz, The. By G. Giakumakis. Rev. by E. Reiner. 49.500–504 (1973).
Akkadisches Handwörterbuch, 1–2. By W. von Soden. Rev. by A. Goetze. 36.463–70 (1960).
AKMAJIAN, ADRIAN, and C. KITAGAWA. Deep-structure binding of pronouns and anaphoric bleeding. 52.61–77 (1976).

AKKERMAN, ERIK, et al. *Designing a computerized lexicon for linguistic purposes*. BN by S. dimming. 62.728 (1986).
AKMAJIAN, ADRIAN; R. A, DEMERS; A. K. FARMER; and R. M. HARNISH (eds.) *Linguistics: An introduction to language and communication*. BN by M. Haag. 73.888 (1997).
AKMAJIAN, ADRIAN; R. A. DEMERS; and R. M. HARNISH. *Linguistics*. RA by D. R. Ladd. 58.890–96 (1982).
Akten des VIII. Internationalen Kolloquiums zur lateinischen Linguistik [Proceedings of the Eighth International Colloquium on Latin Linguistics]. Ed. by A. Bammesberger and F. Heberlein. Rev. by R. E. Wallace. 75.378–80 (1999).
Aktudini clenem vety v cestine. By P. Sgall et al. BN by B. Comrie. 60.670–71 (1984).
AL, BERNARD P. F. *La notion de grammaticalité en grammaire générale et transformationnelle*. Rev. by J. Casagrande. 53.926–30 (1977).
AL-ANI, SALMAN H. *Arabic phonology*. Rev. by D. H. Obrecht. 48.729–30 (1972).
AL-ANI, SALMAN H., and D. B. PARKINSON. *Arabic linguistics bibliography 1979 -1995*. BN by J. Heath. 74.662 (1998).
ALATIS, JAMES E. (ed). *Language, communication, and social meaning (GURT '92)*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 71.633 (1995).
ALATIS, JAMES E. Rev. of Baron, *The English-only question: An official language for Americans?* 69.791–93 (1993).
ALATIS, JAMES E. (ed.) *Language teaching, testing, and technology: Lessons from the past with a view toward the future*. BN by R. W. Cole. 66.858 (1990).
ALATIS, JAMES E.; C. A. STRAEHLE; M. RONKIN; and B. GALLENBERGER (eds.) *Linguistics, language acquisition, and language variation: Current trends and future prospects*. BN by T. Jones. 74.663–64 (1998).
Albanian phonology. By G. L. Bevington. Rev. by L. Newmark. 52.717–22 (1976).
Albanian-English and English-Albanian dictionary. By N. Drizari. Rev. by C. A. Manning. 10.301–2 (1934).
Albanische Grammatik. By O. Buchholz and W. Fiedler. BN by G. Bevington. 64.644 (1988).
ALBERT, MARTIN L., et al. *Clinical aspects ofdysphasia*. BN by M. W. Salus. 59.941 (1983).
ALBRECHT, HELGA; E. DIEHL; and I. ZOCH. *Lernerstrategien im Fremdsprachenerwerb: Untersuchungen zum Erwerb des Deutschen Deklinationssys ferns*. BN by M. J. Washburn. 69.197–98 (1993).
ALBRIGHT, ROBERT WILLIAM. *International Phonetic Alphabet, The*. Rev. by L. S. Hultzen. 34.438–42 (1958).
ALBRIGHT, RUTH NORTON. Vedic declension of the type vfkfs, The. Diss. 1 (1927). Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant, 4.281–84 (1928).
ALBRIGHT, W. F. Rev. of Sethe, *Vom Bilde zum Buchstaben*. 16.357–58 (1940).
ALBRIGHT, W. F. Rev. of Ember, *Egypto-Semitic studies*. 7.147–50 (1931).
Alchemy of English, The: The spread, functions, and models of non-native Englishes. By B. B. Kachru. BN by W. N. Francis. 68.231–32 (1992).
Alcohol and speech. By S. B. Chin and D. B. Pisoni. BN by T. Roberts. 74.204–5 (1998).
ALCOVER, DON ANTONIO M., *Miscelánea filológica dedicada*. Rev. by H.B. Richardson. 9.220–21 (1933).
ALDERSON, J. CHARLES, and A. BERETTA (eds.) *Evaluating second language education*. BN by M. Safadi. 405–406 (1993).
ALDRIDGE, M. V. *English quantifiers*. BN by M. Celce-Murcia. 59.440–41 (1983).
ALDRIDGE, MICHELLE (ed.) *Child language*. BN by J. F. Kiss. 73.450–51 (1997).
ALEEMI, JANET. *Zur sozialen und psychischen Situation von Bilingualien*. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 68.417 (1992).
Alemannisch-nordgermanisches Wortgut. By E. Kolb. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 34.546–9 (1958).
ALESSIO, GIOVANNI. *Lexicon etymologicum*. BN by R. de Gorog. 54.1005–6 (1978).
ALESSIO, GIOVANNI, and C. BATTISTI. *Dicionario etimologico italiano*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 27.96–9 (1951).
ALEWRIGHT, DICK. *Observation in the language classroom*. BN by J. S. Falk. 66.183–84 (1990).
ALEXANDER, GERDA I. *Fortis and lenis in Germanic*. BN by G. S. Nathan. 62.210–11 (1986).
ALEXANDER, RONELLE. BN on Benson, *An English–Serbo-Croatian dictionary*. 58.251–52 (1982).
ALEXANDER, RONELLE. BN on Gvozdanovic, *Tone and accent in standard Serbo-Croatian*. 58.250–51 (1982).
ALEXANDER, RONELLE. BN on Illich-Svitych, *Nominal accentuation in Baltic and Slavic*. 58.247–48 (1982).

ALEXANDER, RONELLE. BN on Stankiewicz, *Studies in Slavic morphophonemics and accentology*. 58.248–49 (1982).
ALEXIADOU, ARTEMIS. *Adverb placement: A case study in antisymmetric syntax*. BN by E. Potsdam. 76.222–23 (2000).
ALEXIADOU, ARTEMIS and CHRIS WILDER (eds.) *Possessors, predicates and movement in the determiner phrase*. BN by V. Lin. 76.466–67 (2000).
ALEXIADOU, ARTEMIS and T. A. HALL (eds.) *Studies on universal grammar and typological variation*. BN by L. J. Whaley. 75.204–5 (1999).
Algemene Nederlandse spraakkunst. By G. Geerts et al. BN by P. Swiggers. 63.432–33 (1987).
ALGEO, JOHN. Rev. of Wolfram and Schilling-Estes, *American English: Dialects and variation*. 76.194–96 (2000).
ALGEO, JOHN (ed.) *Fifty years among the new words: A dictionary of neologisms, 1941–1991*. Rev. by F. G. Cassidy. 397–400 (1993).
ALGEO, JOHN. Rev. of Barnhart and Steinmetz (eds.), *The Barnhart dictionary of etymology*. 65.848–53 (1989).
Algonquian nasaump and napopi: French loanwords? By J. A. Geary. 21.40–45 (1945).
AL-HASSAN, S. A., and T. F. MITCHELL. *Modality, mood and aspect in spoken Arabic with special reference to Egypt and the Levant*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 72.196 (1996).
ALI, SAEED MUZAFFAR. BN on Srivastava et al., *Evaluating communicability in village settings*. 56.701–2 (1980).
ALI, SAEED MUZAFFAR. BN on Shuy (ed.). *Linguistic theory: What can it say about meaning?* 54.777–78 (1978).
ALINEI, MARIO. *La struttura del lessico*. Rev. by C. Lee. 53.474–77 (1977).
Alkaiou mele. By E. Lobel. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 5.276–82 (1929).
AL-KASIMI, ALI M. *Linguistics and bilingual dictionaries*. BN by R. G. Schuh. 54.236–37 (1978).
ALLAN, EDWARD JAY. Rev. of Hoftmann, *The structure of Leiemi language*. 51.993–95 (1975).
ALLAN, KEITH. Rev. of MacLaury, *Color and cognition in Mesoamerica: Constructing categoreies as vantages*. 75.143–47 (1999).
ALLAN, KEITH. *Linguistic meaning*. Rev. by A. Lehrer. 64.155–58 (1988).
ALLAN, KEITH. Rev. of Craig (ed.), *Noun classes and categorization*. 63.887–91 (1987).
ALLAN, KEITH. BN on Cresswell, *Structured meanings*. 63.195–96 (1987).
ALLAN, KEITH. Rev. of Givon (ed.). *Topic continuity in discourse*. 63.160–64 (1987).
ALLAN, KEITH. BN on Leonard, *The interpretation of English noun phrase sequences on the computer*. 63.429 (1987).
ALLAN, KEITH. BN on Enkvist (ed.), *Coherence and composition*. 62.734 (1986).
ALLAN, KEITH. BN on Rusiecki, *Adjectives and comparison in English*. 62.716 (1986).
ALLAN, KEITH. BN on van de Velde, *Prolegomena to inferential discourse processing*. 62.733–34 (1986).
ALLAN, KEITH. BN on Wirth (ed.), *Beyond the sentence*. 62.732–33 (1986).
ALLAN, KEITH. Hearers, overbearers, and dark and Carlson's informative analysis. 62.509–17 (1986).
ALLAN, KEITH. Rev. of Dixon, *Where have all the adjectives gone*? 61.461–2 (1985).
ALLAN, KEITH. Rev. of Katz, *Language and other abstract objects*. 59.678–83 (1983).
ALLAN, KEITH. BN on Bauerle et al. (eds.). *Semantics from different points of view*. 57.253–54 (1981).
ALLAN, KEITH. BN on Freed, *The semantics of English aspectual complementation*. 57.497–98 (1981).
ALLAN, KEITH. BN on Gordon, *Semantics: A bibliography, 1965–1978*. 57.254–55 (1981).
ALLAN, KEITH. Rev. of Weinreich, *On semantics*. 57.941–8 (1981).
ALLAN, KEITH. BN on Pelletier (ed.). *Mass terms*. 56.476 (1980).
ALLAN, KEITH. Nouns and countability. 56.541–67 (1980).
ALLAN, KEITH. Classifiers. 53.285–311 (1977).
ALLAN, KEITH, and K. BURRIDGE. *Euphemism and dysphemism: Language used as shield and weapon*. BN by E. Battistella. 406–407 (1993).
Alleged Murmelvoka in Old Italian, The. By R. A. Hall Jr. 15.224–28 (1939).
Alleged strength of the initial syllable, The. By R. G. Kent. 7.179–89 (1931).
ALLEN, ANDREW S. BN on Dworkin, *Etymology and derivational morphology*. 63.434 (1987).
ALLEN, ANDREW S. BN on Tinelli, *Creole phonology*. 59.453 (1983).
ALLEN, ANDREW S. BN on Beaujot et al., *Synonymies*. 57.490 (1981).

ALLEN, CYNTHIA L. *Case marking and reanalysis: Grammatical relations from Old to Early Modern English*. Rev. by R. Lieber. 73.619–21 (1997).
ALLEN, CYNTHIA L. Rev. of van Kemenade, *Syntactic case and morphological case in the history of English*. 66.146–52 (1990).
ALLEN, D. C. A note on sixteenth century vernacular English. 11.17–19 (1935).
ALLEN, HAROLD B. *The linguistic atlas of the Upper Midwest, I-III*. BN by W. Bright. 55.742–43 (1979).
ALLEN, HAROLD B. *Readings in applied English linguistics*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 35.353–4 (1959).
ALLEN, HAROLD B. Rev. of Cassidy, *A method for collecting dialect*. 32.549–53 (1956).
ALLEN, JOSEPH H. D., JR. Rev. of Rohlfs, *Manual de filologia hispanica*. 36.152–5 (1960).
ALLEN, JOSEPH H. D., JR. Obituary of J. van Home. 35.572 (1959).
ALLEN, JOSEPH H. D., JR. *Two Old Portuguese versions of the Life of Saint Alexis*. Rev. by E. Learned. 32.334–37 (1956).
ALLEN, JOSEPH H. D., JR. Rev. of Maurer, *Dois problemas da lingua portuguesa*, 30.159–63 (1954).
ALLEN, JOSEPH H. D., JR. Rev. of Malkiel, *Development of the Latin suffixes -antia and-entia in the Romance languages*; *The derivation of Hispanic fealdad(e), fieldad(e), and frialdad(e)*; *Three Hispanic word studies*; *Hispanic algu(i)en and related formations*. 27.394–401 (1951).
ALLEN, JOSEPH H. D., JR. Rev. of Roberts, *Orthography, phonology and word study of the Leal conselheiro*. 18.197–(1942).
ALLEN, JOSEPH H. D., JR. Portuguese word-formation with suffixes. Diss. 33 (1941). Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 18.51–62 (1942).
ALLEN, JOSEPH H. D., JR. *Vulgar Latin *-tatosum, Portuguese -dadoso and –doso*. 15.157–6O (1940).
ALLEN, JOSEPH H. D., JR; L. S. HULTZEN; and M. S. MIRON. *Tables of transitional frequencies of English phonemes*. Rev. by W. S-Y.Wang. 41.525–29 (1965).
ALLEN, LOUIS. (obituary notice). By N. W. DeWitt. 12.82–83 (1936),
ALLEN, STURE. *Grafematisk analys som grundval for textedering*. Rev. by G. Hammarstrami 44.907–12 (1968).
ALLEN, W. SIDNEY. *Accent and rhythm*. Rev. by B. Newton. 51.472–75 (1975).
ALLEN, W. SIDNEY. *Vox graeca*. Rev. by C.-J. N. Bailey. 45.640–48 (1969).
ALLEN, W. SIDNEY. *Vox latina*. Rev. by W. F. Wyatt Jr. 42.664–69 (1966).
ALLEN, W. SIDNEY. Rev. of Vogt, *Dictionnaire de la langue oubykh*. 40.500–502 (1964).
ALLEN, W. SIDNEY. Transitivity and possession. 40.337–53 (1964).
ALLEN, W. SIDNEY. *Sandhi*. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 39.494–97 (1963).
ALLERTON, D. J. *Valency and the English verb*. Rev. by R. W. Langacker. 60.607–11 (1984).
ALLERTON, D. J. Rev. of Vachek, *Selected writings in English and general linguistics*. 55.211–14 (1979).
ALLEYNE, MERVYN. *Comparative Afro-American*. Rev. by J. R. Rickford. 59.670–76 (1983).
Allgemeine Sprachkunde. By I. Mertian. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.455–56 (1986).
Allgemeine Sprechkunde. By J. Forchhammer. Rev. by R-M. S. Heffner. 28.284–85 (1952).
Allgemeine Stilistik. By H. Seidler. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 31.249–52 (1955).
Allgemeine und vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft: Indogermanistik. By V. Pisani; Keltologie, by J.Pokorny. Rev. by E. P. Hamp. 33.435–39 (1957).
Alliteration of Old Saxon poetry, The. By W. P. Lehmann. Rev. by K. Reichardt. 31.137–38 (1955).
Alliterations of the Edda, The. By W. P. Lehmann and J. L. Dillafd. Rev. by K. Reichardt. 31.137–38 (1955).
ALLOTT, ROBIN; J. WIND; A. JONKER; and L. ROLFE. *Studies in language origins, vol.* 64 (1997).3. BN by J. L. Fidelholtz. 73.203–4 (1997).
ALLSOPP, RICHARD (ed.) *Dictionary of Caribbean English usage*. BN by M. Aceto. 74.412–13 (1998).
Alltagstexte, I. By A. Ruoff. BN by M. Young-Scholten. 62.465–66 (1986).
ALLWOOD, JENS, and P. GÄRDENFORS (eds.) *Cognitive semantics: Meaning and cognition*. BN by J. Gutiérrez-Rexach. 76.735–36 (2000).
ALLWOOD, JENS, and O. DAHL. Rev. of Wunderlich, *Foundations of linguistics*. 58.444–7 (1982).
ALLWOOD, JENS; L.-G. ANDERSSON; and O. DAHL. *Logic in linguistics*. BN by R. W. Thomason. 58.492–93 (1982).
ALM-ARVIUS, CHRISTINA. *The English verb* see: *A study in multiple meaning*. BN by K. L. Saxton. 71.401–2 (1995).
ALONSO, A. *Castellano, español, idioma nacional*. Rev. by O. C. S. Adams. 15.208–9 (1939).

ALONSO-OVALLE, LUIS. BN on Authier, Bullock, and Reed (eds.), *Formal perspectives on Romance linguistics*: *Selected papers from the 28th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages, University Park, 16–19 April 1998*. 76.941–42 (2000).
ALPARIC, P., and E. HOEPFNER. *Lachawoude Sainte Foy*. Rev. by W. P. Shepard. 4.44–8 (1928).
Alphabet effect, The. By R. K. Logan. BN by J. E. Joseph. 65.898–99 (1989).
Alphabete und Schriftzeichen des Morgen- und des Abendlandes. Rev. by H. Kurath. 5.36–38 (1929).
Alphabetic writing and the Old Georgian script: *A typology and provenience of alphabetic writing systems*. By T. V. Gamkrelidze. BN by P. T. Daniels. 73.432–33 (1997).
Alphabets for English. Ed. by W. Haas. Rev. by J. Vachek. 49.190–94 (1973).
ALPHER, BARRY. Yir-Yoront lexicon: Sketch and dictionary of an Australian language. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 70.593 (1994).
ALPHER, BARRY. Rev. of Austin (ed.) *Complex sentence constructions in Australian languages*. 66.356–63 (1990).
Alput dialects of Atka and Attu. By K. Bergsiand. Rev. by M. Swadesh. 38.101–3 (1962).
AL-SELWI, IBRAHIM. *Jemenitische Wörter in den Werken von al-Hamdani und Naswan und ihre Parallelen in den semitischen Sprachen*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 65.440–41 (1989).
ALSHAWI, HIYAN (ed.) The Core Language Engine. BN by M. A. Covington. 847–48 (1994).
ALSHAWI, HIYAN. *Memory and context for language interpretation*. BN by R. Chen. 65.652–53 (1989).
ALSINA, ALEX. *The role of argument structure in grammar*: *Evidence from Romance*. BN by L. Gunkel. 74.459–60 (1998).
Alt- und mittelenglische Anthologie. Ed. by R. Kaiser. Rev. by E. V. K. Tobbie. 31.459–60 (1955).
Altaic loanwords in Slavonic. By K. H. Menges. 20.66–72 (1944).
Altajskaja problema i proisxozdenie japonskogojazyka [*The Altaic probiem and the origin of the Japanese language*]. By S. A. Starostin. Rev. by B. Comrie. 69.828–32 (1993).
Altbulgarische Grammatik als Einführung in die slavische Sprachwissenschaft. By R. Aitzetmuller. BN by H. Birnbaum. 56.698 (1980).
ALTENBERG, BENGT, and K. AIJMER (eds.) *English corpus linguistics*: *Studies in honour of Jan Svartvik*. BN by W. N. Francis. 69.405 (1993).
ALTENBERG, BENGT. *Prosodic patterns in spoken English*: *Studies in the correlation between prosody and grammar for text-to-speech conversion*. BN by M. Shapley. 66.409 (1990).
Altenglisches Elementarbuch, 4th edn. By M. Lehnert. Rev. by N. E. Eliason. 36.165–66 (1960).
ALTER, KAI. BN on Reis (ed.), *Worstellung und Informationsstruktur*. 71.654–55 (1995).
Alternations *ife* and *ufo* in South Dravidian. By Bh. Krishnamurti. 34.458–68 (1958).
Alternative analyses of the Bulgarian nonsyllabic phonemes. By J. A. Van Campen and J. Ornstein. 35.264–70 (1959).
Alternative conceptions of phrase structure. Ed. by M. R. Baltin and A. S. Kroch. Rev. by T. Wasow. 66.817–20 (1990).
Alternative linguistics: *Descriptive and theoretical modes*. Ed. by P. W. Davis. BN by P. Lee. 74.873 (1998).
Alternative models of dialect death: Dissipation vs. concentration. By N. Schilling-Estes and W. Wolfram. 75.486–521 (1999).
Altfranzösisch–Neufranzösisch. By E. Zeilmer. Rev. by U. T. Holthes Jr. 30.511–12 (1954).
Altfranzösische Urkunden und Lexikologie: *Ein quellenkritischer Beitrag im Wortschaft des Frühen 13. Jahrhunderts*. By C.J. Druppel. BN by P. Swiggers. 64.204–5 (1988).
Althochdeutsch: *Eine Einführung in Dialekte und Verge schichte*. By H. Penzl. BN by J. M. Jeep. 870–71 (1993).
Althochdeutsch: *Vol. I*: *Grammatik, Glossen und Texte*; *vol. II*: *Wörter und Namen Forschungsgeschichte*. Ed. by R. Bergmann, H. Tiefenbach, L. Voetz, H. Kolb, K. Matzel and K. Stackmann. BN by J. M. Jeep. 66.624–25 (1990).
Althochdeutsche, Das, und die irische Mission im oberdeutschen Raum. By I. Reiffenstein. Rev. by W. H. Bennett. 35.703–4 (1959).
Althochdeutsches Wörterbuch. By R. Schützeichel. BN by L. Oliver. 73.886–87 (1997).
Althochdeutsches Wörterbuch. Ed. by R. Schutzeichel. BN by H. Penzl. 59.229 (1983).
Altitalisches Wörterbuch. By F. Muller. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 3.262–72 (1927).
Altkirchenslavische Grammatik. By N. S. Trubetzkoy. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 31.117–24 (1955).
Altlettische Sprachdenkmäler in Faksimiledrucken. Ed. by A. Gunther. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 6.265–26 (1930).
ALTMANN, GABRIEL. *Statistikfur Einguisten*. BN by A. J. Naro. 58.493–94 (1982).

ALTMANN, GABRIEL, and W. LEHFELDT. *Einführung in die quantitative Phonologie*. BN by L. D. Stephens. 60.650–51 (1984).
ALTMANN, GERRY T. M. *The ascent of Babel: An exploration of language, mind, and understanding*. BN by L. Messing. 75.607–8 (1999).
Altmarkische Studien, I. By N. Tornqvist. Rev. by H. Penzl. 27.101–2 (1951).
Altniederdeutsches Elementarbuch. By G. Cordes. Rev. by H. Penzl. 52.511–14 (1976).
ALTOMA, SALIH J. *The problem of diglossia in Arabic*. Rev. by W. M. El-win. 49.210–12 (1973).
Altspanisches Elementarbuch, I. By M. Metzeltin. BN by T. J. Walsh. 57.495–96 (1981).
ALVAREZ LOMELI, MARIA CRISTINA. *Textos coloniales del Libra de Chilam Balam de Chumayel y textos glificos del Codice de Dresde*. BN by W. Bright. 53.263–64 (1977).
ALVAREZ, LUIS, and M. DE LEDEZMA. *Dos ensayos de linguistica*. BN by F. Nuessel. 60.186–87 (1984).
ALVAREZ, MARIA A. A. *La gramatica española en America*. BN by T. C. Franzer.
ALVERSON, HOYT. *Semantics and experience: Universal metaphors of time in English, Mandarin, Hindi, and Sesotho*. Rev. by S. S. Mufwene. 73.621–22 (1997).
Alyawarra. By C. Yallop. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 55.259–60 (1979).
Alzheimer discourse: Some sociolinguistic dimensions. By V. Ramanathan. BN by E. L. Barton. 75.394–95 (1999).
AMASTAE, JON. BN on Mondesir, Dictionary of St. Lucian Creole: Part I: Kweyol-English; Part 2: English-Kweyol. 70.398–99 (1994).
AMASTAE, JON, and L. ELIAS-OLIVARES (eds.) *Spanish in the United States*, Rev. by F. Penalosa. 60.152–59 (1984).
AMASTAE, JON; G. GOODALL; M. MONTALBETTI; and M. PHINNEY (eds.) *Contemporary research in Romance linguistics*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 71.321 (1995).
Ambiguity in psycholinguistics. By J. F. Kess and R. A. Hoppe. BN by A. M. Zwicky. 58.737–38 (1982).
AMBRAZAS, VYTAUTAS (ed.) *Lithuanian grammar*. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.203–4 (2000).
AMBRAZAS, VYTAUTAS (ed.) *Dabartin lietuviu kalbos gramatika*. BN by B. Comrie. 73.207 (1997).
AMBRAZAS, VYTAUTAS, et al. *Grammatika litovskogo jazyka*. BN by B. Comrie. 63.918 (1987).
AMBROS, ARNE. *Damascus Arabic*. BN by A. Abdul-Ghani. 55.488 (1979).
AMBROSE-GRILLET, JEANNE. *Glossary of transformational grammar*. BN by G. Mallinson. 56.219–20 (1980).
AMBROSINI, RICCARDO. *Tendenze della linguistica teorica attuale*. BN by L. Zgusta. 65.418 (1989).
AMBROSINI, RICCARDO. *Momenti e problemi di storia della linguistica, I*. BN by J. E. Joseph. 63.180– 81 (1987).
Amèle. By J.R. Roberts. BN by M. Dryer. 64.644–45 (1988).
American and Chinese perceptions and belief systems: A People's Republic of China-Taiwanese comparison. By L. Szalay, J. Strohl, L. Fu, and P. Lao. BN by J. Stanlaw. 72.652–53 (1996).
American and Japanese business discourse: A comparison of interactional styles. By H. Yamada. BN by D. R. McCreary. 70.407–8 (1994).
American automobile names. By I. Piller. BN by M. Aronoff. 74.658 (1998).
American contributions to the 4th International Congress of Slavicists. Rev. by A. Schenker. 35.657–66 (1959).
American contributions to the 5th International Congress of Slavists. Rev. by Valentin Kiparsky. 42.156–70 (1966).
American contributions to the 6th international Congress of Slavists. Ed. by H. Kuera. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 46.714–24 (1970).
American earlier Black English: Morphological and syntactic variables. By E. W. Schneider. RA by W. Wolfram. 66.121–33 (1990).
American English grammar. By C. C. Fries. Rev. by M. Joos. 17.274–75 (1941).
American English in its cultural setting. By D. J. Lloyd and H. R. Warfel. Rev. by J. Sledd. 33.261–71 (1957).
American English pronunciation. By L. Bauer et al. BN by J. T. Jensen. 58.728 (1982).
American English spelling. By D. W. Cummings. Rev. by M. Aronoff. 65.591–5 (1989).
American English. By F. J. J. Peters and T. Swan. BN by T. C. Frazer. 61.220 (1985).
American English: Dialects and variation. By W. Wolfram and N. Schilling-Estes. Rev. by J. Algeo. 76.194–96 (2000).
American Heritage dictionary of Indo-European roots, The. Ed. by C. Watkins. BN by P. Salus, 182–83.

American Indian and Indo-European studies: *Papers in honor of Madison S. Beeler*. Ed. by K. Klar, M. Langdon, and S. Silver. BN by W. Bright. 57.508–9 (1981).
American Indian languages and American linguistics. Ed. by W. L. Chafe. Rev. by W. Bright. 55.231–32 (1979).
American Indian Languages: *The historical linguistics of Native American*. By L. Campbell. Rev. by D. Bartholomew. 75.596–600 (1999).
American Indian linguistics and ethnography in honor of Laurence C. Thompson. Ed. by A. Mattina & T. Montler. BN by C. Rudin. 71.205–6 (1995).
American Indian linguistics and literature. By W. Bright. Rev. by J. Sherzer. 62.442–44 (1986).
American language. The, *supplement I*. By H. L. Mencken. Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 23.68–73 (1947).
American language, The, *supplement II*. By H. L. Mencken. Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 25.69–77 (1949).
American Literacy Profile Scales, *The*: *A framework for authentic assessment*. By P. Griffin; P. G. Smith; and L. E. Burrill. BN by W. A. von Schmidt. 73.214–15 (1997).
American Sign Language syntax. By S. K. Liddell. Rev. by J. Woodward. 59.221–24 (1983).
American Sign Language: *Linguistic and applied dimensions*. By R.B. Wilbur. BN by D. Brentari. 64.431–32 (1988).
American sociolinguistics: *Theories and theory groups*. By S. O. Murray. Rev. by C. Mills. 76.437–39 (2000).
American talk. By J. L. Dillard. BN by L. Johnson. 53.494–95 (1977).
American-Spanish euphemisms. By C. E. Kany. Rev. by A. R. Diebold Jr. 37.289–92 (1961).
American-Spanish semantics. By C. E. Kany. Rev. by A. R. Diebold Jr. 39.125–28 (1963).
Amerikanisches und britisches Englisch. By H. Galinsky. Rev. by E. B. Atwood. 34.551–55 (1958).
Amerikanistisches Wörterbuch. By G. Friederici. Rev. by W. A. Read. 24.252–56 (1948).
Amerind personal pronouns, The. By J. Nichols and D. A. Peterson. 72.336–71 (1996).
Amerind personal pronouns: A second opinion. By L. Campbell. 73.339–51 (1997).
AMES, A. T.; J. W. L. COLE ; and I. DYEN. Language divergence and estimated word retention rate. 43.150–71 (1967).
AMIGUES, SUZANNE. *Les subordonnées finales par* HOPOS *en attique classique*. BN by C. Justus. 58.483–84 (1982).
Amish literacy. By A. Fishman. BN by J. Livingston-Webber. 65.887–88 (1989).
AMMON, ULRICH and M. HELLINGER (eds.) *Contrastive sociolinguistics*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 74.676–77 (1998).
A-morphous morphology. By S. Anderson. Rev. by M. Baker. 587–90 (1993).
Amount relatives. By G. N. Carlson. 53.520–42 (1977).
AMSLER, MARK. BN on Schofield and Nussbaum (eds.), *Language and logos*: *Studies presented to G. E. L. Owen*. 61.217 (1985).
Amuzgo syllable dynamics. By A. Bauemschmidt. 41.471–83 (1956).
An annotated bibliography of 19th-century grammars of English. Comp. by M. Görlach. BN by E. Faingold. 76.932–33 (2000).
An introduction to spoken interaction. By A. Stenstrom. BN by M. E. Helt. 72.198 -99 (1996).
Ana kâ-pimwêwêhahk okakêskihkêmowina: *The counselling speeches of Jim Kâ-Nîpitêhtêw*. Ed. and Tran. by F. Ahenakew and H. C. Wolfart. BN by D. Pruett. 76.483–84 (2000).
Analogical consonant lengthening in numerals. By R. L. Ward. 24.51–55 (1948).
Analogical formations in Old Norse. By A. M. Sturtevant. 16.160–61 (1940).
Analogical weak preterite forms in Old Icelandic. By A. M. Sturtevant. 16.48–52 (1940).
Analogie und morphologische Theorie. By T. Becker. BN by R. Beard. 68.419 (1992).
Analogy and association in linguistics and psychology. By E. A. Esper. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 51.514–16 (1975).
Analogy and leveling in Old Icelandic. By A. M. Sturtevant. 33.22–29 (1957).
Analogy and structure. By R. Skousen. Rev. by R. H. Baayen. 71.390–96 (1995).
Analogy as a factor in semantic change. By S. Kroesch. 2.35–45 (1926).
Analogy. By R. Anttila. Rev. by S. G. Thomason. 56.418–24 (1980).
Analyse et enregistrement de la voix parlée et chantée. By H. Malhiac. Rev. by P. Delattre. 30.597–98 (1954).
Analyse linguistique et approches de l'oral: *Recueil d'études offert en hommage à Claire Blanche-Benveniste*. Ed. by M. Bilger, K. van den Eynde, and F. Gadet. BN by D. C. Walker. 75.639–40 (1999).

Analyse psycholinguistique des erreurs faites lors de l'apprentissage d'une langue étrangere. By G. Doca. Rev. by S. H. Elgin. 59.427–29 (1983).
Analyse structurale de la syntaxe du japonais moderne. By B. Saint-Jacques. Rev. by C. J. Fillmore. 45.209–16 (1969).
Analyse structurale du Créole guyanais. By M. Fauquenoy. Rev. by D. R. Taylor. 50.88–83 (1974).
Analyse des prepositions. Ed. by C. Schwarze. BN by B. W. Hawkins. 59.439–40 (1983).
Analysing sentences. By N. Burton-Roberts. BN by L. Barratt. 63.673 (1987).
Analysing sentences: *An introduction to English syntax*. By N. Burton-Roberts. BN by L. Horton. 74.871 (1998).
Analysis and synthesis of speech: Strategic research towards high-quality text-to-speech generation. Ed. by V. J. Van Heuven & L. C. W. Pols. BN by H. E. Karn. 71.430 (1995).
Analysis of French shwa. The: or, How to get something for nothing. By S. R. Anderson. 58.534–73 (1982).
Analysis of grammatical constituents, The. By E. A. Nida. 24.168–77 (1948).
Analysis of linguistic borrowing, The. By E. Haugen. 26.210–31 (1950).
Analysis of passives. The. By R. Freidin. 51.384–405 (1975).
Analysis of the German perfekt, An. By W. Klein. 76.358–82 (2000).
Analysis of the Sravakabhumi manuscript. By A. Wayman. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 38.307–10 (1962).
Analytic genitive in the Modern Arabic dialects. The. By K. E. Harning. BN by A. S. Kaye. 59.699–700 (1983).
Analytic syntax [*reprint*]. By O. Jespersen. Rev. by J. D. McCawley. 46.442–49 (1970).
Analytical grammar of Shona. By G. Fortune. Rev. by H. A. Gleason Jr. 32.573–77 (1956).
Analytical grammar of the Hungarian language, An. By R. A. Hall Jr. Monog. 18 (1938).
Analytical Tsonga grammar. By E. J. M. Baumbach, BN by R. K. Herbert. 65.654–55 (1989).
Analyzing English grammar. By T. P. Klammer and M. R. Schultz. BN by D. B. Umbach. 73.193–94 (1997).
Analyzing intercultural communication. Ed. by K. Knapp, W. Enninger, and A. Knapp-Potthoff. BN by K. Takahara. 65.895–96 (1989).
ANANTHANARAYANA, H. S. *Four lectures on Panini's Asta:dhya:yi:*. BN by H. Scharfe. 57.493 (1981).
ANANTHANARAYANA, H. S. *Syntactic study of Old Indo-Aryan, A*. BN by D. Disterheft. 57.491–92 (1981).
Anaphor binding and narrative point of view: English reflexive pronouns in sentence and discourse. By A. Zribi-Hertz. 65.695–727 (1989).
Anaphora in discourse. Ed. by J. Hinds. BN by T. Givon. 56.913–14 (1980).
Anaphora in generative grammar. By T. Wasow. Rev. by M. E. A. Siegel. 57.707–10 (1981).
Anaphoric pronouns and bound variables. By T. Wasow, 51.368–83 (1975).
Anaphoric pronouns as bound variables: Syntax or semantics? By G. Harman. 52.78–81 (1976).
Anaphoric relations in English and French. By F. Cornish. BN by D. J. Napoli. 65.881–82 (1989).
ANASTASIOW, NICHOLAS J., and M. L. HANES. *Language patterns of poverty children*. BN by M. Cann Jr. 54.772–73 (1978).
Anatomy of the verb. By A. L. Lloyd. Rev. by P. J. Hopper. 57.926–28 (1981).
Ancestry of the Chinese language, The. Ed. by W. S-Y Wang. BN by W. Behr. 74.658–60 (1998).
Ancient and mediaeval grammatical theory in Europe. By R. H. Robins. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 29.180–82 (1953).
Ancient Chinese -p, -t, -k endings in the Peking dialect. By H. M. Stimson. 38.376–84 (1962).
Ancient Egyptian: *A linguistic introduction*. By A. Loprieno. BN by R. Tuttle. 74.462–63 (1998).
Ancient West-Arabian. By C. Rabin. Rev. by A. Jeffery. 28.159–62 (1952).
ANCILLOTTI, AUGUSTO. *Elogio del variabile-Introduzione alia linguistica storica*; *L'indeuropistica*. BN by R. Anttila. 66.619–20 (1990).
And then there were two: *Children and second language learning*. By T. Piper. BN by R. DeKeyser. 70.615–17 (1994).
ANDERSEN, ANNE-MARIE. *Interkulturelle Wirtschaftskommunikation in Europa, Deutschland–Dänemark: Zur Konzeption eines interkulturellen Kommunikationstrainings für den deutsch-dänischen Handel*. BN by I. Piller. 75.389–90 (1999).
ANDERSEN, HENNING. Rev. of Schenker, *The dawn of Slavic*: *An introduction to Slavic philology*. 75.365–67 (1999).
ANDERSEN, HENNING (ed.) *Historical linguistics 1993*. BN by W. N. Francis. 73.207–8 (1997).
ANDERSEN, HENNING (ed.) *Sandhi phenomena in the languages of Europe*. Rev. by J. E. Joseph. 64.409–13 (1988).

ANDERSEN, HENNING. Abductive and deductive change. 49.765–93 (1973).
ANDERSEN, HENNING. Diphthongization. 48.11–50 (1972).
ANDERSEN, HENNING. Rev. of Georgiev, *Osnovniproblemi na slavjanskata diaxronna morfologija*. 47.949–54 (1971).
ANDERSEN, HENNING. Lenition in Common Slavic. 45.553–74 (1969).
ANDERSEN, HENNING. Study in diachronic morphophonemics, A: The Ukrainian prefixes. 45.807–30 (1969).
ANDERSEN, ROGER W. & Y. SHIRAI. The acquisition of tense-aspect morphology. A prototype account. 71.743–62 (1995).
ANDERSEN, ROGER W. Rev. of Baker and Corne, *Isle de France Creole*. 60.945–50 (1984).
ANDERSEN, ROGER W. (ed.) *The acquisition and use of Spanish and English as first and second languages*. BN by T. D. Terrell. 57.236 (1981).
ANDERSON, ARTHUR J. O.; F. BERDAN; and J. LOCKHART (eds.) *Beyond the codices*. BN by W. Bright. 53.262 (1977).
ANDERSON, JAMES M., and B. ROCHET. *Historical Romance morphology*. Rev. by S. Fleischman. 58.424–29 (1982).
ANDERSON, JOHN M. (ed.) *Language form and linguistic variation: Papers dedicated to Angus Mclntosh*. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 59.686–87 (1983).
ANDERSON, JOHN M. *A notional theory of syntactic categories*. BN by M. A. Covington. 74.890–91 (1998).
ANDERSON, JOHN M. *On case grammar*. Rev. by S. Starosta. 57.720–25 (1981).
ANDERSON, JOHN, and J. DURAND (eds.) *Explorations in dependency phonology*. BN by E. V. Hume. 65.653–54 (1989).
ANDERSON, JOHN M., and R. LASS. *Old English phonology*. Rev. by B. E. Dresher. 54.432–46 (1978).
ANDERSON, O. S. *English hundred-names, The*. Rev. by H. B. Woolf. 17.156–8 (1941).
ANDERSON, PETER M. *A structural analysis of the English dialects*. BN by T. Kaufman. 64.828–29 (1988).
ANDERSON, STEPHEN R. *A-morphous morphology*. Rev. by M. Baker. 69.587–90 (1993).
ANDERSON, STEPHEN R. Wackernagel's revenge: Clitics, morphology, and the syntax of second position. 69.68–98 (1993).
ANDERSON, STEPHEN C. (ed.) *Tone in five languages of Cameroon*. BN by D. Odden. 69.407–408 (1993).
ANDERSON, STEPHEN R. BN on Tranel, *The sounds of French*. 65.912–14 (1989).
ANDERSON, STEPHEN R. Rev. of Johnson-Laird, *The computer and the mind*. 65.800–11 (1989).
ANDERSON, STEPHEN R. The analysis of French shwa: or How to get something for nothing. 58.534–73 (1982).
ANDERSON, STEPHEN R. BN on Grubb, A *practical writing system and short dictionary of Kwakw'ala (Kwakiutl)*. 55.256–8 (1979).
ANDERSON, STEPHEN R. Rev. of Jones and Thomas, *The Welsh language*. 55.434–35 (1979).
ANDERSON, STEPHEN R. Rev. of Kuipers, A *dictionary of Proto-Circassian roots*. 53.449–51 (1977).
ANDERSON, STEPHEN R. Rev. of Paris, *Système phonologique et phénomènes phonétiques dans le parler de Zennun Key: La Princesse Kahraman*. 53.449–51 (1977).
ANDERSON, STEPHEN R. BN on Hess, *Dictionary of Puget Salish*. 53.502–3 (1977).
ANDERSON, STEPHEN R. Nasal consonants and the internal structure of segments. 52.326–44 (1976).
ANDERSON, STEPHEN R. How to get even. 48.893–906 (1972).
ANDERSON, STEPHEN R., and B. COMRIE (eds.) *Tense and aspect in eight languages of Cameroon*. BN by J. Simkin. 69.613 (1993).
ANDERSON, STEPHEN R., and B. DE CHENE. Compensatory lengthening. 55.505–35 (1979).
ANDERSSON, LARS-GUINNAR. Rev. of Vikor: *The Nordic languages: Their status and interrelations*. 71.398–400 (1995).
ANDERSSON, LARS, and P. TRUDGILL. *Bad language*. BN by R. W. Cole. 68.417–18 (1992).
ANDERSSON, LARS-GUNNAR; O. DAHL; and J. ALLWOOD. *Logic in linguistics*. BN by R. W. Thomason. 58.492–93 (1982).
ANDERSSON, THEODOR, and M. BOYER. *Bilingual schooling in the United States*. BN by G. Cannon. 55.494–95 (1979).
ANDERSSON, THEODORE, et al. (eds.) *The teaching of modern languages*. Rev. by A. L. Marckwardt. 33.271–74 (1957).
ANDERTON, ALICE. Rev. of Laird, *Encounter with an angry god*. 54.221–24 (1978).
ANDRADE, M. J. Some questions of fact and policy concerning phonemes. 12.1–14 (1936).

ANDRE, JACQUES. *Les mots à redoublement en Latin*. BN by B. Lofstedt. 55.480–82 (1979).
ANDRE, JACQUES. *Lexique des termes de botanique en Latin*. Rev. by J. W. Pouitney. 33.602–4 (1957).
ANDREEV, N. D. (ed.) *Materialy po mašinnomuperevodu, sbornik I*. Rev. by M. Halle. 36.112–17 (1960).
ANDREW, AVERY, and C. MANNING. *Complex predicates and information spreading in LFG*. BN by S. Robinson. 76.740–41 (2000).
ANDREW, S. O. Relative and demonstrative pronouns in Old English. 12.283–93 (1936).
ANDREWS, DEBORAH C. BN on Kahn, *Modes of medical instruction*. 61.736–37 (1985).
ANDREWS, HENRIETTA. The function of verb prefixes in Southwestern Otomi. BN by D. J. Napoli. 70.848–49 (1994).
ANDREWS, J. RICHARD. *Introduction to Classical Nahuatl*. Rev. by F. Karttunen. 52.998–1001 (1976).
ANDRZEJEWSKI, B. W. *The declension of Somali nouns*. Rev. by F. R. Palmer. 41.676–80 (1965).
ANDUSCHUS, MARTIN; W. KÜNNE; and A. NEWEN (eds.) *Direct reference, indexicality, and propositional attitudes*. BN by A. Pietarinen. 76.481–82 (2000).
ANGLIN, JEREMY M. *The growth of word meaning*. Rev. by E. V. Clark. 49.248–51 (1973).
Angliusmen im Deutschen: Am Beispiel des Nachrichtenmagazins DER SPIEGEL. By W. Yang. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 68.451–52 (1992).
Angloamerikanische Einflusse in DDR-Zeitungstexten. By G. Kristensson. BN by H. Penzl. 54.1010–11 (1978).
ANGULO, JAIME DE. See de Angulo, Jaime.
Animacy in Russian cardinal numerals and adjectives as an inflectional category. By I. A. Melcuk. 56.797–811 (1980).
Animais na linguagem portuguesa, Os. By D. Macas. Rev. by J. H. D. Allen Jr. 30.163–66 (1954).
Annalen des Mursilis, Die. By A. Goetze. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 10.291–92 (1934).
Annotated bibliography of ESL materials. By C. Aronis. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 61.727–8 (1985).
Announcement of the Linguistic Institute, 2nd session, July 8 to August 16, 1929. By E. H. Sturtevant. Bull. 3 (1929).
Announcement of the Linguistic Institute, 3rd session, July 7 to August 15, 1930. By E. H. Sturtevant. Bull. 5 (1930).
Announcement of the Linguistic Institute, 4th session, June 29 to August 7, 1931. By E. H. Sturtevant. Bull. 7 (1931).
Another Chinese interrogative. By R. A. Miller. 26.282–4 (1950).
Another glance at main clause phenomena. By D. Bolinger. 53.511–19 (1977).
Another inscription of Xerxes. By R. G. Kent. 9.229–31 (1933).
Another view of endangered languages. Discussion Note by P. Ladefoged. 68.809–11 (1992).
Anredeformen. By J. Svennung. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 35.556–57 (1959).
Ansäsatze zu einer pragmatischen Sprachgeschichte. Ed. by H. Sitta. BN by H. Penzl. 57.230 (1981).
ANSHEN, FRANK. Rev. of Armor and Couch (eds.), *Data-Text primer*. 51.502–5 (1975).
ANSHEN, FRANK S. Rev. of Abdo, *On stress and Arabic phonology*. 47.955–7 (1971).
ANSHEN, FRANK S., and PETER A. SCHREIBER. A focus transformation of Modern Standard Arabic. 44.792–7 (1968).
ANSHEN, FRANK, and F. FRANK. *Language and the sexes*. BN by S. M. Embleton. 61.935 (1985).
ANSHEN, RUTH NANDA (ed.) *Language*. Rev. by E. Pap. 34.502–10 (1958).
Answer to Mr. Bloomfield. By L. Spitzer. 20.245–51 (1944).
Answers to Andrade's questions. By W. F. Twaddell. 12.294–7 (1936).
Anta, anten, anti in the Homeric poems. By G. M. Bolling. 27.223–29 (1951).
ANTAL, LASZLO. *Content, meaning, and understanding*. Rev. by R. Hoffman. 41.647–50 (1965).
ANTAL, LASZLO. *Questions of meaning*. Rev. by J. A. Fodor. 39.468–73 (1963).
Antevocalic u-diphthongs in Latin. By H. M. Hoenigswald. 25.392–4 (1949).
Anthropological linguistics. By J. H. Greenberg. Rev. by H. B. Sarles. 46.229–34 (1970).
Anthropology and linguistics of Futuna'Aniwa, New Hebrides. By A. Capell. Rev. by E. A. Nida. 36.551–52 (1960).
Anthropology of reading, An. By E. Livingston. BN by Z. Salzmann. 71. 232 (1995).
Anthropology of space, The. By R. Pinxten et al. Rev. by D. Bahr. 61.198–200 (1985).
Anthropology today. Ed. by A. L. Kroeber. Rev. by D. L. Olmsted. 29.590–97 (1953).
Antichi italici, Gli. By G. Devoto. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 29.190–92 (1953).

Antike und Christentum an der Wiege der deutschen Sprache. By T. Frings. Rev. by H. Sperber. 28.154–55 (1952).
ANTINUCCI, FRANCESCO, and D. PARISI. *Essentials of grammar*. Rev. by S. F. Schmerling. 54.404–7 (1978).
ANTONSEN, ELMER H. BN on Grønvik, *Runene pa Tunesteinen*. 60.668–69 (1984).
ANTONSEN, ELMER H. Rev. of Makaev, *Struktura slova v indoevropejskix i germanskix jazykax*. 49.701–4 (1973).
ANTONSEN, ELMER H. Rev. of Krause, *Die Runeninschriften im alteren Futhark*. 44.627–32 (1968).
ANTONSEN, ELMER H. Rev. of Makaev, *Jazyk drevnejsix runičeskix nadpisej*. 44.132–35 (1968).
ANTONSEN, ELMER H. Rev. of Keresztes, *Morphemic and semantic analysis of the word families*. 43.809–17 (1967).
ANTONSEN, ELMER H. Rev. of Szulc, *Umlaut und Brechung*. 42.115–22 (1966).
ANTONSEN, ELMER H. Suprasegmentals in German. 42.587–601 (1966).
ANTONSEN, ELMER H. On defining stages in prehistoric Germanic. 41.19–36 (1965).
ANTONSEN, ELMER H. Germanic umlaut anew. 37.215–30 (1961).
ANTTILA, RAIMO. BN on Jahr & Lorentz (eds.), *Historisk språkvitenskap/Historical linguistics*. 71.410–11 (1995).
ANTTILA, RAIMO. BN on Ancillotti, *Elogio del variabile-Introduzione alia linguistica storica: L'indeuropistica*. 66.619–20 (1990).
ANTTILA, RAIMO. BN on Cohen, *Pursuit of linguistic insight*. 66.412–3 (1990).
ANTTILA, RAIMO. *Historical and comparative linguistics*. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 66.620–1 (1990).
ANTTILA, RAIMO. BN on Hulden (ed.), Klassiska problem inomfinlandssvensk ortnamnforskning. 64.835–36 (1988).
ANTTILA, RAIMO. BN on Meid (ed.). *Studien zum indogermanischen Wortschatz*. 64.198 (1988).
ANTTILA, RAIMO. BN on Nussbaum, *Head and horn in Indo-European*. 64.198–99 (1988).
ANTTILA, RAIMO. *Analogy*. Rev. by S. G. Thomason. 56.418–24 (1980).
ANTTILA, RAIMO. BN on Jonsson, *The laryngeal theory*. 56.221–22 (1980).
ANTTILA, RAIMO. BN on Akhmanova, *Linguistic terminology*. 55.477 (1979).
ANTTILA, RAIMO. BN on Stammerjohann and Janssen (eds.). *Handbuch der Linguistik*. 55.477–78 (1979).
ANTTILA, RAIMO. Rev. of Stewart, *Graphic representation of models in linguistic theory*. 54.402–4 (1978).
ANTTILA, RAIMO. *Introduction to historical and comparative linguistics, An*. RA by H. H. Hock. 52.202–20 (1976).
ANTTILA, RAIMO. Rev. of Luthy, *Phonological and lexical aspects of Colloquial Finnish*. 52.257–9 (1976).
ANTTILA, RAIMO. Rev. of Harms, *Finnish structural sketch*. 43.566–73 (1967).
ANTWORTH, EVAN L. *PC-KIMMO: A two-level processor for morphological analysis*. BN by L. Proctor. 68.418–19 (1992).
Ao grammar. By K. S. G. Gowda. BN by W. Bright. 54.250 (1978).
AOKI, HARUO. *Nez Perce dictionary*. BN by P. D. Kroeber. 71.634 (1995).
AOKI, HARUO. Rev. of Lange, *The phonology of eighth-century Japanese*. 52.731–34 (1976).
AOKI, HARUO. *Nez Perce grammar*. Rev. by B. Rigsby. 48.737–42 (1972).
AOKI, HARUO. Nez Perce vowel harmony and Proto-Sahaptian vowels. 42.759–67 (1966).
AOKI, HARUO, and D. E. WALKER JR. *Nez Perce oral narratives*. BN by D. Hymes. 66.858–59 (1990).
Aoriste grec en then, L'. By A. Prevot. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.69–71 (1936).
AOUN, JOSEPH. A *grammar of anaphora*. Rev. by H. Contreras. 63.626–29 (1987).
AOUN, JOSEPH and YEN-HUI A. LI. Scope, structure, and expert systems: A reply to Kuno et al. 76.133–55 (2000).
AOUN, JOSEPH & Y-H. A. LI. *Syntax of scope*. Rev. by Y. Li. 71.140–43 (1995).
Aperçu d'une histoire de la langue grecque, 3rd edn. By A. Meillet. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 7.154–56 (1931).
Apes, language, and the human mind. By S. Savage-Rumbaugh, S. G. Shanker, and T. J. Taylor. Rev. by R. Burling. 75.591–93 (1999).
Aphasia in atypical populations. Ed. by P. Coppens, Y. Lebrun, and A. Basso. BN by S. Gahl. 76.493–94 (2000).
Aphasien und Sprachentwicklungsstörungen. By A. Leischner. BN by K. Kraetschmer. 57.778–79 (1981).

Aphasiological evidence for five linguistic hypotheses. By M. L. Schnitzer. 50.300–315 (1974).
Aping language. By J. Wallman. BN by R. Marback. 71.854 (1995).
Apo-, epi- simoo. By A. G. Laird. 9.237–43 (1933).
Apollonius Dyscolus, The syntax of. By F. W. Householder. BN by P. Swiggers. 58.723 (1982).
Apophonie en indo-européen, L'. By J. Kurylowicz. Rev. by C. Watkins. 34.381–98 (1958).
APOSTEL, LEO; B. MANDELBROT; and A. MORF. *Logique, langage et théorie de l'information*. Rev. by R. B. Lees. 35.271–303 (1959).
APOTHÉLOZ, DENIS. *Rôle et fonctionnement de l'anaphore dans la dynamique textuelle*. BN by R.Tatje. 73.436–37 (1997).
Appalachian speech. By W. Wolfram and D. Christian. Rev. by R. R. Butters. 55.460–62 (1979).
Appeal for more copy from the Romance field. An. By G. M. Boiling. 10.66–68 (1934).
APPELT, DOUGLAS E. *Planning English sentences*. Rev. by S. Cumming. 63.176–79 (1987).
APPLEYARD, D. L. *A comparative approach to the Amharic lexicon*. BN by G. Hudson. 55.489 (1979).
Applicability of Kuhn's paradigms, The, to the history of linguistics. By W. K. Percival. 52.285–94 (1976).
Application of phonological rules, The. By A. Koutsoudas, G. Sanders, and C. Noll. 50.1–28 (1974).
Applied linguistics in language learning. Ed. by E. Pulgram. Rev. by R. Cosper. 31.175–76 (1955).
Applied sociolinguistics. Ed. by P. Trudgill. Rev. by B. Spolsky. 62.451–53 (1986).
Applikationaja poroždajuščaja model' i isčislenie transformacij v russkom jazyke. By S. K. Šaumjan and P. A. Soboleva. Rev. by B. Hall. 40.397–410 (1964).
Apposition in contemporary English. By C. F. Meyer. BN by E. W. Schneider. 71.207–8 (1995).
Apprehension: Das sprachliche Erfassen von Gegenständen, I-II. Ed. by H. Seiler et al. Rev. by T. Markey. 62.676–81 (1986).
Apprentissage du langage, I, II. By A. Gregoire. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 24.323–26 (1948).
Approaches in linguistic methodology. Ed. by I. Ranch and C. T. Scott. Rev. by J. P. Thorne. 44.604–6 (1968).
Approaches to discourse. By D. Schiffrin. Rev. by D. L. Payne. 73.584–88 (1997).
Approaches to Hungarian, vol. 3: Structures and arguments. Ed. by I. Kenesei, BN by G. Fowler. 392–93 (1994).
Approaches to Hungarian, vol. 4: The structure of Hungarian. Ed. by C. Pleh and I. Kenesei. BN by S. Matthews. 70.866 (1994).
Approaches to island phenomena. By A. Grosu. Rev. by W. Wilkins. 59.902–5 (1983).
Approaches to language typology. Ed. by M. Shibatani and T. Bynon. Rev. by S. Steele. 73.385–87 (1997).
Approaches to second language acquisition. Ed. by K. Sajavaara and C. Fairweather. BN by S. Gottwald and M. Thomas. 74.429–30 (1998).
Approaches to syntax. By J.-P. Paillet and A. Dugas. BN by M. E. Winters. 60.652 (1984).
Approaches to theories for nonverbal signs. By A. Lange-Seidl. BN by M. R. Key. 55.969 (1979).
Apropos *pro*. By S. Iatridou and D. Embick. 73.58–78 (1997).
Aproximacio critica a la sociolinguistica catalana. By F. Vallverdu. BN by M. M. Azevedo. 57.516–17 (1981).
APTE, MAHADEV L. BN on Datta, A linguistic study of personal names and surnames in Bengali. 61.227–28 (1985).
APTE, MAHADEV L. BN on Prince, *Narratology*. 61.245–46 (1985).
APTE, MAHADEV L. Rev. of Sharma and Kumar (eds.), *Indian bilingualism*. 55.924–28 (1979).
APTE, MAHADEV L., and F. C. SOUTHWORTH (eds.) *Contact and convergence in South Asian languages*. Rev. by J. W. Gair. 54.461–65 (1978).
AQUILINA, JOSEPH. *Papers in Maltese linguistics*. Rev. by W. Cowan. 38.330–34 (1962).
AQUILINA, JOSEPH. *The structure of Maltese*. Rev. by W. Cowan. 36.179–84 (1960).
AQUINO, MILAGROS R., and J. D. BOWEN. Rev. of Wolff, *Beginning Cebuaño, 1*. 44.897–903 (1968).
Arab linguistics. Ed. by M. G. Carter. BN by A. S. Kaye. 59.698–99 (1983).
Arabe classique, L'. By H. Fleisch. Rev. by C. A. Ferguson. 34.314–21 (1958).
Arabe moderne, L'. By V. Monteil. Rev. by W. Cowan. 39.329–35 (1963).
Arabia and the Bible. By J. A. Montgomery. Rev. by F. R. Blake. 12.78–79 (1936).
Arabic contributions to the English language: An historical dictionary, The. By G. Cannon and A. Kaye. BN by M. R. L. Petruck. 74.446–47 (1998).
Arabic dialect studies: A selected bibliography. Ed. by H. Sobelman. Rev. by W. Cowan. 39.456–58 (1963).

Arabic evidence for Proto-Semitic */awa/ and */o/. By W. Cowan. 36.60–62 (1960).
Arabic grammar and linguistics. Ed. by Y. Suleiman. BN by A.S. Kaye. 76.955–57 (2000).
Arabic koine, The. By C. A. Ferguson. 35.616–30 (1959).
Arabic language handbook. By M. C. Bateson. Rev. by K. Kazazis. 45.415–21 (1969).
Arabic language today, The. By A. F. L. Beeston. Rev. by C. G. Killean. 50.186–8 (1974).
Arabic language, The. By A. Chejne. Rev. by M. H. Ibrahim. 48.726–29 (1972).
Arabic language, The. By Kees Versteegh. BN by E.S. Ohlander. 75.215–16 (1999).
Arabic linguistic tradition, The. By G. Bohas, J.-P. Guillaume, and D. E. Kouloughli. Rev. by K. C. Ryding. 68.390–92 (1992).
Arabic linguistics bibliography 1979 -1995. By S. H. Al-Ani and D. B. Parkinson. BN by J. Heath. 74.662 (1998).
Arabic phonology. By S. H. AI-Ani. Rev. by D. H. Obrecht. 48.729–30 (1972).
Arabisation et langue française au Maghreb. By A. Moatassime. BN by Z. Saad-Kherief. 214–15 (1994).
Arabisches Wörterbuch für die Schriftsprache der Gegenwart. By H. Wehr. Rev. by C. A. Ferguson. 30.174–7 (1954).
Arabs and Arabic in the Lake Chad region. Ed. by J. Owens. BN by A. P. Grant. 74.215–16 (1998).
ARAKIN, V. D. *Sopostavitel'naja tipologija skandinavskix jazykov*. BN by Y. Tambovstev. 62.459 (1986).
ARANOVICH, R. Rev. of van der Wouden, *Negative contexts: Collocation, polarity, multiple negation*. 75.589–91 (1999).
ARAPOV, M. V., and H. GUITER (eds.) *Studies on Zipf's Law*. Rev. by L. D. Stephens. 60.445–7 (1984).
Arbeiten zur Konversationsanalyse. Ed. by J. Dittmann. Rev. by U. M. Quasthoff. 57.755–9 (1981).
ARBEITMAN, YOEL L. (ed.) *FUCUS: A Semitic/Afrasian gathering in remembrance of Albert Ehrman*. BN by B. M. Sietsema. 66.409–10 (1990).
ARBEITMAN, YOEL L., and A. R. BOMHARD (eds.) *Bono homini donum: Essays in memory of J. Alexander Kerns*. BN by L. Zgusta. 60.182 (1984).
ARBENZ, C. *Die Adjektive auf -imos*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 10.52 (1934).
Arbitrariness and iconicity: Historical change in American Sign Language. By N. Frishberg. 51.696–719 (1975).
Arbitrary basis of transformational grammar, The. By G. Lakoff. 48.76–87 (1972).
Archaeological and linguistic reconstruction of African history, The. Ed. by C. Ehret and M. Posnansky. Rev. by M. L. Bender. 61.694–98 (1985).
Archaeology and language: The puzzle of Indo-European origins. By C. Renfrew. Rev. by J.H. Jasanoff. 64.800–802 (1988).
Archaic Irish inda. By V. Hull. 22.343–45 (1946).
Archaism in Hittite. By E. H. Sturtevant. 9.1–11 (1933).
ARCHANGELI, DIANA. Rev. of Lieber, *An integrated theory of autosegmental processes*. 64.791–800 (1988).
ARCHANGELI, DIANA and D. PULLEYBLANK. *Grounded phonology*. Rev. by D. Odden. 72.153–55 (1996).
Archetype of Fox metaism 'ten', etc., The. By T. Michelson. 11.153 (1935).
Archetype vindicated, An. By T. Michelson. 11.148 (1935).
Archetypensemantik. By W. Wildgen. BN by M. Durie. 63.424–25 (1987).
ARCHIBALD, JOHN. *Second language phonology*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.860 (1999).
ARCHIBALD, JOHN (ed.) *Phonological acquisition and phonological theory*. Rev. by C. Reiss. 73.838–41 (1997).
ARCHIBALD, JOHN. BN on Ferguson, Menn, and Stoel-Gammon (eds.), Phonological development. 70.202–204 (1994).
Archi-segment, The, in natural generative phonology. By J. B. Hooper. 51.536–60 (1975).
Architektonik des deutschen Wortschatzes, Die. By P. Menzerath. Rev. by W. F. Twaddell. 30.593–97 (1954).
Are Chinese his-p-i and kuo-lo le loan words? By O. Maenchen-Helfen. 21.256–60 (1945).
Areal and lexical diffusion of sound change: Evidence from Dravidian. By Bh. Krishnamurti. 54.1–20 (1978).
Areal-typological study of American Indian languages north of Mexico, An. By J. Sherzer. Rev. by M. Silverstein. 54.737–41 (1978).
Areas dialectales del nahuatl moderno, Las. By Y. Lastra de Suarez. Rev. by J. H. Hill. 65.129–35.
Arenas of language use. By H. H. Clark. BN by K. Riley 71.844 (1995).

ARENDS, JACQUES. BN on Faingold, *Child language, creolization, and historical change: Spanish in contact with Portuguese*. 75.394 (1999).
ARENDS, JACQUES; P. MUYSKEN; and N. SMITH (eds.) *Pidgins and creoles: An introduction*. Rev. by S. S. Mufwene. 73.644–47 (1997).
ARENDS, SHIRLEY FISCHER. *The Central Dakota Germans*. BN by G. Bevington. 65.873–74 (1989).
ARENS, ARNOLD (ed.) *Text-Etymologie*. BN by J. M. Jeep. 65.874–75 (1989).
ARENS, HANS (ed.) *Aristotle's theory of language and its traditions*. BN by P. Salus. 63.180 (1987).
ARENS, HANS. *Sprachwissenschaft, 2nd edn*. Rev. by E. F. K. Koemer. 48.428–45 (1972).
ÅRFALI, TOR A. *The syntax of Norwegian passive constructions*. BN by E. L. Danour. 71.634–35 (1995).
Argument structure. By J. Grimshaw. Rev. by A. Zaenen and A. E. Goldberg. 69.807–17 (1993).
Argumentation et conversation. By J. Moeschler. BN by N. Corbett. 63.199–200 (1987).
Argumentation. Ed. by E. M. Barth and J. L. Martens. BN by J. L. Subbiondo, 60.688–89 (1984).
Arguments about deep structure, The. By G. Bedell. 50.423–45 (1974).
Arguments for a non-transformational grammar. By R. A. Hudson. RA by P. Schachter. 54.348–76 (1978).
ARIEL, MIRA. BN on Huang, *The syntax and pragmatics of anaphora: A study with special reference to Chinese*. 72.422–23 (1996).
ARISTAR, ANTHONY. Rev. of Croft, Typology and universals. 172–75 (1994).
Aristotle's theory of language and its traditions. Ed. by H. Arens. BN by P. Salus. 63.180 (1987).
Aristotle's voice: Rhetoric, theory, and writing in America. By J. Neel. BN by E. K. Abraham. 72.648–49 (1996).
ARLOTTO, ANTHONY. Rev. of Gaeng, *Introduction to the principles of language*. 49.465–66 (1973).
ARMBRUSTER, THOMAS E. BN on Wiig and Semel, *Language disabilities in children and adolescents*. 54.778–79 (1978).
Armenisch-deutsches Wörterbuch. By D. Froundjian. Rev. by W. Winter. 30.406 (1954).
ARMOR, DAVID J., and A. S. COUCH. *Data-Text primer*. Rev. by F. Anshen. 51.502–5 (1975).
ARMSTRONG, DAVID F.; W. C. STOKOE; and S. E. WILCOX. *Gesture and the nature of language*. BN by S. A. Myers. 73.675 (1997).
ARMSTRONG, SUSAN B. (ed.) *Using large corpora*. BN by C. Mair. 73.904 (1997).
ARNASSON, KRISTJAN. *The rhythms of drottkvcett and other Old Icelandic metres*. BN by J. B. Conant. 70.193 (1994).
ARNASSON, KRISTJAN. *Quantity in historical phonology*. BN by E. M. Kaisse. 58.241 (1982).
ARNAULD, ANTOINE. *Oeuvres*. Rev. by R. Mathiesen. 46.126–30 (1970).
ARNAULD, ANTOINE, and C. LANCELOT. *Grammaire générale et raisonée*. Rev. by R. Mathiesen. 46.126–30 (1970). –Edition by H. H. Brekle, rev. by R. Lakoff, 45.343–64 (1969).
ARNAULD, ANTOINE, and C. LANCELOT. *General and rational grammar*. Ed. by J. Rieux and B. E. Rollin. 54.917–20 (1970).
ARNDT, WALTER W. The performance of glottochronology in Germanic. 35.180–92 (1959).
ARNOLD, G. F. *Stress in English words*. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 35.564–67 (1959).
ARNOLD, JENNIFER E.; T. WASOW; A. LOSONGCO; and R. GINSTROM. Heaviness vs. newness: The effects of structural complexity and discourse status on constituent ordering. 76.28–55 (2000).
ARON, A. W. The gender of English loan-words in colloquial American German. Monog. 7.11–28 (1930).
ARONIS, CHRISTINE. *Annotated bibliography of ESL materials*. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 61.727–28 (1985).
ARONOFF, MARK. BN on Piller, *American automobile names*. 74.658 (1998).
ARONOFF, MARK. The Editor's department. 71.431–34 (1995).
ARONOFF, MARK. BN on Scholes (ed.). *Literacy and language analysis*. 619 (1994).
ARONOFF, MARK. *Morphology by itself: Stems and inflectional classes*. Rev. by A. Spencer. 811 17 (1994).
ARONOFF, MARK. Rev. of Parkes, *Pause and effect: Punctuation in the West*. 829–31 (1994).
ARONOFF, MARK. Rev. of Corbett, *Gender*. 68.605–10 (1992).
ARONOFF, MARK. Rev. of Cummings, *American English spelling*. 65.591–95 (1989).
ARONOFF, MARK. Rev. of Di Sciullo and Williams, *On the definition of word*. 64.766–70 (1988).
ARONOFF, MARK. RA on Bybee, *Morphology*. 63.115–29 (1987).
ARONOFF, MARK. Orthography and linguistic theory: The syntactic basis of Masoretic Hebrew punctuation. 61.28–72 (1985).
ARONOFF, MARK. BN on Beard, *The Indo-European lexicon*. 59.439 (1983).
ARONOFF, MARK. Contextuals. 56.744–58 (1980).

ARONOFF, MARK. *Word formation in generative grammar*. Rev. by J. Carrier. 55.415–23 (1979).
ARONOFF, MARK, and E. BATTISTELLA. The Editor's department. 72.203–206 (1996).
ARONOFF, MARK; W. O'GRADY; and M. DOBROVOLSKY. *Contemporary linguistics: An introduction. 3rd edn*. BN by C. Rudin. 76.470 (2000).
ARONOFF, MARK; W. O'GRADY; and M. DOBROVOLSKY. *Contemporary linguistics*. Rev. by J. E. Malone. 66.573–79 (1990).
ARONSON, HOWARD I. Rev. of Harris, *Diachronic syntax: The Georgian case*. 64.150–51 (1988).
ARONSON, HOWARD I. *Georgian: A reading grammar*. BN by A. Manaster-Ramer. 60.460–61 (1984).
ARONSON, HOWARD I. Rev. of Klimov, *Die kaukasischen Sprachen*. 47.232–34 (1971).
ARONSON, HOWARD I. *Bulgarian inflectional morphophonology*. Rev. by C. E. Bidwell. 46.496–502 (1970).
ARRINGTON, TERESA R. BN on Azevedo, A *contrastive phonology of Portuguese and English*. 59.232–33 (1983).
Ars grammatica. By A. Scaglione. RA by W. K. Percival. 51.440–56 (1975).
Art of conversation, The. By P. Burke. BN by M. J. Hurst. 852–53 (1994).
ARTEAGA, ALFRED (ed.) *Another tongue: Nation and ethnicity in the linguistic borderlands*. BN by M. Rhydwen. 72.426 (1996).
ARTER-LAMPRECHT, LOTTI. *Deutsch-englischer Sprachkontakt*. BN by S. van Ness. 193–94 (1994).
Articles in English, The. By S. Yotsukura. Rev. by C. S. Smith. 51.990 (1975).
Articulate computer, The. By M. McTear. BN by J. F. Kess. 65.434–35 (1989).
Articulate mammal, The: An introduction to psycholinguistics (3rd edn.). By J. Aitchison. BN by S. Robinson. 75.868–69 (1999).
Articulate mammal,The. By J. Aitchison. Rev. by T. Scovel. 56.679–85 (1980).
Articulator features and Portuguese vowel height. By W. J. Redenbarger. BN by A. M. Zwicky. 58.729–30 (1982).
Articulatory acquisition and behavior. By H. Winitz. Rev. by A. I. Moskowitz. 48.487–98 (1972).
Articulatory implementation of the breath-group and prominence, The: Crico-thyroid muscular activity in intonation. By P. Lieberman, M. Sawashima, K. S.Harris, and T. Gay. 46.312–27 (1970).
Artificial intelligence. Ed. by H. M. Rylko. BN by R. D. Rodman and D. Kirks. 63.456–57 (1987).
Artificial Intelligence techniques in language learning. By R. W. Last. BN by I. Pufahl. 68.435–37 (1992).
Artificial punning in the Egyptian Arabic ballad: A reinterpretation of structuralist poetics. By J. C. Eisele. 73.751–769 (1997).
ARVANITI, AMALIA and B. CONNELL (eds.) *Phonology and phonetic evidence: Papers in laboratory phonology IV*. BN by S. Frisch. 73.908 (1997).
Aryan and non-Aryan in India. Ed. by M. M. Deshpande and P. E. Hook. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 57.468–70 (1981).
Aryans, The. By V. G. Childe. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 5.130–35 (1928).
Aryans and British India. By T. R. Trautmann. Rev. by S. Steever. 75.147–48 (1999).
As time goes by: Tense and universal grammar. By N. Hornstein. Rev. by O. Dahl. 68.645–50 (1992).
Ascent of Babel, The: An exploration of language, mind, and understanding. By G. T. M. Altmann. BN by L. Messing. 75.607–8 (1999).
ASCHMANN, HERMAN PEDRO. *Diccionario totonaco de Papantia, Veracruz*. BN by W. Bright. 53.262 (1977).
ASCHMANN, RICHARD P. Proto Wuotoan. BN by T. Kaufman. 70.379 (1994).
ASFN, J. O. *Historia de la lengua española*. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 21.113–20 (1945).
ASHBY, WILLIAM J. BN on Van Deyck (ed.), *Tradition grammaticale et linguistique: Le Bon Usage de Maurice Grevisse*. 64.439 (1988).
ASHBY, WILLIAM J. BN on Contreras and Klausenburger (eds.), *Proceedings of the Tenth Anniversary Symposium on Romance Linguistics*. 60.182–84 (1984).
ASHBY, WILLIAM J. BN on Walter, *Enquête phonologique et variétés régionales du français*. 60.185–86 (1984).
ASHBY, WILLIAM J. Rev. of Harris, *The evolution of French syntax*. 59.414–20 (1983).
ASHBY, WILLIAM J. BN on Walker, *Dictionnaire inverse de l'ancien français*. 59.443 (1983).
ASHBY, WILLIAM J. Loss of the negative particle *ne* in French, The. 57.674–87 (1981).
ASHBY, WILLIAM J. Rev. of Thibault (ed.), *Le français parle*. 57.744–7 (1981).
ASHBY, WILLIAM J. Rev. of Walter (ed.). *Phonologie et société*. 55.729–31 (1979).

ASHBY, WILLIAM J. BN on Gross, *Grammaire transformationelle du français: Syntaxe du nom*. 55.741 (1979).
ASHBY, WILLIAM J. BN on Messner, *Dictionaire chronologique des langues iberoromanes, IV*. 55.961 (1979).
ASHBY, WILLIAM J. BN on Wallwork, *Language and people*. 55.751–52 (1979).
ASHBY, WILLIAM J. BN on Walter, *Phonologie du français. La*. 54.1007–8 (1978).
ASHBY, WILLIAM J. BN on Waugh, A *semantic analysis of word order*. 54.764–65 (1978).
ASHER, R. E. Rev. of Tyier, *Koya*. 46.724–30 (1970).
ASHER, R. E., and E. F. K. KOERNER (eds.) *Concise history of the language sciences: From Sumerians to the cognitivists*. BN by B. Wald. 75.872–73 (1999).
ASHER, R. E. & Y. M. Y. SIMPSON (eds.) *The encyclopedia of language and linguistics*. Rev. by B. Comrie. 71.146–50 (1995).
ASHTON, E. O., et al. *A Luganda grammar*. Rev. by M. H. Watkins. 31.156–63 (1955).
Asia's orthographic dilemma. By W. C. Hannas. BN by E. Hyunzee. 74.888 (1998).
Askolusko Suffixe, Die, und das Problem des Ligurischen. By J. Hubschmid. Rev. by A. Tovar. 46.695–69 (1970).
Aspect. By B. Comrie. Rev. by R. K. S. Macaulay. 54.416–20 (1978).
Aspect and discourse function: The French Simple Past in newspaper usage. By L. R. Waugh and M. Monville-Burston. 62.846–77 (1986).
Aspect and Georgian medial verbs. By D. A. Holisky. BN by J. Nichols. 62.468–69 (1986).
Aspect and meaning in Slavic and Indic. By R. Chatterjee. BN by A. R. Wedel. 66.860–61 (1990).
Aspect and variant inflection in English verbs. By R. Quirk. 46.300–311 (1970).
Aspect du verbe russe (Essais de presentation). By M. Guiraud-Weber. BN by G. C. Rappaport. 66.637–38 (1990).
Aspect in Gothic. By P. Scherer. 30.211–23 (1954).
Aspect in the English verb: Process and result in language. By Y. Tobin. Rev. by P. G. Meyer. 72.150–53 (1996).
Aspect in the Old English of the Corpus Christi MS. By P. Scherer. 34.245–51 (1958).
Aspect in the Old High German of Tatian. By P. Scherer. 32.423–34 (1956).
Aspect verbal, L', et l'emploi des proverbes en grec. By J. Brunei. Rev. by C. A. Lynch. 17.70–71 (1941).
Aspect, L', et le temps dans le verbe en grec. By H. Seiler. Rev. by H. and R. Kahane. 30.115–23 (1954).
Aspectos da fonología portuguesa. By M. H. M. Mateus. Rev. by W. J. Redenbarger. 54.949–52 (1978).
Aspectos da lingua kadiweu. By G. Griffiths and C. Griffiths. BN by W. Bright. 54.508–9 (1978).
Aspectos da lingua xaváante. By R. McLeod and V. Mitchell. BN by W. Bright. 54.508–9 (1978).
Aspectos del vocabulario de Q. Curtius Rufus. By J. Costas Rodriguez. Rev. by L. D. Stephens. 59.659–63 (1983).
Aspects de la phonologie générative du français contemporain. By M. Francard. Rev. by B. Tranel. 53.692–97 (1977).
Aspects de linguistique française: Hommage à Q. I. M. Mok. Ed. by R. Eandheer. BN by B. Peeters. 66.643–44 (1990).
Aspects de vocabulaire latin. By A. Emout. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 31.252–54 (1955).
Aspects of a cognitive-pragmatic theory of language. By J. Nuyts. BN by R. A. Dooley. 70.400–401 (1994).
Aspects of Arabic sociolinguistics. Ed. by R.H. Jernudd and M.H. Ibrahim. BN by A.S. Kaye. 64.210 (1988).
Aspects of Classical Chinese syntax. By C. Harbsmeier. BN by S. DeLancey. 59.934 (1983).
Aspects of complementation and control in Modern German. By T. F. Shannon. Rev. by R. G. Hoeing. 65.841–43 (1989).
Aspects of Danish prosody. Ed. by J. Rischel and H. Basbøll. BN by P. P. Vives. 74.410–11 (1998).
Aspects of English colour collocations and idioms. By T. J. A. Bennett. BN by R. W. Wescott. 65.655 (1989).
Aspects of English sentence stress. By S. F. Schmerling. Rev. by M. C. Bean. 54.955–8 (1978).
Aspects of Japanese discourse structure. By J. Hinds. Rev. by M. Shibatani. 54.465–7 (1978).
Aspects of language. By D. Bolinger. Rev. by J. H. Hill. 46.667–71 (1970).
Aspects of language. By W. J. Entwistle. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 31.100 (1955).
Aspects of nonverbal communication. Ed. by W. von Raffler-Engel and B. Hotter. Rev. by M. R. Key. 55.732–34 (1979).

Aspects of oral communication. Ed. by U. M. Quasthoff. BN by E. K. Abraham. 72.671–72 (1996).
Aspects of phonological theory. By P. M. Postal. Rev. by W. L. Chafe. 46.116–25 (1970).
Aspects of reflexivization in English. By P. Ruszkiewicz. BN by E. Battistella. 63.427–29 (1987).
Aspects of Romance linguistics: *Selected papers from the Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages XXIV*. Ed. by C. Parodi, C. Quicoli, M. Saltarelli, and M. L. Zubizarreta. BN by R. S. Gess. 74.200–201 (1998).
Aspects of semantic opposition in English. By A. Mettinger. BN by A. Curzan. 71.650–52 (1995).
Aspects of text structure. By M. Phillips. BN by W. Grabe. 63.200–201 (1987).
Aspects of the history of English. By J. C. McLaughlin. Rev. by J. A. Johnson. 47.703–8 (1971).
Aspects of the Slavic Language Question. Ed. by R. Picchio and H. Goldblatt. BN by D. A. Frick. 62.466–67 (1986).
Aspects of the verb in Serbo-Croatian, The. By R. H. Ruzic. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 19.272–5 (1943).
Aspects of Zaiwa prosody: *An autosegmental account*. By M. W. Wannemacher. BN by G. Thurgood. 76.940–41 (2000).
Aspectual variations in Russian and Serbo-Croatian. By T. F. Magner. 39.621–30 (1963).
Aspekte der Dialekttheorie. Ed. by K. J. Mattheier. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 61.193–5 (1985).
Aspekte der Sprachbeschreibung: *Akten des 29. linguistischen Kolloquiums, Aarhus 1994*. Ed. by P. Bærentzen. BN by F. Serzisko. 74.413 (1998).
Aspiration and nasalization in the generative phonology of Hindi-Urdu. By G. C. Narang and D. A. Becker. 47.646–67 (1971).
Aspiration, tenseness, and syllabication in English. By J. E. Hoard. 47.133–40 (1971).
Assamese, its formation and development. By B. Kakati. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 18.245–48 (1942).
Assessing linguistic arguments. Ed. by J. R. Wirth. Rev. by G. K. Pullum. 54.399–402 (1978).
Assessment of phoneme cluster frequencies, The. By J. B. Carroll. 34.267–78 (1958).
Assimilation and dissimilation. By R. G. Kent. 12.245–58 (1936).
Assimilation and rule application. By E. P. Hamp. 43.179–84 (1967).
Assimilation rates of borrowings and phonological productivity. By K. Holden. 52.131–47 (1976).
Associative a and ka in Niger-Congo. By W. E. Welmers. 39.432–47 (1963).
Assyrian dictionary, The, of the Oriental institute of the University of Chicago. By I. J. Gelb et al. Rev. by E. A. Speiser. 33.475–9 (1957).
Astadhyayi of Panini. By S. Katre (trans.) Rev. by M. M. Deshpande. 65.646–8 (1989).
Athabaskan language studies: *Essays in honor of Robert W. Young*. Ed. by E. Jelinek, S. Midgette, K. Rice and L. Saxon. BN by J. M. Lipski. 74.441–42 (1998).
ATHANASIADOU, ANGELIKI and R. DIRVEN (eds.) *On conditionals again*. BN by S. A. Schwenter. 75.869–70 (1999).
Athematic verbs durative, thematic verbs momentary. By L. H. Gray. 9.82–4 (1933).
Athetized lines of the Iliad, The. By G. M. Boiling. Rev. by C. B. Welles. 20.255–7 (1944).
ATKINS, SAMUEL D. Rev. of Frisk, *Griechisches etymologisches Wörterbuch*, 7–1. 32.722–29 (1956).
ATKINS, SAMUEL D. Rev. of Bender (ed.), *The Nalarayadavadanticarita*. 30.287–92 (1954).
ATKINS, SAMUEL D. Obituary of H. H. Bender. 27.612–13 (1951).
ATKINS, SAMUEL D. *Pa?anin the Rig-Veda*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 18.62–5 (1942).
ATKINS, SAMUEL D,and H. H. BENDER. Rev. of Sturtevant, *The pronunciation of Greek and Latin, 2nd edn*. 17.258–62 (1941).
ATKINSON, DWIGHT. BN on Rissanen, Ihalainen, Nevalainen, and Taavitsainen (eds.), *History of Englishes*: *New methods and interpretations in historical linguistics*. 72.877 (1996).
ATKINSON, MARTIN. *Explanations in the study of child language development*. Rev. by S. H. Foster. 61.206–11 (1985).
ATKINSON, MARTIN; D. KILBY; and I. ROCA. *Foundations of general linguistics, second edition*. Rev. byJ. E. Malone. 66.573–79 (1990).
ATKINSON, MARTIN; A. RADFORD; D. BRITAIN; H. CLAHSEN; and A. SPENCER. *Linguistics: An introduction*. BN by A. Głaz. 76.935 (2000).
ATKINSON, PAUL. *Language, structure and reproduction*. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 62.956–57 (1986).
ATKINSON-KING, KAY. Rev. of Brown, *A first language*. 51.764–70 (1975).
Atlante linguistico etnografico italiano della Corsica. By G. Bottlllioni. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 13.319–21 (1937).
Atlantic meets Pacific: *A global view of pidginization and creolization*. Ed. by F. Byrne and J. Holm. BN by M. Aceto. 69.846–47 (1993).

Atlas des formes et des constructions des chartes françaises du 13 siede. By A. Dees. BN by P. Swiggers and W. van Hoecke. 60.660–61 (1984).
Atlas linguistique des Pyrénées Orientales. By H. Guiter. Rev. by P. M. Lloyd. 45.181–84 (1969).
Atlas of English dialects, An. By C. Upton and J. D. A. Widdowson. BN by B. Wald. 75.871–72 (1999).
Atlas of English sounds. By E. Kolb et al. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 56.696–97 (1980).
Atlas to the prehistory of the Slavs. By K. Jazdzewski. Rev. by O. L. Trager. 26.335–36 (1950).
ATLAS, JAY DAVID. Rev. of Lycan, *Logical form in natural language*. 64.158–67 (1988).
Atomism and binding. Ed. by H. Bennis, P. Pica ,and J. Rooryck. BN by K. K. Grohmann. 76.236–37 (2000).
Atomization of meaning, The. By D. Bolinger. 41.555–73 (1967).
ATTARDO, SALVATORE. *Linguistic theories of humor*. Rev. by J. Sherzer. 72.132–35 (1996).
ATTARDO, SALVATORE. BN on Vandeloise (ed.), *Sémantique cognitive*. 438–39 (1993).
ATTARDO, SALVATORE. BN on Latraverse, *La pragmatique*. 65.430–31 (1989).
ATTARDO, SALVATORE. BN on Roulet (ed.), *Nouvelles approches des connecteurs argumentatifs, temporels et re-formulatifs*. 676 (1989).
Attempt towards a comparative grammar of two Australian languages, An. By N. M. Holmer. Rev. by R.E. See. 44.172–4 (1968),
Attention and performance, X. Ed. by H. Bouma and D. G. Bouwhuis. BN by W. Grabe. 62.477–78 (1986).
Atti del III Congresso Internazionale del Linguisti. Ed. by B. Miglioribi and V. Pisani. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.64 (1936).
Attitudes to English usage. By W. H. Mittins et al. Rev. by E. Firiege. 49.39–43 (1973). p
Attitudes towards language variation. Ed. by E. B. Ryan and H. Giles. Rev. by S. Gal. 60.630–33 (1984).
ATTRIDGE, DEREK. *The rhythms of English poetry*. RA by B. Hayes. 60.914–23 (1984).
ATWOOD, E. BAGBY. *The regional vocabulary of Texas*. 40.296–8 (1964).
ATWOOD, E. BAGBY. Rev. of Suter, *Das Pronomen beim Imperativ im Alt- und Mittelenglish*. 33.244–46 (1957).
ATWOOD, E. BAGBY. *Survey of verb forms in the eastern United States, A*. Rev. by A. VL. ardt. 30.426–28 (1954).
ATWOOD, E. BAGBY. Rev. of Galinsky, *Amerikanisches und britisches Englisch*. 27.551–55 (1951).
ATWOOD, E. BAGBY. Rev. of Thomas, An introduction to the phonetics of American English 24.326–30 (1948).
AUBIN, GEORGE F. A *Proto-Algonquian dictionary*. BN by B. de Chene. 53.499–50 (1977).
Auditory processing of speech: From sounds to words, The. Ed. by M. E. H. Schouten. BN by M. Uesseler. 72.892 (1996).
AUER, J. C. P. *Bilingual conversation*. BN by N. R. Mahecha. 62.953–54 (1986).
AUER, PETER (ed.) *Code-switching in conversation: Language, interaction and identity*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.949–50 (2000).
AUER, PETER, and A. DI LUZIO (eds.) *The contextualization of language*. BN by D. R. Margolin. 70.379–80 (1994).
AUER, PETER, and A. DI LUZIO (eds.) *Variation and convergence: Studies in social dialectology*. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 66.621–62 (1990).
Aufbau der sprache, Der. By B. Snell. Rev. by W. Winter. 29.193–95 (1953).
Aufgaben und Méthoden der modernen vulgarlateinischen Forschung. By H. Schmeck. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 32.330–31 (1956).
AUGEROT, JAMES E. Rev. of Juilland and Edwards, *The Rumanian verb system*. 49.200–204 (1973).
AUGST, GERHARD; V. BUNSE; A. HÖPPNER; R. RUSERT; S. SCHMIDT; and FRANK-MARTIN SÜNKEL. *Rechtschreib-wörterbuchbücher im Text: Subjektive Einschätzungen, Benutzungserfolge und alternative Konzepte*. BN by I. U. Pufahl. 76.223 (2000).
AUROUX, SYLVAIN. *La philosophie du langage*. BN by R. L. Tuttle. 74.203 (1998).
Aus der Arbeit an einern hisitorischen der sprachwissensahaftlichen Terminologie. By R. Hiersdieet al. Rev. by J.Whatmough. 33.589–91 (1957).
Aus Strukturierung von einsprachigen und kontraastiven elektronischen Wörterbüchern. By U. Heid. BN by D. Noël. 75.628–29 (1999).
Ausdrücke für 'Arbeit' und 'Beruf' im Altenglischen. By A. Szogs. Rev. by H H. Braunlin. 8.238 (1932).
Ausgliederung der romanischen Sprachräume, Die. By W. von Wartburg. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 27.183–92 (1951).

Ausländische Sprachgut im Sprechen des Rio de la Plata, Das. By R. Orossirin. Rev. by A. M. Espinosa. 3.20–25 (1927).
AUSTERLITZ, ROBERT (ed.) *The scope of American linguistics*. Rev. by F. J. Newmeyer. 54.395–98 (1978).
AUSTERLITZ, ROBERT. Distributed identification of Finnish morphophonies, The. 43.20–33 (1967).
AUSTERLITZ, ROBERT. *Ob-Ugric metrics*. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 35.567–9 (1959).
AUSTIN, JENNIFER R.; M. S. SCHMID; and D. STEIN (eds.) *Historical linguistics 1997: Selected papers from the Thirteenth International Conference on Historical Linguistics, Düsseldorf, 10–17 August 1997*. BN by M. Pierce. 76.220–21 (2000).
AUSTIN, PETER (ed.) *Complex sentence constructions in Australian languages*. Rev. by B. Alpher. 66.356–63 (1990).
AUSTIN, PETER. BN on McDonald and Wurm, *Basic materials in Wankumara*. 58.732–33 (1982).
AUSTIN, PETER. Rev. of Wurm (ed.), *Australian linguistic studies*. 57.747–51 (1981).
AUSTIN, PETER. Switch-reference in Australia. 57.309–34 (1981).
AUSTIN, TIMOTHY R. BN on Boase-Beier, *Poetic compounds: The principles of poetic language in modern English poetry*. 64.832–33 (1988).
AUSTIN, TIMOTHY R. BN on Gumpel, *Metaphor reexamined*. 62.960–61 (1986).
AUSTIN, TIMOTHY R. BN on Robins and Fromkin, *Linguistics and linguistic evidence*. 62.454 (1986).
AUSTIN, TIMOTHY R. *Language crafted*. Rev. by C. Ruhl. 62.932–36 (1986).
AUSTIN, WILLIAM M. Germanic reflexes of Indo-European. 34.203–11 (1958).
AUSTIN, WILLIAM M. Rev. of Street, *The Secret history of the Moneols*. 34.559–62 (1958).
AUSTIN, WILLIAM M. Criteria for phonetic scanty. 33.538–44 (1957).
AUSTIN, WILLIAM M. Corollary to the Germanic Verschorfung, A. 22.109–11 (1946).
AUSTIN, WILLIAM M. Is Armenian an Anatolian language? 18.22–25 (1942).
AUSTIN, WILLIAM M. Prothetic vowel in Greek. 17.83–92 (1941).
AUSTIN, WILLIAM M. Etymology of English. 15.249–50 (1939).
AUSTIN, WILLIAM M., and H. L. SMITH JR. The etymology of Hittite yukas. 13.104–6 (1937).
Australia talks. Ed. by M. Clyne. Rev. by J. Platt. 55.466–71 (1979).
Australian Aboriginal words in English: Their origin and meaning. By R. M. W. Dixon, W. S. Ramson, and M. Thomas. BN by B. Comrie. 69.198–99 (1993).
Australian Aborigines. Ed. by G. McKay. BN by J. Heath. 59.935–36 (1983).
Australian linguistic studies. Ed. by S. A. Wurm. Rev. by P. Austin. 57.747–51 (1981).
Austronesian root theory: An essay on the limits of morphology. By R. A. Blust. BN by T. Kaufman. 71.625–26 (1995).
Authentic writings of Ignatius, The. By M. P. Brown. Rev. by A. Ellegard. 41.329–32 (1965).
AUTHIER, MARC, and L. REED. *Structure and interpretation in natural language*. Rev. by J. Herschensohn. 76.451–53 (2000).
AUTHIER, J. MARC; B. E. BULLOCK, and L. A. REED. (eds.) *Formal perspectives on Romance linguistics: Selected papers from the 28th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages, University Park, 16–19 April 1998*. BN by L. Alonso-Ovalle. 76.941–42 (2000).
Autolexical syntax: A theory of parallel grammatical representations. By J. M. Sadock. Rev. by M. Baker. 73.847–49 (1997).
Automatische Analyse des Deutschen. Ed. by J. Kunze. BN by S. M. Embleton. 60.667–68 (1984).
Automatic alternation. By R. S. Wells. 25.99–116 (1949).
Automatic alternations in non-transformational phonology. By G. Hudson. 56.94–125 (1980).
Automatic natural language parsing. Ed. by K. Sparck Jones and Y. Wilks. BN by M. A. Covington. 61.248–49 (1985).
Automating the lexicon: Research and practice in a multilingual environment. Ed. by D. E. Walker, A. Zampolli, and N. Calzolari. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 73.377–79 (1997).
Automation of discovery procedure in linguistics, The. By P. L. Garvin. 43.172–78 (1967).
Autonomous syntax and the analysis of auxiliaries. By G. Pullum and D. Wilson. 53.741–88 (1977).
Autonomy and functionalist linguistics. By W. Croft. 71.490–532 (1995).
Autosegmental and metrical phonology. By J. A. Goldsmith. Rev. by Keren Rice. 68.149–56 (1992).
Autosegmental approach to Shilluk phonology, An. By L. G. Gitley. BN by D. Odden. 69.623–24 (1993).
Autre conjugaison, L'. By M. Plenat. BN by P. Swiggers. 61.501–2 (1985).
AUTY, R. *Handbook of Old Church Slavonic, II*. Rev. by L. L. Thomas. 37.127–31 (1961).
AUWERA, JOHAN VAN DER (ed.) *The semantics of determiners*. Rev. by G. N. Cartson. 58.901–4 (1982).

Auxiliaries and related phenomena in a restrictive theory of grammar. By G. Gazdar, G. K. Pullum, and I. A. Sag. 58.591–638 (1982).
Auxiliaries and the criterion of simplicity. By E. C. Garcia. 43.853–70 (1967).
Auxiliaries: Cognitive forces and grammaticalization. By B. Heine. Rev. by S. Steele. 70.818–21 (1994).
Auxiliary verbs in Russian. By G. L. Trager. 17.151–52 (1941).
Aventure des langues en Occident L'. Leur origine, leur histoire, leur géographié. By H. Walter. BN by R. DeKeyser. 71.659–60 (1995).
AVERY, ELIZABETH. (Obituary notice.) By R. G. Kent. 6.97–98 (1930).
Avestan hymn to Mithra, The. By I. Gershevitch. Rev. by P. Tedesco. 36.125–37 (1960).
Avestan yanay, vyana, vyane. By M. W. Smith. 9.85–7 (1933).
AVIS, WALTER S. The New England short o. 37.544–58 (1961).
AVIS, WALTERS., and A. M. KINLOCH. *Writings on Canadian English, 1792–1975*. BN by J. T. Jensen. 56.697 (1980).
Avviamento allo studio del miceneo. By M. Doria. Rev. by W. F. Wyatt Jr. 44.118–20 (1968).
AWAD, MAHER. BN on M. Eid (ed.), *Perspectives on Arabic linguistics VII: Papers from the seventh annual symposium on Arabic linguistics*. 73.668 (1997).
AWAD, MAHER. BN on Vet and Vetters, *Tense and aspect in discourse*. 72.424–25 (1996).
AWAD, MAHER. BN on Brentari, Larson, and MacLeod (eds.). *The joy of grammar: A Festschrift in honor of James D. McCawley*. 70.600–601 (1994).
Anenture linguistiche del Cinquecento. By T. G. Griffith. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 38.185–88 (1962).
AXELROD, MELISSA. *The semantics of time: A spectual categorization in Koyukon Athabaskan*. BN by B. Comrie. 71.187–8 (1995).
Axiomatic syntax. By F. W. Harwood. 31.409–13 (1955).
Ayacucho Quechua grammar and dictionary. By G. J. Parker. Rev. by G. D. Bills. 47.234–37 (1971).
AYAPOVA, TANGAT. Learn the Kazakh language in 70 steps. BN by S. DeLorme. 70.849–50 (1994).
AYERS-BENNETT, WENDY, and J. N. GREEN (eds.) *Variation and change in French: Essays presented to Rebecca Posner on the occasion of her sixtieth birthday*. BN by B. Peeters. 68.428–29 (1992).
Aymara language in its social and cultural context, The. Ed. by M. J. Hardman. BN by J. Verschueren. 60.197–98 (1984).
AYRE, MALIK AGAAR, and M. L. BENDER. *Preliminary Gaam-English-Gaam dictionary*. BN by C. Ehret. 57.507 (1981).
AYRES, GLENN. BN on McManness, *Lexical categories in Spanish: The determiner*. 74.213 (1998).
AYRES, GLENN. BN on Roca and Jensen (eds.), *Spanish in contact: Issues in bilingualism*. 74.682–83 (1998).
AYRES, GLENN. BN on Masía Canuto, *El complemento circumstancial en español*. 73.196–97 (1997).
AYRES, GLENN. BN on Restall, *Life and death in a Maya community: The Ixil testaments of the 1760s*. 73.429 (1997).
AYRES, GLENN. Rev. of Huddleston, *Introduction to the grammar of English*. 63.635–37 (1987).
AYRES-BENNETT, WENDY. *A history of the French language through texts*. BN by R. Gess. 73.904–5 (1997).
AYUNUNJAM, FUNWI F. *A reference grammar of Mbili*. BN by G. T. Childs. 76.492 (2000).
AYYAR, L. V. RAMASWAMI. See Ramaswami Ayyar, L. V.
AZEMOUN, YOUSSEF; Z. ABUOV; K. ÖZTOPÇU; and N. KAMBAROV. *Dictionary of the Turkic language: (Azerbaijani, Kazakh, Kyrgyz, Tatar, Turkish, Turkmen, Uighur, Uzbek)*. BN by M. Knight. 74.872–73 (1998).
AZEVEDO, MILTON M. A contrastive phonology of Portuguese and English. BN by T. R. Arrington. 59.232–33 (1983).
AZEVEDO, MILTON M. BN on Kaplan (ed.). *On the scope of applied linguistics*. 57.521–22 (1981).
AZEVEDO, MILTON M. BN on Vallverdu, *Aproximacio crftica a la sociolinguistica catalana*. 57.516–17 (1981).
AZEVEDO, MILTON M. Rev. of Schmidt-Radefeldt (ed.). *Readings in Portuguese linguistics*. 54.943–49 (1978).
AZEVEDO, MILTON M. BN on Messner, *Dictionnaire chronofogique des langues iberoromanes, I*. 53.969–70 (1977).
AZEVEDO, MILTON M. BN on Perini, *A gramdtica gerativa*. 53.970–71 (1977).
AZEVEDO, MILTON M. Rev. of Jensen and Lathrop, *The syntax of the Old Spanish subjunctive*. 52.701–2 (1976).

AZEVEDO, MILTON M. Rev. of Hensey, *The sociolinguistics of the Brazilian-Uruguayan border*. 51.476–8 (1975).
AZEVEDO, MILTON M. Rev. of Ninyoles, *Conflicte linguistic Valencia Idioma i prejudici*. 49.733–36 (1973).
Aztec studies, I. Ed. by D. F. Robinson. Rev. by H. W. Law. 47.737–42 (1971).
Aztekische Schriftsprache. By J. Schoembs. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 27.201–2 (1951).
BAART, JOAN L. G. BN on Rahman, *An introduction to linguistics*. 74.864–65 (1998).
BAAYEN, R. HARALD. Rev. of Charniak, *Statistical language learning*. 73.588–90 (1997).
BAAYEN, R. HARALD. Rev. of Skousen. *Analogy and structure*. 71.390–96 (1995).
BAAYEN, R. HAROLD and A. RENOUF. Chronicling the *Times*: Productive lexical innovations in an English newspaper. 72.69–96 (1996).
BABBY, LEONARD H. Rev. of Neidle, *The role of Case in Russian syntax*. 65.832–38 (1989).
BABBY, LEONARD H. *Existential sentences and negation in Russian*. BN by J. Gallant. 58.249–50 (1982).
BABBY, LEONARD H. Rev. of Crockett, *Agreement in Contemporary Standard Russian*. 54.958–63 (1978).
BABBY, LEONARD H. Rev. of Xolodovič (ed.). *Tipologija passivnyxkonstrukcij: Diatezy i zalogi*. 52.698–701 (1976).
BABBY, LEONARD H. The deep structure of adjectives and participles in Russian. 49.349–60 (1973).
BABBY, LEONARD H., and R. D. BRECHT. The syntax of voice in Russian. 51.342–67 (1975).
BABCOCK, E. B. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 11.167 (1935).
BABCOCK, SANDRA SCHARFF. *The syntax of Spanish reflexive verbs*. Rev. by R. L. Hadlich. 49.494–95 (1973).
Babine and *Carrier phonology*. By G. L. Story. BN by S. Hargus. 62.473–74 (1986).
Bable de Cabranes, El. By M. J. Canellada. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 23.60–66 (1947).
BABYONYSHEV, MARIA and E. GIBSON. The complexity of nested structures in Japanese. 75.423–50 (1999).
BACH, EMMON. *Informal lectures on formal semantics*. Rev. by M. J. Cresswell. 66.392–96 (1990).
BACH, EMMON. RA on Postal, *On raising*. 53.621–54 (1977).
BACH, EMMON. Rev. of Hartmann, *Syntax und Bedeutung, I*. 44.603–4 (1968).
BACH, EMMON. *Have* and *be* in English syntax. 43.462–85 (1967).
BACH, EMMON. Rev. of Vater, *Das System der Artikelformen im gegenwärtigen Deutsch*. 42.809–14 (1966).
BACH, EMMON. *Introduction to transformational grammars, An*. Rev. by C. A. Montgomery. 41.632–40 (1965).
BACH, EMMON. Rev. of Bierwisch, *Grammatik des deutschen Verbs*. 40.605–15 (1964).
BACH, EMMON. Rev. of Saltveit, *Studien zum deutschen Futur*. 40.439–45 (1964).
BACH, EMMON. Rev. of *Studia grammatica, I*. 40.430–39 (1964).
BACH, EMMON. Order of elements in a transformational grammar of German, The. 38.263–9 (1962).
BACH, KENT. *Thought and reference*. BN by C. A. Brewster. 66.622–23 (1990).
BACH, KENT, and R. M. HARNISH. *Linguistic communication and speech acts*. RA by G. M. Green. 59.627–35 (1983).
BACHE, CARL. *Verbal aspect*. BN by S. Midgette. 62.940–41 (1986).
BACHNIK, JANE M. & C. J. QUINN, JR. (eds.) *Situated meaning: Inside and outside in Japanese self, society, and language*. BN by S. M. Burt. 71.402 (1995).
BACHTIN, N. *Introduction to the study of Modern Greek*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.306–7 (1936).
BACK, H. *The synonyms for 'child'; 'boy'; 'girl' in Old English*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 13.325–26 (1937).
BACKHOUSE, A. E. (ed.) *The lexical field of taste: A semantic study of Japanese taste terms*. BN by V. Muehleisen. 72.431–32 (1996).
BACKSTROM, PETER C., and C. F. RADLOFF (eds.) Sociolinguistic survey of northern Pakistan, vol. 2, Languages of northern areas. Rev. by T. Rahman. 70.840–43 (1994).
BACOT, JACQUES. *Grammaire du tibétain litteraire*. Rev. by J. Rahder. 24.316–19 (1948).
BACQUET, PAUL. *La structure de la phrase verbale d l'époque alfredienne*. Rev. by W. Barritt. 41.146–51 (1965).
Bad language. By L. Andersson and P. Trudgill. BN by R. W. Cole. 68.417–18 (1992).
Badaga-English dictionary, A. By P. Hockings and C. Pilot-Raichoor. BN by S. B. Steever. 70.207 (1994).
BADE, W. F. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 12.153 (1936).
BÆKKEN, BJØRG. *Word order patterns in Early Modern English*. BN by E. Potsdam. 76.222 (2000).

BÆRENTZEN, PER (ed.) *Aspekte der Sprachbeschreibung: Akten des 29. linguistischen Kolloquiums, 1994*. BN by F. Serzisko. 74.413 (1998).
BAGCHI, PRABODH CHANDRA. *Memorial volume*. Rev. by G. H. Fairbanks. 36.262–64 (1960).
BAHL, KALI CHARAN. *Studies in the semantic structure of Hindi: Synonymous nouns and adjectives with* KARANA. Rev. by M. C. Shapiro. 54.716–19 (1978).
BAHR, DONALD. Rev. of Pinxten et al., *The anthropology of space*. 61.198–200 (1985).
BAHREZEROWSKI, JERZY. *Konsonantenalternation im Ostlappischen*. Rev. by K. Bergsiand. 47.95–95 (1971).
BAILEY, CHARLES-JAMES N. *English phonetic transcription*. BN by G. Bailey. 65.174–75 (1989).
BAILEY, CHARLES-JAMES N. *On the yin and yang nature of language*. BN by J. P. Stemberger. 61.241–42 (1985).
BAILEY, CHARLES-JAMES N. Rev. of Windsor Lewis, A *concise pronouncing dictionary of British and American English*. 53.923–25 (1977).
BAILEY, CHARLES-JAMES N. *Variation and linguistic theory*. Rev. by E. C. Traugott. 52.502–6 (1976).
BAILEY, CHARLES-JAMES N. Rev. of Mulder, *Sets and relations in phonology*. 46.671–87 (1970).
BAILEY, CHARLES-JAMES N. Rev. of Alien, *Vox graeca*. 45.640–48 (1969).
BAILEY, GUY. BN on C.-J. N. Bailey, *English phonetic transcription*. 65.174–75 (1989).
BAILEY, GUY, and M. B. MONTGOMERY (eds.) *Language variety in the south*. BN by W.N. Francis. 64.202–3 (1988).
BAILEY, GUY; N. MAYNOR; and P. CUKOR-AVILA (eds.) *The emergence of Black English*. BN by P. Patrick. 70.194–95 (1994).
BAILEY, RICHARD W. BN on Salmon, *Language and society in early modern England: Selected essays, 1981 -1994*. 74.433–34 (1998).
BAILEY, RICHARD W. Rev. of Morton, *The story of Webster's Third: Philip Gove's controversial dictionary and its critics*. 71.604–7 (1995).
BAILEY, RICHARD W. *Images of English: A cultural history of the language*. Rev. by R. Macaulay. 789–91 (1993).
BAILEY, RICHARD W. Rev. of Schmied, *English in Africa: An introduction*. 793–96 (1993).
BAILEY, RICHARD W. Obituary of Hans Kurath. 68.797–808 (1992).
BAILEY, RICHARD W., and L. DOLEZEL (eds.) *Statistics and style*. Rev. by J. Miles. 46.227–29 (1970).
BAILLY, A. (ed.) *Grammaire générale et raisonnee de Port-Royal*. Rev. by R. Mathiesen. 46.126–30 (1970).
BAIRD, SCOTT. BN on Pateman, *Language in mind and language in society*. 66.206–7 (1990).
Bajau: A symmetrical Austronesian language. By M. Donohue. 72.782–93 (1996).
BAKALLA, M. H. *Bibliography of Arabic linguistics*. BN by J. Hayes. 53.497–98 (1977).
BAKEMA, PETER; D. GEERAERTS; and S. GRONDELAERS. *The structure of lexical variation: Meaning, naming and context*. BN by J. C. Clements. 73.459–60 (1997).
BAKER, C. L. Contrast, discourse prominence, and intensification, with special reference to locally free reflexives in British English. 71.63–101 (1995).
BAKER, C. L. *English syntax*. BN by D. K. Nylander. 71.188–89 (1995).
BAKER, C. L. Rev. of Pinker, *Learning and cognition: The acquisition of argument structure*. 68.402–13 (1992).
BAKER, C. L. RA on Wexler and Culicover, *Formal principles of language acquisition*. 58.413–21 (1982).
BAKER, C. L. Rev. of Aijmer. *Some aspects of psychological predicates in English*. 51.185–8 (1975).
BAKER, G. P., and P. M. S. HACKER. *Language, sense and nonsense*. BN by J. T. Jensen. 62.205 (1986).
BAKER, C. L., and J. J. MCCARTHY (eds.) *The logical problem of language acquisition*. RA by P. W. Culicover. 60.115–22 (1984).
BAKER, C. L., and M. K. BRAME. 'Global rules': a rejoinder. 48.51–75 (1972).
BAKER, MARK. *The polysynthesis parameter*. Rev. article by J-P. Koenig and K. Michelson. 74.129–36 (1998).
BAKER, MARK. Rev. of Sadock, *Autolexical syntax: A theory of parallel grammatical representations*. 73.847–49 (1997).
BAKER, MARK. Rev. of Anderson, *A-morphous morphology*. 587–90 (1993).
BAKER, MARK. Rev. of Lefèbvre and Muysken, *Mixed categories: Nominalizations in Quechua*. 66.142–6 (1990).

BAKER, MONA; G. FRANCIS; and E. TOGNINI-BONELLI (eds.) Text and technology: In honour of John Sinclair. BN by W. N. Francis. 70.850 (1994).
BAKER, PHILIP and A. SYEA (eds.) *Changing meanings, changing functions: Papers relating to grammaticalization in contact languages*. BN by J. McWhorter. 75.214–15 (1999).
BAKER, PHILIP (ed.) *From contact to creole and beyong*. BN by J. McWhorter. 75.214 (1999).
BAKER, PHILIP, and C. CORNE. *Isle de France Creole*. Rev. by R. W. Andersen. 60.945–50 (1984).
BAKER, WILLIAM J., and G. D. PRIDEAUX. *Strategies and structures*, BN by G. Mallinson. 671–72 (1989).
BAKKER, PETER. *A language of our own: The genesis of Michit, the mixed Cree-French language of the Canadian Mètis*. Rev. by J. M. Lipski. 75.584–86 (1999).
BAKKER, PETER. BN on Haase, *Sprachkontakt und Sprachwandel im Baskenland: Die Einflusse des Gaskognischen und Französischen auf das Baskische*. 624–25 (1993).
BAKKER, PETER & M. MOUS (eds.) *Mixed languages: 15 case studies in language intertwining*. BN by M. Aceto. 71.842–43 (1995).
BAKRO-NAGY, MARIANNE S. *Die Sprache des Bärenkultes im Obugrischen*. BN by M. D. Birnbaum. 57.242–43 (1981).
BAL, WILLY; J. GERMAIN; J. KLEIN; and P. SWIGGERS. *Bibliographie sélective de linguistique française et romane*. (2nd edn.) BN by R. Gess. 75.852–53 (1999).
BALACHANDRAN, LAKSHMI BAI. *A case grammar of Hindi*. Rev. by A. Saksena. 51.753–60 (1975).
BALD, WOLF-DIEDRICH, and W. VIERECK (eds.) *English in contact with other languages: Studies in honour of Broder Carstensen on the occasion of his 60th birthday*. BN by B.J. Koekkoek. 64.203 (1988).
BALD, WOLF-DIETRICH, and R. WILSON (eds.) *Studies in English usage*. Rev. by M. Celce-Murcia. 56.231–32 (1980).
BALDAUF, INGEBORG. *Schriftreform und Schriftwechsel bei den muslimischen Russland- und Sowjetturken (1850–1937): Ein Symptom ideengeschichtlicher und kulturpolitischer Entwicklung*. BN by V. A. Friedman. 71.189–90 (1995).
BALDELLI, IONAZIO, and B. MIGLIORINI. *Breve storia della lingua italiana*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 43.974–77 (1967).
Balkansprachen, Die. By H. Schaller. Rev. by G. Bevington. 53.702–4 (1977).
BALDI, PHILIP. BN on Cuzzolin, *Sull'origine della costruzione dicere quod: Aspetti sintattici e semantici*. 72.653–54 (1996).
BALDI, PHILIP. BN on Dangel, *Histoire de la langue Latine*. 72.651–52 (1996).
BALDI, PHILIP. BN on Serbat, *Linguistique latine et linguistiue générale*. 65.192–93 (1989).
BALDI, PHILIP. *An introduction to the Indo-European languages*. Rev. by B. D. Joseph. 63.147–51 (1987).
BALDI, PHILIP. BN on Marinetti, *Le Iscrizioni Sudpicene, I*. 62.718 (1986).
BALDI, PHILIP. BN on Prosdocimi, *Le Tavole Iguvine*. 62.717–18 (1986).
BALDI, PHILIP. Rev. of Aitchison, *Language change*. 59.411–14 (1983).
BALDI, PHILIP. BN of Costello. A *generative grammar of Old Frisian*. 55.485–86 (1979).
BALDI, PHILIP. Rev. of Flobert, *Les verbes déponents latins*, 54.940–43 (1978).
BALDI, PHILIP. Rev. of Taylor. *Declinatio: A study of the linguistic theory of Marcus Terentius Varro*. 53.921–22 (1977).
BALDI, PHILIP. Latin imperfect in **ba-*, The. 52.839–50 (1976).
BALDI, PHILIP, and R. WERTH (eds.) *Readings in historical phonology*. BN by K. Chang. 55.739 (1979).
BALHAR, JAN and P. JANCÁK. *Ceský jazykový atlas*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.449 (1998).
Balkan Slavic appellative, The. By R. D. Greenberg. BN by M. J. Elson. 75.207–8 (1999).
BALL, MARTIN J. (ed.) *The use of Welsh*. BN by J. Fife. 65.418–9 (1989).
BALL, W. J., and M. ABDUL HAI. *The sound structures of English and Bengali*. Rev. by C. A. Ferguson. 38.460–62 (1962).
BALLARD, WILLIAM L. *The history and development of tonal systems and tone alternation in south China*. Rev. by L. Sagart. 66.614–8 (1990).
BALLMER, THOMAS T. *Logical grammar*. Rev. by P.-K. Halvo-sen. 56.899–901 (1980).
BALLMER, THOMAS T., and W. BRENNENSTUHL. *Deutsche Verben*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 65.175–76 (1989).
BALLMER, THOMAS T., and W. BRENNENSTUHL. *Speech act classification*. RA by J. Verschueren. 59.166–75 (1983).
Balloon, flying-machine, helicopter. By S. Stubelius. Rev. by T. Pyles. 37.292–4 (1961).

BALLWEG, JOACHIM and R. THIEROFF (eds.) *Tense systems in European languages*. BN by J. Heath.188–89 (1996).
BALLY, CHARLES. *Linguistiue générale et linguistique française*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 27.586–90 (1951).
BALLY, CHARLES. *Mélanges de linguistique offerts*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 16.237–40 (1940).
BALOGH, LAJOS, and M. KONTRA (eds.) *Elbnyelvi tanulmdnyok*. Rev. by J. Harlig. 68.171–75 (1992).
BALTAXE, CHRISTIANE. *Foundations of distinctive feature theory*. Rev. by F. Parker. 56.183–85 (1980).
BALTAXE, CHRISTIANE. BN on Crystal, *Child language, learning and linguistics*. 55.492–93 (1979).
BALTAXE, CHRISTIANE A. M. (trans.) *Principles of phonology*. By N. S. Trubetzkoy. Rev. by C. E. Cairns. 47.918–31 (1971).
BALTIN, MARK. Rev. of Müller, *A-bar syntax: A study in movement types*. 73.626–30 (1997).
BALTIN, MARK. Rev. of Radford, *Transformational grammar: A first course*. 66.569–73 (1990).
BALTIN, MARK. RA on Bresnan (ed.), The mental representation of grammatical relations. 61.863–80 (1985).
BALTIN, MARK., and A. S. KROCH (eds.) *Alternative conceptions of phrase structure*. Rev. by T. Wasow. 66.817–20 (1990).
Baltischen Sprachen, Die. By E. Fraenkel. Rev. by G. Must. 27.584–6 (1951).
Balto-Slavica. By M. Niedermann. Rev. by A. Senn. 33.219–22 (1957).
Baltu valodu skagas unformas. By J.Endzelms. Rev. by J. Daugman. 27.94–6 (1951).
BAMBAS. RUDOLPH C. *The English language*. BN by J. Shay. 58.484–85 (1982).
BAMBERG, MICHAEL (ed.) *Narrative development: Six approaches*. BN by J. Brody. 75.849–50 (1999).
BAMMESBERGER, ALFRED. *English linguistics*. BN by H. Penzl. 66.623–24 (1990).
BAMMESBERGER, ALFRED. A *sketch of diachronic English morphology*. BN by S. M. Embleton. 212–13 (1986).
BAMMESBERGER, ALFRED. *English etymology*. BN by R. W. Wescott. 62.713 (1986).
BAMMESBERGER, ALFRED. *Lateinische Sprachwissenschaft*. BN by J. T. Jensen. 62.208–9 (1986).
BAMMESBERGER, ALFRED (ed.) *Problems of Old English lexicography: Studies in memory of Angus Cameron*. BN by M. Cummings. 62.942 (1986).
BAMMESBERGER, ALFRED (ed.) *Das etymologische Wörterbuch*. BN by L. Zgusta. 61.215–16 (1985).
BAMMESBERGER, ALFRED. Formation of the East Baltic stative verbs *staw-e and *dew-e, The. 50.687–95 (1974).
BAMMESBERGER, ALFRED. Germanic *hugdi-z. 45.532–37 (1969).
BAMMESBERGER, ALFRED. Rev. of Schmitt (ed.), *Beiträge zur oberdeutschen Dialektologie, Festschrift für Eberhard Kranzmeyer*. 44.634–36 (1968).
BAMMESBERGER, ALFRED. Old English brecpa and -brecp. 43.452–6 (1967).
BAMMESBERGER, ALFRED. Old English gycer and Gothic jukuzi. 41.416–19 (1965).
BAMMESBERGER, ALFRED, and F. HEBERLEIN (eds.) *Akten des VIII. Internationalen Kolloquiums zur lateinischen Linguistik* [Proceedings of the Eighth International Colloquium on Latin Linguistics]. Rev. by R. E. Wallace. 75.378–80 (1999).
BAMMESBERGER, ALFRED, and G. NEUMANN (eds.) *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung, vol. 100*. Rev. by W.P. Lehmann. 64.813–15 (1988).
BANDLE, OSKAR. *Die Sprache der Gußbrandsbiblia*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 34.542–43 (1958).
BANGERTER, ARNOLD. *Die Grenze der verbalen Pluralendungen im Schweizerdeutschen*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 28.272–6 (1952).
BANKER, JOHN, et al. *Mon-Khmer studies, 1*. Rev. by W. A. Smalley. 43.977–87 (1967).
BANKS, JONATHAN. BN on Neukom, *Description grammaticale du nateni (Bénin): Système verbal, classification nominale, phrases complexes, textes*. 76.197–98 (2000).
BANSAL, R. K. *The intelligibility of Indian English*. Rev. by C. P. Masica. 46.730 -35 (1970).
BANTA, FRANK G. *Ab veichende spat- und vulgarlateinische Perfektbildungen*. Rev. by R. L. Politzer. 29.528–30 (1953).
Bantu languages of Africa, The. Ed. by M. A. Bryan. Rev. by H. A. Gleason Jr. 37.308–11 (1961).
Bantu phonology and morphology. Ed. by F. Katambe. BN by G. T. Childs. 73.897 (1997).
BARATIN, MARC, and F. DESBORDES (eds.) *Signification et référence dans l'antiquité et au moyen age*. BN by P. Swiggers. 59.434–35 (1983).
BARBARESI, LAVINIA M., and W. U. DRESSLER. *Morphopragmatics: Diminutives and intensifiers in Italian, German, and other languages*. Rev. by M. Ueda. 73.157–60 (1997).

BARBARINO, JOSEPH LOUIS. *The evolution of the Latin* /b/-/y/ *merger*. BN by B. Lofstedt. 56.223–24 (1980).
BARBE, KATHARINA. *Irony in context*. BN by M. Hauck. 73.675–76 (1997).
BARBER, C. C. *Die vorgeschichtliche Betonung der germanischen Substantiva und Adjectiva*. Rev. by A. M. Sturtevant. 10.53–7 (1934).
BARBER, CHARLES. The English language: A historical introduction. BN by W. N. Francis. 70.594–95 (1994).
BARBER, CHARLES. *Linguistic change in present-day English*. Rev. by L. E. Rabel. 44.127–32 (1968).
BARBER, E. J. W. *Prehistoric textiles: The development of cloth in the Neolithic and Bronze Ages, with specific reference to the Agean*. Rev. by D. Q. Adams. 72.392–95 (1996).
BARBER, E. J. W. Rev. of Burling, *Patterns of language: Structure, variation, change*. 383–85 (1993).
BARBOUR, STEPHEN, and P. STEVENSON. *Variation in German: A critical approach to German sociolinguistics*. Rev. By M. Clyne. 68.393–96 (1992).
BARD, ELLEN GURMAN; D. ROBERTSON; and A. SORACE. Magnitude estimation of linguistic acceptability. 72.32–68 (1996).
BARE, JAMES STANTON. *Phonetics and phonology in Panini*. Rev. by R. Rocher. 53.918–20 (1977).
Bare. By A. Aikhenvald. BN by M. Haspelmath. 73.445–46 (1997).
BARENTSEN, A. A., et al. (eds.) *South Slavic and Balkan linguistics*. BN by E. Battistella. 60.193–94 (1984).
BARENTSEN, A. A.; B. M. GROEN; and R. SPRENGER (eds.) *Studies in Slavic and Baltic linguistics*. BN by M. R. Lauersdorf. 68.651–52 (1992).
BAR-HILLEL, YEHOSHUA. Rev. of Drange, *Type crossings*. 46.449–54 (1970).
BAR-HILLEL, YEHOSHUA. Rev. of Fodor and Katz (eds.) *The structure of language*. 43.526–50 (1967).
BAR-HILLEL, YEHOSHUA. *Language and information*. Rev. by P. S. Ray. 41.490–93 (1965).
BAR-HILLEL, YEHOSHUA. Rev. of Martin, *Truth and denotation*. 35.311–14 (1959).
BAR-HILLEL, YEHOSHUA. Logical syntax and semantics. 30.230–37 (1954).
BAR-HILLEL, YEHOSHUA. Quasi-arithmetical notation for syntactic description, A. 29.47–58 (1953).
BARLOW, MICHAEL, and C. A. FERGUSON (eds.) *Agreement in natural language: Approaches, theories, descriptions*. Rev. by U. Shlonsky. 66.820–6 (1990).
BARNES, BETSY K. *The pragmatics of left detachment in spoken standard French*. BN by J. E. Joseph. 63.677–78 (1987).
Barnhart dictionary of etymology, The. Ed. by R. K. Barnhart and S. Steinmetz. Rev. by J. Algeo. 65.848–53 (1989).
BARNHART, CLARENCE L. Rev. of Fries, *Linguistics and reading*. 41.178–84 (1965).
BARNHART, CLARENCE L., and L. BLOOMFIELD. *Let's read*. Rev. by H. L. Smith Jr. 39.67–78 (1963).
BARNHART, CLARENCE L., et al. *The second Barnhart dictionary of new English*. BN by G. Cannon. 59.442–43 (1983).
BARNHART, ROBERT K., and S. STEINMETZ (eds.) *The Barnhart dictionary of etymology*. Rev. by J. Algeo. 65.848–53 (1989).
BARON, DENNIS E. *The English-only question: An official language for Americans*? Rev. by J. E. Alatis. 791–93 (1993).
BARON, DENNIS E. *Declining grammar and other essays on the English vocabulary*. BN by J. N. Sivell. 66.859–60 (1990).
BARON, DENNIS. *Grammar and gender*. BN by W. N. Francis. 65.176–77 (1989).
BARON, DÉSIRÉE. BN on Herberger, *Wirtschaftsdeutsch und seine Vermittlung: Eine Bestandsaufnahme*. 75.611–12 (1999).
BARON, DÉSIRÉE. BN on Stanze, *Die Orthographischen Regelbücher des Deutschen*. 74.431–32 (1998).
BARON, DÉSIRÉE. BN on Willi, *Die segmentale Dauer als phonetischer Parameter von 'fortis' und 'lenis' bei Plosiven im Zürichdeutschen: Eine akustische und perzeptorische Untersuchung*. 74.675–76 (1998).
BARON, DÉSIRÉE. BN on Wiese, *The phonology of German*. 73.888–89 (1997).
BARON, NAOMI S. BN on Cox, *Who talks funny? A book about languages for kids*. 72.879 (1996).
BARON, NAOMI S. *Speech, writing, and sign*. Rev. by W. Walker. 59.219–21 (1983).
BARON, NAOMI S. *Language acquisition and historical change*. Rev. by G. Branigan. 55.721–25 (1979).

BARRACK, CHARLES M. Rev. of Markey, *Germanic dialect grouping and the position of Ingvaeonic*. 54.186–8 (1978).
BARRATT, LESLIE. BN on Herbert, *Language universals, markedness theory, and natural phonetic processes*. 64.192–93 (1988).
BARRATT, LESLIE. BN on Burton-Roberts, *Analysing sentences*. 63.673 (1987).
BARRATT, LESLIE. BN on Conklin and Lourie, A *host of tongues*. 61.731–32 (1985).
BARRATT, LESLIE. BN on Reenen, *Phonetic feature definitions*. 61.707 (1985).
BARRETT, MARTYN D. (ed.) *The development of language*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.752–53 (2000).
BARRETT, MARTYN D. (ed.) *Children's single-word speech*. BN by B.G. Blount. 64.647 (1988).
Barriers. By N. Chomsky. RA by D. Lightfoot and A. Weinberg. 64.366–83 (1988).
BARRITT, WESTBROOK. Rev. of Bacquet, *La structure de la phrase verbale a l'époque alfredienne*. 41.146–51 (1965).
BARRITT, WESTBROOK. Rev. of Karlberg, *The English interrogative pronoun*. 31.301–3 (1955).
BARRITT, WESTBROOK, and R. P. STOCKWELL. Scribal practice. 37.75–82 (1961).
BARRITT, WESTBROOK, and R. P. STOCKWELL. The Old English short digraphs: Some considerations. 31.372–89 (1955).
BARROWS, SARAH T. Rev. of Peppard, *The correction of speech defects*. 2.252–53 (1926).
BARSOV, A. A., *The comprehensive Russian grammar*. Ed. by L. W. Newman. BN by B. Comrie. 58.249 (1982).
BARSS, ANDREW; P. BLOOM; J. NICOL; and L. CONWAY. *Children's knowledge of binding and coreference*. 70.53–71 (1994).
BART, B. F. Rev. of Wilson, *The miraculous birth of language*. 26.186–9 (1950).
BARTELMEZ, ERMINNIE. Rev. of Lindgren, *Über den oberdeutschen Präteritumschwund*. 34.549–51 (1958).
BARTH, E. M., and J. L. MARTENS (eds.) *Argumentation*. BN by J. L. Subbiondo. 60.688–89 (1984).
BARTHOLEMY, A, and H. FLEISCH. *Dictionnaire arabe-français*. Rev. by C. A. Ferguson. 32.555–56 (1956).
BARTHOLEMY, A. *Dictionnaire arabe-français*. Rev. by W. Leslau. 27.429–31 (1951).
BARTHOLOMEW, DORIS. Rev. of Campbell, *American Indian Languages: The historical linguistics of Native American*. 75.596–600 (1999).
BARTHOLOMEW, DORIS; Y. LASTRA; and L. MANRIQUE (eds.) *Panorama de los estudios de las lenguas indígenas de México*. BN by W. Bright. 75.182 (1999).
Bartoli's *Neolinguistica*. By R. A. Hall Jr. 22.273–83 (1946).
BARTON, CHARLES R. The etymology of Armenian ert-am. 39.620 (1963).
BARTON, DAVID, *Literacy: An introduction to the ecology of written language*. Rev by N. C. Dorian. 71.565–67 (1995).
BARTON, ELLEN L. BN on Ramanathan, *Alzheimer discourse: Some sociolinguistic dimensions*. 75.394–95 (1999).
BARTON, ELLEN L. BN on Peräkylä, *AIDS counselling: Institutional interaction and clinical practice*. 74.452–54 (1998).
BARTON, ELLEN L. BN on Stygall, *Trial language: Differential discourse processing and discursive formation*. 72.187–88 (1996).
BARTON, ELLEN L. BN on Edwards & Lampert (eds.), *Talking data: Transcription and coding in discourse research*. 71.406–7 (1995).
BARTON, ELLEN L. BN on Dorval (ed.), *Conversational organization audits development*. 68.424–25 (1992).
BARTON, G. *Semitic and Hamitic origins*. Rev. by F. R. Blake. 12.75–78 (1936).
BARTON, G. A. *Hittite studies, I*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 6.194–95 (1930).
BARTSCH, RENATE. *Situations, tense, and aspect*. BN by J. Gutierrez-Rexach. 75.197–98 (1999).
BARTSCH, RENATE, and T. VENNEMANN. *Grundzüge der Sprachtheorie*. BN by A. McCray. 59.684–85 (1983).
BARWISE, JON, and J. PERRY. *Situations and attitudes*. Rev. by S. McConnell-Ginet. 62.433–37 (1986).
BARWISE, JON; J. M. GAWRON; G. PLOTKIN; & S. TUTIYA (eds.) *Situation theory and its applications, vol. 2*. BN by G. Tsoulas. 71.635–36 (1995).
BARXUDAROV, S. G., et al. (eds.) *Slovar' russkogo jazyka XI-XVII, 3–4*. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 55.920–24 (1979).
BARXUDAROV, S. G., et al. (eds.) *Slovar' russkogo jazyka XI-XVII, 1–2*. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 52.708–17 (1976).

BASBØLL, HANS, and J. RISCHEL (eds.) *Aspects of Danish prosody*. BN by P. P. Vives. 74.410–11 (1998).
Base-generated syntax. By M. K. Brame. Rev. by M. B. Kac. 56.855–61 (1980).
BASHIRI, IRAJ. '*To be*' *as the origin of syntax*. Rev. by J. A. Moyne. 51.749–53 (1975).
Basic Albanian etymologies. By M. E. Huld. BN by G. Bevington. 62.219–21 (1986).
Basic color terms. By B. Berlin and P. Kay. Rev. by G. A. Collier. 49.245–48 (1973).
Basic conversational Eskimo (*Yuk*). *A*. By J. H. Koo. BN by W. Bright. 53.257 (1977).
Basic course in Estonian. By F. J. Oinas. Rev. by I. Lehiste. 44.409–11 (1968).
Basic materials in Wankumara. By M. McDonald and S. A. Wurm. BN by P. Austin. 58.732–33 (1982).
Basic word order: *Functional principles*. By R. S. Tomlin. BN by M. Noonan. 64.196–97 (1988).
BASILICO, DAVID. Head position and internally headed relative clauses. 72.498–532 (1996).
BASILIUS, HAROLD A. Rev. of O. Taherty, *Unity and language*. 32.308–10 (1956).
Basis of glottochronology, The. By R. B. Lees. 29.113–27 (1953).
BASKAKOV, N. A. *Nogajskij jazyk ego dialekty*. Rev. by N. A. McQuown. 22.155–60 (1946).
Baskisch-kaukasische Etymologien. By K. Bouda. Rev. by J. M. Echols. 28.158–59 (1952).
Basque dialect of Lekeitio, *The*. By J. I. Hualde; G. Elordieta; and A. Elordieta. BN by K. Addis. 73.215–16 (1997).
Basque language: *A practical introduction*, *The*. By A. R. King. BN by T. Jones. 72.434–35 (1996).
Basque phonology. By J. I. Hualde. BN by T. A. Hall. 69.861–62 (1993).
BASSETT, S. E. (Obituary notice.) By R. G. Kent. 13.152–53 (1937).
BASSO, ANNA; P. COPPENS; and Y. LEBRUN (eds.) *Aphasia in atypical populations*. BN by S. Gahl. 76.493–94 (2000).
BASSO, ELLEN B. Rev. of Sherzer and Woodbury (eds.), *Native American discourse*. 65.381–84 (1989).
BASSO, KEITH H. *Portraits of the Whiteman* . BN by P. V. Kroskrity. 57.514–15 (1981).
Batad Ifugao dictionary with ethnographic notes. Comp. by L.E. Newell and F. B. Poligon. BN by P. W. Davis. 74.427–28 (1998).
BATCHELOR, R. E. *Using Spanish synonyms*. BN by A. S. Bruflat. 71.827–28 (1995).
BATES, DAWN. Rev. of Carr, *Phonology*. 73.647–48 (1997).
BATES, DAWN. BN on Giegerich, *Metrical phonology and phonological structure*. 62.706–7 (1986).
BATES, DAWN. BN on Pedersen, A *glance at the history of linguistics*. 61.212 (1985).
BATES, DAWN; T. HESS; and V. HILBERT. *Lushootseed dictionary*. BN by D. Lonsdale. 72.644–45 (1996).
BATES, ELIZABETH, and B. MACWHINNEY (eds.) *The crosslinguistic study of sentence processing*. RA by E. Gibson. 68.812–30 (1992).
BATES, MADELEINE & R. M. WEISCHEDEL (eds.) *Challenges in natural language processing*. BN by M. A. Covington. 71.402–3 (1995).
BATESON, MARY CATHERINE. *With a daughter's eye*: *A memoir of Margaret Mead and Gregory Bateson*. Rev. by D. Tannen. 62.198–204 (1986).
BATESON, MARY CATHERINE. *Structural continuity in poetry*. Rev. by G. E. von Grunebaum. 49.212–15 (1973).
BATESON, MARY CATHERINE. *Arabic language handbook*. Rev. by K. Kazazis. 45.415–21 (1969).
BATORI, ISTVAN, et al. (eds.) *Linguistische Datenverarbeitung*. BN by M. Johnson. 60.470–71 (1984).
BATTENBURG, JOHN. BN on Mercer (ed.), *Language and literacy from an educational perspective*. *Vol. 2*: *In schools*. 66.421–22 (1990).
BATTENBURG, JOHN. BN on Goldman and Trueba (eds.), *Becoming literate in English as a second language*. 660–61 (1989).
BATTENBURG, JOHN. BN on Malone, *The science of linguistics in the art of translation*. 65.433 (1989).
BATTERSBY, HAROLD R. BN on Grace. *The linguistic construction of reality*. 66.635–36 (1990).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Fabbro (ed.), *Concise encyclopedia of language pathology*. 76.742–43 (2000).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Shuy, *The language of confession, interrogation, and deception*. 76.731–32 (2000).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Mey (ed.), *Concise encyclopaedia of pragmatics*. 76.732 (2000).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Bouissac (ed.), *Encyclopedia of semiotics*. 75.640 (1999).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Henkel, *The language of criticism*: *Linguistic models and literary theory*. 75.640–41 (1999).

BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Ukaji, Nakao, Kajita, and Chiba (eds.), *Studies in English linguistics: A festschrift for Akira Ota on the occasion of his eightieth birthday*. 75.641–42 (1999).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Clark, *Western lore and language: A dictionary for enthusiasts of the American West*. 74.454 (1998).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Gneuss, *English language scholarship: A survey and bibliography from the beginnings to the end of the nineteenth century*. 74.454–55 (1998).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Kamhi, Pollock and Harris (eds.), *Communication development and disorders in African American children: Research, assessment and intervention*. 74.455–56 (1998).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Key, *Male/Female language: With a comprehensive bibliography*. 74.456–57 (1998).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Wolfram and Schilling-Estes, *Hoi toide on the outer banks: The story of the Ocracoke Brogue*. 74.457 (1998).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Gibbons (ed.), *Language and the law*. 72.659–60 (1996).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Tobin, *Invariance, markedness and distinctive feature analysis: A contrastive study of sign systems in English and Hebrew* (1996).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Drew & Heritage (eds.), *Talk at work: Interaction in institutional settings*. 71.829–30 (1995).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Fanselow (ed.), *The parameterization of Universal Grammar*. 71.194 (1995).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Freidin, *Foundations of generative syntax*. 71.194–95 (1995).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Bosmajian. Metaphor and reason in judicial opinions. 70.598–99 (1994).
BATTISTEELA, EDWIN. BN on Alien and Burridge, *Euphemism and dysphemism: Language used as shield and weapon*. 406–407 (1993).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Georgopoulos and Ishihara (eds.). *Interdisciplinary approaches to language: Essays in honor of S.-Y. Kuroda*. 68.427–28 (1992).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Lasnik, *Essays on anaphora*. 68.233–34 (1992).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Ravin, *Lexical semantics without thematic roles*. 68.238–39 (1992).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Frank and Treichler, *Language, gender, and professional writing: Theoretical approaches and guidelines for nonsexist usage*. 66.190–91 (1990).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Hanks and Hodges, *A dictionary of surnames*. 66.638–39 (1990).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Vennemann, *Preference laws for syllable structure and the explanation of sound change*. 65.681–82 (1989).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. Rev. of Goodrich, *Legal discourse*. 65.387–89 (1989).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Geis. *The language of politics*. 64.817–18 (1988).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Schaüber and Spolsky, *The bounds of interpretation: Linguistic theory and literary text*. 64.215–16 (1988).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Sells, *Lectures on contemporary syntactic theory: An introduction to government-binding theory, generalized phrase structure grammar, and lexical-functional grammar*. 64.194–95 (1988).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Ruszkiewicz, *Aspects of reflexivization in English*. 63.427–29 (1987).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Jakobson, *Russian and Slavic grammar*. 62.464–65 (1986).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on de Grolier (ed.), *Glossogenetics*. 61.506–7 (1985).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Grimes, *Affix positions and cooccurrences*. 61.738–39 (1985).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Barentsen et al. (eds.). *South Slavic and Balkan linguistics*. 60.193–94 (1984).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Bean, *The development of word order patterns in Old English*. 60.455–56 (1984).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Hilgartner et al., *Nukespeak*, 60.1005–6 (1984).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Hudson, *The language of the teenage revolution*. 60.1006–7 (1984).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN. BN on Warner, *Complementation in Middle English and the methodology of historical syntax*. 60.456–57 (1984).
BATTISTELLA, EDWIN, and M. ARONOFF. The Editor's department. 72.203–6 (1996).
BATTISTI, CARLO. *Sostrati e parastrati nell italia preistorica*. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 36.157–60 (1960).
BATTISTI, CARLO. *Osservazioni sui dialetti ladini dell'Alto Adige*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 24.237–39 (1948).
BATTISTI, CARLO, and G. ALESSIO. *Dizionario etimologico italiano*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 27.96–99 (1951).

BAUDIS, J. *Grammar of early Welsh, I.* Rev. by J. Whatmough. 3.13–14 (1927).
BAUER, BRIGITTE L. M. Response to David Lightfoot's review of *The Emergence and development of SVO patterning in Latin and French: Diachronic and psycholinguistic perspectives.* 73.352–58 (1997).
BAUER, BRIGITTE L. M. *The emergence and development of SVO patterning in Latin and French: Diachronic and psycholinguistic perspectives.* Rev. by D. W. Lightfoot. 72.156–59 (1996).
BAUER, CHARLES FRANCIS. The Latin perfect endings 'ere and 'erunt. Diss. 13 (1933).
BAUER, GERO, and D. KASTOVSKY (eds.) *Luick revisited.* BN by H. Penzl. 66.194–95 (1990).
BAUER, LAURIE. BN on Gundersen, *Linjedansere og pantomine på sirkhus: Folkeetymologi som morfologisk omtolkning.* 73.894–95 (1997).
BAUER, LAURIE (ed.) *Watching English change: An introduction to the study of linguistic change in standard Englishes in the twentieth century.* BN by S. M. Burt. 72.431 (1996).
BAUER, LAURIE, et al. *American English pronunciation.* BN by J. T. Jensen. 58.728 (1982).
BAUER, LAURIE. *The grammar of nominal compounding.* BN by F. J. Newmeyer. 56.694–95 (1980).
BAUER, ROBERT, and P. K. BENEDICT. *Modern Cantonese phonology.* BN by P. S. Ding. 75.395–96 (1999).
BAUER, WINIFRED. *The reed reference grammar of Maori.* BN by E. Ben-Ezra. 75.406–7 (1999).
BAUERLE, RAINER, et al. *Semantics from different points of view.* BN by K. Allan. 57.253–54 (1981).
BAUERNSCHMIDT, AMY. Amuzgo syllable dynamics. 41.471–83 (1965).
Bauernwerk in Italien. By P. Scheuermeier. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 38.76–9 (1962).
BAUGH, ALBERT C. Two Middle English lexical notes. 37.539–43 (1961).
BAUGH, ALBERT C. Rev. of Sheard, *The words we use.* 31.309–11 (1955).
BAUGH, ALBERT C. *A history of the English language.* Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.72–5 (1936).
BAUGH, JOHN. *Out of the mouths of slaves: African American language and educational malpractice.* BN by T. C. Frazer. 76.934 (2000).
BAUGH, JOHN. Rev. of Wolfson and Manes (eds.), *Language of inequality.* 62.932–37 (1986).
BAUGH, JOHN. *Black street speech.* Rev. by R. Burling. 61.204–6 (1985).
BAUGH, JOHN. Rev. of Folb, *Runnin down some lines.* 57.475–79 (1981).
BAUGH, JOHN, and R. MCDERMOTT. Rev. of Drew and Wootton (eds.), *Erving Goffman: Exploring the interaction order.* 68.833–36 (1992).
BAUGH, JOHN, and J. SHERZER (eds.) *Language in use.* BN by R. King. 61.730–31 (1985).
BAUGH, JOHN; G. R. GUY; C. FEAGIN; and D. SCHIFFRIN (eds.) *Towards a social science of language: Papers in honor of William Labov. Vol. 1: Variation and change in language and society.* BN by J. Brody. 75.381 (1999).
BAUGH, JOHN; G. R. GUY; C. FEAGIN; and D. SCHIFFRIN (eds.) *Towards a social science of language: Papers in honor of William Labov. Vol. 2: Social interaction and discourse structures.* BN by J. Brody. 75.381 (1999).
BAUMAN, RICHARD. *Let your words be few.* Rev. by A. L. Becker. 61.916–18 (1985).
BAUMAN, RICHARD, and J. SHERZER (eds.) *Explorations in the ethnography of speaking.* Rev. by K. A. Watson-Gegeo.52.745–48 (1976).
BAUMBACH, E. J. M. *Analytical Tsonga grammar.* BN by R. K. Herbert. 65.654–55 (1989).
BAUMGARDNER, ROBERT J. BN on Nielsen and Schøsler (eds.), *The origins and development of emigrant languages.* 74.683 (1998).
BAUMGARDNER, ROBERT J. (ed.) *South Asian English: Structure, use, and users.* BN by C. L. Nelson. 73.676–77 (1997).
BAUR, GERHARD W. *Die Mundarten im nördlichen Schwarzwald.* Rev. by C. E. Reed. 45.179–81 (1969).
BAX, INGRID. BN on Bayer, *Sprechen und Situation.* 62.475–76 (1986).
BAYER, JOSEF. *Directionality and logical form.* BN by R. P. Moorcroft. 74.203–4 (1998).
BAYER, JOSEF & W. ABRAHAM (eds.) *Dialektsyntax.* BN by P. Law. 71.632–33 (1995).
BAYER, KLAUS. *Sprechen und Situation.* BN by I. Bax. 62.475–76 (1986).
BAYER, SAMUEL. The coordination of unlike categories. 72.579–616 (1996).
BAYLEY, ROBERT. BN on Tollefson, *Planning language, planning inequality: Language policy in the community.* 68.667 (1992).
BAYLEY, ROBERT, and D. R. PRESTON (eds.) *Second language acquisition and linguistic variation.* BN by S. M. Burt. 74.434–35 (1998).
BAYNTON, DOUGLAS C. *Forbidden signs: American culture and campaign against sign language.* Rev. by C. A. Padden. 75.120–23 (1999).
BAZELL, C. E., et al. (eds.) *In memory of J. R. Firth.* Rev. by P. H. Matthews. 44.306–17 (1968).

BE + PAST PARTICIPLE *construction in spoken English, The*. By S. Granger. BN by D. J. Napoli. 61.218–19 (1985).
Be/have variation with intransitives in English, The. By M. Ryden and S. Brorstrom. BN by T. F. Shannon. 65.676–78 (1989).
BEACH, D. M. *The phonetics of the Hottentot language*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 17.359–61 (1941).
Beach-La-Mar to Bislama: The emergence of a national language in Vanuatu. By T. Crowley. Rev. by C. Jourdan. 71.180–83 (1995).
BEADE, PEDRO. Rev. of Hadlich, *A transformational grammar of Spanish*. 50.177–84 (1974).
BEAL-GRANDE, ROBERT-ALAIN DE, and W. U. DRESSLER. *Einführung in die Textlinguistik*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 59.462–63 (1983).
BEAL-GRANDE, ROBERT-ALAIN DE. *Text, discourse, and process*. Rev. by J. Verschueren. 58.463–36 (1982).
BEAN, MARIAN C. *The development of word order patterns in Old English*. BN by E. Battistella. 60.455–56 (1984).
BEAN, MARIAN C. Rev. of Schmerling, *Aspects of English sentence stress*. 54.955–8 (1978).
BEAN, SUSAN S. *Symbolic and pragmatic semantics*. Rev. by W. C. McCormack. 56.673–6 (1980).
BEARD, ROBERT. *Lexeme-morpheme base morphology: A general theory of inflection and word formation*. Rev. by G. Booij. 71.276 (1995).
BEARD, ROBERT. BN on Lang. *Spanish word formation: Productive derivational morphology in the modern lexis*. 69.210 (1993).
BEARD, ROBERT. Simultaneous dual derivation in word formation. 69.716–41 (1993).
BEARD, ROBERT. BN on Becker, *Analogic und morphologische Theorie*. 68.419 (1992).
BEARD, ROBERT. BN on Botha, A *Galilean analysis of Afrikaans reduplication*. 62.949–50 (1986).
BEARD, ROBERT. BN on Karius, *Die Ableitung der denominalen Verben mil Nullsuffigierung im Englischen*. 62.715–16 (1986).
BEARD, ROBERT. *Indo-European lexicon, The*. BN by M. Aronoff. 59.439 (1983).
BEARD, ROBERT. Semantically based model of a generative lexical word-formation rule for Russian adjectives, A. 52.108–30 (1976).
BEARD, ROBERT, and B. SZYMANEK. *Bibliography of morphology 1960–1985*. BN by R. Raffelsiefen. 65.875.
BEARDSMORE, HUGO BAETENS (ed.) *Language and television*. BN by B. Johnstone. 61.932–33 (1985).
BEATIE, BRUCE A. BN on Clarke. *Principles of semiotic*. 66.186–87 (1990).
BEATIE, BRUCE A. BN on Hiillen and Schuize (eds.), *Understanding the lexicon: Meaning, sense and world knowledge in lexical semantics*. 66.193–94 (1990).
BEATON, K. B. *A practical dictionary of German usage*. BN by P. E. Webber. 75.218 (1999).
BEATTIE, GEOFFREY. *Talk*. BN by S. H. Elgin. 61.508–9 (1985).
Beau et laid en latin. By P. Monteil. Rev. by J. W. Pouitney. 41.50–55 (1965).
BEAUJOT, JEAN-PIERRE, et al. *Synonymies*. BN by A. S. Alien. 57.490 (1981).
BEAVER, JOSEPH C. Rev. of Faure, *Les elements du rythme poetique en anglais moderne*. 49.188–90 (1973).
BEAVER, JOSEPH C. The rules of stress in English verse. 47.586–614 (1971).
BECH, GUNNAR. *Das germanische reduplizierte Präteritum*. Rev. by A. L. Lloyd. 47.711–14 (1971).
BECH, GUNNAR. *Studien über das deutsche Verbum infinitum*. Rev. by S. N. Werbow. 34.310–14 (1958).
BECHTEL, G. Supplementary note: the meaning of the Hittite hi-conjugation. 14.17–19 (1938).
BECHTEL, RUTH MOORE. See also Moore, Ruth E.
BECHTEL, RUTH MOORE. The Messapic Klaohizis formula. 13.177–85 (1937).
BECK, DAVID. BN on Wetzer, *The typology of adjectival predication*. 75.642 (1999).
BECKER, A. L. Rev. of Bauman, *Let your words be few*. 61.916–18 (1985).
BECKER, ALTON L. *Beyond translation: Essays toward a modern philology*. BN by M. C. Rosa. 75.176 (1999).
BECKER, ALTON L.; K. L. PIKE; and R. E. YOUNG. *Rhetoric*. Rev. by G. Cannon. 48.751–55 (1972).
BECKER, ANGELIKA, and M. CARROLL (eds.) *The acquisition of spatial relations in a second language*. BN by M. Thomas. 75.189–90 (1999).
BECKER, DONALD A., and G. C. NARANG. Aspiration and nasalization in the generative phonology of Hindi-Urdu. 47.646–67 (1971).
BECKER, LEE A., and C. Y. BETHIN. Rev. of Gussman, *Explorations in abstract phonology*. 56.431–35 (1980).
BECKER, THOMAS. *Analogic und morphologische Theorie*. BN by R. Beard. 68.419 (1992).

BECKMAN, BARBARA JOE. *Underlying word order*. BN by K. Hunold. 57.233–34 (1981).
BECKMAN, MARY E., and J. KINGSTON (eds.) Between the grammar and physics of speech. BN by K. N. Shahin. 70.209–210 (1994).
BECKMANN, FRANK, and G. HEYER (eds.) Theorie und Praxis des Lexicons. BN by E. Haggblade. 70.595–96 (1994).
Becoming literate in English as a second language. Ed. by S. R. Goldman and H. T. Trueba. BN by J. Battenburg. 65.660–61 (1989).
Bedbugs' night dance and other Hopi sexual tales, The: *Mumuspi'yyungqa tuutuwutsi*. Ed. by E. Malotki. BN by A. B. Norcross. 73.195–96 (1997).
BEDDOR, PATRICE S., and D. H. WHALEN. Connections between nasality and vowel duration and height: Elucidation of the Eastern Algonquian intrusive nasal. 65.457–86 (1989).
BEDELL, GEORGE. The arguments about deep structure. 50.423–45 (1974).
Bedeutung, Gebrauch und sprachliche Handlung: *Ansaetze und Probleme einer handlungstheoretischen Semantik aus linguistischer Sicht*. By T. Gloning. BN by I. Piller. 75.203 (1999).
BEEDHAM, CHRISTOPHER. *German linguistics*: *An introduction*. BN by P. E. Webber. 73.687 (1997).
BEEKES, ROBERT S. P. *Comparative Indo-European linguistics*: *An introduction*. BN by I. Tóth. 73.905–6 (1997).
BEEL, ROGER T. *Translation and translating*: *Theory and practice*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 193 (1993).
BEELER, MADISON S. *American Indian and Indo-European studies*: *Papers in honor of* ... Ed. by K. Klar, M. Langdon, and S. Silver. BN by W. Bright. 57.508–9 (1981).
BEELER, MADISON S. BN on Mayrhofer, *Iranisches Personennamenbuch, 1:1*. 55.487–88 (1979).
BEELER, MADISON S. BN on Mayrhofer, *Zum Namengut des Avesta*. 54.770–71 (1978).
BEELER, MADISON S. Rev. of Corazza, *Le parole latine in gotico*. 51.983–86 (1975).
BEELER, MADISON S. Rev. of Pellegrini and Prosdocimi, *La lingua venetica*. 45.904–13 (1969).
BEELER, MADISON S. Rev. of Pukui and Elbert, *Place names of Hawaii*. 44.201–4 (1968).
BEELER, MADISON S. Proto-Germanic [i] and [e]: one phoneme or two? 42.473–74 (1966).
BEELER, MADISON S. Rev. of Carnoy, *Origines des noms de famille en Belgique*. 31.128–30 (1955).
BEELER, MADISON S. Rev. of Heizer (ed.), *California Indian linguistic records*. 31.165–69 (1955).
BEELER, MADISON S. Relation of Latilumd Osco-Umbrian, The. 28.435–43 (1952).
BEELER, MADISON S. *Venetic language, The*. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 26.302–4 (1950).
BEEMAN, MARK, and C. CHIARELLO (eds.) *Right hemisphere language comprehension*. BN by A. Chandrasegaran. 75.632–33 (1999).
BEEMAN, WILLIAM O. *Language, status, and power in Iran*. Rev. by J. Moyne. 64.402–4 (1988).
Bees are swarming in the garden: A systematic synchronic study of productivity. By M. Salkoff. 59.288–346 (1983).
BEESTON, A. F. L. *Sabaic grammar*. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.469–70 (1986).
BEESTON, A. F. L. *Arabic language today, The*. Rev. by C. G. Killean. 50.186–8 (1974).
BEESTON, A. F. L. Embedding of the theme-predicate structure in Arabic. 50.474–77 (1974).
BEESTON, A. F. L. *Written Arabic*. Rev. by C. G. Killean. 50.186–88 (1974).
BEESTON, A. F. L., et al. *Sabaic dictionary*. BN by P. Swiggers. 60.672–73 (1984).
Before speech. Ed. by M. Bullowa. BN by S. Foster. 57.518–20 (1981).
BEG, M. A. J. *Persian and Turkish loan-words in Malay*. BN by J. U. Wolff. 60.680–81 (1984).
Beginning Cebuaño, I. By J. U. Wolff. Rev. by J. D. Bowen and M. R. Aquino. 44.897–903 (1968).
Beginning Cherokee. By R. B. Holmes and B. S. Smith. BN by W. Bright. 54.503–4 (1978).
Beginning Javanese. By E. C. Home. Rev. by K. V. Teeter. 39.146–51 (1963).
Beginning of wisdom, The. By R. Levy and F. Cantera. Rev. by R. Marcus. 15.260–62 (1939).
BEHAGHEL, O. Zur Wortstellung des Deutschen. Monog. 7.29–33 (1930).
Behavior, knowledge, fact. By A. F. Bentley. Rev. by L. Bloomfield. 12.137–41 (1936).
Behavioral basis for the polarity principle in linguistics, A. By H. L. Lane. 43.494–511 (1967).
BEHR, WOOFGANG. BN on Wang (ed.), *The ancestry of the Chinese language*. 74.658–60 (1998).
BEHRE, FRANK. *Papers on English vocabulary and syntax*. Rev. by E. V. K. Dobbie. 39.295–98 (1963).
BEHRENS, LEILA. *Zur funktionalen Motivation der Wortstellung*. BN by J. Haiman. 60.671–72 (1984).
Beiträge zu einer grammatik des Bairischen. By R. Steininger. BN by H. Penzl. 71.834–35 (1995).
Beitrage zur Phonologie der Nonsberger Mundart. By R. L. Politzer. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 45.184–87 (1969).
Beiträge zur altpolnischen Syntax, II. By E. Nieminen. Rev. by P. Scherer. 27.384–87 (1951).
Beiträge zur Erforschung des Luvischen. By B. Rosenkranz. Rev. by J. Puhvel. 33.208–11 (1957).

Beiträge zur Etruskologie, I. By F. Slotty. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 29.183–86 (1953).
Beiträge zur Formenbildung vom lat. 'esse' im Romanischen. By W. Roth. Rev. by R. L. Politzen. 44.120–23 (1968).
Beiträge zur Geschichte der internationalen Bildungssuffixe des Russischen. By M. Fogarasi. Rev. by G.H. Worth. 42.690–94 (1966).
Beiträge zur Geschichte der Romanismen. By E. Richter. Rev. by A. H. Schutz. 12.144–47 (1936),
Beiträge zur Lehre vom indogermanischen Charakter der etruskischen Sprache. By E. Goidmann. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 7.54–56 (1931).
Beiträge zur Méthodengeschichte der neueren Philologien: Zum 125 jährigen Bestehen des Max Niemeyer Verlages. Ed. by R. Harsch-Niemeyer. BN by J. M. Jeep. 74.419–20 (1998).
Beiträge zur oberdeutschen Dialektologie, Festschrift für Eberhard Kranzmeyer. Ed. by L. E. Schmitt. Rev. by A. Bammesberger. 44.634–36 (1968).
Beiträge zur schweizerdeutschen Mundartforschung, 13–16. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 47.938–43 (1971).
Beiträge zur vedischen Lexikographie. By A. Sharma. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 37.271–72 (1961).
Beiträge zur bayrischen und ostfränkischen Dialektologie. Ed. by P. Wiesinger. BN by H. Penzl. 62.216–17 (1986).
BEJAR, SUSANA. BN on Matras (ed.), *Romani in contact: The history, structure and sociology of a language.* 73.426–27 (1997).
BEJOINT, HENRI. *Tradition and innovation in modern English dictionaries.* BN by D. Stark. 71.636–37 (1995).
BELASCO, SIMON. Variations in color and length of French [a]. 26.481–88 (1950).
BELEVITCH, VITOLD. *Langage des machines et langage humain.* Rev. by N. Chomsky. 34.99–105 (1958).
Belfast English and Standard English. By A. Henry. Rev. by N. Sobin. 72.630–33 (1996).
BELIKOV, V. I.; E. V. MURAVENKO; and N. V. PERTSOV (eds.) *Znak* [*Sign: A collection of papers on linguistics, semiotics and poetics. In the memory of A. N. Zhurinsky.*]. BN by A. Aikhenvald. 72.176–77 (1996).
BELL, ALAN. The language of news media. BN by C. Thogmartin. 70.596–97 (1994).
BELL, ALAN. Rev. of Ohala and Jaeger (eds.). *Experimental phonology.* 66.826–31 (1990).
BELL, ALAN. Rev. of Maddieson, *Patterns of sound.* 62.899–902 (1986).
BELL, ALAN. Rev. of Pulgram. *Syllable, word, nexus, cursus.* 52.241–5 (1976).
BELL, ALAN, and J. B. HOOPER (eds.) *Syllables and segments.* Rev. byJ. J. McCarthy. 58.198–204 (1982).
BELL, ROGER T. *An introduction to applied linguistics.* BN by S. H. Elgin. 59.239 (1983).
Bella Coola nominal deixis. By P. W. Davis and R. Saunders. 51.845–58 (1975).
BELLAMY, ELIZABETH J. BN on de Jong, *The semantics of John Stuart Mill.* 61.735–6 (1985).
BELL-BERTI, FREDERICKA, and L. J. RAPHAEL (eds.) *Producing speech: Contemporary issues for Katherine Safford Harris.* BN by S. Frisch. 73.906 (1997).
BELLEGARDE, GABRIEL DU PAC DE, and J. HAUTEFAGE (eds.) *Oeuvres de Messire Antoine Arnauld.* Rev. by R. Mathiesen. 46.126–30 (1970).
BELLETTI, ADRIANA. *Generalized verb movement: Aspects of verb syntax.* Rev. by J.-Y. Pollock. 68.836–40 (1992).
BELLETTI, ADRIANA, et al. (eds.) *Theory of markedness in generative grammar.* BN by D. J. Napoli. 60.449–50 (1984).
BELLUGI, URSULA, and E. S. KLIMA. *The signs of language.* Rev. by W. C. Stokoe. 56.893–9 (1980).
BELLUGI, URSULA, and R. BROWN (eds.) *The acquisition of language.* Rev. by W. Weksel. 41.692–709 (1965).
BELLUGI, URSULA; H. POIZNER; and E.S. KLIMA. *What the hands reveal about the brain.* Rev. by D. Brentari. 64.805–9 (1988).
BENDER, BYRON W. Obituary of F. W. Householder. 73.560–70 (1997).
BENDER, BYRON W. BN on Birdsong and Montreuil, *Advances in Romance linguistics.* 193–94 (1993).
BENDER, BYRON W. BN on Fenn, *A semantic and pragmatic examination of the English perfect.* 205 (1993).
BENDER, BYRON W. *Spoken Marshallese.* Rev. by J. L. Fischer. 47.734–36 (1971).
BENDER, ERNEST. Rev. of Blumhardt and Master, *Catalogue of the Gujarati and Rajasthani manuscripts in the India Office Library.* 31.109–10 (1955).
BENDER, ERNEST. *Nalarayadavadanticarita, The.* Rev. by S. D. Atkins. 30.287–92 (1954).

BENDER, ERNEST. Rev. of Tagare, *Historical grammar of Apabhramsa*. 27.575–7 (1951).
BENDER, ERNEST. Rev. of Chatterji and Misra, *Varnaratnakara of Jyotirisvara'Kavisekharacarya*. 26.304–5 (1950).
BENDER, ERNEST. Rev. of Morgenstieme, *Notes on Phalura*. 26.305–6 (1950).
BENDER, H. H. (Obituary.) By S. D. Atkins. 27.612–13 (1951).
BENDER, H. H., and S. D. ATKINS. Rev. of Sturtevant, *The pronunciation of Greek and Latin, 2nd edn*. 17.258–62 (1941).
BENDER, M. LIONEL. *The Nilo-Saharan languages: A comparative essay*. BN by P. C. Ryan. 73.883–84 (1997).
BENDER, M. LIONEE. BN on Eoley, *The wonder of words*. 205–206 (1993).
BENDER, M. LIONEL. BN on Frajzyngier (ed.). *Current progress in Chadic linguistics*. 68.226–27 (1992).
BENDER, M. LIONEL. BN on McCray, *Advanced principles of historical linguistics*. 66.199–200 (1990).
BENDER, M. LIONEL. BN on Hofmann, *Nubisches Wörterverzeichnis: Nubisch-deutsches und deutsch-nubisches Wörterverzeichnis nach dem Kenzi-Mate rial des Samuel All Hisen (1863–1927)*. 64.212 (1988).
BENDER, M. LIONEL. BN on Lehmann (ed.), *Language typology 1985*. 64.197 (1988).
BENDER, M. LIONEL. BN on Parker, *Linguistics for non-linguists*. 64.188 (1988).
BENDER, M. LIONEL. BN on Burling, *Learning afield language*. 62.224–25 (1986).
BENDER, M. LIONEL. BN on Callender, *Studies in the nominal sentence in Egyptian and Coptic*. 62.221 (1986).
BENDER, M. LIONEL. BN on Kaye et al. (eds.), *Current approaches to African linguistics, II*. 61.504–5 (1985).
BENDER, M. LIONEL. BN on Pike, *Linguistic concepts*. 61.214–15 (1985).
BENDER, M. LIONEL. BN on Raz, *Tigre grammar and texts*. 61.504 (1985).
BENDER, M. LIONEL. Rev. of Ehret and Posnansky (eds.), *The archaeological and linguistic reconstruction of African* history. 61.694–98 (1985).
BENDER, M. LIONEL (ed.) *Nilo-Saharan language studies*. BN by P. Unseth. 61.926–7 (1985).
BENDER, M. LIONEL. BN on Amborn et al., *Das Dullay*. 58.730–31 (1982).
BENDER, M. LIONEL (ed.) *The non-Semitic languages of Ethiopia*. Rev. by E. R. Palmer. 54.713–16 (1978).
BENDER, M. LIONEL. Rev. of Gregersen, *Language in Africa*. 54.452–58 (1978).
BENDER, M. LIONEL, and T. C. SCHADEBERG (eds.) *Nilo-Saharan*. BN by P. Unseth. 60.464–65 (1984).
BENDER, M. LIONEL, and M. A. AYRE. *Preliminary Gaam-English-Gaam dictionary*. BN by C. Ehret. 57.507 (1981).
BENDER, M. LIONEL; J. D. BOWEN; R. L. COOPER; and C. A. FERGUSON (eds.) *Language in Ethiopia*. Rev. by G. Hudson. 54.196–201 (1978).
BENDER, MARVIN. Chance CVC correspondences in unrelated languages. 45.519–31 (1969).
BENDERLY, BERYL LIEFF. *Dancing without music*. BN by S. De Santis. 58.491–92 (1982).
BENDIX, EDWARD HERMAN. *Componential analysis of general vocabulary*. Rev. by W. Walker. 44.427–31 (1968).
BENDOR-SAMUEL, JOHN (ed.) *The Niger-Congo languages: A classification and description of Africa's largest language family*. Rev. by L. M. Hyman. 68.614–21 (1992).
Benedetto Croce et la linguistique. By M. Deneckere. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 62.207–8 (1986).
BENEDICT, PAUL K. *Japanese Austro-Tai*. Rev. by D. B. Solnit. 68.188–96 (1992).
BENEDICT, PAUL K. Toppako: Tonan Ajia no gengo kara Nihongo e. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 63.643–48 (1987).
BENEDICT, PAUL K. *Sino-Tibetan; A conspectus*. Rev. by F. K. Lehman. 51.215–19 (1975).
BENEDICT, PAUL K., and R. BAUER. *Modern Cantonese phonology*. BN by P. S. Ding. 75.395–96 (1999).
BENEDIKTSSON, HREINN. *Nordic languages, The, and modern linguistics*. Rev. by O. Dahl. 48.705–15 (1972).
BENEDIKTSSON, HREINN. Some aspects of Nordic umlaut and breaking. 39.409–31 (1963).
BEN-EZRA, ELISHA. BN on Bauer, *The reed reference grammar of Maori*. 75.406–7 (1999).
BEN-EZRA, ELISHA. BN on Stocker, *Wer spricht Esperanto? Kiu parolas Esperanton?* 181–82 (1999).
BENGTSSON, ELNA. *Studies in passive nouns with a concrete sense in English*. Rev. by G. T. Flom. 6.94–96 (1930).

BENIAK, EDOUARD, and R. MOUGEON. *Linguistic consequences of language contact and restriction: The case of French in Ontario, Canada*. Rev. by S. Gal. 68.621–24 (1992).
BENJAMIN, CARMEN, and J. BUTT. A *new reference grammar of Modern Spanish*. BN by R. M. DeKeyser. 65.420–21 (1989).
BENKO, LORÁND (ed.) *Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Ungarischen*. Rev. by L. Cseresnyési. 73.634–37 (1997).
BENKO, LORÁND, and S. IMRE (eds.) *The Hungarian language*. Rev. by R. M. Vago. 51.481–89 (1975).
BENMAMOUN, ELABBAS; M. EID; and N. HAERI (eds.) *Perspectives on Arabic linguistics XI.* . BN by A.S.Kaye. 76.737–38 (2000).
BENNER, MARGARETA, and E. TENGSTROM. *On the interpretation of learned Neo-Latin*. BN by B. Lofstedt. 55.482 (1979).
BENNET, WILLIAM H. Pre-Germanic /p/ for Indo-European /kw/. 45.243–47 (1969).
BENNET, WILLIAM H. Operation and relative chronology of Verner's Law, The. 44.219–23 (1968).
BENNET, WILLIAM H. Some phonologie effects of pre-Gothic juncture. 43.661–65 (1967).
BENNET, WILLIAM H. Germanic evidence for Bartholomae's Law, The. 42.733–37 (1966).
BENNET, WILLIAM H. Rev. of Munske, *Das Suffix –inga/–unga in den germanischen Sprachen*. 42.654–7 (1966).
BENNET, WILLIAM H. *Gothic commentary on the Gospel of John, The*. Rev. by E. A. Ebbinghaus. 39.128–34 (1963).
BENNET, WILLIAM H. Rev. of Hempel, *Gotisches Elementarbuch, 3rd edn*. 39.290–95 (1963).
BENNET, WILLIAM H. Parent suffix in Germanic weak verbs of class III, The. 38.135–41 (1962).
BENNET, WILLIAM H. Phonemic status of Gothic *w h q*, The. 34.427–32 (1959).
BENNET, WILLIAM H. Rev. of Reiffenstein, *Das Althochdeutsche and die irische Mission im oberdeutschen Raum*. 35.703–5 (1959).
BENNET, WILLIAM H. Southern English development of Germanic initial [f s t], The. 31.367–71 (1955).
BENNET, WILLIAM H. Earliest Germanic umlauts, The, and the Gothic migrations. 28.339–342 (1952).
BENNET, WILLIAM H. Rev. of Mossé, *Bibliographia gotica*. 27.195–96 (1951).
BENNET, WILLIAM H. Germanic development of Indo-European *e*, The. 26.232–35 (1950).
BENNET, WILLIAM H. Monophthongization of Gothic *ai au*, The. 25.15–21 (1949).
BENNET, WILLIAM H. Cause of the West Germanic consonant lengthening, The. 22.14–18 (1946).
BENNETT, EMMETT, JR. Rev. of Gordon, *Evidence for the Minoan language*. 44.110–18 (1968).
BENNETT, EMMETT, JR. *Mycenaean studies*. Rev. by L. R. Palmer. 41.312–29 (1965).
BENNETT, EMMETT, JR. Rev. of Deroy, *Initiation d l'épigraphie mycènienne*. 40.420–28 (1964).
BENNETT, EMMETT, JR. Rev. of Georgiev, *Les deux langues des inscriptions crétoises en Linéaire A*. 40.581–93 (1964).
BENNETT, EMMETT, JR. Rev. of Morpurgo (ed.), *Mycenaeae graecitatis lexicon*. 40.429 (1964).
BENNETT, EMMETT, JR. Rev. of Palmer, *Mycenaeans and Minoans*. 39.270–81 (1963).
BENNETT, EMMETT, JR. Rev. of Lejeune, *Memoires de philologie mycènienne, première série*. 36.137–42 (1960).
BENNETT, EMMETT, JR. *Mycenae tablets, The, II*. Rev. by J. Puhvel. 35.655–57 (1959).
BENNETT, EMMETT, JR. Rev. of Chadwick, *The decipherment of Linear B*. 35.328–30 (1959).
BENNETT, EMMETT, JR. Rev. of Ventris and Chadwick, *Documents in Mycenaean Greek*. 33.553–68 (1957).
BENNETT, EMMETT, JR. *Pylos tablets, The*. Rev. by W. Winter. 32.504–8 (1956).
BENNETT, JONATHAN. *Linguistic behaviour*. Rev. by G. Harman. 53.417–24 (1977).
BENNETT, PAUL. *A course in generalized phrase structure grammar*. BN by P. Juola. 73.906–7 (1997).
BENNETT, TINA L. BN on Fenn, *The development of syntax in a group of educationally severely subnormal children*. 54.1019 (1978).
BENNETT, T. J. A. *Aspects of English colour collocations and idioms*. BN by R. W. Wescott. 65.655.
BENNETT, WILLIAM H. Rev. of Tollenaere and Jones, *Word-indices and word-lists to the Gothic Bible and minor fragments*. 53.431–34 (1977).
BENNIS, HANS, and F. BEUKEMA (eds.) *Linguistics in the Netherlands 1985*. BN by J. Hoeksema. 62.705 (1986).
BENNIS, HANS; P. PICA; and J. ROORYCK (eds.) *Atomism and binding*. BN by K. K. Grohmann. 76.236–37 (2000).

BEN-RAFAEL, ELIEZER. *Language, identity, and social division: The case of Israel*. BN by C. B. Paulston. 72.179–80 (1996).
BENSKIN, MICHAEL; A. MCINTOSH; and M. L. SAMUELS (eds.) *A linguistic atlas of late mediaeval English*. BN by R.K.S. Macaulay. 64.426–27 (1988).
BENSON, MORTON. *Standard English-SerboCroatian and SerboCroatian-English dictionary: A dictionary of Bosnian, Croatian, and Serbian standards*. BN by P. E. Webber. 76.951 (2000).
BENSON, MORTON. *An English-Serbo-Croatian dictionary*. BN by R. Alexander. 58.251–52 (1982).
BENSON, PHILIP. BN on Gopinathan, Pakir, Kam, and Saravanan (eds.), *Language, society and education in Singapore: Issues and trends*. 72.423–24 (1996).
BENSON, PHILIP. BN on Kandiah and Kwan-Terry (eds.), *English and language planning: A Southeast Asian contribution*. 72.647–48 (1996).
BENTAHILA, ABDELALI. Rev. of Myers-Scotton, *Duelling languages: Grammatical structure in codeswitching*. 71.135–40 (1995).
BENTHEM, JOHAN VAN. Rev. of Keenan and Faltz, *Boolean semantics for natural language*. 62.908–14 (1986).
BENTLEY, A. F. *Behavior, knowledge, fact*; *Linguistic analysis of mathematics*. Rev. by L. Bloomfield. 12.137–41 (1936).
BENTLEY, MAYRENE. BN on Whaley, *Introduction to typology: The unity and diversity of language*. 74.411 (1998).
BENVENISTE, EMILE. *Vocabulaire des institutions indo-européennes, Le, 1–11*. Rev. by W. Dressler. 47.209–12 (1971).
BENVENISTE, EMILE. *Problèmes de linguistique générale*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 44.91–96 (1968).
BENVENISTE, EMILE. *Titres et noms propres en iranien ancien*. Rev. by D. G. Miller. 44.842–50 (1968).
BENVENISTE, EMILE. *Flexion pronominale en Hittite, La*. 29.255–62 (1953).
BENVENISTE, EMILE. *Noms d'agent et noms d'action en indo-européen*. Rev. by M. Fowler. 28.262–5 (1952)
BENVENISTE, EMILE. *Origines de la formation des noms en indo-européen*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 13.249–52 (1937).
BENVENISTE, EMILE. *Infinitifs avestiques, Les*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.303–4 (1936).
BENVENISTE, EMILE, and A. MEILLET. *Grammaire du vieux-perse, 2nd edn*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 9.92–96 (1933).
BENVENISTE, EMILE, and L. RENOU. *Vrtra et Vy vagna*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 11.162–63 (1935).
BENWARE, W. A. *Workbook in historical phonology: Sound change, internal reconstruction, comparative reconstruction*. BN by L. Oliver. 75.864 (1999).
BENWARE, WILBUR A. *Phonetics and phonology of modern German*; *An introduction*. BN by D.C. Walker. 64.427–28 (1988).
BENWARE, WILBUR A. BN on Kohler, *Einführung in die Phonetik des Deutschen*. 57.234 (1981).
Beowulf and Old Germanic metre. By G. Russom. Rev. by C. B. McCully. 76.188–91 (2000).
Beowulf, 3rd edn. By M. Lehnert. Rev. by N. E. Eliason. 36.165–66 (1960).
BERBECO, STEVEN. BN on Li, *Tungusic vowel harmony*. 74.426–27 (1998).
BERDAN, FRANCES; J. LOCKHART; and A. J. O. ANDERSON (eds.) *Beyond the codices*. Rev. by W. Bright. 53.262 (1977).
BERENT, GERALD P., and V. J. SAMAR. The psychological reality of the subset principle: Evidence from the governing categories of prelingually deaf adults. 66.714–41 (1990).
BERETTA, ALAN, and J. C. ALDERSON (eds.) Evaluating second language education. BN by M. Safadi. 405–406 (1993).
BEREZNAK, CATHERINE. BN on Charney, *A grammar of Comanche*, 71.190–91 (1995).
BERG, C. C. *Problematiek van het Bahasa'indonesia-experiment, De*. Rev. by I. Dyen. 28.401–5
BERG, THOMAS. *Linguistic structure and linguistic change: Explanation from language processing*. BN by D. E. Holt. 76.207–208 (2000).
BERGEN, ROBERT D. (ed.) *Biblical Hebrew and discourse linguistics*. BN by M. A. Covington. 72.180 (1996).
BERGENHOLTZ, HENNING, and S. TARP (eds.) *Manual of specialised lexicography: The preparation of specialised dictionaries*. BN by R. L. Tuttle. 73.451–52 (1997).
BERGER, CHARLES R., and J. J. BRADAC. *Language and social knowledge*. Rev. by A. Cicourel. 60.959–60 (1984).
BERGER, HERMANN. *Zwei Problème der mittelindischen Lautlehre*. Rev. by P. Tedesco. 32.498–504 (1956).
BERGMAN, GASTA. *A short history of the Swedish language*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 25.307–8 (1949).

BERGMANN, ROLF; H. TIEFENBACH; L. VOETZ; H. KOLB; K. MATZEL; and K. STACKMANN (eds.) *Althochdeutsch: Vol. I: Grammatik, Glossen und Texte: vol. II: Wörter und Name Forschungsgeschichte*. BN by J. M. Jeep. 66.624–25 (1990).
BERGMANS, L. J. M., and H. C. M. DE SWART (eds.) *Perspectives on negation: Essays in honour of Johan J. de Iongh on his 80th birthday*. BN by L. Pust. 73.679–80 (1997).
BERGSLAND, KNUT. Rev. of Banczerowski, Konsonantenalternation im Ostlappischen. 47.954–55 (1971).
BERGSLAND, KNUT. *Aleut dialects of Atka and Attu*. Rev. by M. Swadesh. 38.101–3 (1962).
BERGSTRASSER, G. *Einführung in die semitischen Sprachen*. Rev. by F. R. Blake. 5.119–21 (1930).
BERING, DIETZ. *Die Intellektuellen*. BN by B. Lofstedt. 55.743–44 (1979).
BERINSTEIN, AVA. *Evidence for multiattachment in K'ekchi Mayan*. BN by L. Campbell. 63.444 (1987).
BERKE, BRADLEY. *Tragic thought and the grammar of tragic myth*. BN by C. A. Troutman. 59.943–44 (1983).
BERKELEY, DEBORAH. BN on Corbin (ed.), La formation des mots: Structures el interpretations. 619–20 (1993).
BERKO GLEASON, JEAN (ed.) *The development of language*. BN by A. M. Peters. 63.454 (1987).
BERKOOZ, M. The Nuzi dialect of Akkadian: orthography and phonology. Diss. 23 (1937).
BERLIN, BRENT. *Ethnobiological classification: Principles of categorization of plants and animals in traditional society*. Rev. by R. Sokal. 71.160–63 (1995).
BERLIN, BRENT. BN on Merriam, *Indian names for plants and animals among Californian and other western North American tribes*. 57.245–46 (1981).
BERLIN, BRENT. *Tzeltal numeral classifiers*. Rev. by P. Friedrich. 48.742–47 (1972).
BERLIN, BRENT, and P. KAY. *Basic color terms*. Rev. by G. A. Collier. 49.245–48 (1973).
BERMAN, ARLENE, and M. SZAMOSI. Observations on sentential stress. 48.304–25 (1972).
BERMAN, LAINE. *Speaking through the silence: Narratives, social conventions and power in Java*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.948–49 (2000).
BERMAN, RUTH A. & D. I. SLOBIN. *Relating events in narrative: A crosslinguistic developmental study*. Rev. by R. J. Gerrig. 71.806–8 (1995).
BERMAN, RUTH ARONSON. *Modern Hebrew structure*. Rev. by P. Cole. 58.916–21 (1982).
BERMAN, RUTH ARONSON. Case of an (S)VO language. The: Subjectless construction in Modern Hebrew. 56.759–76 (1980).
BERMAN, RUTH ARONSON. Rev. of Fowler, *An introduction to transformational syntax*. 50.372–76 (1974).
BERMAN, RUTH ARONSON, and E. V. CLARK. Structure and use in the acquisition of word formation. 60.542–90 (1984).
BERMEL, NEIL. *Context and the lexicon in the development of Russian aspect*. BN by G. H. Toops. 75.847–48 (1999).
BERNER-HURBIN, ANNIE. *Psycholinguistik der Romanismen im alteren Schweizerdeutschen*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 51.986–89 (1975).
BERNINI, GIULIANO, and P. RAMAT. *Negative sentences in the languages of Europe: A typological approach*. BN by J. F. Eska. 74.677–78 (1998).
BERNOT, DENISE. *Les Khyang des collines de Chittagong*. Rev. by W. Bright. 36.184–6 (1960).
BERNOT, DENISE, et al. *Dictionnaire birman-français,fasc. I*. BN byJ. Wheatley. 57.973–74 (1981).
BERNSTEIN, CYNTHIA. BN on Prince, A *dictionary of narratology*. 65.436–37 (1989).
BERNSTEIN, CYNTHIA. BN on Recanati, *Meaning and force*. 65.672–73 (1989).
BERNSTEIN, LEONARD. *The unanswered question*. RA by R. Jackendoff. 53.884–94 (1977).
BERRUTO, GAETANO. *L'italiano impopolare*. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 57.495 (1981).
BERRY, MARGARET. *An introduction to systemic linguistics, I*. Rev. by R. Huddleston. 53.190–92 (1977).
BERRY, MILDRED FREBURG. *Teaching linguistically handicapped children*. BN by D. E. Elliott. 57.522–23 (1981).
BERTHELSEN, CHRISTIAN; B. JACOBSEN; R. PETERSEN; I. KLEIVAN; and J. RISCHEL (eds.) *Pqaatsinut Tapiliussaq/Pqaatsit Supplementsbind*. BN by H. van der Voort. 75.622–23 (1999).
BERTHELSEN, CHRISTIAN; B. JACOBSEN; R. PETERSEN; I. KLEIVAN; and J. RISCHEL (eds.) *Oqaatsit Kalaallisuumiit-Qallunaatumut/Grønlandsk Dansk Ordbog*. (3rd edn.) BN by H. van der Voort. 75.622–23 (1999).
BERTINETTO, PIER MARCO. *Il dominio tempo-aspettuale: Demarcazioni, intersezioni, contrasti*. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 75.829–32 (1999).

BERTINETTO, PIER MARCO; L. GAETA; G. JETCHEV; and D. MICHAELS (eds.) *Certamen phonologieum III: Papers from the third Cortona phonology meeting, April 1996.* BN by L. Repetti. 76.484–85 (2000).
BERTOLDI, VITTORIO. *Colonizzazioni nell' santico Mediterraneo occidentale.* Rev. by J. Whatmough. 28.525–27 (1952).
BERTUCCELLI PAPI, MARCELLA. *Che cos' è la pragmatica.* BN by S. Schneider. 71.637–38 (1995).
BERTUCCELLI PAPI, MARCELLA. *Studi sulla diatesi passiva in testi antichi italiani.* BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 59.444–45 (1983).
Berufsbezeichnungen im heutigen Deutsch. By E. Oksaar. Rev. by B. J. Koekkoek. 54.448–50 (1978).
BESCH, WERNER. *Sprachlandschaften und Sprachausgleich im 15. Jahrhundert.* Rev. by J. T. Waterman. 46.474–80 (1970).
BESCH, WERNER; O. REICHMANN; and S. SONDEREGGER (eds.) *Sprachgeschichte.* Rev. by H. Penzl. 65.638–43 (1989).
BESCH, WERNER, et al. (eds.) *Dialektologie 1:2.* BN by J. Leopold. 61.215 (1985).
BESCH, WERNER, et al. (eds.) *Dialektologie 1:1.* BN by J. Leopold. 60.654 (1984).
BESNIER, NIKO. *Literacy, emotion, and authority: Reading and writing on a Polynesian atoll.* Rev. by J. Collins. 74.183–85 (1998).
BESNIER, NIKO. Rev. of Tannen (ed.) *Linguistics in context: Connecting observation and understanding.* 66.562–66 (1990).
BESNIER, NIKO. Rev. of Hickmann (ed.), *Social and functional approaches to language and thought.* 65.413–17 (1989).
BESNIER, NIKO. BN on Josephson, *Greek linguistic elements in the Polynesian languages (Hellenicum Pacificum).* 64.817 (1988).
BESNIER, NIKO. The linguistic relationships of spoken and written Nukulaelae registers. 64.707–36 (1988).
BESNIER, NIKO. BN on Tomlin (ed.), *Coherence and grounding in discourse.* 64.816–17 (1988).
BESNIER, NIKO. BN on Schiitz, *The Fijian language.* 63.191–92 (1987).
BESNIER, NIKO. BN on Geraghty, *The history of the Fijian languages.* 61.231 (1985).
BESNIER, NIKO, and E. FINEGAN. *Language: Its structure and use.* Rev. by J. L. Malone. 64.176 (1988).
Best of CLS, The. Ed. by E. Schiller, B. Need, D. Varley, and W. H. Eilfort. Rev. by F. J. Newmeyer. 65.392–7 (1989).
BETHE, E. *Die griechische Dichtung.* Rev. by G. M. Bolling. 5.196–97 (1929).
BETHGE, WOLFGANG, and E. ZWIRNER. *Lautbibliotek der deutschen Mundarten.* Rev. by W. Winter. 35.712–15 (1959).
BETHIN, CHRISTINA Y. *Slavic prosody: Language change and phonological theory.* BN by G. T. Childs. 76.491–92 (2000).
BETHIN, CHRISTINA Y. Rev. of Szpyra, *The phonology-morphology interface: Cycles, levels, and words.* 66.594–98 (1990).
BETHIN, CHRISTINA Y., and L. A. BECKER. Rev. of Gussmann, *Explorations in abstract phonology.* 56.431–35 (1980).
Between the grammar and physics of speech. Ed. by J. Kingston and M. E. Beckman. BN by K. N. Shahin. 70.209–210 (1994).
BEUCHE, H. *Langage populaire, Le.* Rev. by R. G. Kent. 5.123–25 (1929).
BEUKEMA, FRITS, and H. BENNIS (eds.) *Linguistics in the Netherlands 1985.* BN by J. Hoeksema. 62.705 (1986).
BEVER, THOMAS G., and D. L. PERTZ. Sensitivity to phonological universals in children and adolescents. 51.149–62 (1975).
BEVER, THOMAS G., et al. (eds.) *Talking minds.* BN by R. Whitney. 62.226–27 (1986).
BEVER, THOMAS G.; C. R. POLLACK; and J. M. CARROLL. The non-uniqueness of linguistic intuitions. 57.368–83 (1981).
BEVER, THOMAS G.; M. F. GARRETT; and J. A. FODOR. *The psychology of language.* RA by D. B. Pisoni. 52.682–9 (1976).
BEVERIDGE, MICHAEL, and P. LLOYD. *Information and meaning in child communication.* BN by C. Pye. 59.939–40 (1983).
BEVINGTON, GARY LOYD. BN on Arends, *The Central Dakota Germans.* 65.873–74 (1989).
BEVINGTON, GARY LOYD. *Maya for travelers and students: A guide to language and culture in Yucatan.* BN by W. Bright. 65. 781 (1989).
BEVINGTON, GARY LOYD. BN on Buchholz and Fiedler, *Albanische Grammatik.* 64.644 (1988).

BEVINGTON, GARY LOYD. BN on Huld, *Basic Albanian etymologies*. 62.219–21 (1986).
BEVINGTON, GARY LOYD. BN on Muller and Olberg, *Grundlagen der Sprachschallanalyse*. 54.758–59 (1978).
BEVINGTON, GARY LOYD. Rev. of Schaller, *Die Balkansprachen*. 53.702–4 (1977).
BEVINGTON, GARY LOYD. *Albanian phonology*. Rev. by L. Newmark. 52.717–22 (1976).
BEYER, STEPHEN V. The Classical Tibetan language. BN by R. J. LaPolla. 70.195–96 (1994).
BEYLARD-OZEROFF, ANN; J. KROLOVA; and B. MOSER-MERCER (eds.) *Translators' strategies and creativity: Selected papers from the 9th International Conference on Translation and Interpreting, Prague, September 1995*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.637 (1999).
BEYM, RICHARD, and H. R. KAHANE. Syntactical juncture in colloquial Mexican Spanish. 24.388–96 (1948).
Beyond bilingualism: Multilingualism and multilingual education. Ed. by J. Cenoz and F. Genesee. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.950 (2000).
Beyond names for things: Young children's acquisition of verbs. Ed. by M. Tomasello and W. E. Merriman. Rev. by M. L. Murphy. 73.603–5 (1997).
Beyond the codices. Ed. by A. J. O. Anderson, F. Berdan, and J. Lockhart. BN by W. Bright. 53.262 (1977).
Beyond the input given: The child's role in the acquisition of language. RA by S. Goldin-Meadow and C. Mylander. 66.323–55 (1990).
Beyond the sentence. Ed. by J. R. Wirth. BN by K. Allan. 62.732–33 (1986).
Beyond translation: Essays toward a modern philology. By A. L. Becker. BN by M. C. Rosa. 75.176 (1999).
Bezeichnungenfur 'gross-klein', 'lang-kurz' im Altschwedischen, Die. By I. Josefson. BN by H. Birnbaum. 54.1011–12 (1978).
BEZLAJ, FRANCE. *Etimoloski slovar slovenskega jezika, I*. BN by W. R. Schmalstieg. 54.769 (1978).
BEZLAJ, FRANCE. *Slovenska vodna imena*. Rev. by T. F. Magner. 34.303–6 (1958).
BEZLAJ, FRANCE. *Opis slovenskega knjižnega izgovora*. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 16.243–7 (1940).
BHAT, D. N. S. *The adjectival category: Criteria for differentiation and identification*. BN by L. J. Whaley. 71.835–36 (1995).
BHAT, D. N. SHANKAR. Grammatical relations. BN by K. Ichihashi-Nakayama. 70.196–97 (1994).
BHAT, D. N. SHANKAR. *Sixth sense, The*. BN by R. A. Fox. 59.938 (1983).
BHAT, D. N. SHANKAR. *Referents of noun phrases. The*. BN by A. D. Grimshaw. 57.490–91 (1981).
BHAT, D. N. SHANKAR. *Pronominalization*. Rev. by R. W. Langacker. 55.687–90 (1979).
BHATIA, TEJ K., and W. C. RITCHIE (eds.) *Handbook of child language acquisition*. Rev. by M. Thomas. 76.718–20 (2000).
BHATIA, TEJ K., and W. C. RITCHIE (eds.) *Handbook of second language acquisition*. Rev. by M. Thomas. 75.128–30 (1999).
BHATNAGAR, SUBHASH CHANDRA. *A neurolinguistic analysis of paragrammatism*. BN by P. G. Patel. 59.460–61 (1983).
BHATTACHARYA, SUDHIBHUSHAN. *Ollari, a Dravidian speech*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 34.161–64 (1958).
BHULANJA, RAM PRASAD; M. NOONAN; J. M. CHHANTYAL; and W. PAGLIUCA. *Chantyal dictionary and texts*. BN by G. Thurgood. 76.940 (2000).
BIALYSTOK. ELLEN (ed.) Language processing in bilingual children. BN by S. S. Koike. 408–9 (1993).
BIALYSTOK, ELLEN. *Communication strategies: A psychological analysis of second-language use*. BN by R. Young. 68.860 (1992).
BIALYSTOK, ELLEN and K. HAKUTA. *In other words: The science and psychology of second-language acquisition*. Rev. by J. M. Lipski. 72.160–63 (1996).
BIANCONI, SANDRO. *Lingua matrigna*. Rev. by H. W. Haller. 59.917–19 (1983).
BIBER, DOUGLAS. *Dimensions of register variation: A cross-linguistic comparison*. Rev. by T. E. Nunnally. 75.166–69 (1999).
BIBER, DOUGLAS. BN on Giles and Coupland, Language: Contexts and consequences. 856–57 (1993).
BIBER, DOUGLAS. Rev. of Luling, *Somali-English dictionary*. 65.628–32 (1989).
BIBER, DOUGLAS. Rev. of Saeed, *Somali reference grammar*. 65.628–32 (1989).
BIBER, DOUGLAS. Rev. of Saeed, *The syntax of focus and topic in Somali*. 65.628–32 (1989).
BIBER, DOUGLAS. BN on Butler, *Statistics in linguistics'. Computers in linguistics*. 63.455–56 (1987).

BIBER, DOUGLAS. RA on van Dijk and Kintsch, *Strategies of discourse comprehension*. 62.664–68 (1986).
BIBER, DOUGLAS. Spoken and written textual dimensions in English: Resolving the contradictory findings. 62.384–414 (1986).
BIBER, DOUGLAS. BN on Palmer et al. (eds.), *The construct validation of tests of communicative competence*. 61.240–41 (1985).
BIBER, DOUGLAS. BN on Hoey, *On the surface of discourse*. 61.734 (1985).
BIBER, DOUGLAS. BN on Mino-Garces, *Early reading acquisition*. 61.239 (1985).
BIBER, DOUGLAS. BN on Glenn, *Man and mankind*. 60.471–72 (1984).
BIBER, DOUGLAS. BN on Heine, *The Waata dialect of Oromo\ Boni dialects*. 60.992–93 (1984).
BIBER, DOUGLAS. BN on Saeed, *Central Somali*. 60.993 (1984).
BIBER, DOUGLAS. BN on Ehret, *The historical reconstruction of Southern Cushitic phonology and vocabulary*. 58.949–50 (1982).
BIBER, DOUGLAS, and E. FINEGAN. Drift and the evolution of English style: A history of three genres. 65.487–517 (1989).
Biblical Hebrew and discourse linguistics. Ed. by R. D. Bergen. BN by M. A. Covington. 72.180 (1996).
Bibliografia della linguistica italiana: primo supplemento decennale. By R. A. Hall Jr. Rev. by H. Kahane. 46.712–13 (1970).
Bibliografia della linguistica italiana, 2nd edn. By R. A. Hall, Jr. Rev. by A. Pietrangeli and H. R. Kahane. 37.131–35 (1961).
Bibliografia jazykovedy na Slovensku v rokoch 1939–1947. By V. Blanar. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 27.178–80 (1951).
Bibliographiagotica. By F. Mosse. Rev. by W. H. Bennett. 27.195–96 (1951).
Bibliographic zur Grammatik der deutschen Dialekte. By P. Wiesinger and E. Raffin. BN by H. Penzl. 60.191–92 (1984).
Bibliographic zur Linguistik. By P. Schmitter. BN by H. Penzl. 56.467 (1980).
Bibliographie linguistique 1939–1947, vols. 1–2, 1948. Rev. by R. A. Hall, Jr. 26.185–86 (1950),
Bibliographie sélective de linguistique française et romane. (2nd edn.) By W. Bal, J. Germain, J. Klein, and P. Swiggers. BN by R. Gess. 75.852–53 (1999).
Bibliographie zur Transformationsgrammatik. By H. Krenn and K. Mullner. Rev. by E. F. K. Koerner. 46.125-26 (1970).
Bibliographisches Handbuch Sprachinhaltsforschung, 1:17–22. Ed. by H. Gipper and H. Schwarz. BN by P. Swiggers. 57.489–90 (1981).
Bibliography for the study of Nilagiri hill tribes, A. By S. Agesthialingom and S. Sakthivel. BN by P. Hockings. 55.489–90 (1979).
Bibliography of Algonquian linguistics, A. By D. H. Pentland et al. BN by W. Bright. 53.257–58 (1977).
Bibliography of American Indian linguistics, 1936–1937. By M..Swadesh. 14.318–23 (1938).
Bibliography of American Indian linguistics, 1938–41. By C. F. Voegelin. 18.133–39 (1942).
Bibliography of American pronunciation, 1888–1928. By Hans Kurath. 5.155–62 (1929).
Bibliography of Arabic linguistics. By M. H. Bakalla. BN by J. Hayes. 53.497–98 (1977).
Bibliography of child language. By W. F. Leopold. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 30.185–90 (1954).
Bibliography of contemporary linguistic research, A. By G. Gazdar, E. Klein, and G. K. Pullum. BN by W. Bright. 55.250 (1979).
Bibliography of his writings, A. By R. Jakobson. Rev. by R. H. Whitman. 49.679–82 (1973).
Bibliography of Hungarian linguistic research in the United States and Canada. By A. Kerek. BN by M. D. Birnbaum. 57.242 (1981).
Bibliography of morphology 1960–1985. By R. Beard and B. Szymanek. BN by R. Raffelsiefen. 65.875 (1989).
Bibliography of pidgin and creoe languages, A. By J. E. Reinecke, S. M. Tsuzaki, D. DeCamp, I. F. Hancock, and R. E. Wood. BN by C. Pfaff. 53.730–31 (1977).
Bibliography of publications in tribal languages. Ed. by B. K. Roy Burman. Rev. by N. H. Zide.
Bibliography of Russian word-formation, A. By D. S. Worth. BN by P. J. Regier. 54.768–69 (1978).
Bibliography of Spanish linguistics, A: Articles in serial publications. By P. C. Hall. Diss. 54 (1956).
Bibliography of the languages of native California. By W. Bright. BN by D. Hymes. 59.450–51 (1983).
Bibliography of the Semitic languages of Ethiopia. By W. Leslau. Rev. by A. Jeffery. 22.263–65 (1946).

Bibliography of writings on varieties of English, A. By W. Viereck et al. BN by J. T. Jensen. 62.213 (1986).
BICHAKJIAN, BERNARD H. (ed.) *From linguistics to literature: Romance studies offered to Francis M. Rogers*. BN by M. W. Epro. 59.689–90 (1983).
BICKERTON, DEREK. *Language and species*. Rev. by S. Pinker. 68.375–82 (1992).
BICKERTON, DEREK. BN on Lefèbvre et al. (eds.), *Syntaxe de l'haitien*. 59.704–5 (1983).
BICKERTON, DEREK. *Roots of language*. RA by P. Muysken. 59.884–92 (1983).
BICKERTON, DEREK. Putting back the clock in variation studies. 53.353–60 (1977).
BICKERTON, DEREK. Rev. of Dillard (ed.), *Perspectives on Black English*. 53.466–69 (1977).
BICKERTON, DEREK. *Dynamics of a Creole system*. Rev. by J. Nichols. 52.992–97 (1976).
BICKERTON, DEREK. The nature of a Creole continuum. 49.640–69 (1973).
BICKFORD, J. ALBERT. *Tools for analyzing the world's languages: Morphology and syntax*. BN by A. P. Grant. 76.746–47 (2000).
BICKNER, ROBERT J.; J. HARTMANN; T. J. HUDAK; and P. PEYASANTIWONG (eds.) Selected papers on comparative Tai studies, by W. J. Gedney. Rev. by J. A. Matisoff. 178–82 (1993).
Bidel als Ariadne faden im Labyrinthe der Sprachen, Die. By Z. Schapiro. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 4.150 (1928).
BIDWELL, CHARLES E. Rev. of Aronson, *Bulgarian inflectional morphophonology*. 46.496–502 (1970).
BIDWELL, CHARLES E. Two morpho-syntactic patterns in Serbo-Croatian. 45.31–34 (1969).
BIDWELL, CHARLES E. Rev. of Magner, *A Zagreb Kajkavian dialect*. 44.398–403 (1968).
BIDWELL, CHARLES E. Serbo-Croatian syntax. 41.238–59 (1965).
BIDWELL, CHARLES E. Serbo-Croatian verb, The. 40.532–550 (1964).
BIDWELL, CHARLES E. Serbo-Croatian imperative, The. 35.259–63 (1959).
BIDWELL, CHARLES E. *Structural analysis of Uzbek, A*. Rev. by A. F. Sjoberg. 33.480–89 (1957).
BIERHORST, JOHN. *Cantares mexicanos*. BN by F. Karttunen. 63.442–43 (1987).
BIERHORST, JOHN. *Nahuati-English dictionary. A, and concordance to the Cantares mexicanos*. BN by F. *Karttunen*. 63.442–43 (1987).
BIERSTEKER, ANN. *Kujibizana: Questions of language and power in nineteenth and twentieth century poetry in Kiswahili*. BN by B. Wald. 74.671 (1998).
BIERWER, CRISCA (ed.) *Lushootseed texts: An introduction to Puget Sound Salish narratives*. BN by A. P. Grant. 73.882 (1997).
BIERWISCH, MANFRED. *Crossing the boundaries in linguistics*. Ed. by W. Klein and W. J. M. Levelt. BN by A. Zwicky. 59.225 (1983).
BIERWISCH, MANFRED. *Grammatik des deutschen Verbs*. Rev. by E. Bach. 40.605–15 (1964).
BIERWISCH, MANFRED, and K. E. HEIDOLPH (eds.) *Progress in linguistics*. Rev. by R. Lakoff. 49.685–97 (1973).
BIESE, Y. M. *Some notes on the origin of the Indo-European nominative singular*. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 27.370–74 (1951).
BIGGS, BRUCE. *Complete English-Maori dictionary. The*. BN by J. Verschueren. 60.197 (1984).
BIGGS, BRUCE. *Studies in Pacific languages and cultures*. Ed. by J. Hollyman and A. Pawley. BN by J. Lynch. 59.935 (1983).
BIGGS, BRUCE, and D. S. WALSH. *Proto-Polynesian word list, 1*. Rev. by J. U. Wolff. 44.903–6 (1968).
Bikol-English dictionary: Diksiondriong bikol-ingles. By M.W. Mintz and J.R. Britanico. BN by R. Blust. 64.214–15 (1988).
BILECKYJ, LEONID. *Omeljan Ohonovs'kyj*. Rev. by O. A. Maslenikov. 27.581–3 (1951).
BILGER, MIREILLE; F. VAN DEN EYNDE; and F. GADET (eds.) *Analyse linguistique et approches de l'oral: Recueil d'études offert en hommage à Claire Blanche-Benveniste*. BN by D. C. Walker. 75.639–40 (1999).
Bilingual and multicultural education. By S. Shapson and V. D'Oyley. BN by M. Heller. 62.483–84 (1986).
Bilingual children. Ed. by M. Saville-Troike. BN by P. Brooks. 54.1021–22 (1978).
Bilingual conversation. By J. C. Auer. BN by N. R. Mahecha. 62.953–54 (1986).
Bilingual education movement. The. By W. F. Mackey, J. Ornstein, et al. BN by M. van Naerssen. 54.1020–21 (1978).
Bilingual education. By J. A. Fishman. BN by Y. Kachru. 54.774–75 (1978).
Bilingual education: Focusschrift in honor of Joshua A. Fishman on the occasion of his 65th birthday, vol. 1. Ed. by O. Garcia. BN by R-M. Weber. 69.418 (1993).

Bilingual first language acquisition: French and German grammatical development. Ed. by J. M. Meisel. BN by B. Rohrbacher. 72.645–47 (1996).
Bilingual schooling in the United States. By T. Andersson and M. Boyer. BN by G. Cannon. 55.494–95 (1979).
Bilingualism and language change: The expansion of *estar* in Los Angeles Spanish. By C. Silva-Corvalan. 62.587–608 (1986).
Bilingualism and language contact. Ed. by J. E. Alatis. Rev. by J. Rubin. 49.517–19 (1973).
Bilingualism and language disability. Ed. by N. Miller. BN by M. W. Salus. 62.230–31 (1986).
Bilingualism and primary education. By J. Macnamara. Rev. by W. F. Mackey. 45.225–28 (1969).
Bilingualism and syntactic change in Konkani. By M. V. Nadkarni. 51.672–83 (1975).
Bilingualism in the Americas. By E. Haugen. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 34.91–3 (1958).
Bilingualism or not. By T. Skutnabb-Kangas. BN by W. J. Samarin. 61.935–6 (1985).
Bilingualism. By S. Romaine. Rev. by I. Lehiste. 68.848–51 (1992).
Bilingualite et bilinguisme. By J. P. Hamers and M. Blanc. BN by J. Lindenfeld. 61.725 (1985).
Bilinguality and bilingualism. By J. F. Hamers and M. H. A. Blanc. BN by N. C. Dorian. 66.869–70 (1990).
BILLS, GARLAND D. Rev. of Dittmar, A *critical survey of sociolinguistics.* 55.454–6 (1979).
BILLS, GARLAND D. Rev. of Parker, *Ayacucho Quechua grammar and dictionary.* 47.234–37 (1971).
BILLS, GARLAND D; J. R. CRADDOCK; and R. V. TESCHNER. *Spanish and English of United States Hispanos.* Rev. by B. Wald. 54.497–98 (1978).
BILOA, EDMOND. *Functional categories an the syntax of focus in Tuki.* BN by B. Wald. 74.671–72 (1998).
BILY, MILAN. *Intrasentential pronominalization and functional sentence perspective.* BN by B. Comrie. 60.670 (1984),
Binary interpretation of English vowels, The: a critique. By H. Kurath. 33.111–22 (1957).
Binary suprasegmental features and transformational word-accentuation rules. By R. Vanderslice
Binding and filtering. Ed. by F. Heny. RA by D. J. Napoli. 59.360–72 (1983).
Binding in Romance: Essays in honour of Judith McA'Nulty. Ed. by A.-M. Di Sciullo and A. Rochette. BN by M. Ishikawa. 68.655–56 (1992).
Binding Theory module. The: Evidence from first language acquisition for Principle C. By B. Lust, J. Eisele. and R. Mazuka. 68.333–58 (1992).
BING, JANET M. Rev. of Harris, *English sound structure.* 73.162–65 (1997).
BINKERT, PETER J. *Generative grammar without transformations.* BN by D. A. Dinneen. 63.672–73 (1987).
BINNICK, ROBERT I. Time and the verb: A guide to tense and aspect. BN by I. Lowe. 70.851 (1994).
BINNICK, ROBERT I. Rev. of Smith and Wilson, *Modern linguistics.* 57.182–83 (1981).
BINNICK, ROBERT I. *Modern Mongolian.* BN by B. Comrie. 56.233–34 (1980)
BINNICK, ROBERT I. On the underlying tense ofdeverbatives. 54.289–99 (1978).
BINNICK, ROBERT I. Rev. of Kohrt, *Koordinationsreduktion und Verbstellung in einer generativen Grammatik des Deutschen.* 54.682–5 (1978).
BINNICK, ROBERT I. Rev. of Culicover, *Syntax.* 53.667–69 (1977).
Biographical dictionary of the phonetic sciences. Ed. by A. J. Bronstein, L. J. Raphael, and C. Stevens. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 55.250–51 (1979).
Biological and behavioral determinants of language development. Ed. by N. A. Krasnegor, D. M. Rumbaugh, R. L. Schiefelbusch, and M. Studdert-Kennedy. BN by L. Menn. 629–30 (1993).
Biological model and historical linguistics, The. By R. D. Stevick. 39.159–69 (1963).
Biological studies of mental processes. Ed. by D. Caplan. BN by E. H. MattheL 57.517 (1981).
BIRCH, BARBARA M. BN on Ruhl, *On monosemy: A study in linguistic semantics.* 66.881–82 (1990).
BIRD, CHARLES S. Rev. of Welmers, A *grammar of Vai.* 54.963–9 (1978).
BIRDSONG, DAVID (ed.) *Second language acquisition and the critical period hypothesis.* BN by D. O. Jackson. 76.478 (2000).
BIRDSONG, DAVID. Rev. of Gass & Selinker, *Second language acquisition: An introductory course.* 71.576–79 (1995).
BIRDSONG, DAVID. Ultimate attainment in second language acquisition. 68.706–55 (1992).
BIRDSONG, DAVID, and J-P. MONTREUIL (eds.) Advances in Romance linguistics. BN by B. W. Bender. 193–94 (1993).
BIRK, D. B. W. *The MalakMalak language.* BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 55.260–61 (1979).
BIRKELAND, BJARTE, and R. DJUPEDAL (eds.) *Norskfolkemdl.* Rev. by E. Haugen. 31.139–41 (1955).
BIRKELAND, HARRIS. *Stress patterns in Arabic.* Rev. by C. A. Ferguson. 32.384–7 (1956).

BIRKELAND, HARRIS. *Growth and structure of the Egyptian Arabic dialect*. Rev. by C. A. Ferguson. 30.558–64 (1954).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. Rev. of Pomorska et al. (eds.), *Language, poetry and poetics. The generation of the 1890s: Jakobson, Trubetzkoy, Majakovskij*. 64.788–91 (1988).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. BN on Zuravlev, *Diaxroniceskaja fonologija*. 63.422–23 (1987).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. BN on Filipovic, *Teoria jezika u kontaktu*. 63.450–51 (1987).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. BN on Zuravlev, *Vnesnie i vnutrennie faktory jazykovoj evoljucii*. 61.242 (1985).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. Rev. of Sangster, *Roman Jakobson and beyond*. 60.412–16 (1984).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. *BN on Dezso*, Typological studies in Old Serbo-Croatian syntax. 60.194 (1984).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. Rev. of Fonagy, *La métaphore en phonétique*. 58.899–900 (1982).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. BN on Walker (ed.), *Explorations in the biology of language*. 57.248–49 (1981).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. BN on Schmalstieg and Magner (eds.), *Sociolinguistic problems in Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Romania and Yugoslavia*. 57.240–41 (1981).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. BN on Kelly, *The true interpreter*. 57.247–48 (1981).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. BN on Gipper and Schmitter, *Sprachwissenschaft und Sprachphilosophie im Zeitalter der Romantik*. 57.226 (1981).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. BN on Corbett, *Predicate agreement in Russian*. 57.240 (1981).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. Rev. of Jakobson and Waugh, *The sound shape of language*. 56.848–52 (1980).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. BN on Peic (ed.). *Semiotics in Poland*. 56.706 (1980).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. BN on Aitzetmuller, *Altbulgarische Grammatik als Einführung in die slavische Sprachwissenschaft*. 56.698 (1980).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. BN on Hadrovics and Hollos (eds.), *Hungaro-Slavica 1978*. 55.745–46 (1979).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. BN on Wawrzyriczyk, *Studia nad rosyjskimi zdaniami złożonymi z relativum* KOTORYJ. 54.1012 (1978).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. BN on Matejka (ed.). *Sound, sign and meaning*. 54.1000–1001 (1978).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. BN on Levin, *The semantics of metaphor*. 54.1023–24 (1978).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. BN on Leeming, *Rola jezyka polskiego w rozwoju leksyki rosyjskiej do roku 1696*. 54.1012–13 (1978).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. BN on Josefson, *Die Bezeichnungen für 'gross–klein', 'lang–kurz' im Altschwedischen*. 54.1011–12 (1978).
BIRNBAUM, HENRIK. Rev. of Milewski, *Jązykoznayvstwo*. 43.751–57 (1967).
BIRNBAUM, MARIANNA D. BN on Kontra, *A nyelvek kozotti kolcsonzes nehdny kerdeserol*. 58.486–87 (1982).
BIRNBAUM, MARIANNA D. BN on Bakro-Nagy, *Die Sprache des Bärenkultes im Obugrischen*. 57.242–43 (1981).
BIRNBAUM, MARIANNA D. BN on Kerek, *Bibliography of Hungarian linguistic research in the United States and Canada*. 57.242 (1981).
BIRNER, BETTY & G. WARD. Definiteness and the English existential. 71.722–42 (1995).
BIRNER, BETTY J. Information status and word order: An analysis of English inversion. 70.233–59 (1994).
BIRNER, BETTY J., and G. WARD. *Information status and noncanonical word order in English*. BN by D. Noël. 76.219 (2000).
BIRNER, BETTY J., and G. WARD. Response to Abbott. 73.109–12 (1997).
Birth of a national language: The history of Setswana. By T. Janson and J. Tsonope. BN by K. Legere. 862–63 (1993).
BISHOP, RUTH G., and A. A. REID. *Diccionario totonaco de Xicotepec de Judrez, Puebla*. BN by W. Bright. 53.262 (1977).
BIXEER-MARQUEZ, DENNIS J.; J. L. ORNSTEIN-GALICIA; and G. K. GREEN (eds.). *Mexican-American Spanish in its societal and cultural contexts*. BN by J. Ingle. 68.419–20 (1992).
BJARKMAN, PETER C. BN on Nuessel Jr. (ed.). *Current issues in Hispanic phonology and morphology*. 64.205–6 (1988).
BJARKMAN, PETER C., and V. RASKIN (eds.) *The real-world linguist: Linguistic applications in the 1980's*. BN by A.S. Kaye. 64.440–41 (1988).
BJERROME, GUNNAR. *Le patois de Bagnes (Valais)*. Rev. by Harlie L. Smith Jr. 34.293–6 (1958).
BJERRUM, ANDERS. *Fjoldemdlets lydsystem*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 31.141– 7 (1955).
BJORKMAN, SVEN. *Le type* AVOIR BESOIN. BN by L. Lofstedt. 55.482–83 (1979).

BJORNFLATEN, JAN IVAR. *Marr og sprakvitcuskapen i Sovjetunionen*. BN by R. Hammarberg. 60.449 (1984).
BLACHE, STEPHEN E. *The acquisition of distinctive features*. Rev. by L. Menn. 57.953–8 (1981).
Black and White styles in conflict. By T. Kochman. BN by D. Schiffrin. 59.456 (1983).
Black English semi-auxiliary *come*. The. By A. K. Spears. 58.850–72 (1982).
Black English: its history and usage in the United States. By J. L. Dillard. Rev. by W. Wolfram.
Black fire on white fire: An essay on Jewish hermeneutics, from Midrash to Kabbalah. By B. Rojtman. Trans. by S. Rendall. BN by T. L. Holm.477 (2000).
Black street speech. By J. Baugh. Rev. by R. Burling. 61.204–6 (1985).
BLACK, ALAN W.; G. D. RITCHIE; G- J. RUSSELL; and S. G. PUEMAN. Computational morphology: Practical mechanisms for the English lexicon. Rev. by R. Sproat. 152–55 (1993).
BLACK, JAMES R., and V. MOTAPANYANE (eds.) *Clitics, pronouns and movement*. BN by H. Quinn. 74.890 (1998).
BLACK, MAX. *The labyrinth of language*. Rev. by P. Lackowski. 45.636–40 (1969).
Blackfoot dictionary of stems, roots, and affixes. By D. G. Frantz and N. J. Russell. BN by A. P. Grant. 74.209 (1998).
BLACKSHIRE-BELAY, CAROL. Language contact: Verb morphology in German of foreign workers. BN by J. C. Clements. 613–14 (1993).
BLACKSHIRE-BELAY, CAROL. BN on Ringbom, *The role of the first language in foreign language learning*. 66.651 (1990).
Blackwell encyclopedia of writing systems, The. By F. Coulmas. BN by W. Bright. 74.206
BLAISDELL, FOSTER W., JR. *Preposition-adverbs in Old Icelandic*. Rev. by K. G. Chapman. 36.433–41 (1960).
BLAISDELL, FOSTER W., JR. Sandhi in an Old Icelandic manuscript. 35.21–23 (1959)
BLAKE, BARRY J. *Case*. Rev. by L. J. Whaley. 72.136–39 (1996).
BLAKE, BARRY J. Rev. of Starosta, *The case for lexicase*. 65.614–22 (1989).
BLAKE, BARRY J. A *Kalkatungu grammar*. BN by J. Heath. 57.508 (1981).
BLAKE, BARRY J., and G. MALLINSON. RA on Shopen (ed.), *Language typology and syntactic description*. 63.606–19 (1987).
BLAKE, BARRY J., and G. MALLINSON (eds.) *Handbook of Australian languages. II*. BN by J. Heath. 60.465–66 (1984).
BLAKE, BARRY J., and G. MALLINSON. *Language typology*. Rev. by B. Comrie. 59.908–11 (1983).
BLAKE, BARRY J. & R. M. W. DIXON (eds.) *The handbook of Australian languages, vol. 4: The Aboriginal language of Melbourne and other grammatical sketches*. BN by M. Mithun. 71.639–40 (1995).
BLAKE, BARRY J., and R. M. W. DIXON (eds.) *Handbook of Australian languages, I*. Rev. by B. Rigsby. 58.704–11 (1982).
BLAKE, F. R. *Resurvey of Hebrew tenses, A*. Rev. by C. T. Hodge. 30.177–80 (1954).
BLAKE, F. R. Rev. of Leslau, *Ethiopic documents: Gurage*. 27.202–4 (1951).
BLAKE, F. R. Rev. of Leslau, *Short grammar of Tigre*. 23.170–3 (1947).
BLAKE, F. R. Rev. of Leslau, *Gafat documents*. 21.273–7 (1945).
BLAKE, F. R. Rev. of Leslau, *Documents tigrigna*. 20.160–63 (1944).
BLAKE, F. R. Rev. of Montgomery, *Arabia and the Bible*. 12.78–79 (1936).
BLAKE, F. R. Rev. of Barton, *Semitic and Hamitic origins*. 12.75–8 (1936).
BLAKE, F. R. Obituary notice of D. S. Blondheim. 10.225–26 (1934).
BLAKE, F. R. Rev. of Lambert, *Traité de grammaire hébraique*. 9.329–31 (1933).
BLAKE, F. R. Rev. of Hjelmsiev, *Principes de grammaire générale*. 7.49–54 (1931).
BLAKE, F. R. Rev. of Heinze, *Das Objekt der unerlaubten Tötung in Israel*. 7.63–64 (1931).
BLAKE, F. R. *Semantic analysis of case, A*. Monog. 7.34–49 (1930).
BLAKE, F. R. Rev. of Lopez, *Comparison of Tagalog and Iloko*. 5.190–92 (1930).
BLAKE, F. R. Rev. of Bergstrasser, *Einführung in die semitischen Sprachen*. 5.119–21 (1930).
BLAKE, F. R. Obituary of Aaron Ember. 2.200–201 (1926).
BLAKE, F. R. Obituary of Carlos Everett Conant. 1.63–64 (1925).
BLAKE, NORMAN F. Rev. of Morse-Gagne (ed.), The Cambridge history of the English language, vol. II: 1066–1476. 70.189–92 (1994).
BLAKE, NORMAN F. *Non-standard language in English literature*. BN by W. N. Francis. 59.924–25 (1983).
BLAKE, R. P.; R. F. BUTIN; and K. LAKE. *The Serabit inscriptions*. Rev. by N. J. Reich. 5.192–4
BLAKE, ROBERT J. BN on Demonte and Lagunilla (eds.), *Sintaxis de las lenguas románicas*. 66.864–65 (1990).

BLAKEMORE, DIANE. *Understanding utterances: An introduction to pragmatics*. Rev. by R. J. LaPolla. 71.173–76 (1995).
BLAKNEY, R. B. *A course in the analysis of Chinese characters*. Rev. by R. E. Saleski. 3.272–73 (1927).
BLANAR, VINCENT. *Bibliografia jazykovedy na Slovensku v rokoch 1939–1947*. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 27.178–80 (1951).
BLANC, HAIM. Dual and pseudo-dual in the Arabic dialects. 46.42–57 (1970).
BLANC, HAIM. *Communal dialects in Baghdad*. Rev. by W. Cowan. 42.694–700 (1966).
BLANC, HAIM. Rev. of Haywood and Nahmad, *A new Arabic grammar of the written language*. 40.298–300 (1964).
BLANC, HAIM. Rev. of Thomas, *The linguistic theories of N. Ja. Marr*. 34.89–91 (1958).
BLANC, HAIM. Rev. of Rosen, *Ha-ivrit selanu, dmuta he-or Sitot ha-balsanut*. 32.794–802 (1956).
BLANC, MICHEL H. A., and J. F. HAMERS. *Bilinguality and bilingualism*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 66.869–70 (1990).
BLANC, MICHEL, and J. F. HAMERS. *Bilingualite et bilinguisme*. BN by J. Lindenfeld. 61.725 (1985).
BLANCHE-BENVENISTE, CLAIRE, et al. *Pronom et syntaxe*. BN by M. E. Winters. 63.186–87 (1987).
BLANCHON, JEAN A. BN on Jouannet, *Des tons a l'accent: Essai sur l'accentuation du comorien*. 66.871–72 (1990).
BLANCO, MERCEDES I. *Lenguaje e identidad: Actitudes linguisticas en la Argentina 1800–1960*. BN by H. M. Knight. 71.190 (1995).
BLANCQUAERT, E., and W. PEE (eds.) *Nederlandse dialekt atlas sen*. BN by W. Z. Shelter. 54.766–67 (1978).
BLANKEN, GERARD. *Les grecs de Cargese*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 30.278–81 (1954).
BLASS, REGINA. *Relevance relations in discourse: A study with special reference to Sissala*. BN by P. G. Mover. 68.860–61 (1992).
BLAU, JOSHUA. *The renaissance of Modern Hebrew and Modern Standard Arabic*. BN by A. Fox. 59.233–34 (1983).
BLAU, JOSHUA. *An adverbial construction in Hebrew and Arabic*. BN by J. Hayes. 54.1014 (1978).
BLAYLOCK, CURTIS. Rev. of Penny, *El habla pasiega*. 49.729–32 (1973).
BLAYLOCK, CURTIS. Rev. of Cariton, *Studies in Romance lexicology*. 44.850–52 (1968).
BLEEK, DOROTHEA. *A Bushman dictionary*. Rev. by J. H. Greenberg. 33.495–7 (1957).
BLEIKER, JURG. *Zur Morphologie und Sprachgéographie der Verben 'haben, sein, tun' im Schweizerdeutschen*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 47.938–43 (1971).
Blessings of Babel: Bilingualism and language planning. By E. Haugen. BN by R.B. Kaplan. 64.830– 1 (1988).
BLEVINS, JULIETTE. A tonal analysis of Lithuanian nominal accent. 237–73 (1993).
BLEVENS, JULIETTE. Rev. of Halle and Vergnaud. *An essay on stress*. 68.159–65 (1992).
BLINKENBERG, ANDREAS. *Le problème de la transitivité en français moderne*. Rev. by R. L. Politzer. 37.287–9 (1961).
BLINKENBERG, ANDREAS. *Le problème de V accord enfrançais moderne*. Rev. by P. L. Garvin. 28.129–31 (1952).
BLOCH, BERNARD. *On Japanese*. Ed. by R. A. Miller. Rev. by J. J. Chew Jr. 47.965–70 (1971).
BLOCH, BERNARD. (Obituary.) By M. Joos. 43.3–19 (1967).
BLOCH, BERNARD. Obituary of H. J. Uldall. 33.636–37 (1957).
BLOCH, BERNARD. Obituary of A. M. Sturtevant. 33.635–36 (1957).
BLOCH, BERNARD. Contrast. 29.59–61 (1953).
BLOCH, BERNARD. Studies in colloquial Japanese, IV: phonemics. 26.86–125 (1950).
BLOCH, BERNARD. Obituary of Leonard Bloomfield. 25.87–98 (1949).
BLOCH, BERNARD. Set of postulates for phonemic analysis, A. 24.3–46 (1948).
BLOCH, BERNARD. English verb inflection. 23.394–418 (1947).
BLOCH, BERNARD. Studies in colloquial Japanese, II: syntax. 22.200–248 (1946).
BLOCH, BERNARD. Rev. of Pei, *Languages for war and peace*. 21.108–13 (1945).
BLOCH, BERNARD, G. L. TRAGER. Syllabic phonemes of English, The. 17.223–46 (1941).
BLOCH, BERNARD. Rev. of Jespersen, *Efficiency in linguistic change*. 17.350–53 (1941).
BLOCH, BERNARD. Rev. Rev. of Zimmerman (ed.). *Phonetic transcriptions from 'American speech'*. 16.172–5 (1940).
BLOCH, BERNARD, and G. L. TRAGER. *Outline of linguistic analysis*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 19.42–4 (1943)
BLOCH, JULES. Prakrit da, Latin quidem. 29.229–30 (1953).
BLOCH, JULES. *Les inscriptions d'Asoka*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 27.164–65 (1951).

BLOCH, JULES. *Structure grammaticale des langues dravidiennes*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 24.319–21 (1948).
BLOCH, JULES. *Some problems of Indo-Aryan philology*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 7.65 (1931).
Blocking in Georgian verb morphology. By S. Carmack. 73.314–38 (1997).
BLONDHEIM, D. S. (Obituary notice.) By F. R. Blake. 10.225–26 (1934).
BLOOM, LOIS. *The transition from infancy to language*: *Acquiring the power of expression*. Rev. by D. Ingram. 73.641–44 (1997).
BLOOM, LOIS. *Language development from two to three*. Rev. by N. Budwig. 71.567–70 (1995).
BLOOM, LOIS. One word at a time. *Rev. by G. Branigan*. 53.483–92 (1977).
BLOOM, LOIS. Rev. of Hayes (ed.). *Cognition and the development of language*. 50.398–412 (1974).
BLOOM, LOIS, and M. LAHEY. *Language development and language disorders*. Rev. by C. Garvey. 55.945–7 (1979).
BLOOM, LOIS; K. LIFTER; and J. HAFITZ. Semantics of verbs and the development of verb inflection in child language. 56.386–412 (1980).
BLOOM, PAUL. Rev. of Lieberman, *Uniquely human*: *The evolution of speech, thought, and selfless behavior*. 68.382–87 (1992).
BLOOM, PAUL; A. BARSS; J. NICOL; and L. CONWAY. Children's knowledge of binding and coreference: Evidence from spontaneous speech. 70.53–71 (1994).
BLOOMER, AILEEN; A. WRAY; and K. TROTT. *Projects in linguistics*: *A practical guide to researching language*. BN by J. F. Eska. 75.842 (1999).
Bloomfield and Panini. By M.B. Emeneau. 64.755–60 (1988).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. *Menomini lexicon*. BN by W. Bright. 53.258 (1977).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD.*Leonard Bloomfield anthology, A*. Ed. by C. F. Hockett. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 47.911–13 (1971).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. *Menomini language, The*. Rev. by K. V. Teeter. 46.524–33 (1970).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD, and C. L. BARNHART. *Let's read*. Rev. byH. L. Smith Jr. 39.67–78 (1963).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. *Eastern Ojibwa*. Rev. by C. F. Voegelin. 35.109–25 (1959).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Obituary of Claflin. 29.219–20 (1953).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. (Obituary.) By B. Bloch. 25.87–98 (1949).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Twenty-one years of the Linguistic Society. 22.1–3 (1946).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Secondary and tertiary responses to language. 20.45–55 (1944).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Rev. of Swadesh, *La nuevafilologia*. 19.168–70 (1943).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. *Outline guide for the practical study of foreign languages*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 19.42–4 (1943).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Obituary of Boas. 19.198 (1943).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Outline of Ilocano syntax. 18.193–200 (1942).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Proto-Algonquian »rt» 'fellow'. 17.292–97 (1941).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Ideals and idealists. 17.59 (1941).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. *Linguistic aspects of science*. Rev. by J. W. Wilson. 16.347–51 (1940).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. On Laves' review of Dempwolff. 12.52–53 (1938).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Obituary of Prokosch. 14.310–13 (1938).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Initial [k] in German. 14.178–86 (1938).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Rev. of Bentley, *Behavior, knowledge, fact*: *Linguistic analysis of mathematics*. 12.137–41 (1936).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Language or ideas? 12.89–95 (1936).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Stressed vowels of American English, The. 11.97–116 (1935).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. *Language*. Rev. by R. G. Kent, 10.40–48 (1934); by G. M. Boiling, 10.48–52 (1934), 11.251–52 (1935).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Rev. of Pilhofer, *Grammatik der Kate Sprache in Neuginea*. 10.63–64 (1934).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Rev. of Havers, *Handbuch der erklärenden Syntax*. 10.32–40 (1934).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Rev. of Hermann, *Lautgesetz und Analogic*. 8.220–33 (1932).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Rev. of Ries, *Was ist ein Satz*? 7.204–9 (1931).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Obituary of Weiss. 7.219–21 (1931).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. *OHG eino, OE ana* '*solus*'. Monog. 7.50–59 (1930).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Rev. of Liebich, *Konkordanz Panini-Candra*. 5.267–76 (1929).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Note on sound change, A. 4.99–100 (1929).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. *Menomini texts*. Rev. by T. Michelson. 5.189–90 (1929).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Rev. of Kloeke, *De holländische expansie in de zestiende en zeventiende eeuw*. 4.284–88 (1928).

BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Rev. of Schmidt, *Die Sprachfamilien und Sprachenkreise der Erde*. 3.130–31 (1927).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Rev. of Dempwolff, *Die* L-, R- *und* D-Laute *in austronesischen Sprachen*. 3.199 (1927).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD, and G. M. BOLLING. What symbols shall we use? 3.123–29 (1927).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Set of postulates for the science of language, A. 2.153–64 (1926).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. Why a linguistic society? 1.1–5 (1925).
BLOOMFIELD, LEONARD. On the sound system of Central Algonquian. 1.13–56 (1925).
BLOOMFIELD, MAURICE. (Obituary.) By G. M. Bolling. 4.214–17 (1928).
BLOOMFIELD, MAURICE. Indo-European ozdos, Greek ozos, Germanic asts, etc. 3.213–14 (1927).
BLOOMFIELD, MAURICE. On a case of suppletive Indo-European suffixes. 1.88–95 (1925).
BLOOMFIELD, MORTON W., and LEONARD NEWMARK. *A linguistic introduction to the history of English*. Rev. by J. Sledd. 40.465–83 (1964).
BLOOMFIELD, MORTON W. Rev. of Sorensen, *The meaning of proper names*. 40.410–12 (1964).
Bloomfield-Jakobson correspondence, The, 1944–1946 (1988). By M. Halle. 64.737–54 (1988).
BLOUNT, BEN G. BN on Schieffelin. *The give and take of everyday life: Language socialization of Kaiuli children*. 68.445–46 (1992).
BLOUNT, BEN G. BN on Barren (ed.), *Children's single-word speech*. 64.647 (1988).
BLOUNT, BEN G. BN on Dimmendaal (ed.), *Current approaches to African linguistics, 3*. 64.651 (1988).
BLOUNT, BEN G. BN on Fletcher, A *child's learning of English*. 63.454–55 (1987).
BLOUNT, BEN G. BN on Hyman and Voorhoeve (eds.), *L'expansion bantoue*. 59.700–701 (1983).
BLOUNT, BEN G. Rev. of Lewis and Rosenblum (eds.). *Interaction, conversation, and the development of language*. 55.717–21 (1979).
BLOUNT, BEN G. (ed.) *Language, culture, and society: A book of readings*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 72.870 (1996).
BLOUNT, BEN G., and M. SANCHES (eds.) *Sociocultural dimensions of language change*. Rev. by R. Burling. 55.457–60 (1979).
BLUMENTHAL, A. VON. *Die iguvinischen Tafeln*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 9.214–8 (1933).
BLUMENTHAL, ARTHUR L. *Language and psychology*. Rev. by E. A. Esper. 47.979–84 (1971).
BLUMHARDT, JAMES FULLER, and A. MASTER. *Catalogue of the Gujarati and Rajasthani manuscripts in the India Office Library*. Rev. by E. Bender. 31.109–10 (1955).
BLUM-KULKA, SHOSHANA, and G. KASPAR (eds.) Interlanguage pragmatics. BN by S. M. Burt. 70.607–608 (1994).
BLUST, ROBERT. Rev. of Ross, Proto Oceanic and the Austronesian languages of western Melanesia. 186–92 (1993).
BLUST, ROBERT. *Austronesian root theory: An essay on the limits of morphology*. BN by T. Kaufman. 66.625–26 (1990).
BLUST, ROBERT. BN on Moyse-Faurie and Nechero-Joredie, *Dictionnaire Xaracuu-Français (Nouvelle-Caledonie)*. 66.201–2 (1990).
BLUST, ROBERT. BN on Mintz and Britanico, *Bikol-English dictionary: Diksiondriong bikol-ingies*. 214–15 (1988).
BLUST, ROBERT. BN on Collins, The historical relationships of the languages of central Maluku, Indonesia. 62.471–72 (1986).
BLUST, ROBERT. Rev. of Brown, *Language and living things*. 61.891–7 (1985).
BLUST, ROBERT. Rev. of Sneddon, *Proto-Minahasan*. 58.921–26 (1982).
BLUST, ROBERT. Rev. of Tsuchida, *Reconstruction of Proto-Tsouic phonology*. 57.205–11 (1981).
BLUST, ROBERT. Rev. of Sebeok (ed.). *Current trends in linguistics, VIII: Linguistics in Oceania*. 54.467–80 (1978).
BLUST, ROBERT. RA on Dahl, *Proto-Austronesian*. 52.221–37 (1976).
BOAS, FRANZ. *Introduction to Handbook of American Indian languages, reprint edition*. Rev. by W. Bright. 43.584–6 (1967).
BOAS, FRANZ. (Obituary.) By L. Bloomfield. 19.198 (1943).
BOAS, FRANZ. *Handbook of American Indian language, III*. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 16.54–7 (1940).
BOAS, FRANZ. Some traits of the Dakota language. 13.137–41 (1937).
BOAS, FRANZ. Note on the Chinook Jargon. 9.208–13 (1933).
BOAS, FRANZ. Classification of American Indian languages. 5.1–7 (1929).
BOAS, FRANZ. Problem of kinship among American Indian languages, The (abstract). 1.18–19 (1925).
BOAS, FRANZ, and E. DELORIA. *Dakota Grammar*. Rev. by C. F. Voegelin. 20.264–70 (1944).

BOASE-BEIER, JEAN. *Poetic compounds: The principles of poetic language in Modern English poetry*. BN by H. Penzl. 68.861–62 (1992).
BOASE-BEIER, JEAN. *Poetic compounds: The principles of poetic language in modern English poetry*. BN by T.R. Austin. 64.832–33 (1988).
BOBALJIK, JONATHAN DAVID. BN on Bobaljik, *Comparative studies in word order variation: Adverbs, pronouns and clause structure in Romance and Germanic*. 76.228–29 (2000).
BOBILLON, JEAN-MARC; M. DALMAS; J.-F. MARILLIER; and M. GUILLAUME (eds.) *Das Passiv im Deutschen*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 65.655–56 (1989).
BOCHNER, HARRY. Simplicity in generative morphology. Rev. by G. Stump. 70.581–85 (1994).
BOCK, PHILIP K. BN on Tannen and Saville-Troike (eds.). *Perspectives on silence*. 62.731–32 (1986).
BODINE, WALTER R. (ed.) *Discourse analysis of biblical literature: What it is and what it offers*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 73.417 (1997).
BODINE, WALTER R. (ed.) Linguistics and Biblical Hebrew. BN by B. M. Sietsema. 70.597–98 (1994).
BODMAN, NICHOLAS CLEAVELAND. *A linguistic study of the Shih ming*. Rev. by F.-K. Li. 31.153–5 (1955).
BODMAN, NICHOLAS CLEAVELAND. Rev. of Chmielewski, *The typological evolution of the Chinese language*. 27.204–6 (1951).
BODMAN, NICHOLAS CLEAVELAND. Rev. of Karigren, *The Chinese language*. 26.339–46 (1950).
BODMER, FREDERICK. *The loom of language*. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 21.100–108 (1945).
BODROGLIGETI, ANDRÁS J. E. *Loan syntax in Turkic and Iranian*. BN by J. A. C. Greppin. 74.887–888 (1998).
Body in the mind, The; The bodily basis of meaning, imagination, and reason. By M. Johnson. Rev. by J. Keller. 64.775–8 (1988).
BOELAARS, J. H. M. C. *The linguistic position of south-western New Guinea*. Rev. by M. H. Watkins. 27.602–6 (1951).
BOGGS, STEPHEN; KAREN WATSON-GEGEO; and GEORGIA MCMILLEN. *Speaking, relating, and learning*. BN by W. Grave. 63.453–54 (1987).
BOGUE, RICHARD J. BN on Solan, *Pronominal reference*. 61.235 (1985).
BOGURAEV, BRAN, and T. BRISCOE (eds.) *Computational lexicography for natural language processing*. BN by T. A. Waldspurger. 66.626–27 (1990).
BOHANNON, JOHN NEIL, III. Rev. of Landau and Gleitman, *Language and experience*. 62.446–50 (1986).
BOHAS, G., and J.-P. GUILLAUME. *The Arabic linguistic tradition. Rev. by K. C. Ryding*. 68.390–92 (1992).
BOHAS, GEORGES; J.-P. GUILLAUME; and D. E. KOULOUGHLI. *The Arabic linguistic tradition*. Rev. by K. C. Ryding. 68.390–92 (1992).
BOKAMBA, EYAMBA G. (ed.) *Language in African culture and society*. BN by D. K. Nylander. 438–39 (1987).
BOLEO, MANUEL DE PAIVA. *Los estudos de linguistica romanica na Europa e na America desde 1939 a 1948*. Rev. by L. B. Kiddle. 29.536–40 (1953).
BOLEO, MANUEL DE PAIVA. *Dialectologia e historia da lingua*. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 28.124–29 (1952).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT L., Obituary of. By R. P. Stockwell. 99–112 (1993).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT. Rev. of Hockett, *Refürbishing our foundations*. 65.602–6 (1989).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT. *Intonation and its parts*. Rev. by D. R. Ladd. 63.637–43 (1987).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT L. *Phrasal verb in English, The*. Rev. by B. Fraser. 50.568–75 (1974).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT L. Truth is a linguistic question. 49.539–50 (1973).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT L. Rev. of Hartvigson, *On the intonation and position of the so-called sentence modifiers in present-day English*. 48.454–63 (1972).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT L. Accent is predictable (if you're a mind-reader). 48.633–44 (1972).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT L. Semantic overloading: a restudy of the verb remind. 47.522–47 (1971).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT L. *Aspects of language*. Rev. by J. H. Hill. 46.667–71 (1970).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT L. Rev. of Faure, *Recherches sur les caractéres et le role des éléments musicaux dans la prononciation anglaise*. 42.670–90 (1966).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT L. Atomization of meaning, The. 41.555–73 (1965).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT L. *Generality, gradience, and the all-or-none*. Rev. by R. P. Stockwell. 39.87–91 (1963).

BOLINGER, DWIGHT L. Rev. of Jurgens Buning and Schooneveld, *The sentence intonation of contemporary standard Russian as a linguistic structure*. 38.79–85 (1962).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT L. Syntactic blends and other matters. 37.366–81 (1961).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT L. Contrastive accent and contrastive stress. 37.83–96 (1961).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT L. Addenda to the comparison of inequality in Spanish. 29.62–6 (1953).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT L. Comparison of inequality in Spanish, The. 26.28–62 (1950)
BOLINGER, DWIGHT L. Discontinuity of the Spanish conjunctive pronoun. 25.253–60 (1949).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT L. More on the present tense in English. 23.434–36 (1947).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT L. Visual morphemes. 22.333–40 (1946).
BOLINGER, DWIGHT L. Spanish *parece que* again. 22.359–60 (1946).
BOLKESTEIN, A. M., et al. (eds.) *Syntax and pragmatics in Functional Grammar: Predicates and terms in Functional Grammar*. BN by D. K. Nylander. 62.459–61 (1986).
BOLLEE, ANNEGRET. *Zur Entstehung der französischen Kreolendialekte im Indischen Ozean*. Rev. by R. A. Hall, Jr. 55.913–16 (1979).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. (Obituary.) By H. M. Hoenigswald. 40.329–36 (1964).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Hoffmann and Debrunner, *Geschichte der griechischen Sprache, 7, 3rd edn*. 32.508–14 (1956).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Ionic forms in Homer. 31.223–31 (1955).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Eineka and eneka in Homer. 30.453–54 (1954).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Three puzzles in the language of the Iliad. 29.293–6 (1953).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev.of Leumann, *Homerische Wörter*. 27.68–80 (1951).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. *Ilias atheniensium*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 27.159–62 (1951).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Anta, anten, anti in the Homeric poems. 27.223–29 (1951).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Entha in the Homeric poems. 26.371–8 (1950).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Ophra in the Homeric poems. 25.379–87 (1949).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Word ends and haplology. 24.47–50 (1948).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Carpenter, Folk tale, fiction and saga m the Homeric epics. 23.162–63 (1947).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Personal pronouns in reflexive situations in the Iliad. 23.23–33 (1947).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Mazon, *Introduction à l'Iliade*. 22.152 (1946).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Chantraine, *Grammaire homérique*. 22.144–52 (1946), 30.273–8 (1954).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Personal pronouns of the Iliad, The. 22.341–43 (1946).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Etymology of ikhor, The. 21.49–54 (1945).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Emendation in Homer, An. 21.92 (1945).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Dative plural of the o- and the a-stems in Homer. 21.261–64 (1945).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. *Athetized lines of the Iliad, The*. Rev. by C. B. Welles. 20.255–57 (1944).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Hirt, *Die Hauptproblème der indogermanischen Sprachwissenschaft*. 15.124–25 (1939).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Note on Kent's revieww of Goldberg. 15.123–24 (1939).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Risch, *Wortbildung de rhomerischen Sprache*. 14.209–12 (1938).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Kent, *Varro on the Latin language, 1–11*. 14.292–300 (1938), 15.129–30 (1939).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Oscan notes. 14.203–4 (1938).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Obituary of J. Wackemagel. 14.231 (1938).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. *Statistics of the Homeric language and a queer bit of criticism*. 13.238–40 (1937).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Past tense of 'to be' in Homer, The. 13.306–12 (1937).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE.Venetic inscription no. 169 (Conway). 12.132–33 (1936).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Emeneau, *A union list of printed Indic texts and translations*. 12.64–65 (1936).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Debrunner and Porzig (eds.), *Indogermanisches Jahrbuch, 19, 21–22*. 12.63 (1936), 14.66 (1938), 15.56 (1939).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Conway et al. *The pre-Italic dialects of Italy*. 12.213–21 (1936).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Denniston, *The Greek particles*. 11.260–62 (1935).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Bloomfield, Language. 10.48–52 (1934), 11.251–52 (1935).

BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Note on Kent's review of Bloomfield. 10.48–52 (1934).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Appeal for more copy from the Romance field, An. 10.66–8 (1934).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. On the dual in Homer. 9.298–308 (1933).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Use of certain adverbs in Homer, The. 8.211–13 (1932).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Todd, *Index aristophaneus*. 8.152 (1932).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Pedersen, *Linguistic science in the nineteenth century*. 8.51–53 (1932).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Question of terminology, A. 7.200–201 (1931).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Lobel, *Alkaiou mele*. 5.276–82 (1929).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Bethe, Diegriechische Dichtung. 5.196–97 (1929).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Meaning oipou in Homer, The. 5.100–105 (1929).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Linguistics and philology. 5.27–32 (1929).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Thomsen, *Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaft bis zum Ausgang des 19. Jahrhunderts*. 4.130 (1928).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Proceedings of the Nashville session of the LSA, Dec. 30, 1927. 4.65 (1928).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Obituary of M. Bloomfield. 4.214–17 (1928).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Fraser, *Linguistic evidence and archaeological and ethnological facts*. 3.261–62 (1927).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Kandaules. 3.15–18 (1927).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE, and LEONARD BLOOMFIELD. What symbols shall we use? 3.123–29 (1927).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Lobel, *Sapphous mele*. 2.137–46 (1926).
BOLLING, GEORGE MELVILLE. Rev. of Jones and McKenzie (eds.), *A Greek-English lexicon, by Liddell* and *Scott*. 2.134–37 (1926).
BOLOZKY, SHMUEL. *Word formation strategies in the Hebrew verb system*. BN by K. E. Hermann. 56.699–700 (1980).
BOLTON, KINGSLEY, and H. KWOK (eds.) Sociolinguistics today: International perspectives. BN by B. McElhinny. 614–16 (1993).
BOLTON, WHITNEY FRENCH. *The language of 1984*. BN by S. M. Embleton. 62.214–15 (1986).
BOLTZ, WILLIAM G. *The origin and early development of the Chinese writing system*. Rev. by J. L. Packard.
BOMHARD, ALLAN R. *Toward Proto-Nostratic*. Rev. by A. S. Kaye. 61.887–91 (1985).
BOMHARD, ALLEN R., and Y. L. ARBEITMAN (eds.) *Bono homini donum: Essays in memory of J. Alexander Kerns*. BN by L. Zgusta. 60.182 (1984).
BOMHARD, ALLAN R., and J. C. KERNS. *The Nostratic macrofamily: A study in distant linguisticrelationship*. BN by L. Campbell. 72.656–57 (1996).
BOMHARD, ALLEN R.; E. F. K. KOERNER; and J. P. MAHER (eds.) *Papers from the Third International Conference on Historical Linguistics*. Rev. by S. G. Thomason. 60.611–15 (1984).
BOND, Z. S. BN on Decker, *Instrumentation: An introduction for students in the speech and hearing sciences*. 74.660 (1998).
BOND, Z. S. BN on Tager-Flusberg (ed.), *Constraints on language acquisition: Studies of atypical children*. 72.669–70 (1996).
BOND, Z. S. BN on Kent (ed.). Intelligibility in speech disorders: Theory, measurement and management. 70.393–94 (1994).
BOND, Z. S. BN on Peelers, Diphthong dynamics: A cross-linguistit perceptual analysis of temporal patterns in Dutch, English, and German. 632–33 (1993).
BONDRE-BEIL, PRIYAMVADA. *Parameter der Syntax*. BN by U. Demske. 75.183–84 (1999).
BONEBRAKE, VERONICA. *Historical labial-velar changes in Germanic*. BN by R. D. Janda. 62.711–12 (1986).
BONET, EULÀLIA; M.-R. LLORET; and J. MASCARÓ. *Manual de transcripció fonética*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.859–60 (1999).
BONFANTE, GIULIANO. Rev. of Devoto, *Profile di storia linguistica italiana, 2nd edn*. 33.223–26 (1957).
BONFANTE, GIULIANO. *Semantics*. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 28.256–61 (1952).
BONFANTE, GIULIANO. *Elementos populares en la lengua de Horacio, Los*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 23.298–99 (1947).
BONFANTE, GIULIANO. Neolinguistic position. The. 23.344–75 (1947).
BONFANTE, GIULIANO. Psilosis again. 20.89 (1944).
BONFANTE, GIULIANO. Rev. of Hall, *The Italian Questione della lingua*. 19.177–79 (1943).

BONFANTE, GIULIANO. Rev. of Rosetti, *Istoria limbu romane*. 18.287–92 (1942).
BONFANTE, GIULIANO. Latin and Romance weak perfect, The. 17.201–11 (1941).
BONFANTE, GIULIANO, and L. BONFANTE. *The Etruscan language*. Rev. by N. Vincent. 61.688–91 (1985).
BONGAERTS, THEO and K. DE BOT (eds.) *Perspectives on foreigh language policy: Studies in honour of Theo van Els*. BN by R. I. Fidalgo. 75.842–43 (1999).
Bong-tu trong tie'ng Viet. By Nguyen Kim Than. BN by Nguyen Dinh-Hoa. 55.964–65 (1979).
Boni dialects. By B. Heine. BN by D. Biber. 60.992–93 (1984).
Bono homini donum: Essays in memory of J. Alexander Kerns. Ed. by Y. L. Arbeitman and A. R. Bombard. BN by L. Zgusta. 60.182 (1984).
BONVILLAIN, NANCY. Rev. of Williams, A *grammar of Tuscarora*. 54.741–3 (1978).
BOODBERG, PETER A. *UCJ: An orthographic system of notation and transcription for Sine-Japanese*. Rev. by E. F. Gardner. 26.346–55 (1950).
BOOIJ, GEERT. *The phonology of Dutch*. BN by C. R. Wiltshire. 72.877 (1996).
BOOIJ, GEERT. Rev. of Beard, *Lexeme-morpheme base morphology: A general theory of inflection and word formation*. 71.276 (1995).
BOOIJ, GEERT, and J. VAN MARLE (eds.) *Yearbook of morphology 1995*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.880–81 (1998).
BOOIJ, GEERT, and J. VAN MARLE (eds.) *Yearbook of morphology*. Rev. by M. Hammond. 66.152–59 (1990).
BOOIJ, G. E., et al. *Lexicon van de taalwetenschap*. BN by K. C. Rothacker. 59.436 (1983).
BOOKMAN, KAREN. BN on del Cerro, *Teoria del nexo*. 63.182 (1987).
BOOKMAN, KAREN. BN on Marcondes de Souza, *Language and action*. 63.196–97 (1987).
Boolean semantics for natural languages. By E. L. Keenan and L. M. Faltz. Rev. by J. van Benthem. 62.908–14 (1986).
BOONS, JEAN-PAUL; A. GUILLET; and C. LECLERC. *La structure des phrases simples en français*. Rev. by C. Dubuisson and P. Pupier. 55.431–33 (1979).
BOONSTRA, HARRY, and M. R. WISE (eds.) *Conjunciones y otros nexos en tres idiomas amawnicos*. BN by W. Frawley. 61.232–3 (1985).
BOOTH, A. DONALD, and W. N. LOCKE (eds.) *Machine translation of languages*. Rev. by M. Joos. 32.293–8 (1956).
BOPP, FRANZ. *Zum 150 Geburtstag*. By E. Seidel et al. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 47.700–702 (1971).
BORDELOIS, IVONNE. RA on Kayne, *French syntax*. 56.146–57 (1980).
BORETZKY, NORBERT. *Kreolsprachen, Substrate und Sprachwandel*. BN by J. Holm. 62.225–26 (1986).
BORG, ALBERT J. *A Study of aspect in Maltese*. BN by B. Comrie. 60.462–63 (1984).
BORGSTROM, C. H. lnnføring i sprogvidenskap. Rev. by W. Winter. 35.303–6 (1959).
BORGSTROM, C. H. *Dialects of the Outer Hebrides, The*. Rev. by M. Dillon. 18.248–5O (1942).
BOROWSKY, T. Topics in the lexical phonology of English. BN by B. M. Sietsema. 616–17 (1993).
BORSLEY, ROBERT D. *Syntactic theory: A unified approach. 76.2nd edn*. BN by S. Robinson. 76.751–52 (2000).
BORSLEY, ROBERT D. Syntactic theory: A unified approach. Rev. by P. Farrell. 354–58 (1993).
BORST, ARNO. *Der Turmbau von Babel, I-IV*. Rev. by L. Pap. 38.400–404 (1962), 39.467–68 (1963).
BORTFELD, HEATHER. BN on Herring (ed.), *Computer-mediated communication: Linguistic, social and cross-cultural perspectives*. 74.420–21 (1998).
BORTONI-RICARDO, STELLA MARIS. *The urbanization of rural dialect speakers*. BN by K. L. Fitch. 63.450 (1987).
BOSCH, PETER. *Agreement and anaphora*. Rev. by D. J. Napoli. 61.679–80 (1985).
BOŠKVIĆ, ŽELJKO. *The syntax of nonfinite complementation: An economy approach*. Rev. by S. Franks. 75.368–70 (1999).
BOSMAJIAN, HAIG. Metaphor and reason in judicial opinions. BN by E. Battistella. 70.598–99 (1994).
BOSSERT H. TH. *Die Datierung des Heiligtums von Yasili-Kaya: Santas und Kupapa*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 9.273–9 (1933).
BOTHA, RUDOLPH P. *Twentieth century conceptions of language: Mastering the metaphysics market*. Rev. by G. K. Pullum & B. C. Scholz. 71.157–60 (1995).
BOTHA, RUDOLF P. *A Galilean analysis of Afrikaans reduplication*. BN by R. Beard. 62.949–50 (1986).
BOTHA, RUDOLF P. *On the Galilean style of linguistic inquiry*. BN by J. Klausenburger. 59.434 (1983).

BOTHA, RUDOLF P. *Word-based morphology and synthetic compounding*. BN by M. Hammond. 58.480 (1982).
BOTHA, RUDOLF P. *Function of the lexicon in transformational generative grammar, The*. Rev. by K. E. Zimmer. 51.170–78 (1975).
BOTHA, THEREZA. *Generalisations about synthetic compounding in Afrikaans*. BN by M. Peet. 59.445–46 (1983).
BOTNE, ROBERT (comp.) *A Leg and English dictionary*. BN by B. Wald. 74.672–73 (1998).
BOTNE, ROBERT D. BN on Schopf (ed.), *Essays on tensing in English, vol. 1*. 65.439–40 (1989).
BOTNE, ROBERT D., and P. NEWMAN (eds.) Current approaches to African linguistics, vol. 5 (1993). BN by G. J. Dimmendaat. 866–68 (1993).
BOTTIGLIONI, GINO. *Atlante linguistico etnografico italiano della Corsica*. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 13.319–21 (1937).
BOUCHARD, DENIS. Rev. of Ruwet, Syntax and human experience. 364–66 (1993).
BOUCHARD, DENIS. French *voicilvoila* and the analysis of pro-drop. 64.89–100 (1988).
BOUDA, KARL. *Baskisch-kaukasische Etymologien*. Rev. by J. M. Echols. 28.158–59 (1952).
BOUDA, KARL. *Lakkische Studien*. Rev. by J. M. Echols. 28.159 (1952).
BOUISSAC, PAUL (ed.) *Encyclopedia of semiotics*. BN by E. Battistella. 75.640 (1999).
BOUMA, HERMAN, and D. G. BOUWHUIS (eds.) *Attention and performance, X*. BN by W. Grabe. 62.477–78 (1986).
BOUNCER, DWIGHT. Intonation and its parts. 58.505–33 (1982).
BOUNCER, DWIGHT. *Meaning and form*. Rev. by M. L. Gets. 55.684–87 (1979).
BOUNCER, DWIGHT. Another glance at main clause phenomena. 53.511–19 (1977).
BOUNCER, DWIGHT. Rev. of Makkai. *Idiom structure in English*. 52.238–41 (1976).
Bounds of interpretation. The: *Linguistic theory and literary text*. By E. Schaüber and E. Spolsky. BN by E. Battistella. 64.215–16 (1988).
BOUQUIAUX, Luc, and J. M. C. THOMAS. Studying and describing unwritten languages. BN by F. Muller-Gotama. 70.380–81 (1994).
BOURBEAU, LAURENT, and J. LEHRBERGER. Machine translation: Linguistic characteristics of MT
BOURCIER, GEORGES. *Les propositions relatives en vieil-anglais*. BN by M. Huld. 55.483–84 (1979).
BOURDIEU, PIERRE; J-C. PASSERON; & M. DE SAINT MARTIN (eds.) *Academic discourse: Linguistic misunderstanding and professional power*. BN by J. S. Falk. 71.638–39 (1995).
BOURGERIE, DANA S. BN on Luke. *Utterance particles in Cantonese conversation*. 68.234–35 (1992).
BOURHIS, RICHARD Y. (ed.) *Conflict and language planning in Quebec*. BN by W. Grabe. 61.937 (1985).
Bout's gonna leave. The. By A. M. Nemoianu. Rev. by J. Mey. 58.930–37 (1982).
BOUTKAN, DIRK. BN on Dauses, *Englisch und Französisch*: *Zwei indogermanische Sprachen im Vergleich*. 76.952–53 (2000).
BOUTKAN, DIRK. *A concise grammar of the Old Frisian dialect of the first Riustring manuscript*. BN by L. Oliver. 74.687 (1998).
BOUTON, CHAREES PIERRE. NeuroUnguistics: Historical and theoretical perspectives. BN by R. Thiede. 409–10 (1993).
BOUTON, LAWRENCE F. BN on Markkanen, *Cross-language studies in pragmatics*. 63.197–98 (1987).
BOUVERESSE, JACQUES, and H. PARRET (eds.) *Meaning and understanding*. BNbyP. A. Lee. 59.465 (1983).
BOUVET, DANIELLE. *La parole de l'enfant sourd*. BN by M. Maxwell. 60.1002–3 (1984).
BOUWHUIS, DON G., and H. BOUMA (eds.) *Attention and performance, X*. BN by W. Grabe. 62.477–78 (1986).
BOWDEN, EDGAR. *Cybele and the axe-goddess*: *Alliterative verse, Linear B relationships and cult ritual of the Phaistos disc*. BN by G. Rubio. 73.889 (1997).
BOWE, HEATHER J. Categories, constituents and constituent order in Pitjantjatjara: An Aboriginal language of Australia. BN by D. Payne. 194–95 (1993).
BOWEN, J. DONALD. Rev. of German (ed.) *Language in education in eastern Africa*. 48.976–8 (1972).
BOWEN, J. DONALD, and M. R. AQUINO. Rev. of Wolff, *Beginning Cebuano, 1*. 44.897–903 (1968).
BOWEN, J. DONALD, and R. P. STOCKWELL. Further note on Spanish semivowels, A. 32.290–92 (1956).

BOWEN, J. DONALD, and R. P. STOCKWELL. Phonemic interpretation of semivowels in Spanish, The. 31.236–40 (1955).
BOWEN, J. D.; R. L. COOPER; C. A. FERGUSON; and M. L. BENDER (eds.) *Language in Ethiopia*. Rev. by G. Hudson. 54.196–201 (1978).
BOWEN, J. DONALD; I. SILVA-FUENZALIDA; and R. P. STOCKWELL. Spanish juncture and intonation. 32.641–65 (1956).
BOWERN, CLAIRE. BN on Noeslinger, *Constructive case: Evidence from Australian languges*. 76.213–14 (2000).
BOWERN, CLAIRE. BN on Ross, Pawley, and Osmond (eds.), *The lexicon of Proto-Oceanic: The culture and environment of ancestral Oceanic society*. 76.942–43 (2000).
BOWERN, CLAIRE. BN on de Haan, *The interaction of modality and negation: A typological study*. 75.193 (1999).
BOWERN, CLAIRE. BN on Fisiak (ed.), *Middle English miscellany: From vocabulary to linguistic variation*. 75.642–43 (1999).
BOWERN, CLAIRE. BN on Mathiassen, *A short grammar of Latvian*. 75.643–44 (1999).
BOYANUS, S. C. *A manual of Russian pronunciation*. Rev. by M. Swadesh. 12.147–9 (1936).
BOYD, RAYMOND (ed.) *Le système verbal dans les langues oubangiennes*. BN by F. de Haan. 73.889–90 (1997).
BOYD-BOWMAN, PETER. *Lexico hispanoamericano del siglo XVI*. Rev. by L. B. Kiddle. 52.705–8 (1976).
BOYD-BOWMAN, PETER. Rev. of Sebeok (ed.) *Current trends in linguistics IV: Ibero-American and Caribbean linguistics*. 46.189–92 (1970).
BOYD-BOWMAN, PETER. *From Latin to Romance in sound charts*. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 32.331–32 (1956).
BOYER, MILDRED, and T. ANDERSSON. *Bilingua*) *schooling in the United States*. BN by G. Cannon. 55.949–5 (1979).
Boys will be boys: 'Radical semantics' vs. 'radical pragmatics'. By A. Wierzbicka. 63.95–114 (1987).
BRACHIN, PIERRE. *The Dutch language*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 62.948–49 (1986).
Bracketing paradoxes and the English lexicon. By A. Spencer. 64.663–82 (1988).
BRACONNIER, CASSIAN. *Le système tonal du dioula d'Odienne, I*. Rev. by L. M. Hyman. 61.474–6 (1985).
BRADAC, JAMES J., and C. R. BERGER. *Language and social knowledge*. Rev. by A. Cicourel. 60.959–60 (1984).
BRADFORD, RICHARD. *Roman Jakobson: Life, language, art*. BN by J. S. Falk. 71.828–29 (1995).
BRADLEY, C. HENRY, and B. E. HOLLENBACH. *Studies in the syntax of Mixtecan languages*. BN by T. Kaufman. 65.177–78 (1989).
BRADLEY, DAVID. *Proto-Loloish*. BN by G. Thurgood. 58.951 (1982).
BRADLEY, C. HENRY & B. E. HOLLENBACH (eds.) *Studies in the syntax of Mixtecan language, vol. 4*. BN by M. Macaulay. 71.836–37 (1995).
BRADSHAW, GAY. BN on Tottie, *Fuzzy negation in English and Swedish*. 54.765–66 (1978).
BRAINE, GEORGE (ed.) *Non-native educators in English language teaching*. BN by I. Piller. 76.960 (2000).
BRAINE, MARTIN D. S. RA on Smith, *The acquisition of phonology*. 52.489–98 (1976).
BRAINERD, BARRON (ed.) *Historical linguistics*. Rev. by A. J. Naro. 60.929–32 (1984).
BRAINH, MARTIN D. S.: Y. LEVY; and I. M. SCHLESINGER (eds.) *Categories and processes in language acquisition*. BN by J. F. Kess. 66.875–6.
BRAINE, MARTIN D. S. On what might constitute learnable phonology. 50.270–99 (1974).
BRAINE, MARTIN D. S. The ontogeny of English phrase structure: The first phase. 39.1–13 (1963).
BRAMBILA, DAVID. *Diccionario rardmuri-castellano*. BN by W. Bright. 57.953–9 (1981).
BRAME, MICHAEL K., and C. L. BAKER. 'Global rules': a rejoinder. 48.51–75 (1972).
BRAME. M. K. *Base-generated syntax*. Rev. by M. B. Kac. 56.855–61 (1980).
BRANCHADELL, ALBERT; B. PALMADA; J. QUER; F. ROCA; and J. SOLA (eds.) Catalan working papers in linguistics 1991. BN by J. M. Lipski. 70.599–600 (1994).
BRANDENSTEIN, C. G. VON. *Names and substance of the Australian subsection system*. BN by J. Heath. 60.466–67 (1984).
BRANDENSTEIN, WILHELM. *Studien zur Sprachwissenschaft und Kulturkunde*. Ed. by M. Mayrhofer. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 48.161–5 (1972).
BRANDENSTEIN, WILHELM. *Studien zur indogermanischen Grund sprache*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 30.99–104 (1954).

BRANDENSTEIN, WILHELM. *Einführung in die Phonetik und Phonologie*. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 27.342–4 (1951).
BRANDENSTEIN, WILHELM. *Frühgeschichte und Sprachwissenschaft*. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 25.283–5 (1949).
BRANDNER, ELLEN, and G. FERRARESI (eds.) *Language change and generative grammar*. BN by P. Honeybone. 75.624–25 (1999).
BRANDT, GISELA. *Volksmassen-sprachliche Kommunikation-Sprachentwicklung unter den Bedingungen der Frühburgerlichen Revolution (1517–1526)*. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 66.627–28 (1990).
BRANIGAN, GEORGE. Rev. of Baron, *Language acquisition and historical change*. 55.721–25 (1979).
BRANIGAN, GEORGE. Rev. of Bloom, *One word at a time*. 53.483–92 (1977).
BRAUN, F. *Briefe von R. Rask an J. H. Halbertsma*. Rev. by H. Collitz. 6.195–201 (1930).
BRAUN, FRIEDERIKE. *Terms of address*. Rev. by J. E. Joseph. 65.852–7 (1989).
BRAUNER, SIEGMUND. *A grammatical sketch of Shona, including historical notes*. BN by G. T. Childs. 73.890–91 (1997).
BRAUNLIN, F. H. Rev. of Szogs, *Die Ausdrücke für 'Arbeit' und 'Beruf' im Altenglischen*. 8.238 (1932).
BRAUNMÜLLER, KURT. *Deutsch-Skandinavisch im Vergleich*. BN by M Pierce. 74.688 (1998).
BRAUNMÜLLER, KURT (ed.) *Niederdeutsch und die skandinavischen Sprachen II*. BN by P. E. Webber 687–88 (1997).
BRAUNMÜLLER, KURT, and W. DIERCKS (eds.) *Niederdeutsch und die skandinavischen Sprachen I*. BN by P. E.Webber. 687–88 (1997).
Breaking in Old Norse and Old English. By G. T. Flom. 13.123–36 (1937).
Breaking the Maya code. By M. D. Coe. BN by W. Bright. 71.191–92 (1995).
Breaking, umlaut, and the Southern drawl. By J. H. Sledd. 42.18–41 (1966).
BREATNACH, R. B. *The Irish of Ring*. Rev. by E. P. Hamp. 29.517–28 (1953).
BRECHT, RICHARD D. *Existential* THERE. BN by R. A. Jacobs. 60.663–64 (1984).
BRECHT, RICHARD D. Rev. of Kucera and Trnka, *Time in language*, 53.671–8 (1977).
BRECHT, RICHARD D., and C. V. CHVANY (eds.) *Slavic transformational syntax*. Rev. by O. Dahl. 53.228–32 (1977).
BRECHT, RICHARD D., and L. H. BABBY. *The syntax of voice in Russian*. 51.342–67 (1975).
BREDE, C. F. (Obituary notice.) By R. G. Kent. 2.254 (1926).
BREIER, MIGNONNE and M. PRINSLOO (eds.) *The social uses of literacy: Theory and practice in contemporary South Africa*. BN by V. A. de Rooij. 75.408–9 (1999).
BREIVIK, LEIV EGIL. On the interpretation of existential *there*. 57.1–25 (1981).
BREKLE, HERBERT H. (ed.) *Grammaire générale et raisonnee*. Rev. by R. Lakoff. 45.343–64 (1969).
BREMER, KATHARINA; C. ROBERTS; M. VASSEUR; M. SIMONOT; and P. BROEDER. *Achieving understanding: Discourse in intercultural encounters*. BN by S. M. Burt. 73.891 (1997).
BREND, RUTH M. (ed.) *From phonology to discourse*. BN by D. Payne. 63.444–45 (1987).
BREND, RUTH M. A tagmemic analysis of Mexican Spanish clauses. Rev. by W. Cressey. 46.185–88 (1970).
BRENNEIS, DONALD and R. K. S. MACAULAY (eds.) *The matrix of language: Contemporary linguistic anthropology*. BN by M. Bucholtz. 73.907–8 (1997).
BRENNENSTUHL, WALTRAUD, and T. T. BALLMER. *Deutsche Verben*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 65.175–76 (1989).
BRENNENSTUHL, WALTRAUD, and T. BALLMER. *Speech act classification*. RA by J. Verschueren. 59.166–75 (1983).
BRENT, MICHAEL R. (ed.) *Computational approaches to language acquisition*. BN by P. A. Watters. 75.190–91 (1999).
BRENTARI, DIANE. Phonological representation in American Sign Language. RA on Sandier, *Phonological representation of the sign*. 68.359–74 (1992).
BRENTARI, DIANE. BN on Umiker-Sebeok and Sebeok (eds.). *Monastic sign languages*. 66.655–56 (1990).
BRENTARI, DIANE. BN on Wilbur, *American Sign Language: Linguistic and applied dimensions*. 431–32 (1988).
BRENTARI, DIANE. Rev. of Emmorey and Reilly (eds.), *Language, gesture, and space*.
BRENTARI, DIANE. Rev. of Poizner, Klima, and Bellugi, *What the hands reveal about the brain*. 64.805–9 (1988).
BRENTARI, DIANE K.; S. G. LAPOINTE; and P. M. FARRELL (eds.) *Morphology and its relation to phonology and syntax*. Rev. by M. Maxwell. 76.164–68 (2000).

BRENTARI, DIANE; G. N. LARSON; and L. A. MACLEOD (eds.) The joy of grammar: A Festschrift in honor of James McCawley. BN by M. Awad. 70.600–601 (1994).
BRENZINGER, MATTHIAS (ed.) *Endangered languages in Africa*. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.729–30 (2000).
BRENZINGER, MATTHIAS (ed.) Language death: Factual and theoretical explorations with special reference to East Africa. BN by L. J. Whaley. 70.851–52 (1994).
BRESNAN, JOAN. Locative inversion and the architecture of Universal Grammar. 70.72–131 (1994).
BRESNAN, JOAN, and S. A. MCHOMBO. Topic, pronoun, and agreement in Chichewa. 63.741–82 (1987).
BRESNAN, JOAN (ed.) The mental representation of grammatical relations. RA by M. Baltin. 61.863–80 (1985).
BRESNAN, JOAN W. Stress and syntax: A reply. 48.326–42 (1972).
BRESNAN, JOAN W. Sentence stress and syntactic transformations. 47.257–81 (1971).
BRESNAN, JOAN; G. A. MILLER; and M. HALLE (eds.) *Linguistic theory and psychological reality*. Rev. by T. Roeper. 58.467–70 (1982).
BRETON, ROEAND J.-L. *Geolinguistics: Language dynamics and ethnolinguistic geography*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 68.420–21 (1992).
BRETONNEL, K. BN on Varile, Zampolli, Cole, Mariani, Uszkoreit, and Zaenen (eds.), *Survey of the state of the art in human language technology*. 76.214 (2000).
BREVA-CLARAMONTE, MANUEL. *La didáctica de las lenguas en el Renacimiento: Juan Luis Vives y Pedro Simón Abril*. BN by J. A. Peña. 73.418–19 (1997).
BREVA-CLARAMONTE, MANUEL. *Sanctius' theory of language*. BN by J. L. Subbiondo. 60.985–86 (1984).
BREVA-CLARAMONTE, MANUEL. BN on Del Estal Fuentes (ed.), *Minerva (1562)*, by F. Sanchez de las Brozas. 54.757 (1978).
Breve diccionario etimologico de la lengua castellana. By J. Corominas. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 39.116–20 (1963).
Breve storia della lingua italiana. By B. Migliorini and I. Baldelli. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 43.974–7 (1967).
BREWER, JEUTONNE P., and B. H. DAVIS. *Electronic discourse: Linguistic individuals in virtual space*. BN by C. M. L. Ho. 75.614 (1999).
BREWER, JOCELYN; M. MATHIOT; and P. L. GARVIN. Predication-typing. Monog. 27 (1967).
BREWER, WARREN A. BN on Reich (ed.). *The Second LACUS Forum 1975*. 54.754–55 (1978).
BREWSTER, CHRISTOPHER A. BN on Bach, *Thought and reference*. 66.622–23 (1990).
BREWSTER, CHRISTOPHER A. BN on Couper-Kuhlen, *An introduction to English prosody*. 65.422–23 (1989).
BRICE, COLLEEN and M. MACAULAY. Don't touch my projectile: Gender bias and stereotyping in syntactic examples. 73.798–825 (1997).
BRICKER, VICTORIA R. Rev. of Hanks, Referential practice: Language and lived space among the Maya. 165–68 (1993).
BRICKER, VICTORIA R. Rev. of Justeson and Campbell (eds.), *Phoneticism in Mayan hieroglyphic writing*. 62.694–7 (1986).
BRIDGEMAN, LORAINE IRENE (ed.) *Serie linguistica no. 5*. BN by M. R. Key. 54.1018 (1978).
Bridges between psychology and linguistics: A S\varthmore Festschrift for Lila Gleitman. Ed. by D. J. Napoli and J. A. Kegl. BN by R. Smyth. 68.865–66 (1992).
Brief an Bloomfield. By J. Wackemagel. 16.71–72 (1940).
Brief an M. Abel-Remusat. By W. von Humboldt. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.456–57 (1986).
Briefe von R. Rask an J. H. Halbertsma. By F. Braun. Rev. by H. Collitz. 6.195–201 (1930).
BRIERE, EUGENE. An investigation of phonological interference. 42.768–96 (1966).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Hofling, *Itzaj Maya-Spanish-English dictionary/Diccionario Maya Itzaj-Español-Inglés*. 75.612 (1999).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Bartholomew, Lastra and Manrique (eds.), *Panorama de los estudios de las lenguas indígenas de México*. 75.182 (1999).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Coulmas, *The Blackwell encyclopedia of writing systems*. 74.206 (1998).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Eichler, Hilty, Löffler, Steger, and Zgusta (eds.), *Namenforschung: Ein internationales Handbuch zur Onomastik*. 73.691–92 (1997).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on King, *One language, two scripts: The Hindi movement in nineteenth century North India*. 72.184–85 (1996).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Gamble (ed.), *Yokuts texts*. 72.177–78 (1996).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Emeneau, *Dravidian studies: Selected papers*. 72.181–82 (1996).

BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on de Reuse, *Siberian Yupik Eskimo: The language and its contacts with Chukchi*. 72.180–81 (1996).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Fisiak (ed.), *Linguistic change under contact conditions* 76.873 (1996).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Bevington, *Maya for travelers and students: A guide to language and culture in Yucatan* 76 869 (1996).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Coe, *Breaking the Maya code*. 71.191–92 (1995).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Crum & Dayley, *Western Shoshoni grammar*. 71.836 (1995).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Deshpande, *Sanskrit & Prakrit: Sociolinguistic issues*. 71.837–38 (1995).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on O'Connor, *Topics in Northern Pomo grammar*. 71.187 (1995).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Language variation in South Asia. BN by S. L. Chelliah. 410–11 (1993).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Parks, Traditional narratives of the Ankara Indians. 429–30 (1993).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Monzon, Registro de la variacion fonologica en el nahuati moderno. 215 (1993).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Lakshmibai and Reddy (eds.). Studies in Dravidian and general linguistics: A Festschrift for Bh. Krishnamurti. 426–27 (1993).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Dimock, Kachru. and Krishnamurti (eds.), Dimensions of sociolinguistics in South Asia: Papers in memory' of Gerald B. Kelley. 852–53 (1993).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM (ed.) International encyclopedia of linguistics, vols. 1–4 (1993). Rev. by R. Hudson. 138–42 (1993).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Rev. of Smalley. Vang, and Yang, *Mother of Writing: The origin and development of a Hmong Messianic script*. 68.165–71 (1992).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Rev. of Harriehausen, *Hmong Njua*. 68.165–71 (1992).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Weathers and Zuniga, *X6- nithddn me'phqa: Como se escribe el tiapaneco*. 68.449–50 (1992).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Jackson. *Sing witfiout shame: Oral Traditions in Indo-Portuguese Creole verse, with transcriptions and analysis of a nineteenth century manuscript of Ceylon Portuguese*. 68.433–34 (1992).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Rev. of Shipley (ed.). *In honor of Mary Haas: From the Haas Festival Conference on Native American Linguistics*. 66.375–9 (1990).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. 'With one lip. with two lips': Parallelism in Nahuatl. 66.437–52 (1990).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Hockings, *Counsel from the ancients: A study of Badaga proverbs, prayers, omens and curses*. 65.891–92 (1989).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Campbell, *The linguistics of southeast Chiapas, Mexico*. 65.880 (1989).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Diamond (ed.), *Dialectical anthropology 11:2–4* (1988). *A special issue on poetry and anthropology*. 64.426 (1988).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Karttunen, *Nahuati and May a in contact with Spanish*. 63.441–42 (1987).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Rood (ed.), *1983 Mid-America Linguistics Conference papers*. 62.698–99 (1986).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Mills (ed.), *The papers of John Peabody Harrington in the Smithsonian Institution, II*. 62.472–73 (1986).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Grimes (ed.), *Ethnologue: Languages of the world, Tenth edition'. Index to the Tenth edition of Ethnologue*. 62.698 (1986).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. *American Indian linguistics and literature*. Rev. by J. Sherzer. 62.442–4 (1986).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Krauss (ed.). *In honor of Eyak: The art of Anna Nelson Harry*. 60.467 (1984).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM (ed.) *Discovered tongues*. BN by L. Menn. 60.690–91 (1984).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Mills (ed.). *The papers of John Peabody Harrington in the Smithsonian Institution, vol. 1*. 59.450 (1983).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. *Bibliography of the languages of native California*. BN by D. Hymes. 59.450–51 (1983).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Launey, *Introduction à la langue et a la littérature azteques*. 57.511 (1981).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Klar, Langdon, and Silver (eds.), *American Indian and Indo-European studies: Papers in honor of Madison S. Beeler*. 57.508–9 (1981).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Kachru (ed.), *SALA: South Asian Languages Analysis, no. 1*. 57.507–8 (1981).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Hamp (ed.). *International Journal of American Linguistics–Native American Texts Series, Monographs 1–6*. 57.976–77 (1981).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Brambila, *Diccionario rardmuri-castellano*. 57.975–76 (1981).

BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Miller, *The Japanese language in contemporary Japan*. 56.475–76 (1980).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Rev. of Chafe (ed.), *American Indian languages and American linguistics*. 55.231–32 (1979).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Zvelebil, A *sketch of comparative Dravidian morphology, 1*. 55.489 (1979).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Weidert, *Tai-Khamfi phonology and vocabulary*. 55.490 (1979).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Read, *Classic American graffiti*. 55.496–97 (1979).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Mehrotra, *Sociology of secret languages*. 55.496 (1979).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Gazdar, Klein and Pullum, A *bibliography of contemporary linguistic research*. 55.250 (1979).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Chandola. *Folk drumming in the Himalayas*. 55.266 (1979).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Alien, *The linguistic atlas of the Upper Midwest, I-III*. 55.742–43 (1979).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. *Variation and change in language*. Rev. by P. Friedrich. 54.751–3 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Walsh, *John Peabody Harrington: The man and his California Indian fieldnotes*. 54.504 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Voegelin and Voegelin, *Classification and index of the world's languages*. 54.756 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Upadhyaya, A *comparative study of Kannada dialects*. 54.248 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Turner, *Collected papers, 1912–1973*. 54.247 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Sullivan, *Compendia de la gramdtica ndhuatl*. 54.505–6 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on SLibramoniam. *Dialect survey of Malay alam (Ezhava-Tiiya)*. 54.249 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Sinha, *Mundari phonetic reader*. 54.249–50 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Shapiro and Schiffman, *Language and society in South Asia*. 54.250 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Seller, *Cahuilla grammar*. 54.505 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Sebeok (ed.). *Native languages of the Americas*. 54.502–3 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Retnamma, A *linguistic study of early Manipravalam*. 54.248 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Reddy et al., *Kuvi phonetic reader*. 54.249–50 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Redden (ed.). *Proceedings of the First Yuman Languages Workshop*. 54.505 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Ravindran, *Nominal composition in Malay alam*. 54.248 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Pinkerton (ed.), *Studies in K'ekchi*. 54.507 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Payne, *Nasalidad en aguaruna*. 54.508 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Oltrogge and Rensch, *Two studies in Middle American comparative linguistics*. 54.507–8 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Nigam (ed.). *Grammatical sketches of Indian languages, I*. 54.247–8 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Merrifield (ed.). *Studies in Otomanguean phonology*. 54.506–7 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on McLeod and Mitchell, *Aspectos da lingua xavdnte*. 54.508–9 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Laird, *The Chemehuevis*. 54.504–5 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Johnson et at., A *survey of materials for the study of the uncommonly taught languages*. 54.755 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Jazayery et al. (eds.), *Linguistic and literary studies in honor of Archibald A. Hill, I*. 54.755–56 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Holmes and Smith, *Beginning Cherokee*. 54.503–4 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Griffiths and Griffiths, *Aspectos da lingua kadiweu*. 54.508–9 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Gowda, *Ao grammar*. 54.250 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Day, *The* MOTS LOUPS *of Father Mathevet*. 54.503 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Chafe, *The Caddoan, Iroquoian, and Siouan languages*. 54.503 (1978).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Van Haitsma and Van Haitsma, A *hierarchical sketch of Mixe*. 53.263 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Smailus, *El maya-chontal de Acalan*. 53.264 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Reid and Bishop, *Diccionario totonaco de Xicotepec de Judrez., Puebla*. 53.262 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Pentland et al., A *bibliography of Algonquian linguistics*. 53.257–58 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Pensinger, *Diccionario mixteco-expanol, español-mixteco*. 53.262–63 (1977).

BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Najlis, *Diccionario selknam*. 53.264–65 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Moshinsky, A *grammar of Southeastern Porno*. 53.260 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Molina, *Grammar of the Mexican (Nahuati) language*. 53.261 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Martin, *A survey of the current study and teaching of North American Indian languages in the United States and Canada*. 53.257 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Langdon, *Comparative Hokan-Coahuilte-can studies*. 53.260 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Koo, A *basic conversational Eskimo (Yuk)*. 53.257 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Kaufman, *Idiomas de Mesoamerica*. 53.261 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Golbert de Goodbar, *Epu peniwen* ('*Los dos hermanos*'). 53.264 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Freeze (ed.), *A fragment of an early K'ekchi' vocabulary*. 53.264 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on *English-Cheyenne student dictionary*. 53.258–59 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Crawford (ed.). *Studies in southeastern Indian languages*. 53.259 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Cowan (ed.). *Papers on the 7th Algonquian Conference, 1975*. 53.501 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Couro and Langdon, *Let's talk 'lipay Aa*. 53.260–61 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Bloomfield, *Menomini lexicon*. 53.258 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Aschmann, *Diccionario totonaco de Papantia, Veracruz*. 53.262 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Anderson, Berdan and Lockart (eds.) *Beyond the codices*. 53.262 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. BN on Alvarez Lomeli, *Textos coloniales del Libra de Chilam Balam de Chumayel y textos grificos del Codice de Dresde*. 53.263–64 (1977).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Rev. of Burrow and Emeneau, *A Dravidian etymological dictionary: Supplement*. 45.680–83 (1969).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Rev. of Mitra, *Census of India 1961, Language tables*. 44.684–7 (1968).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Rev. of Boas, *Introduction to Handbook of American Indian languages*; Powell, *Indian linguistic families of America north of Mexico*; Pilling, *Proof-sheets of a bilbiography of the languages of the North American Indians*; Freeman, *Guide to manuscripts relating to the AmericanIndian in the Library of the American Philosophical Society*. 43.584–6 (1967).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Dravidian metaphony. 42.311–22 (1966).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Rev. of Olmsted, *A history of Palaihnihan phonology*. 41.175–8 (1965).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Rev. of Tovar, *Catalogo de las lenguas de America del Sur*. 39.143–6 (1963).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Rev. of Bemot, *Les Khyang des Collines de Chittagong*. 36.184–6 (1960).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. *Outline of colloquial Kannada, An*. Rev. by Bh. Krishnamurti. 36.264–70 (1960).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Rev. of Robins, *The Yurok language*. 35.100–104 (1959).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. *Karok language, The*. Rev. by A. R. Diebold Jr. 35.388–94 (1959).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Rev. of Longacre, *Proto-Mixtecan*. 34.164–7 (1958).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Rev. of Emeneau, *Kolami*. 32.390–95 (1956).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM. Glottochronologic counts of Hokaltecan material. 32.42–8 (1956).
BRIGHT, WILLIAM, and P. T. DANIELS (eds.) *The world's writing systems*. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 73.379–85 (1997).
BRILL, JANA. BN on Hansen, *Les adverbes predicatifs français en* -MENT. 59.692 (1983).
BRINTON, LAUREL J. *The development of English aspectual systems*. BN by W. N. Francis. 66.410 (1990).
BRISCOE, TED. Grammatical acquisition: Inductive bias and coevolution of language and the language acquisition device. 76.245–96 (2000).
BRISCOE, TED, and B. BOGURAEV (eds.) *Computational lexicography for natural language processing*. BN by T. A. Waldspurger. 66.626–27 (1990).
BRITAIN, DAVID; A. RADFORD; M. ATKINSON; H. CLAHSEN; and A. SPENCER. *Linguistics: An introduction*. BN by A. Głaz. 76.935 (2000).
BRITANICO, JOSE DEL ROSARIO, and M.W. MINTZ. *Bikol-English dictionary: Diksiondriong bikol-ingles*. BN by R. Blust. 64.214–15 (1988).
British Black English. By D. Sutcliffe. Rev. by F. G. Cassidy. 60.429–31 (1984).
BRITTO, FRANCIS. *Diglossia: A study of the theory, with application to Tamil*. Rev. by S.B. Steever. 152–5 (1988).
BRITTON, DEREK (ed.) *English historical linguistics 1994* (1997). BN by E. van Gelderen. 73.677–78 (1997).
BRIXHE, CLAUDE. *Essai sur le grec anatolien au debut de noire ere*. BN by L. Zgusta. 61.217–18 (1985).
BRIXHE, CLAUDE, and M. LEJEUNE. *Corpus des inscriptions paleo-phrygiennes, I*. BN by L. Zgusta. 62.462 (1986).
Brno studies in English, I, III. Rev. by W. Nelson Francis. 39.523–36 (1963).

Brno studies in English, IV. Rev. by W. Nelson Francis. 42.142–9 (1966).
BROADBENT, SYLVIA M. *The Southern Sierra Miwok language*. Rev. by J. H. Hill. 44.181–5 (1968).
BROCENSIS, FRANCISCLS SANCTIUS. *Minerva, sen de causis linguae latinae*. BN by P. Swiggers. 64.189–91 (1988).
BROCH, INGVILD and E. H. JAHR (eds.) *Language contact in the Arctic: Northern pidgins and contact languages*. Rev. by J. P. Williams. 75.583–84 (1999).
BROCH, INGVILD, and E. H. JAHR. *Russenorsk*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 59.668–70 (1983).
BROCKETT, A. A. *The spoken Arabic Khdbura on the Bdtina of Oman*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 63.438 (1987).
BROCKHAUS, WIEBKE. *Final devoicing in the phonologhy of German*. BN by M. Pierce. 74.413–14 (1998).
BRODY, JILL. BN on Bamberg (ed.), *Narrative development: Six approaches*. 75.849–50 (1999).
BRODY, JILL. BN on Guy, Feagin, Schiffrin, and Baugh (eds.), *Towards a social science of language: Papers in honor of William Labov. Vol.* 75.1: *Variation and change in language and society*. 75.381 (1999).
BRODY, JILL. BN on Guy, Feagin, Schiffrin, and Baugh (eds.), *Towards a social science of language: Papers in honor of William Labov. Vol. 2: Social interaction and discourse structures*. 75.381 (1999).
BRODY, JILL. Rev. of Nuckolls, *Sounds like life: Sound-symbolic grammar, performance, and cognition in Pastaza Quechua*. 74.152–54 (1998).
BRODY, JILL. BN on Rupp and Rupp (comps.), *Ozumacín Chinantec texts*. 73.200–201 (1997).
BROEDER, PETER; K. BREMER; C. ROBERTS; M. VASSEUR; and M. SIMONOT. *Achieving understanding: Discourse in intercultural encounters*. BN by S. M. Burt. 73.891 (1997).
BROGAARD-PEDERSEN, BERIT O. BN on Engh, *Verb i passiv fulgt av perfektum parcitisipp: Bruk og historie*. 74.418 (1998).
BROGAARD-PEDERSEN, BERIT O. BN on Hertzberg, *Grammaticalization of the complex sentence: A case study in Chadic*. 74.403–4 (1998).
BROGAARD-PEDERSEN, BERIT O. BN on Jahr and Skare (eds.), *Nordnorske dialekter*. 74.423 (1998).
BROGYANYI. BELA (ed.) *Studies in diachronic, synchronic, and typological linguistics: Festschrift for Oswald Szemerenyi*. Rev. by C. Justus. 58.681–3 (1982).
BROGYANYI, BELA and R. LIPP (eds.) *Comparative-historical linguistics: Indo-European and Finno-Ugric*. BN by T. M. Tehan and S. Saentong. 73.186 (1997).
Brokskat phonetic reader. By N. Ramaswami. Rev. by B. B. Kachru. 55.228–30 (1979).
BRONDUM, NIELSON, J. *Studier og tydninger*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 29.541–42 (1953).
Brondum-malet . By I. Ejskjaer. Rev. by E. Haugen. 31.141–7 (1955).
BRONSTEIN, ARTHUR J. *The pronunciation of American English*. Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 42.149–55 (1966).
BRONSTEIN, ARTHUR J.; L. J. RAPHAEL; and C. J. STEVENS (eds.) *Biographical dictionary of the phonetic sciences*. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 55.250–51 (1979).
Bronze tables of iguvium, The. By J. W. Pouitney. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 36.410–19 (1960).
BROOKS, NICHOLAS (ed.) *Latin and the vernacular languages in early medieval Britain*. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 60.615–17 (1984).
BROOKS, PATRICIA J., and M. TOMASELLO. How children constrain their argument structure constructions. 75.720–38 (1999).
BROOKS, PHYLLIS. BN on Derrick, *Language needs of minority group children*. 54.776–77 (1978).
BROOKS, PHYLLIS. BN on Geffert et al., *The current status of U.S. bilingual education legislation*. 54.775–6 (1978).
BROOKS, PHYLLIS. BN on Klasson, *Developments in the terminology of physics and technology*. 54.1022–3 (1978).
BROOKS, PHYLLIS. BN on Saville-Troike (ed.), *Bilingual children*. 54.1021–22 (1978).
BRORSTROM, SVERKER, and M. RYDEN. *The be/have variation with intransitives in English*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 676–8 (1989).
BROSELOW, ELLEN. Rev. of Lass, *Phonology*. 63.64 (1987).
BROSMAN, PAUL W., JR. Rev. of Laroche, *Les noms des hittites*. 44.343–52 (1968).
BROSMAN, PAUL W., JR. French lingue. 40.153–5 (1964).
BROSMAN, PAUL W., JR. Secondary *ns in Hittite. 39.617–19 (1963).
BROSMAN, PAUL W., JR. Pre-Indo-Hittite uw > um: A suggested restatement. 34.345–52 (1958).
BROSMAN, PAUL W., JR. Proto-Indo-Hittite *b* and the allophones of laryngeals. 33.1–18 (1957).
BROSNAHAN, L. F., and B. MALMBERG. *Introduction to phonetics*. Rev. by L. Lisker. 52.506–8 (1976).

BROTHERTON, BLANCHE. *The vocabulary of intrigue in Roman comedy*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 3.204–6 (1927).
BROWER, REUBEN A. (ed.) *On translation*. Rev. by Z.Salzmann. 36.270–73 (1960).
BROWN, BECKY. BN on Neumann, *Le créole de Breaux Bridge, Louisiane*. 63.447 (1987).
BROWN, C. B. Uomo as an indeterminate pronoun. 12.35–44 (1936).
BROWN, C. B. The disappearance of the indefinite hombre from Spanish. 7.265–77 (1931).
BROWN, CECIL H. *Lexical acculturation in Native American languages*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.741–42 (2000).
BROWN, CECIL H. *Language and living things*. Rev. by R. Blust. 61.891–97 (1985).
BROWN, CECIL H., and S. R. WITKOWSKI. Marking-reversals and cultural importance. 59.569–82 (1983).
BROWN, E. K., and J. E. MILLER. *Syntax: Generative grammar*. BN by G. S. Nathan. 59.438–39 (1983).
BROWN, E. K., and J. E. MILLER. *Syntax: A linguistic introduction to sentence structure*, BN by A. Hochster. 57.966–67 (1981).
BROWN, G. W. Rev. of Turner, *A comparative and etymological dictionary of the Nepali language*. 11.270–85 (1935).
BROWN, G. W. (Obituary notice.) By R. G. Kent. 9.100–101 (1933).
BROWN, GILLIAN. *Speakers, listeners and communication: Explorations in discourse analysis*. Rev. by K. M. Jaszczolt. 73.623–26 (1997).
BROWN, GILLIAN, and G. YULE. *Discourse analysis*. RA by G. L. Dillon et al. 61.446–60 (1985).
BROWN, GILLIAN, et al. *Questions of intonation*. Rev. by D. R. Ladd. 58.204–8 (1982).
BROWN, H. DOUGLAS. *Teaching by principles: An interactive approach to language pedagogy*. BN by J. A. Lander. 71.843–44 (1995).
BROWN, H. DOUGLAS. *Principles of language learning and teaching*. BN by T. D. Terrell. 57.781–82 (1981).
BROWN, H. DOUGLAS, and R. WARDHAUGH (eds.) A *survey of applied linguistics*. Rev. by M. Celce-Murcia. 54.993–9 (1978).
BROWN, J. D.; T. HUDSON; and E. DETMER. *Developing prototypic measures of cross-cultural pragmatics*. BN by B. Peeters. 74.210–11 (1998).
BROWN, JAMES COOKE. *Loglan I: a logical language*, 3rd edn. Rev. by G. L. Dillon. 55.248–49 (1979).
BROWN, JAMES COOKE. *Loglan, a logical language*. Rev. by A. M. Zwicky. 45.444–57 (1969).
BROWN, JAMES DEAN. Understanding research in second language learning. BN by R. DeKeyser. 65.876–8 (1989).
BROWN, KEITH and J. MILLER (eds.) *Concise encyclopedia of philosophy of language*. BN by M. A. Covington. 76.231–32 (2000).
BROWN, MILTON PERRY. *The authentic writings of Ignatius*. Rev. by A. Ellegard. 41.329–32 (1965).
BROWN, NICHOLAS J. *Russian learners' dictionary: 10,000 words in frequency order*. BN by H. Serdjuk. 74.669 (1998).
BROWN, PENELOPE. Rev. of Coulmas (eds.). *Conversational routine*. 59.215–19 (1983).
BROWN, PENELOPE, and G. SANKOFF. The origins of syntax in discourse. 52.631–66 (1976).
BROWN, ROGER LANHAM. *Wilhelm von Humboldt's conception of linguistic relativity*. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 45.216–18 (1969).
BROWN, ROGER W. *A first language*. Rev. by K. Atkinson-King. 51.764–70 (1975).
BROWN, ROGER W. Rev. of Miller, Galanter, and Pribram, *Plans and the structure of behavior*. 36.527–32 (1960).
BROWN, ROGER W. Rev. of Mandler and Kessen, *The language of psychology*. 35.717–21 (1959).
BROWN, ROGER W. *Words and things*. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 35.496–503 (1959).
BROWN, ROGER W. Rev. of Herdan, *Language as choice and chance*. 33.170–81 (1957).
BROWN, ROGER W. Rev. of Guiraud, *La sémantique*. 31.492 (1955).
BROWN, ROGER W. Rev. of Wemer (ed.), *On expressive language*. 31.543–9 (1955).
BROWN, ROGER W. Rev. of Wisseman, *Untersuchungen zur Onomatopoüe*, 1. 31.84–91 (1955).
BROWN, ROGER W., and U. BELLUGI (eds.) *The acquisition of language*. Rev. by W. Weksel. 41.692–709 (1965).
BROWN, ROGER W., and D. C. HILDUM. Expectancy and the perception of syllables. 32.411–19 (1956).
BROWN, SAMUEL A. (Obituary.) By R. A. Hall Jr. 41.552 (1965).
BROWN, SUE. *The syntax of negation in Russian: A minimalist approach*. BN by A. Pereltsvaig. 76.750 (2000).

BROWN, W. NORMAN. Prakrit vanadava 'tree sap, self-control'. 30.43–6 (1954).
BROWN, W. NORMAN. Some lexical notes in Sanskrit, Jaina Mahara Stri Prakrit, and Apabhrama. 8.11–17 (1932).
BROWN, W. NORMAN. Rev. of Qadri, *Hindustani phonetics*. 7.284–6 (1931).
BROWN, WILLIAM H., JR. *A syntax of King Alfred's Pastoral care*. Rev. by E. C. Traugott. 48.182–4 (1972).
BROWN, BECKY. Rev. of Wardhaugh, *Languages in competition*; *Dominance, diversity and decline*. 66.167–70 (1990).
BROWNING, ROBERT. *Medieval and Modern Greek*. Rev. by D. Q. Adams. 47.943–9 (1971).
BRUENING, BENJAMIN. BN on Bubeník, *Historical syntax of late Middle Indo-Aryan (Apabhramsa)*. 76.229–30 (2000).
BRUENING, BENJAMIN. BN on Dahlgren, *Word order in Arabic*. 76.229 (2000).
BRUENING, BENJAMIN. BN on Leman, *Cheyenne major constituent order*. 76.489–90 (2000).
BRUENING, BENJAMIN. BN on Quer, *Mood at the interface*. 76.490 (2000).
BRUFLAT, ALAN S. BN on Hübler, *The expressivity of grammar: Grammatical devices expressing emotion across time*. 76.198 (2000).
BRUFLAT, ALAN S. BN on De Bruyne, *A comprehensive Spanish grammar*. 73.420 (1997).
BRUFLAT, ALAN S. BN on Hervey, Higgins, and Haywood, *Thinking Spanish translation: A course in translation method: Spanish-English*. 73.669–70 (1997).
BRUFLAT, ALAN S. BN on Edwards, *The practice of court interpreting* 72.865 (1996).
BRUFLAT, ALAN S. BN on Batchelor, *Using Spanish synonyms*. 71.827–28 (1995).
BRUMBAUGH, JAMES E. Rev. of Yamamoto, *A classified dictionary of spoken Manchu*. 47.970–75 (1971).
BRUNEAU, CHARLES. *Époque réaliste, L'*. Rev. by A. G. Juilland. 30.313–38 (1954).
BRUNEAU, CHARLES. *Histoire de la langue française, tome 12*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 26.427–30 (1950).
BRUNEL, J. *Aspect verbal, L', et l'emploi des préverbes en grec*. Rev. by C. A. Lynch. 17.70–71 (1941).
BRUNER, JEROME S.; J. J. GOODNOW; and G. A. AUSTIN. *A study of thinking*. Rev. by F. W. Householder Jr. 33.415–21 (1957).
BRUNNER, KARL. *Die englische Sprache*. Rev. by H. Penzl. 29.96–8 (1953). –2nd edn., parts 1–2, rev. by H. Penzl. 37.147–50 (1961), 39.521–23 (1963).
BRUNNER, LINUS. *Gemeinsame Wurzeln des semitischen and indogermanischen Wortschatzes, Die*. Rev. by J. L. Malone. 49.495–99 (1973).
BRUNNER, LINUS. *Entwicklung der Funktionen der lat. Konjunktion dum*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 13.324–25 (1937).
BRUNOT, F. *Histoire de la langue française des origines à 1900*. Rev. by P.-L. Faye. 15.254–7 (1939).
Brut y Brenhinedd. Ed. by J. J. Parry. Rev. by U. T. Holmes. 14.304 (1938).
BRUYN, ADRIENNE. *Grammaticalization in creoles: The development of determiners and relative clauses in Sranan*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 73.678–79 (1997).
BRYAN, M. A. The Bantu languages of Africa, ed. by ... Rev. by H. A. Gleason Jr. 37.308–11 (1961).
BRYAN, M. A. *Distribution of the Nilotic and Nilo-Hamitic languages of Africa*. Rev. by J. H. Greenberg. 26.173–5 (1950).
BRYAN, M. A, and A. N. TUCKER. *Linguistic analyses: The non-Bantu languages of north-eastern Africa*. Rev. by C. A. Montgomery. 45.661–73 (1969).
BRYAN, M. A, and D. WESTERMANN. *Languages of West Africa*. Rev. by J. H. Greenberg. 30.302–9 (1954).
BRYANT, MARGARET M. Rev. of Quirk, *The concessive relation in Old English poetry*. 31.147–50 (1955).
BRYANT, MARGARET M. Rev. of Visser, *A syntax of the English language of St. Thomas More*. 31.577–9 (1955).
BRYANT, MARGARET M., and J. R. AIKEN. *Psychology of English*. Rev. by S. S. Newman. 17.158–60 (1941).
BUBENIK, VIT. BN on Prinz, Klitisierung im Deutschen und Neugriechischen. 218–19 (1993).
BUBENÍK, VÍT. *Historical syntax of late Middle Indo-Aryan (Apabhramsa)*. BN by B. Bruening. 76.229–30 (2000).
BUBLITZ, WOLFRAM. *Supportive fellow-speakers' and cooperative conversations*. Rev, by J. Coates. 66.379–83 (1990).
BUCHANAN, CHARLES D. Substantivized adjectives in Old Norse. Diss. 15 (1933).

BUCHHOLZ, ODA, and W. FIEDLER. *Albanische Grammatik*. BN by G. Bevington. 64.644 (1988).
BUCHOLTZ, MARY. BN on Brenneis and Macaulay (eds.), *The matrix of language: Contemporary linguistic anthropology*. 73.907–8 (1997).
BUCHOLTZ, MARY, and K. HALL (eds.) *Gender articulated: Language and the socially constructed self*. Rev. by F. Frank. 73.864–66 (1997).
BUCHOLTZ, MARY; A. C. LANG; L. A. SUTTON; and C. HINES (eds.) *Cultural performances: Proceedings of the third Berkeley women and language conference*. BN by G. Frankenfield. 73.891–92 (1997).
BUCK, CARL DARLING. (Obituary.) By G. S. Lane. 31.181–9 (1955).
BUCK, CARL DARLING. Rev. of Adrados, *La dialectologia griega como fuente*. 29.188–89 (1953).
BUCK, CARL DARLING. *Dictionary of selected synonyms in the principal Indo-European languages, A*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 26.422–27 (1950).
BUCK, CARL DARLING. (Bibliography.) By V. Mondolfo. 32.603–7 (1936).
BUCK, CARL DARLING. Words for world, earth and land, sun. 5.217–27 (1929).
BUCK, CARL DARLING. New Darius inscription, A. 3.1–5 (1927).
BUCK, CARL DARLING. Some questions of practice in the notation of reconstructed le forms. 2.99–107 (1926).
BUCK, STUART H. *Tibetan-English dictionary*. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 46.975–80 (1970).
Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit grammar and dictionary; *Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit reader*. By F. Edgerton. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 30.474–85 (1954).
BUDWIG, NANCY. Rev. of Bloom, *Language development from two to three*. 71.567–70 (1995).
BUECHEL, EUGENE. A *dictionary of the Teton Dakota Sioux language*. Rev. by G. H. Matthews. 51.999–1002 (1975).
BUECHEL, EUGENE. *A grammar of Lakota*. Rev. by C. F. Voegelin. 18.69–73 (1942).
Buenas y malas palabras en el castellano de Venezuela. By A. Rosenblat. Rev. by L. B. Kiddle. 34.534–35 (1958).
Buhler, Karl. By R. E. Innis. BN by T. F. Shannon. 59.942–43 (1983).
BUHLER, KARL. (Obituary.) By P. L. Garvin. 40.633–35 (1964).
BUHR, ROBERT D. BN on Dummett, *Frege: Philosophy of language*. 59.236 (1983).
BUHR, ROBERT D. BN on Steklis and Raleigh (eds.), *Neurohiology of social communication in primates*. 57.249–50 (1981).
Built on solid rock: Studies in honour of Professor Ebbe Egede Knudsen on the occasion of his 65th birthday. Ed. by E. Wardini. BN by G. Rubio. 75.187–88 (1999).
BUIY, Y., and D. CHAN LIEU. *Tu'-die'n Anh-Viet*. BN by Nguyen Dinh-Hoa. 55.490–91 (1979).
Bulgare. By J. Feuillet. BN by C. Rudin. 73.438–39 (1997).
Bulgarian inflectional morphophonology. By H. I. Aronson. Rev. by C. E. Bidwell. 46.496–502
Bulgarian phonology. By E. A. Scatton. Rev. by M. J. Elson. 54.192–5 (1978).
BULL, TOVE; E. H. JAHR; and G. WIGGEN (eds.) *Mal og medvit*. BN by C. A. Creider. 66.184–85 (1990).
BULL, WILLIAM E. Rev. of Kahane and Pietrangeli (eds.), *Descriptive studies in Spanish grammar*. 31.563–72 (1955).
BULL, WILLIAM E. Rev. of F1órez, *Lengua española*. 30.509–11 (1954).
BULL, WILLIAM E. Quedar and quedarse: A study of contrastive ranges. 26.467–80 (1950).
BULL, WILLIAM E. Rev. of Vidal de Battini, *El habla rural de San Luis*. 27.402–5 (1951).
BULLOCK, BARBARA E.; J.-MARC AUTHIER; and L. A. REED (eds.) *Formal perspectives on Romance linguistics: Selected papers from the 28th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages, University Park, 16–19 April 1998*. BN by L. Alonso-Ovalle. 76.941–42 (2000).
BULLOCK, BARBARA E. BN on Staudacher-Valliamee, *Phonologie du Créole Réunionnais: Unité et diversité*. 71.425–26 (1995).
BULLOWA, MARGARET (ed.) *Before speech*. BN by S. Foster. 57.518–20 (1981).
BULOW, EDELTRAUT, and P. SCHMITTER (eds.) *Integrale Linguistik: Festschrift für Helmut Gipper*. BN by H. Penzl. 57.231–32 (1981).
BUNGARTEN, THEO. *Prdsentische Partizipialkonstruktionen in der deutschen Gegenwartssprache*. BN by W. M. Voge. 55.486 (1979).
BUNING, J. E. JURGENS, and C. H. VAN SCHOONEVELD. *The sentence intonation of contemporary standard Russian as a linguistic structure*. Rev. by D. L. Bolinger. 38.79–85 (1962).
BUNSE, VOLKER; G. AUGST; A. HÖPPNER; R. RUSERT; S. SCHMIDT; and FRANK-MARTIN SÜNKEL. *Rechtschreib-wörterbuchbücher im Text: Subjektive Einschätzungen, Benutzungserfolge und alternative Konzepte*. BN by I. U. Pufahl. 76.223 (2000).

BUNT, HARRY and A, VAN HORCK (eds.) *Discontinuous constituency*. BN by M. A. Covington. 76.232 (2000).
BUNT, HARRY and M. TOMITA (eds.) *Recent advances in parsing technology*. BN by M. A. Covington. 76.198–99 (2000).
BUNZEL, RUTH. *Zuni*. Rev. by M. Swadesh. 13.253–5 (1937).
BURCHFIELD, ROBERT. *The English language*. BN by W. N. Francis. 62.712–13 (1986).
BURGER, HARALD, et al. *Handbuch der Phraseologie*. BN by E. Haggblade. 59.922–23 (1983).
BURGESS, ANTHONY. A mouthful of air: Language and languages, especially English. BN by P. T. Daniels. 845 (1993).
BURKE, KENNETH. *Language as symbolic action*. Rev. by D. Hymes. 44.466–9 (1968).
BURKE, PETER. The art of conversation. BN by M. J. Hurst. 70.852–53 (1994).
BURKE, PETER, and R. PORTER (eds.) *The social history of language*. BN by H. Kahane. 65.419–20 (1989).
BURLEY, LYNN. BN on Wright and Hope, *Stylistics: A practical coursebook*. 74.237–38 (1998).
BURLING, ROBBINS. Rev. of Savage-Rumbaugh, Shanker, and Taylor, *Apes, language, and the human mind*. 75.591–93 (1999).
BURLING, ROBBINS. Rev. of Salzmann, Language, culture, and society: An introduction to linguistic anthropology. 70.354–56 (1994).
BURLING, ROBBINS. Patterns of language: Structure, variation, change. Rev. by E. J. W. Barber. 383–85 (1993).
BURLING, ROBBINS. Rev. of Yaguello, Lunatic lovers of language: Imaginary languages and their inventors. 168– 70 (1993).
BURLING, ROBBINS. *Learning afield language*. BN by M. L. Bender. 62.224–25 (1986).
BURLING, ROBBINS. Rev. of Baugh, *Black street speech*. 61.204–6 (1985).
BURLING, ROBBINS. Rev. of Matisoff, *Variational semantics in Tibeto-Burman*. 56.888–91 (1980).
BURLING, ROBBINS. Rev. of Blount and Sanches (eds.), *Sociocultural dimensions of language change*. 55.457–60 (1979).
BURLING, ROBBINS. Rev. of Sreedhar, *Naga Pidgin*. 53.243–5 (1977).
BURLING, ROBBINS. Rev. of Labov, *Language in the inner city*. 51.505–9 (1975).
BURLING, ROBBINS. *English in black and white*. Rev. by C. W. Pfaff. 51.770–76 (1975).
BURLING, ROBBINS. *Man's many voices*. Rev. by G. Sankoff. 49.514–16 (1973).
BURLING, ROBBINS. Rev. of Fishman, *Sociolinguistics*. 48.233–36 (1972).
BURLING, ROBBINS. *Proto-Lolo-Burmese*. Rev. by J. A. Matisoff. 44.879–97 (1968).
BURLING, ROBBINS. Addition of final stops in the history of Maru, The. 42.581–6 (1966).
BURLING, ROBBINS. *Garo grammar, A*. Rev. by R. B. Jones. 39.152–53 (1963).
BURLING, ROBBINS. Proto-Bodo. 35.433–53 (1959).
Burmese Jataka commentary, A. By W.S. Comyn. 29.354–8 (1953).
BURNABY, BARBARA, and T. RICENTO (eds.) *Language and politics in the United States and Canada: Myths and realities*. BN by S. M. Burt. 75.644–45 (1999).
BURQUEST, DONALD A. *Phonological analysis: A functional approach (2nd edn.)*. BN by P. D. Fallon. 76.233–34 (2000).
BURQUEST, DONALD A., and J. A. EDMONDSON. *A survey of linguistic theories. 76.3rd edn*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.726–27 (2000).
BURQUEST, DONALD A., and J. A. EDMONDSON. A survey of linguistic theories. Rev. by P. Farrell. 70.159–66 (1994).
BURQUEST, DONALD A.; K. L. PIKE; G. F. SIMONS; C. V. MCKINNEY; and K. R. JANKOWSKY (ed.) *The mystery of culture contacts, historical reconstruction, and text analysis: An emic approach*. BN by A. P. Grant. 73.665–66 (1997).
BURRIDGE, KATE. Syntactic change in Germanic: Aspects of language change in Germanic with particular reference to Middle Dutch. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 845–46 (1993).
BURRIDGE, KATE, and K. ALLEN. Euphemism and dysphemism: Language used as shield and weapon. BN by E. Battistella. 406–407 (1993).
BURRILL, LOIS E.; P. GRIFFIN; and P. G. SMITH. *The American Literacy Profile Scales: A framework for authentic assessment*. BN by W. A. von Schmidt. 73.214–15 (1997).
BURROW, THOMAS. *The problem of shwa in Sanskrit*. RA by J. S. Klein. 57.446–53 (1981).
BURROW, T. *The Sanskrit language*. Rev. by P. Thieme. 31.428–48 (1955).
BURROW, THOMAS, and M. B. EMENEAU. A *Dravidian etymological dictionary*, 2nd edn. Rev. by S. B. Steever. 61.477–80 (1985).
BURROW, T., and M. B. EMENEAU. *A Dravidian etymological dictionary: Supplement*. Rev. by W. Bright. 45.680–83 (1969).

BURROW, T., and S. BHATTACHARYA. *A comparative vocabulary of the Gondi dialects*. Rev. by M. B. Erneneau. 40.503–4 (1964).
BURROW, T., and M. B. EMENEAU. *A Dravidian etymological dictionary*. Rev. by Bh. Krishnamurti. 39.556–64 (1963).
BURSILL-HALL, GEOFFREY L. *Studies in medieval linguistic thought*. Ed. by E. F. K. Koerner et al. BN by M. A. Covington. 58.239–40 (1982).
BURSILL-HALL, GEOFFREY L. (ed.) *Grammatica speculativa*, by Thomas of Erfurt. Rev. by R. Mathiesen. 51.731–36 (1975).
BURSSENS, A. *Manuel de Tshiluba*. Rev. by J. H. Greenberg. 27.438–39 (1951).
BURT, MARINA K. *From deep to surface structure*. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 49.714–25 (1973).
BURT, SUSAN MEREDITH. BN on Regan (ed.), *Contemporary approaches to second language acquisition in social context: Crosslinguistic perspectives*. 76.230–31 (2000).
BURT, SUSAN MEREDITH. BN on Ricento and Burnaby (eds.), *Language and politics in the United States and Canada: Myths and realities*. 75.644–45 (1999).
BURT, SUSAN MEREDITH. BN on Jacobson (ed.), *Codeswitching worldwide*. 75.205–6 (1999).
BURT, SUSAN MEREDITH. BN on Wales, *Personal pronouns in present-day English*. 74.865 (1998).
BURT, SUSAN MEREDITH. BN on Bayley and Preston (eds.), *Second language acquisition and linguistic variation*. 74.434–35 (1998).
BURT, SUSAN M. BN on Van Lier, *Interaction in the language curriculum: Awareness, autonomy and authenticity*. 73.655–56 (1997).
BURT, SUSAN M. BN on Naiman, Fröhlich, Stern, and Todesco, *The good language learner*. 73.461–62 (1997).
BURT, SUSAN M. BN on Bremer, Roberts, Vasseur, Simonot, and Broeder, *Achieving understanding: Discourse in intercultural encounters*. 73.891 (1997).
BURT, SUSAN M. BN on Bauer (ed.), *Watching English change: An introduction to the study of linguistic change in standard Englishes of the twentieth century*. 72.431 (1996).
BURT, SUSAN M. BN on Clyne, *Intercultural communication at work: Cultural values in discourse* 72.878 (1996).
BURT, SUSAN MEREDITH. BN on Bachnik & Quinn (eds.), *Situated meaning: Inside and outside in Japanese self, society, and language*. 71.402 (1995).
BURT, SUSAN M. BN on Mertens, *Vom (Nieder-) Deutschen zum Englischen: Untersuchungen zur sprachlichen Assimilation einer ländlichen Gemeinde im mittleren Westen Amerikas*. 71.650 (1995).
BURT, SUSAN MEREDITH. BNon Kasparand B\um-Ku\ksi(eds.), Interlanguage pragmatics. 70.607–608 (1994).
BURTON-ROBERTS, NOEL. *Analysing sentences: An introduction to English syntax*. BN by L. Horton. 74.871 (1998).
BURTON-ROBERTS, NOEL. *Analysing sentences*. BN by L. Barratt. 63.673 (1987).
BURTON-ROBERTS, NOEL. Rev. of Hawkins, *Definiteness and indefiniteness*. 57,191–6 (1981).
BURTON-ROBERTS, NOEL. On the generic indefinite article. 52.427–48 (1976).
Burushaski language, The. By D. L. R. Lorimer. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 16.351–7 (1940).
BURUSPHAT, SOMSONGE. The structure of Thai narrative. BN by T. Miyamoto. 617–18 (1993).
BURZIO, LUIGI. *Italian syntax: A government-binding approach*. RA by D.J. Napoli. 64.130–42 (1988).
Bushman dictionary, A. By D. F. Bleek. Rev. by J. H. Greenberg. 33.495–7 (1957).
BUSHMAN, JOHN H. *Teaching the English language*. BN by S. D. Spangehl. 65.878–79 (1989).
BUSSMAN, HADUMOD. *Routledge dictionary of language and linguistics*. BN by R. Waltereit. 74.239 (1998).
BUSSMANN, HADUMOD. *Lexikon der Sprachwissenschaft*. BN by H. Penzl. 60.650 (1984).
Busze. By J. Weisweiler. Rev. by S. Kroesch. 6.322–26 (1930).
But, only, just: Focusing adverbial change in Modern English, i500–I900 (1993). By T. Nevalainen. BN by D. J. Napoli. 631–32 (1993).
BUTAVAND, F. *Le secret du texteétrusque de la Momie de Zagreb*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 13.333 (1937).
BUTAVAND, F. *L'enigme lydienne*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.81 (1936).
BUTIN, R. F. (Obituary notice.) By R. G. Kent. 14.162 (1938).
BUTIN, R. F; K. LAKE; and R. P. BLAKE. *The Serabit inscriptions*. Rev. by N. J. Reich. 5.192–4 (1929).
BUTLER, CHRISTOPHER. *Computers in linguistics*. BN by D. Biber. 63.455–56 (1987).
BUTLER, CHRISTOPHER. *Statistics in linguistics*. BN by D. Biber. 63.455–56 (1987).

BUTLER, S. S., and R. R. K. HARTMANN (eds.) A *reader on language variety*. BN by L. Johnson. 53.972–73 (1977).
BUTT, JOHN, and C. BENJAMIN. A *new reference grammar of Modern Spanish*. BN by R. M DeKeyser. 65.420–1 (1989).
BUTT, MIRIAM and W. GEUDER (eds.) *The projection of arguments: Lexical and compositional factors*. BN by M. Dukes. 76.476–77 (2000).
BUTTERS, RONALD R. Rev. of Fishman (ed.), *Handbook of language and ethnic identity*. 76.921–23 (2000).
BUTTERS, RONALD R. *The death of Black English: Divergence and convergence in black and white vernaculars*. RA. by W. Wolfram. 66.121–33 (1990).
BUTTERS, RONALD R. Rev. of Feagin, *Variation and change in Alabama English*. 57.735–38 (1981).
BUTTERS, RONALD R. Rev. of Wolfram and Christian, *Appalachian speech*. 55.460–62 (1979).
BUTTERWORTH, BRIAN (ed.) *Language production II*. BN by J. P. Stemberger. 61.929 (1985).
By word of mouth: Metaphor, metonymy and linguistic action in a cognitive perspective. By L. Goossens, P. Pauwels, B. Rudzka-Ostyn, A. Simon-Vandenbergen, and J. Vanparys. BN by V. Haser. 73.894 (1997).
BYBEE, JOAN L. See also HOOPER, JOAN B.
BYBEE, JOAN L. *Morphology*. Rev. by M. Aronoff. 63.115–29 (1987).
BYBEE, JOAN L., and C. L. MODER. Morphological classes as natural categories. 59.251–70 (1983).
BYBEE, JOAN L., and D. I. SLOBIN. Rules and schemas in the development and use of the English past tense. 58.265–89 (1982).
BYBEE, JOAN; J. HAIMAN; and S. THOMPSON (eds.) *Essays on language function and language type dedicated to T. Givón*. BN by C. Rubino. 75.188–89 (1999).
BYNON, JAMES (ed.) *Current progress in Afro-Asiatic linguistics*. Rev. by A. S. Kaye. 61.887–91 (1985).
BYNON, THEODORA, and M. SHIBATANI (eds.) *Approaches to language typology*. Rev. by S. Steele. 73.385–87 (1997).
BYNON, THEODORA, and F. R. PALMER (eds.) *Studies in the history of Western linguistics in honour of R. H. Robins*, BN by M.E. Winters. 64.436–37 (1988).
BYRNE, FRANCIS, and J. HOLM (eds.) Atlantic meets Pacific: A global view of pidginization and creolization. BN by M. Aceto. 846–47 (1993).
BYRNE, FRANCIS, and T. HUEBNER (eds.) Development and structures of Creole languages. BN by M. Peri. 195–96 (1993).
BYRNE, FRANCIS & D. WINFORD (eds.) *Focus and grammatical relations in creole languages*. BN by M. Aćeto. 71.403–4 (1995).
Byzantine grammarians. The: Their place in history. By R. H. Robins. BN by B. M. Sietsema. 70.618–19 (1994).
Categorial grammar and word-formation. By K. Reichl. BN by M. Stong-Jensen. 60.187–88 (1984).
CASTRO, C. D. BN on Reynolds, Matalene, Magnotto, Samson, and Sadler, *Professional writing in context: Learning from teaching and consulting in worlds of work*. 72.196–97 (1996).
CABEZA PEREIRO, CARMEN. *Las completivas de sujeto en español*. BN by T. J. Curnow. 76.492–93 (2000).
CABLE, THOMAS. The English alliterative tradition. Rev. by M. Hammond. 400–404 (1993).
Caddoan, Iroquoian, and Siouan languages. The. By W. L. Chafe. BN by W. Bright. 54.503 (1978).
CADUFF, LEONARD. *Essai sur la phonétique du parler rhetoroman de la Vallee de Tavetsch*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 29.534–35 (1953).
Cahuilta grammar. By H. Seller. BN by W. Bright. 54.505 (1978).
CAILLAT, COLETTE. *Recueil Particles de Jules Block, 1906–1955*. BN by M. C. Shapiro. 65.421–22 (1989).
CAIRNS, CHARLES E. Rev. of Trubetzkoy (trans. Baltaxe), *Principles of phonology*. 47.918–31 (1971).
CAIRNS, CHARLES E. Markedness, neutralization, and universal redundancy rules. 45.863–85 (1969).
CAIRNS, HELEN S. Rev. of Gernsbacher (ed.), *Handbook of psycholinguistics*.
CAIRNS, HELEN S., and C. E. CAIRNS. *Psycholinguistics*. Rev. by T. Scovel. 53.480–83 (1977).
CAIRNS, HELEN SMITH; D. MCDANIEL; and C. MCKEE (eds.) *Methods for assessing children's syntax*. Rev. by M. B. Olsen. 76.177–80 (2000).
CAIRNS, HELEN SMITH; D. MCDANIEL; J. R. HSU; and M. RAPP. A longitudinal study of principles of control and pronominal reference in child English. 70.260–88 (1994).
Cakavian dialect of Orlec on the island of Cres, The. By H. P. Houtzagers. BN by S. G. Thomason. 62.725–26 (1986).

CALBOLI, GUALTIERO. *Über das Lateinische: Vom Indogermanischen zu den romanischen Sprachen*. BN by E. Pulgram. 75.390–92 (1999).
Calculus of linguistic observations, The. By G. Herdan. Rev. by C. D. Chretien. 41.348–56 (1965).
CALDER, DANIEL G., and T. C. CHRISTY (eds.) *Germama*. BN by A. M. M. Rizzi. 65.879–80 (1989).
California Indian linguistic records. Ed. by R. F. Heizer. Rev. by M. S. Beeler. 31.165–9 (1955).
Call for the organization meeting, The. 1.6–7 (1925).
CALLAGHAN, CATHERINE A. Rev. of Noble, *Proto-Arawakan and its descendants*. 44.651–52 (1968).
CALLAWAY, MORGAN, JR. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 12.223–24 (1936).
CALLAWAY, MORGAN, JR. Rev. of Jespersen, *The system of grammar*. 10.363–76 (1934).
CALLAWAY, MORGAN, JR. Rev. of Koziol, *Grundzüge der Syntax der mittelenglischen Stabreimdichtungen*. 10.212–7 (1934).
CALLAWAY, MORGAN, JR. *The temporal subjunctive in Old English*. Rev. by G. W. Small. 8.307–15 (1932).
CALLENDER, JOHN B. *Studies in the nominal sentence in Egyptian and Coptic*. BN by M. L. Bender. 62.221 (1986).
CALLENDER, JOHN B. *Middle Egyptian*. Rev. by C. T. Hodge. 53.930–40 (1977).
CALLET, C. *Le mystère du langage*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 3.150–51 (1927).
CALLOW, KATHLEEN. *Man and message: A guide to meaning-based text analysis*. BN by R. Fidalgo. 76.933 (2000).
CALVER, EDWARD. The uses of the present tense forms in English. 22.317–25 (1946).
CALVET, LOUIS-JEAN. *Language wars and linguistic politics*. Trans. By M. Petheram. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.202–203 (2000).
CALVET, JEAN-LOUIS. *Les politique linguistiques*. BN by R. Mopoho. 74.665–66 (1998).
CALVO, JUAN J.; F. FERNANDEZ;and M. FUSTER (eds.) *English historical linguistics 1992: Papers from the 7th International Conference on English Historical Linguistics*. BN by H. Penzl. 72.174–75 (1996).
CALZOLARI, NICOLETTA; D. E. WALKER; and A. ZAMPOLLI (eds.) *Automating the lexicon: Research and practice in a multilingual environment*. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 73.377–79 (1997).
CAMARA, JOAQUIM MATTOSO, JR. Rev. of Herculano de Carvalho, *Teoria da linguagem*, 7.45.117–19 (1969).
CAMARA, JOAQUIM MATTOSO, JR. *Ensaios machadianos*. Rev. by S. Saporta. 39.545–46 (1963).
CAMARA, JOAQUIM MATTOSO, JR. *Principios de linguistica general*. Rev. by S. Saporta. 36.89–97 (1960).
CAMARA, JOAQUIM MATTOSO, JR. *Dicionario de fatos gramaticais*. Rev. by J. H. D. Alien Jr. 33.193–5 (1957).
CAMARA, JOAQUIM MATTOSO, JR. *Para o estudo dafonemicaportugesa*. Rev. by F. M. Rogers. 30.503–9 (1954).
Cambridge encyclopedia of language, The. By D. Crystal. BN by P. T. Daniels. 68.422 (1992).
Cambridge history of the English language, vol. II, The: 1066–1476. Ed. by E. E. Morse-Gagne. Rev. by N. Blake. 70.189–92 (1994).
Cambridge history of the English language. The, vol. I: The beginnings to 1066. Ed. by R. M. Hogg. Rev. by H. Penzl. 70.185–89 (1994).
Cambridge language teaching surveys, III. Ed. by V. Kinsella. BN by A. S. Kaye. 63.679–80 (1987).
CAMERA, A. U. N. (Obituary notice.) By R. G. Kent. 14.315 (1938).
CAMERON, ANGUS. *Problems of Old English lexicography*. Ed. by A. Bammesberger. BN by M. Cummings. 62.942 (1986).
CAMERON, DEBORAH; E. FRAZER; P. HARVEY; M. B. H. RAMPTON; and K. RICHARDSON. Researching language: Issues of power and method. BN by P. Newman. 847–48 (1993).
CAMPBELL, GEORGE L. *Compendium of the world's languages*. BN by M. Ruhlen. 68.652–53 (1992).
CAMPBELL, CHARLES; S. NIEMEIER; and R. DIRVEN (eds.) *The cultural context in business communication*. BN by E. Dovbysh. 76.932 (2000).
CAMPBELL, KIM S. *Coherence, continuity and cohesion: Theoretical foundations for document design*. Bn by A. A. Lugrís. 72.658–59 (1996).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. *Historical linguistics: An introduction*. Rev. by H. F. W. Stahlke. 76.441–44 (2000).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. BN on Sammallahti, *The Saami languages: An introduction*. 75.645 (1999).

CAMPBELL, LYLE. *American Indian Languages: The historical linguistics of Native American*. Rev. by D. Bartholomew. 75.596–600 (1999).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. Amerind personal pronouns: A second opinion. 73.339–51 (1997).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. BN on Bomhard and Kerns, *The Nostratic macrofamily: A study in distant linguistic relationship*. 72.656–57 (1996).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. Rev. of Stipa, *Finniscfi-ugrische Sprachforschung: Van der Renaissance his zum Neupositivis-mus*. 68.186–88 (1992).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. BN on Lehtiranta. *Yhteixsaamelainen sanasto* (*Common Lapp dictionary*). 66.875 (1990).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. BN on Korhonen. Wichmann and Uotila (ed.), *Wotjakischer Wortschatz*,. 66.642–43 (1990).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. BN on Deinhart. *The Mavan languages: A comprehensive vocabulary*. 66.865–66 (1990).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. BN on Decsy. *The Uralic protolanguage: A comprehensive reconstruction*. 66.863–64 (1990).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. *The linguistics of southeast Chiapas, Mexico*. BN by W. Bright. 65.880 (1989).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. RA on Greenberg. *Language in the Americas*, 591–615 (1988).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. BN on Berinstein, *Evidence for multiattachment in K'ekchi Mayan*. 63.444 (1987).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. Rev. of Golla (ed.), *The Sapir-Kroeber correspondence*. 62.183–8 (1986).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. Rev. of Schele, *Mayan glyphs*. 60.621–25 (1984).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. Rev. of Kiparsky, *Explanation in phonology*. 60.416–19 (1984).
CAMPBELL, LYLE, and A. C. HARRIS. Rev. of Fisiak (ed.). *Historical morphology*. 59.191–94 (1983).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. *Quichean linguistic prehistory*. Rev. by J. Robertson. 55.936–39 (1979).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. Rev. of Shaw (ed.), *According to our ancestors*. 50.394–97 (1974).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. Rev. of Kaufman, *Elproto-tzeltal'tzotzil*. 50.394–97 (1974).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. Rev. of Garcia de Leon, *Los elementos del tzotzil colonial y moderno*. 50.394–97 (1974).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. Phonological features: problems and proposals. 50.52–65 (1974).
CAMPBELL, LYLE. Rev. of King, *Historical linguistics and generative grammar*. 47.191–209 (1971).
CAMPBELL, LYLE, and G. YONEK. Rev. of Milroy, Linguistic variation and change: On the historical sociolinguistics of English. 70.372–78 (1994).
CAMPBELL, LYLE, and A. GARRETT. Rev. of Koivulehto, Uralische Evidenzfiir die Laryngaltheorie. 832–36 (1993).
CAMPBELL, LYLE, and J. S. JUSTESON (eds.) *Phoneticism in Mayan hieroglyphic writing*. Rev. by V. R. Bricker. 694–7 (1986).
CAMPBELL, LYLE, and M. MITHUN (eds.) *The languages of native America*. Rev. by A. R. Taylor. 58.440–43 (1982).
CAMPBELL, LYLE; J. H. HILL; and P. J. MISTRY (eds.) *The life of language: Papers in linguistics in honor of William Bright*. BN by D. Holt. 75.614–15 (1999).
CAMPBELL, LYLE; T. KAUFMAN; and T. C. SMITH-STARK. Meso-America as a linguistic area. 62.530–70 (1986).
CAMPBELL, LYLE; T. KAUFMAN; J. S. JUSTESON; and W. M. NORMAN. *The foreign impact on Lowland Mayan language and script*. BN by B. Love. 62.727–28 (1986).
CAMPBELL, R. JOE. A *morphological dictionary of Classical Nahuati*. BN by F. Karttunen. 63.443–44 (1987).
Campo semántico de 'ver' en la lengua latina, El. By B. Garcia Hernandez. BN by B. Lofstedt. 54.760–61 (1978).
CAMPOREALE, GIOVANNANGELO. *La terminologia magistratuale nelle lingue oscoumbre*. Rev. by J. W. Pouitney. 34.423–25 (1958).
CAMPOS, HÉCTOR and P. KEMPCHINSKY (eds.) *Evolution and revolution in linguistic theory*. Rev. by J. M. Lipski. 73.874–77 (1997).
CAMPROUX, CHARLES. *Essai de géographie linguistique du Gevaudan*. Rev. by C. S. Leonard Jr. 40.597–600 (1964).
Can [consonantal] spread? By E. Kaisse. 68.313–32 (1992).
Can Hittite h be derived from Indo-Hittite? By E. H. Sturtevant. 6.149–58 (1930).
Can Old French caroler be of Celtic origin? By M. Forster. 4.200–203 (1928).
Can the 'Elsewhere Condition' get anywhere? By I. Howard. 51.109–27 (1975).
CANELLADA, M. J. *El bable de Cabranes*. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 23.60–66 (1947).
CANGER, UNA. Rev. of Langacker (ed.). *Modern Aztec grammatical sketches*. 57.211–13 (1981).

CANGER, UNA. Rev. of Karttunen and Lockhart, *Nahuati in the middle years*. 55.233–35 (1979).
CANN, MAHLAND, JR. BN on Anastasiow and Hanes, *Language patterns of poverty children*. 54.772–73 (1978).
CANNON, GARLAND. The life and mind of Oriental Jones: Sir William Jones, the father of modern linguistics. BN by C. F. Hockett. 196 (1993).
CANNON, GARLAND. *Historical change and English word-formation*. BN by R. Raffelsiefen. 65.880–81 (1989).
CANNON, GARLAND. BN on Pfeffer, *Deutsches Sprachgut im Wortschatz. der Amerikaner und Engldnder*. 65.189–90 (1989).
CANNON, GARLAND. BN on Urdang and Abate, *Loanwords dictionary*. 64.826–27 (1988).
CANNON, GARLAND. BN on Barnhart et al.. *The second Barnhart dictionary of new English*. 59.442–43 (1983).
CANNON, GARLAND. BN on Anderson and Boyer, *Bilingual schooling in the United States*. 55.494–95 (1979).
CANNON, GARLAND. Rev. of *6,000 words*. 54.446–8 (1978).
CANNON, GARLAND. Rev. of Young, Becker, and Pike, *Rhetoric*. 48.751–5 (1972).
CANNON, GARLAND. *Letters of Sir William Jones*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 47.959–64 (1971).
CANNON, GARLAND. Rev. of Mukherjee, *Sir William Jones*. 45.135–38 (1969).
CANNON, GARLAND, and N. WARREN. *The Japanese contributions to the English language: An historical dictionary*. BN by D. R. McCreary. 75.202 (1999).
CANNON, GARLAND and A. S. KAYE. *The Arabic contributions to the English language: An historical dictionary*. BN by M. R. L. Petruck. 74.446–47 (1998).
CANONGE, ELUOTT. *Comanche texts*. Rev. by D. H. Hymes. 35.570–71 (1959).
Cantares mexicanos. By J. Bierhorst. BN by F. Karttunen. 63.442–43 (1987).
CANTERA, F., and R. LEVY. *The beginning of wisdom*. Rev. by R. Marcus. 15.260–62 (1939).
CANTINEAU, JEAN, and Y. HELBAOUI. *Manuel élémentaire d'arabe orientale (parler de Damas)*. Rev. by C. A. Ferguson. 30.564–70 (1954).
Cantonese classifiers. By S.-Y. Killingley. BN by S. Johnson. 60.678 (1984).
Cantonese primer. By Y. R. Chao. Rev. by T. Yiu. 27.445–9 (1951).
CANZ, ISRAEL GOTTLIEB. *Grammaticae universalis tenuia rudimenta*. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.454–55 (1986).
CAO, XLAN HAO. *Phonologie et linearite: Reflexions critiques sur les postulats de la phonologie contemporaine*. BN by G.S. Nathan. 64.193–94 (1988).
CAPELL, ARTHUR. Rev. of Counts, *A grammar of Kaliai-Kove*. 48.230–32 (1972).
CAPELL, ARTHUR. *Studies in sociolinguistics*. Rev. by S. A. Tyier. 44.197–98 (1968).
CAPELL, ARTHUR. *Some linguistic types in Australia*. Rev. by R. S. Pittman. 42.846–9 (1966).
CAPELL, ARTHUR. *Anthropology and linguistics of Futuna'Aniwa, New Hebrides*. Rev. by E. A. Nida. 36.551–52 (1960).
CAPELL, ARTHUR. *New approach to Australian linguistics, A*. Rev. by R. S. Pittman. 34.437–38 (1958).
CAPLAN, DAVID. Language: Structure, processing, and disorders. BN by J. F. Kess. 70.381–82 (1994).
CAPLAN, DAVID. *Neurolinguistics and linguistic aphasiologv*. Rev. by L. K. Obler. 66.383–8 (1990).
CAPLAN, DAVID (ed.) *Biological studies of mental processes*. BN by E. H. Matthei. 57.517 (1981).
CAPRILE, JEAN-PIERRE, and H. JUNGRAITHMAYR (eds.) *Cinq textes tchadiques; Prealables a la reconstruction du proto-tchadique*. Rev. by R. G. Schuh. 56.666–9 (1980).
CARD, LORIN. BN on Hatim and Mason, *The translator as communicator*. 75.182–83 (1999).
CARD, LORIN. BN on Mounin, *Travaux pratiques de sémiologie générale*. 73.427 (1997).
CARDEN, GUY. *English quantifiers*. Rev. by D. E. Elliott. 55.215–18 (1979).
CARDINALE, UGO, and M. CORTELAZZO. *Diuonario di parole nuove 1964–1987*. BN by L. Repetti. 68.654–55 (1992).
CARDONA, GEORGE. Rev. of Salomon, *Indian epigraphy: A guide to the study of inscriptions in Sanskrit, Prakrit, and the other Indo-Aryan languages*. 76.454–56 (2000).
CARDONA, GIORGIO R. *Standard Italian*. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 53.967–68 (1977).
CARDONA, GEORGE. Rev. of Laddu, *Evolution of the Sanskrit language from Pdnini to Patanjali*. 53.221–24 (1977).
CARDONA, GEORGE. Rev. of Mehendale, *Some aspects of Indo-Aryan linguistics*. 48.171–9 (1972).
CARDONA, GEORGE. *Studies in Indian grammarians, 1*. Rev. by J. F. Staal. 46.502–7 (1970).
CARDONA, GEORGE. *On haplology in Indo-European*. Rev. by O. Szemerónyi. 46.140–46 (1970).
CARDONA, GEORGE. Indo-lranian construction mana (mama) krtam, The. 46.1–12 (1970).

CARDONA, GEORGE. Rev. of *Actas del III Congreso Español de Estudios Clasicos*. 45.897–903 (1969).
CARDONA, GEORGE. Rev. of Misra, *The descriptive technique of Panini*. 44.643–9 (1968).
CARDONA, GEORGE. *Gujarati reference grammar, A*. Rev. by M. A. Durbin. 44.411–20 (1968).
CARDONA, GEORGE. Rev. of Szemerenyi, *Syncope in Greek and Indo-European*. 43.757–73 (1967).
CARDONA, GEORGE. Negations in Paninian rules. 43.34–56 (1967).
CARDONA, GEORGE. *Vedic imperatives in –si, The*. 41.1–18 (1965).
CARDONA, GEORGE. Rev. of Adrados, *Evolución y estructura del verbo indoeuropeo*. 41.105–14 (1965).
CARDONA, GEORGE. On Panini's morphophonemic principles. 41.225–37 (1965).
CARDONA, GEORGE. Rev. of Adrados, *Estudios sobre las laringales indoeuropeas*. 39.91–100 (1963).
CARDONA, GEORGE. Greek heisa and Sanskrit satsat. 39.14–16 (1963).
CARDONA, GEORGE. Rigvedic suvife. 37.338–41 (1961).
CARDONA, GEORGE. Rev. of Winter (ed.), *Evidence for laryngeals*. 37.413–24 (1961).
CARDONA, GEORGE. Rev. of Krahe, *Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft, II*. 36.534–39 (1960).
CARDONA, GEORGE. Greek kamno and tamno. 36.502–7 (1960).
CARHART, P. W. (Obituary notice.) By R. G. Kent. 10.65 (1934).
CARL, WOLFGANG. *Frege's theory of sense and reference: Its origins and scope*. BN by T. E. Zimmermann. 72.191 (1996).
CARLBERGER, ALICE M. BN on Zilliacus, *Skargardsnamn*. 66.889–90 (1990).
CARLING, CHRISTINE, and T. MOORE. *Language understanding*. Rev. by F. J. Newmeyer. 60.123–28 (1984).
CARLSON, GREG N. BN on Fodor, A *theory of content and other essays*. 68.657–58 (1992).
CARLSON, GREG N. Rev. of Auwera (ed.). *The semantics of determiners*. 58.901–4 (1982).
CARLSON, GREG N. Amount relatives. 53.520–42 (1977).
CARLSON, GREGORY N., and F. J. PELLETIER (eds.) *The generic book*. BN by H. Mateyak. 73.208–9 (1997).
CARLSON, LAURI. *Dialogue games*. Rev. by W. Frawley. 60.966–9 (1984).
CARLSON, THOMAS B., and H. H. CLARK. Hearers and speech acts. 58.332–73 (1982).
CARLSON, BARRY F., and P. FLETT. *Spokane dictionary*. BN by I. G. Doak. 66.410–1 (1990).
CARLTON, CHARLES, MERRITT. *Studies in Romance lexicology*. Rev. by C. Blaylock. 44.850–52 (1968).
CARLTON, TERENCE R. Introduction to the phonological history of the Slavic languages. BN by M. R. Lauersdorf. 848–49 (1993).
CARLYLE, KAREN A. BN on Press, A *grammar of modern Breton*. 64.643–44 (1988).
CARMACK, STANFORD. Blocking in Georgian verb morphology. 73.314–38 (1997).
CARNIE, ANDREW. BN on Fehri, *Issues in the structure of Arabic clauses and words*. 72.664–65 (1996).
CARNOY, ALBERT. *Dictionnaire étymologique de la mythologie Greco-romaine*. Rev. by M. Fowler. 34.107–8 (1958).
CARNOY, ALBERT. *Dictionnaire étymologique du proto-indo-européen*. Rev. by P. Thieme. 34.510–15 (1958).
CARNOY, ALBERT. *Lyciens, étrusques et indo-européens*. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 32.718–19 (1956).
CARNOY, ALBERT. *Origines des noms de famille en Belgique*. Rev. by M. S. Beeler. 31.128–30 (1955).
CARNOY, ALBERT. *Science du mot, La*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 3.199–202 (1927).
CARPENTER, BOB. *Type-logical semantics*. BN by S. Vasishth. 76.226–27 (2000).
CARPENTER, KATHIE L., and E. V. CLARK. The notion of source in language acquisition. 65.1–30 (1989).
CARPENTER, RHYS. *Folk tale, fiction and saga in the Homeric epics*. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 23.162–63 (1947).
CARR, DENZEL. Homorganicity in Malay and Indonesian in expressives and quasi'expressives. 42.370–77 (1966).
CARR, DENZEL. Rev. of Milner, *Fijian grammar*. 34.566–9 (1958).
CARR, DENZEL. Rev. of Pukui and Elbert, *Hawaiian-English dictionary*. 34.170–75 (1958).
CARR, DENZEL. Rev. of Kahler, *Grammatik der Bahasa Indonesia*. 32.808–12 (1956).
CARR, DENZEL. Notes on Marshallese consonant phonemes. 21.267–70 (1945).
CARR, DENZEL. Rev. of Churchward, *Rotuman grammar and dictionary*. 17.362–63 (1941).
CARR, ELIZABETH BALL. *Da kine talk*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 50.604–7 (1974).

CARR, GERALD F. BN on Engstrom-Persson, *Zum Konjunktiv im Deutschen um 1800*. 56.911 (1980).
CARR, GERALD F., and I. RAUCH (eds.) *Language change*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 61.680–87 (1985).
CARR, GERALD F., and I. RAUCH (eds.) *Linguistic method: Essays in honor of Herbert Penzl*. Rev. by T. F. Shannon. 60.128–31 (1984).
CARR, PHILIP. *Phonology*. Rev. by D. Bates. 73.647–48 (1997).
CARREIRAS, MANUEL; J. E. GARCÍA-ALBEA; and N. SEBASTIÁN-GALLÉS (eds.) *Language processing in Spanish*. BN by G. Frankenfield. 73.892–93 (1997).
CARRELL, PATRICIA L. BN on Kuczaj (ed.). *Language development, 1*. 59.457–58 (1983).
CARRELL, PATRICIA L. BN on Kuczaj (ed.). *Language development, 2*. 59.707–8 (1983).
CARRIER, JILL. Rev. of Aronoff, *Word formation in generative grammar*. 55.415–23 (1979).
CARRIERE, J.-M. Indian and Creole barboka, American barbecue. 13.148–50 (1937).
CARRINGTON, LAWRENCE D. Rev. of Rickford, *Dimensions of a Creole continuum*. 65.389–92 (1989).
CARRINGTON, LAWRENCE D. *St. Lucian Creole*. BN by D. K. Nylander. 63.447–48 (1987).
CARRINGTON, LAWRENCE D. (ed.) *Studies in Caribbean language*. BN by S. M. Embleton. 61.927–28 (1985).
CARROLL, JANET F., and H. C. WOLFART. *Meet Cree*. BN by B. D. Joseph. 59.703–4 (1983).
CARROLL, JOHN B. Rev. of Osgood, Suci, and Tannenbaum, *The measurement of meaning*. 35.58–77 (1959).
CARROLL, JOHN B. Assessment of phoneme cluster frequencies, The. 34.267–78 (1958).
CARROLL, JOHN B. *Language, thought, and reality, selected writings of B. L. Whorf*. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 33.421–23 (1957).
CARROLL, JOHN B. *Study of language, The*. Rev. by H. L. Smith Jr. 31.59–72 (1955).
CARROLL, JOHN B. Rev. of Valin, *Petite introduction d la psychorndcanique du langage*. 30.586–91 (1954).
CARROLL, JOHN B., and I. DYEN. High-speed computation of lexicostatistical indices. 38.274–78 (1962).
CARROLL, JOHN M. *What's in a name*? Rev. by A. Lehrer. 62.929–31 (1986).
CARROLL, JOHN M. Rev. of Macnamara, *Names for things*. 60.636–39 (1984).
CARROLL, JOHN M. Rev. of Osgood, *Lectures on language performance*. 58.711–14 (1982).
CARROLL, JOHN M; T. G. BEVER; and C. R. POLLACK. The non-uniqueness of linguistic intuitions. 57.368–83 (1981).
CARROLL, LINDA L. *Language and dialect in Ruzante and Goldoni*. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 59.445 (1983).
CARROLL, MARY, and A. BECKER (eds.) *The acquisition of spatial relations in a second language*. BN by M. Thomas. 75.189–90 (1999).
CARRUTHERS, C. H. More Hittite words. 9.151–61 (1933).
CARRUTHERS, C. H. Some Hittite etymologies. 6.159–63 (1930).
CARRUTHERS, PETER. *Language, thought and consciousness: An essay in philosophical psychology*. BN by R. J. Stainton. 73.688–89 (1997).
CARSTAIRS-MCCARTHY, ANDREW. BN on Obler and Gjerlow, *Language and the brain*. 76.490–91 (2000).
CARSTAIRS-MCCARTHY, ANDREW. BN on Alan, *The phonology of coronals*. 76.236 (2000).
CARSTAIRS-MCCARTHY, ANDREW. Rev. of Gopnik(ed.), *The inheritance and innateness of grammars*. 75.164–66 (1999).
CARSTAIRS-MCCARTHY, ANDREW. BN on Hruch and Rhodes (eds.), *Natural phonology: The state of the art*. 74.676 (1998).
CARSTAIRS-MCCARTHY, ANDREW. BN on Pishwa and Maroldt (eds.), *The development of morphological systematicity*. 74.219 (1998).
CARSTAIRS-MCCARTHY, ANDREW. BN on Ruszkiewicz, *Morphology in generative grammar: From morpheme-based grammar to lexical morphology and beyond: A study of selected models of morphological description*. 74.885 (1998).
CARSTAIRS-MCCARTHY, ANDREW. BN on Trabant (ed.), *Origins of language*. 74.433 (1998).
CARSTAIRS-MCCARTHY, ANDREW. Rev. of Ruhlen, *The origin of language: Tracing the evolution of the mother tongue*. 73.611–14 (1997).
CARSTAIRS-MCCARTHY, ANDREW. BN on Haspelmath, A grammar of Lezgian. 70.388–89 (1994).
CARSTAIRS-MCCARTHY, ANDREW. Inflection classes, gender, and the Principle of Contrast. 70.737–88 (1994).
CARSTAIRS-MCCARTHY, ANDREW. Current morphology. Rev. by G. T. Stump. 358–63 (1993).

CARSTENSEN, BRODER. *Englische Einflüsse auf die deutsche Sprache nach 1945*. Rev. by B. J. Koekkoek. 43.787–90 (1967).
CARTER, HENRY HARE. *Paleographical edition and study of the language of a portion of Codex Alcobacensis 200*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.300–301 (1938).
CARTER, HENRY HOLLAND. *A dictionary of Middle English musical terms*. Rev. by John Reidy. 38.85–92 (1962).
CARTER, M. G. (ed.) *Arab linguistics*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 59.698–99 (1983).
CARTER, MICHAEE G., and K. VERSTEEGH (eds.) *Studies in the history of Arabic grammar II*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 68.667–68 (1992).
CARTER, RONALD (ed.) *Language and literature*. BN by G. Ross. 60.198–99 (1984).
CARTER, RONALD. *Keywords in language and literacy*. BN by M. Vamarasi. 72.878 (1996).
CARTERETTE, EDWARD C. Rev. of Markel and Gray, *Linear prediction of speech*. 53.723–25 (1977).
CARVALHO, JOST G. C. HERCULANO DE. See Herculano de Carvalho.
Cas etfonctions. By G. Serbat. BN by P. Swiggers. 61.705–6 (1985).
CASAD, EUGENE H. Rev. of Regier, *The human semantic potential: Spatial language and constrained connectionism*. 75.149–52 (1999).
CASAD, EUGENE H. *Dialect intelligibility testing*. Rev. by R. L. Cooper. 52.738–41 (1976).
CASADO LOPATO, M. C. *El habla de la Cabrera Alta*. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 25.291–307 (1949).
CASAGRANDE, JEAN. Rev. of Al, *La notion de grammaticalite en grammaire generally e-transformationelle*. 53.926–30 (1977).
CASALI, RODERIC F. Vowel elision in hiatus contexts: Which vowel goes? 493–533 (1997).
Case for fricative-laterals in Proto-Semitic, The. By R. C. Steiner. BN by R. G. Schuh. 55.256 (1979).
Case for lexicase, The. By S. Starosta. Rev. by B. J. Blake. 65.614–22 (1989).
Case for surface case. The. By A. Wierzbicka. Rev. by J. Nichols. 58.696–99 (1982).
Case grammar of Hindi, A. By L. B. Balachandran. Rev. by A. Saksena. 51.753–60 (1975).
Case grammar. By W. A. Cook. S.J. BN by L. Woytak. 57.489 (1981).
Case in tiers. By M. Yip, J. Maling, and R. Jackendoff. 63.217–50 (1987).
Case marking and grammatical relations in Polynesian. By S. Chung. Rev. by R. dark. 57.198–205 (1981).
Case marking and reanalysis: Grammatical relations from Old to Early Modern English. By C. L. Allen. Rev. by R. Lieber. 73.619–21 (1997).
Case of an (S)VO language. The: Subjectless constructions in Modern Hebrew. By R. A. Berman. 56.759–76 (1980).
Case of intensive lexical diffusion, A: Arnhem Land, Australia. By J. Heath. 57.335–67 (1981).
Case selection for the direct object in Russian negative clauses. By A. Mustajoki and H. Heino. BN by G. Fowler. 70.613–14 (1994).
Case study in diachronic phonology: The Japanese onbin sound changes, A. By B. Frellesvig. BN by A. Wehmeyer. 74.681–82 (1998).
Case system of Tagalog verbs, The. By T. V. Ramos. Rev. by P. Schachter. 53.707–11 (1977).
Case systems in German dialects. By M. Shrier. 41.420–38 (1965).
Case, Typology and grammar: In honor of Barry J. Blake. Ed. by A. Siewierska and J. J. Song. BN by S. Robinson. 76.468 (2000).
Case. By B. J. Blake. Rev. by L. J. Whaley. 72.136–39 (1996).
Cases, clauses and sentences in Vietnamese. By Nguyen Dang Liem. BN by Nguyen Dinh-Hoa. 55.749–50 (1979).
CASSIDY, FREDERIC G. Rev. of Algeo (ed.). Fifty years among the new words: A dictionary of neologisms, 1941–1991 (1993). 397–400 (1993).
CASSIDY, FREDERIC G. Rev. of Sutcliffe, *British Black English*. 60.429–31 (1984).
CASSIDY, FREDERIC G. Rev. of Zettersten, *The English of Tristan da Cunha*. 50.175–77 (1974).
CASSIDY, FREDERIC G. *Jamaica talk*. Rev. by D. DeCamp. 39.536–44 (1963).
CASSIDY, FREDERIC G. *Method for collecting dialect, A*. Rev. by H. B. Alien. 32.549–53 (1956).
CASSIDY, FREDERIC G. Rev. of Ramsay, *The place names of Franklin County, Missouri*. 30.556–58 (1954).
CASSIDY, FREDERIC G. Rev. of McMullen, *English topographic terms in Florida*. 30.554–6 (1954).
CASSIDY, FREDERIC G. Some New England words in Wisconsin. 17.324–39 (1941).
CASSIDY, FREDERIC G. 'Case' in modern English. 13.240–45 (1937).
CASSIRER, ERNST. *The philosophy of symbolic forms, 1*. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 31.73–84 (1955).
Castellano, español, idioma nacional. By A. Alonso. Rev. by G. C. S. Adams. 15.208–9 (1939).

CASTRO, CAROLYN D. BN on Halliday, *An introduction to functional grammar*. 2nd edn. 71.831–32 (1995).
Catalan *migrarse* 'to be bored'. By L. Spitzer. 13.146–8 (1937).
Catalan restrictive relatives: Core and periphery. By P. Hirschbuhler and M.-L. Rivero. 57.591–625 (1981).
Catalan working papers in linguistics 1991. Ed. by A. Branchadell, B. Palmada, J. Quer, F. Roca, and J. Sola. BN by J. M. Lipski. 70.599–600 (1994).
CATALAN, DIEGO (ed.) *Miscelanea homenaje a Andre Martinet, 1*. Rev. by R. A. Fowkes. 35.78–90 (1959).
Catalan. By J. I. Hualde. BN by M. J. Elson. 70.208 (1994).
Catalogo de las lenguas de America del Sur. By A. Tovar. Rev. by W. Bright. 39.143–6 (1963).
Catalogue of the Gujarati and Rajasthani manuscripts in the India Office Library. By J. F. Blumhardt and A. Master. Rev. by E. Bender. 31.109–10 (1955).
CATANO, JAMES V. *Language, history', style: Leo Spitzer and the critical tradition*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 66.185–86 (1990).
Cataphore, La. By M. Kesik. BN by C. Thogmartin. 66.872–73 (1990).
Catégorie des cas, La. By L. Hjelmsiev. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 17.172–74 (1941).
Catégorie du duel dans les langues indo-européennes et chamito-sémitiques, La. By A. Cuny. Rev. by L. H. Gray. 9.96–98 (1933).
Catégorie du nombre en finnois moderne, La. By J. L. Mey. Rev. by M. Lehtinen. 39.325–29 (1963).
Categories and case: The sentence structure of Korean. By W. O'Grady. BN by D. B. Gerdts. 74.436–37 (1998).
Categories and concepts. By E. E. Smith and D. L. Medin. Rev. by D. Zager. 60.176–80 (1984).
Categories and processes in language acquisition. Ed. by Y. Levy, I. M. Schlesinger, and M. D. Braine. BN by J. F. Kess. 66.875–76.
Categories and types of present-day English word-formation, The. By H. Marchand. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 47.708–10 (1971).
Categories, constituents and constituent order in Pitjantjatjara: An Aboriginal language of Australia. By H. J. Bowe. BN by D. Payne. 194–95 (1993).
Category of person in language. By P. Forchheimer. Rev. by F. W. Householder Jr. 31.93–100
Catellus, caniculus. By A. H. Schutz. 3.6–8 (1927).
CATFORD, J. C. *Fundamental problems in phonetics*. Rev. by P. Ladefoged. 55.904–7 (1979).
Catherine the Great's linguistic contribution. By M. R. Key. BN by B. Comrie. 58.240 (1982).
CATHEY, J. E., and R. A. DEMERS. On establishing linguistic universals. 52.611–30 (1976).
CATON, CHARLES E. Rev. of Keil, *Semantic and conceptual development*. 58.457–63 (1982).
CATON, CHARLES E. Rev. of Katz, *Prepositional structure and illocutionary force*. 56.690–93 (1980).
CATTELL, RAY. Rev. of Davies, *On the semantics of syntax*. 56.867–70 (1980).
CATTELL, RAY. On the source of interrogative adverbs. 54.61–77 (1978).
CATTELL, RAY. Constraints on movement rules. 52.18–50 (1976).
CATTELL, RAY. Negative transportation and tag-questions. 49.612–39 (1973).
Catusiparifatsutra, Das, 11–111. By E. Waldschmidt. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 39.489–93 (1963).
Caucasian perspectives. Ed. by G. Hewitt. BN by M. Haspelmath. 860–61 (1993).
Causality in linguistic theory. By E. Itkonen. Rev. by M. B. Kac. 63.132–35 (1987).
Causatives and causation: A universal-typological perspective. By J. J. Song. BN by G. H. Toops. 74.670–71 (1998).
Cause of the West Germanic consonant lengthening, The. By W. H. Bennett. 22.14–18 (1946).
CAVALLI-SFORZA, L. L., and W. S-Y. WANG. Spatial distance and lexical replacement. 62.38–55 (1986).
CAVAZZA, MARC; F. RASTIER; and A. ABEILLE. *Sémantique pour l'analyse: De la linguistique à l'informatique*. BN by D. Estival. 72.655–56 (1996).
CAVIGELLI, PIEDER. *Die Germanisierung von Bonaduz in geschichtlicher und sprachlicher Schau*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 47.938–43 (1971).
Caxambfts, a Florida geographic name. By W. A. Read. 16.210–13 (1940).
Caxurskij jazyk [*The Tsakhur language*). By G. X. Ibragimov. BN by M. Haspelmath. 68.432–33 (1992).
CEBRIAN, J. C. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 11.168 (1935).
CEDERGREN, HENRIETTA J., and D. SANKOFF (eds.) *Variation omnibus*. BN by E. Finegan. 60.198 (1984).

CEDERGREN, HENRIETTA J., and D. SANKOFF, Dimensionality of grammatical variation, The. 52.163–78 (1976).
CEDERGREN, HENRIETTA J., and D. SANKOFF. Variable rules: performance as a statistical reflection of competence. 50.333–55 (1974).
CEJKA, MIREK; D. SLOSAR; and J. NECHUTOVA (eds.) Gramatika ceskd Jana Btahoslava. BN by Z. Salzmann. 849–50 (1993).
CELCE-MURCIA, DANIEL. BN on Pavel, *La syntaxe narrative des tragedies de Corneille*. 54.240–41 (1978).
CELCE-MURCIA, DANIEL. BN on Wooldridge. *Les débuts de la lexicographie française*. 54.762–63 (1978).
CELCE-MURCIA, M. BN on Olofsson, *Relative junctions in written American English*. 61.220–21 (1985).
CELCE-MURCIA, M. BN on Partridge, *Semantic, pragmatic and syntactic correlates*. 60.989 (1984).
CELCE-MURCIA, M. Rev. of Hartmann, *Contrastive textology*. 59.432–33 (1983).
CELCE-MURCIA, M. BN on Aldridge, *English quantifiers*. 59.440–41 (1983).
CELCE-MURCIA, M. BN on Keller, *New perspectives on teaching vocabulary*. 57.979 (1981).
CELCE-MURCIA, M. BN on Bald and Ilson (eds.). *Studies in English usage*. 56.231–32 (1980).
CELCE-MURCIA, M. BN on Strevens, *New orientations in the teaching of English*, 55.967–68 (1979).
CELCE-MURCIA, M. Rev. of Wardhaugh and Brown (eds.), A *survey of applied linguistics*. 54.993–99 (1978).
CELCE-MURCIA, M. BN on Huddleston, *An introduction to English transformational grammar*. 54.243–44 (1978).
CELCE-MURCIA, M. BN on Stevick, *Memory, meaning and method*. 53.503–4 (1977).
Celtic etymological notes. By R. A. Fowkes. 23.420–22 (1947).
Celtic languages. The. Ed. by D. MacAulay. Rev. by N. Stenson. 70.565–67 (1994).
Celtic lenition and Western Romance consonants. By A. Martinet. 28.192–217 (1952).
Celtic notes. By G. S. Lane. 7.278–83 (1931), 8.295–8 (1932), 13.21–28 (1938).
CENOZ, JASONE and F. GENESEE (eds.) *Beyond bilingualism: Multilingualism and multilingual education*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.950 (2000).
CENSE, A. A., and E. M. UHLENBECK. *Critical survey of the languages of Borneo*. Rev. by G. E. Williams. 34.565–66 (1958).
Census of India 1961, Language tables. By A. Mitra. Rev. by W. Bright. 44.684–7 (1968).
Census of India 1981. BN by T. A. Waldspurger. 66.628–29 (1990).
Central American English. Ed. by J. Holm. Rev. by J. L. Dillard. 61.487–9 (1985).
Central Dakota Germans, The. By S. F. Arends. BN by G. Bevington. 65.873–9 (1989).
Central Somali. By J. I. Saeed. BN by D. Biber. 60.993 (1984).
Century of Grimm's Law, A. By H. Collitz. 2.174–83 (1926).
CERCIGNANI, FAUSTO. *Shakespeare's works and Elizabethan pronunciation*. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 59.915–17 (1983).
CERCIGNANI, FAUSTO. Early 'umlaut' phenomena in the Germanic languages. 56.126–36 (1980).
CERNY, J. *Coptic etymological dictionary*. Rev. by C. T. Hodge. 54.195–96 (1978).
Certain Old Norse secondary formations. By A. M. Sturtevant. 29.26–33 (1953).
Certain phonetic tendencies in Old Norse. By A. M. Sturtevant. 10.17–26 (1934).
Certain Proto-Algonquian consonant clusters. By F. T. Siebert Jr. 17.298–303 (1941).
Certamen phonologieum III: Papers from the third Cortona phonology meeting, April 1996. Ed. by P. M. Bertinetto, L. Gaeta, G. Jetchev, and D. Michaels. BN by L. Repetti. 76.484–85 (2000).
CERVENKA, MIROSLAV; E. HAJI_OVA; O. LEŠKA; and P. SGALL (eds.) *Prague linguistic circle papers*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 73.910–11 (1997).
CERVONI, JEAN. La preposition: Étude sémantique et pragmatique. BN by J. Hewson. 196–97 (1993).
Československy typ cirkevnej slovanštiny. By M. Weingart. Rev. by H. Rubenstein. 26.333–35 (1950).
CHAD, YUEN REN [Obituary]. By W. S-Y. Wang. 59.605–7 (1983).
CHADWICK, JOHN. *The decipherment of Linear B*. Rev. by E. L. Bennett Jr. 35.328–30 (1959).
CHADWICK, JOHN, and M. VENTRIS. *Documents in Mycenaean Greek*. Rev. by E. L. Bennett Jr. 33.355–68 (1957).
CHAFE, WALLACE. Obituary of Floyd Glenn Lounsbury. 75.563–65 (1999).
CHAFE, WALLACE. Rev. of Firbas, Functional sentence perspective in written and spoken communication. 70.350–53 (1994).
CHAFE, WALLACE L. (ed.) *Pear stones. The*. Rev. by D. Schiffrin. 57.959–63 (1981).

CHAFE, WALLACE L. (ed.) *American Indian languages and American linguistics*. Rev. by W. Bright. 55.231–32 (1979).
CHAFE, WALLACE L. *Caddoan, Iroquoian, and Siouan languages. The*. BN by W. Bright. 54.503 (1978).
CHAFE, WALLACE L. Language and consciousness. 50.111–33 (1974).
CHAFE, WALLACE L. Language and memory. 49.261–81 (1973).
CHAFE, WALLACE L. *Meaning and the structure of language*. Rev. by R. W. Langacker. 48.134–61 (1972).
CHAFE, WALLACE L. Directionality and paraphrase. 47.1–26 (1971).
CHAFE, WALLACE L. Rev. of Postal, *Aspects of phonological theory*. 46.116–25 (1970).
CHAFE, WALLACE L. Rev. of Lamb, *Outline ofstratificational grammar*. 44.593–603 (1968).
CHAFE, WALLACE L. Language as symbolization. 43.57–91 (1967).
CHAFE, WALLACE L. Rev. of Longacre, *Grammar discovery procedures*. 41.640–47 (1965).
CHAFE, WALLACE L. Phonetics, semantics, and language. 38.335–44 (1962).
CHAFE, WALLACE L. Rev. of Hoenigswald, Language change and linguistic reconstruction. 37.113–20 (1961).
CHAFE, WALLACE L. Index to Language 31–35 (1955–1959). 36:3, part 2 (1960).
CHAFE, WALLACE L. Internal reconstruction in Seneca. 35.477–95 (1959).
CHAIKA, ELAINE. *Language: The social mirror*. BN by E. Finegan. 61.729–30 (1985).
CHAIKA, ELAINE. Rev. of Tannen, *Conversational style*. 61.912–15 (1985).
Challenges in natural language processing. Ed. By M. Bates & R. M. Weischedel. BN by M. A. Covington. 71.402–3 (1995).
CHAMBERS, J. K. *Sociolinguistic theory: Linguistic variation and its social significance*. Rev. by S. van Bibber and G. Gilbert. 72.617–20 (1996).
CHAMBERS, J. K. Dialect acquisition. 68.673–705 (1992).
CHAMBERS, J. K., and P. TRUDGILL. *Dialectology*. 76.2*nd edn*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 76.745 (2000).
CHAMBERS, J. K., and P. TRUDGILL. *Dialectology*. Rev. by C. Feagin. 58.690–94 (1982).
CHAMETZKY, ROBERT A. *A theory of phrase markers and the extended base*. BN by R. Zhang. 74.401 (1998).
CHAMPION, JAMES JOSEPH. *The periphrastic futures formed by the Romance reflexes ofvADO* (AD)*plus infinitive*. BN by B. Lofstedt. 56.224–25 (1980).
Chance CVC correspondences in unrelated languages. By M. Bender. 45.519–31 (1969).
CHANDOLA, ANOOP. *Folk drumming in the Himalayas*. BN by W. Bright. 55.266 (1979).
CHANDRA, T. V. PRAFULLA, and L. S. RAMAIAH. *Noam Chomsky: A bibliography*. BN by B. D. Joseph. 62.710 (1986).
CHANDRASEGARAN, ANTONIA. BN on Beeman and Chiarello (eds.), *Right hemisphere language comprehension*. 75.632–33 (1999).
CHANG RODRIGUEZ, E., and A. JUILLAND. *Frequency dictionary of Spanish words*. Rev. by H. Contreras. 42.817–21 (1966).
CHANG, CHUNG-HO and H. FRANKEL. *Two Chinese treatisies on calligraphy*. BN by K. S. Chung. 73.437–38 (1997).
CHANG, KUN. BN on Baldi and Werth (eds,), *Readings in historical phonology*. 55.739 (1979).
CHANG, KUN. A comparative study of the Yao tone system. 42.303–10 (1966).
CHANG, KUN. Rev. of Haenisch, Sinomongolische Glossare, 1. 34.562–5 (1958).
CHANG, KUN. Rev. of Waldschmidt, Das Mahavadanasfitra. 33.214–17 (1957).
CHANG, KUN. On the tone system of the Miao-Yao languages. 29.374–8 (1953).
CHANG, KUN, and B. SHEFTS. Spoken Tibetan morphophonemics. 43.512–25 (1967).
CHANG, SUK-JIN. *Korean*. BN by J. J. Song. 73.689–90 (1997).
Changes of quantity caused by Indo-Hittite h. By E. H. Sturtevant. 7.115–24 (1931).
Changing meanings, changing functions: Papers relating to grammaticalization in contact languages. Ed. by P. Baker and A. Syea. BN by J. McWhorter. 75.214–15 (1999).
Changing status of Russian in the Soviet Union, The. Ed. by I. Kreindler. Rev. by S. M. Embleton. 60.159–61 (1984).
Chanson de Sainte Foy d'Agen, La. By A. Thomas. Rev. by W. P. Shepard. 4.44–8 (1928).
Chanson de Sainte Foy, La. By E. Hoepfner and P. Alfaric. Rev. by W. P. Shepard. 4.44–8 (1928).
CHANTRAINE, PIERRE. *Études sur le vocabulaire grec*. Rev. by J. L. Heller. 34.108–11 (1958).
CHANTRAINE, PIERRE. *Grammaire homérique, 1–2*. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 22.144–52 (1946), 20.273–8 (1954).
CHANTRAINE, PIERRE. *Morphologie historique du grec*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 23.56–8 (1947).

CHANTRAINE, PIERRE. *Formation des noms en grec ancienn, La.* Rev. by R. G. Kent. 10.207–9 (1934).
CHANTRAINE, PIERRE. *Histoire de parfait grec.* Rev. by R. G. Kent. 3.202–4 (1927).
Chantyal dictionary and texts. By M. Noonan, R. P. Bhulanja, J. M. Chhantyal, and W. Pagliuca. BN by G. Thurgood. 76.940 (2000).
CHAO, YUEN REN. *Grammar of spoken Chinese, A.* Rev. by P. Kratochvil. 46.513–24 (1970).
CHAO, YUEN REN. *Language and symbolic systems.* Rev. by J. H. Hill. 46.667–71 (1970).
CHAO, YUEN REN. Contrastive aspects of the Wu dialects. 43.92–101 (1967).
CHAO, YUEN REN. Chinese terms of address. 32.217–41 (1956).
CHAO, YUEN REN. Popular Chinese plant words. 29.379–414 (1953).
CHAO, YUEN REN. *Cantonese primer*; *Character text for Cantonese primer.* Rev. by T. Yiu. 27.445–9 (1951).
CHAO, YUEN REN. Rev. of Zipf, *Human behavior and the principle of least effort.* 26.394–401 (1950).
CHAO, YUEN REN. *Mandarin primer.* Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 25.210–15 (1949).
CHAO, YUEN REN. Logical structure of Chinese words, The. 22.4–13 (1946).
CHAO, YUEN REN. Rev. of Karigren, *Grammata serica.* 17.60–67 (1941).
CHAPIN, PAUL G. Rev. of Grace (ed.), *Papers of the 1st International Conference on Comparative Austronesian Linguistics, 1974–Oceanic.* 54.725–33 (1978).
CHAPIN, PAUL G. Rev. of Krupa, *Polynesian languages.* 52.726–30 (1976).
CHAPIN, PAUL G. Rev. of Stockwell et al., Integration of transformational theories on English syntax. 48.645–67 (1972).
CHAPIN, PAUL G. Samoan pronominalization. 46.366–78 (1970).
CHAPMAN, KENNETH G. Rev. of Haugen, *The Scandinavian languages.* 54.685–9 (1978).
CHAPMAN, KENNETH G. *Icelandic-Norwegian linguistic relationships.* Rev. by B. Ulvestad. 40.601–4 (1964).
CHAPMAN, KENNETH G. Rev. of Blaisdell, *Preposition-adverbs in Old Icelandic.* 36.433–41 (1960).
CHAPMAN, RAYMOND. The treatment of sounds in language and literature. BN by B. Vine. 61.934–35 (1985).
Character indexes of modern Chinese. By N. H. Leon. BN by C. L. McClenon. 58.488 (1982).
Character of the Indo-European moods, The. By J. Gonda. Rev. by M. Fowler. 33.50–54
Character text for Cantonese primer. By Y. R. Chao. Rev. by T. Yiu. 27.445–9 (1951).
Characterization of exclamative clauses in Paduan, The. By R. Zanuttini and P. Portner. 76.123–32 (2000).
CHARETTE, MONIK. Conditions on phonological government. BN by J. M. Lipski. 70.853–54 (1994).
Charisteria losepho Vachek sexagenario oblata. Ed. by J. Firbas and J. Hiadky. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 47.451–3 (1971).
CHARNEY, JEAN ORMSBEE. *A grammar of Comanche.* BN by C. Bereznak. 71.190–91 (1995).
CHARNIAK, EUGENE. *Statistical language learning.* Rev. by R. H. Baayen. 73.588–90 (1997).
CHASE, STUART. *Power of words.* Rev. by H. Hoijer. 30.583–6 (1954).
CHATMAN, SEYMOUR. Rev. of Richards, *Speculative instruments.* 33.505–18 (1957).
CHATMAN, SEYMOUR. Rev. of Quirk and Wrenn, *An Old English grammar.* 32.535–40 (1956).
CHATTERJEE, RANJIT. *Aspect and meaning in Slavic and Indie.* BN by A. R. Wedel. 66.860–61 (1990).
CHATTERJEE, RANJIT. Rev. of Tyler, *The said and the unsaid.* 59.423–27 (1983).
Chaucer's authorship of The equatorie of the planētis. By G. Herdan. 32.254–9 (1956).
Chaucer's irregular -e. By R. B. McJimsey. Rev. by A. H. Marckwardt. 20.257–60 (1944).
Chaucer's Romance vocabulary. By J. Mersand. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.301–2 (1938).
Chaucerian hapax legomenon, A: Upon the viritoot. By L. Spitzer. 26.389–93 (1950).
CHAVARRIA-AGUILAR, O. L. Phonemes of Costa Rican Spanish, The. 27.248–53 (1951).
CHAVARRIA-AGUILAR, O. L. Rev. of Maimberg, *Études sur la phonétique de l'espagnol parlé en Argentine.* 27.412–14 (1951).
Che cos' è la pragmatica. By M. Bertuccelli Papi. BN by S. Schneider. 71. 637–38 (1995).
CHEEPEN, CHRISTINE. *The predictability of informal conversation.* BN by S. A. Thompson. 66.629–30 (1990).
CHEINE, ANWAR. *The Arabic language.* Rev. by M. H. Ibrahim. 48,726–29 (1972).
CHELLIAH, SHOBHANA L. *A grammar of Meithei.* BN by C. Rubino. 75.216 (1999).
CHELLIAH. SHOBHANA L. BN on Bright, Language variation in South Asia. 410–11 (1993).
Chem'ivillu'. By K. S. Sauvel and P. Munro. BN by J. Heath. 61.505–6 (1985).
Chemehuevi. By M. L. Press. BN by D. L. Shaul. 57.246–47 (1981).

Chemehuevis, The. By C. Laird. BN by W. Bright. 54.504–5 (1978).
CHEN, MATTHEW Y. Rev. of DeFrancis, *The Chinese language*. 62.690–94 (1986).
CHEN, MATTHEW Y., and W. S-Y. WANG. Sound change: Actuation and implementation. 51.255–81 (1975).
CHEN, RONG. BN on Alshawi, *Memory' and context for language interpretation*. 65.652–53 (1989).
CHEN, RONG. BN on Westergaard, *Definite NP anaphora*. 65.444 (1989).
CHENG, ROBERT L. A comparison of Taiwanese, Taiwan Mandarin, and Peking Mandarin. 61.352–77 (1985).
CHERUBIM, DIT-TER (ed.) *Fehlerlinguistik*. BN by T. A. Lovik. 57.779–80 (1981).
Cherokee-English dictionary-. By D. Feeling. Rev. by W. Walker. 53.948–50 (1977).
CHERRY, E. COUN. *On human communication*. Rev. by E. H. Lenneberg. 33.586–75 (1957).
CHERRY, E. COUN; M. HALLE; and R. JAKOBSEN. Toward the logical description of languages in their phonemic aspect. 29.34–46 (1953).
CHERUBIM, DIETER; S. GROSSE; and K. J. MATTHEIER (eds.) *Sprache und bürgerliche Natioin: Beiträge zur deutschen und europäischen sprachgeschichte des 19 (2000). Jahrhunderts*. BN by M. Pierce. 76.221–22 (2000).
CHERVEL, ANDRE. *Grammaires françaises, Les, 1800–1914*. BN by P. Swiggers. 59.691–92 (1983).
CHERVEL, ANDRE. *Et il fallut apprendre à écrire a tous les petits français*. BN by L. Lofstedt. 54.1006–7 (1978).
CHESHIRE, JENNY (ed.) English around the world: Sociolinguistic perspectives. Rev. by W. Wolfram. 170–74 (1993).
CHESHIRE, JENNY. *Variation in an English dialect*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 60.189–90 (1984).
CHESHIRE, JENNY and P. TRUDGILL (eds.) *The sociolinguistics reader. Vol.* 75.1: *Multilingualism and variation*. Rev. by N. Schilling-Estes. 75.839–41 (1999).
CHESHIRE, JENNY; D. GRADDOL and J. SWANN. *Describing language*. BN by C. Van Kerckvoorde. 73.189–90 (1997).
CHESTERMAN, ANDREW. *On defmiteness: A study with special reference to English and Finnish*. BN by R. Laury. 68.653–54 (1992).
CHETTERJI, SUNITIKUMAR. *Jubilee volume*. Rev. by M. Fowler. 34.288–89 (1958).
CHETTERJI, SUNITIKUMAR, and B. MISRA. *Varna-ratnakara of Jyotirisvara Kavisekhar* and *carya*. Rev. by E. Bender. 26.304–5 (1950).
Cheval dans l'iliade, Le. By E. Delebecque. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 29.189–90 (1953).
CHEVALIER, JEAN-CLAUDE, and P. ENCREVE (eds.) *Vers une histoire sociale de la linguistique*. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.206–7 (1986).
CHEVALIER, JEAN-CLAUDE, and M. GROSS (eds.) *Méthodes en grammaire française*. BN byJ. Saib. 54,763–64 (1978).
CHEW, JOHN J., JR. Rev. of Miller (ed.), *Bernard Bloch on Japanese*. 47.965–70 (1971).
CHEW, JOHN J., JR. Rev. of Miller, *The Japanese language*. 45.203–9 (1969).
Cheyenne major constituent order. By E. M. Leman. BN by B. Bruening. 76.489–90 (2000).
CHHANTYAL, JAG MAN; M. NOONAN; R. P. BHULANJA; and W. PAGLIUCA. *Chantyal dictionary and texts*. BN by G. Thurgood. 76.940 (2000).
CHIARELLO, CHRISTINE and M. BEEMAN (eds.) *Right hemisphere language comprehension*. BN by A. Chandrasegaran. 75.632–33 (1999).
CHIARO, DELIA. The language of jokes: Analysing verbal play. BN by M. Kilgore. 70.382–83 (1994).
CHIBA, SHUJI; M. UKAJI; T. NAKAO; and M. KAJITA (eds.) *Studies in English linguistics: A festschrift for Akira Ota on the occasion of his eightieth birthday*. BN by E. Battistella. 75.641–42 (1999).
Chibettogo koten bumpogaku. By S. Inaba. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 31.477–85 (1955).
Chicago Syllabary, The, and the Louvre Syllabary. By R. T. Hallock. Rev. by A. Goetze. 18.68–69 (1942).
Chickasaw: An analytical dictionary. By P. Munro and C. Willmond. BN by W. Davies. 72.434 (1996).
CHIERA, EDWARD. *Joint expedition with Iraq Museum at Nazi, IV-V*. Rev. by Z. S. Harris. 11.262–63 (1935).
CHIERA, EDWARD. (Obituary notice.) By R. G. Kent. 9.289 (1933).
Child discourse. Ed. by S. Ervin-Tripp and C. Mitchell-Kernan. Rev. by B. MacWhinney. 55.242–5 (1979).
Child language, creolization, and historical change: Spanish in contact with Portuguese. By E. D. Faingold. BN by J. Arends. 75.394 (1999).

Child language, learning and linguistics. By D. Crystal. BN by C. Baltaxe. 55.492–93 (1979).
Child language. By A. J. Elliot. BN by S. Foster. 59.458 (1983).
Child language. Ed. by M. Aldridge. BN by J. F. Kiss. 73.450–51 (1997).
Child phonology, I-II. Ed. by G. H. Yeni-Komshian, J. F. Kavanagh, and C. A. Ferguson. Rev. by P. A. Keating. 58.719–21 (1982).
Child's learning of English, A. By P. Fletcher. BN by B. G. Blount. 63.454–55 (1987).
CHILDE, V. GORDON. *Man makes himself*. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 32.460–9 (1956).
CHILDE, V. GORDON. *Aryans, The*. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 4.130–5 (1928).
CHILDES project. The: Tools for analysing talk. By B. MacWhinney. Rev. by C. Pye. 70.156–59 (1994).
CHILDESIBIB: An annotated bibliography of child language and language disorders. By R. Higginson and B. MacWhinney. BN by J. S. Falk. 68.430–31 (1992).
Children and ESL. Ed. by P. Rigg and D. S. Enright. BN by W. D. Davies. 63.921 (1987).
Children's language and learning. By J. W. Lindfors. BN by M. W. Salus. 58.738 (1982).
Children's language, I. Ed. by K. Nelson. BN by C. Leaper. 56.237 (1980).
Children's language, vol. 6. Ed. by K. E. Nelson and A. van Kleeck. BN by A. G. Walker. 66.203–5 (1990).
Children's single-word speech. Ed. by M.D. Barren. BN by B.G. Blount. 64.647 (1988).
Children's knowledge of binding and coreference: Evidence from spontaneous speech. By P. Bloom, A. Barss, J. Nicol, and L. Conway. 70.53–71 (1994).
Children's problems in text comprehension: An experimental investigation. By N. Yuill and J. Oakhill. BN by J. Tesak. 637–38 (1993).
CHILDS, G. TUCKER. BN on Ayununjam, *A reference grammar of Mbili*. 76.492 (2000).
CHILDS, G. TUCKER. BN on Bethin, *Slavic prosody: Language change and phonological theory*. 76.491–92 (2000).
CHILDS, G. TUCKER. BN on Sherzer, *Verbal art in San Blas: Kuna culture through its discourse*. 75.633–34 (1999).
CHILDS, G. TUCKER. BN on Niemeier and Dirven (eds.), *The language of emotions: Conceptualization, expression, and theoretical foundation*. 75.381–82 (1999).
CHILDS, G. TUCKER. *A grammar of Kissi: A Southern Atlantic language*. Rev. by D. J. Dwyer. 73.878–79 (1997).
CHILDS, G. TUCKER. BN on Brauner, *A grammatical sketch of Shona, including historical notes*. 73.890–91 (1997).
CHILDS, G. TUCKER. BN on Katamba (ed.), *Bantu phonology and morphology*. 73.897 (1997).
CHILDS, G. TUCKER. BN on Napoli, *Linguistics: An introduction*. 73.899–900 (1997).
CHILDS, G. TUCKER. BN on Keating (ed.), *Phonological structure and phonetic form*. 71.848–49 (1995).
CHILTON, PAUL. *Orwellian language and the media*. BN by E. D. Kuhn. 66.411–2 (1990).
CHIMOMBO, MOIRA P. F., and R. L. ROSEBERRY. *The power of discourse: An introduction to discourse analysis*. BN by B. G. Hoffman. 75.613–14 (1999).
CHIN, STEVEN B., and D. B. PISONI. *Alcohol and speech*. BN by T. Roberts. 74.204–5 (1998).
Chinese character indexes. By C.-Y. Dougherty, S. M. Lamb, and S. E. Martin. Rev. by H. M. Stimson. 39.681–4 (1963).
Chinese language today, The. By P. Kratochvil. Rev. by S. A. Thompson. 45.432–39 (1969).
Chinese language, The. By B. Karigren. Rev. by N. C. Bodman. 26.339–46 (1950).
Chinese language, The. By J. DeFrancis. Rev. by M. Y. Chen. 62.690–94 (1986).
Chinese terms of address. By Y. R. Chao. 32.217–41 (1956).
CHING. MARVIN L. K.. et al. (eds.) *Linguistic perspectives on literature*. BN by A. D. Grimshaw. 58.743–44 (1982).
Chinook Jargon in areal and historical context. By S. G. Thomason. 59.820–70 (1983).
Chinook jargon: Language contact and the problem of multi-level generative systems, 1–11. By M. Silverstein. 48.378–406, 596–625 (1972).
Chiricahua loan-words from Spanish. By H. Hoijer. 15.110–15 (1939).
CHIROL, LALJRE. *Les 'mots français' et le mythe de la France en anglais contemporain*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 52.250 (1976).
CHISHOLM, WILLIAM. BN on Haussamen, *Revising the rules: Traditional grammar and modern linguistics*. 71.641 (1995).
CHISHOLM, WILLIAM S. BN on Meyer (ed.). *Questions and questioning*. 66.645–46 (1990).
CHISHOLM, WILLIAM. BN on Johansson and Lysvag, *Understanding English grammar*. 65.893–94 (1989).

Chitimacha verbs of derogatory or abusive connotation, with parallels from European languages. By M. Swadesh. 9.192–201 (1933).

CHLOLPEK, JAN; J. NEKVAPIL; et al. (eds.) *Reader in Czech sociolinguistics*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 64.833 (1988).

CHMIELEWSKI, JANUSZ. The typological evolution of the Chinese language. Rev. by N. C. Bodman. 27.204–6 (1951).

CHO, YOUNG-MEE Yu, and S. INKELAS. Inalterability as prespecification. 529–74 (1993).

CHODAKOWSKA, ELZBIETA; K. POMORSKA; H. MCLEAN; and B. VINE (eds.) *Language, poetry and poetics. The generation of the 1890s: Jakob son, Trubetzkoy, Majakovskij*. Rev. by H. Birnbaum. 64.788–91 (1988).

CHOI, JOHN-DONGWOOK. BN on Danesi, *Loanwords and phonological methodology*. 63.451–52 (1987).

Chomsky on meaning. By J. J. Katz. 56.1–41 (1980).

CHOMSKY, CAROL. *The acquisition of syntax in children from 5 to 10*. Rev. by E. V. Clark. 47.742–9 (1971).

CHOMSKY, NOAM. *The minimalist program*. Rev. article by R. Freidin. 73.571–82 (1997).

CHOMSKY, NOAM. *Knowledge of language*. RA by J.D. McCawley, 355–65 (1988).

CHOMSKY, NOAM. *Barriers*. RA by D. Lightfoot and A. Weinberg. 64.366–83 (1988).

CHOMSKY, NOAM; *A bibliography*. By L. S. Ramaiah and T. V. Prafulla Chandra. BN by B. D. Joseph. 62.710 (1986).

CHOMSKY, NOAM. *Some concepts and consequences of the theory of government and binding*. RA by E. Williams. 60.400–408 (1984).

CHOMSKY, NOAM. *On the generative enterprise*. Rev. by M.-L. Kean. 60.600–604 (1984).

CHOMSKY, NOAM. *Lectures on government and binding*. RA by E. Williams. 60.400–408 (1984).

CHOMSKY, NOAM. *On Noam Chomsky*. Ed. by Gilbert Harman. BN by R. Ogle. 53.966–67 (1977).

CHOMSKY, NOAM. *Language and mind, enlarged edn*. Rev. by G. Harman. 49.453–64 (1973).

CHOMSKY, NOAM. Some general properties ofphonological rules. 43.102–28 (1967).

CHOMSKY, NOAM. Rev. of Skinner, *Verbal behavior*. 35.26–58 (1959).

CHOMSKY, NOAM. Rev. of Belevitch, *Langage des machines et langage humain*. 34.99–105 (1958).

CHOMSKY, NOAM. *Syntactic structures*. Rev. by R. B. Lees. 33.375–408 (1957).

CHOMSKY, NOAM. Logical syntax and semantics: their linguistic relevance. 31.36–45 (1955).

CHOMSKY, NOAM. Rev. of Rieger, *Modern Hebrew*. 30.180–81 (1954).

Chomskyan turn. The. Ed. by A. Kasher. BN by R. Salkie. 863–64 (1993).

CHOUL, JEAN-CLAUDE. BN on Gordon, *A history of semantics*. 60.995–96 (1984).

CHOUL, JEAN-CLAUDE. BN on Hervey. *Semiotic perspectives*. 60.1000–1001 (1984).

CHOWDHURY, MUNIER, and C. A. FERGUSON. The phonemes of Bengali. 36.22–59 (1960).

CHP: The conversational historical present in American English narrative. By N. Wolfson. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 59.694–95 (1983).

CHRETIEN, C. DOUGLAS, and A. L. KROEBER. Quantitative classification of Indo-European languages. 13.83–103 (1937).

CHRETIEN, C. DOUGLAS. Genetic linguistics and the probability model. 42.518–30 (1966).

CHRETIEN, C. DOUGLAS. Rev. of Herdan, *The calculus of linguistic observations*. 41.348–56 (1965).

CHRETIEN, C. DOUGLAS. Rev. of Ellegard, *Who was Junius?: A statistical method for determining authorship*. 40.85–90 (1964).

CHRETIEN, C. DOUGLAS. Mathematical models of glottochronology, The. 38.11–37 (1962).

CHRETIEN, C. DOUGLAS. Rev. of Conklin, *Hanunoo-English vocabulary*. 32.395–400 (1956).

CHRETIEN, C. DOUGLAS. Rev. of Lanyon-Orgill, *A dictionary of the Mailu language*; *A study of the Leuangiua language*. 22.42–6 (1946).

CHRETIEN, C. DOUGLAS. Word distributions in southeastern Papua. 32.88–108 (1956).

CHRETIEN, C. DOUGLAS, and A. L. KROEBER. The statistical technique and Hittite. 15.69–71 (1939).

CHRISTENSEN, KIRSTI KOCH, and L. HELLAN (eds.) *Topics in Scandinavian syntax*. Rev. by A. Holmberg. 64.418–20 (1988).

CHRISTIAN, DONNA, and W. WOLFRAM. *Appalachian speech*. Rev. by R. R. Butters. 55.460–62 (1979).

CHRISTIAN, DONNA; W. WOLFRAM; and N. DUBE. *Variation and change in geographically isolated communities: Appalachian English and Ozark English*. BN by W. N. Francis. 66.630–31 (1990).

CHRISTIE. WILLIAM M., JR. *Preface to a Neo-Firthian linguistics*. BN by D. Hymes. 58.944–45 (1982).

CHRISTMANN, HANS HELMUT. *Romanistik und Anglistik an der deutschen Universitat im 19. Jahrhundert*. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.703–5 (1986).

CHRISTMANN, HANS HELMUT. *Lateinisch 'calere' in den romanischen Sprachen*. Rev. by R. S. Meyerstein. 35.330–32 (1959).
CHRISTY, T. CRAIG, and D. G. CALDER (eds.) *Germama*. BN by A. M. M. Rizzi. 65.879–80 (1989).
CHRISTY, T. CRAIG. BN on Deese, *Thought into speech*. 61.234–35 (1985).
CHRISTY, T. CRAIG. *Uniformitarianism in linguistics*. BN by I. Rauch. 61.212–13 (1985).
Chronicling the *Times*: Productive lexical innovations in an English newspaper. By R. H. Baayen and A. Renouf. 72.69–96 (1996).
Chronologisches Verzeichnis franzosischer Grammatiken. By E. Stengel. BN by L. Lofstedt. 53.968 (1977).
Chronology of athematics and thematics in Proto-Indo-European. By J. A. Kerns and B. Schwartz.
Chronology of Vulgar Latin, A. By H. F. Muller. Rev. by M. B. Ogle. 8.233–38 (1932).
CHU, CHAUNCEY CHENG-HSI. A *reference grammar of Mandarin Chinese for English speakers*. BN by C.-R. Huang. 61.723–4 (1985).
Chugokugogaku kenkyukai ronshu. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 30.428–32 (1954).
CHUNG, KAREN S. BN on Yu, *The contemporary theory of metaphor: A perspective from Chinese*. 76.231 (2000).
CHUNG, KAREN S. BN on Kageyama (ed.), *Verb semantics and syntactic structure*. 75.193–94 (1999).
CHUNG, KAREN S. BN on Sun, *Word-order change and grammaticalization in the history of Chinese*. 74.237 (1998).
CHUNG, KAREN STEFFEN. BN on DeFrancis, *ABC Chinese-English (Alphabetically Based Computerized) dictionary*. 74.660–61 (1998).
CHUNG, KAREN S. BN on Ladefoged, *Elements of acoustic phonetics*. 74.661 (1998).
CHUNG, KAREN S. BN on Chang and Frankel, *Two Chinese treatises on calligraphy*. 73.437–38 (1997).
CHUNG, SANDRA. *The design of agreement: Evidence from Chamorro*. Rev. by S. Steele. 76.458–60 (2000).
CHUNG, SANDRA. Transderivational relationships in Chamorro phonology. 59.35–66 (1983).
CHUNG, SANDRA. *Case marking and grammatical relations in Polynesian*. Rev. by R. dark. 57.198–205 (1981).
CHUNG, SANDRA. Rev. of Josephs, *Palauan reference grammar'*, Sohn, *Woleaian reference grammar*. 54.733–37 (1978).
CHUNG, SANDRA, and W. J. SEITER. The history of Raising and Relativization in Polynesian. 56.622–38 (1980).
CHUNG, SANDRA, and J. HANKAMER (eds.) A Festschrift for William F. Shipley. BN by J. T. Katz. 618–19 (1993).
Church Slavonic korab-b and Greek karabos. By F. R. Preveden. 6.279–96 (1930).
CHURCHILL, LINDSEY. Rev. of Cicourel, *Cognitive sociology*. 52.741–4 (1976).
CHURCHWARD, C. M. *Rotuman grammar and dictionary*. Rev. by D. Carr. 17.362–63 (1941).
CHURMA, DONALD G. BN on Verluyten (ed.). *La phonologie du schwa français*. 66.888–89 (1990).
Chuvash manual. By J. R. Krueger. Rev. by A. F. Sjoberg. 40.300–304 (1964).
CHVANY, CATHERINE C. BN on Lubensky (ed.), *Random House Russian-English dictionary of idioms*. 72.666–67 (1996).
CHVANY, CATHERINE V. RA on Nichols, *Predicate nominals: A partial surface syntax of Russian*. 60.591–99 (1984).
CHVANY, CATHERINE V. *On the syntax of BE-senlences in Russian*. Rev. by A. Timberlake. 53.232–36 (1977).
CHVANY, CATHERINE V., and R. D. BRECHT (eds.) *Slavic transformational syntax*. Rev. by O. Dahl. 53.228–32 (1977).
CICHOCKI, WLADYSLAW. BN on Gibbon and Richter (eds.)> *Intonation, accent and rhythm*. 62.461–62 (1986).
CICOUREL, AARON V. BN on Berger and Bradac, *Language and social knowledge*. 60.959–60 (1984).
CICOUREL, AARON V. *Cognitive sociology*. Rev. by L. Churchill. 52.741–4 (1976).
Cikanstina vjazykovemprostredislovenskem a Ceskern. By J. Lipa. Rev. by Z. Salzmann. 45.408–12 (1969).
CIKOBAVA, A. S. *Vvedenie v J'azykoznanie*. Rev. by G. P. Springer and M. Zarechnak. 30.579–83 (1954).
CIMOCHOWSKI, WACLAW. *Le dialecte de Dushmani*. Rev. by E. P. Hamp. 29.500–512 (1953).

Cinq textes tchadiques. Ed. by H. Jungraithmayr and J.-P. Caprile. Rev. by R. G. Schuh. 56.666–9 (1980).
CINQUE, GUGLIELMO, and G. GIUSTI (eds.) *Advances in Roumanian linguistics*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 73.419–20 (1997).
CIORANESCU, ALEJANDRO. *Diccionario etimologico rumano, 1–2*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 39.120–25 (1963).
Circonstants, Les, et la phrase. By L. Melis. BN by P. Swiggers. 61.225–6 (1985).
CIRCULO LINGUISTICO FIORENTINO. *Müle*. Rev. by R. Di Pietro. 48.685–7 (1972).
CLACKSON, JAMES. *The linguistic relationship between Armenian and Greek*. Rev. by J. A. C. Greppin.
CLAFLIN, EDITH F. (Obituary.) By B. Bloch. 29.219–20 (1953).
CLAFLIN, EDITH F. Middle verb videri, The. 18.26–32 (1942).
CLAFLIN, EDITH F. Voice of the Indo-European perfect, The. 15.155–59 (1939).
CLAFLIN, EDITH F. Indo-European middle ending *–r*, The. 14.1–9 (1938).
CLAFLIN, EDITH F. Venetic tolar. Old Irish canar, and the Indo-European injunctive. 12.23–34 (1936).
CLAFLIN, EDITH F. Hypothesis of the Italo-Celtic impersonal passive in *–r*, The. 5.232–50 (1929).
CLAHSEN, HARALD (ed.) *Generative perspectives on language acquisition*. BN by M. Thomas. 75.177–78 (1999).
CLAHSEN, HARALD. *Normale und gestorte Kindersprache*. BN by J. Tesak. 66.861 (1990).
CLAHSEN, HARALD; A. RADFORD; M. ATKINSON; D. BRITAIN; and A. SPENCER. *Linguistics: An introduction*. BN by A. Głaz. 76.935 (2000).
CLANKIE, SHAWN M. BN on Fisiak and Oizumi (eds.), *English historical linguistics and philology in Japan*. 76.743 (2000).
CLARK, EVE V. (ed.) *The proceedings of the twenty-eighth annual child language research forum*. BN by E. Thompson. 76.210 (2000).
CLARK, EVE V. *The lexicon in acquisition*. Rev. by M. L. Murphy. 72.410–13 (1996).
CLARK, EVE V. Rev. of Greene, *Psxcholinguistics*; *Chomsk\ and psychology*. 51.1003–5 (1975).
CLARK, EVE V. Normal states and evaluative viewpoints. 50.316–32 (1974).
CLARK, EVE V. Rev.of Anglin, *The growth of word meaning*. 49.248–51 (1973).
CLARK, EVE V. Rev. of Chomsky, *The acquisition of syntax in children from 5 to 10*. 47.742–9 (1971).
CLARK, EVE V., and K. L. CARPENTER. The notion of source in language acquisition. 65.1–30 (1989).
CLARK, EVE V., and R. A. BERMAN. Structure and use in the acquisition of word formation. 60.542–90 (1984).
CLARK, EVE V., and H. H. CLARK. *Psychology and language*. Rev. by L. H. Waterhouse. 55.436–39 (1979).
CLARK, EVE V., and H. H. CLARK. When nouns surface as verbs. 55.767–811 (1979).
CLARK, HERBERT H. *Using language*. BN by B. Nerlich and D. D. Clarke. 74.414–416 (1998).
CLARK, HERBERT H. *Arenas of language use*. BN by K. Riley. 71.844 (1995).
CLARK, HERBERT H. What is said to whom: A rejoinder to Allan. 62.518–29 (1986).
CLARK, HERBERT H., and R. J. GERRIG. Quotations as demonstrations. 66.764–805 (1990).
CLARK, HERBERT H., and T. B. CARLSON. Hearers and speech acts. 58.332–73 (1982).
CLARK, HERBERT H., and E. V. CLARK. *Psychology and language*. Rev. by L. H. Waterhouse. 55.436–39 (1979).
CLARK, HERBERT H., and E. V. CLARK. When nouns surface as verbs. 55.767–811 (1979).
CLARK, JOHN WILLIAMS. *Early English*. Rev. by A. H. Marckwardt. 41.143–6 (1965).
CLARK, JOHN, and C. YALLOP. *An introduction to phonetics and phonology*. Rev. by A. C. Cohn. 68.156–59 (1992).
CLARK, LAWRENCE E. *Vocabulario popoluca de Sayula: Veracruz, México*. BN by D. Holt. 74.438–40 (1998).
CLARK, ROBIN. Rev. of Marantz, *On the nature of grammatical relations*. 62.674–75 (1986).
CLARK, ROSS. Rev. of Chung, *Case marking and grammatical relations in Polynesian*. 57.198–205 (1981).
CLARK, THOMAS L. *Western lore and language: A dictionary for enthusiasts of the American West*. BN by E. Battistella. 74.454 (1998).
CLARK, THOMAS L. BN on Leap, *Word's out: Gay men's English*. 73.662–63 (1997).
CLARK, THOMAS L. *The dictionary of gambling and gaming*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 65.178 (1989).
CLARK, LAWRENCE E. *Diccionario popoluca de Oluta*. BN by R. Rhodes. 60.468–69 (1984).

CLARKE, D. S. *Principles of semiotic*. BN by B. A. Beatie. 66.186–87 (1990).
CLARKE, DAVID D. BN on Clark, *Using language*. 74.414–16 (1998).
CLARKE, SANDRA. Rev. of Maurais (ed.), Les langues autochtones du Quebec. 70.562-64 (1994).
CLARKSON, IAIN, and P. S. URELAND (eds.) *Language contact across the North Atlantic*. BN by J. Heath. 75.387 (1999).
Class of complex modifiers in English, A. By C. S. Smith. 37.342–65 (1961).
Classic American graffiti. By A. W. Read. BN by W. Bright. 55.496–97 (1979).
Classical Tibetan language. The. By S. V. Beyer. BN by R. J. LaPolla. 70.195–96 (1994).
Classification and index of the world's languages. By C. F. and F. M. Voegelin. BN by W. Bright. 54.756 (1978).
Classification of American Indian languages. By F. Boas. 5.1–7 (1929).
Classification of American Indian languages: A reply to Campbell. By J. H. Greenberg. 65.107–14 (1989).
Classification of intervocalic clusters. By S. Saporta and D. Olson. 34.261–6 (1958).
Classificatory particles in Kilivila. By G. Senft. BN by F. Serzisko. 74.882 (1998).
Classified dictionary of spoken Manchu, A. By K. Yamamoto. Rev. by J. E. Brumbaugh. 47.970–75 (1971).
Classifiers. By K. Allan. 53.285–311 (1977).
Classroom and the language learner, The. By L. van Lier. BN by J. Hellebrandt. 66.656.
CLAUDI, ULRIKE, and B. HEINE. *On the rise of grammatical categories*. BN by B. Comrie. 63.918–19 (1987).
Clause in English: In honor of Rodney Huddleston, The. Ed. by P. Collins and D. Lee. BN by Dirk Noël. 76.939–40 (2000).
Clause structure and word order in Hebrew and Arabic: An essay in comparative Semitic syntax. By U. Shlonsky. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.399–400 (1999).
Clauses of saying and the interpretation of because. By M. B. Kac. 48.626–32 (1972).
CLAUSING, STEPHEN. *English influence on American German and American Icelandic*. BN byW.P. Ahrens. 64.434 (1988).
CLAYTON, MARY L. Rev. of Eckert (ed.). New ways of analyzing sound change. 601–605 (1993).
CLAYTON, MARY L. Word boundaries and sandhi rules in Natural Generative Phonology. 57.571–90 (1981).
CLAYTON, MARY L. Rev. of Kenstowicz and Kisseberth, *Topics in phonological theory*. 55.408–13 (1979).
CLAYTON, MARY L. Redundance of underlying morpheme-structure conditions. The. 52.295–313 (1976).
Cleft and pseudo-cleft constructions in English. By P. C. Collins. BN by B. Geurts. 70.197–98 (1994).
CLEMENTS, CLANCY. Rev. of Escure, *Creole and dialect continua*. 76.158–61 (2000).
CLEMENTS, G. N. Rev. of van der Hulst and Snider (eds.), *The phonology of tone: The representation of tonal register*.
CLEMENTS, GEORGE N., and S. J. KEYSER. *CV phonology: A generative theory of the syllable*. RA by D. Steriade. 64.118–29 (1988).
CLEMENTS, J. CLANCY. BN on Geeraerts, Grondelaers, and Bakema, *The structure of lexical variation:Meaning, naming and context*. 73.459–60 (1997).
CLEMENTS, J. CLANCY. BN on Kihm, *Kriyol syntax: The Portuguese-based creole language of Guinea-Bissau*. 73.458–59 (1997).
CLEMENTS, J. CLANCY. *The genesis of a language: The formation and development of Korlai Portuguese*. BN by A. P. Grant. 73.693 (1997).
CLEMENTS, J. CLANCY. BN on Blackshire-Belay, Language contact: Verb morphology in German of foreign workers. 613–14 (1993).
CLEMENTS, J. CLANCY. BN on Penny, A history of the Spanish language. 633–34 (1993).
CLEMENTS, GEORGE N. (ed.) *Harvard studies in phonology, II*. BN by E. M. Kaisse. 58.479–80 (1982).
CLEMENTS, GEORGE N. Description of terraced-level tone languages. The. 55.536 -58 (1979).
CLEZY, GILLIAN. *Modification of the mother–child interchange in language, speech, and hearing*. BN by L. Lofstedt. 56.917 (1980).
CLIFTON, JOHN M. BN on Iordanskaya and Paperno, *A Russian-English collocational dictionary of the human body*. Ed. by R. L. Leed. 74.684 (1998).
CLIFTON, JOHN M. BN on Lima, Corrigan, and Iverson (eds.), *The reality of linguistic rules*. 72.874 (1996).

Clinical aspects ofdysphasia. By M. L. Albert et al. BN by M. W. Salus. 59.941 (1983).
Clinical phonology. By P. Grunwell. Rev. by M. L. Edwards. 60.639–42 (1984).
Clitic doubling, reflexives, and word order alternations in Yagua. By D. L. Everett. 65.339–72 (1989).
Cliticization vs. inflection: English *nt*. By A. M. Zwicky and G. K. Putlum. 59.502–13 (1983).
Clitics and particles. By A. M. Zwicky. 61.283–305 (1985).
Clitics, pronouns and movement. Ed. by J. R. Black and V. Motapanyane. BN by H. Quinn. 74.890 (1998).
CLOSE, R. A. *The new English grammar*. Rev. by P. Roberts. 41.520–25 (1965).
CLOSS, AUGUST (ed.) *Robert Priehsch–Elias van Steinmeyer: Briefwechsel*. BN by H. Penzl. 57.229–30 (1981).
CLOSS, ELIZABETH. Diachronic syntax and generative grammar. 41.402–15 (1965).
CLOSS, ELIZABETH. See also Traugott, Elizabeth Closs.
Closure duration and the intervocalic voiced-voiceless distinction in English. By L. Lisker. 33.42–49 (1957).
CLYNE, MICHAEL (ed.) *Undoing and redoing corpus planning*. BN by A. Fenyvesi. 75.398 (1999).
CLYNE, MICHAEL (ed.) *Linguistics in Australia: Trends in research*. Rev. article by I. Smith. 72.380–83 (1996).
CLYNE, MICHAEL. Rev. of Barbour and Stevenson, *Variation in German: A critical approach to German sociolinguistics*. 68.393–96 (1992).
CLYNE, MICHAEL. *Language and society in the German-speaking countries*. Rev. by H. Kahane. 169–70 (1987).
CLYNE, MICHAEL, Rev. of Fishman et al., *The rise and fail of the ethnic revival*. 63.659–63 (1987).
CLYNE, MICHAEL G. *Deutsch als Muttersprache in Australien*. BN by J. Heath. 60.192–93 (1984).
CLYNE, MICHAEL G. Rev. of Klein and Dittmar, *Developing grammars*. 57.739–41 (1981).
CLYNE, MICHAEL G. (ed.) *Australia talks*. Rev. by J. Platt. 55.466–71 (1979).
CLYNE, MICHAEL G. Rev. of Schutze, *Sprache soziologisch gesehen, I*. 54.226–30 (1978).
CLYNE, MICHAEL. *Intercultural communication at work: Cultural values in discourse*. BN by S. M. Burt. 72.878 (1996).
CO, VET. *Temps, aspects et adverbes de temps en français contemporain*. BN by B. Comrie. 58.245 (1982).
COADY, JAMES. BN on Hornsby and Sukarna, *Read on*. 65.892–93 (1989).
COATES, JENNIFER. *Women talk*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 74.416 (1998).
COATES, JENNIFER. Women, men and language: A sociolinguistic account of gender differences in language. 2nd edn. BN by Z. Salzmann. 70.601–602 (1994).
COATES, JENNIFER. Rev. of Bublitz, Supportive fellow-speakers and cooperative conversations. 66.379–83 (1990).
COATES, WILLIAM AMES. Rev. of Gair, Colloquial Sinhalese clause structures. 48.463–75 (1972).
COATES, WILLIAM AMES. Near-homonymy as a factor in language change. 44.467–79 (1968).
COATS, HERBERT S., and T. M. LIGHTNER. Transitive softening in Russian conjugation. 51.338–41 (1975).
Cochabamba Quechua syntax. By Y. Lastra. Rev. by G. J. Parker. 45.702–8 (1969).
Cockney dialect and slang. By P. Wright. BN by B. K. Dumas. 58.946–47 (1982).
Cocopa dictionary. By J. M. Crawford. BN by D. Hymes. 66.632–33 (1990).
Codes and consequences: Choosing linguistic varieties. Ed. by C. Myers-Scotton. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.860–61 (1999).
Code-switching in conversation: Language, interaction and identity. Ed. by P. Auer. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.949–50 (2000).
Codeswitching in Gambia: Eine soziolinguistische Untersuchung von Mandinka, Wolof, und Englisch in Kontakt. By D. Haust. BN by J. M. Lipski. 73.682–83 (1997).
Codeswitching worldwide. Ed. by R. Jacobson. BN by S. M. Burt. 75.205–6 (1999).
Codeswitching. Ed. by M. Heller. Rev. by D. Hymes. 65.588–91 (1989).
COE, MICHAEL D. *Breaking the Maya code*. BN by W. Bright. 71.191–92 (1995).
COETSEM, FRANS VAN, and L. R. WAUGH (eds.) *Contributions to historical linguistics*. BN by J. Klausenburger. 58.480–81 (1982).
Coexistent phonemic systems. By C. C. Fries and K. L. Pike. 25.29–50 (1949).
Cognition and the development of language. Ed. by J. R. Hayes. Rev. by L. Bloom. 50.394–412 (1974).
Cognition and the symbolic processes. Ed. by W. B. Weimer and D. S. Palermo. Rev. by A.Munro. 55.714–17 (1979).

Cognition in ethnolinguistics. By E. H. Lenneberg. 29.463–71 (1953).
Cognitive semantics: *Meaning and cognition*. Ed. by J. Allwood and P. Gårdenfors. BN by J. Gutiérrez-rexach. 76.735–36 (2000).
Cognitive sociology. By A. V. Cicourel. Rev. by L. Churchill. 52.741–4 (1976).
Cognitive space and linguistic case: *Semantic and syntactic categories in English*. By I. M. Schlesinger. BN by L. Pust. 73.684–85 (1997).
Cognitive status and the form of referring expressions in discourse. By J. K. Gundel, N. Hedberg, and R. Zacharski. 274–307 (1993).
Cognitive theory of metaphor, A. By E. R. Mac Cormac. BN by C. Neill. 63.196 (1987).
COHEN, A. *The phonemes of English*. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 29.564–6 (1953).
COHEN, ANDREW D. *Testing language ability in the classroom*. BN by A. Pousada. 57.978–79 (1981).
COHEN, ANDREW D. Rev. of Fishman, Cooper and Conrad (eds.). *The spread of English*. 55.463–6 (1979).
COHEN, ANTONIE; J. HART; and R. COLLIER. *A perceptual study of intonation*: *An experimental-phonetic approach to speech melody*. Rev. by C. Gussenhoven. 68.610–14 (1992).
COHEN, DAVID (ed.) *Explaining linguistic phenomena*. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 52.690–95 (1976).
COHEN, DAVID (ed.) *Mélanges Marcel Cohen*. Rev. by R. Hetzron. 48.719–26 (1972).
COHEN, EINYA; L. NAMIR; and I. M. SCHLESINGER. A *new dictionary of sign language*. Rev. by M. R. Key. 55.732–34 (1979).
COHEN, GERALD LEONARD. *Pursuit of linguistic insight*. BN by R. Anttila. 66.412–3 (1990).
COHEN, GERALD LEONARD. *Origin of the term 'shyster'*. BN by S. M. Embleton. 61.924–5 (1985).
COHEN, MARCEL. *Grande invention de l'écriture, La*. Rev. by 1. J. Gelb. 38.206–13 (1962).
COHEN, MARCEL. *Pour une sociologie du langage*. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 34.98–99 (1958).
COHEN, MARCEL. *Langage, Le*. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 27.362–7 (1951).
COHEN, MARCEL. *Regards sur la langue française*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 27.391–92 (1951).
COHEN, MARCEL. *Essai comparatif sur le vocabulaire et la phonétique du chamito-sémitique*. Rev. by W. Leslau. 25.312–16 (1949).
COHEN, MARCEL. *Français en 1700, Le*. Rev. by H. Hatzfeld. 24.234–35 (1948).
COHEN, MARCEL. *Histoire d'une langue*: *Le rancais*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 24.235–36 (1948).
COHEN, MURRAY. *Sensible words*. BN by J. L. Subbiondo. 55.479–80 (1979).
COHEN, PHILIP R.; J. MORGAN; and M. E. POLLACK (eds.) *Intentions in communication*. BN by P. G. Meyer. 68.421–22 (1992).
Coherence and composition By N. Enkvist. BN by K. Allan. 62.754 (1986).
Coherence and grounding in discourse. Ed. by R.S. Tomlin. BN by N. Besnier. 64.816–17 (1988).
Coherence in spontaneous text. Ed. by M. A. Gernsbacher and T. Givón. Rev. by P. Downing. 72.413–17 (1996).
Coherence, continuity and cohesion: *Theoretical foundations for document design*. By K. S. Campbell. Bn by A. A. Lugrís. 72.658–59 (1996).
Cohesion in English. By M. A. K. Halliday and R. Hasan. Rev. by W. U. Dressier. 54.676–8 (1978).
Cohesion through contrast: *Discourse structure in Shaba SwahilVFrench conversations*. By V. A. de Rooij. BN by K. Legère. 75.185–86 (1999).
Cohesion y enfoque en textos y discursos. Ed. by M. R. Wise and A. Stewart. BN by W. Frawley. 59.234–35 (1983).
COHN, ABIGAIL C. Rev, of Yallop and dark. *An introduction to phonetics and phonology*. 68.156–59 (1992).
COI-LINGE. N. E. (ed.) *An encyclopaedia of language*. Rev. by J. H. Hill. 68.200–202 (1992).
Coisas e palavras. By J. G. C. *Herculano de Carvalho*. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 35.54–76 (1957).
COLACLIDES, PETER. BN on Shipp, *Modern Greek evidence for the Ancient Greek vocabulary*. 57.967 (1981).
COLE, JENNIFER, and C. KISSEBERTH (eds.) *Perspectives in phonology*. BN by D. C. Walker. 74.450–51 (1998).
COLE, JENNIFER; G. M. GREEN; and J. L. MORGAN (eds.) *Linguistics and computation*. BN by D. Estival. 74.205–6 (1998).
COLE, J. W. L.; I. DYEN; and A. T. JAMES. Language divergence and estimated word retention rate. 43.150–71 (1967).
COLE, MICHAEL, and S. SCRIBNER. *The psychology of literacy*. RA by J. V. Singler. 59.893–901 (1983).
COLE, PETER. Rev. of Berman. *Modern Hebrew structure*. 58.916–21 (1982).

COLE, PETER (ed.) *Pragmatics*. Rev. by Z. Vendler. 56.209–11 (1980).
COLE, PETER. Interface of theory and description, The: Notes on Modern Hebrew relativization. 52.563–83 (1976).
COLE, PETER. Indefiniteness and anaphoricity. 50.665–74 (1974).
COLE, PETER; W. HARBERT; G. HERMON; and S. N. SRIDHAR. On the acquisition of subjecthood. 56.719–43 (1980).
COLE, ROGER W. BN on Alatis (ed.). *Language teaching, testing, and technology: Lessons from the past with a view toward the future*. 66.856 (1990).
COLE, ROGER W. BN on Andersson and Trudgill, *Bad language*. 68.417–18 (1992).
COLE, RONALD; G. VARILE; A. ZAMPOLLI; J. MARIANI; H. USZKOREIT; A. ZAENEN; and V. ZUE (eds.) *Survey of the state of the art in human language technology*. BN by K. Bretonnel. 76.214 (2000).
COLEMAN, A. P. *Jak* and *Jako* in Polish. 7.131–35 (1931).
COLEMAN, DOUGLAS W. BN on Murray, Conversation for action. 70.215–16 (1994).
COLEMAN, JOHN. *Phonological representations: Their names, forms and powers*. BN by S. Frisch. 76.206–207 (2000).
COLEMAN, LINDA, and PAUL KAY. Prototype semantics: The English word *lie*. 57.26–44 (1981).
COLING 82. Ed. by J. Horecky. BN by W. Frawley. 61.247–8 (1985).
Collaborative language learning and teaching. Ed. by D. Nunan. BN by S. K. Kobrossi. 70.399–400 (1994).
Collapse and reorganisation of the Latin nominal inflection. By P. A. Gaeng. BN by D. C. Walker. 61.923 (1985).
Collected papers, 1912–1973. By R. L. Turner. BN by W. Bright. 54.247 (1978).
Collected works of Edward Sapir IV: Ethnology, The. Ed. by R. Darnell and J. Irvine. BN by J. Stanlaw and K. Inue. 72.644 (1996).
COLLIER, GEORGE A., et al. Further evidence for universal color categories. 52.884–90 (1976).
COLLIER, GEORGE A. Rev. of Berlin and Kay, *Basic color terms*. 49.245–8 (1973).
COLLIER, RENE; J. HART; and A. COHEN. *A perceptual study of intonation: An experimental-phonetic approach to speech melody*. Rev. by C. Gussenhoven. 68.610–14 (1992).
COLLINDER, BJORN. *Introduction to the Uralic languages, An*. Rev. by G. Must. 44.144–6 (1968).
COLLINDER, BJORN. *Survey of the Uralic languages*. Rev. by S. E. Martin. 34.327–28 (1958).
COLLINDER, BJORN. *Finno-Ugric vocabulary*. Rev. by T. Sebeok and A. Raun. 32.802–7 (1956).
COLLINDER, BJORN. *Jukagirisch und Uralisch*. Rev. by K. H. Menges. 18.160–64 (1942).
COLLINDER, BJORN. *Reichstürkische Lautstudien*. Rev. by K. Reuning. 15.262–4 (1939).
COLLINGE, N. E. Rev. of Sebeok (ed.). *Current trends in linguistics. 13: Historiography of linguistics*. 55.207–11 (1979).
COLLINS, BEVERLEY, and I. M. MEES. *The real professor Higgins: The life and career of Daniel Jones*. Rev. by P. Ladefoged. 76.191–93 (2000).
COLLINS, JAMES T. *The historical relationships of the languages of central Maluku, Indonesia*. BN by R. Blust. 62.471–72 (1986).
COLLINS, JAMES. Rev. of Besnier, *Literacy, emotion, and authority: Reading and writing on a Polynesian atoll*. 74.183–85 (1998).
COLLINS, PETER, and D. LEE (eds.) *The clause in English: In honor of Rodney Huddleston*. BN by Dirk Noël. 76.939–40 (2000).
COLLINS, PETER C. Cleft and pseudo-cleft constructions in English. BN by B. Geurts. 70.197–98 (1994).
COLLINS, WESLEY M., and T. J. GODFREY. *Una encuesta dialectal en el area mam de Guatemala*. BN by T. Kaufman. 65.182–83 (1989).
COLLINSON, WILLIAM EDWARD. Indication: A study of demonstratives, articles, and other indicaters. Monog. 17 (1937).
COLLITZ, HERMANN. (Obituary notice.) By R. G. Kent. 11.286–87 (1935).
COLLITZ, HERMANN. Rev. of Braun, *Briefe van R. Rask an J. H. Halbertsma*. 6.195–201 (1930).
COLLITZ, HERMANN. *Studies in honor of...* Rev. by R. G. Kent. 6.319–21 (1930).
COLLITZ, HERMANN. *Zwei Hapax Legomena der gotischen Bibel*. Monog. 7.60–83 (1930).
COLLITZ, HERMANN. A century of Grimm's Law. 2.174–83 (1926).
COLLITZ, HERMANN. World languages. 2.1–13 (1926).
COLLITZ, HERMANN. Scope and aims of linguistic science, The (abstract). 1.14–16 (1925).
COLLITZ, KLARA H. *Verbs of motion in their semantic divergence*. Monog. 8 (1931).
Colloquial Sinhalese clause structures. By J. W. Gair. Rev. by W. A. Coates. 48.463–75 (1972).

Colloquium on Spanish and Euso-BrazHian Linguistics, ed. by J. P. Lantolf. BN by T. D. Terrell. 57.235–36 (1981).
Colonizzazioni nell-antico Mediterraneo occidentale. By V. Bertoldi. Rev. by J. Whatmough.
Color and cognition in Mesoamerica: *Constructing categoreies as vantages*. By R. E. MacLaury. Rev. by K. Allan. 75.143–47 (1999).
Color systems in southern Italy: A case of regression. By A. M. Kristol. 56.137–45 (1980).
Colori e lessico: *Studi sulla stru ttura semantica degli aggettivi di colore in catalano, castigliano, italiano, f omeno, latino e unglierese*. By M. Grossmann. BN by J. Heath. 66.868–69 (1990).
COLTHEART, MAX, et al. (eds.) *Deep dyslexia*. BN by P. G. Patel. 58.490–91 (1982).
Colville-Okanagan dictionary. By A. Mattina. BN by M. Noonan. 65.433–34 (1989).
COMAJOAN, LLORENÇ. BN on Grossmann, *Opposizioni direzionali e prefissazione*: *Analisi morfologica e semantica dei verbi egressivi prefissati con des- e es- in catalano*. 74.418–19 (1998).
Comanche texts. By E. Canonge. Rev. by D. H. Hymes. 35.570–71 (1951).
Combinatorial morphology. By J. T. Stonham. Rev. by R. Loeber. 72.130–32 (1996).
Coming to our senses: *A naturalistic program for semantic localism*. By M. Devitt. BN by W. Frawley. 73.656–57 (1997).
Commodian and medieval rhythmic verse. By E. H. Sturtevant. 2.223–37 (1926).
Common and courtly language. By C. Mclntosh. BN by A. Lobeck. 63.673–74 (1987).
Common comparative Slavic: *Phonology and inflection with special attention to Russian, Polish, Czech, Serbo-Croatian, Bulgarian*. By C. E. Townsend and L. A. Janda. BN by W. R. Schmalstieg. 74.225–26 (1998).
Common Eapp dictionary. By J. Lehtiranta. BN by L. Campbell. 66.875 (1990).
Communal dialects in Baghdad. By H. Blanc. Rev. by W. Cowan. 42.694–700 (1966).
Communicating gender. By S. Romaine. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.201
Communication among social bees. By M. Lindauer. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 39.448–66 (1963).
Communication complexes and their stages. By H.-H. Lieb. Rev. by R. D. King. 48.928–9
Communication development and disorders in African American children: *Research, assessment and intervention*. Ed. by A.G. Kamhi, K. E. Pollock and J. L. Harris. BN by E. Battistella. 74.455–56 (1998).
Communication strategies: *A psychological analysis of second-language use*. By E. Bialystok. BN by R. Young. 68.860 (1992).
Communicative codes in central Java. By J. U. Wo Iff and S. Poedjosoedarmo. BN by J. J. Errington. 60.196–97 (1984).
Communicative competence approaches to language proficiency assessment. Ed. by C. Rivera. BN by B. Tyndall. 62.229–30 (1986).
Communicative competence ofvoung cfiildren, The: *A modular approach*, by S. H. Foster. BN by J. S. Falk. 68.426–27 (1992).
Communicative grammar of English, A. By G. Leech and J. Svartvik. BN by G. Decio. 72.663–64 (1996).
Communicative language teaching. By W. Littlewood. BN by T. Light. 58.952–53 (1982).
Communicative perspective in the sentence, The. By D. G. J. Panhuis. Rev. by P. J. Hopper. 61.466–70 (1985).
Como se escribe el tiapaneco. By M. Weathers and A. Zuniga. BN by W. Bright. 68.449–50 (1992).
Comparative Afro-American. By M. Alleyne. Rev. by J. R. Rickford. 59.670–76 (1983).
Comparative and etymological dictionary of the Nepali language, A. By R. L. Turner. Rev. by G. W. Brown. 11.270–85 (1935).
Comparative approach to the Amharic lexicon, A. By D. L. Appleyard. BN by G. Hudson. 55.489 (1979).
Comparative Austronesian dictionary. An introduction to Austronesian studies. Ed. by D. T. Tryon. Rev. article by J. U. Wolff. 73.145–56 (1997).
Comparative constructions in English. By H. Pilch. 41.37–58 (1965).
Comparative constructions in Spanish and French syntax. By S. Price. BN by M. Gomez Diaz. 431–32 (1993).
Comparative Germanic grammar, A. By E. Prokosch. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 15.194–205 (1939).
Comparative grammar of the Hittite language, A. By E. H. Sturtevant. Rev. by W. Petersen.
Comparative Hokan-Coahuiltecan studies. By M. Langdom. BN by W. Bright. 53.260 (1977).
Comparative Indo-European linguistics: *An introduction*. By R. S. P. Beekes. BN by I. Tóth. 73.905–6

Comparative linguistics of South American Indian languages. Ed. by M.R. Key. BN by J. Sherzer. 64.645–46 (1988).
Comparative method reviewed, The: Regularity and irregularity in language change. Ed. by M. Durie and M. Ross. BN by J. F. Eska. 73.893 (1997).
Comparative notes on Yoruba and Lucumi. By D. L. Olmsted. 29.157–64 (1953).
Comparative phonology and morphology of the Baltic languages. By J. Endzelins. Rev. by V. J.
Comparative phonology of Guangxi Yue dialects. By N. Tsuji. BN by M. Hammond. 57.243–44 (1981).
Comparative quantitative phonology of Russian, Czech, and German, A. By H. Kučera and G. K.
Comparative rhetoric: An historical and cross-cultural introduction. By G. Kennedy. BN by M. Erard. 75.634 (1999).
Comparative structures in Italian. By D. J. Napoli and M. Nespor. 62.622–53 (1986).
Comparative studies in word order variation: Adverbs, pronouns and clause structure in Romance and Germanic. By C. Laenzlinger. BN by J. D. Bobaljik. 76.228–29 (2000).
Comparative study of Basque and Greek vocabularies, A. By G. W. Elderkin. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 34.518–22 (1958).
Comparative study of the Yao tone system, A. By K. Chang. 42.303–10 (1966).
Comparative study of word order in Old Spanish and Old French prose works, A. By D. M. Crabb. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 32.332–34 (1956).
Comparative study of Yuman consonantism, A. By A. C. Wares. Rev. by M. Langdon. 46.533–44 (1970).
Comparative study of Kannada dialects, A. By U. P. Upadhyaya. BN by W. Bright. 54.248 (1978).
Comparative typology of English and German, A. By J.A. Hawkins. BN by T.F. Shannon. 64.820–1 (1988).
Comparative vocabulary of the Gondi dialects, A. By T. Burrow and S. Bhattacharya. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 40.503–4 (1964).
Comparative-historical linguistics: Indo-European and Finno-Ugric. Ed. by B. Brogyanyi and R. Lipp. BN by T. M. Tehan and S. Saentong. 73.186 (1997).
Comparison and universal grammar. By L. Stassen. Rev. by S. Steele. 63.629–32 (1987).
Comparison of inequality in Spanish, The. By D. L. Bolinger. 26.28–62 (1950).
Comparison of inequality, The. By G. W. Small. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 2.197 (1926).
Comparison of Tagalog and Iloko. By C. Lopez. Rev. by F. R. Blake. 5.190–92 (1930).
Comparison of Taiwanese, Taiwan Mandarin, and Peking Mandarin, A. By R. L. Cheng. 61.352–77 (1985).
Comparison ofwH-clefts and //-clefts in discourse, A. By E. F. Prince. 54.883–906 (1978).
Compendia de la gramdtica ndhuatl. By T. D. Sullivan. BN by W. Bright. 54.505–6 (1978).
Compendium of the world's languages. By G. L. Campbell. BN by M. Ruhlen. 68.652–53 (1992).
Compensatory lengthening. By B. de Chene and S. R. Anderson. 55.505–35 (1979).
Competence differences between native and non-native speakers. By R. Coppieters. 63.544–73 (1987).
Competing discourses. By D. Lee. BN by G. Stillar. 70.211–12 (1994).
Complementary methods in Universal Grammar: A reply to Coopmans. By J. A. Hawkins. 61.569–87 (1985).
Complementation in Italian: Phonetically null vs. totally absent complements. By D. J. Napoli. 61.73–94 (1985).
Complementation in Middle English and the methodology of historical syntax. By A. Warner. BN by E. Battistella. 60.456–57 (1984).
Complementation of aspectual verbs in French, The. By B. Lamiroy. 63.278–98 (1987).
Complemento circunstancial en español, El. By M. L. Masía Canuto. BN by G. Ayres. 73.196–97 (1997).
Compléments aux dictionnaires étymologiques du gotique, I. By B. Devlamminck and G. Jucquois. BN by H. Penzl. 56.229 (1980).
Complete English-Maori dictionary, The. By B. Biggs. BN by J. Verschueren. 60.197 (1984).
Complete Enochian dictionary. The. By D. C. Laycock. BN by W. J. Samarin. 57.523 (1981).
Completivas de sujeto en español, Las. By C. Cabeza Pereiro. BN by T. J. Curnow. 76.492–93 (2000).
Complex predicates and information spreading in LFG. By A. Andrews and C. Manning. BN by S. Robinson. 76.740–41 (2000).
Complex sentence constructions in Australian languages. Ed. by P. Austin. Rev. by B. Alpher. 66.356–63 (1990).

Complex verb formation. By D. G. Miller. Rev. by R. Sproat. 70.361–65 (1994).
Complexity of nested structures in Japanese, The. By M. Babyonyshev. and E. Gibson. 75.423–50 (1999).
Componential analysis of Lushai phonology. By A. Weidert. Rev. by F. K. Lehman. 54.719–22 (1978).
Componential analysis of meaning. By E. A. Nida. Rev. by A. Lehrer. 52.972–6 (1976).
Compositional idioms. By D. Pitt and J. J. Katz. 76.409–32 (2000).
Compound comprehension in isolation and in context: The contribution of conceptual and discourse knowledge to the comprehension of novel noun-noun compounds. By R. Meyer. BN by I. Plag. 71.417–18 (1995).
Compound verb in Hindi, The. By P. E. Hook. Rev. by M. C. Shapiro. 52.722–26 (1976).
Comprehensive descriptive grammar of English. A. By R. Declerck. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 622 (1993).
Comprehensive grammar of the English language, A. By R. Quirk et al. RA by R.D. Huddleston. 64.345–65 (1988).
Comprehensive Russian grammar of A. A. Barsov, The. Ed. by L. W. Newman. BN by B. Comrie. 58.249 (1982).
Comprehensive Spanish grammar, A. By J. De Bruyne. BN by A. S. Bruflat. 73.420 (1997).
Computatio linguae II: Aufsätze zur algorithmischen und quantitativen Analyse der Sparche. Ed. By U. Klenk. BN by M. A. Covington. 71.643–44 (1995).
Computational analysis of English, The. Ed. by R. Garside, G. Leech, and G. Sampson. BN by W. N. Francis. 65.427–28 (1989).
Computational approaches to language acquisition. Ed. by M. R. Brent. BN by P. A. Watters. 75.190–91 (1999).
Computational lexicography for natural language processing. Ed by B. Boguraev and T. Briscoe. BN by T. A. Waldspurger. 66.626–27 (1990).
Computational lexicology and lexicography: Bibliography. By C. F. Sabourin. BN by D. R. McCreary. 73.449–50 (1997).
Computational morphology: Practical mechanisms for the English lexicon. By G. D. Ritchie, G. J. Russell, A. W. Black. and S. G. Pulman. Rev. by R. Sproat. 152–55 (1993).
Computational psycholinguistics: An interdisciplinary approach to the study of language. By M. W. Crocker. Rev. by D. Estival. 74.164–66 (1998).
Computational-assisted language learning: Context and conceptualization. By M. Levy. BN by T. Yamaguchi. 75.191 (1999).
Computer analysis of skewed kinship terminologies. By D. B. Kronenfeld. 52.891–918 (1976).
Computer and the mind, The. By P. N. Johnson-Laird. Rev. by S. R. Anderson. 65.800–11 (1989).
Computer corpora in English language research. Ed. by S. Johansson. BN by E. Finegan. 60.190–91 (1984).
Computer translation of natural language. By W. Goshawke, I. D. Kelly, and J. D. Wigg. BN by L. Proctor. 65.888 (1989).
Computerized grammars for analysis and machine translation. Ed. by B. Sigurd. BN by P. ten Hacken. 73.417–18 (1997).
Computer-mediated communication: Linguistic, social and cross-cultural perspectives. Ed. by S. Herring. BN by H. Bortfeld. 74.420–21 (1998).
Computers in language research, II. Ed. by W. A. Sedelow and S. Y. Sedelow. BN by M. A. Covington. 61.248 (1985).
Computers in linguistics, By C. Butler. BN by D. Biber. 63.455–56 (1987).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Dziwirek, *Polish subjects*. 73.210–11 (1997).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Ambrazas (ed.), *Dabartin_s lietuviu kalbos gramatika*. 73.207 (1997).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Axelrod, *The semantics of time: A spectual categorization in Koyukon Athabaskan*. 71.187–8 (1995).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Granberry, *A grammar and dictionary of the Timucua language*. 71.195 - 96 (1995).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Honti, *Die Grundzahlwörter der uralischen Sprachen*. 71.408–9 (1995).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Kayser, *Nauru grammar*. Ed. by K. H. Rensch. 71.411 -12 (1995).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Michaelis, *Komplexe Syntax im Seychellen-Kreol*. 71.418–19 (1995).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Payne, *The twins stories: Participant coding in Yagua narrative*. 71.208–9 (1995).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Plag, *Sentential complementation in Sranan: On the formation of an English-based creole language*. 71.423–24 (1995).

COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Zavala, *El kanjobal de San Miguel Acatan*. 71.215–16 (1995).
COMRIE, BERNARD. Rev. of Asher & Simpson (eds). *The encyclopedia of language and linguistics*. 71.146–50 (1995).
COMRIE, BERNARD. Rev. of Thomas, *Linguistic purism*. 70.844–46 (1994).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Rising, Switch reference in Koasati discourse. 70.403-404 (1994).
COMRIE, BERNARD. Rev. of Starostin, Altajskaja prohlema i proisxotdenie japonskogojazka [The Altaic problem and the origin of the Japanese language]. 828–32 (1993).
COMRIE, BERNARD. Rev. of Singler (ed.), *Pidgin and creole tense-mood-aspect systems*. 389–93 (1993).
COMRIE, BERNARD. Rev. of S. Andersen (ed.) *Tense and aspect in eight languages of Cameroon. BN by J. Simkin*. 613 (1993).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Lehmann and Hewitt (eds.), *Language typology 1988: Typological models in reconstruction*. 210–11 (1993).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Dixon, Ramson, and Thomas, *Australian Aboriginal words in English: Their origin and meaning*. 198–99 (1993).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Dixon (ed.). *Words of our country: Stories, place names and vocabulary in Yidiny, the Aboriginal language of the Cairns-Yarrahah region*. 198 (1993).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Ehrich and Vater (eds.), *Temporalsemantik*. 65.885–86 (1989).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Natarajan, *Abujhmaria grammar*. 64.430 (1988).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Marchese. *Tense/aspect and the development of auxiliaries in Kru languages*. 64.212–13 (1988).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Nagaraja, *Khasi*. 63.440 (1987).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Heine and Claudi, *On the rise of grammatical categories*. 63.918–19 (1987).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Ambrazas et al., *Grammatika litovskogo jazyka*. 63.918 (1987).
COMRIE, BERNARD. Rev. of Klein-Andreu (ed.). *Discourse perspectives on syntax*. 62.163–66 (1986).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Suarez, *La lengua tiapaneca de Malinaltepec*. 62.223–24 (1986).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Pusztay, *Die Pur-Mundart des Waldjurakischen*. 62.222–23 (1986).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Erguvanli, *The function of word order in Turkish grammar*. 62.221–22 (1986).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Payne (ed.), *Language in Tunisia*. 61.733 (1985).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Nawata, *Parachi*. 61.226–27 (1985).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Nawata, *Mazandarani*. 61.720–21 (1985).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Helimski, *The language of the first Selkup books*. 61.*111* (1985).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Hajdu and Honti (eds.), *Studien zur phonologischen Beschreibung* uralischer Sprachen. 61.721–22 (1985).
COMRIE, BERNARD, BN on Toba, *Khaling*, 2nd edn. 61.722–23 (1985).
COMRIE, BERNARD, BN on Nedjalkov (ed.), *Tipologija rezul'tativnyx konstrukcij*. 61.707–8 (1985).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Sgall et al., *Aktualni cleneni vety v cestine*. 60.670–71 (1984).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Borg, A *study of aspect in Maltese*. 60.462–63 (1984).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Bily, *Infra sentential pronominalizafion and functional sentence perspective*. 60.670 (1984).
COMRIE, BERNARD. Rev. of Mallinson and Blake, *Language typology*. 59.908–11 (1983).
COMRIE, BERNARD. *Language universals and linguistic typology*. Rev. by S. DeLancey. 59.406–11 (1983).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Steube, *Temperate Bedeutung im Deutschen*. 59.696 (1983).
COMRIE, BERNARD (ed.) *Studies in the languages of the USSR*. BN by S. M. Embleton. 59.697–98 (1983).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Newman (ed.). *The comprehensive Russian grammar of A. A. Barsov*. 58.249 (1982).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Leite and Silveira (eds.), *A gramdtica portuguesa na pesquisa e no ensino, I*. 58.246–47 (1982).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Key, *Catherine the Great's linguistic contribution*. 58.240 (1982).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Co Vet, *Temps, aspects et adverbes de temps en français contemporain*. BN by B. Comrie. 58.245 (1982).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Vannebo, *Tempus og tidsreferanse*. 57.234–35 (1981).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Nawata, *Shughni*. 57.243 (1981).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Haarmann, *Sprachsoziologie der kleinen Sprachen Europas, 2*. 57.780 (1981).

COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Haarmann, *Spracherhaltung und Sprachwechsel als Problème der interlingualen Soziolinguistik*. 57.242 (1981).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Haarmann, *Quantitative Aspekte des Multilingualismus*. 57.511–12 (1981).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Haarmann, *Elemente einer Soziologie der kleinen Sprachen Europas, 2*. 57.780 (1981).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Haarmann (ed.), *Wissenschafts geschichlichte Beiträge zur Erforschung indogermanischer, finnisch-ugrischer und kaukasischer Sprachen bei Pallas*. 57.48–78 (1981).
COMRIE, BERNARD. Rev. of Greenberg et al. (eds.), *Universals of human language, III: Word structure*. 56.834–38 (1980).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Shimomiya, *Zur Typologie des Georgischen*. 56.233 (1980).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Isaev, *0 jazykax narodov SSSR*. 56.232–33 (1980).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Guxman et al. (eds.), *Istoriko-tipologiceskaja morfologija germanskix jazykov*. 56.228–29 (1980).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Binnick, *Modern Mongolian*. 56.233–34 (1980).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Zinkiewicz-Tomanek, *Struktura słowotworcza przymiotników motywowanych wyrażeniem przyjimkowym we współczesnym jezyku rosyjskim*. 55.746 (1979).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on van Schooneveld, *Semantic transmutations, I*. 55.486–87 (1979).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Thelin, *Towards a theory of aspect, tense and actionality in Slavic*. 55.962–63 (1979).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Sizova, *Stanovlenie germanskogo glagol'nogo slovoobrazovanija*. 55.959-60 (1979).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Norman, *Concise Manchu-English lexicon, A*. 55.750–51 (1979).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Jansen (ed.). *Studies on fronting*. 55.958–59 (1979).
COMRIE, BERNARD. BN on Jacobson, *Grammatical sketch of Siberian Yupik Eskimo, A*. 55.751 (1979).
COMRIE, BERNARD. Rev. of Cranmer, *Derived intransitivity*. 54.704–7 (1978).
COMRIE, BERNARD. *Aspect*. Rev. by R. K. S. Macaulay. 54.416–20 (1978).
COMRIE, BERNARD. RA on Xolodovič (ed.), *Tipologija kauzativnyx konstrukcij*. 52.479–88 (1976).
COMRIE, BERNARD. Polite plurals and predicate agreement. 51.406–18 (1975).
COMRIE, BERNARD, and G. STONE. *The Russian language since the Revolution*. Rev. by R. A. Rothstein. 56.194–7 (1980).
COMRIE, BERNARD, and E. L. KEENAN. Noun Phrase Accessibility revisited. 55.649–64 (1979).
COMRIE, BERNARD, and E. L. KEENAN. Data on the Noun Phrase Accessibility Hierarchy. 55.333–51 (1979).
CONANT, JONATHAN. BN on Odlin (ed.), *Perspectives on pedagogical grammar*. 71.422–3 (1995).
CONANT, JONATHAN B. BN on Arnason, The rhythms ofdrottkveett and other Old Icelandic metres. 70.193 (1994).
Conceptions of the human mind: Essays in honor of George A. Miller, Ed. by G. Harman. Rev. by J. Peregrin. 71.369–71 (1995).
Conceptions linguistiques des encyclopedistes, Les. By P. Swiggers. BN by J. Leopold. 62.205–6 (1986).
Conceptual information retrieval: A case study of adaptive partial parsing. By M. L. Mauldin. BN by M. A. Covington. 630–31 (1993).
Conceptual reference points: A cognitive grammar account of pronominal anaphora constraints. By K. van Hoek. 71.310–40 (1995).
Concise encyclopaedia of pragmatics. Ed. by J. L. Mey. BN by E. Battistella. 76.732 (2000).
Concise encyclopedia of language pathology. Ed. by F. Fabbro. BN by E. Battistella. 76.742–43 (2000).
Concise encyclopedia of philosophy of language. Ed. by K. Brown and J. Miller. BN by M. A. Covington. 76.231–32 (2000).
Concise encyclopedia of syntactic theories. Ed. by P. V. Lamarque. BN by M. A. Covington. 76.231–32 (2000).
Concise grammar of the Old Frisian dialect of the first Riustring manuscript, A. By D. Boutkan. BN by L. Oliver. 74.687 (1998).
Concise history of the language sciences: From Sumerians to the cognitivists. Ed. by E. F. K. Koerner and R. E. Asher. BN by B. Wald. 75.872–73 (1999).
Concise introduction to syntactic flieorv. A: The Government-Binding approach. By E. A. Cowper. Rev. by P. Farrell. 354–58 (1993).
Concise Manchu-English lexicon, A. By J. Norman. BN by B. Comrie. 55.750–51 (1979).

Concise pronouncing dictionary of British and American English, A. By J. Windsor Lewis. Rev. by C.-J. N. Bailey. 53.923–25 (1977).
Concreteness in generative phonology. By B. Tranel. RA by J. Klausenburger. 59.608–26 (1983).
Concurrence entre IL, CE *et* CELA (C'A) *comme sujet d'expressions impersonnelles en français contemporain, La*. By H. Olsson. BN by J. E. Joseph. 63.676–77 (1987).
CONDILLAC, ETIENNE BONNOTDE. *Grammaire*. BN by P. Swiggers. 64.191–92 (1988).
Conditionals and the epistemic scale. By N. Akatsuka. 61.625–39 (1985).
Conditionals are topics. By J. Haiman. 54.564–89 (1978).
Conditions and conditionals: An investigation of Ancient Greek. By G. Wakker. BN by S. Matthews. 74.444 (1998).
Conditions on phonological government. By M. Charette. BN by J. M. Lipski. 70.853–54 (1994).
Confessio grammatici. By M. Halle. 51.525–35 (1975).
Conflict and language planning in Quebec. Ed. by R. Y. Bourhis. BN by W. Grabe. 61.937 (1985).
Conflict talk: Sociolinguistic investigations of arguments in conversations. Ed. by A. D. Grimshaw. BN by M. J. Hupst. 68.429–30 (1992).
Conjunciones y otros nexos en tres idiomas amazonicos. Ed. by M. R. Wise and H. Boonstra. BN by W. Frawley. 61.232–3 (1985).
Conjunction Reduction, Gapping, and Right-Node Raising. By R. A. Hudson. 52.535–62 (1976).
CONKLIN, NANCY FAIRES, and M. A. LOURIE. A *host of tongues*. BN by L. Barratt. 61.731–2 (1985).
CONLEY, JOHN M., and W. A. O'BARR. *Just words: Law, language and power*. Rev. by R. W. Shuy. 75.832–35 (1999).
Connaissance et emploi des langues à l'Ile Maurice. By P. Stein. Rev. by C. Corne. 60.950–53 (1984).
Connections between nasality and vowel duration and height: Elucidation of the Eastern Algonquian intrusive nasal. By D. H. Whalen and P. S. Beddor. 65.457–86 (1989).
CONNELL, BRUCE and A. ARVANITI (eds.) *Phonology and phonetic evidence: Papers in laboratory phonology IV*. BN by S. Frisch. 73.908 (1997).
CONNORS, KATHLEEN. BN on Legendre, *Topics in French syntax*. 71.413–14 (1995).
CONRAD, ANDREW W.; J. FISHMAN; and A. RUBAL-LOPEZ (eds.) *Post-imperial English: Status change in former British and American colonies,1940–1990* (1999). Rev. by R. Phillipson. 75.375–78 (1999).
CONRAD, BENT. *Two essays on reference without meaning*. BN by L. Zgusta. 65.178–79 (1989).
CONRAD, BENT. *Referring and non-referring phrases*. BN by A. M. Zwicky. 62.682–4 (1986).
CONRAD, ANDREW W.; J. A. FISHMAN; and R. L. COOPER (eds.) *The spread of English*. Rev. by A. D. Cohen. 55.463–6 (1979).
Consistency. By D. J. Napoli. 51.831–44 (1975).
Constituent and pattern in poetry. By A. A. Hill. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 53.728–29 (1977).
Constituent order in the languages of Europe. Ed. by A. Siewierska. BN by J. F. Eska. 75.634–35 (1999).
Constraining metrical theory: A modular theory of rhythm and destressing. By M. Hammond. BN by B. M. Sietsema. 66.870–71 (1990).
Constraining variation in decreolization. By W. Washabaugh. 53.329–52 (1977).
Constraints on coordination. By P. Schachter. 53.86–103 (1977).
Constraints on language acquisition: Studies of atypical children. Ed. by H. Tager-Flusberg. BN by Z. S. Bond. 72.669–70 (1996).
Constraints on language mixing: Intrasentential code-switching and borrowing in Spanish/English. By C. W. Pfaff. 55.291–318 (1979).
Constraints on linearization rules. By A. Koutsoudas. 57.818–40 (1981).
Constraints on movement rules. By R. Cattell. 52.18–50 (1976).
Constraints on Pulaar phonology. By M. O. Niang. BN by C. R. Wiltshire. 75.180–81 (1999).
Constraints on the distribution of NP clauses. By A. Grosu and S. A. Thompson. 53.104–51 (1977).
Construct validation of tests of communicative competence, The. Ed. by A. S. Palmer et al. BN by D. Biber. 61.240–41 (1985).
Constructing texts. By G. L. Dillon. BN by A. D. Zwicky and A. M. Zwicky. 58.740 (1982).
Constructions de la phrase française, Les. By L. Melis et al. BN by N. Corbett. 63.184–6 (1987).
Constructive case: Evidence from Australian languges. By R. Nordlinger. BN by C. Bowern. 76.213–14 (2000).
Contact and convergence in South Asian languages. Ed. by E. C. Southworth and M. L. Apte. Rev, by J. W. Gair. 54.461–5 (1978).

Contact in causation. By A. Saksena. 58.820–31 (1982).
CONTE, MARIA-ELISABETH; A. G. RAMAT; and P. RAMAT (eds.) *Dimensioni della linguistica*. BN by G. A. Lorenzino. 68.222 (1992).
Contemporary approaches to second language acquisition in social context: *Crosslinguistic perspectives*. Ed. by V. Regan. BN by S . M. Burt. 76.230–31 (2000).
Contemporary issues in experimental phonetics. Ed. by N. J. Lass. BN by P. Ladefoged. 54.758 (1978).
Contemporary linguistics. By W. O'Grady. M. Dobrovolsky, and M. Aronoff. Rev. by J. L. Malone. 66.573–9 (1990).
Contemporary linguistics: *An introduction*. 76.3*rd edn*. By W. O'Grady, M. Dobrovolsky, and M. Aronoff. 76.470 (2000).
Contemporary perspectives on the acquisition of Spanish. Ed. by W. R. Glass and A. T. Pérez-Leroux. BN by S. Stewart. 75.404–5 (1999).
Contemporary research in Romance linguistics. Ed. by J. Amastae, G. Goodall, M. Montalbetti, and M. Phinney. BN by J. M. Lipski. 72.868 (1996).
Contemporary studies in Romance languages. Ed. by E. H. Nuessel Jr. BN by M. E. Winters. 60.450–51 (1984).
Contemporary studies in Romance linguistics, Ed. by M. Suner. BN by T. D. Terrell. 56.472 (1980).
Contemporary theory of metaphor, *The*: *A perspective from Chinese*. By N. Yu. BN by K. S. Chung. 76.231 (2000).
Content, *expression and structure*: *Studies in Danish functional grammar*. Ed. by E. Engberg-Pedersen, M. Fortescue, P. Harder, L. Helftoft and L. F. Jacobsen. BN by T. L. Irons. 74.871–72 (1998).
Contes du Yasin: *Introduction àu hourouchaski du Yasin avec grammaire et dictionnaire analytique*. By E. Tiffou and J. Pesot. BN by M. S. Dryer. 68.447 (1992).
Context and the lexicon in the development of Russian aspect. By N. Bermel. BN by G. H. Toops. 75.847–48 (1999).
Contexts of accommodation. Ed. by H. Giles, J. Coupland. and N. Coupland. BN by M. White. 857 (1993).
Contexts oflanguage. *The*. By R. Wardhaugh. RA by A. D. Grimshaw. 54.156–69 (1978).
Contextualization of language. The. Ed. by P. Auer and A. Di Luzio. BN by D. R. Margolin. 70.379–80 (1994).
Contextuals. By M. Aronoff. 56.744–58 (1980).
CONTINI-MORAVA, ELLEN. *Discourse pragmatics and semantic categorization*: *The case of negation and tense-aspect with special reference to Swahili*. Rev. by T. C. Schadeberg. 66.584–90 (1990).
CONTINO, SALVATORE. *L'in finite storico latino*. BN by B. Lofstedt. 54.237–38 (1978).
Continuity in linguistic semantics. Ed. by C. Fuchs and B. Victorri. BN by D. M. Umbach. 72.882 (1996).
Contra Messing. By P. Eriedrich and J. Redfield. 57.901–3 (1981).
Contraction, deletion, and inherent variability of the English copula. By W. Labov. 45.715–62 (1969).
Contrast. By B. Bloch. 29.59–61 (1953).
Contrast, discourse prominence, and intensification, with special reference to locally free reflexives in British English. By C. L. Baker. 71.63–101 (1995).
Contrastive accent and contrastive stress. By D. L. Bolinger. 37.83–96 (1961).
Contrastive analysis of the use of verb forms in English and Arabic, *A*. By N. Kharma. BN by H. Gaballa. 61.229–30 (1985).
Contrastive aspects of the Wu dialects. By Y. R. Chao. 43.92–101 (1967).
Contrastive grammar of English and German, *The*. Ed. by W. E. W. Lohnes and E. A. Hopkins. BN by W. P. Ahrens. 60.458 (1984).
Contrastive lexical semantics. Ed. by E. Weigand. BN by A. Głaz. 76.934–35 (2000).
Contrastive linguistics. Ed. by J. Fisiak. Rev. by R. K. Herbert. 62.166–9 (1986).
Contrastive phonology of Portuguese and English, A. By M. A. Azevedo. BN by T. R. Arrington. 59.232–33 (1983).
Contrastive sociolinguistics. Ed. by M. Hellinger and U. Ammon. BN by N. C. Dorian. 74.676–77 (1998).
Contrastive textology. By R. R. K. Hartmann. Rev. by M. Celce-Murcia. 59.432–33 (1983).
CONTRERAS WEIBEL, HELES. Simplicity, descriptive adequacy, and binary features. 45.1–8 (1969).
CONTRERAS WEIBEL, HELES. Rev. of *Méthodes de la grammaire*. 44.326–31 (1968).

CONTRERAS WEIBEL, HELES. Rev. of Juilland and Chang, *Frequency dictionary of Spanish words*. 42.817–21 (1966).
CONTRERAS WEIBEL, HELES. *Elementos de linguistica descriptiva*. Rev. by F. Gomes de Matos. 40.630–32 (1964).
CONTRERAS WEIBEL, HELES. Rev. of Valin, *La méthode comparative en linguistique historique et en psychomécanique du langage*. 42.106–8 (1966).
CONTRERAS, HELES. Rev. of Aoun, A *grammar of anaphora*. 63.626–29 (1987).
CONTRERAS, HELES. Rev. of Jaeggli, *Topics in Romance syntax*. 60.143–8 (1984).
CONTRERAS, HELES, and J. KLALJSENBURGER (eds.) *Proceedings of the Tenth Anniversary Symposium on Romance Linguistics*. RN by W. J. Ashby. 60.182–4 (1984).
Contribution à l'étude des categories morphologiques du genre et du nombre dans le français par l'actuel. By Q. I. M. Mok. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 46.457–9 (1970).
Contribution à la terminologie des tissus en ancien français. By K. Zangger. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 22.153–54 (1946).
Contributions à la linguistique des noms d'animaux en indo-européen. By E. Raucq. Rev. by U. T. Holmes. 16.241 (1940).
Contribution de la lexicographie française selon d'anciens textes d'origine juive. By R. Levy. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. and D. M. Feldman. 40.282–4 (1964).
Contributions to Arabic linguistics. Ed. by C. A. Ferguson. Rev. by W. Cowan. 39.329–35 (1963).
Contributions to historical linguistics. Ed. by E. van Coetsem and L. R. Waugh. BN by J. Klausenburger. 58.480–81 (1982).
Contributions to the doctrine of signs. By T. A. Sebeok. Rev. by G. Lepschy. 54.661–3 (1978).
Contributions to the study of Manx phonology. By K. H. Jackson. Rev. by R. A. Fowkes. 31.556–60 (1955).
Contributions to the syntax of the New English complex sentence. By J. Nosek. Rev. by A. Schwartz. 45.140–57 (1969).
Control and grammar. Ed. by R. K. Larson, S. Iatridou, U. Lahiri, and J. Higginbotham. BN by I. Kenesei. 70.210–11 (1994).
Control and the thematic domain. By T. Nishigauchi. 60.215–50 (1984).
Control of style with a generative grammar. By S. Klein. 41.619–31 (1965).
Control, PRO, and the Projection Principle. By P. W. Culicover and W. Wilkins. 62.120–53 (1986).
Controlled activation of latent contrast. By R. M. Kempson and R. Quirk. 47.548–72 (1971).
Converbs in cross-linguistic perspective: Structure and meaning of adverbial verb forms-adverbial participles, gerunds. Ed. by M. Haspelmath and E. König. BN by W. Geuder. 72.865 (1996).
Converging theories in linguistics. By W. P. Lehmann. 48.266–75 (1972).
Conversation for action. By D. E. Murray. BN by D. W. Coleman. 70.215–16 (1994).
Conversation: Cognitive, communicative and social perspectives. Ed. by T. Givón. BN by R. W. Hallett. 76.464 (2000).
Conversational coherence: The role *of well*. By D. Schiffrin. 61.640–67 (1985).
Conversational competence and social development. By I. Dimitracopoulou. BN by E. O'Dowd. 68.223–24 (1992).
Conversational historical present alternation, The. By N. Wolfson. 55.168–82 (1979).
Conversational joking: Humor in everyday talk. By N. Norrick. BN by Z. Salzmann. 70.614 (1994).
Conversational Kannuda. By U. P. Upadhyayaand N. D. Krishnamurthy. Rev. by M. V. Nadkarni. 51,996–9 (1975).
Conversational Ladakhi. By S. Koshal. BN by S. DeLancey. 60.678 (1984).
Conversational New Guinea Pidgin. By T. E. Dutlon. Rev. by P. L. Newman. 51.760–61 (1975).
Conversational organization and its development. Ed. by B. Dorval. BN by E. L. Barton. 68.424–25 (1992).
Conversational postulates revisited. By J. L. Morgan. 53.277–84 (1977).
Conversational routine. Ed. by E. Coulmas. Rev. by P. Brown. 59.215–19 (1983).
Conversational style. By D. Tannen. Rev. by E. Chaika. 61.912–15 (1985).
Conversations with a one year old. By R. Scollon. Rev. by B. MacWhinney. 54.230–33 (1978).
Conversations with an Alzheimer's patient: An interactional sociolinguistic study. By H. E. Hamilton. BN by R. E. Ray. 72.859 (1996).
CONWAY, LAURA; P. BLOOM; A. BARSS; and J. NICOL. Children's knowledge of binding and coreference: Evidence from spontaneous speech. 70.53–71 (1994).
CONWAY, R. S., et al. *The prae-Italic dialects of Italy*. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 12.213–21
Co-occurrence and transformation in linguistic structure. By Z. S. Harris. 33.283–340 (1957).

COOK, EUNG-DO, and D. B. GERDTS (eds.) *The syntax of Native American languages*. Rev. by R. D. Van Valin *Jr*. 62.178–83 (1986).
COOK, EUNG-DO. A *Sarcee grammar*. Rev. by V. Golla. 62.444–46 (1986).
COOK, EUNG-DO, and J. KAYE (eds.) *Linguistic studies of Native Canada*. Rev. by M. D. Kinkade. 56.891–3 (1980).
COOK, EUNG-DO. Vowels and tones in Sarcee. 47.164–79 (1971).
COOK, VIVIAN. Second language learning and language teaching. BN by M. W. Wright. 70.198 (1994).
COOK, WALTER A. *On tagmemes and transforms*. Rev. by R. Pittman. 45.369–72 (1969).
COOK, WALTER A., S.J. *Case grammar*. BN by L. Woytak. 57.489 (1981).
COOKE, JOSEPH R. *Pronominal reference in Thai, Burmese, and Vietnamese*. Rev. by R. B. Jones. 46.214–17 (1970).
Cookery inscription from Praeneste, The. By R. G. Kent. 5.18–22 (1929).
COOK-GUMPERZ, JENNY (ed.) *The social construction of literacy*. Rev. by S. Scollon. 63.166–9 (1987).
COOLEY, MARIANNE. BN on Gilbert, *Literary language from Chaucer to Johnson*. 57.501–2 (1981).
COOLEY, MARIANNE. BN on Nojd. *Richard Hedge's* THE ENGLISH PRIMROSE. 57.500–501 (1981).
COOLEY, MARIANNE. Rev. of Wolfe, *Linguistic change and the Great Vowel Shift in English*. 51.478–80 (1975).
COON, CARLETON S. The story of man. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 32.460–69 (1956).
COOPER, FRANKLIN S., and M. SAWASHIMA (eds.) *Dynamic aspects of speech production*. BN by I. Lehiste. 55.957 (1979),
COOPER, JUSTIN, and BERT VAUX. *Introduction to linguistic field methods*. BN by T. Roberts. 76.485 (2000).
COOPER, ROBIN. *Quantification and syntactic theory*. Rev. by R. May. 62.902–8 (1986).
COOPER, ROBIN. Rev. of Groenendijk et a!, (eds.). *Formal methods in the study of language*. 59.396–402 (1983).
COOPER, ROBIN. Rev. of Montague, *Formal philosophy*. 53.895–910 (1977).
COOPER, WILLIAM S. *Foundations of logico-linguistics*. Rev. by G. Gazdar. 56.459–63 (1980).
COOPER, ROBERT L. (ed.) *Language spread*. Rev. by B. B. Kachru. 60.961–65 (1984).
COOPER, ROBERT L. Rev. of Casad, *Dialect intelligibility testing*. 52.738–41 (1976).
COOPER, ROBERT L. Rev. of Grosjean. *Life with two languages*. 60.633–36 (1984).
COOPER, ROBERT L; A. W. CONRAD; and J. A. FISHMAN (eds.) *The spread of English*. Rev. by A. D. Cohen. 55.463 6 (1979).
COOPER; ROBERT L; C- A. FERGUSON; M. L. BENDER; and J. D. BOWEN (eds.) *Language in Ethiopia*. Rev. by G. Hudson. 54.196–201 (1978).
COOPER, WILLIAM E., and E. C. T. WALKER (eds.) *Sentence processing: Psychoiinguistic studies presented to Merrill Garrett*. BN by E. H. Matthei. 56.915–16 (1980).
COOPER, WILLIAM E., and J. M. SORENSEN. *Fundamental frequency in sentence production*. BN by E. M. Kaisse. 58.478–79 (1982).
COOPMANS, PETER. Rev. of Rochemont and Culicover, *English focus constructions and the theory of grammar*. 68.206–10 (1992).
COOPMANS, PETER. Where stylistic and syntactic processes meet: Locative inversion in English. 65.728–51 (1989).
COOPMANS, PETER. Surface word-order typology and Universal Grammar. 60.55–69 (1984).
Coordinating conjunctions in English. By L. R. Gleitman. 41.260–93 (1965).
Coordination of unlike categories, The. By S. Bayer. 72.579–616 (1996).
Coordination. By J. B. Johannessen. Rev. by G. Goodall. 76.447–49 (2000).
Coordination. By S. Dik. Rev. by R. C. Dougherty. 45.624–36 (1969).
COOREMAN, ANNE. *Transitivity and discourse continuity in Chamorro narratives*. BN by T. E. Payne. 66.631–32 (1990).
COPELAND, JAMES E. (ed.) *New directions in linguistics and semiotics*. BN by P. H. Salus. 61.705 (1985).
COPPENS, PATRICK; YVAN LEBRUN; and ANNA BASSO (eds.) *Aphasia in atypical populations*. BN by S. Gahl. 76.493–94 (2000).
COPPIETERS, RENE. Rev. of Adamson. *Variation theory and second language acquisition*. 66.163–67 (1990).
COPPIETERS, RENE. Competence differences between native and native-like non-native speakers. 63.544–73 (1987).
Coptic etymological dictionary. By J. Cerny. Rev. by C. T. Hodge. 54.195–96 (1978).

Coptic sounds, I. By W. H. Worrell. Rev. by W. F. Albright. 10.220–24 (1934).
CORAZZA, VITTORIA. *Le parole latine in gotico*. Rev. by M. S. Beeler. 51.983–6 (1975).
CORBETT, G. G. *Predicate agreement in Russian*. BN by H. Birnbaum. 57.240 (1981).
CORBETT, GREVILLE G. Rev. of Harvey and Nicholas (eds.), *Nominal classification in Aboriginal Australia*. 76.923–25 (2000).
CORBETT, GREVILLE. *Gender*. Rev. by M. Aronoff. 68.605–10 (1992).
CORBETT, GREVILLE G. Rev. of Flier and Timberlake (eds.), *The scope of Slavic aspect*. 64.147–50 (1988).
CORBETT, GREVILLE C. The morphology-syntax interface: Evidence from possessive adjectives in Slavonic. 63.299–345 (1987).
CORBETT, GREVILLE G. *Hierarchies, targets and controllers*. BN by G. Gazdar. 61.503 (1985).
CORBETT, NEVILLE. BN on Melis et al., *Les constructions de la phrase française*. 63.184–6 (1987).
CORBETT, NEVILLE. BN on Moeschler, *Argumentation et conversation*. 63.199–200 (1987).
CORBIN, DANIEL E (ed.) La formation des mots: Structures et interpretations. BN by D. M. Berkeley. 619–20 (1993).
CORDER, S. PIT, and E. ROULET (eds.) *The notions of simplification, interlanguages and pidgins and their relation to second language pedagogy*. BN by T. D. Terrelt. 58.252–53 (1982).
CORDES, GERHARD. *Altniederdeutsches Elementarbuch*. Rev. by H. Penzl. 52,511–14 (1976).
Core Language Engine, The. Ed. by H. Alshawi. BN by M. A. Covington. 70.847–48 (1994).
Core of Pintupi grammar, The. By K. C. and L. E. Hansen. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 57.245 (1981).
Core of Walmatjari grammar, The. By J. Hudson. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 56.911–12 (1980).
Corepresentation of grammatical structure. By M. B. Kac. RA by R. Hudson. 55.670–74 (1979).
CORGETT, JOHN. *Language and Scottish literature*. BN by R. Macaulay. 75.606 (1999).
CORNE, CHRIS. Rev. of Hancock (ed.), *Diversity and development in English-related Creoles*. 62.195–8 (1986).
CORNE, CHRIS. BN on Tobler, *The grammar of Karipuna Creole*. 61.233–4 (1985).
CORNE, CHRIS. Rev. of Stein, *Connaissance et emploi des langues à l'Ile Maurice*. 60.950–53 (1984).
CORNE, CHRIS. BN on Lefèbvre et al. (eds.), *Syntaxe de l'haitien*. 59.705–6 (1983).
CORNE, CHRIS. RA on Valdman and Highfield (eds.). *Theoretical orientations in Creole studies*; *Historicity and variation in Creole studies*. 59.176–90 (1983).
CORNE, CHRIS. Rev. of Valdman, *Le créole*. 56.202–8 (1980).
CORNE, CHRIS. Rev. of Taylor, *Languages of the West Indies*. 55.235–40 (1979).
CORNE, CHRIS. *Seychelles Creole grammar*. Rev. by L. Todd. 55.916–19 (1979).
CORNE, CHRIS, and P. BAKER. *Isle de France Creole*. Rev. by R. W. Andersen. 60.945–50 (1984).
CORNELIUS, EDWIN T., JR. *Language teaching*. Rev. by R. Lado. 31.177–80 (1955).
CORNISH, FRANCIS. *Anaphoric relations in English and French*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 65.881–82 (1989).
CORNULIER, BENOIT DE, and F. DELL (eds.) *Études de phonologie française*. Rev. by B. Tranel. 56.655–61 (1980).
CORNYN, WILLIAMS. A Burmese Jataka commentary. 29.354–58 (1953).
CORNYN, WILLIAMS. On the classification of Russian verbs. 24.64–75 (1948).
CORNYN, WILLIAMS. Outline of Burmese grammar. Diss. 38 (1944). Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 21.290–93 (1945).
Corolla linguistica: Festschrift Ferdinand Sommer ... Ed. by H. Krahe. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 32.489–93 (1956).
Corollary to the Germanic Verscharfung, A. By W. M. Austin. 22.109–11 (1946).
Corominas, Joan. Breve diccionario etimologico de la lengua castellana; *Diccionario critico etimologico de la lengua castellana*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 39.116–20 (1963).
COROMINES, JOAN. *Diccionari etimologic i complementari de la llengua catalana, I*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 59.194–6 (1983).
Corpus des inscriptions paleo-phrygiennes, I. By C. Brixhe and M. Lejeune. BN by L. Zgusta. 62.462 (1986).
Corpus linguistics, hard and soft. Ed. by M. Kyto, O. Ihalainen, and M. Rissanen. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 65.843–8 (1989).
Corpus van Middelnederlandse teksten. By M. Gysseling. BN by P. Swiggers. 60.454–55 (1984).
Correction of speech defects, The. By H. M. Peppard. Rev. by S. T. Barrows. 2.252–53 (1926).
Correlation methods of comparing idiolects in a transition area. By D. W. Reed and J. L. Spicer. 28.348–59 (1995)

CORRIGAN, ROBERTA L.; S. D. LIMA; and G. K. IVERSON (eds.) *The reality of linguistic rules*. BN by J. M. Clifton. 72.874 (1996).
CORRIVEAU, JEAN-PIERRE. *Time-constrained memory: A reader-based approach to text comprehension*. BN by D. Paramskas. 73.209 (1997).
CORSARO, WILLIAM A. Rev. of Schieffelin and Ochs (eds.), *Language socialization across cultures*. 64.770–5 (1988).
CORSTIUS, H. BRANDT. *Exercises m computational linguistics*. Rev. by J. E. Grimes. 47.975–8 (1971).
CORTELAZZO, MANLIO, and U. CARDINALE. *Diuonario di parole nuove 1964–1987*. BN by L. Repetti. 68.654–55 (1992).
Cortesia verbal: Estudio pragmalingüistico, La. By H. Haverkate. BN by S. N. Dworkin. 72.182 (1996).
COSPER, RUSSELL. Rev. of Pulgram (ed.), *Applied linguistics in language learning*. 31.175–76 (1955).
COSTAS RODRIGUEZ, JENARO. *Aspectos del vocabulario de Q. Curtius Rufus*. Rev. by L. D. Stephens. 59.659–63 (1983).
COSTAS, P. S. *Outline of the history of the Greek language, An*. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 17.262–63 (1941).
COSTELLO, JOHN R. *Syntactic change and syntactic reconstruction*. BN by S. M. Embleton. 61.497–98 (1985).
COSTELLO, JOHN R. *A generative grammar of Old Frisian*. BN by P. Baldi. 55.485–86 (1979).
COTTON, ELEANOR GREET, and J. M. SHARP. *Spanish In the Americas*. BN by T. Kaufman. 65.179–80 (1989).
COUCH, ARTHUR S., and D. J. ARMOR. *Data-Text primer*. Rev. by F. Anshen. 51.502–5 (1975).
COULMAS, FLORIAN (ed.) *Linguistic minorities and literacy*. Rev. by S. Embleton. 63.906–10 (1987).
COULMAS, FLORIAN. *The Blackwell encyclopedia of writing systems*. BN by W. Bright. 74.206 (1998).
COULMAS, FLORIAN. *Language and economy*. BN by K. Legère. 73.186–87 (1997).
COULMAS, FLORIAN. Rev. of Parpola, *Deciphering the Indus script*. 72.167–70 (1996).
COULMAS, FLORIAN (ed.) *With forked tongues*. BN by C. B. Paulston. 65.656–57 (1989).
COULMAS, FLORIAN. *Sprache und Staat*. Rev. by S. Embleton. 63.906–10 (1987).
COULMAS, FLORIAN (ed.) *Conversational routine*. Rev. by P. Brown. 59.215–19 (1983).
COULTER, GEOFFREY R. (ed.) Current issues in ASL phonology. Rev. by L. Uyechi. 70.567–71 (1994).
COULTHARD, MALCOLM (ed.) Advances in spoken discourse analysis. BN by J. Sivell. 70.383–84 (1994).
Counsel from the ancients: A study of Badaga proverbs, prayers, omens and curses. By P. Hockings. BN by W. Bright. 65.891–92 (1989).
COUNTS, DAVID. *A grammar of Kaliai-Kove*. Rev. by A. Capell. 48.230–32 (1972).
COUPER-KUHLEN, ELIZABETH. *An introduction to English prosody*. BN by C. A. Brewster. 65.422–23 (1989).
COUPER-KUHLEN, ELIZABETH. *English speech and rhythm: Form and function in everyday verbal interaction*. BN by D. Deterding. 72.663 (1996).
COUPLAND, JUSTIN L.; H. GILES; and N. COUPLAND (eds.) Contexts of accommodation. BN by M. White. 857 (1993).
COUPLAND, NIKOLAS (ed.) *Styles of discourse*. BN by C. Myers-Scotton. 65.882–83 (1989).
COUPLAND, NIKOLAS, and H. GILES. Language: Contexts and consequences. BN by D. Biber. 856–57 (1993).
COUPLAND, NIKOLAS; H. GILES; and J. COUPLAND (eds.) Contexts of accommodation. BN by M. White. 857 (1993).
COUPLAND, NIKOLAS; J. COUPLAND; and H. GILES. Language, society and the elderly: Discourse, identity, and ageing. BN by A. S. Ramirez-Gelpi. 850 (1993).
COUPLAND. JUSTIN L.; N. COUPLAND; and H. GILES. Language. society and the elderly: Discourse, identity, and ageing. BN by A. S. Ramirez-Gelpi. 850 (1993).
COURBIN, H. *Grammaire élémentaire du Sanskrit classique*. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 8.304–6 (1932).
COURO, TED, and M. LANGDON. *Let's talk 'Jipay Aa*. BN by W. Bright. 53.260–61 (1977).
Cours de linguistiue générale. By F. de Saussure, ed. by R. Engler. Rev. by E. F. K. Koerner.
Course in GB syntax. A: Lectures on binding and empty categories. By H. Lasnik and J. Uriagereka. Rev. by A. K. Farmer. 66.854–7 (1990).

Course in generalized phrase structure grammar, A. By P. Bennett. BN by P. Juola. 73.906–7
Course in modern linguistics, A. By C. F. Hockett. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 35.503–27 (1959).
Course in phonetics, A. By P. Ladefoged. Rev. by K. C. Hill. 53.911–17 (1977).
Course in Romance linguistics, A. By F. B. Agard. Rev. by S. Fleischman and J. S. Turley. 000 (1987).
Course in the analysis of Chinese characters, A. By R. B. Blakney. Rev. by R. E. Saleski. 3.272–73 (1927).
COURTENAY, KAREN. Rev. of Samarm, *The Gbeya language*. 44.420–23 (1968).
COUSTENOBLE, HELENE. *La phonétique du provençal moderne en terre d'Ariés*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 23.58–60 (1947).
COUVREUR, W. *Hoofdzaken van de tochaarse klank- en vormleer*. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 24.310–14 (1948).
COUVREUR, W. *De hettitische h: een bijdrage tot de studie van het indo-europeesche vocalisme*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 14.68–78 (1938).
COUVREUR, W. *De hettitische h*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 12.210–3 (1936).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Brown and Miller (eds.), *Concise encyclopedia of syntactic theories*. 76.231–32 (2000).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Bunt and Tomita (eds.), *Recent advances in parsing technology*. 76.198–99 (2000).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Bunt and van Horck (eds.), *Discontinuous constituency*. 76.232 (2000).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Lamarque (ed.), *Concise encyclopedia of syntactic theories*. 76.231–32 (2000).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Roche and Schabes (eds.), *Finite-state language processing*. 75.850 (1999).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. Rev. of Hawkins, *A performance theory of order and constituency*. 75.810–11 (1999).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Anderson, *A notional theory of syntactic categories*. 74.890–91 (1998).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Jacobs, von Stechow, Sternefeld, and Vennemann (eds.), *Syntax: Ein internationales Handbuch zeitgenössischer Forschung*. 73.683–84 (1997).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Whitelock and Kilby, *Linguistic and computational techniques in machine translation system design*. 73.686–87 (1997).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Bergen (ed.), *Biblical Hebrew and discourse linguistics*. 72.180 (1996).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Bates & Weischedel (eds.), *Challenges in natural language processing*. 71.402–3 (1995).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL. BN on Klenk (ed.), *Computatio linguae II: Aufsätze zur algorithmischen und quantitativen Analyse der Sprache*. 71.643–44 (1995).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL. BN on Law (ed.), *History of linguistic thought in the early Middle Ages*. 71.647–48 (1995).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL. BN on Pereira & Grosz (eds.), *Natural language processing*. 652.
COVINGTON, MICHAEL. Rev. of Hudson, *English word grammar*. 71.589–91 (1995).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Alshawi (ed.), *The Core Language Engine*. 70.847–48 (1994).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. Rev. of Hale and Keyser (eds.) *The view from Building 20: Essays in linguistics in honor of Sylvain Bromberger*. 70.802–807 (1994).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Lecomte (ed.) *Word order in categorial grammar* [L'ordre des *mots dans les grammaires categorielles*]. 69.864–65 (1993).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Mauldin. *Conceptual information retrieval: A case study of adaptive partial parsing*. 69.630–31 (1993).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Tomita (ed.) *Generalized LR parsing*. 69.224–25 (1993).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Miller, *Semantics and syntax*. 63.181–82 (1987).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Padley, *Grammatical theory in western Europe, 1500–1700: Trends in vernacular grammar, I*. 63.422 (1987).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Rosier, *La grammaire speculative des Modistes*. 61.212 (1985).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Sedelow and Sedelow (eds.). *Computers in language research, II*. 61.248 (1985).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Sparck Jones and Wilks (ed.). *Automatic natural language parsing*. 61.248–9 (1985).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Girard, *Les vrais principes de la langue françoise*. 60.185 (1984).

COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Hovdhaugen, *Foundations of Western Linguistics*. 60.448–49 (1984).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Matthews, *Syntax*. 59.921 (1983).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Palmer, *Semantics*. 59.227–28 (1983).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Slaughter, *Universal languages and scientific taxonomy in the seventeenth century*. 59.920 (1983).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Tarvainen, *Einführung in die Dependenzgrammatik*. 59.227 (1983).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. Rev. of Hoekstra, van der Hulst and Moortgat (eds.), *Lexical grammar*. 59.402–6 (1983).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Koerner et al. (eds.). *Studies in medieval linguistic thought, dedicated to Geoffrey L. Bursill-Hall*. 58.239–40 (1982).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Weil, *The order of words in the ancient languages*. 58.482–83 (1982).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Meisel and Pam (eds.). *Linear order and generative theory*. 57.770–71 (1981).
COVINGTON, MICHAEL A. BN on Pinborg (ed.), *Summa modorum significandi\ Sophismata*. By Sigerus de Cortraco. 56.221 (1980).
COWAN, J. RONAYNE, and R. G. SCHUH. *Spoken Hausa*. Rev. by W. E. Welmers. 53.452–53 (1977).
COWAN, WILLIAM (ed.) *Papers of the 6th Aigonquian Conference, 1974*. BN by B. de Chene. 53.500–501 (1977).
COWAN, GEORGE M. Mazateco whistle speech. 24.280–86 (1948).
COWAN, H. K. J. *Grammar of the Sentani language*. Rev. by A. R. Pence. 47.736–37 (1971).
COWAN, J MILTON, and H. WEHR. *A dictionary of modern written Arabic*. Rev. by M. F. Sa'id.
COWAN, MARION M., and W. R. MERRIFIELD. The verb phrase in Huixtec Tzotzil. 44.284–305 (1968).
COWAN, J MILTON, Obituary of. By C. F. Hockett. 71.341–48 (1995).
COWAN, WILLIAM (ed.) *Papers of the 13th Aigonquian Conference*. BN by I. Goddard. 59.702–3 (1983).
COWAN, WILLIAM (ed.) *Papers of the 10th Aigonquian Conference*. BN by P. Kroskrity. 57.509–10 (1981).
COWAN, WILLIAM (ed.) *Papers of the 7th Aigonquian Conference, 1975*. BN by W. Bright. 53.501 (1977).
COWAN, WILLIAM. Rev. of Williams, *A key into the language of America*. 51.761–4 (1975).
COWAN, WILLIAM. Rev. of Aboul-Fetouh, *A morphological study of Egyptian colloquial Arabic*. 46.203–5 (1970).
COWAN, WILLIAM. Rev. of Hanna, *The phrase structure of Egyptian colloquial Arabic*. 44.875–7 (1968).
COWAN, WILLIAM. Rev. of Blanc, *Communal dialects in Baghdad*. 42.694–700 (1966).
COWAN, WILLIAM. Rev. of Ferguson (ed.). *Contributions to Arabic linguistics*. 39.329–35 (1963).
COWAN, WILLIAM. Rev. of Aquilina, *Papers in Maltese linguistics*. 38.330–34 (1962).
COWAN, WILLIAM. Arabic evidence for Proto-Semitic */awa/ and */o/. 36.60–62 (1960).
COWAN, WILLIAM. Rev. of Monteil, *Uarabe moderne*. 39.329–35 (1963).
COWAN, WILLIAM. Rev. of Sobelman (ed.), *Arabic dialect studies: A selected bibliography*. 39.546–8 (1963).
COWAN, WILLIAM. Rev. of Aquilina, *The structure of Maltese*. 36.179–84 (1960).
COWAN, WILLIAM and J. RAKUŠAN. *Source book for linguistics*. 76.3*rd edn.* BN by J. F. Eska. 76.733–34 (2000).
COWART, WAYNE. *Experimental syntax: Applying objective methods to sentence judgments*. BN by F. Keller. 74.416–17 (1998).
COWART, WAYNE. Rev. of Jackendoff, Languages of the mind: Essays on mental representation. 70.365–68 (1994).
COWART, WAYNE. BN on Hanson (ed.). Information, language and cognition. 420–21 (1993).
COWGILL, WARREN. BN on Erhart, *Indoevropske jazyky*. 60.655–56 (1984).
COWGILL, WARREN. On the fate of *w in Old Irish. 43.129–38 (1967).
COWGILL, WARREN. Rev. of Mayrhofer, *Sanskrit-Grammatik*. 41.518–20 (1965).
COWGILL, WARREN. Supposed Cypriote optatives duwanoi and dókoi, The. 40.344–65 (1964).
COWGILL, WARREN. Rev. of Puhvel, *Laryngeals and the Indo-European verb*. 39.248–70 (1963).
COWGILL, WARREN. Gothic iddja and Old English code. 36.483–501 (1960).
COWGILL, WARREN. Greek ou and Armenian oc\ 36.347–50 (1960).

COWGILL, WARREN. Inflection of the Germanic J-presents, The. 35.1–15 (1959).
COWGILL, WARREN. Rev. of Krahe, *Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft, 1*. 35.90–94 (1959).
COWGILL, WARREN. Rev. of Gordon, *An introduction to Old Norse*. 34.126–30 (1958).
COWGILL, WARREN. Old Irish teoir and cetheoir. 33.341–5 (1957).
COWIE, ANTHONY P. (ed.), *Phraseology: Theory, analysis, and applications*. BN by K. Kuiper. 76.479–80 (2000).
COWPER, ELIZABETH A. A concise introduction to syntactic theory: The Government-Binding approach. Rev. by P. Farrell. 354–58 (1993).
COX, BRENDA S. *Who talks funny? A book about languages for kids*. BN by N. S. Baron. 72.879 (1996).
COX, RICHARD A. V. *The language of the Ogam inscriptions of Scotland: Contributions to the study of Ogam, Runic, and Roman alphabet inscriptions in Scotland*. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.929 (2000).
COYNE, JAMES C., and R. T. LKOFF. Father knows best: The use and abuse of power in Freud's case of Dora. BN by S. A. Myers. 70.395–96 (1994).
CRABB, DANIEL M. *A comparative study of word order in Old Spanish and Old French prose works*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 32.332–34 (1956).
CRABB, DAVID W. Rev. of Lukas, Studien zur Sprache der Gisiga. 49.218–20 (1973).
CRABB, DAVID W. *Ekoid Bantu languages of Ogoja*. Rev. by E. A. Gregersen. 44.649–51 (1968).
CRADDOCK, JERRY R. Rev. of Jorda et al. (eds.), *Actas del I Coloquio sohre Lenguas y Culturas Prerromanas de la Peninsula Iberica*. 56.877–9 (1980).
CRADDOCK, JERRY R. Rev. of Hall, *Prole-Romance phonology*. 54.689–95 (1978).
CRADDOCK, JERRY R. Rev. of Hall, *External history of the Romance languages*. 52.247–9 (1976).
CRADDOCK, JERRY R. Rev. of Lehmann and Malkiel (eds.), *Directions for historical linguistics*. 46.688–95 (1970).
CRADDOCK, JERRY R. Rev. of Posner, *The Romance languages*. 44.621–25 (1968).
CRADDOCK, JERRY R; R. V. TESCHNER; and G. D. BILLS. *Spanish and English of United States Hispanos*. Rev. by B. Wald. 54.497–98 (1978).
CRAIG, COLETTE (ed.) *Noun classes and categorization*. Rev. by K. Allan. 63.887–91 (1987).
CRAIG, COLETTE, and K. L. HALE. Relational preverbs in some languages of the Americas. 64.312–344 (1988).
CRAIG, COLETTE; K. HALE; M. KRAUSS; L. WATAHOMIGIE; A. YAMAMOTO; L. M. JEANNE; and N. ENGLAND. Endangered languages. 68.1–42 (1992).
CRAIG, BETH. BN on Tabbert. Dictionary of Alaskan English. 435–36 (1993).
CRAIGIE, W. A. The English of the 'Nomenclator' 11.242–43 (1935).
CRAIN, STEPHEN. Rev. of Grodzinsky. *Theoretical perspectives on language deficits*. 68.624–33 (1992).
CRAIN, STEPHEN, and M. NAKAYAMA. Structure dependence in grammar formation. 63.522–43 (1987).
CRANE, L. BEN, et al. *An introduction to linguistics*. BN by A. Pousada. 58.238 (1982).
CRANGLE, COLLEEN, and P. SUPPES. *Language and learning for robots*. BN by R. Henry. 72.864 (1996).
CRANMER, DAVID J. *Derived inlransitivity*. Rev. by B. Comrie. 54.704–7 (1978).
CRAVENS, THOMAS D. BN on Veny, *Els parlers*. 59.692–93 (1983).
CRAWFORD, J. P. W. (Obituary notice.) By R. G. Kent. 15.268–69 (1939).
CRAWEORD, JAMES M. *Cocopa dictionary*. BN by D. Hymes. 66.632–33 (1990).
CRAWFORD, JAMES M. Rev. of Gorbet, A *grammar of Diegueno nominals*. 54.482–5 (1978).
CRAWFORD, JAMES M. (ed.) *Studies in southeastern Indian languages*. BN by W. Bright. 53.259 (1977).
Crazic, menty and idiotal. By D. Isitt. BN by M. E. Schafter. 61.712–13 (1985).
CRAZZALARA, J. P. *A study of the Acooli language*. Rev. by E. A. Nida. 23.178–81 (1947).
Cree legends and narratives. Ed. by C. D. Ellis. BN by B. L. Pearson. 72.882 (1996).
CREIDER, CHET A. BN on Bull. Jahr. and Wiggen (eds.). *Mdl og medvit*. 66.184–85 (1990).
CREIDER, CHET A. BN on Eiva. *Possessor chains in Norwegian*. 66.189–90 (1990).
CREIDER, CHET A. BN on Endresen. *Fonetikk*. 66.188 (1990).
CREIDER, CHET A. BN on Jenstad, *Sunndalsmalet*. 63.187 (1987).
CREIDER, CHET A. BN on Novelli, A *grammar of the Karimojong language*. 63.439 (1987).
CREIDER, CHET A. BN on Vannebo, *En nasjon av skrivefore*. 62.218–19 (1986).
CREIDER, CHET A. BN on Elert et al. (eds.), *Nordic prosody III*. 61.715–16 (1985).

CREIDER, CHET A. BN on Ringgaard and Sørensen (eds.), *The Nordic languages and modern linguistics, V*. 61.715 (1985).
CREIDER, CHET A. *Studies in Kalenjin nominal tonology*. BN by L. M. Hyman. 60.674–75 (1984).
CREMERS, CRIT, and M. DEN DIKKEN (eds.) *Linguistics in the Netherlands 1996*. BN by A. Thériault. 74.669–70 (1998).
CREMONA, JOE. *Studies in the Romance verb*: *Studies offered to* ... Ed. by N. Vincent and M.
Creole and dialect continua. By G. Escure. Rev. by C. Clements. 76.158–61 (2000).
Creole de Breaux Bridge, Louisiane, Le. By I. Neumann. BN by B. Brown. 63.447 (1987).
Créole français, Le. By I. Vintila-Radulescu. Rev. by D. Taylor. 54.225–26 (1978).
Creole genesis and the acquisition of grammar: *The case of Haitian creole*. By C. Lefèbvre. BN by A. P. Grant. 76.747 (2000).
Creole phonology. By H. Tinelli. BN by A. S. Alien. 59.453 (1983).
Créole, le. By A. Valdman. Rev. by C. Corne. 56.202–8 (1980).
Créoles, pidgins, variétés véhiculaires: *Procès et genèse*. By G. Manessy. BN by J. M. Lipski. 72.874 (1996).
CRESSEY, WILLIAM W. *Spanish phonology and morphology*. Rev. by T. D. Terrell. 56.882–6 (1980).
CRESSEY, WILLIAM W. Rev. of Brend, A tagmemic analysis of Mexican Spanish clauses', Klein, Modal auxiliaries in Spanish, Falk, Nominalizations in Spanish. 46.185–8 (1970).
CRESSEY, WILLIAM W. Relative adverbs in Spanish: A transformational analysis. 44.487–500 (1968).
CRESSWELL. M. J. Rev. of Bach, *Informal lectures on formal semantics*. 66.392–6 (1990).
CRESSWELL, M. J. *Structured meanings*: *The semantics of prepositional attitudes*. BN by K. Allan. 63.195–96 (1987).
Crestomazia indeuropea. By V. Pisani. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 23.160–62 (1947).
CRESWELL, THOMAS J. *Usage in dictionaries and dictionaries of usage*. BN by O. Thomas. 55.754 (1979).
Crib speech and language play. By S. A. Kuczaj II. BN by M. Heller. 61.509 (1985).
CRICK, MALCOLM. *Explorations in language and meaning*. Rev. by J. T. Irvine. 55.954–6 (1979).
Crimean Gothic. By M. Steams Jr. Rev. by R. D. Janda. 56.424–27 (1980).
Criolisches Würterbuch. By C. G. A. Oldendorp. Ed. by P. Stein. BN by A. P. Grant. 74.214–15 (1998).
CRISTOFANI, M. *Etruschi*. BN by P. Swiggers. 57.968 (1981).
CRISWELL, E. H. *Lewis and Clark, linguistic pioneers*. Rev. by A. H. Marckwardt. 18.151–4 (1942).
Criteria for phonetic similarity. By W. M. Austin. 33.538–44 (1957).
Critical discourse analysis: *The critical analysis of language*. By N. Fairclough. BN by C. Mair. 73.189 (1997).
Critical notes on Old Norse phonology. By A. M. Sturtevant. 16.344–6 (1940).
Critical survey of sociolinguistics, A. By N. Dittmar. Rev. by G. D. Bills. 55.454–6 (1979).
Critical survey of studies on the languages of Sumatra. By P. Voorhoeve. Rev. by G. E. Williams. 32.812–14 (1956).
Critical survey of the languages of Borneo. By A. A. Cense and E. M. Uhlenbeck. Rev. by G. E.
Critical theory of literature, A. By C. Di Girolamo. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 59.465–66 (1983).
CROCE, BENEDETTO, *et la linguistique*. By M. Deneckere. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 62.207–8 (1986).
CROCKER, J. CHRISTOPHER, and J. D. SAPIR (eds.) *The social use of metaphor*. Rev. by J. Sherzer. 55.727–28 (1979).
CROCKER, MATTHEW W. *Computational psycholinguistics*: *An interdisciplinary approach to the study of language*. Rev. by D. Estival. 74.164–66 (1998).
CROCKETT, DINA. *Agreement in Contemporary Standard Russian*. Rev. by L. H. Babby. 54.958–63 (1978).
CROFT, WILLIAM. Autonomy and functionalist linguistics. 71.490–532 (1995).
CROFT, WILLIAM. Typology and universals. Rev. by A. Aristar. 70.172–75 (1994).
CROFT, WILLIAM. Syntactic categories and grammatical relations: The cognitive organisation of information. Rev. by R. D. Van Valin. Jr. 155–62 (1993).
CROFT, WILLIAM. BN on McGregor. *A functional grammar of Gooniyandi*. 68.440 (1992).
CRONNELL, BRUCE A., and S. E. LEGUM. Rev. of Smith, *Understanding reading*. 49.523–28 (1973).
CROSS, EPHRAIM. Exposed subject and object in Spanish and other Romance languages. 23.430–34 (1947).
CROSS, EPHRAIM. Spanish pareceque. 21.265–67 (1945).
Cross-border languages: *Reports and studies regional workshop on cross-border languages*. Ed. by K. Legère. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.931 (2000).

Cross-cultural approaches to literacy. Ed. by B. Street. BN by D. Dwyer. 72.199–200 (1996).
Cross-cultural pragmatics: The semantics of human interaction. By A. Wierzbicka. Rev. by J. A. Matisoff. 72.624–30 (1996).
Crosscurrents in second language acquisition and linguistic theories. Ed. by T. Huebner and C. Ferguson. BN by R. C. Major. 422–23 (1993).
Crossing the boundaries in linguistics: Studies presented to Manfred Bierwisch. Ed. by W. Klein and W. J. M. Levelt. BN by A. Zwicky. 59.225 (1983).
Crossing: Language and ethnicity among adolescents. By B. Rampton. BN by R. I. Fidalgo. 73.217 (1997).
Cross-language studies in pragmatics. By R. Markkanen. BN by L. F. Bouton. 63.197–98 (1987).
Cross-linguistic study of bilingual development, The. Ed. by G. Extra and L. Verhoeven. Bn by S. Matthews. 72.654–55 (1996).
Crosslinguistic study of language acquisition, The. Vol 3. Ed. By D. I. Slobin. BN by M. Thomas. 71.424–25 (1995).
Crosslinguistic study of language acquisition, vol. 4, The; The crosslinguistic study of language acquisition, vol. 76.5: Expanding the contexts. Ed. by D. I. Slobin. Rev. by M. Thomas. 76.156–58 (2000).
Crosslinguistic study of sentence processing, The. Ed. by E. Bates and B. MacWhinney. RA by E. Gibson. 68.812–30 (1992).
Crosstalk and culture in Sino-American communication. By L. W. L. Young. BN by D. R. McCreary. 71.855–56 (1995).
CROTHERS, EDWARD J. *Paragraph structure inference*. Rev. by R. B. Kaplan. 56.688–90 (1980).
CROUSE, DOROTHY, and B. A. RUDES. *The Tuscarora legacy of J.N.B. Hewitt*. Rev. by M. Mithun. 65.159–61 (1989).
CROUZET, P., and A. FOURNIER. *Du latin àl'anglais*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 6.93–94 (1930).
Crow language, The. By R. H. Lo\vie. Rev. by C. F. Voegelin. 20.264–70 (1944).
Crow word lists. By R. H. Lowie. Rev. by G. H. Matthews. 37.311–13 (1961).
CROWLEY, CORNELIUS JOSEPH. Persisting Latinisms in El poema de Mio Cid and other selected Old Spanish literary works. Diss. 48 (1952).
CROWLEY, TERRY. *Beach-La-Mar to Bislama: The emergence of a national language in Vanuatu*. Rev. by C. Jourdan. 71.180–83 (1995).
CROWLEY, TERRY. *An introduction to historical linguistics*. BN by B. D. Joseph. 66.633–34 (1990).
CROWLEY, TERRY. *The Middle Clarence dialects of Bandjalang*. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 56.912–13 (1980).
CROWLEY, TERRY; J. LYNCH; J. SIEGEL; and J. PIAU. *The design of language: An introduction to descriptive linguistics*. BN by M. J. Elson. 74.436 (1998).
CRUM, BEVERLY & J. DAYLEY. *Western Shoshoni grammar*. BN by W. Bright. 71.836 (1995).
CRUSE, D.A. *Lexical semantics*. BN by W. Frawley. 64.649 (1988).
CRUTTENDEN, ALAN. *Intonation*. (2nd edn.) BN by D. Deterding. 75.623–24 (1999).
CRUTTENDEN, ALAN. *Language in infancy and childhood*. BN by L. Lofstedt. 56.705–6 (1980).
CRYSTAL, DAVID (ed.) *Dictionary of linguistic and phonetics*. BN by F. Ingemann. 74.230–31 (1998).
CRYSTAL, DAVID. *English as a global language*. BN by M. Aceto. 74.864 (1998).
CRYSTAL, DAVID. Rev. of McMenamin, *Forensic stylistics*. 71.381–85 (1995).
CRYSTAL, DAVID, & R. VARLEY. *Introduction to language pathology*. 3rd edn. Rev. by J. Tesak. 71.183–86 (1995).
CRYSTAL, DAVID. *The Cambridge encylopedia of language*. BN by P. T. Daniels. 68.422 (1992).
CRYSTAL, DAVID. *The English language*. BN by W. N. Francis. 66.861–62 (1990).
CRYSTAL, DAVID (ed.) *Linguistic controversies: Essays in honour of F. R. Palmer*. Rev. by J. F. Hurford. 60.409–12 (1984).
CRYSTAL, DAVID. *Child language, learning and linguistics*. BN by C. Baltaxe. 55.492–93 (1979).
CRYSTAL, DAVID. *Prosodic systems and intonation in English*. Rev. by P. Lieberman. 52.508–11 (1976).
CRYSTAL, DAVID. Rev. of Halliday, *Intonation and grammar in British English*. 45.378–93 (1969).
CRYSTAL, DAVID, and D. DAVY. *Investigating English style*. Rev. by W. O. Hendricks. 47.990–1000 (1971).
CSERESNYESI, LÁSZLÓ. BN on Zhao, *Distributional criteris for verbal valency in Chinese*. 74.228–29 (1998).
CSERESNYÉSI, LÁSZLÓ. BN on Vogel, *Wortarten und Wortartenwechsel: Zu Konversion und verwandten Erschein-ungen im Deutschen und in anderen Sprachen*. 74.652 (1998).

CSERESNYÉSI, LÁSZLÓ. Rev. of Benkó (ed.), *Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Ungarischen*. 73.634–37 (1997).
CUERVO, RUFINO JOSE. *Disquisiciones sobre filologia castellana*. Rev. by M. Singleton. 28.123–24 (1952).
CUKOR-AVILA, PATRICIA; G. BAILEY; and N. MAYNOR (eds.) The emergence of Black English. BN by P. Patrick. 70.194–95 (1994).
CULICOVER, PETER W. RA on Baker and McCarthy (eds.). *The logical problem of language acquisition*. 60.115–22 (1984).
CULICOVER, PETER W. Rev. of Koster, *Locality principles in syntax*. 57.711–17 (1981).
CULICOVER, PETER W. *Syntax*. Rev. by R. I. Binnick. 53.667–9 (1977).
CULICOVER. PETER W., and M. S. ROCHEMONT. Englisfi focus constructions and the theory of grammar. Rev. by K. E. Kiss. 366–72 (1993).
CULICOVER, PETER W., and M. S. ROCHEMONT. *English focus constructions and the theory of grammar*. Rev. by P. Coopmans. 68.206–10 (1992).
CULICOVER, PETER W., and W. WILKINS. Control, PRO, and the Projection Principle. 62.120–53 (1986).
CULICOVER, PETER W., and M. ROCHEMONT. Stress and focus in English. 59.123–65 (1983).
CULICOVER, PETER W., and K. WEXLER. *Formal principles of language acquisition*. RA by C. L. Baker. 58.413–21 (1982).
CULLER, JONATHAN. *Ferdinand de Saussure*. BN by R. G. Schuh. 58.725–26 (1982).
Cultural context in business communication, The. Ed. by S. Niemeier, C. Campbell, and R. Dirven. BN by E. Dovbysh. 76.932 (2000).
Cultural functions of translation. Ed. by C. Schäffner and H. Kelly-Holmes. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.222 (1998).
Cultural implications of some Navaho linguistic categories. By H. Hoijer. 27.111–20 (1951).
Cultural language differences. Ed. by S. Adier. BN by C. T. Adger. 62.230 (1986).
Cultural performances: Proceedings of the third Berkeley women and language conference. Ed. by M. Bucholtz, A. C. Lang, L. A. Sutton, and C. Hines. BN by G. Frankenfield. 73.891–92 (1997).
Culture and inference. By E. Hutchins. Rev. by C. O. Frake. 58.474–77 (1982).
Culture and language development: Language acquisition and language socialisation in a Samoan village. By E. Ochs. Rev. by G. B. Milner. 66.834–37 (1990).
Cultures, ideologies, and the dictionary: Studies in honor of Ladislav Zgusta. Ed. by B. B. Kachru and H. Kahane. BN by Z. Salzmann. 73.455–56 (1997).
CULY, CHRISTOPHER. Rev. of Nerbonne, Netter, and Pollard (eds.), *German in Head-Driven Phrase Structure Grammar*. 73.401–3.
CUMMING, SUSANNA. Rev. of Appelt, *Planning English sentences'*, Danlos, *Generation automatique de textes en langues naturelles'*, McKeown, *Text generation*. 63.766–69 (1987).
CUMMING, SUSANNA. BN on Akkerman et al., Designing a computerised lexicon for linguistic purposes. 62.728 (1986).
CUMMING, SUSANNA. BN on Nababan, A *grammar of Toba-Batak*. 62.470–71 (1986).
CUMMING, SUSANNA. BN on Percival, A *grammar of the urbanised Toba-Batak of Medan*. 62.470–71 (1986).
CUMMING, SUSANNA. BN on Rafferty, *Discourse structures of the Chinese Indonesian of Malang*. 61.230–31 (1985).
CUMMINGS, D. W. *American English spelling*. Rev. by M. Aronoff. 65.591–95 (1989).
CUMMINGS, MICHAEL. BN on Bammesberger (ed.), *Problems of Old English lexicography: Studies in memory of Angus Cameron*. 62.942 (1986).
CUNNINGHAM, IRMA. A syntactic analysis of Sea Island Creole. BN by T. C. Frazer. 620–21 (1993).
CUNY, A. *La catégorie du duel dans les langues indo-européennes et chamitos-sémitiques*. Rev. by L. H. Gray. 9.96–98 (1933).
CURAT, HERVE. Morphologie verbafe et référence temporelle en français moderne: Essai de sémantique grammaticale. BN by H. M. Knight. 621–22 (1993).
CURME, GEORGE OLIVER. Rev. of Jespersen, *A modern English grammar on historical principles*, 3:2.4.135–48 (1928).
CURME, GEORGE OLIVER. Volume of linguistic studies [dedicated to ...] Ed. by J. T. Hatfield et al. Monog. 7 (1930).
CURNOW, TIMOTHY JOWAN. BN on Cabeza Pereiro, *Las completivas de sujeto en español*. 76.492–93 (2000).
CURNOW, TIMOTHY JOWAN. BN on Stassen, *Intransitive predication*. 76.205 (2000).

CURNOW, TIMOTHY JOWAN. BN on Treviño and Lema (eds.), *Semantic issues in Romance syntax*. 76.943–44 (2000).
Current approaches to African linguistics, 3. Ed. by G.J. Dimmendaal. BN by B.G. Blount. 64.651 (1988).
Current approaches to African linguistics, II. Ed. by J. Kaye et al. BN by M. L. Bender. 61.504–5 (1985).
Current approaches to African linguistics, vol. 5 (1993). Ed. by P. Newman and R. D. Botne. BN by G. J. Dimmendaal. 866–68 (1993).
Current approaches to African linguistics, vol. 6 (1993). Ed. by I. Haik and L. Tuller. BN by G. J. Dim-mendaal. 866–68 (1993).
Current approaches to phonological theory. Ed. by D. A. Dinnsen. RA by A. M. Zwicky. 58.873–89 (1982).
Current approaches to syntax. Ed. by E. A. Moravcsik and J. R. Wirth. RA by R. W. Langacker. 58.339–412 (1982).
Current issues in ASL phonology. Ed. by G. Coulter. Rev. by L. Uyechi. 70.567–71 (1994).
Current issues in Hispanic phonology and morphology. Ed. by F.H. Nuessel, Jr. BN by P.C. Bjarkman. 64.205–6 (1988).
Current issues in relevance theory. Ed. by V. Rouchota and A. H. Jucker. BN by A. Gianto. 76.953–54 (2000).
Current issues in the phonetic sciences. Ed. by H. and P. Hollien. BN by I. Maddieson. 57.488 (1981).
Current morphology. By Andrew Carstairs-McCarthy. Rev. by G. T. Stump. 358–63 (1993).
Current progress in Afro-Asiatic linguistics. Ed. by J. Bynon. Rev. by A. S. Kaye. 61.887–91 (1985).
Current progress in Chadic linguistics. Ed. by Z. Frajzyngier. BN by M. L. Bender. 68.226–27 (1992).
Current relevance of Bloch's 'Postulates', The. By A. A. Hill. 43.203–7 (1967).
Current research in natural language generation. Ed. by R. Dale, C. Mellish, and M. Zock. BN by G. Lessard. 68.222–23 (1992).
Current status of U.S. bilingual education legislation, The. By H. N. Geffert et al. BN by P. Brooks. 54.775–76 (1978).
Current topics in English historical linguistics. Ed. by M. Davenport et al. BN by J. T. Jensen. 62.211–12 (1986).
Current topics in English historical linguistics. Ed. by M. Davenport et al. BN by S. M. Embleton. 60.662–63 (1984).
Current trends in linguistics, 13: Historiography of linguistics. Ed. by T. A. Sebeok. Rev. by N. E. Collinge. 55.207–11 (1979).
Current trends in linguistics, 8: Linguistics in Oceania. Ed. by T. A. Sebeok. Rev. by R. Blust. 54.467–80 (1978).
Current trends in linguistics, I: Soviet and East European linguistics. Ed. by T. A. Sebeok. Rev. by H. Kucera. 41.115–26 (1964).
Current trends in linguistics, III: Theoretical foundations. Ed. by T. A. Sebeok. Rev. by J. D.
Current trends in linguistics, IV: Ibero-American and Caribbean linguistics. Ed. by T. A. Sebeok. Rev. by P. Boyd-Bowman. 46.189–92 (1970).
Current trends in linguistics, VII: ‚Lirtguistics in Sub-Saharan Africa. Ed. by T. Sebeok. Rev. by
CURTISS, SUSAN. *Genie*. Rev. by M. W. Salus. 55.725–26 (1979).
CURTISS, SUSAN, et al. The linguistic development of Genie. 50.528–54 (1970).
CURZAN, ANNE. BN on Mettinger, *Aspects of semantic opposition in English*. 71.650–52 (1995).
CUSHING, STEVEN. *Fatal words: Communication clashes and aircraft crashes*. BN by K. Riley. 71.404–5 (1995).
CUTLER, ANNE (ed.) *Slips of the tongue and language production*. Rev. by D. G. MacKay and D.Kempler. 60.436–41 (1984).
CUTLER, ANNE, and D. R. LADD (eds.) *Prosody*. BN by J. Goldsmith. 61.497 (1985).
CUTTING, JAMES E., and J. F. KAVANAGH (eds.) *The role of speech in language*. Rev. by W. S-Y. Wang. 55.941–5 (1979).
CUZZOLIN, PIERLUIGI. *Sull'origine della costruzione dicere quod: Aspetti sintattici e semantici*. BN by P. Baldi. 72.653–54 (1996).
CV phonology: A generative theory of the syllable. By G.N. Clements and S.J. Keyser. RA by D. Steriade. 64.118–29 (1988).
Cybele and the axe-goddess: Alliterative verse, Linear B relationships and cult ritual of the Phaistos disc. By E. Bowden. BN by G. Rubio. 73.889 (1997).

Cyclic and lexical phonology. By J. Rubach. BN by G. S. Nathan. 62.467–68 (1986).
Cyclic attraction into networks of coreference. By G. Fauconnier. 49.1–18 (1973).
CZAYKOWSKA-HIGGINS, EWA and M. D. KINDADE (eds.) *Salish languages and linguistics: Theoretical and descriptive perspectives*. BN by T. Roberts. 75.186–87 (1999).
Czech (Bohemian) grammar. By O. Stepanek. Rev. by C. A. Manning. 10.302 (1934).
CZIKO, GARY. Testing the Language Bioprogram Hypothesis: A review of children's acquisition *of articles*. 62.878–98 (1986).
DARR, MICHAEL; E. RENNER; and W. OLESCHINSKI (eds.) *Language and culture in Native North America: Studies in honor of Heinz-Jürgen Pinnow*. Rev. by S. Wichmann. 74.167–71 (1998).
D'INTRONO, FRANCESCO. *Sintaxis transformacional del español*. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 57.496–97 (1981).
D'INTRONO, FRANCESCO; E. DEL TESO; and R. WESTON. *Fonética y fonología actual del español*. BN by S. L. Hartman. 74.193 (1998).
D'INTRONO, FRANCESCO; E. DEL TESO; and R. WESTON. *Fonética y fonología actual del español*. BN by S. L. Hartman. 73.908–9 (1997).
D'OYLEY, VINCENT, and S. SHAPSON (eds.) *Bilingual and multicultural education*. BN byM. Heller. 62.483–84 (1986).
Da kine talk. By E. B. Carr. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 50.604–7 (1974).
DAALDER, SASKIA, and M. GERRITSEN (eds.) *Linguistics in the Netherlands, 1982*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 61.921–22 (1985).
DAALDER. SASKIA, and M. GERRITSEN (eds.) *Linguistics in the Netherlands 1980*; *Linguistics in the Netherlands 1981*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 59.225–26 (1983).
Dabartins lietuviu kalbos gramatika. Ed. by V. Ambrazas. BN by B. Comrie. 73.207 (1997).
DABBS, JACK AUTREY. The pattern je le veux voir in 17th-century French. 24.267–79 (1948).
Dagur Mongolian grammar, texts, and lexicon. By S. E. Martin. Rev. by J. C. Street. 39.336–41
DAHL, OSTEN. Rev. of Hornstein, A.v *time goes hy*: *Tense and universal grammar*. 68.645–50 (1992).
DAHL, OSTEN. RA on Lyons, *Semantics, vols. 1–2*. 55.199–206 (1979).
DAHL, OSTEN. Rev. of Brecht and Chvany (eds.), *Slavic transformational syntax*. 53.228–32 (1977).
DAHL, OSTEN. Rev. of Benediktsson (ed.). The Nordic languages and modern linguistics. 48.705–15 (1972).
DAHL, OSTEN. Some notes on indefinites. 46. 3–4111 (1970).
DAHL, OSTEN, and J. ALLWOOD. Rev. of Wunderlich, *Foundations of linguistics*. 58.444–7 (1982).
DAHL, OSTEN; J. ALLWOOD; and L.-G. ANDERSSON. *Logic in linguistics*. BN by R. W. Thomason. 58.492–93 (1982).
DAHL, OTTO CHRISTIAN. *Proto-Austronesian*. RA by R. A. Blust. 52.221–37 (1976).
DAHL, OTTO CHRISTIAN. *Malgache et maanjan*. Rev. by I. Dyen. 29.577–90 (1953).
DAHLGREN, SVEN-OLAF. *Word order in Arabic*. BN by B. Bruening. 76.229 (2000).
DAHROJ, FAWAZ AHMED. BN on Salkie, *Text and discourse analysis*. 73.692–93 (1997).
Daiva-inscription of Xerxes, The. By R. G. Kent. 13.292–305 (1937).
Dakota grammar. By F. Boas and E. Deloria. Rev. by C. F. Voegelin. 20.264–70 (1944).
Dakota texts. By E. Deloria. Rev. by T. Michelson. 9.285 (1933).
DALBY, ANDREW. *Dictionary of languages*: *The definitive reference to more than 400 languages*. BN by P. S. Ding. 76.744–45 (2000).
DALBY, DAVID (ed.) *Language and history in Africa*. Rev. by C. Ehret. 49.217–18 (1973).
DALE, ROBERT. *Generating referring expressions: Constructing descriptions in a domain of objects and processes*. BN by I. Mani. 71.405 (1995).
DALE, ROBERT; C. MELLISH; and M. ZOCK (eds.) *Current research in natural language generation*. BN by G. Lessard. 68.222–23 (1992).
DALMAS, MARTINE; J.-M. BOBILLON; J.-F. MARILLIER; and M. VUILLAUME (eds.) *Das Passiv im Deutschen*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 65.655–56 (1989).
DALRYMPLE, MARY, and R. M. KAPLAN. Feature indeterminacy and feature resolution. 76.759–98 (2000).
Daly family languages, Australia. By D. T. Tryon. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 55.260–61 (1979).
DAMAMME GILBERT, BEATRICE. *La serie enumerative*: *Étude linguistique et stylistique s'appuyant sur dix remans français publics entre 1945 et 1975*. BN by M. Gomez Diaz. 66.634 (1990).
Damascus Arabic. By A. Ambros. BN by A. Abdul-Ghani. 55.488 (1979).
Dancing without music. By B. L. Benderly. BN by S. De Santis. 58.491–92 (1982).
DANEHY, JOHN J.; R. E. PITTENGER; and C. F. HOCKETT. *The first five minutes*. Rev. by E. H. Lenneberg. 38.69–73 (1962).

DANES, FRANTISEK, and D. VIEHWEGER (eds.) *Problème der Textgrammatik*. BN by H. Penzl. 54.242–43 (1978).
DANESI, MARCEL. *Loanwords and phonological methodology*. BN by J. Choi. 63.451–52 (1987).
DANESI, MARCEL. *La lingua dei 'Sermoni subalpini'*. BN by L. Lofstedt. 54.239–40 (1978).
DANFORTH, DOUGLAS G.; BH. KRISHNAMURTI; and L. MOSES. Unchanged cognates as a criterion in linguistic subgrouping. 59.541–68 (1983).
DANG CHAN LIEU, and BUI Y. *Tu-die'n Anh-Viet*. BN by Nguyen Dmh-Hoa. 55.490–91 (1979).
DANGEL, JAQUELINE. *Histoire de la langue Latine*. BN by P. Baldi. 72.651–52 (1996).
DANGUITSIS, CONSTANTIN. *Étude descriptive du dialecte de Demirdesi*. Rev. by H. and R. Kahane. 24.212–25 (1948).
DANIELS, PETER T. BN on Hovdhaugen (ed.), *. . .and the Word was God: Missionary linguistics and missionary grammar*. 74.435–36 (1998).
DANIELS, PETER T. BN on Gamkrelidze, *Alphabetic writing and the Old Georgian script: A typology and provenience of alphabetic writing systems*. 73.432–33 (1997).
DANIELS, PETER T. BN on Mitchell, *Pronouncing Arabic 1* and *Pronouncing Arabic* 2. 73.434–35 (1997).
DANIELS, PETER T. BN on Singh and Manoharan, *Languages and scripts*. 73.435 (1997).
DANIELS, PETER T. BN on Malone, *Tiberian Hebrew phonology*. 70.611–12 (1994).
DANIELS, PETER T. BN on Burgess. *A mouthful of air: Eanguage and languages, especially English*. 69.845 (1993).
DANIELS, PETER T. BN on The Unicode Consortium, The Unicode standard: Worldwide character encoding, version 1. 69.225 (1993).
DANIELS, PETER T. BN on Crystal. *The Cambridge encyclopedia of language*. 68.422 (1992).
DANIELS, PETER T., and W. BRIGHT (eds.) *The world's writing systems*. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 73.379–85 (1997).
DANIELSSON, BROR. *John Hart's works, II*. Rev. by M. Halle and S. J. Keyser. 43.773–87 (1967).
DANIELSSON, BROR. *Studies on the accentuation of polysyllabic Latin, Greek, and Romance loanwords in English*. Rev. by D. W. Reed. 28.14-17 (1952).
DANLOS, LAURENCE. *Generation automatique de textes en langues naturelles*. Rev. by S. Cumming. 63.176–9 (1987).
DANOU, ERIKA L. BN on Årfali, *The syntax of Norwegian passive constructions*. 71.634–35 (1995).
Danske sprogs historic, Det, I. By P. Skautrup. Rev. by E. Haugen. 23.448–53 (1947).
DARDANO, MAURIZIO. *(S)parliamo italiano?* BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 57.495 (1981).
DARDANO, MAURIZIO. *Linguaggio dei giornali italiani, II*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 51.211–15 (1975).
DARNELL, MICHAEL. BN on Davis and Saunders, *A grammar of Bella Coola*. 75.382–83 (1999).
DARNELL, MICHAEL. BN on Galloway, A grammar of Upriver Halkomelem. 70.857 (1994).
DARNELL, REGNA. Rev. of Wolfart, *Plains Cree*. 52.516–20 (1976).
DARNELL, REGNA. Rev. of Labov, *Sociolinguistic patterns*. 51.1008–16 (1975).
DARNELL, REGNA, and J. IRVINE (eds.) *The collected works of Edward Sapir IV: Ethnology*. BN by J. Stanlaw and K. Inue. 72.644 (1996).
Das Französische in Deutschland: Eine Einführung. By J. Kramer. BN by M. R. Lauersdorf. 72.667–68 (1996).
DASCAL, MARCELO. *Leibniz: Language, signs and thought*. BN by L. Zgusta. 65.423 (1989).
DASGUPTA, PROBAL; R. SINGH; and J. K. LELE (eds.) *Explorations in Indian sociolinguistics*. BN by M. Ronkin. 73.902–3.
Data on the Noun Phrase Accessibility Hierarchy. By E. L. Keenan and B. Comrie. 55.333–51 (1979).
Data-Text primer. By D. J. Armor and A. S. Couch. Rev. by F. Anshen. 51.502–5 (1975).
Datierung des Heiligtums von Yasili-Kaya, Die. By H. Th. Bossert. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant.
Datif en français, Le. By M. Herstund. BN by J. E. Joseph. 66.871 (1990).
Dative plural of the o- and the a-stems in Homer. By G. M. Boiling. 21.261–64 (1945).
Dative, The: Volume 1, Descriptive studies, The. Ed. by W. Van Belle and W. Van Langendonck. Rev. by M. Haspelmath. 73.854–56 (1997).
Dativstudien. By V. Skard. Rev. by S. Einarsson. 29.542–44 (1953).
Datos de la lengua Iñapari. By S. G. Parker. BN by A. Y. Aikhenvals. 74.218 (1998).
DATTA, BHABATARAN. A *linguistic study of personal names and surnames in Bengali*. BN by M. L. Apte. 61.227–28 (1985).
DAUGMAN, JOSEPH. Rev. of Fraenkel, Litauisches etymologisches Wörterbuch. 38.313–14 (1962).
DAUGMAN, JOSEPH. Rev. of Endzelms, Baltu valodu skagas unformas. 27.94–96 (1951).

DAUSES, AUGUST. *Englisch und Französisch: Zwei indogermanische Sprachen im Vergleich*. BN by D. Boutkan. 76.952–53 (2000).
DAUSES, AUGUST. *Systemcharakter und Relativität der Sprache*. BN by D. Aichele. 74.206–7 (1998).
DAUSES, AUGUST. Prognosen sprachlichen Wandels: Moglichkeiten und Grenzen der erkldrenden Philologie. BN by H. Penzl. 70.854–55 (1994).
DAUSES, AUGUST. *Das Imperfekt in den romanischen Sprachen*. BN by J. Klausenburger. 59.444 (1983).
DAUZAT, A. *Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue française*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 16.59–60 (1940).
DAUZAT, A. Les noms de personnes. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 5.127 (1929).
DAVENPORT, MICHAEL, and S. J. HANNAHS. *Introductory phonetics and phonology*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.727 (2000).
DAVENPORT, MICHAEL, et al. (eds.) *Current topics in English historical linguistics*. BN by J. T. Jensen. 62.211–12 (1986).
DAVENPORT, MICHAEL, et al. (eds.) *Current topics in English historical linguistics*. BN by S. M. Embleton. 60.662–63 (1984).
DAVIDSEN-NIELSEN, NIELS (ed.) *Sentence analysis, valency, and the concept of adject*. BN by D. Noël. 75.175–76 (1999).
DAVIDSEN-NIELSEN, NIELS. *Neutralization and archiphoneme*. BN by M. S. Flier. 57.225–26 (1981).
DAVIDSON, IAIN and W. NOBLE. *Human evolution, language and mind: A psychological and archaeological inquiry*. Rev. by J. Aitchison. 73.869–71 (1997).
DAVIDSON, MATTHEW. BN on Dik, *Word order in Ancient Greek: A pragmatic account of word order variation in Herodotus*. 73.187–88 (1997).
DAVIES, ALAN, et al. (eds.) *Interlanguage*. BN by J. Heath. 62.962–63 (1986).
DAVIES, ANNA MORPURGO. See MORPURGO DAVIES, ANNA.
DAVIES, EIRIAN C. *On the semantics of syntax*. Rev. by R. Cattell. 56.867–70 (1980).
DAVIES, MARTIN, and L. RAVELLI (eds.) Advances in systemic linguistics: Recent theory and practice. BN by R. Gilbert. 850–51 (1993).
DAVIES, PETER. *Roots: Family histories of familiar words*. BN by R. G. Schuh. 58.726 (1982).
DAVIES, WILLIAM D. BN on Kimball with the assistance of Abbey, John, and Poncho, *Koasati dictionary*. 72.647 (1996).
DAVIES, WILLIAM D. BN on Munro and Willmond, *Chickasaw: An analytical dictionary*. 72.434 (1996).
DAVIES, WILLIAM D., and L. E. SAM-CEOP. K'iche' and the structure of antipassive. 66.522–49 (1990).
DAVIES, WILLIAM D. BN on Faerch and Kasper (eds.), *Introspection in second language research*. 65.424–25 (1989).
DAVIES, WILLIAM D. BN on Harley, *Age in second language acquisition*. 63.680 (1987).
DAVIES, WILLIAM D. BN on Rigg and Enright (eds.), *Children and ESL*. 63.921 (1987).
DAVIES, WILLIAM D., and C. ROSEN. Unions as multi-predicate clauses. 64.52–88 (1988).
DAVIES, WINIFRED V. *Linguistic variation and language attitudes in Mannheim-Neckarau*. BN by M. Pierce. 74.417–18 (1998).
DAVIS, ALVA L., and R. I. MCDAVID, JR. Northwestern Ohio: A transition area. 26.264–73 (1950).
DAVIS, ANTHONY R., and J.-P. KOENIG. Linking as constraints on word classes in a hierarchical lexicon. 76.56–91 (2000).
DAVIS, BOYD. BN on Diamond, *Status and power in verbal interaction: A study of discourse in a close-knit social network*. 75.383 (1999).
DAVIS, BOYD H. BN on Aarsleff, *From Locke to Saussure*. 60.181 (1984).
DAVIS, BOYD H. BN on PesoL *Silence, on parle*. 60.203 (1984).
DAVIS, BOYD H. BN on Sterner (ed.) *The Prague School*. 60.181–82 (1984).
DAVIS, BOYD H. (Obituary) G. S. Lane. 59.355–59 (1983).
DAVIS, BOYD H. Rev. of Hoenigswald (ed.), *The European background of American linguistics*. 57.454–6 (1981).
DAVIS, BOYD, and J. P. BREWER. *Electronic discourse: Linguistic individuals in virtual space*. BN by C. M. L. Ho. 75.614 (1999).
DAVIS, BOYD. BN on Harris, *Signs, language and communication: Integrational and segregational approaches*. 75.383–84 (1999).

DAVIS, BOYD H., and R. K. O'CAIN (eds.) *First person singular*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 57.701–3 (1981).
DAVIS, CARRY W., and G. K. IVERSON (eds.) *Explanation in historical linguistics*. BN by J. T. Katz. 70.199–200 (1994).
DAVIS, E. P. (Obituary notice.) By R. G. Kent. 15.66 (1939).
DAVIS, HAVEEY G., and T. J. TAYLOR (eds.) *Redefining linguistics*. BN by B. Kortmann. 69.851–52 (1993).
DAVIS, JOHN F. Rev. of Hill and Nolasquez (eds.), *Mulu'wetam*. 53.461–4 (1977).
DAVIS, IRVINE. Rev. of Miller, *Acoma grammar and texts*. 44.185–9 (1968).
DAVIS, JOHN F. Rev. of Fuchs, *Morphologie des Verbs im Cahuilla*. 49.510–14 (1973).
DAVIS, KATHRYN ANNE. *Language planning in multilingual contexts: Policies, communities, and schools in Luxembourg*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 71.844–46 (1995).
DAVIS, LAWRENCE M. *English dialectology*. BN by R. King. 60.990–91 (1984).
DAVIS, PHILIP W. BN on Saeed, *Semantics*. 75.206–7 (1999).
DAVIS, PHILIP W. BN on Newell and Poligon (comp.), *Batad Ifugao dictionary with ethnographic notes*. 74.427–28 (1998).
DAVIS, PHILIP W. (ed.) *Alternative linguistics*: *Descriptive and theoretical modes*. BN by P. Lee. 74.873 (1998).
DAVIS, PHILIP W. *Modern theories of language*. Rev. by R. H. Robins. 51.980–83 (1975).
DAVIS, PHILIP W., and R. SAUNDERS. *A grammar of Bella Coola*. BN by M. Darnell. 75.382–83 (1999).
DAVIS, PHILIP W., and R. SAUNDERS. Bella Coola nominal deixis. 51.845–58 (1975).
DAVIS, STUART & D. J. NAPOLI. *A prosodic template in historical change: The passage of the Latin second conjugation into Romance*. BN by L. Repetti. 71.830–31 (1995).
DAVISON, ALICE. BN on MacCabe (ed.). *The talking cure*. 60.1004–5 (1984).
DAVISON, ALICE. BN on Olsen, *Problems of* SEEMISCHEINEN *constructions*. 60.988–89 (1984).
DAVISON, ALICE. Syntactic markedness and the definition of sentence topic. 60.797–846 (1984).
DAVISON, ALICE. BN on Leech, *Explorations in semantics and pragmatics*. 58.242–43 (1982).
DAVISON, ALICE. BN on Ljung, *Reflections on the English progressive*. 58.729 (1982).
DAVISON, ALICE. Peculiar passives. 56.42–66 (1980).
DAVISON, ALICE, and G. M. GREEN (eds.) *Linguistic complexity and text comprehension*. Rev. by C. A. Perfetti. 65.643–6 (1989).
DAVY, DEREK, and D. CRYSTAL. *Investigating English style*. Rev. by W. O. Hendricks. 47.990–1000 (1971).
Dawn of Slavic, The: *An introduction to Slavic philology*. By A. Schenker. Rev. by H. Andersen. 75.365–67 (1999).
DAY, GORDON M. *The* MOTS *Lours of Father Mathevet*. BN by W. Bright. 54.503 (1978).
DAYAL, VENEETA. *Locality in WH quantification*: *Questions and relative clauses in Hindi*. BN by M. Romero. 75.187 (1999).
DAYLEY, JON & B. CRUM. *Western Shoshoni grammar*. BN by W. Bright. 71.836 (1995).
Days of the week, The, in the language of Taos pueblo, New Mexico. By G. L. Trager. 15.51–5
DE ANGULO, JAIME. Grammatical processes: Incremental vs. autonomic. 5.117–18 (1929).
DE ANGULO, JAIME. Development of affixes in a group of monosyllabic languages of Oaxaca, The. 2.46–61,119–33 (1926).
DE ANGULO, JAIME. Linguistic tangle of Oaxaca, The. 1.96–102 (1926).
DE ANGULO, JAIME. Tone patterns and verb forms in a dialect of Zapotek. 2.238–50 (1926).
DE AZAMBUJA LIRA, SOLANGE. *The subject in Brazilian Portuguese*. BN by H. R. de Mello. 73.666–67 (1997).
DE BEAUGRANDE, ROBERT; A. SHUNNAQ; and M. H. HELIEL (eds.) *Language, discourse and translation in the West and Middle East*. BN by M. Juditz. 72.425 (1996).
DE BHALDRAITHE, TOMAS. *The Irish of Cois Fhairrge*. Rev. by E. P. Hamp. 29.517–28 (1953).
DE BOT, KEES and T. BONGAERTS (eds.) *Perspectives on foreigh language policy*: *Studies in honour of Theo van Els*. BN by R. I. Fidalgo. 75.842–43 (1999).
DE BOT, KEES; R. B. GINSBERG; and C. KRAMSCH (eds.) *Foreign language research in cross-cultural perspective*. BN by M. R. L. Petruck. 69.411–12 (1993).
DE BOT, KEES; B. WEETENS, and T. VAN ELS (eds.) *Language attrition in progress*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 66.657–58 (1990).
DE BRUYNE, JACQUES. *A comprehensive Spanish grammar*. BN by A. S. Bruflat. 73.420 (1997).
DE BURCA, SEAN. Rev. of Wagner, *Gaeilge Theilinn*. 36.450–54 (1960).
DE CHENE, BRENT. Rev. of Hyman (ed.). *Studies in stress and accent*. 57.463–8 (1981).

DE CHENE, BRENT, and S. R. ANDERSON. Compensatory lengthening. 55.505–35 (1979).
DE CHENE, BRENT. BN on Aubin, A *Proto-Algonquian dictionary*. 53.499–500 (1977).
DE CHENE, BRENT. BN on Cowan (ed.). *Papers oflhe 6th Algonquian Conference*. 53.500–501 (1977).
DE DOMINICIS, AMEDEO. Rev. of Hirst and de Cristo (eds.), *Intonation systems: A survey of twenty languages*. 76.460–63 (2000).
DE FERAL, CAROLE. *Pidgin-English du Cameroun: Description linguistique et sociolinguistique*. BN by S. S. Mufwene. 413–14 (1993).
DE FINA, ANNA. BN on McGarry, *The subtle slant: A cross linguistic discourse analysis model for evaluating interethnic conflict in the press*. 71.648–49 (1995).
DE FRANCIS, JOHN. *Nationalism and language reform in China*. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 27.439–45 (1951).
DE GOROG, RALPH PAUL. *The Scandinavian element in French and Norman*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 35.695–9 (1959).
DE GRANDA, GERMAN. *El español en ires mundos: Retenciones y contactos linguisticos en America y Africa*. Rev. by C. Silva-Corvalan. 70.831–35 (1994).
DE GRANDA, GERMAN. *Linguistica e historia: Temas afro hispánicos*. BN by L. Hart-Gonzalez. 66.413 (1990).
DE GROLIER, ERIC (ed.) *Glossogenetics*. BN by E. Battistella. 61.506–7 (1985).
DE GROOT, A. W., and H. SCHULTINK (eds.) *Studies op het gebied van het hedendaagse nederlands*. Rev. by W. Z. Shetter. 39.677–81 (1963).
DE GROOT, ANNETTE M. B., and J. F. KROLL (eds.) *Tutorials in bilingualism: Psycholinguistic perspectives*. BN by M.-W. Lee. 75.199–200 (1999).
DE GUTIERREZ, ALGREN. *The movement against teaching English in schools of Puerto Rico*. BN by A. Pousada. 65.657–58 (1989).
DE HAAN, FERDIHAND. BN on Hatav, *The semantics of aspect and modality: Evidence from English and Biblical Hebrew*. 75.623 (1999).
DE HAAN, FERDIHAND. *The interaction of modality and negation: A typological study*. BN by C. Bowern. 75.193 (1999).
DE HAAN, FERDIAND. BN on Frajzhngier, *Grammaticalization of the complex sentence: A case study in Chadic*. 74.403 (1998).
DE HAAN, FERDINAND. BN on Boyd (ed.), *Le système verbal dans les langues oubangiennes*. 73.889–90 (1997).
DE HAAN, FERDINAND. BN on Nau, *Möglichkeiten und Mechanismen kontaktbewegten Sprachwandels unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Finnischen*. 73.900 (1997).
DE HAAN, GER, and W. ZONNEVELD (eds.) *Formal parameters of generative grammar, I*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 62.940 (1986).
DE HAAN, GERMEN, and S. DYK (eds.) *Wurdfoarried en Wurdgrammatika*. Rev. by P. Tiersma. 65.648–51 (1989).
DE HOUWER, ANNICK. BN on Hickey and Williams (eds.), *Language, education* and *society in a changing world*. 74.195–96 (1998).
DE HOUWER, ANNICK. BN on Hickey and Williams (eds.), *Language, education* and *society in a changing world*. 73.911 (1997).
DE HOUWER, ANNICK, and S. GILLIS (eds.) *The acquisition of Dutch*. BN by M. L. Louden. 76 217 (2000).
DE JOLA, ALEX, and A. STENTON. *Terms in systemic linguistics*. BN by A. D. Grimshaw. 57.769 (1981).
DE JONG, WILLEM REMMELT. *The semantics of John Stuart Mill*. BN by E. J. Bellamy. 61.735–36 (1985).
DE KLERK, VIVIAN. *Focus on South Africa*. Rev. by M. L. Murphy. 73.879–81 (1997).
De la grammaire comparée à la sémantique: Textes de Michel Bréal publiés entre 1864 et 1898. By P. Desmet and P. Swiggers. BN by B. Nerlich. 73.438 (1997).
De la latină la română [*From Latin to Romanian*]. By M. Sala. Rev. by E. Vrabie. 76.708–11 (2000).
De la toponymie bretonne: dictionnaire étymologique. By W. B. S. Smith. Monog. 20 (1940).
DE LIMA E SILVA, JULIANA FREIRE; R. K. LARSON; D. S. WARREN; D. O. P. GOMEZ; and K. SAGONAS. *Semantica*. BN by P. A. Watters. 75.217 (1999).
De los nombres de Puerto Rico. By A. S. Pedreira. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 4.210–11 (1928).
DE MELLO, HELIANA R. BN on de Azambuja Lira, *The subject in Brazilian Portuguese*. 73.666–67 (1997).

DE REUSE, WILLEM J. *Siberian Yupik Eskimo: The language and its contacts with Chukchi*. BN by W. Bright. 72.180–81 (1996).
DE REUSE, WILLEM J. *Rev. of Gerdts* and *Michelson*, Theoretical perspectives on Native American languages. 68.215–21 (1992).
DE ROOIJ, VINCENT A. BN on Adhikari (ed.), *Straatpraatjes: Language, politics and popular culture in Cape Town, 1909–1922*. 75.407–8 (1999).
DE ROOIJ, VINCENT A. BN on Prinsloo and Breier (eds.), *The social uses of literacy: Theory and practice in contemporary South Africa*. 75.408–9 (1999).
DE ROOIJ, VINCENT A. BN on Prinsloo and Breier (eds.), *The social uses of literacy: Theory and practice in contemporary South Africa*. 75.408–9 (1999).
DE ROOIJ, VINCENT A. *Cohesion through contrast: Discourse structure in Shaba SwahilVFrench conversations*. BN by K. Legére.185–86 (1999).
DE ROOIJ, VINCENT A. BN on Nelson, *Language in cognitive development: The emergence of the mediated mind*. 74.684–85 (1998).
DE SAINT MARTIN, MONIQUE; P. BOURDIEU; & J-C. PASSERON (eds.) *Academic discourse: Linguistic misunderstanding and professional power*. BN by J. S. Falk. 71.638–39 (1995).
DE SANTIS, SUSAN. BN on Benderly, *Dancing without music*. 58.491–92 (1982).
DE SWART, H. C. M., and L. J. M. BERGMANS (eds.) *Perspectives on negation: Essays in honour of Johan J. de Iongh on his 80th birthday*. BN by L. Pust. 73.679–80 (1997).
DE SWART, HENRIËTTE. *Introduction to natural language semantics*. Rev. by B. Geurts. 75.835–37 (1999).
DE VRIES, LOURENS, and G. J. VAN ENK. *The Korowai of Irian Jaya: Their language and its cultural context*. BN by J. F. Eska. 74.866–67 (1998).
DEACON, DESLEY. *Elsie Clews Parsons: Inventing modern life*. BN by J. S. Falk. 74.886–87 (1998).
Deaf experience, The. Ed. by H. Lane. BN by C. B. Roy. 62.963–65 (1986).
DEANE, PAUL D. *Grammar in mind and brain: Explorations in cognitive syntax*. BN by K. Stroyny. 71.192–93 (1995).
DEANE, PAUL D. BN on Takami, *Preposition stranding: From syntactic to functional analyses*. 71.657–58 (1995).
DEANE, PAUL. BN on Singer, *Psychology of language: An introduction to sentence and discourse processes*. 68.239 (1992).
Death of a language: The history of Judeo-Spanish. By T. K. Harris. BN by L. A. Pueyo. 71.832–33 (1995).
Death of Black English, The: Divergence and convergence in black and white vernaculars. By R. R. Butters. RA by W. Wolfram. 66.121–33 (1990).
DEBATY-LUCA, THIERRY. *Theorie fonctionnelie de la suffixation*. BN by J.E. Joseph. 64.205 (1988).
DEBERNARDE JEAN. BN on Luong, Discursive practices and linguistic meanings: The Vietnamese system of person reference. 69.211–12 (1993).
DEBRAY, R. G. A. *Guide to the Slavonic languages*, 3rd edn. BN by R. D. Fulk. 57.971–72 (1981).
DEBRUNNER, JOHANN ALBERT. (Obituary.) By W. Winter. 34.335–36 (1958).
DEBRUNNER, JOHANN ALBERT. Geschichte der griechischen Sprache, II. Rev. by H. Seiler. 32.321–24 (1956).
DEBRUNNER, JOHANN ALBERT. *Sprachgeschichte und Wortbedeutung: Festschrift*. Ed. by G. Redard. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 32.316–21 (1956).
DEBRUNNER, JOHANN ALBERT. Dyavaprthivi or diyavaprthivi. 211 11.117–19 (1935).
DEBRUNNER, JOHANN ALBERT. Nachklassisches Griechisch. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 11.42 (1935).
DEBRUNNER, JOHANN ALBERT, and O. HOFFMAN. *Geschichte der griechischen Sprache, I, 3rd edn*. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 32.508–14 (1956).
DEBRUNNER, JOHANN ALBERT, and W. PORZIG (eds.) *Indogermanisches Jahrbuch, II*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 4.204 (1928). —Vols. 19, 21–22, rev. by G. M. Boiling, 12.63 (1936), 14.66 (1938), 15.56 (1939).
Debuts de la lexicographie française, Ees. By T. R. Wooldridge. BN by D. Celce-Murcia. 54.762–63 (1978).
DECAMP, DAVID, and R. B. LE PAGE. *Jamaican Creole*. Rev. by D. Taylor. 39.316–22 (1963).
DECAMP, DAVID. African day-names in Jamaica. 43.139–49 (1967).
DECAMP, DAVID. Rev. of Cassidy, *Jamaica talk*. 39.536–44 (1963).
DECAMP, DAVID. Genesis of the Old English dialects, The. 34.232–44 (1959).
DECAMP, DAVID. Rev. of Sapon, *A pictorial linguistic interview manual*. 35.394–402 (1959).
DECAMP, DAVID; I. F. HANCOCK; R. E. WOOD; J. E. REINECKE; and S. M. TSUZAKI. *A bibliography of pidgin and Creole languages*. BN by C. Pfaff. 53.730–31 (1977).

Deceit, delusion, and detection. By W. P. Robinson. BN by R. Henry. 74.869 (1998).
DECHERT, HANS W., et al. *Transfer and interference in language*. BN by M. Heller. 62.730 (1986).
DECHICCHIS, JOSEPH. BN on Winter (ed.), *On languages and language: The presidential addresses of the 1991 meeting of the Societas Linguistica Europaea*. 73.204–5 (1997).
Déchiffrement des inscriptions minoennes, Le. By V. Georgiev. Rev. by A. E. Kober. 26.286–98 (1950).
DECIO, GABRIEL. BN on Leech and Svartvik, *A communicative grammar of English*. 72.663–64 (1996).
DECIO, GABRIEL. BN on Van Valin, *Advances in role and reference grammar*. 71.853–54 (1995).
Deciphering the Indus script. By A. Parpola. Rev. by F. Coulmas. 72.167–70 (1996).
Decipherment of Linear B, The. By J. Chadwick. Rev. by E. L. Bennett Jr. 35.328–30 (1959).
Decipherment of the Proto-Dravidian inscriptions of the Indus civilization. By A. Parpola. Rev. by F. Coulmas. 72.167–70 (1996).
DECKER, KENDALL D. (ed.) Sociolinguistic survey of northern Pakistan, vol. 5, Languages of Chitral. Rev. by T. Rahman. 70.840–43 (1994).
DECKER, SANDRA J.; C. RENSCH; and D. G. HALLBERG (eds.) Sociolinguistic survey of northern Pakistan, vol. I, Languages of Kohistan. Rev. by T. Rahman. 70.840–43 (1994).
DECKER, T. NEWELL. *Instrumentation: An introduction for students in the speech and hearing sciences*. BN by Z. S. Bond. 74.660 (1998).
DECLERCK, RENAAT. *Studies on copuiar sentences, clefts and psuedo-clefts*. BN by A, C. Harris. 66.862–63 (1990).
Declension and gradation of Russian substantives. By E. Stankiewicz. Rev. by M. Shapiro. 45.648–59 (1969).
Declension of Somali nouns, The. By B. W. Andrzejewski. Rev. by F. R. Palmer. 41.676–80 (1965).
DECLERCK, RENAAT. A comprehensive descriptive grammar of English. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 622 (1993).
DECLERCK, RENAAT. Tense in English: Its structure and use in discourse. BN by H. Jackman. 412–13 (1993).
Declinaison bicasuelle de Vancien français, La. By L. Schøsler. BN by M. E. Winters. 62.209 (1986).
Declinatio: A study of the linguistic theory of Marcus Terentius Varro. By D. J. Taylor. Rev. by P. Baldi. 53.921–22 (1977).
Decline and survival of Western prestige languages. By H. and R. Kahane. 55.183–98 (1979).
Decline of the Celtic languages, The. By V. E. Durkacz. BN by N. C. Dorian. 61.500–501 (1985).
Declining grammar and other essays on the English vocabulary. By D. E. Baron. BN by J. N. Sivell. 66.859–60 (1990).
Deconstructing morphology: Word structure in syntactic theory. By R. Lieber. Rev. by A. Spencer. 580–87 (1993).
DECROSSE, ANNE, et al. *Sociosemiotique*. BN by J. Lindenfeld. 61.733–4 (1985).
DÉCSY, GYULA. *The Turkic protolanguage: A computational reconstruction*. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.473–74 (2000).
DÉCSY, GYULA. *The Indo-European protolanguage: A computational reconstruction*. BN by J. A. *Greppin*. 68.422–23 (1992).
DÉCSY, GYULA. *The Uralic protolanguage: A comprehensive reconstruction*. BN by L. Campbell. 66.863–64 (1990).
DÉCSY, GYULA. A *select catalog of language universals*. BN by S. DeLancey. 65.423–24 (1989).
DÉCSY. GYULA. Statistical report on the languages of the world. Part 2 (1988). BN by S. Embleton. 64.649– 50 (1988).
DÉCSY, GYULA. *Statistical report on the languages of the world as of 1985, Part I*. BN by S. Embleton. 63.448–50 (1987).
DÉCSY, GYULA. *Die linguistische Struktur Europas*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 52.976–9 (1976).
DÉCSY, GYULA. Yumk chrestomathy. Rev. by E. K. Ristinen. 48.206–12 (1972).
DECURTINS, CASPAR, *Rátoromanische Chrestomathie*. BN by P. Swiggers. 64.209 (1988).
Deep and surface structure constraints in syntax. By D. M. Perimutter. Rev. by M.-L. Rivero.
Deep dyslexia. Ld. by M. Coltheart et al. BN by P. G. Patel. 58.490–91 (1982).
Deep structure of adjectives and participles in Russian. By L. H. Babby. 49.349–60 (1973).
Deep-structure appositive and complement NP's. By D. Halitsky. 50.446–54 (1974).
Deep-structure binding of pronouns and anaphoric bleeding. By A. Akmajian and C. Kitagawa. 52.61–77 (1976).

DEES, ANTHONY. *Atlas des formes et des constructions des chartes françaises du 13 siècle*. BN by P. Swiggers and W. van Hoecke. 60.660–61 (1984).
DEESE, JAMES. *Thought into speech*. BN by T. C. Christy. 61.234–35 (1985).
DEESE, JAMES. *Psycholinguistics*. Rev. by H. Whitaker. 46.991–7 (1970).
Defimtes in there-sentences. By E. Rando and D. J. Napoli. 54.300–313 (1978).
Defining a linguistic area. By C. P. Masica. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 54.201–10 (1978).
Defining morphology: A principled approach to determining the boundaries of compounding, derivation, and inflection. By P. ten Hacken. BN by L. M. Dobrin. 72.188 (1996).
Definite article + family name in Italian. By R. A. Hall Jr. 17.33–39 (1941).
Definite NP anaphora. By M. P. Westergaard. BN by R. Chen. 65.444 (1989).
Definiteness. By C. Lyons. BN by A. Gianto. 76.494 (2000).
Definiteness and existentials. By Barbara Abbott. 73.103–8 (1997).
Definiteness and indefmiteness. By John A. Hawkins. Rev. byN. Burton-Roberts. 57.191–6 (1981).
Definiteness and the English existential. By G. Ward & B. Birner. 71.722–42 (1995).
Definition of mahogany, The. By H. D. Learned. 17.256–77 (1941).
Definition of Proto-Germanic, A. By W. P. Lehmann. 37.67–74 (1961).
DEFRANCIS, JOHN. *ABC Chinese-English (Alphabetically Based Computerized) dictionary*. BN by K. S. Chung. 74.660–61 (1998).
DEFRANCIS, JOHN. *The Chinese language*. Rev. by M. Y. Chen. 62.690–94 (1986).
Degenerate affixes and templatic constraints: Rime change in Chinese. By Y-H. Lin. 649–82 (1993).
DEGOROG, RALPH, BN on Alessio, *Lexicon etymologicum*. 54.1005–6 (1978).
Degree modifiers of adjectives in spoken British English. By C. Paradis. BN by W. S. M. Yiu. 76.227 (2000).
DEHOUWER, ANNICK. BN on Dopke, One parent–one language. 70.385 (1994).
Deiktikon, Artikel, Nominalphrase: Zur Emergenz syntaktischer Struktur. By N. P. Himmelmann. BN by M. L. Louden. 76.217–18 (2000).
DEINHART, JOHN M. *The May an languages: A comprehensive vocabulary*. BN by L. Campbelt. 66.865–66 (1990).
DEJNA, KAROL. *Polskoczeskie pogranicze jezykowe na terenie Polski*. Rev. by U. Weinreich. 66.865–66 (1990).
DEJY-BLAKELEY, SYLVIE, and S. ROSIENSKI-PELLERIN. *Voyage au bout de l'écrit: De l'exploitation à la production de textes*. BN by D. Paramskas. 73.209–10 (1997).
DEKEYSER, ROBERT. BN on Walter, *L'aventure des langues en Occident: Leur origine, leur histoire, leur géographie*. 71.659–60 (1995).
DEKEYSER, ROBERT. BN on Piper, And then there were two: Children and second language learning. 70.615–17 (1994).
DEKEYSER, ROBERT M. BN on Pankhurst. Smith and Van Buren (eds.), *Eearnahility and second languages*. 66.649–50 (1990).
DEKEYSER, ROBERT M. BN on van Hout and Knops (eds.), *Eanguage attitudes in the Dutch language area*. 66.211–12 (1990).
DEKEYSER, ROBERT M. BN on Brown, Understanding research in second language learning. 65.876–8 (1989).
DEKEYSER, ROBERT M. BN on Butt and Benjamin, A *new reference grammar of Modern Spanish*. 65.420–1 (1989).
DEL CERRO, JUAN LUIS ROMAN. *Teoria del nexo*. BN by K. Bookman. 63.182 (1987).
DEL ESTAL ELJENTES, EDUARDO (ed.) *Minerva (1562), por E. Sanchez de las Brozas*. BN by M. Breva-Claramonte. 54.757 (1978).
DEL TESO, ENRIQUE; F. D'INTRONO; and R. WESTON. *Fonética y fonología actual del español*. BN by S. L. Hartman. 74.193 (1998).
DEL TESO, ENRIQUE; F. D'INTRONO; and R. WESTON. *Fonética y fonología actual del español*. BN by S. L. Hartman. 73.908–9 (1997).
DELAGUNA, GRACE A. *Speech*. Rev. by A. P. Weiss. 4.33–38 (1928).
DELANCEY, SCOTT. Rev. of Michailovsky, *La langue hayu*. 65.828–32 (1989).
DELANCEY, SCOTT. BN on Lyman, A *grammar of Mong Njua (Green Miao)*. 668–69 (1989).
DELANCEY, SCOTT. BN on Decsy, A *select catalog of language universals*. 65.423–24 (1989).
DELANCEY, SCOTT, BN on Matisoff, *The grammar of Lahu*. 64.213–14 (1988).
DELANCEY, SCOTT. BN on Killingley, *The grammatical hierarchy of Malayan Cantonese*. 62.223 (1986).
DELANCEY, SCOTT. BN on Trnka, *Selected papers in structural linguistics*. 60.662 (1984).
DELANCEY, SCOTT. BN on Koshal, *Conversational Ladakhi*. 60.678 (1984).

DELANCEY, SCOTT. Rev. of Comrie, *Language universals and linguistic typology*. 59.406–11 (1983).
DELANCEY, SCOTT. BN on Tanz, *Studies in the acquisition of deictic terms*. 59.938–39 (1983).
DELANCEY, SCOTT. BN on Harbsmeier, *Aspects of Classical Chinese syntax*, 59.934 (1983).
DELANCEY, SCOTT. Interpretation of split ergativity and related patterns, An. 57.626–57 (1981).
DELANCEY, SCOTT. BN on Nguyen (ed.). *South-east Asian linguistic studies, 4*. 57.974 (1981).
DELANCEY, SCOTT. BN on Koshal, *Ladakhi grammar*. 57.972 (1981).
DELANCEY, SCOTT. BN on Keping, *Sun' tszy v tangutskom perevode*. 57.972–73 (1981).
DELAPORTE, L. *Textes hittites en écriture cuneiforme et vocabulaire, Textes hittites en transcription*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 10.293–5 (1934).
DELAPORTE, L. *Syllabaire hittite cunéiforme*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 6.264–65 (1930).
DELAPORTE, L. *Éléments de la grammaire hittite*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 5.261–62 (1929).
DELATTRE, PIERRE. Rev. of Gendron, *Tendances phonétiques du français parlé au Canada*. 44.852–5 (1968).
DELATTRE, PIERRE. Rev. of Malhiac, *Analyse et enregistrement de la voix parlée et chanter*. 30.597–98 (1954).
Delaware-English/English-Delaware dictionary. By J. O'Meara. BN by M. Picard. 74.199–200 (1998).
DELBRIDGE, ARTHUR, and A. G. MITCHELL. *The speech of Australian adolescents*. Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 53.679–83 (1977).
DELEBECQUE, EDOUARD. *Le cheval dans l'Iliade*. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 29.189–90 (1953).
Deletion and disambiguation in Puerto Rican Spanish. By S. Poplack. 56.371–85 (1980).
DELGADO-FIGUEROA, J. *The rhetoric of change: Metaphor and politics in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico*. BN by M. L. Higgins. 72.862 (1996).
Delimitation of syntactic units. By P. L. Garvin. 30.345–8 (1954).
DELL, FRANÇOIS. *Generative phonology and French phonology*. Rev. by B. Tranel. 58.907–15 (1982).
DELL, FRANÇOIS. *La langue hai*. BN by G. Thurgood. 58.732 (1982).
DELL, FRANÇOIS, and B. DE CORNULIER (eds.) *Études de phonologie française*. Rev. by B. Tranel. 56.655–61 (1980).
DELL, ROSIE. BN on James and Leather (eds.), *Second-language speech: Structure and process*. 75.384–85 (1999).
DELORIA, ELLA. *Dakota texts*. Rev. by T. Michelson. 9.285 (1933).
DELORIA, ELLA, and F. BOAS. *Dakota grammar*. Rev. by C. F. Voegelin. 20.264–70 (1944).
DELORME, STUART. BN on Ayapova, Learn the Kazakh language in 70 steps. 70.849–50 (1994).
DEMERS, RICHARD A., and E. JELINEK. Predicates and pronominal arguments in Straits Salish. 70.697–736 (1994).
DEMERS, RICHARD A., and A. K. FARMER. A linguistics workbook. (2nd edn.) BN by P. G. Meyer. 414–15 (1993).
DEMERS, RICHARD A., and J. E. CATHEY. On establishing linguistic universals. 52.611–30 (1976).
DEMERS, RICHARD A.; A. AKMAJIAN; A. K. FARMER; and R. M. HARNISH (eds.) *Linguistics: An introduction to language and communication*. BN by M. Haag. 73.888 (1997).
DEMERS, RICHARD A.; R. M. HARNISH; and A. AKMAJIAN. *Linguistics*. RA by D. R. Ladd. 58.890–96 (1982).
Demonstratives in interaction: The emergence of a definite article in Finnish. By R. Laury. BN by M. Pierce. 75.629–30 (1999).
DEMONTE, VIOLETA, and M. F. LAGUNIELA (eds.) *Sintaxis de las lenguas romdnicas*. BN by R. J. Blake. 66.864–65 (1990).
DEMPWOLFF, OTTO. *Induktiver Aufbau einer indonesischen Ursprache*. Rev. by G. Laves. 11.264–7 (1935).
DEMPWOLFF, OTTO. Die L-, R- und D-Laute in austronesischen Sprachen. Rev. by L. Bloomfield. 3.199 (1927).
Dempwolf's *R. By I. Dyen. 29.359–66 (1953).
DEMSKE, ULRIKE. BN on Bondre-Beil, *Parameter der Syntax*. 75.183–84 (1999).
DEMUTH, KATHERINE. Maturation and the acquisition of the Sesotho passive. 65.56–80 (1989).
DEN DIKKEN, MARCEL. *Particles: On the syntax of verb-particle, triadic, and causative constructions*. Rev. by P. Svenonius.
DEN DIKKEN, MARCEL and C. CREMERS (eds.) *Linguistics in the Netherlands 1996*. BN by A. Thériault. 74.669–70 (1998).
DEN DIKKEN, MARCEL and K. HENGEVELD (eds.) *Linguistics in the Netherlands*. BN by K. Ferret. 74.401–2 (1998).

DENECKERE, MARCEL. *Benedetto Croce et la linguistique*. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 62.207–8 (1986).
DENEIRE, MARC. BN on Lerat, *Les langues spécialisées*. 73.671–72 (1997).
DENEIRE, MARC. BN on Stewart, *Language as articulate contact: Toward a post-semiotic philosophy of communication*. 73.673–75 (1997).
DENISON, DAVID. *English historical syntax: Verbal constructions*. Rev. by R. P. Stockwell. 73.858–60 (1997).
DENISON, NORMAN. *The partitive in Finnish*. Rev. by R. T. Harms. 35.367–70 (1959).
DENNING, KEITH. BN on Malou, *Dinka vowel system*. 65.901–2 (1989).
DENNING, KEITH and W. R. LEBEN. *English vocabulary elements*. BN by D. C. Walker. 74.451–52 (1998).
DENNING. KEITH, and S. KEMMER (eds.) On language: Selected writings of Joseph H. Greenberg. Rev. by G. J. Dimmendaal. 796–807 (1993).
DENNISTON, J. D. *The Greek particles*. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 11.260–62 (1935).
Dependances et niveaux de representation en syntaxe. By J.-R. Vergnaud. BN by D. Lighfoot. 62.939 (1986).
Dependencies between grammatical systems. By A. Y. Aikhenvald and R. M. W. Dixon. 74.56–80 (1998).
Dependency and coordination in the grammar of Dutch and English. By M. Steedman. 61.523–68 (1985).
Dependency structures and transformational rules. By J. J. Robinson. 46.259–85 (1970).
Dependency theory: a formalism and some observations. By D. G. Hays. 40.511–25 (1964).
Der monolinguale und bilinguale Erwerb von Infinitivkonstruktionen: Ein Vergleich von Deutsch und Englisch. By I. Gawlitzek-Maiwald. BN by M. L. Louden. 76.726 (2000).
DERBYSHIRE, DESMOND D., and G. K. PULLUM (eds.) *Handbook of Amazonian languages, vol.* 3. BN by D. L. Payne. 68.423–24 (1992).
DERBYSHIRE, DESMOND C., and G.K. PULLUM (eds.) *Handbook of Amazonian languages, 1* BN by M. Dryer. 64.430–31 (1988).
Derivation in Polish. By P. Scherer. 24.294–7 (1948).
Derivation of Hispanic fealdad(e), fielded(e), and frialdad(e), The. By Y. Malkiel. Rev. by J. H. D. Alien Jr. 27.394–401 (1951).
Derivation of the Greek word paean, The. By G. H. Macurdy. 6.297–303 (1930).
Derivation ratios. By E. L. Thomdike. 19.27–37 (1943).
Derivations and constraints in phonology. Ed. by I. Roca. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.620–21 (1999).
Derivative functions in syntax. By A. Schwartz. 44.747–83 (1968).
Derived intransitivity. By D. J. Cranmer. Rev. by B. Comrie. 54.704–7 (1978).
DEROY, LOUIS. *Initiation a l'epigraphie mycènienne*. Rev. by E. L. Bennett Jr. 40.420–28 (1964).
DEROY, LOUIS. *L'emprunt linguistique*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 33.587–89 (1957).
DERRICK, JUNE. *Language needs of minority group children*. BN by P. Brooks. 54.776–77 (1978).
Des langues romanes: Introduction aux études de linguistique romane. By J-M. Klinkenberg. BN by R. Grutman. 71.644–45 (1995).
Des steppes aux oceans. By A. Martinet. BN by S. Embleton. 63.426–27 (1987).
Des tons a l'accent: Essai sur l'accentuation du comorien. By F. Jouannet. BN by J. A. Blanchon. 66.871–72 (1990).
Desarrollo de la comprension infantil de la sintaxis española. By M. S. Echeverna. BN by L. Lofstedt. 56.238–39 (1980).
DESBORDES, FRANÇAISE, and M. BARATIN (eds.) *Signification et référence dans l'antiquite et an moyen age*. BN by P. Swiggers. 59.434–35 (1983).
Describing language. By D. Graddol, J. Cheshire, and J. Swann. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 73.189–90 (1997).
Describing morphosyntax: A guide for field linguists. By T. E. Payne. BN by A. P. Grant. 75.209–10 (1999).
Descripción de las lenguas Amerindias en la época colonial, La. Ed. by K. Zimmermann. BN by A. Y. Aikhenvald. 76.951–52 (2000).
Description and measurement of bilingualism. Ed. by L. G. Kelly. Rev. by Z. Meyerstein. 46.984–91 (1970).
Description grammaticale du nateni (Bénin): Système verbal, classificatoin nominale, phrases complexes, textes. By L. Neukom. BN by J. Banks. 76.197–98 (2000).
Description of terraced-level tone languages. The. By G. N. Clements. 55.536–58 (1979).
Descriptive analysis of Cypriot Maronite Arabic, A. By M. Tsiapera. Rev. by P. A. Schreiber.
Descriptive analysis of discourse in Late West Saxon texts. By P. W. Pillsbury. Rev. by E. C.

Descriptive grammar of Fanti, A. By W. E. Welmers. Diss. 39 (1946).
Descriptive Italian grammar. By R. A. Hall Jr. Rev. by J. Van Horne. 26.158–62 (1950).
Descriptive statement and serial relationship. By R. Quirk. 41.205–17 (1965).
Descriptive studies in Spanish grammar. Ed. by H. R. Kahane and A. Pietrangeli. Rev. by W. E. Bull 31.563–72 (1955).
Descriptive study of the Tsou language, A. By Tung T'ung-ho. Rev. by S. Starosta. 45.439–44 (1968).
Descriptive syntax of the Ormulum, A. By R. A. Palmatier. Rev. by E. C. Traugott. 48.182–84 (1971).
Descriptive syntax of the Parker Manuscript, A. By A. Shannon. Rev. by E. V. K. Dobbie.
Descriptive technique for the treatment of meaning, A. By P. L. Garvin. 34.1–32 (1958).
Descriptive technique of Panini, The. By V. N. Misra. Rev. by G. Cardona. 44.643–49 (1968).
Descriptive translation studies and beyond. By G. Toury. BN by G. E. Saunders. 73.431–32 (1997).
DESER, TONE. *Dialect transmission: An acoustic analysis of voxels in six urban Detroit families*. BN by D. Paninos. 69.415–16 (1993).
DESHPANDE, MADHAV M. *Sanskrit & Prakrit: Sociolinguistic issues*. BN by W. Bright. 71.837–38 (1995).
DESHPANDE, MADHAV M. Rev. of Katre (trans.), *Astadhydyi of Panini*. 65.646–8 (1989).
DESHPANDE, MADHAV M. Rev. of Kiparsky. *Panini as a variationist*. 60.161–4 (1984).
DESHPANDE, MADHAV M. BN on Mahulkar, *The pratisakhya tradition and modern linguistics*. 59.932–33 (1983).
DESHPANDE, MADHAV M. BN on Patkar. *History of Sanskrit lexicography*. 59.933 (1983).
DESHPANDE, MADHAV M. *Evolution of syntactic theory in Sanskrit grammar*. BN by D. Disterheft. 57.492–93 (1981).
DESHPANDE, MADHAV M. *Sociolinguistic attitudes in India*. Rev. by F. C. Southworth. 57.932–35 (1981).
DESHPANDE, MADHAV M., and P. E. HOOK (eds.) *Aryan and non-Aryan in India*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 57.468–70 (1981).
Design of agreement, The: Evidence from Chamorro. By S. Chung. Rev. by S. Steele. 76.458–60 (2000).
Design of language: An introduction to descriptive linguistics, The. By T. Crowley, J. Lynch, J. Siegel; and J. Piau. BN by M. J. Elson. 74.436 (1998).
Designations of the cheek in Italian dialects. By H. R. Kahane. 17.212–22 (1941).
Designing a computerised lexicon for linguistic purposes. By E. Akkerman et al. BN by S. Cumming. 62.728 (1986).
DESILVA, M. W. SUGATHAPALA. *Linguistic diversity*. BN by K. Hermann. 56.235–36 (1980).
DESMET, PIET, and P. SWIGGERS. *De la grammaire comparée à la sémantique: Textes de Michel Bréal publiés entre 1864 et 1898*. BN by B. Nerlich. 73.438 (1997).
DETERDING, DAVID. BN on Cruttenden, *Intonation*. (2nd edn.) 623–24 (1999).
DETERDING, DAVID. BN on Jongenburger, *The role of lexical stress during spoken-word recognition*. 75.850–51 (1999).
DETERDING, DAVID. BN on Markham, *Phonetic imitation, accent, and the learner*. 75.645–46 (1999).
DETERDING, DAVID. BN on Couper-Kuhlen, *English speech and rhythm: Form and function in everyday verbal interaction*. 72.663 (1996).
DETERING, KLAUS, et at. (eds.) *Sprache heschreihen und erkldren', Sprache erkennen undverstehen*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 60.983–84 (1984).
Determination nominate. La. By M. Wilmet. BN by J. E. Joseph. 63.434–35 (1987).
Determiners and relative clauses in a generative grammar of English. By C. S. Smith. 40.37–52
DETMER, EMILY; T. HUDSON; and J. D. BROWN. *Developing prototypic measures of cross-cultural pragmatics*. Bn by B. Peeters. 74.210–11 (1998).
DETSCHEW, DIMITER (ed.) *Die thrakischen Sprachreste*. Rev. by J. Puhvel. 33.439–46 (1957).
Deutsch als Muttersprache in Australien, By M. Clyne. BN by J. Heath. 60.192–93 (1984).
Deutsch am Heinzenberg, in Thusis und in Cazis. By U. Willi and T. Ebneter. BN by P. Swiggers. 64.200–1 (1988).
Deutsch Prolegomena zur neueren Wortgeschichte. By K.-H. Roth. BN by H. Penzl. 56.468–69 (1980).
Deutsche Einflüsse auf den englischen Wortschatz in Geschichte und Gegenwart. By A. W. Stanforth. BN by R. Tatje. 73.903 (1997).

Deutsche Mundart von Tischelwang (Timau) in Karnien (Oberitalien), Die. By I. Geyer. BN by *H. Scheer.* 62.946–47 (1986).
Deutsche Phonologie und Morphologie. By W. U. S. v. L. Kloeke. BN by J. T. Jensen. 59.926 (1983).
Deutsche Rechtschreihung, Die, und ihre Reform. Ed. by B. Garbe. BN by H. Penzl. 56.467–68 (1980).
Deutsche Satzsemantik. By P. von Polenz. BN by L. Zgusta. 62.947–48 (1986).
Deutsche Sprachlehre, 10th edn. By W. Hofstaetter. Rev. by G. Nordmeyer. 37.161–3 (1961).
Deutsche Verben. By T. T. Ballmer and W. Brennenstuhl. BN by T. F. Shannon. 65.175–76 (1989).
Deutsche Weinbauterminologie in althochdeutscher und mittelhochdeutscher Zeit, Die. By E.
Deutsche Wortforschung in europäischen Bezügen, 1. Ed. by L. E. Schmitt. Rev. by H. Kurath.
Deutschen Formen der litauischen Orts- und Personennamen des Memelgebiets, Die. By W. Fenziau. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.80–81 (1938).
Deutsch-englischer Sprachkontakt. By L. Arter-Lamprecht. BN by S. van Ness. 70.193–94 (1994).
Deutscher Wortatlas. By W. Mitzka and L. E. Schmitt. Rev. by H. Kurath. 34.428–34 (1958).
Deutsches Kultur und Gesellschaftsleben im Spiegel der Sprache. By A. Lindqvist. Rev. by B.
Deutsches Sprachgut im Wortschatz der Amerikaner und Engldnder. By J. A. Pfeffer. BN by G. *Cannon.* 65.189–90 (1989).
Deutsches Wörterbuch, 1–4. By H. Paul. Rev. by G. Nordmeyer. 35.705–8 (1959).
Deutsch-Skandinavisch im Vergleich. By K. Braunmüller. BN by M Pierce. 74.688 (1998).
Deutsch–typologisch. Ed. by E. Lang and G. Zifonun. BN by J. M. Jeep. 74.662–63 (1998).
Deux langues des inscriptions crétoises en Linéaire A, Les. By V. Georgiev. Rev. by E. L. Bennett Jr. 40.581–93 (1964).
Deuxième cours de linguistique générale (1908–1909) de l'après les cahiers d'Albert Riedlinger et Charles Patois/Saussure's second course of lectures on general linguistics (1908–1909) from the notebooks of Albert Riedlinger and Charles Patois. Ed. and trans. by E. Komatsu and G. Wolf. BN by L. Messing. 75.606–7 (1999).
Developing grammars. By W. Klein and N. Dittmar. Rev. by M. G. Clyne. 57.739–41 (1981).
Developing prototypic measures of cross-cultural pragmatics. By T. Hudson, E. Detmer, and J. D. Brown. BN by B. Peeters. 74.210–11 (1998).
Development and diversity; Language variation across time and space. A Festschrift for Charles-James N. Bailey. Ed. by J. A. Edmondson, C. Feagin, and P. Muhlhausler. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 68.656–57 (1992).
Development and structures of Creole languages. Ed. by F. Byrne and T. Huebner. BN by M. Peri. 195–96 (1993).
Development of ablaut in the strong verbs of the East Midland dialects of Middle English, The. By J. F. Rettger. Diss. 18 (1934).
Development of affixes in a group of monosyllabic languages of Oaxaca, The. By J. de Angulo. 2.46–61,119–33 (1926)
Development of Afro-Asiatic (Semito-Hamitic) comparative-historical linguistics in Russia and the former Soviet Union. By G. Takács. BN by A.S. Kaye. 76.954–55 (2000).
Development of American lexicography, The, 1798–1864. By J. H. Friend. Rev. by P. B. Gove.
Development of conversation and discourse. The. Ed. by T. Myers. BN by S. Foster. 57.517–18 (1981).
Development of English aspectual systems, The. By L. J. Brinton. BN by W. N. Francis. 66.410 (1990).
Development of Germanic verse form, The. By W. P. Lehmann. Rev. by G. J. Metcalf. 36.236–44 (1960).
Development of ivu in Latin and Romance, The. By Y. Malkiel. 17.99–118 (1941).
Development of language processing strategies, The: A cross-linguistic study between Japanese and English. By R. Mazuka. BN by M.-W. Lee. 75.844–45 (1999).
Development of language, The. Ed. by J. Berko Gleason. BN by A. M. Peters. 63.454 (1987).
Development of language, The. Ed. by M. Barrett. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.752–53 (2000).
Development of Latin -gn in Southern Italy, The. By H. R. Keller Jr. 19.230–36 (1943).
Development of meaning. The. By J. Tough. BN by J. S. Reilly. 54.1019–20 (1978).
Development of morphological systematicity, The. Ed. by H. Pishwa and K. Maroldt. BN by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 74.219 (1998).
Development of morphophonemic theory, The. By J. Kilbury. Rev. by M. S. Flier. 54.922–25 (1978).
Development of nasal vowels. The. By G. Entenman. BN by M. Ohala. 54.759–60 (1978).

Development of oral and written language in social contexts, The. Ed. by A. Pellegrim and T. *Yawkey. BN by W. Frawley*. 62.227–28 (1986).
Development of Prehistoric Latin accented woi, The. By E. H. Sturtevant. 10.6–16 (1934).
Development of Romance clitic pronouns, The. By D. Wanner. Rev. by A. G. Ramat. 606–14 (1989).
Development of some postpositional cases in Balto-Finnic languages, The. By F. J. Oinas. Rev. by R. T. Harms. 38.451–55 (1962).
Development of speech perception, The: *The transition from speech sounds to spoken words*. Ed. by J. C. Goodman and H. C. Nusbaum. BN by K. Honeyford. 73.423–24 (1997).
Development of syntax in a group of educationally severely subnormal children, The. By G. Fenn. BN by T. L. Bennett. 54.1019 (1978).
Development of the Canaanite dialects. By Z. S. Harris. Rev. by A. Goetze. 17.167–70 (1941).
Development of the Indo-European dental groups, The. By R. G. Kent. 8.18–26 (1932).
Development of verbal reduplication in Indo-European, The. By M. Nieplkuj. BN by E. R. Luján. 75.411 (1999).
Development of word order patterns in Old English. By M. C. Bean. BN by E. Battistella. 60.455–56 (1984).
Development of the Latin suffixes -antia and-entia in the Romance languages, The. By Y. Malkiel. Rev. by J. H. D. Alien Jr. 27. 94 (1951).
Developmental issues in discourse. Ed. by J. Fine and R. O. Freedle. BN by C. T. Adger. 61.931 (1985).
Developmental neurophysiology and phonological acquisition order. By P. H. Salus and M. W.
Developmental pragmatics. Ed. by E. Ochs and B. B. Schieffelin. Rev. by M. Shatz. 57.479–81 (1981).
Developments in the terminology of physics and technology. By K. Klasson. BN by P. Brooks. 54.1022–23 (1978).
Developpement de I et n en ancien portugais. By L. Sletsjoe. Rev. by J. H. D. Alien Jr. 38.189–91 (1962).
DEVINE, A. M., and L. D. STEPHENS. *The prosody of Greek speech*. BN by B. Vine. 73.452 (1997).
DEVINE. A. M., and L. D. STEPHENS. Rev. of Kaimio, *The Romans and the Greek language*. 58.211–16 (1982).
DEVINE. A. M., and L. D. STEPHENS. Rev. of Leumann, *Lateinische Laut- und Formenlehre*. 54.935–40 (1978).
DEVITT, MICHAEL. *Coming to our senses*: *A naturalistic program for semantic localism*. BN by W. Frawley. 73.656–57 (1997).
DEVLAMMINCK, BERNARD, and G. JUCOLJOLS. *Compléments aux dictionnaires étymologiques du gotique, I*. BN by H. Penzl. 56.229 (1980).
DEVOTO, GIACOMO. *Scritti minori*. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 35.552–6 (1959).
DEVOTO, GIACOMO. *Profile di storia linguistica italiana, 2nd edn*. Rev. by G. Bonfante. 33.223–26 (1957).
DEVOTO, GIACOMO. *Antichi italici*.Gli. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 29.190–2 (1953).
DEVOTO, GIACOMO. *Fondamenti della storia linguistica*. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 28.261–62 (1952).
DEVOTO, GIACOMO. *Storia della lingua di Roma*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 17.67–9 (1941).
DEVOTO, GIACOMO. *Tabulae lguvinae*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.212–18 (1938).
DEWANDEL, NANCY. BN on Janson. *Mechanisms of language change in Latin*, 47.493–5 (1981).
DEWITT, N. W. Semantic notes to Latin etymologies. 16.88–94 (1940).
DEWITT, N. W. Semantic notes to ob, optimus, optimates. 13.70–73 (1937).
DEWITT, N. W. Obituary notice of L. Allen. 12.82–83 (1936).
DEWITT, N. W. Semantic notes on Latin *swero 'speak' 12.190–92 (1936).
DEZSO, LASZLO. *Studies in syntactic typology and contrastive grammar*. BN by E. A. Moravcsik. 60.653–54 (1984).
DEZSO, LASZLO. *Typological studies in Old Serbo-Croatian syntax*. BN by H. Birnbaum. 60.194 (1984).
DEZSO, LASZLO, and WILLIAM NEMSER (eds.) *Studies in English and Hungarian contrastive linguistics*. BN by J. Haiman. 59.446–47 (1983).
Dharawal and Dhurga languages, The. By D. K. Eades. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 55.261 (1979).
DHONGDE, RAMESH VAMAN. *Tense, aspect, mood in English and Marathi*. BN by C. Prabha. 64.836–37 (1988).
DI CRISTO, ALBERT, and DANIEL HIRST (eds.) *Intonation systems*: *A survey of twenty languages*. Rev. by A. de Dominicis. 76.460–63 (2000).
DI GIROLAMO, COSTANZO. A *critical theory of literature*. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 59.465–66 (1983).

DI LUZIO, ALDO, and P. AUER (eds.) The contextualization of language. BN by D. R. Margolin. 70.379–80 (1994).
DI LUZIO, ALDO, and P. AUER (eds.) Variation and convergence: Studies in social dialectology. *BN by C. Silva-Corvalan.* 66.621–22 (1990).
DI PIETRO, ROBERT J (ed.) *Linguistics and the professions.* BN by R. B. Kaplan. 59.711–12 (1983).
DI PIETRO, ROBERT J. Rev. of Hall, *Language, literature, and life.* 56.905–7 (1980).
DI PIETRO, ROBERT J. *Language structures in contrast.* Rev. by B. Spolsky. 49.739–45 (1973).
DI PIETRO, ROBERT J. Rev. of Saltarelli, *A phonology of Italian in a generative grammar.* 47.718–30 (1971).
DI PIETRO, ROBERT J. Rev. of Muljačic, *Fonología generale e fonologia della lingua if aliana.* 46.705–12 (1970).
DI SCIULLO, ANNE-MARIE, and A. ROCHETTE (eds.) *Binding in Romance: Essays in honour of Judith McA'Nulty.* BN by M. Ishikawa. 68.655–56 (1992).
DI SCIULLO, ANNA MARIA, and E. WILLIAMS. *On the definition of word.* Rev. by M. Aronoff. 64.766–70 (1988).
Diachronic and synchronic aspects of language. By A. Sommerfelt. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 40.413–20 (1964).
Diachronic syntax and generative grammar. By E. Closs. 41.402–15 (1965).
Diachronic syntax: The Georgian case. By A.C. Harris. Rev, by H.I. Aronson. 64.150–51 (1988).
DIAKONOFF, I. M., and V. P. NEROZNAK. *Phrygian.* BN by J.S. Klein. 64.199–200 (1988).
Dialect acquisition. By J. K. Chambers. 673–705 (1992).
Dialect and provenance of the Middle English poem The owl and the nightingale, The. By B. Sundby. Rev. by S. M. Kuhn. 27.420–23 (1951).
Dialect death: The case of Brule Spanish. By C. E. Holloway. BN by G. A. Lorenzino. 75.200 (1999).
Dialect geography of hast, hat in Swiss German, The. By W. G. Moulton. 37.497–508 (1961).
Dialect geography of Syria-Palestine, 1000–586 B.C.E. *By W. R. Garr. BN by A. S. Kaye.* 62.726–27 (1986).
Dialect intelligibility testing. By E. H. Casad. Rev. by R. L. Cooper. 52.738–41 (1976).
Dialect levelling in Limburg: Structural and sociolinguistic aspects. By F. Hinskens. BN by N. C. Dorian. 75.195–96 (1999).
Dialect of Egton in North Yorkshire, The. By H. Tidholm. BN by B. K. Dumas. 59.441–42 (1983).
Dialect of Lunenberg, Nova Scotia, The. By M. B. Emeneau. 11.140–47 (1935).
Dialect of the Nuzu tablets, The. By C. H. Gordon. Rev. by E. A. Speiser. 14.305–9 (1938).
Dialect survey of Malay al am (Ez.hava-Tii\a). By V. I. Subramoniam. BN by W. Bright. 54.249 (1978).
Dialect transmission: An acoustic analysis of vowels in six urban Detroit families. By T. Deser. BN by D. Paninos. 415–16 (1993).
Dialecte de Dushmani, Le. By W. Cimochowski. Rev by E. P. Hamp. 29.500–512 (1953).
Dialecte ombrien, Le. By A. Ernout. Rev. by J. W. Pouitney. 39.111–15 (1963).
Dialectical anthropology 11:2–4 (1988). *A special issue on poetry and anthropology.* Ed. by S. Diamond. BN by W. Bright. 64.426 (1988).
Dialectologia e historia da lingua. By M. de Paiva Boleo. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 28.124–29 (1952).
Dialectologia griega como fuente para el estudio de las migraciones indoeuropeas en Grecia, La. By F. Rodriguez Adrados. Rev. by C. D. Buck. 29.188–89 (1953).
Dialectologie et littérature du domaine occidentale. Ed. by R. Lepelley. BN by J. Joseph. 60.987 (1984).
Dialectologie, La. By S. Pop. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 28.119–22 (1952).
Dialectology. 76.2nd edn. By J. K. Chambers and P. Trudgill. BN by N. C. Dorian. 76.745 (2000).
Dialectology. By J. K. Chambers and P. Trudgill, Rev. by C. Feagin. 58.690–94 (1982).
Dialectology. Ed. by H. Goebl. BN by M. E. Schafter. 61.709 (1985).
Dialectos en contacto: Español y portugues en Espana y America. By A. Elizaincin. BN by G. A. Lorenzino. 70.385–86 (1994).
Dialects as optimal communication networks. By J. E. Grimes. 50.260–69 (1974).
Dialects in contact. By P. Trudgill. BN by I. Smith. 63.675–76 (1987).
Dialects in schools and communities. By W. Wolfram. BN by M. J. Hurst. 76.935–36 (2000).
Dialects of the Outer Hebrides, The. By C. Hj. Borgstrøm. Rev. by M. Dillon. 18.248–5O (1942).
Dialektal sosialisering: En studio av barn og ungdoms spraklige strategier i Longyearbyen pa Svalbard. By B. Maehlum. BN by D. K. Watkins. 70.397–98 (1994).
Dialektologie 1:1. Ed. by W. Besch et al. BN by J. Leopold. 60.654 (1984).

Dialektologie 1:2. Ed. by W. Besch et al. BN by J. Leopold. 61.215 (1985).
Dialektometrische Analysen zum kleinen deutschen Sprachatlas (KDSA): Experimentelle Untersuchungen zu taxometrischen Ordnungsstrukturen als dialektaler Gliederung des deutschen Sprachraums. By L. Hummel. BN by S. Embleton. 71.197–98 (1995).
Dialektsyntax. Ed. by A. Werner & J. Bayer. BN by P. Law. 71.632–33 (1995).
Dialektometrie. By H. Goebl. BN by S. M. Embleton. 60.654–55 (1984).
Dialeltologia lombarda: *Lingue e culture popolari*. By G. Sanga. BN by E.F. Tuttle. 64.208–9 (1988).
Dialetto lucano di Calvello, II. By J. Gioscio. BN by D. J. Napoli. 62.719–21 (1986).
Dialogic emergence of culture, The. Ed. by D. Tedlock and B. Mannheim. BN by N. Ostler. 74.432–33 (1998).
Dialogue games. By L. Carlson. Rev. by W. Frawley. 60.966–9 (1984).
Dialogul la copii. By T. Slama-Cazacu. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 40.83–5 (1964).
DIAMOND, JULIE. *Status and power in verbal interaction*: *A study of discourse in a close-knit social network*. BN by B. Davis. 75.383 (1999).
DIAMOND, STANLEY (ed.) *Dialectical anthropology 11:2–4* (1988). *A special issue on poetry and anthropology*. BN by W. Bright. 64.426 (1988).
DIAS, JORGE, and J. HERCULANO DE CARVALHO. *O Falar de Rio de Onor*. Rev. by L. Pap. 32.738–43 (1956).
Diatheme. By A. Svoboda. BN by H. Penzl. 61.711 (1985).
Diaxroniceskajafonologija. By V. K. Zuuravlev. BN by H. Bimbaum. 63.422–3.
Diccionari etimologic i complementari de la llengua catalana, I. By J. Coromines. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 59.194–6 (1983).
Diccionario Chontal de Tabasco. By K. C. Deller and P. Luciano G. BN by S. Robinson. 75.608 (1999).
Diccionario critico etimologico de la lengua castellana. By J. Corominas. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr.
Diccionario de factos gramaticais. By J. Mattoso Camara Jr. Rev. by J. H. D. Alien Jr. 33.193–5
Diccionario etimologico rumano, 1–2. By A. Cioranescu. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 39.120–5 (1963).
Diccionario mixteco-español, español-mixteco. By B. J. Pensinger. BN by W. Bright. 53.262–63 (1977).
Diccionario popoluca de Oluta. By L. E. dark. BN by R. Rhodes. 60.468–69 (1984).
Diccionario rardmuri-castellano. By D. Brambila. BN by W. Bright. 57.975–76 (1981).
Diccionario selknam. By E. L. Najlis. BN by W. Bright. 53.264–65 (1977).
Diccionario totonaco de Papantia, Veracruz. By H. P. Aschmann. BN by W. Bright. 53.262 (1977).
Diccionario totonaco de Xicotepec de Judrez, Puebla. By A. A. Reid and R. G. Bishop. BN by W. Bright. 53.262 (1977).
Diccionario zoque de Copainald. By R. and M. Harrison and C. Garcia H. BN by R. Rhodes. 60.467–68 (1984).
DICKENS, JAMES. *Extended axiomatic linguistics*. BN by A.S.Kaye. 76.736–37 (2000).
DICKINS, JAMES and J. C. E. WATSON. *Standard Arabic*: *An advanced course*. BN by G. Rubio. 76.948 (2000).
DICKINSON, F. W. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 10.226 (1934).
DICKINSON, LESLIE. *Self-instruction in language learning*. BN by W. MacBain. 64.650 (1988).
Dictionaries British and American. By J. R. Hulbert. Rev. by J. Sledd. 32.358–63 (1956).
Dictionaries. By S. I. Landau. BN by H. Lindquist. 61.709–10 (1985).
Dictionarium septem diversarum linguarum. By P. Loderecker. BN by Z. Salzmann. 62.219 (1986).
Dictionary of Alaskan English. By R. Tabbert. BN by B. Craig. 435–36 (1993).
Dictionary of Bahamian English. By J. A. Holm. BN by Y. Malkiel. 60.683–84 (1984).
Dictionary of Caribbean English usage. Ed. by R. Allsopp. BN by M. Aceto. 74.412–13 (1998).
Dictionary of contemporary American English. By G. Zviadadze. BN by T. C. Frazer. 60.989–90 (1984).
Dictionary of Early English. By J. T. Shipley. Rev. by S. M. Kuhn. 32.769–74 (1956).
Dictionary of euphemisms, A. By R. W. Holder. BN by W. Frawley. 73.454–55 (1997).
Dictionary of gambling and gaming, The. By T. L. dark. BN by A. S. Kaye. 65.178 (1989).
Dictionary of iconic expressions in Japanese. By H. Kakehi, I. Tamori, and L. Schourup. BN by M. Ueda. 73.684 (1997).
Dictionary of Japanese loanwords, A. By T. M. Evans. BN by D. R. McCreary. 75.201–2 (1999).
Dictionary of languages: *The definitive reference to more than 400 languages*. By A. Dalby. BN by P. S. Ding. 76.744–45 (2000).
Dictionary of linguistic and phonetics. Ed. by D. Crystal. Bn by F. Ingemann. 74.230–31 (1998).

Dictionary of linguistics, A. By M. Pei and F. Gaynor. Rev. by N. A. McQuown. 32.485–9 (1956).
Dictionary of Middle English musical terms, A. By H. H. Carter. Rev. by J. Reidy. 38.85–92 (1962).
Dictionary of modern written Arabic, A. By H. Wehr and J. M. Cowan. Rev. by M. F. Sa'id. 38.328–30 (1962).
Dictionary of narratology, A. By G. Prince. BN by C. Bernstein. 65.436–37 (1989).
Dictionary- of Ngizim, A. By R. G. Schuh. BN by J. Verschueren. 60.195 (1984).
Dictionary of Nigerian Arabic, A. By A. S. Kaye. BN by A. Fox. 60.463–64 (1984).
Dictionary of phonetics and phonology, A. By R. L. Trask. BN by F. Ingemann. 73.904 (1997).
Dictionary of Proto-Circassian roots, A. By A. H. Kuipers. Rev. by S. R. Anderson. 53.449–51 (1977).
Dictionary of Puget Salish. By T. Hess. BN by S. R. Anderson. 53.502–3 (1977).
Dictionary of selected synonyms in the principal Indo-European languages, A. By C. D. Buck. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 26.422–27 (1950).
Dictionary of some Tuamotuan dialects, A. By J. F. Stimson and D. S. Marshall. Rev. by P. W.
Dictionary of South African English on historical principles, A. Ed. by P. Silva, W. Dore, D. Mantzel, C. Mueller and M. Wright. BN by M. L. Murphy. 74.445–46 (1998).
D*ictionary of St. Lucian Creole*: *Part 1*: *Kweyol-English*; *Part 2*: *English-Kweyol.* By J. E. Mondesir. BN by J. Amastae. 70.398–99 (1994).
Dictionary of surnames. A. By P. Hanks and F. Hodges. BN by E. Battistella. 66.638–39 (1990).
Dictionary of the Maïu language, A. By P. A. Lanyon-Orgill. Rev. by C. D. Chretien. 22.42–46
Dictionary of the Spanish of Texas, The. By R. A. Galvan and R. V. Teschner. BN by S. Pinkertnn. 54.762 (1978).
Dictionary of the Teton Dakota Sioux language, A. By E. Buechel. Rev. by G. H. Matthews. 51.999–1002 (1975).
Dictionnaire arabe-français. By A. Barthelemy and H. Fleisch. Rev. by C. A. Ferguson. 32.555–6
Dictionnaire arabe-français. By A. Barthelemy. Rev. by W. Leslau. 27.429–31 (1951).
Dictionnaire birman-français, fasc. I. By D. Bernot et al. BN by J. Wheatley. 57.973–74 (1981).
Dictionnaire chronologique des langues iberoromanes, I. By D. Messner. BN by M. M. Azevedo. 53.969–70 (1977).
Dictionnaire chronologique des langues iberoromanes, IV. By D. Messner. BN by W. J. Ashby. 55.961 (1979).
Dictionnaire complement cure du Bourouchaski du Yaskin. By Y. C. Morin and E. Tiffou. BN by M. S. Dryer. 68.447 (1992).
Dictionnaire de la langue louvite. By E. Laroche. Rev. by M. Fowler. 37.272–7 (1961).
Dictionnaire de la langue oubykh. By H. Vogt. Rev. by W. S. Alien. 40.500–02 (1964).
Dictionnaire de linguistique de l'Ecole de Prague. By J. Vachek. Rev. by Z. Salzmann. 38.390–94 (1962).
Dictionnaire des gallicismes les plus usités. By E. Pradez. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 5.126–27 (1929).
Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue française. By A. Dauzat. Rev. by U. T. Holmes. 16.59–60 (1940).
Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue latine. By A. Ernout and A. Meillet. Rev. by R. G. Kent.
Dictionnaire étymologique de la mythologie greco-romaine. By A. Carnoy. Rev. by M. Fowler.
Dictionnaire étymologique du proto-indo-européen. By A. Carnoy. Rev. by P. Thieme. 34.510–15 (1958).
Dictionnaire français-lomongo. By H. Hulstaert. Rev. by J. H. Greenberg. 29.576–77 (1953).
Dictionnaire inverse de l'ancien français. By C. D. Walker. BN by W. J. Ashby. 59.443 (1983).
Dictionnaire inverse de la langue française. By A. Juilland. Rev. by T. M. Lightner. 51.210–11 (1975).
Dictionnaire ngbandi. By B. Lekens. Rev. by J. H. Greenberg. 29.576–77 (1953).
Dictionnaire Songhay-Anglais-Français: *Vol.* 76.1: *Koyra Chiini*; *Vol.* 76.2: *Djenné Chiini*; *Vol.* 3: *Koroboro Senni.* By J. Heath. BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.496–97 (2000).
Dictionnaire Xaracuu-Français (*Nouvelle-Caledonie*). By C. Moyse-Faurie and M.-A. Nechero-Joredie. BN by R. A. Blust. 66.201–2 (1990).
Did Hittite have phonemes e and o? By E. H. Sturtevant. 18.181–92 (1942).
Didáctica de las lenguas en el Renacimiento, La: *Juan Luis Vives y Pedro Simón Abril.* By M. Breva-Claramonte. BN by J. A. Peña. 418–19 (1997).
DIDERICHSEN, PAUL. *Ganzheit und Struktur*: *Rasmus Rask und die grammatische Tradition.* BN by B. Lofstedt. 53.726–27 (1977).

Die italienischen Wörterbucher, van den Anfdngen bis zum Erscheinen des 'Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca' (1912): Bestandsaufnahme und Analyse. By G. Tancke. BN by P. Swiggers. 64.207–8 (1988).

Die nomina agentis auf -tar- im Vedischen. By E. Tichy. BN by F. J. Martínez García. 72.665–66 (1996).

*Die Orthographischen Regelbücher des Deutschen.*By B. Stanze. BN by D. Baron. 74.431–32 (1998).

Die segmentale Dauer als phonetischer Parameter von 'fortis' und 'lenis' bei Plosiven im Zürichdeutschen: Eine akustische und perzeptorische Untersuchung. By U. Willi. BN by D. Baron. 74.675–76 (1998).

Die Sprache der ersten deutschen Wochenzeitungen im 17 (1999). *Jahrhundert.* Ed. by G. Fritz and E. Strassner. BN by D. Aichele. 75.405–6 (1999).

DIEBOLD, A. RICHARD, JR. *The evolution of Indo-European nomenclature for salmonid fish.* BN by E. Holtsmark. 63.183 (1987).

DIEBOLD, A. RICHARD, JR. Rev. of Saporta (ed.), *Psycholinguistics.* 40.197–260 (1964).

DIEBOLD, A. RICHARD, JR. Rev. of Kany, *American-Spanish semantics.* 39.125–28 (1963).

DIEBOLD, A. RICHARD, JR. Incipient bilingualism. 37.97–112 (1961).

DIEBOLD, A. RICHARD, JR. Rev. of Kany, *American-Spanish euphemisms.* 37.289–92 (1961).

DIEBOLD, A. RICHARD, JR. Rev. of Bright, *The Karok language.* 35.388–94 (1959).

Died anni di linguistica italiana. Ed. by D. Gambarara and P. Ramat. BN by Y. Malkiel. 55.739–41 (1979).

DIEHL, ERIKA; H. ALBRECHT; and I. ZOCH. *Eemerstrafegien im Fremdsprachenerwerb: Unterschungen zum Erllerb des Deufschen Deklinationssysfems.* BN by M. J. Washburn. 69.197–98 (1993).

DIEHL, RANDY L., and J. KINGSTON. Phonetic knowledge. 70.419–54 (1994).

DIEHL, RANDY L., and K. F. KOLODZEY. Spaka: A private language. 57.406–24 (1981).

DIERCKS, WILLY and K. BRAUNMÜLLER (eds.) *Niederdeutsch und die skandinavischen Sprachen I.* BN by P. E. Webber. 73.687–88 (1997).

DIERCKS, WILLY. *Niederdeutsch in der Stadt Schleswig: Zu attitöden und zur prachverwendung.*

DIESING, MOLLY. Rev. of Haegeman, *Theory and description in generative syntax: A case study in West Flemish.* 70.556–59 (1994).

DIETH, EUGEN. *Vademekum der Phonetik.* Rev. by H. Hoijer. 27.342–4 (1951).

DIETRICH, ALFRED. *Le parler de Martigny (Valais).* Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 22.153–54 (1946).

DIEZ, FRIEDRICH, *In memoriam.* Ed. by H.-J. Niederehe and H. Haarmann. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 54.426–32 (1978).

Different games, different rules: Why Americans and Japanese misunderstand each other. By H. Yamada. BN by D. R. McCreary. 74.655–56 (1998).

Differential interference in American Finnish cases. By D. W. Larmouth. 50.355–66 (1974).

DIFFLOTH, GERARD F. *The Dvaravati Old Mon language and Nyah Kur.* BN by M. Durie. 63.440–41 (1987).

DIFFLOTH, GERARD F. Rev. of Johnston et al., *Mon-Khmer studies, III.* 49.233–34 (1973).

Diffusion des langues ànciennes du Proche-Orient, La. By N. Lahovary. Rev. by H. H. Paper.

Digital computer as an aid in linguistics, The. By S. M. Lamb. 37.382–412 (1961).

Diglossia: A study of the theory, with application to Tamil. By F. Britto. Rev. by S.B. Steever. 64.152–5 (1988).

Digressoes lexicoldgicas. By J. J. Nunes. Rev. by E. B. Williams. 5.128 (1929).

DIK, HELMA. *Word order in Ancient Greek: A pragmatic account of word order variation in Herodotus.* BN by M. Davidson. 73.187–88 (1997).

DIK, SIMON C. *Studies in functional grammar.* BN by E. A. Edwards. 58.727–28 (1982).

DIK, SIMON C. *Functional grammar.* Rev. by G. D. Prideaux. 57.717–20 (1981).

DIK, SIMON C. *Coordination.* Rev. by R. C. Dougherty. 45.624–36 (1969).

DILLARD, J. L. *A history of American English.* BN by D. D. Oaks. 70.602 (1994).

DILLARD, J. L. Rev. of Holm (ed.). *Central American English.* 61.487–9 (1985).

DILLARD, J. L. (ed.) *Perspectives on Black English.* Rev. by D. Bickerton. 53.466–9 (1977).

DILLARD, J. L. *American talk.* BN by L. Johnson. 53.494–95 (1977).

DILLARD, J. L. Rev. of Williams (ed.). *Language and poverty.* 48.479–87 (1972).

DILLARD, J. L. *Black English: its history and usage in the United States.* Rev. by W. Wolfram.

DILLARD, J. L., and W. P. LEHMANN. *The alliterations of the Edda.* Rev. by K. Reichardt. 31.137–38 (1955).

DILLER, HANS-JORGEN, and J. KORNELIUS. *Linguistische Problème der Übersetzung*. BN by H. Penzl. 56.217–18 (1980).
DILLER, KARL C. (ed.) *Individual differences and universals in language learning aptitude*. BN by B. Saint-Jacques. 61.239–40 (1985).
DILLON, GEORGE L. Rev. of Tannen (ed.). *Spoken and written language*. 60.441–4 (1984).
DILLON, GEORGE L. *Constructing texts*. BN by A. D. Zwicky and A. M. Zwicky. 58.740 (1982).
DILLON, GEORGE L. *Introduction to contemporary' linguistic semantics*. Rev. by D. Wilson. 55.423–25 (1979).
DILLON, GEORGE L. Rev. of Brown, *Loglan 1*: *A logical language*, 3rd edn. 55.248–49 (1979).
DILLON, GEORGE L., et al. RA on Brown and Yule, *Discourse analysis*', Leech, *Principles of pragmatic* 5; Levinson, *Pragmatics*. 61.446–60 (1985).
DILLON, MYLES. Rev. of Holmer, *On some relics of the Irish dialect spoken in the Glens of Antrim*. 22.50 (1946).
DILLON, MYLES. *Zeuss memorial trolume*. Rev. by R. A. Fowkes. 32.730–36 (1956).
DILLON, MYLES. Semantic distribution in Gaelic dialects. 29.322–25 (1953).
DILLON, MYLES. Linguistic borrowing and historical evidence. 21.12–17 (1945).
DILLON, MYLES. On the structure of the Celtic verb. 19.252–5 (1943).
DILLON, MYLES. *Serglige Con Culainn*. Rev. by J. A. Geary. 19.275–76 (1943).
DILLON, MYLES. Rev. of Borgstrøm, *The Dialects of the Outer Hebrides*. 18.248–5O (1942).
DILLON, MYLES. Modern Irish ata se deanta agam/I have done it. 17.49–50 (1941).
DILLON, MYLES. Notes on Irish words. 17.249–53 (1941).
DILLON, MYLES. Rev. of Holmer, *Studies on Argyllshire Gaelic*. 17.163–64 (1941).
Dimension della linguistica. Ed. by M.-E. Conte, A. G. Ramat, and P. Ramat. BN by G. A. Lorenzino, 222 (1992).
Dimensionality of grammatical variation, The. By D. Sankoff and H. J. Cedergren. 52.163–78 (1976).
Dimensions of a Creole continuum. By J. R. Rickford. Rev. by L. D. Carrington. 65.389–92 (1989).
Dimensions of bilingualism. Ed. by B. B. Kachru. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 55.493–94 (1979).
Dimensions of grammatical constructions. By K. L. Pike. 38.221–44 (1962).
Dimensions of register variation: *A cross-linguistic comparison*. By D. Biber. Rev. by T. E. Nunnally. 75.166–69 (1999).
Dimensions of sociolingiustics in South Asia: Papers in memory of Gerald B. Kelley. Ed. by E. C. Dimock Jr.. B. B. Kachru, and Bh. Krishnamurti. BN by W. Bright. 852–53 (1993).
Diminutive consonant symbolism in western North America. By J. Nichols. 47. 26–48 (1971).
DIMITRACOPOULOU, IONNA. *Conversational competence and social development*. BN by E. O'Dowd. 68.223–24 (1992).
DIMMENDAAL, GERRIT J. BN on Newman and Botne (eds.). Current approaches to African linguistics, vol. 5; and Haik and Tuller (eds.). Current approaches to African linguistics, vol. 6. 69.866–68 (1993).
DIMMENDAAL, GERRIT J. Rev. of Denning and Kemmer (eds.) *On language*: *Selected writings of Joseph H. Greenberg*. 69.796–807 (1993).
DIMMENDAAL, GERRIT J. (ed.) *Current approaches to African linguistics*, *3*. BN by B.G. Blount. 64.651 (1988).
DIMOCK, EDWARD C., Jr.; B. B. KAC'HRU; and BH. KRISHNAMURTI (eds.) *Dimensions of sociolinguistics in South Asia*: *Papers in memory of Gerald B. Kelley*. BN by W. Bright. 69.852–53 (1993).
DING, PICUS S. BN on Akamatsu, *Japanese phonetics*: *Theory and practice*. 76.743–44 (2000).
DING, PICUS S. BN on Dalby, *Dictionary of languages*: *The definitive reference to more than 400 languages*. 76.744–45 (2000).
DING, PICUS S. BN on Bauer and Benedict, *Modern Cantonese phonology*. 75.395–96 (1999).
DING, PICUS S. BN on Ebert, *The structure of Kiranti languages*: *Comparative grammar and texts*. 75.194 (1999).
DING, PICUS S. BN on Müller (ed.), *Language status in the post-cold-war era*. 75.194–95 (1999).
DING, PICUS S. BN on Packard (ed.), *New approaches to Chinese word formation*: *Morphology, phonology, and the lexicon in Modern and Ancient Chinese*. 75.396–97 (1999).
Dinka vowel system. By J. Malou. BN by K. Denning. 65.901–2 (1989).
DINNEEN, DAVID A. BN on Binkert, *Generative grammar without transformations*. 63.672–73.
DINNEEN, DAVID A., and C.-K. OH (eds.) *Presupposition*. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 57.214–20 (1981).
DINNEEN, FRANCIS P. *General linguistics*. BN by C. Suleiman. 73.188–89 (1997).

DINNSEN, DANIEL A. (ed.) *Current approaches to phonological theory*. RA by A. M. Zwicky. 58.873–89 (1982).
DINNSEN, DANIEL A. Rev. of Kenstowicz and Kisseberth, *Generative phonology*. 57.460–63 (1981).
DINNSEN, DANIEL A. Constraints on global rules in phonology. 50.29–51 (1974).
DION, PAUL-EUGENE. *La langue de Yaudi*. BN by P. Swiggers. 57.505 (1981).
Diphthong dynamics: A cross-linguistic perceptual analysis of temporal patterns in Dutch, English, and German. By W. J. M. Peeters. BN by Z. S. Bond. 632–33 (1993).
Diphthong formation. By R. H. Stetson and F. L. Fuller. Rev. by R.-M. S. Heffner. 6.335–36 (1930).
Diphthongization, monophthongization, metaphony. By Y. Malkiel. 42.430–72 (1966).
Diphthongization. By H. Andersen. 48.11–50 (1972).
Diphthongs in American speech. By G. W. Hibbitt. Rev. by N. E. Eliason. 27.429 (1951).
DIPIETRO, ROBERT J. (*ed.*) *Linguistics and the professions*. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 59.711–12 (1983).
DIPIETRO, ROBERT J. Rev. of Hall, *Language, literature, and life*. 56.905–7 (1980).
Direct Optimality Theory: Representation as pure markedness. By C. Golston.
Direct reference, indexicality, and propositional attitudes. Ed. by W. Künne, A. Newen, and M. Anduschus. BN by A. Pietarinen. 76.481–82 (2000).
Directionality and logical form. By J. Bayer. BN by R. P. Moorcroft. 74.203–4 (1998).
Directionality and paraphrase. By W. L. Chafe. 47.1–26 (1971).
Directions for historical linguistics. Ed. by W. P. Lehmann and Y. Malkiel. Rev. by J. R. Craddock. 46.688–95 (1970).
Directions in functional linguistics. Ed. by A. Kamio. BN by N. Watanabe. 76.488–89 (2000).
Directions in modern linguistics. By E. Haugen. 27.211–22 (1951).
Directions in sociolinguistics. Ed. by J. J. Gumperz and D. Hymes. Rev. by M. B. Kac. 51.231–34 (1975).
DIRICHS, J. F. K. *Die urlateinische Reklamestrophe*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 11.43–44 (1935).
DIRVEN, R., and A. ATHANASIADOU (eds.) *On conditionals again*. BN by S. A. Schwenter. 75.869–70 (1999).
DIRVEN, R., and S. NIEMEIER (eds.) *The language of emotions: Conceptualization, expression, and theoretical foundation*. BN by G. T. Childs. 75.381–82 (1999).
DIRVEN, RENE, and V. FRIED (eds.) *Functionalism in linguistics*. BN by D. C. Walker. 65.658–59 (1989).
DIRVEN, RENÉ; S. NIEMEIER; and C. CAMPBELL. (eds.) *The cultural context in business communication*. BN by E. Dovbysh. 76.932 (2000).
DIRVEN, RENE, et al. *The scene of linguistic action and its perspectivization by* SPEAK, TALK, SAY *and* TELL. BN by S. H. Elgin. 61.507 (1985).
Disappearance of the indefinite hombre from Spanish, The. By C. B. Brown. 7.265–77 (1931).
Discontinuity in a life cycle: The death of Trinidad Bhojpuri. By P. Mohan and P. Zador. 62.291–319 (1986).
Discontinuity of the Spanish conjunctive pronoun. By D. L. Bolinger. 25.253–60 (1949).
Discontinuous constituency. Ed. by H. Bunt and A. van Horck. BN by M. A. Covington. 76.232 (2000).
Discontinuous morphemes. By Z. S. Harris. 21.121–27 (1945).
Discours rapporte en Armenien Classique, Le. By A. Ouzounian. BN by J. S. Klein. 70.401–402 (1994).
Discourse analysis of biblical literature: What it is and what it offers. Ed. by W. R. Bodine. BN by T. C. Frazer. 73.417 (1997).
Discourse analysis reprints. By Z. S. Harris. Rev. by T.-Y. Pak. 46.754–64 (1970).
Discourse analysis. By G. Brown and G. Yule. RA by G. L. Dillon et al. 61.446–60 (1985).
Discourse analysis. By Z. S. Harris. 28.1–30 (1952).
Discourse analysis. Ed. by K. Sajavaara. BN by A. S. Kaye. 65.908–9 (1989).
Discourse analysis: a sample text. By Z. S. Harris. 28.474–94 (1952).
Discourse analysis: An introduction. By A. Georgakopoulou and D. Goutsos. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.608–9 (1999).
Discourse analysis: The sociolinguistic analysis of natural language. By M. Stubbs. Rev. by R. Wodak. 61.493–6 (1985).
Discourse and communication: New approaches to the analysis of mass media discourse and communication. Ed. by T. A. van Dijk. Rev. by D. Payne. 66.175–80 (1990).
Discourse and perspective in cognitive linguistics. Ed. by Wolf-Andreas Liebert, G. Redeker, and L. Waugh. BN by Jean-Christophe Verstraete. 76.941 (2000).

Discourse and pragmatic constraints on grammatical choices: *A grammar of surprises*. By M. Manoliu-Manea and G. Price (ed.). Rev. by M. E. Winters. 73.175–78 (1997).
Discourse and syntax. Ed. by T. Givon. RA by G. M. Green. 58.672–80 (1982).
Discourse and the translator. By B. Hatim and Ian Mason. BN by J. Sivell. 68.227–28 (1992).
Discourse basis for lexical categories in universal grammar. The. By P. J. Hopper and S. A. Thompson. 60.703–52 (1984).
Discourse basis of ergativity, The. By J. W. Du Bois, 805–55 (1987).
Discourse comprehension: *Essays in honor of Walter Kintsch*. Ed. by C. A. Weaver III., S. Mannes, and C. R. Fletcher. BN by I. Klyukanov. 72.440–41 (1996).
Discourse description: Diverse linguistic analyses of a fund-raising text. Ed. by W. C. Mann and S. A. Thompson. Rev. by A. Hale. 608–12 (1993).
Discourse explanation of the grammar of relative clauses in English conversation, *A. By B. A. Fox* and *S. A. Thompson*. 66.297–316.
Discourse features of Korean narration. By S.J.J. Hwang. BN by H.S. Lee. 64.646–47 (1988).
Discourse features of ten languages of West-Central Africa. Ed. by S. H. Levinsohn. BN by B. Wald. 72.658 (1996).
Discourse functions of VP preposing, *The*. *By G. L. Ward*. 66.742–63 (1990).
Discourse grammar. Ed. by R. E. Longacre and F. Woods. BN by T. Gaily. 54.772 (1978).
Discourse in cross-cultural communication. Ed. by D. Tannen. BN by W. Grabe. 64.434–35 (1988).
Discourse in society: *Systematic functional perspectives*. Ed. by P. H. Fries and M. Gregory. BN by R. G. McGarry. 73.213–14 (1997).
Discourse markers. By D. Schiffrin. Rev. by L. Schourup. 64.633–37 (1988).
Discourse markers: *Descriptions and theory*. Ed. by A. H. Jucker and Y. Ziv. BN by A. Gianto. 76.953–54 (2000).
Discourse of medicine, *The*. By E. G. Mishler. BN by M. Heller. 62.958–59 (1986).
Discourse particles in Latin. A study of nam, enim, autem, vero *and* at. By C. Kroon. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 73.409–11 (1997).
Discourse particles. Ed. by W. Abraham. BN by L. A. Parrott. 844–45 (1993).
Discourse perspectives on syntax. Ed. by F. Klein-Andreu. Rev. by B. Comrie. 62.163–6 (1986).
Discourse pragmatics and semantic categorization: *The case of negation and tense-aspect with special reference to S\vahili. By E. Contini-Morava. Rev. by T. C. Schadeberg*. 66.584–90 (1990).
Discourse production model for 'Twenty questions', A. By M. D. Fortescue. Rev. by J. Mey. 58.930–37 (1982).
Discourse semantics. By P. Seuren. BN by W. Frawley. 64.648–49 (1988).
Discourse strategies. By J. J. Gumperz. Rev. by D. Schiffrin. 60.953–9 (1984).
Discourse structure and anaphora: Written and conversational English. By B. Fox. Rev. by J. K. Gundel. 71.163–66 (1995).
Discourse structures of the Chinese Indonesian of Malang. By E. Rafferty. BN by S. Cumming. 61.230–31 (1985).
Discourse studies. By D. J. Tannacito. BN by W. Frawley. 59.463–64 (1983).
Discourse studies. Ed. by T. A. van Dijk. Rev. by A. W. He. 75.354–57 (1999).
Discovered tongues. Ed. by W. Bright. BN by L. Menn. 60.690–91 (1984).
Discovery of spoken language, *The*. By P. Jusczyk. Rev. by D. Ingram. 75.131–35 (1999).
Discursive practices and linguistic meanings: The Vietnamese system of person reference. By H. V. Luong. BN by J. DeBernardi. 211–12 (1993).
Discussion papers, *Fifth International Phonology Meeting*. Ed. by W. U. Dressier et al. BN by H. Penzl. 61.706–7 (1985).
DISHINGTON, JAMES. Functions of the Germanic e-verbs. 52.851–65 (1976).
Disquisiciones sobrefilologia castellana. By R. J. Cuervo. Rev. by M. Singleton. 28.123–24 (1952).
DISTERHEFT, DOROTHY. BN on Ananthanarayana, A *syntactic study of Old Indo-Aryan*. 57.491–92 (1981).
DISTERHEFT, DOROTHY. BN on Deshpande, *Evolution of syntactic theory in Sanskrit grammar*. 57.492–93 (1981).
DISTERHEFT, DOROTHY. BN on Klein, *The particle u in the Rigveda*. 56.222–23 (1980).
DISTERHEFT, DOROTHY; M. HULD; and J. GREPPIN (eds.) *Studies in honor of Jaan Puhvel*: *Part one*: *Ancient languages and philology*. BN by J. T. Katz. 75.409–10 (1999).
Distinction between [aand] and [c], The: a problem in acoustic analysis. By L. Lisker. 24.397–407
Distinctive features and functional groups in Tarascan phonology. By P. Friedrich. 47.849–65 (1971).

Distinctive features and laryngeal control. By L. Lisker and A. S. Abramson. 47.767–85 (1971).
Distinctive features and meaning equivalence. By C. F. Voegelin. 24.132–35 (1948).
Distribution of initials and tones in the Sui language, The. By F.-K. Li. 24.160–67 (1948).
Distribution of Proto-Indo-European /r/. The. By W. P. Lehmann. 27.13–17 (1951).
Distribution of retracted sibilants in medieval Europe, The. By D. Q. Adams. 51.282–92 (1975).
Distribution of the nasal-infixing presents, The. By J. W. Pouitney. 13.163–76 (1937).
Distribution of the Nilotic and Nilo-Hamitic languages of Africa. By M. A. Bryan. Rev. by J. H. Greenberg. 26.173–75 (1950).
Distributional criteris for verbal valency in Chinese. By Y. Zhao. BN by L. Cseresnyesi. 74.228–29 (1998).
Distributional identification of Finnish morphophonemes, The. By R. Austerlitz. 43.20–33 (1967).
DITCHY, J. K. *Les acadiens louisianais et leur parler*. Rev. by L. H. Gray. 10.209–12 (1934).
DITTMANN, JURGEN (ed.) *Arbeiten zur Konversationsanalyse*. Rev. by U. M. Quasthoff. 57.755–9 (1981).
DITTMAR, NORBERT. *Grundlagen der Soziolinguistik—ein Arbeitsbuch mit Aufgaben*. BN by B. H. Spencer. 75.638–39 (1999).
DITTMAR, NORBERT. A *critical survey of sociolinguistics*. Rev. by G. D. Bills. 55.454–6 (1979).
DITTMAR, NORBERT and P. SCHLOBINSKI (eds.) *The sociolinguistics of urban vernaculars: Case studies and their evolution*. BN by J. Ingle. 72.174 (1996).
DITTMAR, NORBERT, and W. KLEIN. *Developing grammars*. Rev. by M. G. Clyne. 57.739–41 (1981).
Diuonario di parole nuove 1964–1987. By M. Cortelazzo and U. Cardinale. BN by L. Repetti. 68.654–55 (1992).
Diversity and development in English-related Creoles. Ed. By I. F. Hancock. Rev. by C. Come. 62.195–8 (1986).
Diversity and diachrony. Ed. by D. Sankoff. Rev. by G.G. Gilbert. 64.810–13 (1988).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. *The rise and fall of languages*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.400–1 (1999).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. BN on Palmer, *Grammatical roles and relations*. 74.217–18 (1998).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. *Ergativity*. Rev. article by A. C. Harris. 73.359–74 (1997).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. Rev. of Merlan, *A grammar of Wardaman, a language of the Northern Territory of Australia*. 71.238 (1995).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. BN on Alpher, Yir-Yoront lexicon: Sketch and dictionary of an Australian language. 70.593 (1994).
DIXON, R. M. W.; W. S. RAMSON; and M. THOMAS. Australian Aboriginal words in English: Their origin and meaning. BN by B. Comrie. 198–99 (1993).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. BN on Declerck. A comprehensive descriptive grammar of English. 622 (1993).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. (ed.) Words of our country: Stories, place names and vocabulary in Yidiny, the Aboriginal language of the Cairns-Yarrabah region. BN by B. Comrie. 198 (1993).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. A *new approach to English grammar, on semantic principles*. Rev. by C. Fellbaum. 68.642–45 (1992).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. *A grammar of Boumaa Fijian, BN by D. L. Everett*. 66.413–4 (1990).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. Rev. of Plank (ed.), *Objects*. 62.437–39 (1986).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. *Where have all the adjectives gone*? Rev. by K. Allan. 61.461–2 (1985).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. *Languages of Australia. The*. Rev. by D. Laycock. 58.701–4 (1982).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. BN on Hansen, *Core of Pintupi grammar. The*. 57.245 (1981).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. BN on Sutton (ed.), *Languages of Cape York*. 56.702–3 (1980).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. BN on Ptomley, *A word-list of the Tasmanian aboriginal languages*. 56.703 (1980).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. BN on Hudson, *The core of Walmatjari grammar*. 56.911–12 (1980).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. BN on Douglas, *The Aboriginal languages of the southwest of Australia*. 56.704 (1980).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. BN on Crowley, *The Middle Clarence dialects of Bandjalang*. 56.912–13 (1980).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. (ed.) *Grammatical categories in Australian languages*. Rev. by A. Rumsey. 56.669–73 (1980).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. *Grammar of Yidiñ, A*. Rev. by J. Hearth. 55.706–8 (1979).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. Ergativity. 55.59–138 (1979).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. BN on Yallop, *Alyawarra*. 55.259–60 (1979).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. BN on Tryon, *Duty family languages Australia*. 55.260–61 (1979).

DIXON, ROBERT M. W. BN on Hudson and Richards, *The Walmatjari*. 55.258–59 (1979).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. BN on Hansen, *Pintupi dictionary*. 55.262 (1979).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. BN on Eades, *The Dharawal and Dhurga languages*. 55.261 (1979).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. BN on Birk, *The MalakMalak language*. 55.260–61 (1979).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. *Dyirbal language of North Queensland, The*. Rev. by B. Rigsby. 54.213–18 (1978).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. Rev. of Wurm, *Languages of Australia and Tasmania*. 52.260–66 (1976),
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. Relative clauses and possessive phrases in two Australian languages. 45.35–44 (1969).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. *What* IS *language*? Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 43.742–51 (1967).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. *Linguistic science and logic*. Rev. by P. M. Postal. 42.84–93 (1966).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W. Logical statement of grammatical theory, A. 39.654–68 (1963).
DIXON, R. M. W., and B. J. BLAKE (eds.) *The handbook of Australian languages, vol. 4: The Aboriginal language of Melbourne and other grammatical sketches*. BN by M. Mithun. 71.639–40 (1995).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W., and B. J. BLAKE (eds.) *Handbook of Australian languages, II*. BN by J. Heath. 60.465–66 (1984).
DIXON, ROBERT M. W., and B. J. BLAKE (eds.) *Handbook of Australian languages, I*. Rev. by B. Rigsby. 58.704–11 (1982).
DIXON, R. M. W., and A. Y. AIKHENVALD. Dependencies between grammatical systems. 74.56–80 (1998).
DIXON, ROLAND B. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 11.50–51 (1935).
Dizionario etimologico italiano. By C. Battisti and G. *Alessio*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 27.96–9 (1951).
Dizionario etimologico sardo, 1–111. By M. L. Wagner. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 34.289–93, 536–7
Dizionario moderno. By A. Panzini. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 27.96–9 (1951).
DJUPEDAL, REIDAR, and B. BIRKELAND (eds.) *Norskfolkemdl*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 31.139–41 (1955).
DOAK, IVY G. Rev. of Thompson and Thompson (comps.), *Thompson River Salish dictionary*. 73.851–53 (1997).
DOAK, IVY G. BN on Carlson and Flett. *Spokane dictionary*. 66.410–1 (1990).
DOANE, NICK; J. H. HALL; and D. RINGLER (eds.), Old English and new: Studies in language and linguistics in honor of Frederic G. Cassidy. BN by D. Stark. 70.387–88 (1994).
DOBBIE, ELIOTT V. K. Rev. of Shannon, *A descriptive syntax of the Parker Manuscript of the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle from 734 to 891*. 42.649–51 (1966).
DOBBIE, ELIOTT V. K. Rev. of McLaughlin, *A graphemic-phonemic study of a Middle English manuscript*. 41.151–54 (1965).
DOBBIE, ELIOTT V. K. Rev. of Behre, *Papers on English vocabulary and syntax*. 39.295–98 (1963).
DOBBIE, ELIOTT V. K. Rev. of Kaiser (ed.), *Alt- und mittelenglische Anthologie*. 31.459–60 (1955).
DOBBIE, ELIOTT V. K. Rev. of Meritt, *Fact and lore about Old English words*. 31.572–7 (1955).
DOBBIE, ELIOTT V. K. Rev. of Mossé, *Manuel de l'anglais du moyen age des origines au XIV siècle*. 24.241–44 (1948).
DOBBIE, ELIOTT V. K. Rev. of Williams, *Conflict of homonyms in English*. 21.271–3 (1945).
DOBBYN, MICHAEL. Rev. of Hill, *Selected articles on the teaching of English as a foreign language*. 45.169–74 (1969).
DOBRIN, LISE M. BN on ten Hacken, *Defining morphology: A principled approach to determining the boundaries of compounding, derivation, and inflection*. 72.188 (1996).
DOBROVOLSKY, MICHAEL; W. O'GRADY; and M. ARONOFF. *Contemporary linguistics*. Rev. by J. L. Malone. 66.573–79 (1990).
DOBROVOLSKY, MICHAEL; WILLIAM O'GRADY; and MARK ARONOFF. *Contemporary linguistics: An introduction, 3rd edn*. BN by C. Rudin. 76.470 (2000).
DOBSON, E. J. *English pronunciation, 1500–1700*. Rev. by H. Kokeritz. 37.150–61 (1961).
DOBSON, W. A. C. H. Negation in Archaic Chinese. 42.278–84 (1966).
DOBSON, W. A. C. H. *Early Archaic Chinese*. Rev. by H. M. Stimson. 39.567–74 (1963).
DOCA, GHEORGHE. *Analyse psycliolinguistique des erreurs faites lors de rapprentissage d'une langue étrangere*. Rev. by S. H. Elgin. 59.427–29 (1983).
DOCHERTY, GERALD. J. *The timing of voicing in British English obstruents*. Rev. by H. Rogers. 71.349–51 (1995).
Documents in Mycenaean Greek. By M. Ventris and J. Chadwick. Rev. by E. L. Bennett Jr. 33.553–68 (1957).
Documents tigrigna. By W. Leslau. Rev. by F. R. Blake. 20.160–63 (1944).

DOE, JOHN. *Speak into the mirror*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 65.659–60 (1989).
DOGIL, GRZEGORZ. Rev. of Nespoulous and Vitliard (eds.). *Morphology, phonology and aphasia*. 68.633–39 (1992).
Dogon. By V. Plungian. BN by M. Haspelmath. 73.445–46 (1997).
DOHERTY, MONIKA. *Epistemische Bedeutung*. BN by B. Peeters. 62.716–7 (1986).
DOHERTY, PAUL C., and A. SCHWARTZ. The syntax of the compared adjective in English. 43.903–36 (1967).
DOI, TOSHIO. *The study of language in Japan*. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 54.210–13 (1978).
Dois problemas da lingua portuguesa. By T. H. Maurer Jr. Rev. by J. H. D. Alien Jr. 30.159–63 (1954).
DOKE, C. M. *The Southern Bantu languages*. Rev. by H. A. Gleason Jr. 32.567–73 (1956).
DOKE, C. M., and B. W. VILAKAZI. *Zulu-English dictionary*. Rev. by E. A. Nida. 25.317–19 (1949).
DOLBY, JAMES L., and H. L. RESNIKOFF. On the structure of written English words. 40.167–96 (1964).
DOLEZAL, FREDRIC. *Forgotten but important lexicographers*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 62.702–3 (1986).
DOLGOPOLSKY, AHARON. *The Nostratic macrofamily and linguistic palaeontology*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.627–28 (1999).
DOMAN, MARY GAY. BN on Nehls (ed.). *Studies in contrastive linguistics and error analysis, I*. 56.917–18 (i980).
DOMÍNGUEZ, FRANCESCO, and N. LÓPEZ (comps.) *Sociolinguistic and language planning organizations*. BN by C. B. Paulston. 73.657–58 (1997).
DOMINICY, MARC. *La naissance de la grammaire moderne*. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.700–701 (1986).
Dominio tempo-aspettuale, Il: Demarcazioni, intersezioni, contrasti. By P. M. Bertinett. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 75.829–32 (1999).
Don't touch my projectile: Gender bias and stereotyping in syntactic examples. By M. Macaulay and C. Brice. 73.798–825 (1997).
DONALD, MERLIN. Origins of the modern mind: Three stages in the evolution of culture and cognition. BN by D. B. Kronenfeld. 622–23 (1993).
DONALDSON, BRUCE C. A grammar of Afrikaans. BN by R. S. Kirsner. 70.384–85 (1994).
DONIACH, N. S., and A. KAHANE (eds.) *The Oxford English-Hebrew dictionary*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 74.207–8 (1998).
DONNELLAN. KEITH S. Rev. of Gunderson (ed.). *Language, mind, and knowledge*. 53.714–22 (1977).
DONOHUE, MARK. *A grammar of Tukang Besi*. BN by C. Rubino. 76.752 (2000).
DONOHUE, MARK. Bajau: A symmetrical Austronesian language. 75 (1999)
DONOHUE, MARK. BN on van den Berg, *Muna-English dictionary*. 74.865–66 (1998).
DOOLEY, ROBERT A. BN on Nuyts, Aspects of a cognitive-pragmatic theory of language. 70.400–401 (1994).
DOOLEY, ROBERT A. BN on Hwang and Merrifield (eds.). Language in context: Essays for Robert E. Longacre. 625–26 (1993).
DOOLEY, ROBERT A. Options in the pragmatic structuring of Giiaranf sentences. 58.307–31 (1982).
DOPKE, SUSANNE. One parent–one language. BN by A. DeHouwer. 70.385 (1994).
Dopolnenie k slovarju krito-mikenskix nadpisej. By V. Georgiev. Rev. by W. Winter. 32.504–8
DORE, JOHN, and R. P. MCDERMOTT. Linguistic indeterminacy and social context in utterance interpretation. 58.374–98 (1982).
DORE, WENDY; P. SILVA; D. MANTZEL; C. MUELLER; and M. WRIGHT (eds.) *A dictionary of South African English on historical principles*. BN by M. L. Murphy. 74.445–46 (1998).
DORFMAN, EUGENE. *The narreme in the medieval Romance epic*. Rev. by F. L. Utiey. 47.247–50 (1971).
DORIA, MARK. *Avviamento allo studio del miceneo*. Rev. by W. F. Wyatt Jr. 44.118–20 (1968).
DORIAN, NANCY C. BN on Chambers and Trudgill, *Dialectology. 76.2nd edn*. 76.745 (2000).
DORIAN, NANCY C. Rev. of Schieffelin, Woolard, and Kroskrity (eds.), *Language ideologies: Practice and theory*. 75.811–13 (1999).
DORIAN, NANCY C. BN on Hinskens, *Dialect levelling in Limburg: Structural and sociolinguistic aspects*. 75.195–96 (1999).
DORIAN, NANCY C. BN on Duranti, *Linguistic anthropology*. 75.184 (1999).
DORIAN, NANCY C. BN on Hudson, *Sociolinguistics*. 74.421–22 (1998).
DORIAN, NANCY C. BN on Hellinger and Ammon (eds.), *Contrastive sociolinguistics*. 74.676–77 (1998).
DORIAN, NANCY C. Rev. of Edwards, *Multilingualism*. 72.399–403 (1996).

DORIAN, NANCY C. BN on Davis, *Language planning in multilingual contexts: Policies, communities, and schools in Luxembourg*. 71.844–46 (1995).
DORIAN, NANCY C. BN on Larmouth, Murray, & Murray, *Legal and ethical issues in surreptitious recording*. 71.412–13 (1995).
DORIAN, NANCY. Rev. of Barton, *Literacy: An introduction to the ecology of written language*. 71.565–67 (1995).
DORIAN, NANCY C. *Varieties of variation in a very small place*: *Social homogeneity, prestige norms, and linguistic variation*. 70.631–96 (1994).
DORIAN, NANCY C. Rev. of Williams, *Sociolinguistics*: *A sociological critique*. 70.340–44 (1994).
DORIAN, NANCY C. Rev. of Robins and Uhlenbeck (eds.), *Endangered languages*. 70.797–802 (1994).
DORIAN, NANCY C. BN on Webber, *Kolonie-Deutsch*: *Life and language in Amana*. 70.622–23 (1994).
DORIAN, NANCY C. Rev. of Gardner-Chloros, *Language selection and switching in Strasbourg*. 69.385–89 (1993).
DORIAN, NANCY C. BN on Dow (ed.) *Language and ethnicity*: *Focusschrift in honor of Joshua A. Fishman on the occasion of his 65th birthday, vol. II*. 69.199–200 (1993).
DORIAN, NANCY C. *A response to Ladefoged's other view of endangered languages* (Discussion Note). 69.575–79 (1993).
DORIAN, NANCY C. Rev. of Seliger and Vago (eds.), *First language attrition*. 68.844–48 (1992).
DORIAN, NANCY C. *Investigating obsolescence*: *Studies in language contraction and death*. Rev. by R. Hudson. 831–34 (1990).
DORIAN, NANCY C. BN on Weltons; De Bot; and van Els (eds.) *Language attrition in progress*. 66.657–58 (1990).
DORIAN, NANCY C. (ed.) *BN on Hamers* and *Blanc*, Bilinguality and bilingualism. 66.869–70 (1990).
DORIAN, NANCY. BN on Harman, *The modern stranger*. 65.889 (1989).
DORIAN, NANCY. BN on Oksaar (ed.), *Spracherwerb-Sprachkontakt-Sprachkonflikt*. 62.481–82 (1986).
DORIAN, NANCY C. BN on Durkacz, *The decline of the Celtic languages*. 61.500–501 (1985).
DORIAN, NANCY C. Rev. of Haugen et al. (eds.). *Minority languages today*. 60.165–69 (1984).
DORIAN, NANCY C. *Language death*. Rev. by W. U. Dressier. 58.432–35 (1982).
DORIAN, NANCY C. Rev. of Aitken and McArthur (eds.). *Languages of Scotland*. 57.196–98 (1981).
DORIAN, NANCY C. Fate of morphological complexity in language death. The: Evidence from East Sutherland Gaelic. 54.590–609 (1978).
DORIAN, NANCY C. Grammatical change in a dying dialect. 49.413–38 (1973).
DORNHEIM, ALFREDO, and T. M. LUCERO (eds.) *Homenaje a Fritz Kriiger*. Rev. by L. Spitzer. 30.295–8 (1954).
DORVAE, BRUCE (ed.) *Conversational organisation and its development*. BN by E. L. Barton. 68.424–25 (1992).
Dos ensayos de linguistica. By M. de Ledezma and L. Alvarez. BN by F. Nuessel. 60.186–87 (1984).
Double nominatives in Chinese. By S.-H. Teng. 50.455–73 (1974).
Doublets in the language of Rabelais. By A. D. Menut. 5.106–12 (1929).
DOUGHERTY, CHING-YI; S. M. LAMB; and S. E. MARTIN. *Chinese character indexes*. Rev. by H. M. Stimson. 39–681.4 (1963).
DOUGHERTY, RAY C. Rev. of Gorrell, *Syntax and parsing*. 72.384–86 (1996).
DOUGHERTY, RAY C. *Natural language computing*: *An English generative grammar in Prolog*. BN by P. Merlo. 72.650 (1996).
DOUGHERTY, RAY C. A grammar of coordinate conjoined structures, 1–11. 46.850–98 (1970), 47.298–339 (1971).
DOUGHERTY, RAY C. Rev. of Dik, *Coordination*. 45.624–36 (1969).
DOUGHERTY, RAYMOND PHILIP. (Obituary notice.) By R. G. Kent. 9.332 (1933).
DOUGHERTY, RAYMOND PHILIP. Rev. of Speiser, *Mesopotamian origins*. 7.59–63 (1931).
DOUGLAS, W. H. *The Aboriginal languages of the southwest of Australia*. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 56.704 (1980).
DOUGLAS, W. H. *An introduction to the Western Desert language*. Rev. by J. H. Greenberg. 35.382–5 (1959).
DOVBYSH, EVGENIA. BN on Niemeier, Campbell, and Dirven (eds.), *The cultural context in business communication*. 76.932 (2000).

DOW, JAMES R. (ed.) *Language and ethnicity: Focusschrift in honor of Joshua A. Fishman on the occasion of his 65th birthday, vol. II*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 69.199–200 (1993).
DOW, MAUREEN L. Rev. of Gunther. *Schriftliche Sprache: Strukturen geschriebener Wörter und ihre Verarbeitung beim Lesen*. 66.372–75 (1990).
DOWNER, C. A. (Obituary notice.) By R. G. Kent. 7.159–60 (1931).
DOWNES, WILLIAM. *Language and society (2nd edn.)*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.215–16 (2000).
DOWNES, WILLIAM. *Language and society*. BN by I. Smith. 62.474–75 (1986).
DOWNING, PAMELA. BN on Fretheim and Gundel (eds.), *Reference and referent accessibility*. 75.385–86 (1999).
DOWNING, PAMELA. *Numeral classifier systems: The case of Japanese*. BN by F. Serzisko. 74.881–82 (1998).
DOWNING, PAMELA. Rev. of Givón, *Functionalism and grammar*. 73.403–6 (1997).
DOWNING, PAMELA. Rev. of Gernsbacher and Givón (eds.), *Coherence in spontaneous text*. 72.413–17 (1996).
DOWING, PAMELA. BN on Lucy (ed.), *Reflexive language: Reported speech and metapragmatics*. 71.416–17 (1995).
DOWNING, PAMELA. BN on Dubois (ed.), Sémantique et cognition: Categories, prototypes, typicalite. 200–201 (1993).
DOWNING, PAMELA. On the creation and use of English compound nouns. 53.810–42 (1977).
DOWNING, PAMELA and M. NOONAN (eds.) *Word order in discourse*. Rev. by J. K. Gundel. 74.185–89 (1998).
DOWNING, PAMELA; S. D. LIMA; and M. NOONAN (eds.) The linguistics of literacy. BN by P. G. Meyer. 70.602–603 (1994).
DOWTY, DAVID R.; L. KARTTUNEN; and A. M. ZWICKY (eds.) *Natural language parsing*. Rev. by J. Hoard. 63.170–75 (1987).
DOZIER, EDWARD P. Two examples of linguistic acculturation: the Yaqui of Sonora and Arizona and the Tewa of New Mexico. 32.146–57 (1956).
Dr. Johnson's dictionary. By J. H. Sledd and G. J. Kolb. Rev. by E. K. Sheldon. 32.363–8 (1956).
DRACHMAN, GABERELI . Rev. of Linell, *Psychological reality in phonology*. 57.728–35 (1981).
DRAGANU, NICOLAE. *Elemente de sintaxa a limbu romance Istoria syntaxei*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 23.287–94 (1947).
DRAKE, GLENDON F. *The role of prescriptivism in American linguistics, 1820–1970*. BN by J. L. Subbiondo. 58.485–86 (1982).
DRANGE, THEODORE. *Type crossings*. Rev. by Y. Bar-Hillel. 46.449–54 (1970).
Dravidian and Uralian: the lexical evidence. By S. A. Tyier. 44.798–812 (1968).
Dravidian developments. By E. H. Tuttle. Monog. 5 (1930).
Dravidian etymological dictionary, A, 2nd edn. By T. Burrow and M. B. Emeneau. Rev. by S. B. Steever. 61.477–80 (1985).
Dravidian etymological dictionary, A. By T. Burrow and M. B. Emeneau. Rev. by Bh. Krishnamurti. 39.556–64 (1963).
Dravidian etymological dictionary, A: supplement. By T. Burrow and M. B. Emeneau. Rev. by W.
Dravidian kinship terms. By M. B. Emeneau. 29.339–53 (1953).
Dravidian kinship. By T. R. Trautmann. BN by M. B. Emeneau. 60.675–76 (1984).
Dravidian linguistics, ethnology and folktales: collected papers. By M. B. Emeneau. Rev. by S. A. Tyier. 45.678–80 (1969).
Dravidian metaphony. By W. Bright. 42.311–22 (1966).
Dravidian studies: Selected papers. By M. B. Emeneau. BN by W. Bright. 72.181–82 (1996).
Dravidian verbs 'come' and 'give', The. By M. B. Emeneau. 21.184–213 (1945).
DRECHSEL, EMANUEL J. *Mobilian jargon: Linguistic and sociohistorical aspects of a Native American pidgin*. Rev. by R. Sabino. 75.169–72 (1999).
DRECHSEL, EMANUEL J. Rev. of Meisel (ed.), *Lungnes en contact–Pidgins–Creoles–Languages in contact*. 55.473–74 (1979).
DRESDEN, M. J. Rev. of Morgenstieme, *The Waigali language*. 33.217–19 (1957).
DRESHER, B. ELAN. Rev. of Lass and Anderson. *Old English phonology*. 54.432–46 (1978).
DRESHER, B. ELAN and A. LAHIRI. Open syllable lengthening in West Germanic. 75.678–719 (1999).
DRESHER, B. ELAN. The prosodic basis of the Tiberian system of accents. 70.1–52 (1994).
DRESSLER, WOLFGANG U.; F. MENZ; and J. LAEOUSCHEK. "Der Kampf geht wetter": Der publiustische Abwehrkampf in Karntner Zeitungen seit 1918. BN by H. Penzl. 69.429 (1993).
DRESSLER, WOLFGANG U. *Morphonology*. Rev. by S. Scalise. 63.892–94 (1987).

DRESSLER, WOLFGANG ULRICH (ed.) *Textlinguistik*. BN by H. Penzl. 56.216–17 (1980).
DRESSLER, WOLFGANG U. Rev. of Furnee, *Die wichtigsten konsonantischen Erscheinungen des Vorgriechischen*. 50.736–38 (1974).
DRESSLER, WOLFGANG U. Rev. of Benveniste, *Le vocabulaire des institutions indo-européennes, 1–11*. 47.209–12 (1971).
DRESSLER, WOLFGANG ULRICH. *Grundfragen der Morphonologie*. Rev. by M. S. Flier. 55.413–15 (1979).
DRESSLER, WOLFGANG ULRICH. Rev. of Dorian, *Language death*. 58.432–35 (1982).
DRESSLER, WOLFGANG ULRICH. Rev. of Halliday and Hasan, *Cohesion in English*. 54.676–8 (1978).
DRESSLER, WOLFGANG, U., and L. M. BARBARESI. *Morphopragmatics: Diminutives and intensifiers in Italian, German, and other languages*. Rev. by M. Ueda. 73.157–60 (1997).
DRESSLER, WOLFGANG ULRICH, and R. A. DE BEAUGRANDE. *Einführung in die Textlinguistik*. BN by T. Shannon. 59.462–63 (1983).
DRESSLER, WOLFGANG U.; H. C. LUSCHUTZKY; O. E. PFEIFFER; and J. R. RENNISON (eds.) *Phonologica 1984*. BN by S. L. Fulmer. 65.883–84 (1989).
DRESSLER, WOLFGANG U., et al. (eds.) *Discussion papers. Fifth International Phonology Meeting*. BN by H. Penzl. 61.706–7 (1985).
DREW, PAUL, and J. HERITAGE (eds.) *Talk at work: Interaction in institutional settings*. BN by E. Battistella. 71.829–30 (1995).
DREW, PAUL, and A. WOOTTON (eds.) *Erving Goffman: Exploring the interaction order*. Rev. by R. McDermott and J. Baugh. 68.833–36 (1992).
Drift and the evolution of English style: A history of three genres. By D. Biber and E. Finegan. 65.487–517 (1989).
Drift, slope, and slant: Background of, and variations upon, a Sapirian theme. By Y. Malkiel. 57.535–70 (1981).
DRIZARI, N. *Albanian-English and English-Albanian dictionary*. Rev. by C. A. Manning. 10.301–2 (1934).
DROIXHE, DANIEL. *La linguistique et l'appel de l'histoire*. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 56.427–31 (1980).
Drop me a fax, will you?: A study of written business communication. By L. Louhiala-Salminen. BN by M. J. Luthy. 73.897–98 (1997).
DROSTE, FLIP G., and J. E. JOSEPH (eds.) Linguistic theory and grammatical description. BN by W. R. Merrifield. 70.200 (1994).
DROZD, KENNETH F. Rev. of Hyams, *Language acquisition and the theory of parameters*. 65.406–13 (1989).
DRUPPEL, CHRISTOPH JOSEF. *Altfranzösische Urkunden und Lexikologie: Ein quellenkritischer Beitrag zum Wortschatz. des Frühen 13. Jahrhunderts*. BN by P. Swiggers. 64.204–5 (1988).
DRY, HELEN ARISTAR. BN on Johnstone, *Stories, community, and place: Narratives from middle America*. 68.434–35 (1992).
DRYER, MATTHEW S. BN on Katzner, *The languages of the world*. 73.457–58 (1997).
DRYER, MATTHEW S. Rev. of Weninger, Fourie, Killingley, & McGregor, *Languages of the world: Materials 1, 3, 6, 11*. 71.813–15 (1995).
DRYER, MATTHEW S. BN on Morin and Tiffou, *Dictionnaire complementaire du Bourouchaski du Yasin*, 447 (1992).
DRYER, MATTHEW S. BN on Tiffou and Pesot, *Contes du Yasin: Introduction àu bourouchaski du Yasin avec grammaire el diction naire analytique*. 68.447 (1992).
DRYER, MATTHEW S. The Greenbergian word order correlations. 68.81–138 (1992).
DRYER, MATTHEW. BN on Siewierska, *Word order rules*. 678–79 (1989).
DRYER, MATTHEW. BN on Derbyshire and Pullum (eds.), *Handbook of Amazonian languages, I*. 64.430–31 (1988).
DRYER, MATTHEW. BN on Roberts, *Amele*. 64.644–45 (1988).
DRYER, MATTHEW S. Primary objects, secondary objects, and antidative. 62.808–45 (1986).
D'INTRONO, FRANCESCO; J. GUTART; and J. ZAMORA. *Fundamentos de linguistica hispdnica*. BN by J. Lipski. 66.187–88 (1990).
DU BOIS, JOHN W. The discourse basis of ergativity. 63.805–55 (1987).
DU FEU, VERONICA. *Rapanui*. BN by S. Matthews. 74.888–89 (1998).
Du français aux parlers Creoles. By E. Jourdain. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 33.226–31 (1957).
Du latin à l'anglais. By P. Crouzet and A. Foumier. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 6.93–94 (1930).
Dual and pseudo-dual in the Arabic dialects. By H. Blanc. 46.42–57 (1970).

DUANMU, SAN. Metrical and tonal phonology of compounds in two Chinese dialects. 71.225–59 (1995).
DUBE, NANJO; D. CHRISTIAN; and W. WOLFRAM. *Variation and change in geographically isolated communities: Appalachian English and Ozark English*. BN by W. N. Francis. 66.630–31 (1990).
DUBIN, FRAIDA. Rev, of Robinett, *Teaching English to speakers of other languages*. 57.222–24 (1981).
DUBIN, FRAIDA. Rev. of Farb. *Word play*. 51.1005–8 (1975).
DUBINSKY, STANLEY. Rev. of O'Grady, *Syntactic development*. 76.171–74 (2000).
DUBINSKY, STANLEY. Rev. of Mazuka and Nagai (eds.), *Japanese sentence processing*. 73.178–82 (1997).
DUBINSKY, STANLEY. Rev. of Tsujimura, *An introduction to Japanese linguistics*. 73.872–73 (1997).
DUBINSKY, STANLEY, and S. R. SIMANGO. Passive and stative in Chichewa: Evidence for modular distinctions in grammar.
DUBINSKY, STANLEY; M. LIORET; and P. NEWMAN. Lexical and syntactic causatives in Oromo. 64.485– 500 (1988).
DUBOIS, DANIELE (ed.) *Sémantique et cognition: Categories, prototypes, lypicalite*. BN by P. Downing. 69.200–201 (1993).
DUBUISSON, COLETTE, and P. PUPIER. Rev. of Boons. Guillet and Leclerc, *La structure des phrases simples en français*. 55.431–33 (1979).
DUBUISSON, COLETTE. Rev. of Gross. *Méthodes en syntaxe*. 54,695–7 (1978).
DUCROT, OSWALD, et al. *Les mots du discours*. BN by J. M. Julien. 57.238–39 (1981).
Duelling languages: Grammatical structure in codeswitching. By C. Myers-Scotton. Rev. by A. Bentahila. 71.135–40 (1995).
DUFELLY, PATRICK J. *The English infinitive*. BN by W. N. Francis. 69.853–54 (1993).
DUFF-TRIPP, MARTHA. *Gramatica del idioma Yanesha' (Amuesha)*. BN by A. Y. Aikhenvald. 75.848–49 (1999).
DUGAS, ANDRE, and J.-P. PAILLET. *Approaches to syntax*. BN by M. E. Winters. 60.652 (1984).
DUKES, MICHAEL. BN on Ackerman and Webelhuth, *A theory of predicates*. 76.745–46 (2000).
DUKES, MICHAEL. BN on Butt and Geuder (eds.), *The projection of arguments: Lexical and compositional factors*. 76.476–77 (2000).
DUMAS, BETHANY K. BN on Tidholm, *The dialect of Egton in North Yorkshire*. 59.441–42 (1983).
DUMAS, BETHANY K. BN on Wright, *Cockney dialect and slang*. 58.946–47 (1982).
DUMÉZIL, G., and M. JABAGI. *Textes populaires ingus*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.80 (1936).
DUMMETT, MICHAEL. *Frege: Philosophy of language*. BN by R. Buhr. 59.236 (1983).
DUNBAR, ROBIN. *Grooming, gossip, and the evolution of language*. BN by W. J. Turkel. 75.191–92 (1999).
DUNCAN, CAROLINE. Rev. of Hill (ed.). Linguistics today. 48.677–82 (1972).
DUNCAN, JANINE SCANCARELLI. BN on Norrick, *Semiotic principles in semantic theory*. 59.686 (1983).
DUNCAN, JANINE SCANCARELLI. See also SCANCARELLI, JANINE.
DUNLEA, ANNE. *Vision and the emergence of meaning: Blind and sighted children's early language*. BN by P. G. Patel. 70.855–56 (1994).
DUNN, J. (Obituary.) By R. T.Meyer. 27.459–60 (1951).
DUNN, J. *A grammar of the Portuguese language*. Rev. by E. B. Williams. 5.44–45 (1929).
DUNN, JOHN ASHER. A *practical dictionary of the Coast Tsimshian language*. BN by C. M. Eastman. 58.733–34 (1982).
DURAN, JANE. *Knowledge in context: Naturalized epistemology and sociolinguistics*. BN by S. F. Kiesling. 71.405–6 (1995).
DURAND, JACQUES. *Generative and nonlinear phonology*. BN by J. T. Jensen. 69.416–17 (1993).
DURAND, JACQUES, and J. ANDERSON (eds.) *Explorations in dependency phonology*. BN by E. V. Hume. 65.653–54 (1989).
DURAND, JACQUES and F. KATAMBA (eds.) *Frontiers of phonology: Atoms, structures, derivations*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 72.871 (1996).
DURANTI, ALESSANDRO. *Linguistic anthropology*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 75.184 (1999).
DURANTI, ALESSANDRO. *From grammar to politics: Linguistic anthropology in a Western Samoan village*. Rev. by K. M. George. 71.570–72 (1995).
DURANTI, ALESSANDRO. Rev. of Sherzer, Kuna ways of speaking: An ethnographic perspective. 64.785–8 (1988).
DURANTI, AEESSANDRO, and C. GOODWIN (eds.) *Rethinking context: Language as an interactive phenomenon*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 69.854–55 (1993).

Durative and aoristic tenses in Thucydides, The. By J. L. Rose. Diss. 35 (1942).
DURBIN, MRIDULA ADENWALA. Rev. of Cardona, *A Gujarati reference grammar*. 44.411–20 (1968).
Durendal once more. By L. Spitzer. 16.213–14 (1940).
DURIDANOV, IVAN. *Thrakisch-dakische Studien, 1*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 48.960–63 (1972).
DURIE, MARK. The so-called passive of Acehnese. 64.104–13 (1988).
DURIE, MARK. BN on Diffloth, *The Dvaravati Old Mon language and Nyah Kur*. 63.440–41 (1987).
DURIE, MARK. BN on Kaswanti Purwo and Verhaar (eds.) *Towards a description of contemporary Indonesian: Preliminary studies, I-II*. 63.190–91 (1987).
DURIE, MARK. BN on Wildgen, *Archetypensemantik*. 63.424–25 (1987).
DURIE, MARK. *Grammar of Acehnese, A*. BN by S. A. Thompson. 63.919–20 (1987).
DURIE, MARK, and M. ROSS (eds.) *The comparative method reviewed: Regularity and irregularity in language change*. BN by J. F. Eska. 73.893 (1997).
DURKACZ, VICTOR EDWARD. *The decline of the Celtic languages*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 61.500–501 (1985).
DURMULLER, URS. BN on Kloss and McConnell. *Linguistic composition of the nations of the world, 2: North America*. 57.512–13 (1981).
DURMULLER, URS. BN on Lanham and MacDonald, *The standard in South African English and its social history*. 57.498–99 (1981).
DURMULLER, URS. BN on McDavid, *Varieties of American English*. 57.499 (1981).
DURMULLER, URS. BN on Gal, *Language shift*. 56.236–37 (1980).
DURMULLER, URS. BN on Nehls (ed.). *Studies in descriptive English grammar*. 56.230–31 (1980),
DURMULLER, URS. BN on Trudgill (ed.), *Sociolinguistic patterns in British English*. 56.236 (1980).
DURO, ALDO, and B. MIGLIORINI. *Prontuario etimologico delta lingua italiana*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 27.96–99 (1951).
DUROVIC, LUBOMIR (ed.) *Lingua in diaspora*. BN by M. Heller. 62.482–83 (1986).
DUSSART-DEBEFVE, SUZANNE. *Die Sprache der Predigten Johannes Taulers*. Rev. by C. E. Reed. 47.714–15 (1971).
Dutch language, The. By P. Brachin. BN by T. F. Shannon. 62.948–49 (1986).
Dutch: The language of twenty million Dutch and Flemish people. By O. Vandeputte et al. BN by P. Swiggers. 64.201–2 (1988).
DUTTON, T. E. *Conversational New Guinea Pidgin*. Rev. by P. L. Newman. 51.760–61 (1975).
Dvaravati Old Mon language, The, and Nyah Kur. By G. Diffloth. BN by M. Durie. 63.440–41 (1987).
DWORKIN, STEVEN N. BN on Heverkate, *La cortesia verbal: Estudio pragmalingüistico*. 72.182 (1996).
DWORKIN, STEVEN N. *Etymology and derivational morphology*. BN by A. S. Alien. 63.434 (1987).
DWYER, DAVID J. Rev. of Childs, *A grammar of Kissi: A Southern Atlantic language*. 73.878–79 (1997).
DWYER, DAVID J. BN on Street (ed.), *Cross-cultural approaches to literacy*. 72.199–200 (1996).
DWYER, JACK, and D. G. MACKAV. BN on Aaronson and Rieber, *Psycholinguistic research*. 57.250–51 (1981).
Dyavaprthivioy diyavaprthivl. By A. Debrunner. 11.117–19 (1935). With note by F. Edgerton,
DYEN, ISIDORE. Reconstruction, the comparative method, and the proto-language uniformity assumption. 45.499–518 (1969).
DYEN, ISIDORE; A. T. JAMES; and J. W. L. COLE. Language divergence and estimated word retention rate. 43.150–71 (1967).
DYEN, ISIDORE. Why phonetic change is regular. 39.631–37 (1963).
DYEN, ISIDORE. Lexicostatistically determined borrowing and taboo. 39.60–66 (1963).
DYEN, ISIDORE. Lexicostatistical classification of the Malayopolynesian languages, The. 38.38–46 (1962).
DYEN, ISIDORE. Rev. of Greenberg, *Essays in linguistics*. 35.527–52 (1959).
DYEN, ISIDORE. Rev. of Luzbetak, *Middle Wahgi phonology: Standardization of orthographies in the New Guinea highlands*. 32.331–34 (1958).
DYEN, ISIDORE. Rev. of Kahler, *Die Sichule-Sprache*. 32.582–5 (1956).
DYEN, ISIDORE. Ngaju-Dayak 'old speech stratum', The. 32.83–7 (1956).
DYEN, ISIDORE. Language distribution and migration theory. 32.611–26 (1956).
DYEN, ISIDORE. Rev. of Dahl, *Malgache et maanjan*. 29.577–90 (1953).
DYEN, ISIDORE. Dempwolf's *R. 29.359–66 (1953).

DYEN, ISIDORE. Rev. of Berg, *De problematiek van het Bahasa-Indonesia-experiment*. 28.401–5 (1952).
DYEN, ISIDORE. Malay tiga 'three': a further note. 28.465–73 (1952).
DYEN, ISIDORE. Proto-Malayo-Polynesian *Z. 27.534–40 (1951).
DYEN, ISIDORE. On the history of the Trukese vowels. 25.420–36 (1949).
DYEN, ISIDORE. The Tagalog reflexes of Malayo-Polynesian D. 23.227–38 (1947).
DYEN, ISIDORE. Malayo-Polynesian word for 'two', The. 23.50–55 (1947).
DYEN, ISIDORE. Malay tiga 'three'. 22.131–37 (1946).
DYEN, ISIDORE. The Sanskrit indeclinables of the Hindu grammarians and lexicographers. Diss. 31 (1939).
DYEN, ISIDORE. Portuguese nosso and vosso, nos and vos. 12.134–35 (1936).
DYEN, ISIDORE, and J. B. CARROLL. High-speed computation of lexicostatistical indices. 38.274–78 (1962).
Dyirbal language of North Queensland, The. By R. M. W. Dixon. Rev. by B. Rigsby. 54.213–18 (1978).
DYK, SIEBREN, and G. DE HAAN (eds.) *Wurdfoarried en Wurdgrammatika*. Rev. by P. Tiersma. 65.648–51 (1989).
DYKEMA, KARL W. Rev. of Le Page, *Proceedings of the Conference on Creole Language Studies*. 39.322–25 (1963).
Dynamic aspects of speech production. Ed. by M. Sawashima and E. S. Cooper. BN by I. Lehiste. 55.957 (1979).
Dynamics of a Creole system. By D. Bickerton. Rev. by J. Nichols. 52.992–7 (1976).
Dynamics of focus structure, The. By N. Erteschik-Shir. Rev. by K. É. Kiss. 75.818–20 (1999).
Dynamics, polarity, and quantification. Ed. by M. Kanazawa and C. J. Piñón. Rev. by B. Abbott. 72.142–46 (1996).
DZIWIREK, KATARZYNA. *Polish subjects*. BN by B. Comrie. 73.210–11 (1997).
E. Benveniste aujourd'hui. Ed. by G. Serbat et al. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.458–59 (1986).
e and eu in Germanic strong preterites of Class VII. By J. A. Kerns. 13.11–17 (1937).
EADES, DIANA KELLOWAY. *The Dharawal and Dhurga languages*. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 55.261 (1979).
Earliest Germanic umlauts and the Gothic migrations, The. By W. H. Bennett. 28.339–42 (1952).
Earliest morphological changes in Middle English. By S. Moore. 4.238–66 (1928).
Earliest shift of the Spanish -ra verb form, The. By L. O. Wright. 9.265–8 (1933).
Earliest stage of language planning, The: The "first congress" phenomenon. Ed. by J. A. Fishman. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 70.856–57 (1994).
Early 'umlaut' phenomena in the Germanic languages. By F. Cercignani. 56,126–36 (1980).
Early Archaic Chinese. By W. A. C. H. Dobson. Rev. by H. M. Stimson. 39.567–74 (1963).
Early English. By J. W. Dark. Rev. by A. H. Marckwardt. 41.143–6 (1965).
Early evidence for vowel harmony in Tibetan. By R. A. Miller. 42.252–77 (1966).
Early Irish initial mutations after the dative plural. By V. Hull. 26.274–6 (1950).
Early language development in full-term and premature infants. By P. Menyuk, J. W. Liebergott, and M. C. Schultz. BN by M. Thomas. 72.888 (1996).
Early medieval Arabic: Studies on al-khalīl ibn Ahmad. Ed. by K. C. Ryding. BN by R. D. Hoberman. 76.748–49 (2000).
Early Middle English syntax. By L. Moessner. BN by W. N. Francis. 66.646–47 (1990).
Early Modern High German dasig and hiesig. By J. M. Echols. 16.161–3 (1940).
Early reading acquisition. By F. Mino-Garces. BN by D. Biber. 61.239 (1985).
Early syntactic acquisition in German: Evidence for the Modal Hypothesis. By D. Ingram and W. Thompson. 72.97–120 (1996).
EARLY, ROBERT. BN on Wilss, *Knowledge and skills in translator behaviour*. 74.411–12 (1998).
East and West, II. By H. B. Rosen. BN by M. O'Connor. 62.950–51 (1986).
Eastern Cheremis manual, An. By T. A. Sebeok and F. J. Ingemann. Rev. by V. J. Zeps. 40.625–28 (1964).
Eastern Kayah Li: Grammar, texts, glossary. By D. Solnit. BN by B. Rempt. 75.402 (1999).
Eastern Ojibwa. By L. Bloomfield. Rev. by C. Voegelin. 35.109–25 (1959).
EASTMAN, CAROL M. Rev. of Lowenberg (ed.), *Language spread and language policy*. 65.376–80 (1989).
EASTMAN, CAROL M. BN on Dunn. *A practical dictionary of the Coast Tsimshian language*. 58.733–34 (1982).
EASTMAN, CAROL M. BN on Lepsius, *Standard alphabet*. 58.724–25 (1982).

EASTMAN, CAROL M. *Linguistic theory and language description*. BN by R. A. Randall. 55.478–79 (1979).
EATON, HELEN S. *Semantic frequency list for English, French, German, and Spanish*. Rev. by M. Joos. 17.160–62 (1941).
EBBEINGHAUS, ERNST A. Rev. of Bennett, *The Gothic commentary on the Gospel of John*. 39.128–34 (1963).
Ebenen der Textstruktur: Sprachliche und kommunikative Prinzipien. Ed. by W. Motsch. BN by I. Piller. 74.460–61 (1998).
EBERT, KAREN H. *The structure of Kiranti languages: Comparative grammar and texts*. BN by P. S. Ding. 75.194 (1999).
EBLE, CONNIE. *Slang and sociability: In-group language among college students*. Rev. by T. C. Frazer. 73.860–62 (1997).
EBNETER, THEODOR. *Wörterbuch des Romanischen van Obervaz* ... BN by P. Swiggers. 60.661–62 (1984).
EBNETER, THEODOR, and L. WILLI. *Deutsch am Heinzenberg, in Thusis und in Caus*. BN by P. Swiggers. 64.200–1 (1988).
EBNETER, THEODOR, and C. SOLER. *Romamsch undDeutsch am Hinterrhein, I*. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.723–24 (1986).
EBOBISSE, CARL. *Les verbaux du dangaleat de i'est (Guera, Tchad)*. BN by Z. Frajzyngier. 65.885.
ECHEVERRIA, MAX SERGIO. *Desarrollo de la comprension infantil de la sintaxis española*. BN by L. Lofstedt. 56.238–39 (1980),
Echo of a culture. By S. Elbert. BN by M. Kana. 65.886–87 (1989).
ECHOLS, JOHN M. Rev. of Bouda, *Baskisch-kaukasische Etymologien*. 28.158–59 (1952).
ECHOLS, JOHN M. Rev. of Bouda, *Lakkische Studien*. 28.159 (1952).
ECHOLS, JOHN M. Early Modern High German dasig and hiesig. 16.161–3 (1940).
ECHOLS, JOHN M., and H. SHADILY. *An Indonesian-English dictionary*. Rev. by R. S. Hendon. 37.433–53 (1961).
ECKER, L. The place concept in Chinese. 16.17–28 (1940).
ECKERT, PENELOPE (ed.) New ways of analyzing sound change. Rev. by M. L. Clayton. 601–605 (1993).
ECKMAN, FRED R.; D. HIGHLAND; P. W. LEE; J. MILEHAM; and R. R. WEBER (eds.) *Second language acquisition theory and pedagogy*. BN by M. Thomas. 73.211–12 (1997).
ECKMAN, FRED, and W. WASHABAUGH. Rev. of Schumann, *The pidginization process*. 56.453–56 (1980).
ECO, UMBERTO. *The search for the perfect language*. Rev. by C. Shelvador. 72.238 (1996)
ECO, UMBERTO. *Semiotics and the philosophy of language*. BN by P. Swiggers. 61.919–20 (1985).
ECO, UMBERTO. *A theory of semiotics*. Rev. by G. Lepschy. 53.711–14 (1977).
ECO, UMBERTO; M. SANTAMBROGIO; and P. VIOLI (eds.) *Meaning and mental representations*. BN by M. E. Scullen. 68.224–25 (1992).
Ecology of language, The. By E. Haugen. Rev. by J. V. Neustupny. 51.236–42 (1975).
Economie des changements phonétiques. By A. Martinet. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 33.575–83 (1957).
Economy of diphthongization in early Romance, The. By L. Romeo. Rev. by R. L. Hadlich. 45.394–98 (1969).
Écriture, langues communes et normes: Formation spontanée de koinès et standardisation dans la galloromania et son voisinage. Ed. By P. Knecht & Z. Marzys, with Dominique Destraz. BN by C. Thogmartin. 71.645–46 (1995).
EDDINGTON, DAVID. Spanish stress assignment within the analogical modeling of language. 76.92–109 (2000).
EDELSON, MARSHALL. *Language and interpretation in psychoanalysis*. RA by R. T. Lakoff. 54.377–94 (1978).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. (Obituary.) By M. B. Emeneau. 40.111–23 (1964).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Rev. of Alien, *Sandhi*. 39.494–7 (1963).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Semivowel phonemes of Indo-European, The. 38.352–9 (1962).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Rev. of Wayman, *Analysis of the Sravakabhumi manuscript*. 38.307–10 (1962).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Rev. of Gonda, *Four studies in the language of the Veda*. 36.120–25 (1960).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Indo-European 'movable'. 34.445–53 (1958).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Rev. of Renou, *Histoire de la langue sanskrite*. 32.493–8 (1956).

EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. *Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit grammar and dictionary, Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit reader*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 30.474–85 (1954).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Rev. of Renou, *Grammaire de la langue védique*. 29.497–500 (1953).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Indic causatives in -apayati (-apeti, -avei). 22.94–101 (1946).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Rev. of Gould and Richardson, *Tibet an word book*; *Tibetan syllables*; *Tibetan sentences*. 20.174–75 (1944).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Indo-European semivowels, The. 19.83–124 (1943).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Rev. of Gonda, *The meaning of Vedic bhusati*. 16.171–72 (1940).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Gerunds in Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit. 13.107–22 (1937).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Concluding remarks to A. Debrunner's article Dyavaprthivi or diyavaprth 11.120–21 (1935).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Sievers's Law and le weak-grade vocalism. 10.235–65 (1934).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Rev. of Ghosh, *Les formations nominales et verbales en p du Sanskrit*. 10.295–7 (1934).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Rev. of Vaidya, *Prakrta-prakasaofVararuci*. 9.321–23 (1933).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Rev. of Konow, *Saka studies*. 9.320–21 (1933).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Rev. of Joshi, *A manual of Pali, 2nd edn*. 9.321–33 (1933).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Rev. of Jahagirdar, *An introduction to the comparative philology of Indo-Aryan languages*. 9.321–33 (1933).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Rev. of Courbin, *Grammaire élémentaire du Sanskrit classique*. 8.304–6 (1932).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Rev. of Renou, *Grammaire sanscrite*. 7.151–54 (1931).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Rev. of Wiist, *Geschichte der indogermanischen Sprachwissenschaft*. 5.265–7 (1929).
EDGERTON, FRANKLIN. Some linguistic notes on the MimaAsa system. 4.171–77 (1928).
EDGERTON, WILLIAM F. Ideograms in English writing. 17.148–50 (1941).
EDIE, JAMES M. *Speaking and meaning*. Rev. by J. W. M. Verhaar. 56.211–14 (1980).
Edification de la langue hongroise, L'. By A. Sauvageot. Rev. by E. A. Moravcsik. 50.599–601 (1974).
Editor's department, The. By E. Battistella and M. Aronoff. 72.203–206 (1996).
Editor's department, The. By K. Rice, R. Tomlin, and M. Aronoff. 72.673–74 (1996).
Editor's department, The. By Mark Aronoff. 71.431–34 (1995).
Editor's department, The. By Sarah Thomason. 71.217–19 (1995).
EDMAR, B. *Studien zu den Epistulae ad Caesarem senern de republica*. Rev. by J. Whatmough.
EDMONDSON, JEROLD A. *Einführung in die Transformationssyntax des Deutschen*. BN by M. Johnson. 60.668 (1984).
EDMONDSON, JEROLD A., and D. A. BURQUEST. *A survey of linguistic theories. 76.3rd edn*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.726–27 (2000).
EDMONDSON, JEROLD A., and D. A. BURQUEST. A survey of linguistic theories. Rev. by P. Farrell. 159–66 (1994).
EDMONDSON, JEROLD A.: C. FEAGIN; and P. MUHLHAUSLER (eds.) *Development and diversity: Language variation across time and space. A Festschrift for Charles-James Bailey*. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 68.656–57 (1992).
EDMONSON, MUNRO S. *Quiche-English dictionary*. Rev. by D. G. Fox. 44.191–7 (1968).
EDMONSON, WILLIS. *Spoken discourse*. BN by M. Maxwell. 60.689–90 (1984).
Educating Eve: The 'language instinct' debate. By G. Sampson. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 76.704–706 (2000).
EDWARDS, ALICIA B. *The practice of court interpreting*. BN by A. S. Bruflat. 72.865 (1996).
EDWARDS, C. E., and J. LAUKIS. *Lithuanian self-instruction*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.81–82 (1938).
EDWARDS, ELIZABETH A. BN on Dik, *Studies in functional grammar*. 58.727–28 (1982).
EDWARDS, ELIZABETH A. BN on Travis, *The true and the false*. 58.742–43 (1982).
EDWARDS, JANE A. & M. D. LAMPERT (eds.) *Talking data: Transcription and coding in discourse research*. BN by E. L. Barton. 71.406–7 (1995).
EDWARDS, JOHN. *Multilingualism*. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 72.399–403 (1996).
EDWARDS, JOHN. *Language, society and identity*. BN by J. E. Joseph. 62.955–56 (1986).
EDWARDS, MARY LOUISE. Rev. of Grunwell, *Clinical phonology*. 60.639–42 (1984).
EDWARDS, P. M. H., and A. JUILLAND. *The Rumanian verb system*. Rev. by J. E. Augerot.
EDWARDS, VIV. *Language in a black community*. BN by W. N. Francis. 63.192–3.
EDWARDS, WALTER F., and D. WINFORD (eds.) *Verb phrase patterns in Black English and Creole*. BN by E. W. Schneider. 69.201–202 (1993).

Eesti-inglise sonaraamat. By P. E. Saagpakk. BN by I. Lehiste. 60.459–60 (1984).
Eestikeele moisteline sonaraamat, 1. By A. Saareste. Rev. by G. Must. 35.99–100 (1959).
Exploitation aspectuelle de la notion de franchissement en chinois contemporain. By R. Iljic. BN by B. King. 665–66 (1989).
Effective language learning. By S. Graham. BN by A. P. Grant. 75.210 (1999).
Effectivity and causativity in Tamil. By K. Paramasivam. BN by S. B. Steever. 60.195–96 (1984).
Efficiency in linguistic change. By O. Jespersen. Rev. by B. Bloch. 17.350–53 (1941).
EFRAT, BARBARA S. Rev. of Kuipers, *The Squamish language*. 49.235–38 (1973).
EGEROD, SOREN C. Word order and word classes in Atayal. 42.346–69 (1966).
EGEROD, SOREN C. Rev. of Martin, *The phonemes of Ancient Chinese*. 31.470–77 (1958).
EGEROD, SOREN C., and E. GLAHN (eds.) *Studia serica Bernhard Karlgren dedicata*. Rev. by H. M. Stimson. 37.180–86 (1961).
EGGERS, ELLEN K. BN on Ehrlich, *Point of view: A linguistic analysis of literary style*. 69.202–203 (1993).
EGGINGTON, WILLIAM and H. WREN (eds.) *Language policy: Dominant English, pluralist challenges*. BN by D. Kilpert. 75.211–12 (1999).
EGLI, URS; P. E. PAUSE; C. SCHWARZE; A, VON STECHOW; and G. WIENOLD (eds.) *Lexical knowledge in the organization of language*. BN by H. Harley. 72.670–71 (1996).
Egypto-Semitic studies. By A. Ember. Rev. by W. F. Albright. 7.147–50 (1931).
EHRET, CHRISTOPHER. *The historical reconstruction of Southern Cushitic phonology and vocabulary*. BN by D. Biber. 58.949–50 (1982).
EHRET, CHRISTOPHER. BN on Bender and Ayre. *Preliminary Gaam-English-Gaam dictionary*. 57.507 (1981).
EHRET, CHRISTOPHER. Rev. of Dalby (ed.) *Language and history in Africa*. 49.217–18 (1973).
EHRET, CHRISTOPHER, and M. POSNANSKY (eds.) *The archaeological and linguistic reconstruction of African history*. Rev. by M. L. Bender. 61.694–8 (1985).
EHRICH, VERONIKA, and H. VATER (eds.) *Temporalsemantik*. BN by B. Comrie. 65.885–86 (1989).
EHRLICH, SUSAN. *Point of view: A linguistic analysis of literary style*. BN by E. K. Eggers. 69.202–203 (1993).
EHRLICH, SUSAN. BN on Faerch and Kasper (eds.), *Foreign language learning under classroom conditions*. 63.920–21 (1987).
EICHINGER, LUDWIG M. *Syntaktische Transposition und semantische Derivation*. BN by W. P. Ahrens. 59.926–27 (1983).
EICHLER, ERNST; G. HILTY; H. LÖFFLER; H. STEGER; and L. ZGUSTA (eds.) *Namenforschung: Ein internationales Handbuch zur Onomastik*. BN by W. Bright. 73.691–92 (1997).
EID, MUSHIRA (ed.) *Perspectives on Arabic linguistics VIII*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 74.208–9 (1998).
EID, MUSHIRA (ed.) *Perspectives on Arabic linguistics VII: Papers from the seventh annual symposium on Arabic linguistics*. BN by M. Awad. 73.668 (1997).
EID, MUSHIRA and D. PARKINSON (eds.) *Perspective on Arabic linguistics IX*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.174–75 (1999).
EID, MUSHIRA; E. BENMAMOUN; and N. HAERI. (eds.) *Perspectives on Arabic linguistics XI*. . BN by A.S.Kaye. 76.737–738 (2000).
EIDE, JAMES M. *Speaking and meaning*. Rev. by J. W. M. Verhaar. 56.211–14 (1980).
Elemente einer Soziologie der kleinen Sprachen Europas, 2. By H. Haarmann. BN by B. Comrie. 57.780 (1981).
EILFORT, WILLIAM H.; E. SCHILLER; B. NEED; and D. VARLEY (eds.) *The best of CLS*. Rev. by F. J. Newmeyer. 65.392–7 (1989).
EIMAS, PETER D., and J. L. MILLER (eds.) *Speech, language, and communication*. Rev. by V. L. Michela and A. C. Walley. 73.165–69 (1997).
EINARSSON, S. Rev. of Holtsmark, *Ordforrddet i de eldste norske handskrifter til ca. 1250*. 32.746–47 (1956).
EINARSSON, S. Rev. of Skard, *Dativstudien*. 29.542–4 (1953).
EINARSSON, S. *Icelandic grammar, texts, glossary*. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 22.249–59 (1946).
EINARSSON, S. Rev. of Haugen, *Norski Amerika*. 18.66–8 (1942).
EINARSSON, S. Parallels to the stops in Hittite. 8.177–82 (1932).
EINAUDI, PAULA FERRIS. A *grammar of Biloxi*. Rev. by G. H. Matthews. 54.972–73 (1978).
Eineka and eneka in Homer. By G. M. Boiling. 30.453–54 (1954).
Einfürung ins Vulgarlatein. By K. Vossler and H. Schmeck. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 32.514–18 (1956). .

Einführung in den Sprachatlas der deutschen Schweiz. By R. HotzenkOcherle. Rev. by H. Kurath. 39.515–20 (1963).
Einführung in die altaische Sprachwissenschaft, II. By G. J. Ramstedt and P. Aalto. Rev. by N. Poppe. 30.570–78 (1954).
Einführung in die Dependenz grammatik. By K. Tarvainen. BN by M. A. Covington. 59.227 (1983).
Einführung in die Hausa-Sprache. By H. Jungraithmayr and W. J. G. Mohlig. BN by R. G. Schuh. 54.246–47 (1978).
Einführung in die Linguistik. By G. Nickel. BN by R. D. Janda. 62.699–700 (1986).
Einführung in die Phonetik des Deutschen. By K. J. Kohler. BN by W. A. Benware. 57.234 (1981).
Einführung in die Phonetik und Phonologie. By W. Brandenstein. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 27.342–44 (1951).
Einführung in die quantitative Phonologie. By G. Altmann and W. Lehfeldt. BN by L. D. Stephens. 60.650–51 (1984).
Einführung in die semitischen Sprachen. By G. Bergstrasser. Rev. by F. R. Blake. 5.119–21
Einführung in die Sprachpsychologie. By F.Kainz. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 24.225–26 (1948).
Einführung in die Textlinguistik. By R.-A. de Beaugrande and W. U. Dressier. BN by T. F. Shannon. 59.462–63 (1983).
Einführung in die Transformationssyntax des Deutschen. By J. A. Edmondson. BN by M. Johnson. 60.668 (1984).
Einführung ins Frühneuhochdeutsche. By G. Philipp. BN by H. Penzl. 58.948–49 (1982).
EISELE, JOHN C. Artificial punning in the Egyptian Arabic ballad: A reinterpretation of structuralist poetics. 73.751–69 (1997).
EISELE, JULIE; B. LUST; and R. MAZUKA. The Binding Theory module: Evidence from first language acquisition for Principle C. 68.333–58 (1992).
EJSKJAER, INGER. *Brondum-malet*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 31.141–47 (1955).
Ekoid Bantu languages of Ogoja. By D. W. Crabb. Rev. by E. A. Gregersen. 44.649–51 (1968).
EKWALL, EILERT. Selected papers in English. Rev. by N. E. Eliason. 40.498–500 (1964).
EKWALL, EILERT. Etymological notes on English place-names. Rev. by H. B. Woolf. 36.244–46. (1960).
El complemento directo preposicional. Ed. by C. Pensado. BN by J. Schroten. 74.681 (1998).
El Papiamento, lengua criolla hispánica. By D. Munteanu. BN by J. Mondada. 74.876 (1998).
Elamite etymology, An. By H. H. Paper. 29.66–8 (1953).
ELBERT, SAMUEL. *Echo of a culture*. BN by M. Kana. 65.886–87 (1989).
ELBERT, SAMUEL H., and M. K. PUKUI. *Place names of Hawaii*. Rev. by M. S. Beeler. 44.201–4 (1968).
ELBERT, SAMUEL H., and M. K. PUKUI. *Hawaiian-English dictionary*. Rev. by D. Carr. 34.170–75 (1958).
ELCOCK, W. D. *The Romance languages*. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 37.277–81 (1961).
ELDERKIN, GEORGE W. *A comparative study of Basque and Greek vocabularies*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 34.518–22 (1958).
Electronic discourse: Linguistic individuals in virtual space. By B. H. Davis and J. P. Brewer. BN by C. M. L. Ho. 75.614 (1999).
Electronic synthesis of speech. By R. Linggard. BN by W. S-Y. Wang. 62.705–6 (1986).
Elementarbuch der Sanskrit-Sprache, 14th edn. By A. F. Stenzier. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 36,230–33 (1960).
Elemente de sintaxa a limbu romane. By N. Draganu. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 23.287–94 (1947).
Elemente einer akustischen Theorie der Vokalartikulation. By G. Ungeheuer. Rev. by I. Lehiste. 39.584–86 (1963).
Elementi di lingua etrusca. By M. Pallottino. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 13.331–32 (1937).
Elementos de lingUistica descriptiva. By H. Contreras W. Rev. by F. Gomes de Matos. 40.630–32 (1964).
Elementos del tzotzil colonial y moderno, Los. By A. Garcia de León. Rev. by L. Campbell. 50.394–97 (1974).
Elementos populares en la lengua de Horacio, Los. By G. Bonfante. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 23.298–99 (1947).
Élements de grammaire morphologique. By Th. de Felice. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 27.200–201 (1951).
Éléments de la grammaire hittite. By L. Delaporte. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 5.261–62 (1929).
Élements de linguistiue générale. By A. Martinet. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 40.392–7 (1964); also rev.
Elements du rythme poétique en anglais moderne, Les. By G. Faure. Rev. by J. C. Beaver. 49.188–90 (1973).

Elements of acoustic phonetics. By P. Ladefoged. BN by K. S. Chung. 74.661 (1998).
Elements of culture-contrastive linguistics. By H. Kniffka. BN by P. G. Meyer. 74.425 (1998).
Elements of discourse understanding. Ed. by A. K. Joshi, B. L. Webber, and I. A. Sag. Rev. by B. MacWhinney. 59.214–15 (1983).
Elements of formal semantics. By J. N. Martin. BN by S. Spangehl. 65.904–5 (1989).
Elements of general linguistics. By A. Martinet. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 41.493–504 (1965).
Elements of grammar: Handbook of generative syntax. Ed. by L. Haegemen. BN by K. K. Grohmann. 75.386–87 (1999).
Elements of Kurux historical phonology. By M. Pfeiffer. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 50.755–58 (1974).
Elements of mathematical linguistics. By A. V. Gladkij and I. A. Mel'cuk. BN by W. Frawley. 61.246–47 (1985).
ELERT, CLAES-CHRISTIAN. *Internordisk sprdkforstdelse*. BN by J. T. Jensen. 58.486 (1982).
ELERT, CLAES-CHRISTIAN, et al. (eds.) *Nordic prosody III*. BN by C. A. Creider. 61.715–16 (1985).
ELGIBALI, ALAA (ed.) *Understanding Arabic: Essays in contemporary Arabic linguistics in honor of El-Said Badawi*. BN by J. Heath. 74.662 (1998).
ELGIN, SUZETTE HADEN. BN on Tannen, *That's not what I meant!* 63.200 (1987).
ELGIN, SUZETTE HADEN. BN on Beattie, *Talk*. 61.508–9 (1985).
ELGIN, SUZETTE HADEN. BN on Dirven et al., *The scene of linguistic action and its perspectiviwtion by* SPEAK, TALK, SAY *and* TELL. 61.507 (1985).
ELGIN, SUZETTE HADEN. BN on Thompson, *Verbal judo*. 61.507–8 (1985).
ELGIN, SUZETTE HADEN. *Native tongue*. BN by E. T. Johnson. 61.739–40 (1985).
ELGIN, SUZETTE HADEN. BN on Jacobson, *Preverbal adverbs and auxiliaries*. 60.457–58 (1984).
ELGIN, SUZETTE HADEN. Rev. of Smith (ed.). *Mutual knowledge*. 60.642–6 (1984).
ELGIN, SUZETTE HADEN. BN on Bell, *An introduction to applied linguistics*. 59.239 (1983).
ELGIN, SUZETTE HADEN. Rev. of Doca, *Analyse psycholinguistique des erreurs faites lors de l'apprentissage d'une langue étrangere*. 59.427–29 (1983).
ELGIN, SUZETTE HADEN. *Gentle art of verbal self-defense, The*. BN by A. D. Grimshaw. 58.743 (1982).
ELGIN, SUZETTE HADEN. Rev. of Kramarae, *Women and men speaking*. 58.940–43 (1982).
EL-HAJJE, HASSAN. *Le parler arabe de Tripoli (Liban)*. Rev. by E. N. McCarus. 31.580–84 (1955).
ELIAS-OLIVARES, LUCIA, and J. AMASTAE (eds.) *Spanish in the United States*. Rev. by F. Penalosa. 60.152–9 (1984).
ELIASON, NORMAN E. Rev. of Kolb, *Phonological atlas of the northern region*. 44.355–7 (1968).
ELIASON, NORMAN E. Rev. of Ekwall, *Selected papers in English*. 40.498–500 (1964).
ELIASON, NORMAN E. Rev. of Lehnert, *Altenglisches Elementarbuch, 4th edn.*; *Beowulf, 3rd edn*. 36.165–66 (1960).
ELIASON, NORMAN E. *Tarheel talk*. Rev. by T. Pyles. 33.256–61 (1957).
ELIASON, NORMAN E. Rev. of Hibbitt, *Diphthongs in American speech*. 27.429 (1951).
ELIASON, NORMAN E. Rev. of Lee, *Functional change in early English*. 25.68–69 (1949).
ELIASON, NORMAN E. On syllable division in phonemics. 18.144–7 (1942).
ELIASON, NORMAN E. Rev. of Strom, *Old English personal names in Bede's history*. 17.271–3 (1941).
ELING, PAUL (ed.) *Reader in the history of aphasia*. BN by J. Tesak. 72.881 (1996).
Elite communication in Samoa. By F. M. and M. M. Keesing. Rev. by W. H. Goodenough. 33.424–29 (1957).
ELIZAINCIN, ADOLFO. Dialectos en contacto: Español y portugues en España y America. BN by G. A. Lorenzino. 385–86 (1994).
ELKINS, RICHARD E. *Manobo-English dictionary*. Rev. by J. U. Wolff. 45.686–87 (1969).
ELLEGARD, ALVAR. Rev. of Brown, *The authentic writings of Ignatius*. 41.329–32 (1965).
ELLEGARD, ALVAR. *Statistical method for determining authorship, A*; *Who was Junius*? Rev. by C. D. Chrótien. 40.85–90 (1964).
ELLEGARD, ALVAR. Rev. of Spang-Hanssen, *Probability and structural classification in language description*. 38.394–400 (1962).
ELLEGARD, ALVAR. Rev. of Pool (ed.). *Trends in content analysis*. 36.532–34 (1960).
ELLEGARD, ALVAR. Statistical measurement of linguistic relationship. 35.131–56 (1959).
ELLIOT, ALISON J. *Child language*. BN by S. Foster. 59.458 (1983).
ELLIOTT, DALE E. BN on Berry, *Teaching linguistically handicapped children*. 57.522–23 (1981).
ELLIOTT, DALE E. Rev. of Garden, *English quantifiers*. 55.215–18 (1979).
ELLIOTT, DALE E. Rev. of Rand, *The syntax of Mandarin interrogatives*. 49.225–33 (1973).

ELLIOTT, LUCY PICKERING. BN on Tao, *Units in Mandarin conversation: Prosody, discourse and grammar*. 74.402–3 (1998).
ELLIOTT, W. NEIL. Rev. of Emonds, A *unified theory of syntactic categories*. 63.620–25 (1987).
Ellipsis in Japanese. By J. Hinds. BN by K. Matsumoto. 60.679–80 (1984).
Ellipsis: Functional heads, licensing, and identification. By A. Lobeck. Rev. by L. Haegeman. 72.634–37 (1996).
ELLIS, C, DOUGLAS (ed.) *Cree legends and narratives*. BN by B. L. Pearson. 72.882 (1996).
ELLIS, DONALD G. Rev. of Ventola, *The structure of social interaction*. 65.857–62 (1989).
ELLIS, JEFFREY. *Towards ageneral comparative linguistics*. Rev. by W. W. Gage. 44.108–10 (1968).
ELLIS, JOHN M. *Language, thought, and logic*. Rev. by J. D. McCawley. 71.351–59 (1995).
ELLIS, NICK C. (ed.) *Implicit and explicit learning of languages*. BN by M. Thomas. 73.420–21 (1997).
Elm and the expert, The: Mentalese and its semantics. By J. A. Fodor, Rev. by K. Jaszczolt. 71.820–23 (1995).
ELMENDORF, WILLIAM W. Rev. of Jorgensen, *Salish language and culture*. 52.521–23 (1976).
ELMER, H. C. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 11.293 (1935).
Elogio de variabile-Introduuone alia linguistica storied: I indeuropistica. By A. Ancillotti. BN by R. Anttila. 66.619–20 (1990).
Elonyelvi tanulmdnyok, Ed. by L. Balogh and M. Kontra. Rev. by J. Harlig. 68.171–75 (1992).
Eloquence and power. By J. E. Joseph. Rev. by A. Scaglione. 65.125–27 (1989).
ELORDIETA, ARANTZAZU; I. HUALDE; and G. ELORDIETA. *The Basque dialect of Lekeitio*. BN by K. Addis. 73.215–16 (1997).
ELORDIETA, GORKA; I. HUALDE; and A. ELORDIETA. *The Basque dialect of Lekeitio*. BN by K. Addis. 73.215–16 (1997).
Elsie Clews Parsons: Inventing modern life. By D. Deacon. BN by J. S. Falk. 74.886–87 (1998).
ELSON, MARK J. BN on Greenberg, *The Balkan Slavic appellative*. 75.207–8 (1999).
ELSON, MARK J. BN on Schaarschmidt, *The historical phonology of theUpper and Lower Sorbian languages*. 75.613 (1999).
ELSON, MARK J. BN on Crowley, Lynch, Siegel and Piau, *The design of language: An introduction to descreptive linguistics*. 74.436 (1998).
ELSON, MARK J. BN on Schuster-Šewc and Toops (trans.), *Grammar of the Upper Sorbian language*. 74.885–86 (1998).
ELSON, MARK J. BN on Maiden, *A linguistic history of Italian*. 72.430 (1996).
ELSON, MARK J. BN on Hualde, Catalan. 208 (1994).
ELSON, MARK J. BN on Wanner and Kibbee (eds.), *New analyses in Romance linguistics*. 68.448–49 (1992).
ELSON, MARK J. BN on Tobin (ed.). *The Prague School and its legacy*. 66.887 (1990).
ELSON, MARK J. Rev. of Scatton, *Bulgarian phonology*. 54.192–5 (1978).
ELSON, MARK J. Symmetry in phonology. 51.293–302 (1975).
ELWERT, W. (ed.) *Rätoromanisches Colloquium Main*. Rev. by J. Haiman. 54.701–4 (1978).
Embedded performatives. By C. Lee. 51.105–8 (1975).
Embedding of the theme-predicate structure in Arabic. By A. F. L. Beeston. 50.474–77 (1974).
EMBER, AARON. *Egypto-Semitic studies*. Rev. by W. F. Albright. 7.147–50 (1931).
EMBER, AARON. (Obituary.) By F. R. Blake. 2.200–201 (1926).
EMBICK, DAVID and S. IATRIDOU. Apropos *pro*. 73.58–78 (1997).
EMBLETON, SHEILA. BN on Hummel, *Dialektometrische Analysen zum kleinen deutschen Sprachatlas (KDSA): Experimentelle Untersuchungen zu taxometrischen Ordnungsstrukturen als dialektaler Gliederung des deutschen Sprachraums*. 71.197–98 (1995).
EMBLETON, SHEILA. BN on Manaster-Ramer (ed.), *Mathematics of language*. 65.902–4 (1989).
EMBLETON, SHEILA. BN on Decsy, Statistical report on the languages of the world, Part 2 (1988). 64.649–50 (1988).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. Rev. of Coulmas (ed.), *Linguistic minorities and literacy, Sprache und Staat*. 63.906–10 (1987).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Woods et al.. *Statistics in language studies*. 63.921–22 (1987).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Stein, *Kreolisch und Französisch*. 63.446–47 (1987).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Martinet, *Des steppes aux oceans*. 63.426–27 (1987).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Kirk et al. (eds.) *Studies in linguistic geography*. 63.429–30 (1987).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Decsy, *Statistical report on the languages of the world as of 1985, Part I*. 63.448–50 (1987).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Bolton, *The language of 1984*. 62.214–15 (1986).

EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Bammesberger, A *sketch of diachronic English morphology*. 62.212–13 (1986).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Scaglione (ed.), *The emergence of national languages*. 61.732–3 (1985).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Sabban, *Gdlisch-englischer Sprachkontakf*. 61.719 (1985).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Frank and Anshen, *Language and the sexes*. 61.935 (1985).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Costello, *Syntactic change annd syntactic reconstruction*. 61.497–98 (1985).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Cohen, *Origin of the term 'shyster'*. 61.924–25 (1985).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Carrington (ed.), *Studies in Caribbean language*. 61.927–28 (1985).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on BN on Withers, *Gaelic in Scotland 1698–1981*. 61.718–19 (1985).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. Rev. of Kreindler (ed.), *The changing status of Russian in the Soviet Union*. 60.159–61 (1984).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Lenders and Wegera (eds.), *Maschinelle Auswertung sprachhistorischer Quellen*. 60.667 (1984).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Kunze (ed.), *Automatische Analyse des Deutschen*. 60.667–68 (1984).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Goebl, *Dialektometrie*. 60.654–55 (1984).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Davenport et al. (eds.). *Current topics in English historical linguistics*. 60.662–63 (1984).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Johansson, *Studies of error gravity*. 59.940–41 (1983).
EMBLETON, SHEILA M. BN on Comrie (ed.), *Studies in the languages of the USSR*. 59.697–98 (1983).
Emendation in Homer, An. By G. M. Boiling. 21.92 (1945).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. *Dravidian studies*: *Selected papers*. BN by W. Bright. 72.181–82 (1996).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Bloomfield and Panini. 64.755–60 (1988).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. *Toda grammar and texts*. Rev. by S. B. Steever. 61.477–80 (1985).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. BN on Trautmann, *Dravidian kinship*. 60.675–76 (1984).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. *Language and linguistic area*. RA by H. F. Schiffman. 58.185–93 (1982).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Deshpande and Hook (eds.), *Aryan and non-Aryan in India*. 57.468–70 (1981).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Masica, *Defining a linguistic area*, 54.201–10 (1978).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Mayrhofer, *Kurzgefasstes etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindischen, fasc. 25–26*. 53.917–18 (1977).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. *Ritual structure and language structure of the Todas*. Rev. by P. Hockings. 52.259–60 (1976).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Mayrhofer, *Kurzgefasstes etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindischen, fasc. 23–24*. 51.467–69 (1975).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Pfeiffer, *Elements of Kurux historical phonology*. 50.755–8 (1974).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Cannon (ed.). *The letters of Sir William Jones*. 47.959–64 (1971).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Onomatopoetics in the Indian linguistic area. 45.274–99 (1969).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. *Dravidian linguistics, ethnology and folktales*: *Collected papers*. Rev. by S. A. Tyler. 45.678–80 (1969).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Style and meaning in an oral literature. 42.323–45 (1966).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Lorimer, D. L. R,, *Werchikvvar-English vocabulary*. 40.304–5 (1964).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Burrow and Bhattacharya, *A comparative vocabulary of the Gondi dialects*. 40.503–4 (1964).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Obituary of Franklin Edgerton. 40.111–23 (1964).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Sharma, *Beiträge zur vedischen Lexikographie*. 37.271–72 (1961).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Stenzier, *Elementarbuch der Sanskrit-Sprache, 14th edn*. 36.230–33 (1960).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Bhattacharya, *Ollari, a Dravidian speech*. 34.161–4 (1958).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. *Kolami, a Dravidian language*. Rev. by W. Bright. 32.390–95 (1956).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. India as a linguistic area. 32.3–16 (1956).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Mayrhofer, *Kurzgefasstes etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindischen*. Fasc. 1–4, 31.449–56 (1955); Fasc. 15–16, 39.101–7 (1963); Fasc. 5–8, 33.595–602 (1957); Fasc. 17–18, 41.114–15 (1965); Fasc. 9–10, 34.408–17 (1958); Fasc. 19, 45.372–74 (1969); Fasc. 11–12, 35.323–28 (1959); Fasc. 20–22, 49.162–67 (1973); Fasc. 13–14, 36.539–44 (1960).

EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Edgerton, *Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit grammar and dictionary, Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit reader*. 30.474–85 (1954).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Dravidian kinship terms. 29.339–53 (1953).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Language and non-linguistic patterns. 26.199–209 (1950).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Taboos on animal names. 24.56–63 (1948).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Bloch, *Structure grammaticale des langues dravidiennes*. 24.319–21 (1948).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. More on the Dravidian etymologies. 24.62. 24.180–81 (1948).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Newman, *Yokuts language of California*. 23.311–12 (1947).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Gai, *Historical grammar of Old Kannada*. 23.74–75 (1947).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Homonyms and puns in Annamese. 23.239–44 (1947).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Nasal phonemes of Sanskrit, The. 22.86–93 (1946).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. *Kota texts, 1*. Rev. by Z. S. Harris. 21.283–9 (1945).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Dravidian verbs 'come' and 'give', The. 21.184–213 (1945).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Narasimhia, *A grammar of the oldest Kanarese inscriptions*. 19.60–61 (1943).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Mitchell, *A grammar of Maria Gondi*. 19.276–8 (1943).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Kakati, *Assamese, its formation and development*. 18.245–8 (1942).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Atkins, *Pa?anin the Rig-Veda*. 18.62–5 (1942).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Beach, *The phonetics of the Hottentot language*. 17.359–61 (1941).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Lorimer, D. L. R., *The Burushaski language*; *The umaki language*, and E. O. Lorimer, *Language hunting in the Karakoram*. 16.351–7 (1940).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Further note on the dialect of Lunenberg, Nova Scotia, A. 16.214–15 (1940).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Vowels of the Badaga language, The. 15.43–7 (1939).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. *Union list of printed Indic texts and translations in American libraries, A*. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 12.64–65 (1936).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Rev. of Ramaswami Ayyar, *The evolution of Malayalam morphology*. 12.300–301 (1936).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Dialect of Lunenberg, Nova Scotia, The. 11.140–47 (1935).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B. Note on the development of the Indo-European dental groups, A. 9.232–36 (1933).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B., and T. BURROW. A *Dravidian etymological dictionary*, 2nd edn. Rev. by S. B. Steever. 61.477–80 (1985).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B., and T. BURROW. A *Dravidian etymological dictionary: supplement*. Rev. by W. Bright. 45.680–83 (1969).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B., and T. BURROW. *A Dravidian etymological dictionary*. Rev. by Bh. Krishnamurti. 39.556–64 (1963).
EMENEAU, MURRAY B., and H. KURATH. Second International Congress of Phonetic Sciences. 12.59–62 (1936).
Emergence and development of SVO patterning in Latin and French: Diachronic and psycholinguistic perspectives, The. By B. L. M. Bauer. Rev. by D. W. Lightfoot. 72.156–59 (1996).
Emergence of Black English, The. Ed. by G. Bailey, N. Maynor, and P. Cukor-Avila. BN by P. Patrick. 194–95 (1994).
Emergence of national languages, The. Ed. by A. Scaglione. BN by S. M. Embleton. 61.732–3 (1985).
Emergence of semantics in four linguistic traditions, The: Hebrew, Sanskrit, Greek, Arabic. By W. van Bekkum, J. Houben, I. Sluiter, and K. Versteegh. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.173–74 (1999).
Emergence of semantics in four linguistic traditions: Hebrew, Sanskrit, Greek, Arabic, The. By W. van Bekkum, J. Houben, I. Sluiter and K. Versteegh. BN by A. S. Kaye. 74.892 (1998).
Emergent lexicon. The: The child's development of a linguistic vocabulary. Ed. by M. D. Smith and J. L. Locke. BN by J. S. Falk. 66.885–86.
EMERSON, O. F. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 3.152 (1927).
EMINOV, ALI. BN on Paulston and Peckam (eds.), *Linguistic Minorities in Central and Eastern Europe*. 76.732–733 (2000).
EMMA, RONALD DAVID. *Milton's grammar*. Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 41.674–6 (1965).
EMMOREY, KAREN, and J. REILLY (eds.) *Language, gesture, and space*. Rev. by D. Brentari.
EMMOTT, CATHERINE. *Narrative comprehension: A discourse perspective*. BN by D. Herman. 74.869–71 (1998).

EMONDS, JOSEPH E. *A unified theory of syntactic categories*. Rev. by W. N. Elliott. 63.620–25 (1987).
EMONDS, JOSEPH E. A *transformational approach to English syntax*. Rev. by R. Freidin. 54.407–16 (1978).
Emphasis harmony in modern Aramaic. By R.D. Hoberman, 1–26 (1988).
Emphasis in Cairo Arabic. By W. Lehn. 39,29–39 (1963).
Emphatics in Arabic, The. By C. A. Ferguson. 32.446–52 (1956).
Empirical research on language teaching and language acquisition. Ed. by R. Grotjahn and E. Hopkins. BN by A. Pousada. 58.489–90 (1982).
Emploi des cas en védique, L'. By J. Haudry. Rev. by R. Rocher. 56.192–4 (1980).
Emploi des temps verbaux en français moderne, L'. By P. Imbs. Rev. by R. L. Politzer. 37.284–7
Emprunt linguistique, L'. By L. Deroy. Rev. by E. Haugen. 33.587–9 (1957).
Enclitic emphasizing pronoun of the third person masculine and neuter in Archaic Irish, The. By
Encounter with an angry god. By C. Laird. Rev. by A. Anderton. 54.221–24 (1978).
Encouraging early literacy. By J. I. Schwartz. BN by D. J. Napoli. 678 (1989).
ENCREVE, PIERRE. *La liaison avec et sans enchainement*. Rev. by A. Rialland. 66.134–38 (1990).
ENCREVE, PIERRE, and J.-C. CHEVALIER (eds.) *Vers une histoire sociale de la linguistique*. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.206–7 (1986).
Encuesta dialectal en el area mam de Guatemala, Una. By T. J. Godfrey and W. M. Collins. BN by T. Kaufman. 65.182–83 (1989).
Encyclopedia of AUX, *An*. By S. Steele et al. Rev. by E. M. Kaisse. 60.924–28 (1984).
Encyclopedia of Indo-European culture. Ed. by J. P. Mallory and D. Q. Adams. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 75.154–58 (1999).
Encyclopaedia of language, An. Ed. by N. E. Collinge. Rev. by J. H. Hill. 68.200–202 (1992).
Encyclopedia of language and linguistics, The. Ed. By R. E. Asher & J. M. Y. Simpson. Rev. by B. Comrie. 71.146–50 (1995).
Encyclopedia of semiotics. Ed. by P. Bouissac. BN by E. Battistella. 75.640 (1999).
Encyclopedia of the languages of Europe. Ed. by G. Price. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 75.639 (1999).
Endangered languages in Africa. Ed. by M. Brenzinger. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.729–30 (2000).
Endangered languages. By K. Hale, M. Krauss, L. Watahomigie, A. Yamamoto, C. Craig, L. M. Jeanne, and N. England. 68.1–42 (1992).
Endangered languages. Ed. by R. H. Robins and E. M. Uhlenbeck. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 797–802 (1994).
ENDO, YOSHINOBU. *The verbal system of Classical Hebrew in the Joseph story: An approach from discourse analysis*. BN by A. J. Verbeij. 73.893–94 (1997).
ENDRESEN, ROLE THEIL. *Fonetikk*. BN by C. A. Creider. 66.188 (1990).
End-rhymes of Marvell, Cowley, Crashaw, Lovelace and Vaughan, The. By T. Soderholm. Rev. by P. M. Wolfe. 50.742–8 (1974).
ENDZELINS, *Comparative phonology and morphology of the Baltic languages*. Rev. by V. J. Zeps. 50.586–91 (1974).
Enfant aux deux langues, L'. By C. Hagège. Rev. by H. S. Straight. 74.139–42 (1998).
ENGBERG, JAN, and A. TROSBORG (eds.) *Linguists and lawyers: Issues we confront*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.626–27 (1999).
ENGBERG-PEDERSEN, ELISABETH; M. FORTESCUE; P. HARDER; L. HELFTOFT; and L. F. JAKOBSEN (eds.) *Content, expression and structure: Studies in Danish functional grammar*. BN by T. L. Irons. 74.871–72 (1998).
ENGH, JAN. *Verb i passiv fulgt av perfektum parcitisipp: Bruk og historie*. BN by B. O. Brogaard-Pedersen. 74.418 (1998).
ENGLAND, NORA C. A *grammar of Mam*. Rev. by W. F. Hanks. 61.484–7 (1985).
ENGLAND, NORA C; K. HALE; M. KRAUSS; L. WATAHOMIGIE; A. YAMAMOTO; C. CRAIG; and L. M. JEANNE. Endangered languages. 68.1–42 (1992).
ENGLER, RUDOLF (ed.) *Cours de linguistiue générale*. By F. de Saussure. Rev. by E. F. K. Koemer. 48.682–84 (1972).
ENGLER, RUDOLF. *Lexique de la terminologie saussurienne*. Rev. by E. F. K. Koemer. 47.447–50 (1971).
Englisch und Französisch: Zwei indogermanische Sprachen im Vergleich. By A. Dauses. BN by D. Boutkan. 76.952–53 (2000).
Englische Einflüsse aufdie deutsche Sprache nach 1945. By B. Carstensen. Rev. by B. J. Koekkoek. 43.787–90 (1967).

Englische Idiomatik. By R. Mar-Osterford. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 32.780–83 (1956).
Englische Sprache in den USA, Die. By U. Oomen. BN by D. Stark. 61.219–20 (1985).
Englische Sprache, Die. By K. Brunner. Rev. by H. Penzl. 29.96–8 (1953). –2nd edn., parts 1–2,
Englische. By H. Penzl with the assistance of M. A. Hall. BN by P. E. Webber.
English "Standard" pronunciations: A study in attitudes. By M. Mobarg. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 66.878–79 (1990).
English accents and dialects. By A. Hughes and P. TrudgilL BN by M. R. Key. 58.243–44 (1982).
English alliterative tradition, The. By T. Cable. Rev. by M. Hammond. 400–404 (1993).
English and language planning: A Southeast Asian contribution. Ed. by T. Kandiah and J. Kwan-Terry. BN by P. Benson. 72.647–48 (1996).
English around the world: Sociolinguistic perspectives. Ed. by J. Cheshire. Rev. by W. Wolfram. 170–74 (1993).
English as a global language. By D. Crystal. BN by M. Aceto. 74.864 (1998).
English as a VSO language. By J. D. McCawley. 46.286–99 (1970).
English auxiliary system, The: A lexical-functional analysis. By Y. N. Falk. 60.483–509 (1984).
English corpus linguistics: Studies in honour of Jan Svartvik. Ed. by K. Aijmer and B. Altenberg. BN by W. N. Francis. 405 (1993).
English denominal adjectives. By M. Ljung. Rev. by R. B. Lees. 49.704–14 (1973).
English dialectology. By L. M. Davis. BN by R. King. 60.990–91 (1984).
English dictionary from Cawdrey to Johnson, The. By D. T. Stames and G. E. Noyes. Rev. by E. K. Sheldon. 23.300–303 (1947).
English etymology. By A. Bammesberger. BN by R. W. Wescott. 62.713 (1986).
English focus constructions and the theory of grammar. By M. S. Rochemont and P. W. Culicover. Rev. by P. Coopmans. 68.206–10 (1992).
English focus constructions and the theory of grammar. By M. S. Rochemnnt and P. W. Culicover. Rev. by K. E. Kiss. 69.366–72 (1993).
English for sale: A study of the language of advertising. By L. Hermerén. BN by I. Piller. 76.960–61 (2000).
English for science and technology. By L. Trimble. BN by D. Payne. 63.452–3.
English for the computer: The SUSANNE corpus and analytic scheme. By G. Sampson. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 73.600–603 (1997).
English grammar: A function-based introduction. By T. Givón. Rev. by B. Kortmann. 71.579–83 (1995).
English historical linguistics 1992: Papers from the 7th International Conference on English Historical Linguistics. Ed. by F. Fernandez, M. Fuster and J. J. Calvo. BN by H. Penzl. 72.174–75 (1996).
English historical linguistics 1994. Ed. by D. Britton. BN by E. van Gelderen. 73.677–78 (1997).
English historical linguistics and philology in Japan. Ed. by J. Fisiak and A. Oizumi. BN by S.M. Clankie. 76.743 (2000).
English historical syntax: Verbal constructions. By D. Denison. Rev. by R. P. Stockwell. 73.858–60 (1997).
English Hundred-names, The. By O. S. Anderson. Rev. by H. B. Woolf. 17.156–8 (1941).
English in Africa: An introduction. By J. Schmied. Rev. by R. W. Bailey. 69.793–96 (1993).
English in black and white. By R. Burling. Rev. by C. W. Pfaff. 51.770–76 (1975).
English in contact with other languages: Studies in honour of Broder Carstensen on the occasion of his 60th birthday. Ed. by W. Viereck and W. Bald. BN by B.J. Koekkoek. 64.203 (1988).
English in its social contexts: Essays in historical sociolinguistics. Ed. by T. W. Machan and C. T. Scott. BN by A. K. Gupta. 70.397 (1994).
English in language shift: The history, structure, and sociolinguistics of South African Indian English. By R. Mesthrie. Rev. by T. C. Frazer. 70.578–81 (1994).
English in Singapore and Malaysia. By J. Platt and H. Weber. BN by J. Heath. 59.448–49 (1983).
English in South Asia. By N. K. Aggarwal. BN by C. L. Nelson. 60.459 (1984).
English in transition: Corpus-based studies in linguistic variation and genre styles. Ed. by M. Rissanen, M. Kytö, and K. Heikkonen. Rev. by R. Macaulay. 75.821–23 (1999).
English in use. By R. Quirk and G. Stein. BN by J. R. Nattinger. 69.219 (1993).
English infinitive, The. By P. J. Duffley. BN by W. N. Francis. 69.853–54 (1993).
English influence on American German and American Icelandic. By S. Clausing. BN by W.P. Ahrens. 64.434 (1988).
English influence on Japanese. By S. Ichikawa. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 4.292 (1928).
English interrogative pronouns, The. By G. Kariberg. Rev. by C. W. Barritt. 31.301–3 (1955).

English intonation from a Dutch point of view. By N. Willems. BN by C. W. Kreidler. 60.666–67 (1984).
English intonation. By M. Schubiger. Rev. by R. P.Stockwell. 36.544–8 (1960).
English irregular verbs. By J. E. Hoard and C. Sloat. 49.107–20 (1973).
English language in America, The. By G. P. Krapp. Rev. by H. Kurath. 3.131–39 (1927).
English language in West Africa, The. Ed. by J. Spencer. Rev. by W. E. Welmers. 49.215–17 (1973).
English language scholarship: A survey and bibliography from the beginnings to the end of the nineteenth century. By H. Gneuss. BN by E. Battistella. 74.454–55 (1998).
English language teaching in India: Issues and innovations. Ed. by R. K. Agnihotri and A. L. Khanna. BN by S. Vasishth. 73.887–88 (1997).
English language today, The. Ed. by S. Greenbaum. BN by W. N. Francis. 62.942–43 (1986).
English language, The. By D. Crystal. BN by W. N. Francis. 66.861–62 (1990).
English language, The. By R. Burchfield. BN by W. N. Francis. 62.712–13 (1986).
English language, The. By R. C. Bambas. BN by J. Shay. 58.484–85 (1982).
English language. The: A historical introduction. By C. Barber. BN by W. N. Francis. 594–95 (1994).
English language: Structure and development, The. By S. Hussey. BN by M. Krygier. 74.196 (1998).
English languages, The. By T. McArthur. BN by M. Aceto. 76.204–205 (2000).
English linguistic stylistics. By J. Esser. BN by D. C. Freeman. 193–94.
English linguistics. By A. Bammesberger. BN by H. Penzl. 66.623–24 (1990).
English loan-words in Micronesian languages. By R. A. Hall Jr. 21.214–19 (1945).
English loan-words in modern Norwegian. By A. Stene. Rev. by E. Haugen. 25.63–8 (1949).
English of Chaucer and his contemporaries, The. By M. L. Samuels and J. J. Smith; ed. by J. J. Smith. Rev. by E. E. Morse-Gagne. 68.851–56 (1992).
English of the 'Nomenclator', The. By W. A. Craigie. 11.242–43 (1935).
English of Tristan da Cunha, The. By A. Zettersten. Rev. by F. G. Cassidy. 50.175–7 (1974).
English phonetic transcription. By C.-J. N. Bailey. BN by G. Bailey, 174–75 (1989).
English phonetics (especially for teachers of English as a foreign language). By Y. Shen. Rev. by P. Ladefoged. 39.581–4 (1963).
English phonology: An introduction. By H. J. Giegerich. Rev. by K. Michelson. 166–69.
English place-name elements. By A. H. Smith. Rev. by H. B. Woolf. 33.240–44 (1957).
English pronouncing dictionary, 4th edn. By D. Jones. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.78–79 (1938).
English pronunciation 1500–1700. By E. J. Dobson. Rev. by H. Kokeritz. 37.150–61 (1961).
English quantifier systems. By R. M. Hogg. Rev. by E. A. Moravcsik. 55.692–4 (1979).
English quantifiers: A study of quantifying expressions in linguistic science and Modern English usage. By M. V. Aldridge. BN by M. Celce-Murcia. 59.440–41 (1983).
English quantifiers: Logical structure and linguistic variation. By G. Garden. Rev. by D. E. Elliott. 55.215–18 (1979).
English relativization and certain related problems. By S.-Y. Kuroda. 44.244–66 (1968).
English sound structure. By J. Harris. BR by J. M. Bing. 73.162–65 (1997).
English speech and rhythm: Form and function in everyday verbal interaction. By E. Couper-Kuhlen. BN by D. Deterding. 72.663 (1996).
English stress and its modification by intonation. By L. Lehto. Rev. by I. Lehiste. 48,190–95
English stress. By M. Halle and S. J. Keyser. RA by L. Nessly. 53.655–66 (1977).
English syntax. By C. L. Baker. BN by D. K. Nylander. 188–89.
English syntax and argumentation. By B. Aarts. BN by E. Potsdam. 74.876–77 (1998).
English topographic terms in Florida, 1563–1874. By E. W. McMullen. Rev. by F. G. Cassidy.
English verb inflection. By B. Bloch. 23.399–418 (1947).
English verb, The. By F. R. Palmer. BN by W. N. Francis. 65.435–36 (1989).
English verb, The. By M. Joos. Rev. by A. Ota. 41.657–74 (1965).
English verb classes and alternations: A preliminary investigation. By B. Levin. Rev. by C. Tenny. 144–46.
English verb see, *The: A study in multiple meaning*. By C. Alm-Arvius. BN by K. L. Saxton. 401–2.
English vocabulary elements. By K. Denning and W. R. Leben. BN by D. C. Walker. 74.451–52 (1998).
English with an accent: Language ideology and discrimination in the United States. By R. Lippi-Green. Rev. by W. Wolfram. 75.362–65 (1999).
English word formation as described by English grammarians 1600–1800 (1997). By B. Sundby. BN by C. Shelvador. 73.685–86 (1997).
English word grammar. By R. Hudson. Rev. by M. A. Covington. 71.589–91 (1995).

English word stress. By I. Poldauf. Rev. by C. Kreidler. 63.155–8 (1987).
English word-stress. By E. Fudge. Rev. by D. R. Ladd. 62.170–74 (1986).
English-Albanian dictionary, An. By S. E. Mann. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 34.530–33 (1958).
English-Cheyenne student dictionary. BN by W. Bright. 53.258–59 (1977).
English-Edo wordlist. By D. A. Munro. Rev. by R. W. Wescott. 46.209–12 (1970).
Englishes around the world: Studies in honour of Manfred Görlach. Vol. 75.1: *General studies, British Isles, North America*; *Vol. 2*: *Caribbean, Africa, Asia, Australasia*. Ed. by E. Schneider. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.212–13 (1999).
English-language policy survey of Jordan. By W. Harrison et al. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 54.773 (1978).
English-only question, The: An official language for Americans? By D. E. Baron. Rev. by J. E. Alatis. 791–93 (1993).
English-Serbo-Croatian dictionary. An. By M. Benson. BN by R. Alexander. 58.251–52 (1982).
ENGSTRAND, OLLE, and K. KOHLER (eds.) *The speaker, the listener, and the child: Festschrift on the occasion of Björn Lindblom's 60th birthday*. BN by D. H. Whalen. 73.658–59 (1997).
ENGSTROM-PERSSON, GUNHILD. *Zum Konjunktiv im Deutschen urn 1800*. BN by G. F. Carr. 56.911 (1980).
Enigme lydienne, L' By F. Butavand. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.81 (1936).
ENKVIST, NILS ERIK (ed.) *Coherence and composition*. BN by K. Allan. 62.734 (1986).
ENKVIST, NILS ERIK (ed.) *Impromptu speech*. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 62.730–31 (1986).
Ennebergisches Wörterbuch–Vocabolar mareo: Ennebergisch-deutsch, mit einem rückläufigen Wörterbuch und einem deutsch-ennebergischen Index. Mareo-todësch con en vocabolar invers e en indesc todësch-mareo. By P. Videsott and G. A. Plangg. BN by E. Pulgram. 75.867–68 (1999).
ENNINGER, WERNER; K. KNAPP; and A. KNAPP-POTTHOFF (eds.) *Analyzing intercultural communication*. BN by K. Takahara. 65.895–96 (1989).
Enquête phonologique et variétés régionales du français. By H. Walter. BN by W. J. Ashby. 60.185–86 (1984).
ENRICO, JOHN. The lexical phonology of Mascot Haidu. BN by M. Yip. 203 (1993).
ENRIGHT, D. SCOTT, and P. RIGG (eds.) *Children and ESL*. BN by W. D. Davies. 63.921 (1987).
Ensaios machadianos. By J.Mattoso Camara Jr. Rev. by S. Saporta. 39.545–46 (1963).
ENTENMAN, GEORGE. *The development of nasal vowels*. BN by M. Ohala. 54.759–60 (1978).
Entha in the Homeric poems. By G. M. Boiling. 26.371–8 (1950).
Entstehung und Ausbildung der italienischen Eisenbahnterminologie. By H. Peter. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 47.730–32 (1971).
Entwicklung der Funktionen der lat. Konjunktion dum. By L. Brunner. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 13.324–25 (1937).
Entwicklung neuer germanischer Kultursprachen, Die, von 1800 bis 1950. By H. Kloss. Rev. by
ENTWISTLE, W. J. *Aspects of language*. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 31.100 (1955).
ENTWISTLE, W. J., and W. A. MORRISON. *Russian and the Slavonic languages*. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 27.82–94 (1951).
Entzifferung verschollener Schriften und Sprachen. By J. Friedrich. Rev. by H. Paper. 31.100–104 (1955).
e-perfect in Hittite, The. By E. H. Sturtevant. 3.161–8 (1927).
Epicharmian title Logos kai Logina, The. By H. M. Hoenigswald. 17.274–9 (1941).
Epigraphica. By J. Whatmough. 29.297–300 (1953).
Epistemische Bedeutung. By M. Doherty. BN by B. Peeters. 62.716–17 (1986).
Époque mérovingienne, V. By H. F. Muller. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 23.294–8 (1947).
Époque réaliste, L', part 1. By C. Bruneau. Rev. by A. G. Juilland. 30.313–38 (1954).
EPRO, MARGARET WINTERS. See also WINTERS, MARGARET E.
EPRO, MARGARET WINTERS. BN on Bichakjian (ed.), *From linguistics to literature: Romance studies offered to Francis M. Rogers*. 59.689–90 (1983).
EPRO, MARGARET WINTERS. BN on Ruwet, *Grammaire des insultes et autres études*. 59.685–86 (1983).
EPRO, MARGARET WINTERS. BN on Willems, *Syntaxe, lexique et sémantique*. 59.929–30 (1983).
EPSTEIN, E. L. *Language and style*. BN by Marianne Shapiro. 56.477–78 (1980).
EPSTEIN, SAMUEL DAVID; W. ABRAHAM; H. THRÁINSSON; and C. J. ZWART (eds.) *Minimal ideas: Syntactic studies in the minimalist framework*. BN by M. Kappus. 75.184–85 (1999).
Epu peniwen ('*Los dos hermanos*'). By P. Golbert de Goodbar. BN by W. Bright. 53.264 (1977).
Equational clauses in Bengali. By J. A. Sableski. 41.439–46 (1965).
Equational sentence in Hungarian, The. By T. A. Sebeok. 19.320–27 (1943).

ERARD, MICHAEL. BN on Kamensky, *Governing the tongue*: *The politics of speech in early New England*. 75.851 (1999).
ERARD, MICHAEL. BN on Kennedy, *Comparative rhetoric*: *An historical and cross-cultural introduction*. 75.634 (1999).
ERBAUGH, MARY S. Rev. of Smalley, *Linguistic diversity and national unity: Language ecology in Thailand*. 71.396–98 (1995).
ERBAUGH, MARY S. Rev. of *Zhougguo da baike quamshu*: *Yuyan wenu* [*The great Chinese encyclopedia*: *Languages and writing systems*]. 66.580–81 (1990).
ERDELYI, ISTVAN. *Selkupisches Wörterverzeichnis*. Rev. by E. K. Ristinen. 48.206–12 (1972).
ERDMAN, PETER. THERE *sentences in English*. Rev. by R. A. Hudson. 54.952–5 (1978).
ERDMANN, PETER H. Suffixal J in Germanic. 48.407–15 (1972).
Ergativity and word order in Samoan child language. By E. Ochs. 58.646–71 (1982).
Ergativity. By R. M. W. Dixon. 55.59–138 (1979).
Ergativity. By R. M. W. Dixon. Rev. article by A. C. Harris. 73.359–74 (1997).
ERGUVANLI, ESER EMINE. *The function of word order in Turkish grammar*. BN by B. Comrie. 62.221–22 (1986).
ERHART, ADOLF. Das Indoeuropdische Verbalsystem. BN by J. S. Klein. 69.204 (1993).
ERHART, ADOLF. *Indoevropskejazyky*. BN by W. Cowgill. 60.655–56 (1984).
ERIC HOLT, D. BN on Narasimhan, *Language behavior*: *Acquisition and evolutionary history*. 75.853–54 (1999).
ERNOUT, ALFRED. *Le dialecte ombrien*. Rev. by J. W. Pouitney. 39.111–15 (1963).
ERNOUT, ALFRED. *Aspects du vocabulaire latin*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 31.252–54 (1955).
ERNOUT, ALFRED, and A. MEILLET. *Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue latine*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 8.152–65 (1932). –2nd edn., rev. by R. G. Kent. 16.57–9 (1940). –4th edn., vol. I, rev. by M. Fowler. 36.233–34 (1960).
ERNOUT, ALFRED, and F. THOMAS. *Syntaxe latine*. Rev. by E. A. Hahn. 30.238–72 (1954).
ERNST, THOMAS. Rev. of Speas, Phrase structure in natural language. 148–52 (1993).
ERRINGER, ANU. BN on Wartvik, Tanskanen, and Hiltunen (eds.), *Organization in discourse*. 74.226 (1998).
ERRINGTON, J. JOSEPH. Rev. of Moerman, *Talking culture*: *Ethnography and conversation analysis*. 566–69 (1990).
ERRINGTON, J. JOSEPH. BN on Wolff and Poedjosoedarmo, *Communicative codes in central Java*. 60.196–97 (1984).
Errors in linguistic performance. Ed. by V. A. Fromkin. Rev. by A. M. Peters. 58.926–29 (1982).
ERTESCHIK-SHIR, NOMI. *The dynamics of focus structure*. Rev. by K. É. Kiss. 75.818–20 (1999).
ERVIN, SUSAN M.; A. E. HOROWITZ; and H. J. LANDAR. Navaho color categories. 36.368–82 (1960).
Erving Goffman: *Exploring the interaction order*. Ed. by P. Drew and A. Wootton. Rev. by R. McDermott and J. Baugh. 68.833–36 (1992).
ERVIN-TRIPP, SUSAN, and C. MITCHELL-KERNAN (eds.) *Child discourse*. Rev. by B. MacWhinney. 55.242–5 (1979).
ERWIN, WALLACE M. Rev. of Altoma, *The problem of diglossia in Arabic*. 49.210–12 (1973).
ESAU, HELMUT (ed.) *Language and communication*. RA by D. R. Ladd. 58.890–96 (1982).
ESCHBACH, ACHIM (ed.) *Kari Buhler's theory of language*. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 65.180–81 (1989).
ESCHBACH, ACHIM, and J. TRABANT (eds.) *History of semiotics*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 62.232–33 (1986).
ESCHENLOHR, STEFANIE. BN on Lockwood, *Morphological analysis and description: A realizational approach*. 71.202–3 (1995).
ESCURE, GENEVIÈ. *Creole and dialect continua*. Rev. by C. Clements. 76.158–61 (2000).
ESKA, JOSEPH F. Rev. of Szemerényi, *Introduction to Indo-European linguistics*. 76.456–58 (2000).
ESKA, JOSEPH F. BN on Gvozdanović (ed.), *Numeral types and changes worldwide*. 76.733 (2000).
ESKA, JOSEPH F. BN on Genee, *Sentential complementation in a functional grammar of Irish*. 76.734 (2000).
ESKA, JOSEPH F. BN on Cowan and Rakušan, *Source book for linguistics*. 3*rd edn*. 76.733–34 (2000).
ESKA, JOSEPH F. BN on Wray, Trott, and Bloomer, *Projects in linguistics*: *A practical guide to researching language*. 75.842 (1999).
ESKA, JOSEPH F. BN on Siewierska (ed.), *Constituent order in the languages of Europe*. 75.634–35 (1999).

ESKA, JOSEPH F. BN on Schmidt (ed.) (with the assistance of P. de Bernardo Stempel, R. Ködderitzsch and H. Pilch), *Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie; Band 49–50: Jubiläumsdoppelband zum 100. jährigen Bestehen der Zeitschrift im Jahr 1997*. 75.397 (1999).
ESKA, JOSEPH F. BN on Jablonski and Aiello (eds.), *The origin and diversification of language*. 75.646 (1999).
ESKA, JOSEPH F. BN on Hajek, *Universals of sound change in nasalization*. 75.397–98 (1999).
ESKA, JOSEPH F. Rev. of Russell, *An introduction to the Celtic languages*. 74.162–64 (1998).
ESKA, JOSEPH F. BN on Lødrup and Moen (eds.), *Fredrik Otto Lindeman: Studies in comparative Indo-European linguistics presented on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday*. 74.197 (1998).
ESKA, JOSEPH F. BN on Jones-Bley and Huld (eds.), *The Indo-Europeanization of northern Europe: Papers presented at the international conference held at the University of Vilnius*. 74.867–68 (1998).
ESKA, JOSEPH F. BN on Gvozdanović (ed.), *Language change and functional explanations*. 74.868–69 (1998).
ESKA, JOSEPH F. BN on Fisiak (ed.), *Linguistic reconstruction and typology*. 74.867 (1998).
ESKA, JOSEPH F. BN on Bernini and Ramat, *Negative sentences in the languages of Europe: A typological approach*. 74.677–78 (1998).
ESKA, JOSEPH F. BN on van Enk and de Vries, *The Korowai of Irian Jaya: Their language and its cultural context*. 74.866–67 (1998).
ESKA, JOSEPH F. BN on Thurneysen (ed.), *Gesammelte Schriften, vol.3: Kelitisches Recht*. 73.202–3 (1997).
ESKA, JOSEPH F. BN on Rasmussen (ed. with the assistance of B. Nielsen), *In honorem Holger Pedersen: Kolloquium der Indogermanischen Gesellschaft vom 26* (1997). *bis 28* (1997). *Marz 1993 in Kopenhagen*. 73.200 (1997).
ESKA, JOSEPH F. BN on Durie and Ross (eds.), *The comparative method reviewed: Regularity and irregularity in language change*. 73.893 (1997).
Espace en français: Sémantique des prepositions spatiales, L'. By C. Vandeloise. BN by M.E. Winters. 64.833–34 (1988).
Español en Mejico, los Estados Unidos, y la America Central, El. Ed. by P. Henriquez Urefia. Rev. by U. T. Holmes. 16.60–61 (1940).
Español en tres mundos, El: Retenciones y contactos linguisticos en America y Africa. By G. de Granda. Rev. by C. Silva-Corvalan. 70.831–35 (1994).
ESPER, ERWIN A. *Analogy and association in linguistics and psychology*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 51.514–16 (1975).
ESPER, ERWIN A. Rev. of Blumenthal, Language and psychology. 47.979–84 (1971).
ESPER, ERWIN A. *Mentalism and objectivism in linguistics*. Rev. by D. L. Olmsted. 46.131–40 (1970).
ESPER, ERWIN A. *A history of psychology*. Rev. by D. L. Olmsted. 42.712–17 (1966).
ESPER, ERWIN A. Social transmission of an artificial language. 42.575–80 (1966).
ESPER, ERWIN A. *Technique for the experimental investigation of associative interference in artificial linguistic material, A*. Monog. 1 (1925).
Esperanto movement, The. By P. G. Forster. BN by F. Nuessel. 59.706–7 (1983).
Esperanto, interlinguistics, and planned language. Ed. by H. Tonkin. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.926 (2000).
ESPINOSA, A. M. *Estudios sobre el español de Nuevo Mejico*. Rev. by H. B. Richardson. 8.315–23 (1932).
ESPINOSA, A. M. *Estudios sobre el español de Nuevo Mejico*. Rev. by H. B. Richardson. 8.315–23 (1932).
ESPINOSA, A. M. Rev. of Tiscomia, *La lengua de 'Martin Fierro'*. 8.57–59 (1932).
ESPINOSA, A. M. *Language of the Cuentos populares españoles, The*. 3.188–98 (1927), 4.18–27, Ill-19 (1928).
ESPINOSA, A. M. Rev. of Meyer-Liibke, *Introduccion a la linguistica romanica*. 4.48–49 (1928).
ESPINOSA, A. M. Rev. of Grossman, *Das Ausländische Sprachgut im Spanischen des Rio de la Plata*. 3.20–25 (1927).
ESPINOSA, A. M. Rev. of Menendez Pidal, *Origenes del español*. 3.142–50 (1927).
ESPINOSA, A. M. Syllabic consonants in New Mexican Spanish. 1.109–18 (1925).
ESPINOZA, JULI; J. R. RICKFORD; N. MENDOZA-DENTON; & T. A. WASOW. Syntactic variation and change in progress: Loss of the verbal coda in topic restricing *as far as* constructions. 71.102–31 (1995).
Esquisse d'une histoire de la langue latine. By A. Meillet. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 5.38–44 (1929).

Esquisse d'une syntaxe structurale. By L. Tesnire. Rev. by H. B. Garey. 30.512–13 (1954).
Esquisse de la langue finnoise. By A. Sauvageot. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 23.173–8 (1947).
Esquisse de la langue hongroise. By A. Sauvageot. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 29.98–100 (1953).
Esquisse historique de la linguistique française. By L. Kukenheim. Rev. by R. L. Politzer. 41.141–43 (1965).
Essai comparatif sur le vocabulaire et la phonétique du chamito-sémitique. By M. Cohen. Rev. by W. Leslau. 25.312–16 (1949).
Essai de géographie linguistique du Gevaudan. By C. Camproux. Rev. by C. S. Leonard Jr. 40.597 600 (1964).
Essai sur le grec anatolien au debut de noire ere. By C. Brixhe. BN by L. Zgusta. 61.217–18 (1985).
Essai sur le mode subjonctif en latin postclassique et en ancien français. By G. Moignet. Rev. by
Essai sur la phonétique duparler rhetoroman de la Vallee de Tavetsch. By L. Caduff. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 29.534–35 (1953).
Essai sur les fondements psychologiques et linguistiques de la métaphore affective. By H. Adank. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 17.73–74 (1941).
Essais linguistiques. By Vu'o'ng Lpc et al. BN by Nguyen Dmh-Hoa. 54.250–51 (1978).
Essay on grammar-parser relations. An. By J. van de Koot. BN by P. Merlo. 68.239–40 (1992).
Essay on language, An. By R. A. Hall Jr. Rev. by M. S. Rubin. 47.913–15 (1971).
Essay on language. An. By G. W. Grace. BN by C. Abdul-Ghani. 59.684 (1983).
Essays in linguistic ontology. By J. Kaminsky. BN by W. Erawley. 59.708–9 (1983).
Essentials of grammar. By D. Parisi and F. Antinucci. Rev. by S. F. Schmerling. 54.404–7 (1978).
Estudios filologicos v *lingiiisticos*: *Homenaje a Angel Rosenblat*. BN by W. W. Megenney. 53.497 (1977).
Essay on stress, An. By M. Halle and J.-R. Vergnaud. Rev. by J. Blevins. 68.159–65 (1992).
Essays in linguistics. By J. H. Greenberg. Rev. by I. Dyen. 35.527–52 (1959).
Essays in semantics and pragmatics: *In honor of Charles J. Fillmore*. Ed. by M. Shibatani and S. Thompson. BN by M. Polinsky. 73.901–2 (1997).
Essays on anaphora. By H. Lasnik. BN by E. Battistella. 68.233–34 (1992).
Essays on language function and language type dedicated to T. Givón. Ed. by J. Bybee; J. Haiman; and S. Thompson. BN by C. Rubino. 75.188–89 (1999).
Essays on linguistic themes. By Y. Malkiel. Rev. by R. Posner. 45.364–9 (1969).
Essays on tensing in English, vol. 65.1 (1989). Ed. by A. Schopf. BN by R. D. Botne. 65.439–40 (1989).
Essays on Vedic and Indo-European culture. By B. Oguibénine. BN by J. S. Klein. 76.499 (2000).
Essentials of English grammar. By D. T. Langendoen. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 48.184–90 (1972).
Essentials of Functional Grammar: *A structure-neutral theory of movement, control, and anaphora*, By G. M. Horn. BN by M. Ishikawa. 68.228 (1992).
ESSER, JURGEN. *English linguistic stylistics*. BN by D. C. Freeman. 71.193–94 (1995).
ESTIVAL, DOMINIQUE. BN on Cole, Green, and Morgan (eds.), *Linguistics and computation*. 74.205–6 (1998).
ESTIVAL, DOMINIQUE. Rev. of Crocker, *Computational psycholinguistics*: *An interdisciplinary approach to the study of language*. 74.164–66 (1998).
ESTIVAL, DOMINIQUE. BN on Rastier, Cavazza, and Abeille, *Sémantique pour l'analyse*: *De la linguistique à l'informatique*. 72.655–56 (1996).
Estonian prosody: Papers from a symposium. Ed. by I. Lehiste and J. Ross. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.730–31 (2000).
Estructura categorial de los evidenciales en el quechua wanka, La. By R. Floyd. BN by A. Y. Akkhenvald. 76.212–13 (2000).
Estructura del sistema de aspectos y tiempos del verbo griego antiguo. By M. Sanchez Ruiperez.
Estudio sociolinguistico del español de Las Palmas de Gran Canaria. By J. A. Samper Padilla. BN by G. A. Lorenzino. 68.664 (1992).
Estudios defoneticay morfologia latina. By A. Pariente. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 26.430–31 (1950).
Estudios linguisticos hispdnicos, afrohispdnicos y criollos. By G. de Granda. Rev. by W. W. Megenney. 57.928–32 (1981).
Estudios sohre una area dialectal hispano-americana de poblacion negra. By G. de Granda. BN by W. W. Megenney. 56.228 (1980).
Estudios sobre el español de Nuevo Mejico. By A. M. Espinosa. Rev. by H. B. Richardson. 8.315–23 (1932).
Estudios sobre el judéoespañol de Bucarest. By M. Sala. Rev. by H. Kahane. 49.943–48 (1973).

Estudios sobre las laringales indoeuropeas. By F. Rodriguez Adrados. Rev. by G. Cardona. 39.91–100 (1963).
Estudios sobre las primitivas lenguas hispanicas. By A. Tovar. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 27.571–75
Estudos de filologia portuguesa de 1930 a 1949, Los. By G. Manuppella. Rev. by L. B. Kiddle.
Estudos de linguistica romanica na Europa e na America desde 1939 a 1948, Los. By M. de Paiva Boleo. Rev. by L. B. Kiddle. 29.536–40 (1953).
Et il fallut apprendre àécrire a tons les petits français. By A. Chervel. BN by L. Lofstedt. 54.1006–7 (1978).
Ethics and process in the narrative study of lives. Ed. by R. Josselson. BN by P. A. Saunders. 73.896–97 (1997).
Ethiopian argots. By W. Leslau. Rev. by F. R. Palmer. 42.700–703 (1966).
Ethiopian merchants argot, An. By W. Leslau. 25.22–28 (1949).
Ethiopic and South Arabic contributions to the Hebrew lexicon. By W. Leslau. Rev. by A. Jeffery. 35.97–9 (1959).
Ethiopic documents: Gurage. By W. Leslau. Rev. by F. R. Blake. 27.202–4 (1951).
Ethnicity in phonological variation and change. By M. Laferriere. 55.603–17 (1979).
Ethnobiological classification: Principles of categorization of plants and animals in traditional society. By B. Berlin, Rev. by R. Sokal. 71.160–63 (1995).
Ethnographic grammar of the Eipo language spoken in the central mountains of Irian Jaya (West New Guinea), Indonesia, An. By V. Heeschen. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.487 (2000).
Ethnography of communication, The. Ed. by J. J. Gumperz and D. Hymes. Rev. by H. Landar.
Ethnography of variation. The. By H. Schuchardt, BN by M. R. Key. 57.777–78 (1981).
Ethnography, linguistics, narrative, inequality: Toward an understanding of voice. By D. Hymes. Rev. by B. Johnstone. 73.649–51 (1997).
Ethnologue: Languages of the world. Tenth edition. Ed. by B. F. Grimes. BN by W. Bright. 62.698 (1986).
Etimologia. By V. Pisani. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 25.51–3 (1949).
Etimoloski slovar slovenskega jeuka, I. By F. Bezlaj. BN by W. R. Schmalstieg. 54.769 (1978).
Etmschi: Cultura e societd. By M. Cristofani. BN by P. Swiggers. 57.968 (1981).
Etruscan ancar. By E. Fiesel. 11.122–28 (1935).
Etruscan language, The. By G. Bonfante and L. Bonfante. Rev. by N. Vincent. 61.688–91 (1985).
Etruskisch. By E. Fiesel. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 7.286–87 (1931).
Étude de statistique lexicale. By C. Muller. Rev. by G. Herdan. 44.659–64 (1968).
Étude de phonétique auditive sur les parlers de la garue. By G. Hammarstrom. Rev. by L. B. Kiddle. 32.337–40 (1956).
Étude descriptive du dialecte de Demirdesi. By C. Danguitsis. Rev. by H. and R. Kahane. 24.212–25 (1948).
Étude descriptive et comparative du gafat (ethiopien meridional). By W. Leslau. Rev. by T. O.
Études de linguistique française. Ed. by B. Kampers-Manhe and C. Vet. BN by Y. Roberge. 667–68 (1989).
Études de phonologie française. Ed. by B. de Cornulier and E. Dell. BN by B. Tranel. 56.655–61 (1980).
Études indo-européennes. By J. Kurylowicz. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 12.141–4 (1936).
Études linguistiques caribes, II. By C. H. de Goeje. Rev. by F. G. Lounsbury. 23.308–11 (1947).
Études mycèniennes. Ed. by M. Lejeune. Rev. by J. Puhvel. 34.417–20 (1958).
Études phonologiques dediées à la mémoire de M. le Prince N. S. Trubetzkoy. Rev. by C. F. Voegelin. 16.251–7 (1940),
Études sur le vocabulaire grec. Bv P. Chantraine. Rev. by J. L. Heller. 34.108–10 (1958).
Études sur la formation diminutive dans les langues romanes. By B. Hasselrot. Rev. by R. L. Politzer. 35.332–35 (1959).
Études sur la grammaire et le vocabulaire du grec mycènien. By C. J. Ruijgh. Rev. by W. F. Wyatt Jr. 44.616–21 (1968).
Études sur la phonétique de l'espagnol parlé en Argentine. By B. Maimberg. Rev. by O. L. Chavarria-Aguilar. 27.412–14 (1951).
Etymological dictionaries. By Y. Malkiel. Rev. by R. Schmitt. 54.420–23 (1978).
Etymological dictionary of the Kartvelian languages. 76.2nd edn. By G. A. Klimov. Ed. by W. Winter and R. A. Rhodes. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.475 (2000).
Etymological dictionary of the Ukrainian language, An. By J. B. Rudnyc'kyj. Rev. by G. Y. Shevelov. 44.856–75 (1968).
Etymological miscellanies. By F. R. Preveden. 5.147–54 (1929).

Etymological miscellany. By G. S. Lane. 11.191–5 (1935).
Etymological notes on English place-names. By E. Ekwall. Rev. by H. B. Woolf. 36.244–6 (1960).
Etymological studies in the Greek dialect-inscriptions. By H. F. Standerwick. Diss. 10 (1932).
Etymological vocabulary to the Libra de buen amor, A. By H. B. Richardson. Rev. by E. H. Tuttle. 7.209–18 (1931).
Etymologische Untersuchungen über estnische Ortsnamen. By L. Kettunen. Rev. by G. Must.
Etymologische Wörterbuch, Das. Ed. by A. Bammesberger. BN by L. Zgusta. 61.215–16 (1985).
Etymologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache, 16th edn. By F. Kluge and A. Gotze. Rev. by
Etymologisches Wörterbuch der europäischen Wörter orientalischen Ursprungs. By K. Lokotsch. Rev. by L. H. Gray. 4.204–7 (1928).
Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindoarischen. By M. Mayrhofer. BN by G. Thompson. 73.898–99 (1997).
Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Griechischen. By J. B. Hofmann. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 26.417–20
Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Ungarischen. Ed. by L. Benko. Rev. by L. Cseresnyési. 73.634–37 (1997).
Etymology and derivational morphology. By S. N. Dworkin. BN by A. S. Alien. 63.434 (1987).
Etymology of an English expletive, The. By L. Pound. 3.96–99 (1927).
Etymology of Armenian ert-am, The. By C. R. Barton. 39.620 (1963).
Etymology of Chinese *liu* 'pomegranate', The. By R. A. Miller. 27.154–8 (1951).
Etymology of dialectic Greek poi and its cognates, The. By H. F. Standerwick. 7.173–78 (1931).
Etymology of early legal terminology. By C. R. Noyes. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.308–9 (1936).
Etymology of English big, The. By W. M. Austin. 15.249–50 (1939).
Etymology of French potiron. By C. C. Rice. 12.51–52 (1936).
Etymology of Gothic kaupatjan, The. By E. H. Sehrt. 8.138–42 (1932).
Etymology of Greek ho he tb deina, The. By G. M. Messing. 23.207–11 (1947).
Etymology of Greek thanatos and its kin, The. By R. G. Kent. 11.207–10 (1935).
Etymology of Hispanic que(i)xar, The. By Y. Malkiel. 21.142–83 (1945).
Etymology of Hispanic vel(l)ido and melindre, The. By Y. Malkiel. 22.284–316 (1946).
Etymology of Hittite yukas,The. By W. M. Austin and H. L. Smith Jr. 13.104–6 (1937).
Etymology of ikhor, The. By G. M. Boiling. 21.49–54 (1945).
Etymology of Italian casamatta, The. By R. A. Hall Jr. 38.270–73 (1962).
Etymology of meschino and its cognates, The. By E.A. Speiser. 11.20–22 (1935).
Etymology of Old Irish ind-aim, The. By C. Watkins. 35.18–20 (1959).
Etymology of OP vardanam, The. By R. A. Hall Jr. 12.297–99 (1936).
Etymology of Oscan ut, The. By E. H. Sturtevant. 11.1–4 (1935).
Etymology of Portuguese iguaria, The. By Y. Malkiel. 20.108–30 (1944).
Etymology of Sanskrit guna, The. By C. C. Rice. 6.36–40 (1930).
Etymology of shy 'to throw'. By H. Sperber. 31.535–36 (1955).
Etymology of the verb sock. By H. Sperber. 28.109–11 (1952).
Etymology. By A. S. C. Ross. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 35.351–53 (1959).
Etymology. By Y. Malkiel. Rev. by J. S. Falk. 825–28 (1994).
EUBANK, LYNN (ed.) Point/Counterpoint: Universal Grammar in the second language. BN by W. C. Ritchie. 417–18 (1993).
EUESDAE, STEVEN M. Stylized characters' speech in Thompson Salish narrative. BN by J. Ingle. 855–56 (1993).
Euphemism and dysphemism: Language used as shield and weapon. By K. Alien and K. Burridge. BN by E. Battistella. 406–407 (1993).
Eurasische Sprachfamilie, Die. By H. Koppelmann. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 13.321–23 (1937).
Eurogrammar: The relative and cleft constructions of the Germanic and Romance languages. By R. J. C. Smits. BN by C. Harford. 68.868–69 (1992).
European background of American linguistics. The. Ed. by H. Hoenigswald. Rev. by B. H. Davis. 57.454–56 (1981).
Euskera, y sus parientes, El. By A. Tovar. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 38.324–28 (1962).
Evaluating behavioral and neuroimaging data on past tense processing. By M. S. Seidenberg and J. H. Hoeffner. 74.104–22 (1998).
Evaluating communicahility in village settings. By R. N. Srivastava et al. BN by S. M. Ali. 56.701–2 (1980).
Evaluating second language education. Ed. by J. C. Alderson and A. Beretta. BN by M. Safadi. 405–406 (1993).

EVANS, NICHOLAS, and D. WILKINS. In the ear: The semantic extensions of perception verbs in Australian languages. 76.549–92 (2000).
EVANS, RICK. BN on Raskin and Weiser, *Language and writing*. 65.190–91 (1989).
EVANS, ROBERT. Rev. of Putnam and O'Hem, *The status significance of an isolated urban dialect*.
EVANS, TOSHIE M. *A dictionary of Japanese loanwords*. BN by D. R. McCreary. 75.201–2 (1999).
Even. By A. L. Malchukov. BN by M. Haspelmath. 73.445–46 (1997).
EVENS, MARTHA W., et al. *Lexical-semantic relations*. BN by J. Gallant. 58.242 (1982).
EVERAERT, MARTIN; A. EVERS; R. HUYBREGTS; and M. TROMMELEN (eds.) *Morphology and modularity: In honour of Henk Schidtink*. Rev. by R. Lieber. 66.367–72 (1990).
EVERAERT, MARTIN; E. VAN DER LINDEN; A. SCHENCK; and R. SCHREUDER (eds.) *Idioms: Structural and psychological perspectives*. BN by M. Hundt. 73.659 (1997).
EVERETT, DANIEL L. BN on Dixon. A *grammar of Boumaa Fijian*. 66.413–4 (1990).
EVERETT, DANIEL L. Rev. of Hornstein, *Logical form: From GB to minimalism*. 74.142–46 (1998).
EVERETT, DANIEL L. BN on Sadler, *Welsh syntax*. 65.907–8 (1989).
EVERETT, DANIEL L. Clitic doubling, reflexives, and word order alternations in Yagua. 65.339–72 (1989).
EVERS, ARNOLD; M. EVERAERT; R. HUYBREGTS; and M. TROMMELEN (eds.) *Morphology and modularity: In honour of Henk Schidtink*. Rev. by R. Lieber. 66.367–72 (1990).
Everyday magic. By L. Ricou. BN by D. J. Napoli. 65.191–92 (1989).
Everything linguists have always wanted to know about logic, but were ashamed to ask. 2nd edn. By J. D. McCawley. BN by K. Kearns. 71.206–7 (1995).
Everything that linguists have always wanted to know about logic, hut were ashamed to ask. By J. D. McCawley. Rev. by B. Abbott. 59.392–6 (1983).
Evidence for a synthetic trend in Totonacan. By N. A. McQuown. 32.78–80 (1956).
Evidence for foot structure in Japanese. By W. J. Poser. 66.78–105 (1990).
Evidence for f-umlaut in Old Low Franconian, The. By R. L. Kyes. 43.666–73 (1967).
Evidence for Indo-European alternation of initial /gl/and /w/. By J. W. Pouitney. 39.398–408
Evidence for laryngeals. Ed. by W. Winter. Rev. by G. Cardona. 37.413–24 (1961).
Evidence for schwa secundum in Latin and Greek, The. By W. Petersen. 14.39–59 (1938).
Evidence for the Minoan language. By C. H. Gordon. Rev. by E. L. Bennett Jr. 44.110–18
Evidence for voicing in Indo-Hittite y. By E. H. Sturtevant. 16.81–7 (1940).
Evidence of a Mediterranean substratum in Celtic. By W. R. Lansberg. 16.95–8 (1940).
Evidence/or multiattachment in K'ekchi Mayan. By A. Berinstein. BN by L. Campbell. 63.444 (1987).
Evoljucija fonologiceskix sistem. By V. J. Plotkin. BN by S. G. Thomason. 59.925–26 (1983).
Evolución y estructura del verbo indoeuropeo. By F. Rodriguez Adrados. Rev. by G. Cardona.
Evolution and revolution in linguistic theory. Ed. by H. Campos and P. Kempchinsky. Rev. by J. M. Lipski. 73.874–77 (1997).
Evolution of French syntax. The. By M. Harris. Rev. by W. J. Ashby. 59.414–20 (1983).
Evolution of Indo-European nomenclature for saimonid fish, The. By A. R. Diebold Jr. BN by E. Holtsmark. 63.183 (1987).
Evolution of Malay alam morphology, The. By L. V. Ramaswami Ayyar. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 12.300–301 (1936).
Evolution of noun incorporation. The. By M. Mithun. 60.847–94 (1984).
Evolution of syntactic theory in Sanskrit grammar. By M. M. Deshpande. BN by D. Disterheft. 57.492–93 (1981).
Evolution of the Latin /b/-/u/ *merger. The. By*]. L. Barbarino. BN by B. Lofstedt. 56.223–24 (1980).
Evolution of the Sanskrit language from Pdnini to Patanjali. By S. D. Laddu. Rev. by G. Cardona. 53.221–24 (1977).
EWAN, WILLIAM G.; J.-M. HUMBERT; and J. J. OHALA. Phonetic explanations for the development of tones. 55.37–58 (1979).
EWING, GUY. BN on Lock and Fisher (eds.), *Language development*. 61.726–7 (1985).
Examination of the Austroasiatic language family, An. By T. A. Sebeok. 18.206–17 (1942).
Exceptional language and linguistics. Ed. by L. K. Obler and L. Menn. Rev. by F. J. Newmeyer. 60.969–76 (1984).
Exercises in computational linguistics. By H. B. Corstius. Rev. by J. E. Grimes. 47.975–8 (1971).
Exercises in linguistics. By F. Parker and K. Riley. BN by P. Farrell. 68.660–61 (1992).
Existential sentences and negation in Russian. By L. H. Babby. BN by J. Gallant. 58.249–50 (1982).
Existential sentences: Their structure and meaning. By M. Lumsden. Rev. by G. Milsark. 66.850–4 (1990).

Existential THERE. By L. E. Breivik. BN by R. A. Jacobs. 60.663–64 (1984).
Existentials and other locatives. By R. Freeze. 68.553–95 (1992).
Expansion bantoue, L'. Ed. by L. M. Hyman and J. Voorhoeve. BN by B. G. Btount. 59.700–701 (1983).
Expectancy and the perception of syllables. By R. W. Brown and D. C. Hildum. 32.411–19 (1956).
Experimental linguistics. Ed. by G. D. Prideaux et al. Rev. by J. J. Jaeger and R. D. Van Vatin Jr. 58.233–37 (1982).
Experimental phonology. Ed. by J. J. Ohala and J. J. Jaeger. Rev. by A. Bell. 66.826–31 (1990).
Experimental syntax: Applying objective methods to sentence judgments. By W. Cowart. BN by F. Keller. 74.416–17 (1998).
Experimentalphonetisches zur Akzentfrage. By K. Zemen.Monog. 7.161–8 (1930).
Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Mechanismus von Stimme und Gehör inder Lautsprachlichen Kommunikation. By W. Meyer-EppIbr. Rev. by G. E. Peterson and E. Pulgram. 32.826–27 (1956).
Explaining article-possessor complementarity: Economic motivation in noun phrase syntax. By M. Haspelmath. 75.227–43 (1999).
Explaining culture: A naturalistic approach. By D. Sperber. BN by D. Nettle. 74.460 (1998).
Explaining linguistic-phenomena. Ed. by D. Cohen. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 52.690–95 (1976).
Explanation in historical linguistics. Ed. by G. W. Davis and G. K. Iverson. BN by J. T. Katz. 199–200 (1994).
Explanation in phonology. By P. Kiparsky. Rev. by L. Campbell. 60.416–19 (1984).
Explanations in the study of child language development. By M. Atkinson. Rev. by S. H. Foster. 61.206–11 (1985).
Explorations in abstract phonology. By E. Gussman. Rev. by L. A. Becker and C. Y. Bethin. 56.431–35 (1980).
Explorations in dependency phonology. Ed. by J. Anderson and J. Durand. BN by E. V. Hume. 65.653–54 (1989).
Explorations in Indian sociolinguistics. Ed. by R. Singh, P. Dasgupta, and J. K. Lele. BN by M. Ronkin. 73.902–3.
Explorations in language and meaning. By M. Crick. Rev. by J. T. Irvine. 55.954–6 (1979).
Explorations in semantics and pragmatics. By G. N. Leech. BN by A. Davison. 58.242–43 (1982).
Explorations in sociolinguistics. Ed. by S. Lieberson. Rev. by W. C. McCormack. 45.463–9 (1969).
Explorations in the biology of language. Ed. by E. Walker. BN by H. Birnbaum. 57.248–49 (1981).
Explorations in the development of writing. Ed. by B. M. Kroll and G. Wells. BN by W. Frawley. 61.*236–7* (1985).
Explorations in the ethnography of speaking. Ed. by R. Bauman and J. Sherzer. Rev. by K. A. Watson-Gegeo. 52.745–8 (1976).
Explorations into markedness. By M. Shapiro. 48.343–64 (1972).
Exploring semantic structures. By E. A. Nida. Rev. by A. Lehrer. 52.972–6 (1976).
Exposed subject and object in Spanish and other Romance languages. By E. Cross. 23.430–34
Expression of the ending-point relation in English, French, and German, The. By E. Sapir and M.
Expression of the future, The. By C. C. Fries. 3.87–95 (1927).
Expressivity of grammar, The: Grammatical devices expressing emotion across time. By A. Hübler. BN by A. S. Bruflat. 76.198 (2000).
Extended axiomatic linguistics. By J. Dickens. BN by A.S.Kaye. 76.736–37 (2000).
Extension of Greenberg's linguistic diversity measures, An. By S. Lieberson. 40.526–31 (1964).
Extensions of usage of a pronoun. By L. Pound. Monog. 7.118–19 (1930).
External history of the Romance languages. By R. A. Hall Jr. Rev. by J. R. Craddock. 52.247–9 (1976).
Externally and internally caused change of state verbs. By G. McKoon and T. Macfarland. 76.833–858 (2000).
EXTRA, GUUS and L. VERHOEVEN (eds.) *The cross-linguistic study of bilingual development*. BN by S. Matthews. 72.654–55 (1996).
Extraposition and focus. By G. J. Huck and Y. Na. 66.51–77 (1990).
EYTHÓRSSON, THÓRHALLUR. BN on Önnerfors, *Verb-erst-Deklarativsätze: Grammatik und Pragmatik*. 75.635–36 (1999).
EYTHÓRSSON, THÓRHALLUR. BN on Rask, *Investigation of the origin of the Old Norse or Icelandic language*. 73.690–91 (1997).
FAARLUND, JAN TERJE (ed.) *Germanic linguistics*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 65.181–82 (1989).

FABBRO, FRANCO. (ed.) *Concise encyclopedia of language pathology*. BN by E. Battistella. 76.742–43 (2000).
FABIAN, JOHANNES. *History from below*: *The 'Vocabulary of Elisahethville' by Andre Yav*: *Text, translations, and interpretive essay*. BN by C. Oilman. 68.225–26 (1992).
Fact and lore about Old English words. By H. D. Meritt. Rev. by E. V. K. Dobbie. 31.572–7 (1955).
Facts and phonemics. By E. Haugen and W. F. Twaddell. 18.228–37 (1942).
FADDEGON, B. *Phonetics and phonology*. Rev. by A. H. Fry. 16.164–7 (1940).
FAERCH, CLAUS, and G. KASPER (eds.) *Introspection in second language research*. BN by W. D. Davies. 65.424–25 (1989).
FAERCH, CLAUS, and G. KASPER (eds.) *Foreign language learning under classroom conditions*. BN by S. Ehrlich. 63.920–21 (1987).
FAGAN, SARAH M. B. *The syntax and semantics of middle constructions*: *A study with special reference to German*. Rev. by W. Abraham. 69.817–25 (1993).
FAGBORUN, J. G. *The Yoruba koiné*: *Its history and linguistic innovations*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 72.872 (1996).
FAINGOLD, EDUARDO D. BN on Görlach (comp.), *An annotated bibliography of 19th-century grammars of English*. 76.932–33 (2000).
FAINGOLD, EDUARDO D. *Child language, creolization, and historical change*: *Spanish in contact with Portuguese*. BN by J. Arends. 75.394 (1999).
FAINGOLD, EDUARDO D. BN on Polome and Winter (eds.), *Reconstructing languages and cultures*. 69.871–73 (1993).
Fair, foul, nice, proper. By A. *Rudskoger*. Rev. by M. Joos. 31.307–9 (1955).
FAIRBANKS, GORDON H. Rev. of Prabodh, *Chandra Bagchi memorial volume*. 36.262–24 (1960).
FAIRBANKS, GORDON H. Rev. of Rosenkranz, *Historische Laut- und Formenlehre des Altbulgarischen*. 33.454–56 (1957).
FAIRBANKS, GORDON H. Rev. of Lunt, *A grammar of the Macedonian literary language*. 30.124–28 (1954).
FAIRBANKS, GORDON H. Rev. of Matthews, *The structure and development of Russian*. 30.292–95 (1954).
FAIRBANKS, GORDON H. Phonemic structure of Zographensis, The. 28.360–65 (1952).
FAIRBANKS, GORDON H., and F. B. AGARD. Rev. of Petrovici, *Kann das Phonosystem einer Sprache durch frernden Einfluss umgestaltet werden*? 34.297–303 (1958).
FAIRCLOUGH, NORMAN. *Critical discourse analysis*: *The critical analysis of language*. BN by C. Mair. 73.189 (1997).
FAIRWEATHER, COURTNEY and K. SAJAVAARA (eds.) *Approaches to second language acquisition*. BN by S. Gottwald and M. Thomas. 74.429–30 (1998).
Falar de Rio de Onor. By J. Dias and J. Herculano de Carvalho. Rev. by L. Pap. 32.738–43 (1956).
FALK, JOHAN. Estar *con atributos adjetivales*. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 58,245–46 (1982).
FALK, JULIA S. BN on Koerner (ed.), *First person singular III*: *Autobiographies by North American scholars in the language sciences*. 76.205–206 (2000).
FALK, JULIA S. Rev. of Seuren, *Western linguistics*: *An historical introduction*. 75.813–16 (1999).
FALK, JULIA S. BN on Deacon, *Elsie Clews Parsons*: *Inventing modern life*. 74.886–87 (1998).
FALK, JULIA S. Rev. of Huck and Goldsmith, *Ideology and linguistic theory*: *Noam Chomsky and the deep structure debates*. 73.406–9 (1997).
FALK, JULIA S. BN on Newmeyer, *Generative linguistics*: *A historical perspective*. 73.900–901 (1997).
FALK, JULIA S. BN on Bourdieu, Passeron, & de Saint Martin (eds.), *Academic discourse: Linguistic misunderstanding and professional power*. 71.638–39 (1995).
FALK, JULIA S. BN on Bradford, *Roman Jakobson: Life, language, art*. 71.828–29 (1995).
FALK, JULIA S. The women Foundation Members of the Linguistic Society of America. 70.455–90 (1994).
FALK, JULIA S. Rev. of Malkiel, *Etymology*. 70.825–28 (1994).
FALK, JULIA S. BN on Kavanagh (ed.). The language continuum: From infancy to literacy. 69.627–28 (1993).
FALK, JULIA S. Otto Jespersen, Leonard Bloomfield, and American structural linguistics. 68.465–91 (1992).
FALK, JULIA S. BN on S. H. Foster. *The communicative competence of young children*: *A modular approach*. 68.426–27 (1992).
FALK, JULIA S. BN on Higginson and MacWhinney. *CHILDESiBIB*: *An annotated bibliography of child language and language disorders*. 68.430–31 (1992).

FALK, JULIA S. Rev. of Nelson (ed.), *Narratives from the crib*. 66.558–62 (1990).
FALK, JULIA S. BN on Smith and Locke (eds.). *The emergent lexicon: The child's development of a linguistic vocabulary*. 66.885–86 (1990).
FALK, JULIA S. BN on Koerner, *Practicing linguistic historiography: Selected essays*. 66.641–42 (1990).
FALK, JULIA S. BN on Allwright, *Observation in the language classroom*. 66.183–84 (1990).
FALK, JULIA S. *Nominalizations in Spanish*. Rev. by W. Cressey. 46.185–88 (1970).
FALK, JULIA SABLESKI. See also Sableski, Julia A.
FALK, YEHUDA N. The English auxiliary system; A lexical-functional analysis. 60.483–509 (1984).
FALKENSTEIN, A., and F. SOMMER. *Hethitisch-akkadische Bilingue des Hattusilil, Die*. ReV. by E. H. Sturtevant. 14.207–9 (1938).
FALKNER, WOLFGANG. *Verstehen Mißverstehen und Mißverständnisse: Untersuchungen an einem Korpus englischer und deutscher Beispiele*. BN by S. Siekmann. 74.882–83 (1998).
FALLIS, ROY F., JR. Rev. of Villiers, *Werkwoordsvorme in Afrikaans in die verlede tud*. 30.544–9
FALLON, PAUL D. BN on Burquest, *Phonological analysis: A functional approach (2nd edn.)*. 76.233–34 (2000).
False starts and filler syllables: Ways to learn grammatical morphemes. By A. M. Peters and L. Menn. 69.742–77 (1993).
FALTINGS, VOLKERT G.; A. G. H. WALKER; and O. WILTS (eds.) *Friesische Studien II*. BN by P. E. Webber. 72.428 (1996).
FALTZ, LEONARD M. *The Navajo verb: A grammar for students and scholars*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 722–23 (2000).
FALTZ, LEONARD M. Rev. of Guenthner and Rohrer (eds.), *Studies informal semantics*. 58.455–7 (1982).
FALTZ, LEONARD M. BN on Foster (ed.), *Papers in linguistics from the 1972 Conference on Iroquoian Research*. 53.501–2 (1977).
FALTZ, LEONARD M., and E. L. KEENAN. *Boolean semantics for natural language*. Rev. by J. van Benthem. 62.908–14 (1986).
Family-tree diagrams. By F. C. Southworth. 40.557–65 (1964).
FANO, GIORGIO. The origins and nature of language. BN by B. Orser. 200–201 (1994).
FANSHEL, DAVID, and W. LABOV. *Therapeutic discourse*. Rev. by D. Tannen. 57.481–6 (1981).
FANSELOW, GISBERT (ed.) *The parameterization of Universal Grammar*. BN by E. Battistella. 71.194 (1995).
FANT, C. G. M.; M. HALLE; and R. JAKOBSON. *Preliminaries to speech analysis*. Rev. by P. L. Garvin. 29.472–81 (1953).
Fantastic archeology: The wild side of North American prehistory. By S. Williams. BN by W. J. Poser. 68.450–51 (1992).
FANTINI, ALVINO E. *Language acquisition of a bilingual child*. Rev. by R. C. Major. 63.417–21 (1987).
FARB, PETER. *Word play*. Rev. by F. Dubin. 51.1005–8 (1975).
FARKAS, DONKA F. RA on Landman and Veltman (eds.), *Varieties of formal semantics*. 62.415–24 (1986).
FARKAS, DONKA F., and J. M. SADOCK. Preverb climbing in Hungarian. 65.318–38 (1989).
FARMER, ANN K. Rev. of Lasnik and Uriagereka. A *course in GB syntax: Lectures on binding and empty categories*. 66.854–57 (1990).
FARMER, ANN K., and R. A. DEMERS. *A linguistics workbook* (2nd edn.) BN by P. G. Meyer. 69.414–15 (1993).
FARMER, ANN K; A. AKMAJIAN; R. A. DEMERS; and R. M. HARNISH (eds.) *Linguistics: An introduction to language and communication*. BN by M. Haag. 73.888 (1997).
Faroese vowel morphophonemics. By W. A. O'Neil. 40.366–71 (1964).
FARRELL, PATRICK. Rev. of Taylor and MacLaury (eds.), *Language and the cognitive construal of the world*. 73.630–34 (1997).
FARRELL, PATRICK. Rev. of Edmondson and Burquest, A survey of linguistic theories. 70.159–66 (1994).
FARRELL, PATRICK. Rev. of Borsley, *Syntactic theory: A unified approach*; *and Cowper, A concise introduction to syntactic theory: The Government-Binding approach*. 69.354–58 (1993).
FARRELL, PATRICK. BN on Parker and Riley. *Exercises in linguistics*. 660–61 (1992).
FARRELL, PATRICK; STEVEN G. LAPOINTE; and DIANE K. BRENTARI (eds.) *Morphology and its relation to phonology and syntax*. Rev. by M. Maxwell. 76.164–68 (2000).

FARRELI, PATRICK. *Thematic relations and Relational Grammar*. BN by I. J. Whaley. 71.838–39 (1995).
FARRELI, PATRICK. Rev. of Kuno & Takami, *Grammar and discourse principles: Functional syntax and GB theory*. 71.374–81 (1995).
FARWELL, CAROL B. Rev. of Snow and Ferguson (eds.), *Talking to children*. 55.449–54 (1979).
FARWELL, CAROL B., and C. A. FERGUSON. Words and sounds in early language acquisition. 51.419–39 (1975).
FASE, WILLEM; K. JASPAERT; and S. KROON (eds.) *Maintenance and loss of minority languages*. BN by C. Rudin. 70.202 (1994).
FASOLD, RALPH W. *Introduction to sociolinguisties, I*. Rev. by J. A. Fishman. 62.188–89 (1986).
FASOLD, RALPH W. *Tense marking in Black English*. Rev. by R. K. S. Macaulay. 50.758–62 (1974).
FASOLD, RALPH W. Two models of socially significant linguistic variation. 46.551–63 (1970).
FASOLD, RALPH W. Tense and the form be in Black English. 45.763–76 (1969).
Fate of ergativity in dying Dyirbal, The. By A. Schmidt. 61.378–96 (1985).
Fate of morphological complexity in language death. The: Evidence from East Sutherland Gaelic. By N. C. Dorian. 54.590–609 (1978).
Fatal words: Communication clashes and aircraft crashes. By S. Cushing. BN by K. Riley. 71.404–5 (1995).
Father knows best: The use and abuse of power in Freud's case of Dora. By R. T. Lakoff and
FAUCONNIER, GILLES. *Mental spaces*. Rev. by S. McConnell-Ginet. 63.142–7 (1987).
FAUCONNIER, GILLES. Cyclic attraction into networks of coreference. 49.1–18 (1973).
FAUQUENOY, M. SAINT JACQUES. *Analyse structurale du Creole guyanais*. Rev. by D. R. Taylor. 50.380–83 (1974).
FAURE, GEORGES. *Problèmes de prosodie, 1*. Ed. by P. Leon and M. Rossi. BN by C. Pye. 59.437–38 (1983).
FAURE, GEORGES. *Éléments du rythme poétique en anglais moderne, Les*. Rev. by J. C. Beaver. 49.188–90 (1973).
FAURE, GEORGES. *Recherches sur les caracteres et le role des elements musicaux dans la prononciation anglaise*. Rev. by D. Bolinger. 42.670–90 (1966).
FAUST, LLOYD, and W. P. LEHMANN. *A grammar of formal written Japanese*. Rev. by E. F. Gardner. 27.451–7 (1951).
FAYE, P.-L. Rev. of Brunot, *Histoire de la langue française des origines a 1900*. 15.254–57
FAYOL, MICHEL; C. A. PERFETTI; and L. RIEBEN (eds.) *Learning to spell: Research, theory and practice across languages*. BN by B. Jirsa. 75.198 (1999).
FEAGIN, CRAWFORD. Rev. of Heath, *Ways with words*. 61.489–93 (1985).
FEAGIN, CRAWFORD. Rev. of Chambers and Trudgill, *Dialectology*. 58.690–94 (1982).
FEAGIN, CRAWFORD. *Variation and change in Alabama English*. Rev. by R. R. Butters. 57.735–38 (1981).
FEAGIN, CRAWFORD; G. R. GUY; D. SCHIFFRIN; and J. BAUGH (eds.) *Towards a social science of language: Papers in honor of William Labov. Vol. 1: Variation and change in language and society*. BN by J. Brody. 75.381 (1999).
FEAGIN, CRAWFORD; G. R. GUY; D. SCHIFFRIN; and J. BAUGH (eds.) *Towards a social science of language: Papers in honor of William Labov. Vol. 2: Social interaction and discourse structures*. BN by J. Brody. 75.381 (1999).
FEAGIN, CRAWFORD; J. A. EDMONDSON; and P. MUHLHAUSLER (eds.) *Development and diversity: Language variation across time and space. A Festschrift for Charles-James N. Bailey*. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 68.656–57 (1992).
Feature indeterminacy and feature resolution. By M. Dalrymple and R. M. Kaplan. 76.759–98 (2000).
Feature predictability and underspecifIcation: Palatal prosody in Japanese mimetics. By R. A. Mester and J. Ito. 65.258–93 (1989).
Features, gestures, and Igbo vowels: An approach to the phonology-phonetics interface. By E. Zsiga. 73.227–74 (1997).
FEE, JANE. Rev. of O'Grady, *Principles of grammar and learning*. 64.167–71 (1988).
FEE, MARGERY, and J. MCALPINE. *Oxford guide to Canadian English usage*. Rev. by D. L. Lillian. 75.837–39 (1999).
FEELING, DURBIN. *Cherokee-English dictionary*. Rev. by W. Walker. 53.948–50 (1977).
Fehlerlinguistik. Ed. by D. Cherubim. BN by T. A. Lovik. 57.779–80 (1981).
FEHRI, ABDELKADER F. *Issues in the structure of Arabic clauses and words*. BN by A. Carnie. 72.664–65 (1996).

FEIST, SIGMUND. Origin of the Germanic languages and the Indo-Europeanising of North Europe, The. 8.245–54 (1932).
FELDMAN, DAVID M., and R. A. HALL JR. Rev. of Levy, *Contrbution à la lexicographie française selon d'anciens textes d'originejuive*. 40.282–4 (1964).
FELDMAN, LAURIE B. (ed.) *Morphological aspects of language processing*. BN by J. F. Kess. 73.212–13 (1997).
FELDSTEIN, STANLEY, and A. W. SIEGMAN (eds.) *Nonverbal behavior and communication*. Rev. by M. R. Key. 55.732–34 (1979).
FELICE, TH. DE. *Élements de grammaire morphologique*. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 27.200–201 (1951).
FELLBAUM, CHRISTIANE (ed.) *WordNet: An electronic lexical database*. Rev. by A. Kilgarriff. 76.706–708 (2000).
FELLBAUM, CHRISTIANE. Rev. of Pustejovsky, *The generative lexicon*. 73.597–600 (1997).
FELLBAUM, CHISTIANE. Rev. of Dixon. A *new approach to English grammar, on semantic principles*. 68.642–45 (1992).
FELLERTON, G. LEE. The source of the Gothic fourth weak conjugation. 47.375–80 (1971).
Feminism and discourse: Psychological perspectives. Ed. by S. Wilkinson and C. Kitzinger. BN by K. Hwang. 74.654 (1998).
FENN, GILLIAN. *The development of syntax in a group of educationally severely subnormal children*. BN by T. L. Bennett. 54.1019 (1978).
FENN, PETER, A semantic and pragmatic examination of the English perfect. BN by B. W. Bender. 69.205 (1993).
Fenno-Ugric vocabulary. By B. Collinder. Rev. by A. Raun and T. Sebeok. 32.802–7 (1956).
FENYVESI, ANNA. BN on Clyne (ed.), *Undoing and redoing corpus planning*. 75.398 (1999).
FENYVESI, ANNA. BN on Harlig and Pléh (eds.), *When East met West: Sociolinguistics in the former socialist bloc*. 73.452–53 (1997).
FENYVESI, ANNA. BN on Kontra (ed.), Tanulmdnyok a hatarainkon tuli ketnyelvusegrol [Studies in Hungarian bilingualism outside Hungary]. 69.209–210 (1993).
FENZLAU, W. *Die deutschen Formen der lituanischen Orts- und Personennamen des Memelgebiets*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.80–81 (1938).
Ferdinand de Saussure. By J. Culler. BN by R. G. Shuh. 58.725–26 (1982).
Ferdinand de Saussure: Origin and development of his linguistic thought in Western studies of language. By E. F. K. Koerner. RA by W. K. Percival. 53.383–405 (1977).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A. BN on Muhammad, *The verbal structure in colloquial Bengali*. 64.639–40 (1988).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A. *Contributions to Arabic linguistics*. Rev. by W. Cowan. 39.329–35 (1963).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A. Rev. of Halle, *The sound pattern of Russian*. 38.284–98 (1962).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A. Rev. of Abdul Hai and Ball, *The sound structures of English and Bengali*. 38.460–62 (1962).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A. Arabic koine, The. 35.616–30 (1959).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A. Rev. of Fleisch, *L'arabe classique*. 34.314–21 (1958).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A. Word stress in Persian. 33.123–35 (1957).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A. Rev. of Sevorfan, *Fonetika tureckogo literaturnogojazyka*. 33.212–14 (1957).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A. Rev. of Birkeland, *Stress patterns in Arabic*. 32.384–7 (1956).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A. Rev. of Barthelemy and Fleisch, *Dictionnaire arabe-français*. 32.555–56 (1956).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A. Emphatic / in Arabic, The. 32.446–52 (1956).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A. Rev. of Wehr, *Arabisches Wörterbuch für die Schriftsprache der Gegenwart*. 30.174–7 (1954).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A. Rev. of Cantineau and Helbaoui, *Manuel élémentaire d'arabe orientate*. 30.564–70 (1954).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A. Rev. of Birkeland, *Growth and structure of the Egyptian Arabic dialect*. 30.558–64 (1954).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A., and T. HUEBNER (eds.) Crosscurrents in second language acquisition and linguistic theories. BN by R. C. Major. 422–23 (1993).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A., and M. BARLOW (eds.) *Agreement in natural language: Approaches, theories, descriptions*. Rev. by L. Shlonsky. 66.820–26 (1990).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A., and C. E. SNOW (eds.) *Talking to children*. Rev. by C. B. Farwell. 55.449–54 (1979).

FERGUSON, CHARLES A., and C. B. FARWELL. Words and sounds in early language acquisition. 51.419–39 (1975).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A., and J. J. GUMPERZ (eds.) *Linguistic diversity in South Asia*. Rev. by P. W. Friedrich. 37.163–8 (1961).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A., and M. CHOWDHURY. The phonemes of Bengali. 36.22–59 (1960).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A.; L. MENN; and C. STOEL-GAMMON (eds.) Phonological development. BN by J. Archibald. 202–204 (1994).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A.; G. H. YENI-KOMSHIAN; and J. F. KAVANAGH (eds.) *Child phonology, I-II*. Rev. by P. A. Keating. 58.719–21 (1982).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A.; E. A. MORAVCSIK; and J. H. GREENBERG (eds.) *Universals of human language, I-IV*. RA by H. Seller, H. R. Javkin, B. Comrie, and W. P. Lehmann. 56.827–47 (1980).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A.; E. C. POLOME; and S. OHANNESSIAN (eds.) *Language surveys in developing nations*. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 53.729–30 (1977).
FERGUSON, CHARLES A.; M. L. BENDER; J. D. BOWEN; and R. L. COOPER (eds.) *Language in Ethiopia*. Rev. by G. Hudson. 54.196–201 (1978).
FERGUSON, THADDEUS. *A history of the Romance vowel systems through paradigmatic reconstruction*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 54.423–26 (1978).
FERNALD, THEODORE B. BN on Aarts, *Small clauses in English: The nonverbal types*. 71.841–42 (1995).
FERNANDEZ, FRANCISCO; M. FUSTER; and J. J. CALVO (eds.) *English historical linguistics 1992: Papers from the 7th International Conference on English Historical Linguistics*. BN by H. Penzl. 72.174–75 (1996).
FERNSEMER, O. F. W. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 10.226–27 (1934).
FERRARA, KATHLEEN WARDEN. *Therapeutic ways with words*. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 71.846–47 (1995).
FERRARA, KATHLEEN. BN on Kedar (ed.), *Power through discourse*. 64.818–20 (1988).
FERRARA, KATHLEEN. BN on Wardhaugh, *How conversation works*. 62.957–58 (1986).
FERRARESI, GISELLA, and E. BRANDNER (eds.) *Language change and generative grammar*. BN by P. Honeybone. 75.624–25 (1999).
FERREIRA, FERNANDA; J. M. HENDERSON; and M. SINGER (eds.) *Reading and language processing*. 73.895–96 (1997).
FERRELL, JAMES O. Rev. of Lunt, *Old Church Slavonic grammar*. 33.450–53 (1957).
FERRELL, JAMES O. Rev. of Serech, *Participium universale im Slavischen*. 30.518–21 (1954).
FERRET, KAREN. BN on den Dikken and Hengeveld (eds.), *Linguistics in the Netherlands*. 74.401–2 (1998).
Festschrift der 57. Versammlung Deutscher Philologen und Schulmänner. Rev. by
Festschrift for William F. Shipley, A. Ed. by S. Chung and J. Hankamer. BN by J. T. Katz. 618–19 (1993).
Festschrift für Edouard Tische. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 23.453–54 (1947).
Festschrift für Prof. W. Havers. Ed. by A. Sieberer. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 26.147–49 (1950).
Festschrift Johannes Friedrich. Ed. by R. von Kienie et al. Rev. by J. Puhvel. 38.298–303 (1962).
Festschrift Meinhof. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 4.128–30 (1928).
Feu dans l'Iliade et l'Odyssée, Le. By L. Graz. Rev. by W. F. Wyatt Jr. 43.553–60 (1967).
FEUDEL, GUNTER (ed.) *Zur Ausbilding der Norm der deutschen Literatursprache*. Rev. by B. J. Koekkoek. 61.884–87 (1985).
FEUILLET, JACK. *Bulgare*. BN by C. Rudin. 73.438–39 (1997).
Few people, many tongues: The languages of Namibia. By J. F. Maho. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.474 (2000).
FIDALGO, REYES. BN on Callow, *Man and message: A guide to meaning-based text analysis*. 76.933 (2000).
FIDALGO, REYES I. BN on Bongaerts and de Bot (eds.), *Perspectives on foreigh language policy: Studies in honour of Theo van Els*. 75.842–43 (1999).
FIDALGO, REYES I. BN on Fuentes Morán, *Gramática en la lexicografía bilingüe: Morfología y sintaxis en diccionarios español-alemán desde el punto de vista del germano hablante*. 75.843–44 (1999).
FIDALGO, REYES I. BN on Keller, *On language change: The invisible hand in language*. 73.193 (1997).
FIDALGO, REYES I. BN on Rampton, *Crossing: Language and ethnicity among adolescents*. 73.217 (1997).

FIDELHOLTZ, JAMES L. BN on Szpyra, *Three tiers in Polish and English phonology*. 74.201–2 (1998).
FIDELHOLTZ, JAMES L. BN on Wind, Jonker, Allott, and Rolfe, *Studies in language origins, vol.* 73.3. 73.203–4 (1997).
FIDELHOLTZ, JAMES L. Rev. of McCawley (ed.). *Notes from the linguistic underground*. 54.929–33 (1978).
FIDELHOLTZ, JAMES L. Rev. of Kimball, *The formal theory of grammar*. 51.493–9 (1975).
FIDELHOLTZ, JAMES L. Rev. of Liles, *An introductory transformational grammar*. 49.726–29 (1973).
FIDLER, MASAKO UEDA. Rev. of Hamano, *The sound-synbolic system of Japanese*. 76.174–77 (2000).
FIEDLER, WILFRED, and O. BUCHHOLZ. *Albanische Grammatik*. BN by G. Bevington. 64.644 (1988).
Field of Yiddish, The, II. Ed. by Uriel Weinreich. Rev. by E. Katz. 44.137–41 (1968).
Field of Yiddish, The, III. Ed. by M. Herzog, W. Ravid, and U. Weinreich. Rev. by G. Jochnowitz.
Field of Yiddish, The. Ed. by Uriel Weinreich. Rev. by R. P. Stockwell. 32.374–84 (1956).
FIENGO, ROBERT and R. MAY. *Indices and identity*. Rev. by E. Williams. 71.572–76 (1995).
FIENGO, ROBERT and R. MAY. Response to Edwin Williams's Review of *Indices And Identity*. 71.794–801 (1995).
FIFE, JAMES. *The semantics of l fie Welsfi verb: A cognitive approach*. BN by C. Trosset. 68.425–26 (1992).
FIFE, JAMES. BN on Ball (ed.), *The use of Welsh*. 65.418–19 (1989).
Fifty years among the new words: A dictionary of neologisms, 1941–1991 (1993). Ed. by J. Algeo. Rev. by F. G. Cassidy. 397–400 (1993).
FIGGE, UDO L. *Die romanische Anlautsonorisation*. Rev. by C. S. Leonard Jr. 44.352–5 (1968).
Fijian grammar. By G. B. Milner. Rev. by D. Carr. 34.566–69 (1958).
Fijian language, The. By A. J. Schütz. BN by N. Besnier. 63.191–92 (1987).
FILIPOVIC, RUDOLF. *Teoriajezika u kontaktu*. BN by H. Bimbaum. 63.450–51 (1987).
FILIPOVIC, RUDOLF. *The phonemic analysis of English loan-words in Croatian*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 36.548–51 (1960).
FILLENBAUM, SAMUEL. Rev. of McNeill. *Psxcholinguistics: A new approach*. 66.388–92 (1990).
FILLIOZAT, JEAN. *Fragments de textes koutchéens de médecine et de magie*. Rev. by W. Winter.
FILLMORE, CHARLES J. Rev. of Saint-Jacques, *Analyse structurale de la syntaxe du japonais moderne*. 45.209–16 (1969).
FILLMORE, CHARLES J. *Indirect object constructions in English and the ordering of transformations*. Rev. by S.-Y.Kuroda. 44.374–78 (1968).
FILLMORE, CHARLES J., and P. KAY. Grammatical constructions and linguistic generalizations: The *What's X doing Y*? construction. 75.1–33 (1999).
FILLMORE, CHARLES J.; P. KAY; and M.C. O'CONNOR. Regularity and idiomaticity in grammatical constructions: The case of *let alone*. 64.501–38 (1988).
Final ae in Latin case-forms. By R. G. Kent. 1.103–6 (1925).
Final devoicing in the phonologhy of German. By W. Brockhaus. BN by M. Pierce. 74.413–14 (1998).
FINDLING, JOAV, and J. A. FISHMAN. Rev. of Sills (ed.), *International encyclopedia of the social*
FINE, ELIZABETH C. *The folklore text: From performance to print*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 72.182–83 (1996).
FINE, JONATHAN (ed.) *Second language discourse*. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 65.443–44 (1989).
FINE, JONATHAN, and R. O. FREEDLE (eds.) *Developmental issues in discourse*. BN by C. T. Adger. 61.931 (1985).
FINEGAN, EDWARD. BN on Milroy, *Language and social networks*. 670–71 (1989).
FINEGAN, EDWARD. BN on Greenbaum, *Good English and the grammarian*. 662–63 (1989).
FINEGAN, EDWARD. BN on Horvath, *Variation in Australian English*. 63.193–94 (1987).
FINEGAN, EDWARD. BN on Penalosa, *Introduction to the sociology of language*. 61.728–29 (1985).
FINEGAN, EDWARD. BN on Chaika, *Language: The social mirror*. 61.729–30 (1985).
FINEGAN, EDWARD. BN on Trudgill and Hannah, *International English*. 60.188–89 (1984).
FINEGAN, EDWARD. BN on Sankoff and Cedergren (eds.). *Variation omnibus*. 60.198 (1984).
FINEGAN, EDWARD. BN on Levi, *Linguistics, language, and law*. 60.199–200 (1984).
FINEGAN, EDWARD. BN on Johansson (ed.). *Computer corpora in English language research*. 60.190–91 (1984).
FINEGAN, EDWARD. BN on Sanford and Garrod, *Understanding written language*, 59.461–62 (1983).
FINEGAN, EDWARD. BN on Pierssens, *The power of Babel*. 59.461 (1983).

FINEGAN, EDWARD. BN on McDavid and O'Cain, *Linguistic atlas of the Middle and South Atlantic states, 1–2*. 58.244–45 (1982).
FINEGAN, EDWARD. BN on Koerner, *Western histories of linguistic thought*. 58.239 (1982).
FINEGAN, EDWARD. Rev. of Mittins et al., *Attitudes to English usage*. 49.939–43 (1973).
FINEGAN, EDWARD, and N. BESNIER. *Language: Its structure and use*. Rev. by J. L. Malone. 66.573–9 (1990).
FINEGAN, EDWARD, and D. BIBER. Drift and the evolution of English style: A history of three genres. 65.487–517 (1989).
FINET, ANDRE. *L'accadien des lettres de Mari*. Rev. by I. J. Gelb. 33.197–204 (1957).
Finihitalische Element, Das. By O. Haas. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 38.426–32 (1962).
Finiteness of natural language, The. By P. A. Reich. 45.831–43 (1969).
Finite-state language processing. Ed. by E. Roche and Y. Schabes. BN by M. A. Covington. 75.850 (1999).
Finnisch-ugrische Sprachforschung: An der Renaissance bis sum Neupositivismus. By G. J. Stipa. Rev. by L. Campbell. 68.186–88 (1992).
Finnish declensional e-stems, The. By J. Kepke. 17.13–42 (1941).
Finnish genitive plural, The. By R. T. Harms. 33.533–37 (1957).
Finnish possessive suffixes, The. By J. Pierrehumbert. 56.603–21 (1980).
Finnish structural sketch. By R. T. Harms. Rev. by R. Anttila. 43.566–73 (1967).
FIRBAS, JAN. Functional sentence perspective in written and spoken communication. Rev. by W. Chafe. 350–53 (1994).
FIRBAS, JAN (ed.) *Charisteria losepho Vachek sexagenario oblata*. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 47.451–53 (1971).
First Cheremis grammar, The. Ed. byT. A. Sebeok and A.Raun. Rev. by F. Ingemann. 33.87–90
First five minutes, The. By R. E. Pittenger, C. F. Hockett, and J. J. Danehy. Rev. by E. H. Lenneberg. 38.69–73 (1962).
First grammatical treatise: the earliest Germanic phonology. By E. Haugen. Monog. 25 (1950).
First LACUS Forum 1974, The. Ed. by A. Makkai and V. B. Makkai. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 54.170–76 (1978).
First language acquisition: Method, description, and explanation. By D. Ingram. Rev. by M. Maratsos. 372–79 (1993).
First language attrition. Ed. by H. W. Seliger and R. M. Vago. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 68.844–48 (1992).
First language. A. By R. Brown. Rev. by K. Atkinson-King. 51.764–70 (1975).
First person singular III: Autobiographies by North American scholars in the language sciences. Ed. by E. F. K. Koerner. BN by J. S. Falk. 76.205–206 (2000).
First person singular verbal endings in Indo-European, The: a study insyntagmatic phonetics. By
First person singular. Ed. by B. H. Davis and R. K. O'Cain. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 57.701–3 (1981).
FISCHER, SUSAN D. Rev. of Schlesinger and Namir (eds.), *Sign language of the deaf*. 55.948–53 (1979).
First verbs: A case study of early grammatical development. By M. Tomasello. Rev. article by M. Shatz. 789–96 (1994).
FIRTH, J. R. (Obituary.) By R. H. Robins. 37.191–200 (1961).
FIRTH, J. R. *Selected papers 1952–1959*. Ed. by F. L. Palmer. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 47.180–81 (1971).
FIRTH, J. R. *In memory*. Ed. by C. E. Bazell et al. Rev. by P. H. Matthews. 44.306–17 (1968).
FIRTH, J. R. *Papers in linguistics, 1934–1951*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 34.498–502 (1958).
FISCHEL, WALTER J. (ed.) *Semitic and oriental studies: a volume presented to William Pepper*. Rev. by S. E. Martin. 28.162–70 (1952).
FISCHER, JOHN L. Rev. of Bender, *Spoken Marshallese*. 47.734–36 (1971).
FISCHER, SUSAN D. Rev. of McNeill, Hand and mind: What gestures reveal about thought. 345–50 (1994).
FISCHER, SUSAN D. Rev. of C. Lucas. *The sociohnguistics of the Deafcommunity*. 66.837–44 (1990).
FISCHER-JØRGENSEN, ELL *Trends in phonological theory*. Rev. by J. B. Hooper. 53.215–18 (1977).
Fish, symbol and myth. By O. J. von Sadovszky. BN by K. Honeyford. 74.653–54 (1998).
FISHER, EUNICE, and A. LOCK (eds.) *Language development*. BN by G. Ewing. 61.726–7 (1985).
FISHER, JOHN. *The lexical affiliations of Vegliote*. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 53.496 (1977).
FISHER, JOHN C. *Linguistics in remedial English*. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 44.625–27 (1968).
FISHMAN, ANDREA. *Amish literacy*. BN by J. Livingston-Webber. 65.887–88 (1989).

FISHMAN, JOSHUA A. (ed.) *Handbook of language and ethnic identity*. Rev. by R. R. Butters. 76.921–23 (2000).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A. *In praise of the beloved language: A comparative view of positive ethnolinguistic consciousness*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.878 (1998).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A. Obituary of Einar Haugen. 71.558–64 (1995).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A. (ed.) The earliest stage of language planning: The "first congress" phenomenon. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 70.856–57 (1994).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A. *Yiddish: Turning to life*. Rev. by R. D. King. 68.831–33 (1992).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A. *Ideology, society and language*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 65.425–26 (1989).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA. Rev. of Fasold, *Introduction to sociolinguistics, I*. 62.188–89 (1986).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A. Rev. of Ridge (ed.), *The new bilmgualism*. 59.676–77 (1983).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A. Rev. of Giles and St. Clair (eds.), *Language and social psychology*. 57.220–22 (1981).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A. Rev. of Laitin, *Politics, language and thought*. 55.471–72 (1979).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A. *Bilingual education*. BN by Y. Kachru. 54.774–75 (1978).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A. *The sociology of language*. Rev. by G. G. Gilbert. 51.234–36 (1975).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A. Rev. of Wolfram, *Sociolinguistic aspects of assimilation*. 51.776–79 (1975).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A. *Sociolinguistics*. Rev. by R. Burling. 48.233–36 (1972).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A. Rev. of Rayfield, *The languages of a bilingual community*. 48.969–76 (1972).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A. Rev. of Hertzier, *A sociology of language*. 43.586–604 (1967).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A., and O. GARCIA (eds.) *The multilingual apple: Languages in New York City*. Rev. by M. Aceto. 75.586–88 (1999).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A., and J. FINDLING. Rev. of Sills (ed.), *International encyclopedia of the social sciences*. 45.458–63 (1969).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A., et al. *Language loyalty in the United States*. Rev. by J. B. Rudnyc'kyj. 44.198–201 (1968).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A., et al. *The rise and fall of the ethnic revival*. Rev. by M. Clyne. 63.659–63 (1987).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A; A. W. CONRAD; and A. RUBAL-LOPEZ (eds.) *Post-imperial English: Status change in former British and American colonies,1940–1990* (1999). Rev. by R. Phillipson. 75.375–78 (1999).
FISHMAN, JOSHUA A.; R. L. COOPER; and A. W. CONRAD (eds.) *The spread of English*. Rev. by A. D. Cohen. 55.463–6 (1979).
FISIAK, JACEK (ed.) *Studies in Middle English linguistics*. BN by J. Skaffari. 76.203 (2000).
FISIAK, JACEK (ed.) *Linguistic change under contact conditions*. BN by W. Bright. 72.873 (1996).
FISIAK, JACEK (ed.) *Middle English miscellany: From vocabulary to linguistic variation*. BN by C. Bowern. 75.642–43 (1999).
FISIAK, JACEK (ed.) *Linguistic reconstruction and typology*. BN by J. F. Eska. 74.867 (1998).
FISIAK, JACEK (ed.) *Medieval dialectology*. BN by R. Macaulay. 73.421–22 (1997).
FISIAK, JACEK (ed.) *Papers and studies in contrastive linguistics, vol. 22*. BN by L. Selinker. 66.188–89 (1990).
FISIAK, JACEK (ed.) *Contrastive linguistics*. Rev. by R. K. Herbert. 62.166–9 (1986).
FISIAK, JACEK (ed.) *Historical syntax*. Rev. By D. Lightfoot. 62.439–42 (1986).
FISIAK, JACEK (ed.) *Historical morphology*. Rev. by L. Campbell and A. C. Harris. 59.191–4 (1983).
FISIAK, JACEK. *Morphemic structure of Chaucer's English*. Rev. by E. C. Traugott. 43.966–9 (1967).
FISIAK, JACEK, and A. OIZUMI. (eds.) *English historical linguistics and philology in Japan*. BN by S.M. Clankie. 76.743 (2000).
FISIAK, JACEK, and M. KRYGIER. (eds.) *Advances in English historical linguistics*. BN by L. Oliver. 76.749–50 (2000).
FITCH, KRISTINE L. BN on Bortoni-Ricardo, *The urbanization of rural dialed speakers*. 63.450 (1987).
FITZPATRICK, FINBARRE. *The open door*. BN by A. Pousada. 65.426–27 (1989).
FIVA, TORIL. *Possessor chains in Norwegian*. BN by C. A. Creider. 66.189–90 (1990).
Five fingers for survival. By W. Washabaugh. Rev. by T. Supalla. 64.616–23 (1988).
FJELD, RUTH V.; K. G. OTTÓSSON; and A. TORP (eds.) *The Nordic languages and modern linguistics* 9 (1999). BN by M. Pierce. 75.864–65 (1999).
Fjoldemdlets lydsy stem. By Anders Bjerrum. Rev. by E. Haugen. 31.141–7 (1955).
FLASDIECK, HERMANN M. (Obituary note.) By H. Kurath. 39.361 (1963).
FLEISCH, HENRI. *L'arabe classique*. Rev. by C. A. Ferguson. 34.314–21 (1958).

FLEISCH, HENRI, and A. BARTHELEMY. *Dictionnaire arabe-français*. Rev. by C. A. Ferguson. 32.555–56 (1956).
FLEISCHMAN, SUZANNE. BN on Mosegaard-Hansen, *The function of discourse particles: A study with special reference to spoken standard French*. 75.208 (1999).
FLEISCHMAN, SUZANNE. *Future in thought and language. The*. Rev. by P. M. Lloyd. 60.138–43 (1984).
FLEISCHMAN, SUZANNE. Rev. of Vincent and Harris (eds.), *Studies in the Romance verb: Studies offered to Joe Cremona*. 60.419–24 (1984).
FLEISCHMAN, SUZANNE. Rev. of Anderson and Rochet, *Historical Romance morphology*. 58,424–29 (1982).
FLEISCHMAN, SUZANNE. BN on McKay, *A guide to Romance reference grammars*. 57.771–72 (1981).
FLEISCHMAN, SUZANNE. BN on Fuchs and Leonard, *Vers une théorie des aspects*. 56.470–71 (1980).
FLEISCHMAN, SUZANNE. BN on Nuessel (ed.), *Linguistic approaches to the Romance lexicon*. 56.225–6 (1980).
FLEISCHMAN, SUZANNE. BN on Giry-Schneider, *Les nominalisations en français*. 55.961–62 (1979).
FLEISCHMAN, SUZANNE. Rev. of Valdman, *Introduction to French phonology and morphology*. 55.911–13 (1979).
FLEISCHMAN, SUZANNE. BN on Pena, *Uses anomalos de los sustantivos verbales en el español actual*. 53.968–9 (1977).
FLEISCHMAN, SUZANNE, and S. TURLEY. Rev. of Agard, A *course in Romance linguistics*. 63.895 904 (1987).
FLEMMING, EDWARD; K. JOHNSON; and R. WRIGHT. The hyperspace effect: Phonetic targets are hyperarticulated. 505–28 (1993).
FLESCH, RUDOLF. Why *Johnny can't read–and what you can do about it*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 32.310–13 (1956).
FLETCHER, CHARLES R.; C. A. WEAVER, III.; and S. MANNES (eds.) *Discourse comprehension: Essays in honor of Walter Kintsch*. BN by I. Klyukanov. 72.440–41 (1996).
FLETCHER, PAUL. A *child's learning of English*. BN by B. G. Blount. 63.454–55 (1987).
FLETCHER, PAUL, and M. GARMAN (eds.) *Language acquisition*. Rev. by N. V. Smith. 58.470–74 (1982).
FLETT, PAULINE, and B. F. CARLSON. *Spokane dictionary*. BN by I. G. Doak. 66.410–1 (1990).
Flexion pronominale en hittite, La. By E. Benveniste. 29.255–62 (1953).
FLIER, MICHAEL S. BN on Zilyns'kyj, A *phonetic description of the Ukrainian language*. 57.775–76 (1981).
FLIER, MICHAEL S. BN on Davidsen-Nielsen, *Neutralization and archiphoneme*. 57.225–26 (1981).
FLIER, MICHAEL S. BN on Oliverius, *Morfemy russkogo jazyka*. 56.699 (1980).
FLIER, MICHAEL S. Rev. of Dressier, *Grundfragen der Morphonologie*. 55.413–15 (1979).
FLIER, MICHAEL S. BN on Rozencvejg, *Linguistic interference and convergent change*. 54.236 (1978).
FLIER, MICHAEL S. Rev. of Kilbury, *The development of morphophonemic theory*. 54.922–25 (1978).
FLIER, MICHAEL S., and A. TIMBERLAKE (eds.) *The scope of Slavic aspect*. Rev. by G.G. Corbett. 64.147–50 (1988).
FLINT, AILI. *Semantic structure in the Finnish lexicon*. BN by J. Verschueren. 60.194–95 (1984).
FLOBERT, PIERRE. *Les verbes déponents latins*. Rev. by P. Baldi. 54.940–43 (1978).
FLOM, GEORGE T. *Morphology of the dialect of Aurland, The*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 23.166–70 (1947).
FLOM, GEORGE T. Breaking in Old Norse and Old English. 13.123–36 (1937).
FLOM, GEORGE T. Rev. of Bengtsson, *Studies in passive nouns with a concrete sense in English*. 6.94–96 (1930).
FLORES D'ARCAIS, GIOVANNI B., and R. J. JARVELLA (eds.) *The process of language understanding*. BN by C. A. Jackson. 61.929–30 (1985).
FLORES D'ARCAIS, GIOVANNI B., and W. J. M. LEVELT (eds.) *Studies in the perception of language*. BN by D. G. MacKay and M. C. MacDonald. 58.735–37 (1982).
FLÓREZ, LUIS. *Temasde castellano*. Rev. by N. P. Sacks. 35.692–5 (1959).
FLÓREZ, LUIS. *Lengua española*. Rev. by W. E. Bull. 30.509–11 (1954).
FLÓREZ, LUIS. *Pronunciacion del español en Bogota, La*. Rev. by S. L. Robe. 28.393–7 (1952).
FLOYD, RICH. *La estructura categorial de los evidenciales en el quechua wanka*. BN by A. Y. Akkhenvald. 76.212–13 (2000).
FLUDERNIK, MONIKA. *Towards a 'natural' narratology*. BN by D. Herman. 76.199–200

Fluency and language teaching. By R. Leeson. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 53.973–74 (1977).
FLYDAL, LEIV. *En sprdklig analyse av norske boktitler, 1952*. Rev. by B. Ulvestad. 32.540–45 (1956).
FLYNN, MICHAEL; CARI L. SPRING; MICHAEL FLYNN; BRIAN JOSEPH; RAE MOSES; SUSAN STEELE; and CHARLOTTE WEBB. The successful introductory course: Bridging the gap for the nonmajor. 76.110–22 (2000).
FLYNN, SUZANNE, and W. O'NEIL (eds.) *Linguistic theory in second language acquisition*. Rev. by S. T. Rosen. 68.202–206 (1992).
FLYNN, SUZANNE; G. MARTOHARDJONO; and W. O'NEIL (eds.) *The generative study of second language acquisition*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.615–16 (1999).
Focus and grammatical relations in creole languages. Ed. By F. Byrne & D. Winford. BN by M. Aceto. 71.403–4 (1995).
Focus and relativization. By P. Schachter. 49.19–46 (1973).
Focus in generative grammar. By M.S. Rochemont. Rev. by G.J. Huck. 64.623–27 (1988).
Focus on Ireland. Ed. by J. L. Kallen. BN by M. J. Gordon. 75.398–99 (1999).
Focus on phonological acquisition. Ed. by S. J. Hannahs and M. Young-Scholten. BN by M. Picard. 76.944–45 (2000).
Focus on South Africa. Ed. by V. de Klerk. Rev. by M. L. Murphy. 73.879–81 (1997).
Focus on the Caribbean. Ed. by M. Gorlach and J.A. Holm. BN by G. Gilbert. 64.433–34 (1988).
Focus on the USA. Ed. by E. W. Schneider. BN by M. J. Gordon. 74.22–23 (1998).
Focus transformation of Modern Standard Arabic, A. By F. Anshen and P. A. Schreiber. 44.792–7
Focusing Hypothesis, The: The theory of left hemisphere lateralized language re-examined. By Alison Wray. BN by Jürgen Tesak. 71.214–15 (1995).
FODOR, ISTVAN. *Problems in the classification of the African languages*. Rev. by J. Greenberg.
FODOR, JANET DEAN. *Semantics*. Rev. by G. L. loup. 55.425–31 (1979).
FODOR, JERRY A. *The elm and the expert: Mentalese and its semantics*. Rev. by K. Jaszczolt. 71.820–23 (1995).
FODOR, JERRY A. A *theory of content and other essays*. BN by G. N. Carlson. 68.657–58 (1992).
FODOR, JERRY A. *Psychosemantics: The problem of meaning in the philosophy of mind*. Rev. by M. Johnson. 64.781–5 (1988).
FODOR, JERRY A. *The modularity of mind*. Rev. by E. H. Matthei. 60.976–9 (1984).
FODOR, JERRY A. Rev. of Werner and Kaplan, *Symbol formation*. 40. 66–78 (1964).
FODOR, JERRY A. Rev. of Antal, *Questions of meaning*. 39.468–73 (1963).
FODOR, JERRY A., and J. J. KATZ. *The structure of language*. Rev. by Y. Bar-Hillel. 43.526–50 (1967).
FODOR, JERRY A., and J. J. KATZ. The structure of a semantic theory. 39.170–210 (1963).
FODOR, JERRY A.; T. G. BEVER; and M. F. GARRETT. *The psychology of language*. RA by D. B. Pisoni. 52.682–9 (1976).
FOERSTER, N., et al. *Literary scholarship: its aims and methods*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 18.164–65 (1942).
FOGARASI, MIKLÓS. *Beiträge zur Geschichte der internationalen Bildungssuffixe des Russischen*. Rev. bv G. H. Worth. 42,690–94 (1996).
FOLB, EDITH A. *Runnin' down some lines*. Rev. by J. Baugh. 57.475–79 (1981).
FOLB, EDITH A. Rev. of Kochman (ed.), *Rappin' and stylin' out*. 51.243–47 (1975).
FOLEY, JAMES A. The wonder of words. BN by M. L. Bender. 205–206 (1993).
FOLEY, JAMES A. *Foundations of theoretical phonology*. Rev. by D. L. Goyvaerts. 56.171–79 (1980).
FOLEY, JAMES A. *Theoretical morphology of the French verb*. Rev. by J. Klausenburger. 56.662–66 (1980).
FOLEY, JAMES A. Spanish plural formation. 43.486–93 (1967).
FOLEY, JAMES A. Prothesis in the Latin verb sum. 41.59–64 (1965).
FOLEY, JOSEPH (ed.) *New Englishes: The case of Singapore*. BN by R. H. Southerland. 66.866–67 (1990).
FOLEY, WILLIAM A. (ed.) *The role of theory in language description*. BN by I. Kenesei. 71.407–8 (1995).
FOLEY, WILLIAM A. *The Yimas language of New Guinea*. BN by M. Yip. 206–207 (1993).
FOLEY, WILLIAM A. Rev. of Haiman, *Hua: A Papuan language*. 60.424–29 (1984).
Folk drumming in the Himalayas. By A. Chandola. BN by W. Bright. 55.266 (1979).
Folk tale, fiction and saga in the Homeric epics. By R. Carpenter. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 23.162–63 (1947).

Folklore text: From performance to print, The. By E. C. Fine. BN by Z. Salzmann. 72.182–83 (1996).
FONAGY, IVAN. *Situation et signification*. BN by M. Yaeger-Dror. 60.996–97 (1984).
FONAGY, IVAN. *La métaphore en phonétique*. Rev. by H. Birnbaum. 58.899–900 (1982).
Fonction et dynamique des langues. By A. Martinet. BN by B. Peeters. 66.876.
Fondamenti della storia linguistica. By G. Devoto. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 28.261–62 (1952).
Fonematica delle lingue germaniche. By A. M. Mioni. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 53.495–96 (1977).
Fonetica historica vasca. By L. Michelena. BN by T. H. Wilbur. 56.474 (1980).
Fonética y fonología actual del español. By F. D'Introno, E. del Teso, and R. Weston. BN by S. L. Hartman. 74.193 (1998).
Fonética y fonología actual del español. By F. D'Introno, E. del Teso, and R. Weston. BN by S. L. Hartman. 73.908–9 (1997).
Fonetik. By H. A. Koefoed. Rev. by K. Nilsson. 45.122–26 (1969).
Fonetika spisovnej ruštiny. By A. V. Isačenko. Rev. by O. A. Maslenikov. 28.390–92 (1952).
Fonetika tureckogo literaturnogo jazyka. By E. V. Sevort'an. Rev. by C. A. Ferguson. 33.212–14
Fonetika. By G. Laziczius. Rev. by T. A. Sebe6k. 23.75–76 (1947).
Fonetikk. By R. T. Endresen. BN by C. A. Creider. 66.188 (1990).
Fonetyka w gwarach dawnej ziemi wielunskiej. By H. Skoczylas-Stawska. BN by A. Timberlake. 55.254–55 (1979).
Fonetykajqzyka angielskiego. By W. Jassern. Rev. by P. L. Garvin. 33.253–6 (1957).
Fonologi. By E. Sivertsen. Rev. by K. Nilsson. 45.122–26 (1969).
Fonologia etrusca, fonetica toscana. Ed. by L. Agostiniani and L. Giannelli. Rev. by N. Vincent. 61.688–91 (1985).
Fonologia generale e fonologia della lingua italiana. By I. Muljacic. Rev. by R. J. Di Pietro. 46.705–12 (1970).
Fonología mirandesa. By J. G. C. Herculano de Carvalho. Rev. by N. P. Sacks. 36.425–30 (1960).
Fonología moderna, La, y el español de Santo Domingo. By R. A. Nunez-Cedeno. BN by J. R. Gutierrez. 57.971 (1981).
Fonologische Atlas van de Nederlandse Dialecten I. By J. Goossens, J. Taeldeman, and G. Verleyen. BN by P. E. Webber. 76.742 (2000).
FONTANELLA DE WEINBERG, MARIA BEATRIZ. *Adquisicion fonologica en español bonaerense*. BN by C. Pye. 60.187 (1984).
For to speke Frenche trewely: The French language in England, 1000–1600: Its status, description and instruction. By D. A. Kibbee. BN by J. E. Joseph. 69.628–29 (1993).
Forbidden signs: American Culture and campaign against sign language. By D. C. Baynton. Rev. by C. A. Padden. 75.120–23 (1999).
FORCHHAMMER, JORGEN. *Allgemeine Sprechkunde (Laletik)*. Rev. by R-M. S. Heffner. 28.284–85 (1952).
FORCHHEIMER, PAUL. The *category of person in language*. Rev. by F. W. Householder Jr. 31.93–100 (1955).
FORD, ALAN; R. SINGH; and G. MARTOHARDJONO. *Pace Pãnini: Towards a word-based theory of morphology*. BN by M. C. Rosa. 75.846–47 (1999).
FORD, GORDON B., JR. Rev. of Lockwood, *Indo-European philology*. 46.146–49 (1970).
FORD, J. D. M. Rev. of Williams, *From Latin to Portuguese*. 15.257–60 (1939).
FORD, MARILYN. Rev. of Johnson-Laird, *Mental models*. 61.897–903 (1985).
Forensic stylistics. By G. R. McMenamin. Rev. by D. Crystal. 71.381–85 (1995).
Foreign impact on Lowland Mayan language and script, The. By J. S. Justeson, W. M. Norman, L. Campbell, and T. Kaufman. BN by B. Love. 62.727–28 (1986).
Foreign language learning under classroom conditions. Ed. by C. Faerch and G. Kasper. BN by S. Ehrlich. 63.920–21 (1987).
Foreign language research in cross-cultural perspective. Ed. by K. de Bot, R. B. Ginsberg, and C. Kramsch. BN by M. R. L. Petruck. 69.411–12 (1993).
Foreign words in Russian. By G. H. Worth. Rev. by F. J. Oinas. 41.137–41 (1965).
FORESTER, LEE. BN on Lippi-Green, *Language ideology and language change in early modern German: A sociolinguistic study of the consonantal system of Muremberg*. 74.407 (1998).
FORGET, DANIELLE; PAUL HIRSCHBÜHLER; FRANCE MARTINEAU; and MARÍA-LUISA RIVERO (eds.) *Negation and polarity: Syntax and semantics. Selected papers from the colloquium 'Negation: Syntax and Semantics', Ottawa, 11–13 May 1995*. BN by A. Pietarinen. 76.200–201 (2000).
Forgotten but important lexicographers. By F. Dolezal. BN by A. S. Kaye. 62.702–3 (1986).

Form and function in Chicane English. Ed. by J. Ornstein-Galicia. BN by O. Santa Ana A. 66.424 (1990).
Form and meaning of the English auxiliary, The. by R. W. Langacker. 54.853–82 (1978).
Formal analysis of Petronius' vocabulary, A. By D. C. Swanson. Rev. by K. M. D. Rosen. 42.109–11 (1966).
Formal grammar: Theory and implementation. Ed. by R. Levine. BN by T. Kiss. 608–610 (1994).
Formal methods in the study of language. Ed. by J. A. G. Groenendijk et al. Rev. by R. Cooper. 59.396–402 (1983).
Formal parameters of generative grammar, I. Ed. By G. de Haan and W. Zonneveld. BN by T. F. Shannon. 62.940 (1986).
Formal perspectives on Romance linguistics: *Selected papers from the 28th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages, University Park, 16–19 April 1998*. Ed. by J.-Marc Authier, B. E. Bullock, and L. A. Reed. BN by L. Alonso-Ovalle. 76.941–42 (2000).
Formal philosophy. By R. Montague. RA by R. Cooper. 53.895–910 (1977).
Formal Phonology. By A. Kornai. BN by C. Wiltshire. 72.433–34 (1996).
Formal principles of language acquisition. By K. Wexlerand P. W. Culicover. RA by C. L. Baker. 58.413–21 (1982).
Formal semantics of natural language. Ed. by E. L. Keenan. Rev. by G. Gazdar and E. Klein. 54.663–7 (1978).
Formal theory of grammar. *The*. By J. P. Kimball. Rev. by J. L. Fidelholtz. 51.493–9 (1975).
Formation des mots. La: Structures et interpretations. Ed. by D. Corbin. BN by D. M. Berkeley. 619–20 (1993).
Formation des noms en grec ancien, La. By P. Chantraine. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 10.207–9 (1934).
Formation des noms et des verbes en latin et en grec. By A. C. Juret. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 15.125–27 (1939).
Formation du vocabulaire des chemins de fer en France, La (1778-1842). By P. J. Wexler. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 31.259–61 (1955).
Formation of the East Baltic stative verbs *staw-e *and* *dew-e, *The*. By A. Bammesberger.
Formation of the Maithili language. By S. Jha. Rev. by F. C. Southworth. 37.168–73 (1961).
Formation of the Tocharian subjunctive, The. By G. S. Lane. 35.157–79 (1959).
Formations nominales et verbales enp du Sanskrit, Les. By B. Ghosh. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 10.295–7 (1934).
Formenneutralisierung im nominalen Bereich der deutschen Sprache. By H. Koziowska. Rev. by H. L. Kutner. 47.217–19 (1971).
FORMICHELLI, LINDA. BN on Laing and Williamson (eds), *Speaking in our tongues*: *Medieval dialectology and related disciplines*. 72.432–33 (1996).
FORMIGIARI, LIA, and D. GAMBARRA (eds.) *Historical roots of linguistic theories*. BN by B. Wald. 72.657 (1996).
Forms of Latin, The. By R. G. Kent. Rev. by L. H. Gray. 23.442–5 (1947).
Forms of talk. By E. Goffman. Rev. by S. U. Philips. 59.429–31 (1983).
Formulaicity, frame semantics, and pragmatics in German binomial expressions. By K. Lambrecht. 60.753–96 (1984).
FORRER, E. O. *Die hethitische Bilderschrift*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 9.273–9 (1933).
FORRESTER, MICHAEL. *Psychology of language*: *A critical introduction*. BN by C. M. van Kerckvoorde. 74.657 (1998).
FORSSTROM, GOSTA. *The verb* 'to be' *in Middle English*. Rev. by D. W. Reed. 26.162–7 (1950).
FORSTER, MAX. Can Old French caroler be of Celtic origin? 4.200–203 (1928).
FORSTER, PETER G. *The Esperanto movement*. BN by F. Nuessel. 59.706–7 (1983).
FORSYTH, J. *A grammar of aspect*. Rev. by A. V. Isačenko. 48.715–19 (1972).
FORTESCUE, MICHAEL. *Indo-European reflections*. BN by F. Kortlandt. 74.685–86 (1998).
FORTESCUE, MICHAEL. A *discourse production model for* '*Twenty questions*'. Rev. by J. Mey. 58.930–37 (1982).
FORTESCUE, MICHAEL; E. ENGBERG-PEDERSEN; P. HARDER; L. HELFTOFT; and L. F. JAKOBSEN (eds.) *Content, expression and structure*: *Studies in Danish functional grammar*. BN by T. L. Irons. 74.871–72 (1998).
Fortis and lenis in Germanic. By G. I. Alexander. BN by G. S. Nathan. 62.210–11 (1986).
FORTSON, BEN. BN on Vine, *Studies in Archaic Latin inscriptions*. 71.213–14 (1995).
FORTUNE, G. *An analytical grammar of Shona*. Rev. by H. A. Gleason Jr. 32.573–7 (1956).
FOSCUE, VIRGINIA O. *The place names of Sumter County, Alabama*. BN by P. Munro. 57.510–11 (1981).

FOSS, DONALD J., and D. T. HAKES. *Psycholinguistics*. Rev. by D. MacKay. 55.491–92 (1979).
FOSTER, MARY LECRON. *The Tarascan language*. Rev. by P. Friedrich. 49.238–45 (1973).
FOSTER, MICHAEL K. (ed.) *Papers in linguistics from the 1972 Conference on Iroquoian Research*. BN by L. M. Faltz. 53.501–2 (1977).
FOSTER, SUSAN H. *The communicative competence of young children: A modular approach*. BN by J. S. Falk. 68.426–27 (1992).
FOSTER, SUSAN H. Rev. of Atkinson, *Explanations in the study of child language development*. 61.206–11 (1985).
FOSTER, SUSAN H. BN on Elliot, *Child language*. 59.458 (1983).
FOSTER, SUSAN H. BN on Wells et al.. *Learning through interaction*. 59.238–39 (1983).
FOSTER, SUSAN H. BN on Ziajka, *Prelinguistic communication in infancy*. 59.458–59 (1983).
FOSTER, SUSAN H. BN on Bullowa (ed.), *Before speech*. 57.518–20 (1981).
FOSTER, SUSAN H. BN on Miller, *The logic of language development in early childhood*. 57.520–21 (1981).
FOSTER, SUSAN H. BN on Myers (ed.). *The development of conversation and discourse*. 57.517–18 (1981).
FOSTER-COHEN, SUSAN H. BN on Levy (ed.), *Other children, other languages: Issues in the theory of language acquisition*. 71.414–15 (1995).
FOUGHT, JOHN G. The 'medieval sibilants' of the *Eulalia-Ludwigslied* manuscript and their development in Early Old French. 55.842–58 (1979).
FOUGHT, JOHN G. Rule ordering, interference, and free alternation in phonology. 49.67–86 (1973).
FOULON-HRISTOVA, JORDANKA. *Les modes de narration en macédonien*. BN by V. A. Friedman. 73.680–81 (1997).
Foundation course for language teachers, A. By T. McArthur. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 61.727 (1985).
Foundational issues in natural language processing. Ed. By P. Sells, S. M. Shieber, & T. A. Wasow. BN by C-R. Huang. 71.210–11 (1995).
Foundations of distinctive feature theory. By C. Baltaxe. Rev. by F. Parker. 56.183–5 (1980).
Foundations of general linguistics, second edition. By M. Atkinson, D. Kilby, and I. Roca. Rev. by J. L. Malone. 66.573–79 (1990).
Foundations of generative syntax. By R. Freidin. BN by E. Battistella. 71.194–95 (1995).
Foundations of grammar, The. By J. Owens. Rev. by K. C. Ryding. 65.824–28 (1989).
Foundations of language development. Ed. by E. H. Lenneberg and E. Lenneberg. Rev. by M. W. Salus and P. H. Salus. 54.233–35 (1978).
Foundations of language. By L. H. Gray. Rev. by Z. S. Harris, 16.216–31, and by D. C. Swanson. 16.231–35 (1940).
Foundations of linguistics. By D. Wunderlich. Rev. by J. Allwood and O. Dahl. 58.444–7 (1982).
Foundations of theoretical phonology. By J. Foley. Rev. by D. L. Goyvaerts. 56.171–9 (1980).
Foundations of Western linguistics. By E. Hovdhaugen. BN by M. A. Covington. 60.448–49 (1984).
Foundations of logico-linguistics. By W. S. Cooper. Rev. by G. Gazdar. 56.459–63 (1980).
Four articles on metalinguistics. By B. L. Whorf. Rev. by R. E. Longacre. 32.298–308 (1956).
Four Indo-Iranian etymologies. By L. H. Gray. 25.375–8 (1949).
Four lectures on Pa'.nmi's Asta:dhya:yi:. By H. S. Ananthanarayana. BN by H. Scharfe. 57.493 (1981).
Four studies in the language of the Veda. By J. Gonda. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 36.120–25 (1960).
FOURIE, DAVID J. *Languages of the world: Mbalanhu (materials 3)*. Rev. by M. S. Dryer. 71.813–15 (1995).
FOURNIER, A., and P. CROUZET. *Du latin àl'anglais*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 6.93–94 (1930).
FOURNIER, H. *Les verbes* 'dire' *en grec ancien*. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 24.199–205 (1948).
FOWKES, ROBERT A. Rev. of Ternes, *Grammaire structurale du Breton de Vile de Groix*. 49.195–98 (1973).
FOWKES, ROBERT A. Rev. of Watkins, *Leithyddiaeth*. 38.315–18 (1962).
FOWKES, ROBERT A. Rev. of Catalan (ed.), *Miscelanea homenaje a Andre Martinet*. 35.78–90 (1959).
FOWKES, ROBERT A. Rev. of Guntert, *Grundfragen der Sprachwissenschaft, 2nd edn*. 33.583–87 (1957).
FOWKES, ROBERT A. Rev. of Dillon (ed.), *Zeuss memorial volume*. 32.730–36 (1956).
FOWKES, ROBERT A. Rev. of Jackson, *Contributions to the study of Manx phonology*. 31.556–60 (1955).
FOWKES, ROBERT A. Some problems of Celtic vocabulary. 27.146–50 (1951).

FOWKES, ROBERT A. Celtic etymological notes. 23.420–22 (1947).
FOWKES, ROBERT A. Some Brythonic cognates of English sward. 22.345–46 (1946).
FOWKES, ROBERT A. Two Germanic etymologies. 22.347–48 (1946).
FOWKES, ROBERT A. Some Welsh notes. 21.96–97 (1945).
FOWKES, ROBERT A. Phonology of Gaulish, The. 16.285–99 (1940).
FOWLER, F. H. The origin of the Latin qui-clauses. 7.14–29 (1931).
FOWLER, GEORGE. BN on Kenesei (ed.). Approaches to Hungarian, vol. 3: Structures and arguments. 392–93 (1994).
FOWLER, GEORGE. BN on Mustajoki and Heino, Case selection for the direct object in Russian negative clauses. 613–14 (1994).
FOWLER, GEORGE. BN on Ilola and Mustajoki. *Report on Russian morphology as it appears in Zaiisnjak's grammatical dictionary*. 68.230–31 (1992).
FOWLER, GEORGE. BN on Lamprecht. *Praslovanstina*. 66.419–20 (1990).
FOWLER, GEORGE. BN on Rüffer, *Konfigurationalitdt: Zur phrasenstrukturellen Representation van Argument-strukturen in naturlichen Sprachen*. 66.426–27 (1990).
FOWLER, GEORGE. BN on Mustajoki, *Padei dopolnenija v russkix otricatel'nyx predlozenijax, I*. 63.189–90 (1987).
FOWLER, MURRAY. Rev. of Kunjunni Raja, *Indian theories of meaning*. 40.593–5 (1964).
FOWLER, MURRAY. Rev. of Abdul Hai, *Nasals and nasalization in Bengali*. 38.457–9 (1962).
FOWLER, MURRAY. Rev. of Laroche, *Dictionnaire de la langue louvite*. 37.272–7 (1961).
FOWLER, MURRAY. Rev. of Ernout and Meillet, *Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue la fine, 4th edn*. 36.233–34 (1960).
FOWLER, MURRAY. Rev. of Suniti Kumar, *Chatterji jubilee volume*. 34.288–89 (1958).
FOWLER, MURRAY. Rev. of Carnoy, *Dictionnaire étymologique de la mythologie greco-romaine*. 34.107–8 (1958).
FOWLER, MURRAY. Rev. of Gonda, *The character of the Indo-European moods*. 33.50–54 (1957).
FOWLER, MURRAY. Rev. of Lejeune, *Traité de phonétique grecque, 2nd edn*. 32.729–30 (1956).
FOWLER, MURRAY. Rev. of Humbert, *Syntaxe grecque, 2nd edn*. 31.110–14 (1955).
FOWLER, MURRAY. Segmental phonemes of Sanskritized Tamil, The. 30.360–67 (1954).
FOWLER, MURRAY. Rev. of Togeby, *Structure immanente de la langue française*. 29.165–75 (1953).
FOWLER, MURRAY. Rev. of Harris, *Methods in structural linguistics*. 28.504–9 (1952).
FOWLER, MURRAY. Rev. of Benveniste, *Noms d'agent et noms d'action en indo-européen*. 28.262–65 (1952).
FOWLER, MURRAY. Rev. of Smal-Stocki, *Slavs and Teutons*. 27.380–83 (1951).
FOWLER, MURRAY. Rev. of Maurer, *Morfologia e a sintaxe do genitivo latino*. 26.310–11 (1950).
FOWLER, ROGER. *Linguistic criticism*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.448–49 (1998).
FOWLER, ROGER. *Linguistics and the novel*. BN by J. Z. Kronenfeld. 55.264–65 (1979).
Fox kemiyawi 'it rains'. By T. Michelson. 13.73–5 (1937).
FOX, ANDREW. BN on Kaye, *Nigerian Arabic-English dictionary*. 64.836 (1988).
FOX, ANDREW. BN on Kaye, A *dictionary of Nigerian Arabic*. 60.463–64 (1984).
FOX, ANDREW. BN on Blau, *The renaissance of Modern Hebrew and Modern Standard Arabic*. 59.233–34 (1983).
FOX, ANDREW. BN on Koskinen, *NILAL: Über die Urverwandtschaft des Hamito-Semitischen, Indo-Germanischen, Uralischen und Altaischen*. 58.726–27 (1982).
FOX, ANTHONY. *Linguistic reconstruction: An introduction to theory and method*. Rev. by C. Reiss. 72.387–92 (1996).
FOX, BARBARA (ed.) *Studies in anaphora*. BN by M. Thomas. 74.883–84 (1998).
FOX, BARBARA. *Discourse structure and anaphora: Written and conversational English*. Rev. by J. K. Gundel. 71.163–66 (1995).
FOX, BARBARA & P. J. HOPPER (eds.) *Voice: Form and function*. BN by P. M. Vogel. 71.831 (1995).
FOX, BARBARA. The Noun Phrase Accessibility Hierarchy reinterpreted: Subject primacy or the absolutive hypothesis? 856–70 (1987).
FOX, BARBARA A. BN on Thavenius, *Referential pronouns in English conversation*. 60.664–65 (1984).
FOX, BARBARA A., and S. A. THOMPSON. A discourse explanation of the grammar of relative clauses in English conversation. 66.297–316 (1990).
FOX, DAVID G. Rev. of Edmonson, Quiche-English dictionary. 44.191–97 (1968).
FOX, ROBERT ALLEN. BN on Bhat, *The sixth sense*. 59.938 (1983).
FOXVOG, DANIEL A. BN on Snell, *Workbook of cuneiform signs*. 57.226–28 (1981).
FRAENKEL, ERNST. *Litauisches etymologisches Wörterbuch*. Rev. by J. Daugman. 38.313–14 (1962).

FRAENKEL, ERNST. *Die baltischen Sprachen.* Rev. by G. Must. 27.584–6 (1951).
FRAENKEL, ERNST. *Syntax der litauische Postpositionen und Präpositionen.* Rev. by F. T. Wood. 5.121–23 (1929).
FRAENKEL, GERD. *Languages of the world.* Rev. by K. Kazazis. 45.126–32 (1969).
Fragesdtze und Fragen. Ed. by M. Reis and I. Rosengren. BN by M. Krifka. 873–74 (1993).
Fragment of an early K'ekchi' vocabulary. Ed. by R. A. Freeze. BN by W. Bright. 53.264 (1977).
Fragments de texts koutcheens de medecine et de magie. By J. Filliozat. Rev. by W. Winter. 28.386–8 (1952).
Fragments of the Tocharian A Maitreyasamiti-Nātaka of the Xinjiang Museum, China. By X. Ji, W. Winter, and Georges-Jean Pinault. BN by G. Rubio. 76.947 (2000).
FRAJZYNGIER, ZYGMUNT. *Grammaticalization of the complex sentence: A case study in Chadic.* BN by F. de Haan. 74.403 (1998).
FRAJZYNGIER, ZYGMLNT (ed.) *Current progress in Chadic linguistics.* BN by M. L. Bender. 68.226–27 (1992).
FRAJZYNGIER, ZYGMUNT. BN on C. Ebobisse, *Les verbaux du dangaleat de Vest (Guera, Tchad).* 65.885 (1989).
FRAKE, CHARLES O. Rev. of Hutchins, *Culture and inference.* 58.474–7 (1982).
Français en 1700 d'aprés le temoignage de Gile Vaudelin. By M. Cohen. Rev. by H. Hatzfeld. 24.234–35 (1948).
Français populaire, Le. By P. Guiraud. Rev. by A. Vaidman. 44.123–27 (1968).
FRANCARD, MICHEL. *Aspects de la phonologie générative du français contemporain,* Rev. by B. Tranel. 53.692–7 (1977).
FRANCHINI, ANGELINO. *Il rendinglese.* BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 58.946 (1982).
FRANCIS, GILL; M. BAKER; and E. TOGNINI-BONELLI (eds.) Text and technology: In honour of John Sinclair. BN by W. N. Francis. 850 (1994).
FRANCIS, W. N. Rev. of Walker, Zampolli, and Calzolari (eds.), *Automating the lexicon: Research and practice in a multilingual environment.* 73.377–79 (1997).
FRANCIS, W. N. Rev. of Miller, *The science of words.* 73.583–84 (1997).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Andersen (ed.), *Historical linguistics 1993.* 73.207–8 (1997).
FRANCIS, W. N. Bn on Ulman, *Things, thoughts, words, and actions: The problem of language in late eighteenth-century British rhetorical theory.* 72.201–202 (1996).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Frazer (ed.), *`Heartland English': Variation and transition in the American Midwest.* 71.640–41 (1995).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Sevnsén, *Practical lexicography: Principles and methods of dictionary-making.* Trans. By J. Sykes & K. Schofield. 71.211–12 (1995).
FRANCIS, W. N. Rev. of McMahon, *Understanding language change.* 71.600–603 (1995).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Leitner (ed.), *New directions in English language corpora.* 70.212–13 (1994).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Gramley and Patzold, *A survey of modern English.* 70.858–59 (1994).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Barber, *The English language: A historical introduction.* 70.594–95 (1994).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Baker, Francis, and Tognini-Boinelli (eds.), *Text and technology: In honour of John Sinclair.* BN by W. N. Francis. 70.850 (1994).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Gorlach, *Introduction to Early Modern English.* 69.207–208 (1993).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Duffley, *The English infinitive.* 69.853–54 (1993).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Altenberg and Aijmer (eds.), *English corpus linguistics: Studies in honour of Jan Svartvik.* 69.405 (1993).
FRANCIS, W. NELSON. Rev. Of Svartvik (ed.), *The London-Lund Corpus of Spoken English: Description and research.* 68.196–99 (1992).
FRANCIS, W. NELSON. BN on van Halteren and van den Heuvei. *Linguistic exploitation of syntactic databases: The use of the Nijmegen Linguistic Database program.* 68.869–70 (1992).
FRANCIS, W. NELSON. BN on Todd and Hancock, *International English usage.* 68.666–67 (1992).
FRANCIS, W. NELSON. BN on Kachru. *The alchemy of English.* 68.231–32 (1992).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Moessner. *Early Middle English syntax.* 66.646–47 (1990).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Markus (ed.). *Historical English.* 66.197–98 (1990).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Hurford. *Language and number: The emergence of a cognitive system.* 66.639–40 (1990).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Crystal. *The English language.* 66.861–62 (1990).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Christian, Wolfram and Dube, *Variation and change in geographically isolated communities: Appalachian English and Ozark English.* 66.630–31 (1990).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Brinton, *The development of English aspectual systems.* 66.410 (1990).

FRANCIS, W. N. Rev. of Kyto, Ihalainen, and Rissanen (eds.), *Corpus linguistics, hard and soft*. 65.843–8 (1989).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Randall, *Webster's New World guide to current American usage*. 65.907 (1989).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Pasicki, *Temporal adverbials in Old and Middle English*. 65.189 (1989).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Palmer, *The English verb*. 65.435–36 (1989).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Garside, Leech, and Sampson (eds.), *The computational analysis of English*. 65.427–28 (1989).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Baron, *Grammar and gender*. 65.176–77 (1989).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Upton, Sanderson, and Widdowson, *Word maps: A dialect atlas of England*. 64.829–30 (1988).
FRANCIS, W. N. BN on Montgomery and Bailey (eds.), *Language variety in the south*. 64.202–3 (1988).
FRANCIS, W. NELSON. BN on Simpson, *The politics of American English*. 63.674–75 (1987).
FRANCIS, W. NELSON. BN on Edwards, *Language in a black community*. 63.192–93 (87).
FRANCIS, W. NELSON. BN on Greenbaum (ed.), *The English language today*. 62.942–43 (1986).
FRANCIS, W. NELSON. BN on Gallardo, *The standardisation of American English*. 62.713–15 (1986).
FRANCIS, W. NELSON. BN on Burchfield, *The English language*. 62.712–13 (1986).
FRANCIS, W. NELSON. Rev. of Mattheier (ed.), *Aspekte der Dialekttheorie*. 61.193–95 (1985).
FRANCIS, W. NELSON. Rev. of Cercignani, *Shakespeare's works and Elizabethan pronunciation*. 59.915–17 (1983).
FRANCIS, W. NELSON. BN on Blake, *Non-standard language in English literature*. 59.924–25 (1983).
FRANCIS, W. NELSON. Rev. of Palmer, *Thomas Whyfhorne's speech*. 51.746–47 (1975).
FRANCIS, W. NELSON. Rev. of Fisher, *Linguistics in remedial English*. 44.625–27 (1968).
FRANCIS, W. NELSON. Rev. of Brno, *Studies in English, IV*. 42.142–9 (1966).
FRANCIS, W. NELSON. Rev. of Brno, *Studies in English, III*. 39.523–26 (1963).
FRANCIS, W. NELSON. Rev. of Guiraud, *La grammaire*. 34.494–8 (1958).
François an Congo (*R. P.* O. *Le*. By A. Queffelec and A. Niangouna. BN by C. Gilman. 68.443–44 (1992).
Francois parle, Le. Ed. by P. Thibault. Rev. by W. J. Ashby. 57.744–7 (1981).
FRANCON, MARCEL. Two French notes. 24.178 (1948).
FRANK, FRANCINE. Rev. of Hall and Bucholtz (eds.), *Gender articulated: Language and the socially constructed self*. 73.864–66 (1997).
FRANK, FRANCINE, and F. ANSHEN. *Language and the sexes*. BN by S. M. Embleton. 61.4 (1985).
FRANK, YAKIRA H. Rev. of Hubbell, *The pronunciation of English in New York City*. 28.278–83
FRANKEL, HANS, and C-H. CHANG. *Two Chinese treatises on calligraphy*. BN by K. S. Chung. 73.437–38 (1997).
FRANKEN, GEREON. *Systematische Etymologie: Untersuchungen einer 'Mischsprache' am Beispiel des Shakespeare-Wortschatzes*. BN by D. Aichele. 73.422–23 (1997).
FRANKENFIELD, GLENN. BN on Bucholtz, Lang, Sutton, and Hines (eds.), *Cultural performances: Proceedings of the third Berkeley women and language conference*. 73.891–92 (1997).
FRANKENFIELD, GLENN. BN on Carreiras, García-Albea, and Sebastián-Gallés (eds.), *Language processing in Spanish*. 73.892–93 (1997).
FRANKS, STEVEN. Rev. of Bošković, *The syntax of nonfinite complementation: An economy approach*. By Ž. Bošković. Rev. by S. Franks. 75.368–70 (1999).
FRANKS, STEVEN. *Parameters of Slavic morphosyntax*. Rev. by G. Rappaport. 72.640–43 (1996).
FRANOLIC, BRANKO. A *short history of literary Croatian*. BN by C. Spalatin. 57.504–5 (1981).
FRANTZ, DONALD G. *Toward a generative grammar of Black foot*. Rev. by I. Goddard. 50.601–4 (1974).
FRANTZ, DONALD G. Rev. of Ray, *Linguistic matrices*. 45.120–22 (1969).
FRANTZ, DONALD G., and N. J. RUSSELL. *Blackfoot dictionary of stems, roots, and affixes*. Bn by A. P. Grant. 74.209 (1998).
FRANZ, ALEX. BN on Garnham. *Mental models as representations of discourse and text*. 66.192–93 (1990).
FRANZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Alvarez, *La gramatica española en America*.
Französische Einfluss auf die mittelhochdeutsche Sprache in der erstern Hälfte des XIV. Jahrhunderts, Der. By A. Rosenquist. Rev. by C. Goetsch. 11.164–6 (1935).

Französische Einfluss auf die deutsche Sprache im dreizehnten Jahrhundert, Der. By H. Suolahti. Rev. by C. Goetsch. 11.164–6 (1935).

FRARY, LOUISE GRACE. *Studies in the syntax of the Old English passiue, with special reference to the use of wesan and weoréan*. Diss. 5 (1929).

FRASER, BRUCE. *The verb–particle combination in English*. Rev. by A. S. Kroch. 55.219–24 (1979).

FRASER, BRUCE. Rev. of Bolinger, *The phrasal verb in English*. 50.568–75 (1974).

FRASER, COLIN, and K. R. SCHERER (eds.) *Advances in the social psychology of language*. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 60.201–2 (1984).

FRASER, J. *Linguistic evidence and archaeological and ethnological facts*. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 3.261–62 (1927).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. Rev. of Lee, *Talking heads: Language, metalanguage, and the semiotics of subjectivity*. 76.186–88 (2000).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. *Vygotsky and cognitive science: Language and the unification of the social and computational mind*. Rev. by J. Stanlaw. 75.161–63 (1999).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Kardela and Persson (eds.), *New trends in semantics and lexicography*. 73.456–57 (1997).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Holder, *A dictionary of euphemisms*. 73.454–55 (1997).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Geirsson and Losonsky (eds.), *Readings in language and mind*. 73.659–60 (1997).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Devitt, *Coming to our senses: A naturalistic program for semantic localism*. 73.656–57 (1997).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. Linguistic semantics. Rev. by V. Raskin. 70.552–56 (1994).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Seuren, *Discourse semantics*. 64.648–49 (1988).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Lust (ed.). *Studies in the acquisition of anaphora, I: Defining the constraints*. 64.435–6 (1988).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Cruse, *Lexical semantics*. 64.649 (1988).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. (ed.). *Translation: Literary, linguistic and philosophical perspectives*. Rev. by A. Makkai. 64.180–7 (1988).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. RA on van Dijk (ed.), Handbook of discourse analysis. 63.361–97 (1987).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Pellegrini and Yawkey (eds.), *The development of oral and written language in social contexts*. 62.221 (1986).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM (ed.) *Linguistics and literacy*. BN by V. John-Steiner and C. Panofsky. 62.480–81 (1986).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Wise and Boonstra (eds.), *Conjunciones y otros nexos en ires idiomas amazonicos*. 61.232–33 (1985).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Stevenson, *Unlearned language*. 61.739 (1985).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Rogers and Sloboda (eds.) *The acquisition of symbolic skills*. 61.726 (1985).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Peters, *The units of language acquisition*. 61.235–36 (1985).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Martlew (ed.), *The psychology of written language*. 61.237–38 (1985).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Kroll and Wells (eds.), *Explorations in the development of writing*. 61.236–37 (1985).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Horecky (ed.), *COLING 82*. 61.247–48 (1985).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Gladkij and Mel'cuk, *Elements of mathematical linguistics*. 61.246–47 (1985).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. Rev. of Harris, A *grammar of English on mathematical principles*. 60.150–52 (1984).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. Rev. of Carlson, *Dialogue games*. 60.966–9 (1984).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Wise and Stewart (eds.). *Cohesion y enfoque en textos y discursos*. 59.234–35 (1983).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Tannacito. *Discourse studies*. 59.463–64 (1983).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Martin, *Logico-linguistic papers*. 59.235–36 (1983).

FRAWLEY, WILLIAM. BN on Kaminsky, *Essays in linguistic ontology*. 59.708–9 (1983)

Frazovaja intonacija slavjanskix jazykov. By T. M. Nikolaeva. BN by P. J. Regier. 54.1013–14 (1978).

FRAZER, ELIZABETH; D. CAMERON; P. HARVEY; M. B. H. RAMPTON; and K. RICHARDSON. Researching language: Issues of power and method. BN by P. Newman. 847–48 (1993).

FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Baugh, *Out of the mouths of slaves: African American language and educational malpractice*. 76.934 (2000).

FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Johnson and Meinhof (eds.), *Language and masculinity*. 75.196 (1999).

FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Johnson, *Lexical change and variation in the southeastern united States, 1930–1990*. 74.458 (1998).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Coates, *Women talk*. 416 (1998).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. Rev. of Eble, *Slang and sociability: In-group language among college students*. 73.860–62 (1997).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Bodine (ed.), *Discourse analysis of biblical literature: What it is and what it offers*. 73.417 (1997).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. (ed.) *'Heratland English': Variation and transition in the American Midwest*. BN by W. N. Francis. 71.640–41 (1995).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Upton, Parry, & Widdowson, *Survey of English dialects: The dictionary and grammar*. 71.852–53 (1995).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. Rev. of Kretzschmar, McDavid, Lerud, Johnson (eds.), *Handbook of the linguistic atlas of the Middle and South Atlantic states*. 71.177–80 (1995).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. Rev. of Mesthrie, English in language shift: The history, structure, and sociolinguistics of South African Indian English. 70.578–81 (1994).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Pederson, McDaniel, Adams, and Montgomery (eds.). Linguistic atlas of the Gulf states, vol. 6: Social matrix. 69.430–31 (1993).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Pederson (ed.). Linguistic atlas of the Gulf States, vol. 5. 69.217–18 (1993).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Pedersen and McDaniel (eds.). Linguistic atlas of the Gulf states, vol. 7: The social pattern. 69.870 (1993).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Cunningham, A syntactic analysis of Sea Island Creole. 620–21 (1993).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Pederson et al. (eds.) *Linguistic atlas of the Gulf states', vol. 4: Regional matrix*. 68.441–42 (1992).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Breton. *Geolinguistics: Language dynamics and etiinolinguistic geography*. 68.420–21 (1992).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Preston, *Perceptual dialectology: Nonlinguists' views of areal linguistics*. 66.650–51 (1990).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Catano, *Language, history, style: Leo Spitzer and the critical tradition*. 66.185–86 (1990).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Wardhaugh, *Language* and *nationhood*. 61.243 (1985).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Veltman, *Language shift in the United States*. 61.243–44 (1985).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Peters and Swan, *American English*. 61.220 (1985).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Zviadadze, *Dictionary of contemporary American English*. 60.989–90 (1984).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Huebner, A *longitudinal analysis of the acquisition of English*. 60.1001–2 (1984).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Fromkin and Rodman, *An introduction to language*. 60.448 (1984).
FRAZER, TIMOTHY C. BN on Cheshire, *Variation in an English dialect*. 60.189–90 (1984).
FREDERIC, MADELEINE. *La repetition*. BN by B. Johnstone. 62.960 (1986).
Fredrik Otto Lindeman: Studies in comparative Indo-European linguistics presented on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday. Ed. by H. Lødrup and I. Moen. BN by J. F. Eska. 74.197 (1998).
Free allophones. By L. S. Hultzen. 33.36–47 (1957).
FREED, ALICE F. Rev. of Holmes, *Women, men and politeness*. 73.395–97 (1997).
FREED, ALICE F. *The semantics of English aspectual complementation*. BN by K. Allan. 57.497–98 (1981).
FREEDLE, ROY O. (ed.) *New directions in discourse processing*. Rev. by B. MacWhinney. 56.450–53 (1980).
FREEDLE, ROY O., and J. FINE (eds.) *Developmental issues in discourse*. BN by C. T. Adger. 61.931 (1985).
FREELAND, L. S. *Language of the Sierra Miwok*. Rev. by S. Newman. 27.606–10 (1951).
FREEMAN, DONALD C. BN on Esser, *English linguistic stylistics*. 71.193–94 (1995).
FREEMAN, JOHN E. *Guide to manuscripts relating to the American Indian in the Library of the American Philosophical Society*. Rev. by W. Bright. 43.584–6 (1967).
FREEZE, RAY. Existentials and other locatives. 68.553–95 (1992).
FREEZE, RAY A. Rev. of McClaran (ed.), *Mayan linguistics I*. 54.493–6 (1978).
FREEZE, RAY A. (ed.) *A fragment of an early K'eke hi vocabulary*. BN by W. Bright. 53.264 (1977).
Frege: Philosophy of language. By M. Dummett. BN by R. Buhr. 59.236 (1983).
Frege's theory of sense and reference: Its origins and scope. By W. Carl. BN by T. E. Zimmermann. 72.191 (1996).

FREI, HENRI. *Le livre des deux mille phrases*. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 30.282–83 (1954).
FREI, HENRI. *La grammaire des fautes*. Rev. by R. E. Saleski. 6.91–3 (1930).
FREIDIN, ROBERT. Rev. article of Chomsky, *The minimalist program*. 73.571–82 (1997).
FREIDIN, ROBERT. *Foundations of generative syntax*. BN by E. Battistella. 71.194–95 (1995).
FREIDIN, ROBERT. Rev. of Emonds, A *transformational approach to English syntax*. 54.407–16 (1978).
FREIDIN, ROBERT. Rev. of Jackendoff, *Semantic interpretation in generative grammar*. 51.189–205 (1975).
FREIDIN, ROBERT. Analysis of passives, The. 51.384–405 (1975).
FRELLESVIG, BJARKE. *A case study in diachronic phonology*: *The Japanese onbin sound changes*. BN by A. Wehmeyer. 74.681–82 (1998).
French: From dialect to standard. By R. A. Lodge. BN by E. Pulgram. 71.203–4 (1995).
French (*Structural sketches*, *1*) By R. A. Hall Jr. Monog. 24 (1948).
French and creole in Louisiana. Ed. by A. Valdman. Rev. by T. Nadasdi. 75.825–28 (1999).
French chef-d'oeuvre. By L. Spitzer. 14.287–88 (1938).
French influence in English phrasing. By A. A. Prins. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 30.171–3 (1954).
French interrogatives: a transformational description. By R. W. Langacker. 41.587–600 (1965).
French liaison and linguistic theory. By J. Klausenburger. BN by D. J. Napoli. 62.721–22 (1986).
French lingue. By P. W. Brosman Jr. 40.153–5 (1964).
French linking phenomena: A natural generative analysis. By J. Klausenburger. 54.21–40 (1978).
French morphology: personal pronouns and the definite article. By G. L. Trager. 34.225–31
French morphology: verb inflection. By G. L. Trager. 31.511–29 (1955).
French pataquks cuir. By L. Spitzer. 17.253–5 (1941).
French phonology and morphology. By S. A. Schane. Rev. by N. V. Smith. 45.398–407 (1969).
French sports neologisms. By A. O. Grubb. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.300 (1938).
French syntax. By R. S. Kayne. RA by I. Bordelois. 56.146–57 (1980).
French veule weak, effete. By L. Spitzer. 20.242–5 (1944).
French *voicivoilà* and the analysis ofpw-drop. By D. Bouchard. 64.89–100 (1988).
French *voicivoilà*: A reply to Bouchard. By Y. Morin. 64.101–3 (1988).
French word-frequency distribution curve, A. By J. R. Reid. 20.231–37 (1944).
French words of Chinese origin. By U. T. Holmes. 10.280–85 (1934).
French words with e for o in unaccented initial syllables. By U. T. Holmes. 11.231–37 (1935).
FRENCH, KOLEEN MATSUDA. *Insights into Tagalog*. BN by B. L. Pritchett. 66.191–92 (1990).
FRENCH, PETER, and M. MACLURE (eds.) *Adult-child conversation*. BN by C. M. Scotton. 59.459–60 (1983).
Frequency dictionary of Spanish words. By A. Juilland and E. Chang Rodriguez. Rev. by H. Contreras. 42.817–21 (1966).
Frequency of consonant clusters. By S. Saporta. 31.25–30 (1955).
FRETHEIM, THORSTEIN and J. K. GUNDEL (eds.) *Reference and referent accessibility*. BN by P. Downing. 75.385–86 (1999).
FRICK, DAVID A. BN on Picchio and Goldblatt (eds.), *Aspects of the Slavic language question*. 466–67 (1986).
FRIED, VILEM, and R. DIRVEN (eds.) *Functionalism in linguistics*. BN By D. C. Walker. 65.658–59 (1989).
FRIEDA, ELAINA M., and V. M. GARLOCK. Rev. of Smith and Tsimpli, *The mind of a savant*: *Language learning and modularity*. 73.849–51 (1997).
FRIEDERICH, GEORG. *Amerikanistisches Wörterbuch*. Rev. by W. A. Read. 24.252–6 (1948).
FRIEDMAN, LYNN A. (ed.) *On the other hand*. Rev. by M. L. McIntire and P. A. Jones. 55.734–36 (1979).
FRIEDMAN, LYNN A. Space, time, and person reference in American Sign Language. 51.940–61 (1975).
FRIEDMAN, VICTOR A. BN on Foulon-Hristova, *Les modes de narration en macédonien*. 73.680–81 (1997).
FREIDMAN, VICTOR A. BN on Baldauf, *Schriftreform und Schriftwechsel bei den muslimischen Russland- und Sowjettürken (1850–1937): Ein Symptom ideengeschichtlicher und kulturpolitischer Entwicklung*. 71.189–90 (1995).
FRIEDMAN, VICTOR A. BN on Jahr (ed.), Language contact: Theoretical and empirical studies. 70.390 (1994).

FRIEDMAN, VICTOR A. BN on Thelin (ed.). Verbal aspect in discourse: Contributions to the semantics of time and temporal perspective in Slavic and non-Slavic languages. 69.436–37 (1993).
FRIEDMAN, VICTOR A. BN on Lehiste, *Lectures on language contact*. 65.431–32 (1989).
FRIEDMAN, VICTOR A. BN on Lindstedt, *On the semantics of tense and aspect in Bulgarian*. 62.724–25 (1986).
FRIEDMAN, VICTOR A. BN on Tosev, *Struskiot govor*. 57.241–42 (1981).
FRIEDRICH, JOHANNES. *Festschrift zum 65. Geburtstag*. Ed. by R. von Kienie et al. Rev. by J. Puhvel. 38.298–303 (1962).
FRIEDRICH, JOHANNES. *Kurze Grammatik der alten Quiche Sprache im Popol Vuh*. Rev. by M. Swadesh. 32.819–22 (1956).
FRIEDRICH, JOHANNES. *Entzifferung verschollener Schriften und Sprachen*. Rev. by H. H. Paper. 31.100–104 (1955).
FRIEDRICH, JOHANNES. *Hethitisches Wörterbuch*. Rev. by A. Goetze. 30.401–05 (1954).
FRIEDRICH, JOHANNES. *Hethitisches Elementarbuch*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 24.188–91 (1948).
FRIEDRICH, JOHANNES. *Kleine Beiträge zur churritischen Grammatik*. Rev. by A. Goetze. 15.251–54 (1939).
FRIEDRICH, JOHANNES. *Hethitisch und 'kleinasistische' Sprachen*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 7.284–87 (1931).
FRIEDRICH, PAUL. *The language parallax*. Rev. by D. Tannen. 65.169–73 (1989).
FRIEDRICH, PAUL. Rev. of Hopper (ed.). *Tense-aspect*. 61.182–7 (1985).
FRIEDRICH, PAUL. *Language, context, and the imagination*. Rev. by J. Sherzer. 57.765–68 (1981).
FRIEDRICH, PAUL. Rev. of Szemerenyi, *Studies in the kinship terminology of the Indo-European languages*. 56.186–92 (1980).
FRIEDRICH, PAUL. *On aspect theory and Homeric aspect*. Rev. by R. K. S. Macaulay. 54.416–20 (1978).
FRIEDRICH, PAUL. *Proto-Indo-European syntax*. Rev. by J. L. Houben. 54.176–78 (1978).
FRIEDRICH, PAUL. Rev. of Bright, *Variation and change in language*. 54.751–53 (1978).
FRIEDRICH, PAUL. Rev. of Foster, *The Tarascan language*. 49.238–45 (1973).
FRIEDRICH, PAUL. Rev. of Berlin, *Tzeltal numeral classifiers*. 48.742–7 (1972).
FRIEDRICH, PAUL. Distinctive features and functional groups in larascan phonology. 47.849–65 (1971).
FRIEDRICH, PAUL. Shape in grammar. 46.379–407 (1970).
FRIEDRICH, PAUL. Rev. of Sjoberg, *Uzbek structural grammar*. 42.703–4 (1966).
FRIEDRICH, PAUL. Rev. of Ferguson and Gumperz (eds.), *Linguistic diversity in South Asia*. 37.163–68 (1961).
FRIEDRICH, PAUL, and J. REDFIELD. Contra Messing. 57.901–3 (1981).
FRIEDRICH, PAUL, and J. REDFIELD. Speech as a personality symbol: The case of Achilles. 54.263–88 (1978).
FRIEND, JOSEPH H. *The development of American lexicography, 1798–1864*. Rev. by P. B. Gove.
FRIER, WOLFGANG (ed.) *Pragmatik*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 60.687–88 (1984).
FRIES, CHARLES C. (Obituary.) By A. H. Marckwardt. 44.205–10 (1968).
FRIES, CHARLES C. *Linguistics and reading*. Rev. by C. L. Bamhart. 41.178–84 (1965).
FRIES, CHARLES C. *Structure of English, The*. Rev. by J. Sledd. 31.312–45 (1955).
FRIES, CHARLES C. Meaning and linguistic analysis. 30.57–68 (1954).
FRIES, CHARLES C. *American English grammar*. Rev. by M. Joos. 17.274–75 (1941).
FRIES, CHARLES C. On the development of the structural use of word-order in modern English. 16.199–208 (1940).
FRIES, CHARLES C. Some notes on the inflected genitive in present-day English. 14.121–33 (1938).
FRIES, CHARLES C. *Teaching of the English language, The*. Rev. by H. Kurath. 4.148–50 (1928).
FRIES, CHARLES C. Expression of the future, The. 3.87–95 (1927).
FRIES, CHARLES C., and K. L. PIKE. Coexistent phonemic systems. 25.29–50 (1949).
FRIES, PETER H. Rev. of Pike and Pike, *Grammatical analysis*. 55.907–11 (1979).
FRIES, PETER H., and M. GREGORY (eds.) *Discourse in society: Systematic functional perspectives*. BN by R. G. McGarry. 73.213–14 (1997).
Fries's group D. By P. Roberts. 31.20–24 (1955).
Friesische Studien II. By V. A. Faltings, A. G. H. Walker, and O. Wilts. BN by P. E. Webber. 72.428 (1996).
FRINGS, THEODOR. *Antike and Christentum an der Wiege der deutschen Sprache*. Rev. by H. Sperber. 28.154–55 (1952).

FRISCH, STEFAN. BN on Coleman, *Phonological representations: Their names, forms and powers*. 76.206–207 (2000).
FRISCH, STEFAN. Rev. of van Kemenade and Vincent (eds.), *Parameters of morphosyntactic change*. 76.161–63 (2000).
FRISCH, STEFAN. BN on Bell-Berti and Raphael (eds.), *Producing speech: Contemporary issues for Katherine Safford Harris*. 73.906 (1997).
FRISCH, STEFAN. BN on Connell and Arvaniti (eds.), *Phonology and phonetic evidence: Papers in laboratory phonology IV*. 73.908 (1997).
FRISCH, STEFAN. BN on Zec, *Sonority constraints on prosodic structures*. 72.439–40 (1996).
FRISCH, STEFAN. BN on Laka, *On the syntax of negation*. 71.647 (1995).
FRISHBERG, NANCY. Arbitrariness and iconicity: Historical change in American Sign Language. 51.696–719 (1975).
Frisian reference grammar. By P. M. Tiersma. BN by T. S. Parker. 63.917–18 (1987).
FRISK, HJALMAR. *Griechisches etymologisches Wörterbuch, 1–3*. Rev. by S. D. Atkins. 32.722–29 (1949).
FRISK, HJALMAR. *'Wahrheit' und 'Lüge' in den indogermanischen Sprachen*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 13.323–24 (1937).
FRITH, JAMES R. (ed.) *Measuring spoken language proficiency*. BN by A. Pousada. 58.254 (1982).
FRITZ, GERD, and E. STRASSNER (eds.) *Die Sprache der ersten deutschen Wochenzeitungen im 17* (1999). *Jahrhundert*. BN by D. Aichele. 75.405–6 (1999).
FRÖHLICH, MARIA; N. NAIMAN; H. H. STERN; and A. TODESCO. *The good language learner*. BN by S. M. Burt. 73.461–62 (1997).
From babbling to speech: A re-assessment of the continuity issue. By M. M. Vihman et al. 61.397–445 (1985).
From contact to creole and beyong. Ed. by P. Baker. BN by J. McWhorter. 75.214 (1999).
From deep to surface structure. By M. K. Burt. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen, 49.714–25 (1973).
From discourse process to grammatical construction: On left-dislocation in English. By R. Geluykens. Rev. by G. Ward. 71.366–69 (1995).
From discourse to logic: Introduction to modeltheoretic semantics of natural language, formal logic, and discourse representation theory. By H. Kamp & U. Reyle. Rev. by J. Heath. 71.823–26 (1995).
From grammar to politics: Linguistic anthropology in a Western Sarmoan village. By A. Duranti. Rev. by K. M. George. 71.570–72 (1995).
From Indo-European to Latin: The evolution of a morphosyntactic type. By H. Kurzova. BN by J. Hewson. 70.860–61 (1994).
From Latin to Portuguese. By E. B. Williams. Rev. by J. D. M. Ford. 15.257–60 (1939).
From Latin to Romance in sound charts. By Peter Boyd-Bowman. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 32.331–32 (1956).
From linguistics to literature: Romance studies offered to Francis M. Rogers. Ed. by B. H. Bichakjian. BN by M. W. Epro. 59.689–90 (1983).
From Locke to Saussure. By H. Aarsleff. BN by B. H. Davis. 60.181 (1984).
From morpheme to utterance. By Z. S. Harris. 22.161–83 (1946).
From phoneme to morpheme. By Z. S. Harris. 31.190–222 (1955).
From phonology to discourse. Ed. by R. M. Brend. BN by D. Payne. 63.444–45 (1987).
From pragmatics to syntax: Modality in second language acquisition. Ed. by A. G. Ramat and G. C. Galeas. BN by A. Housen. 74.220–21 (1998).
From Sapir's desk. By E. Sapir. 15.178–87 (1939).
From symbol to icon: The evolution of the pronominal system from Common Mayan to Modern Yucatecan. By J. S. Robertson. 59.529–40 (1983).
From testing to assesment: English as an international language. Ed. by C. Hill and K. Parry. BN by M. Trenchs. 72.438–39 (1996).
From the treasures of the Ducal Library at Wolfenbuttel. By E. Voss. Monog. 7.150–60 (1930).
From yang and yin to and or but. By C. E. Osgood and M. M. Richards. 49.380–462 (1973).
FROMKIN, VICTORIA A. (ed.) *Phonetic linguistics: Essays in honor of Peter Ladefoged*. Rev. by R. F. Port. 63.135–39 (1987).
FROMKIN, VICTORIA A. Lexicon, The: Evidence from acquired dyslexia. 63.1–22 (1987).
FROMKIN, VICTORIA A. (ed.) *Errors in linguistic performance*. Rev. by A. M. Peters. 58.926–29 (1983).
FROMKIN, VICTORIA A. (ed.) *Tone: A linguistic survey*. Rev. by J. Goldsmith. 56.413–18 (1980).
FROMKIN, VICTORIA A. [Obituary:] Harry Hoijer. 53.169–73 (1977).

FROMKIN, VICTORIA A. (ed.) *Speech errors as linguistic evidence*. Rev. by D. L. Goyvaerts. 52.980–82 (1976).
FROMKIN, VICTORIA A. Non-anomalous nature of anomalous utterances, The. 47.27–52 (1971).
FROMKIN, VICTORIA A. On system-structure phonology. 41.601–9 (1965).
FROMKIN, VICTORIA A., and R. H. ROBINS. *Linguistics and linguistic evidence*. BN by T. R. Austin. 62.454 (1986).
FROMKIN, VICTORIA A., and R. RODMAN. *An introduction to language*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 60.448 (1984).
FROMKIN, VICTORIA A., et al. The linguistic development of Genie. 50.528–54 (1974).
Frontiers of phonology: Atoms, structures, derivations. Ed. by J. Durand and F. Katamba. BN by J. M. Lipski. 72.871 (1996).
FROUNDJIAN, DIRAIR. *Armenisch-deutsches Wörterbuch*. Rev. by W. Winter. 30.406 (1954).
Frühgeschichte und Sprachwissenschaft. Ed. by W. Brandenstein. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 25.283–5 (1949).
Frühneuhochdeutsch. By H. Penzl. Rev. by B. J. Koekkoek. 61.195–6 (1985).
Frühneuhochdeutsche Geschäftssprache in Mahren, Die. By Z. Masarfk. BN by W. P. Ahrens. 63.431–32 (1987).
FRY, A. H. Obituary notice of H. Hyvemat. 18.306 (1942).
FRY, A. H. Phonemic interpretation of visarga, A. 17.194–200 (1941).
FRY, A. H. Rev. of Faddegon, *Phonetics and phonology*. 16.164–7 (1940).
FRY, D. *A Serbo-Croat phonetic reader*. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 17.170–71 (1941).
FRY, D. B. *The physics of speech*. BN by P. Ladefoged. 56.910 (1980).
FRY, D. B. (ed.) *Acoustic phonetics*. BN by W. S-Y. Wang. 53.726 (1977).
FU, LIU; L. SZALAY; J. STROHL; and P. LAO. *American and Chinese perceptions and belief systems: A People's Republic of China-Taiwanese comparison*. BN by J. Stanlaw. 72.652–53 (1996).
FU, YI-CHIN. *The phonemic structure of English words*. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 41.167–68 (1965).
FUCHS, ANNA. *Morphologie des Verbs im Cahuilla*. Rev. by J. F. Davis. 49.510–14 (1973).
FUCHS, CATHERINE, and P. LE GOFFIC. Les linguistiques contemporaines. 3rd. edn. BN by C. Riviere. 204 (1994).
FUCHS, CATHERINE, and A.-M. LEONARD. *Vers une théorie des aspects*. BN by S. Fleischman. 56.470–71 (1980).
FUCHS, CATHERINE, and B. VICTORRI (eds.) *Continuity in linguistic semantics*. BN by D. M. Umbach. 72.882 (1996).
FUCUS: A Semitic I Afrasian gathering in remembrance of Albert Ehrman. Ed. by Y. L. Arbeitman. BN by B. M. Sietsema. 66.409–10 (1990).
FUDEMAN, KIRSTEN. BN on Robinson, *The story of writing*. 74.458–59 (1998).
FUDGE, ERIK. *English word-stress*. Rev. by D. R. Ladd. 62.170–74 (1986).
FUENTES MORÁN, MARÍA TERESA. *Gramática en la lexicografía bilingüe: Morfología y sintaxis en diccionarios español-alemán desde el punto de vista del germano hablante*. BN by R. I. Fidalgo. 75.843–44 (1999).
Fuero de Teruel, El. Ed. byM. Gorosch. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 31.261–91 (1955).
Fueros de Aragon, Los. By G. Tilander. Rev. by U. T. Holmes. 15.207–8 (1939).
FUJIMURA, OSAMU (ed.) *Vocal physiology*. BN by W. S.-Y. Wang. 660 (1989).
FUJIWARA, AKIRA. *Nihongo wa doko kara kita ka*. Rev, by R. A. Miller. 59.207–11 (1983).
FUKUSHIMA, N. *On the designation-problem of the so-called Tokharian language*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.303 (1936).
FULCHER, ROSEANNE, and D. L. MALSCH. Tensing and syllabication in Middle English. 51.303–14 (1975).
Fulfulde in the Sudan: Process of adaptation to Arabic. By A. Abu-Manga. BN by A.S. Kaye. 64.211–12 (1988).
FULK, R. D. Rev. of Hutcheson, *Old English poetic metre*. 73.866–69 (1997).
FULK, R. D. *A history of Old English meter*. Rev. by D. Minkova & R. P. Stockwell. 71.359–65 (1995).
FULK, R. D. BN on de Bray, *Guide to the Slavonic languages*, 3rd edn. 57.971–72 (1981).
Full Competence Hypothesis of clause structure in early German, The. By D. Poeppel and K. Wexler. 1–33 (1993).
FULLER, F. L., and R. H. STETSON. *Diphthong formation*. Rev. by R-M. S. Heffner. 6.335–36 (1930).
FULMER, SANDRA L. BN on Dressier, Luschiitzky, Pfeiffer, and Rennison (eds.), *Phonologica 1984*. 65.883–84 (1989).

Function and origin of the Tungus tense in –ra, The. By K. H. Menges. 19.237–51 (1943).
Function of discourse particles, The: A study with special reference to spoken standard French. By M.-B. Mosegaard-Hansen. BN by S. Fleischman. 75.208 (1999).
Function of quantity in Finnish and Estonian, The. By I. Lehiste. 41.447–56 (1965).
Function of tense in texts. The. Ed. by J. Gvozdanovic and T. A. J. M. Janssen. BN by I. Pufahl. 204–206 (1994).
Function of the lexicon in transformational generative grammar, The. By R. P. Botha. Rev. by K. E. Zimmer. 51.170–78 (1975).
Function of verb prefixes in Southwestern Otomi, The. By H. Andrews. BN by D. J. Napoli. 848–49 (1994).
Function of word order in Turkish grammar, The. By E. E. Erguvanh. BN by B. Comrie. 62.221–22 (1986).
Functional approach to syntax, A. By P. Sgall et al. Rev. by D. G. Lockwood. 47.691–700 (1971).
Functional categories an the syntax of focus in Tuki. By E. Biloa. BN by B. Wald. 74.671–72 (1998).
Functional change in early English. By D. W. Lee. Rev. by N. E. Eliason. 25.68–69 (1949).
Functional compensation for /s/ deletion in Puerto Rican Spanish. By J. G. Hochberg. 62.609–21 (1986).
Functional grammar of Gooniyandi, A. By W. McGregor. BN by W. Croft. 68.440 (1992).
Functional grammar of Nunggubuyu. By J. Heath. RA by J. Haiman. 62.654–63 (1986).
Functional grammar. By A. Siewierska. Rev. by G. D. Prideaux. 70.166–69 (1994).
Functional grammar. By S. C. Dik. Rev. by G. D. Prideaux. 57.717–20 (1981).
Functional load and sound change. By R. D. King. 43.831–52 (1967).
Functional load: descriptive limitations, alternatives of assessment and extensions of application. By R. S. Meyerstein. Rev. by H. Kucera. 50.169–75 (1974).
Functional sentence perspective in written and spoken communication. By J. Firbas. Rev. by W. Chafe. 70.350–53 (1994).
Functional syntax: Anaphora, discourse and empathy. By S. Kuno. Rev. by W. O'Grady. 64.405–9 (1988).
Functional view of language, A. By A. Martinet. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 40.392–7 (1964).
Functionalism and grammar. By T. Givón. Rev. by P. Downing. 73.403–6 (1997).
Functionalism in linguistics. Ed. by R. Dirven and V. Fried. BN by D. C. Walker. 65.658–59 (1989).
Functions of the breathing movements in the mechanism of speech. By R. H. Stetson and C. V. Hudgins. Rev. by R-M. S. Heffner. 6.332–35 (1930).
Functions of the Germanic e-verbs. By J. Dishington. 52.851–65 (1976).
Fundamental frequency in sentence production. By W. Cooper and J. M. Sorensen. BN by E. M. Kaisse. 58.478–79 (1982).
Fundamental problems in phonetics. By J. C. Catford. Rev. by P. Ladefoged. 55.904–7 (1979).
Fundamental trends of modern American linguistics. Ed. by A. A. Kibrik, I. M. Kobozeva, and I. A. Sekerina. BN by A. Pereltsvaig. 76.958 (2000).
Fundamentals of language. By R. Jakobson and M. Halle. Rev. by M. Joos. 33.408–15 (1957).
Fundumentos de linguisticu hispunicu. By F. DTntrono, J. Guitart, and J. Zamora. BN by J. Lipski. 66.187–88 (1990).
Funktion und Geschichte deutscher Partikeln: ja, doch, halt, und eben. By E. Hentschel. BN by W. Ahrens. 64.821–22 (1988).
Funktionsanalyse von KANA YAF.ALU. By N. Nebes. BN by J. Heath. 61.228–9 (1985).
FÜRBEE-LOSEE, LOUANNA. Rev. of Laughlin, *The great Tzotzil dictionary of San Lorenzo Zinacantdn.* 53.464–6 (1977).
FÜRBEE, N. LOUANNA and D. L. SHAUL. *Language and culture.* BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.609–10 (1999).
FURNEE, EDZARD J. *Die wichtigsten konsonantischen Erscheinungen des Vorgriechischen.* Rev. by W. Dressler. 50.736–38 (1974).
Further evidence for universal color categories. By G. A. Collier et al. 52.884–90 (1976).
Further note on sa in Archaic Irish, A. By V. Hull. 16.341–42 (1940).
Further note on Spanish semivowels, A. By J. D. Bowen and R. P. Stockwell. 32.290–92 (1956).
Further note on the dialect of Lunenberg, Nova Scotia, A. By M. B. Emeneau. 16.214–15 (1940).
Further Old Norse secondary formations. By A. M. Sturtevant. 29.457–62 (1953).
Further progress in the Indus script decipherment. By A. Parpola, S. Koskenneimi, S. Parpola, and P. Aalto. Rev. by A. Zide and K. Zvelebil. 46.952–68 (1970).

FUSTER, MIGUEL; F. FERNANDEZ; and J. J. CALVO (eds.) *English historical linguistics 1992: Papers from the 7th International Conference on English Historical Linguistics*. BN by H. Penzl. 72.174–75 (1996).
Future first singular of Old Irish do-diat, The. By V. Hull. 18.140–41 (1942).
Future in thought and language, The. By S. Fleischman. Rev. by P. M. Lloyd. 60.138–43 (1984).
Future of Old Irish imm-aig, The. By V. Hull. 16.209–10 (1940).
Fuzzy negation in English and Swedish. By G. Tottie. BN by G. Bradshaw. 54.765–66 (1978).
FWISEL, EVA. (Obituary note.) By E. H. Sturtevant. 13.258–59 (1937).
FWISEL, EVA. Etruscan ancar. 11.122–28 (1935).
FWISEL, EVA. *Etruskisch*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 7.286–87 (1931).
GABALLA, HASSAN. BN on Kharma, *A contrastive analysis of the use of verb forms in English and Arabic*. 61.229–30 (1985).
GABBAY, Dov, and F. GUENTHNER (eds.) *Handbook of philosophical logic, vol.* 66.4: *Topics in the Philosophy of Language*. Rev. by J. van Benthem. 66.396–400 (1990).
GABINSKIJ, M. A. *Grammatičeskoe var'irovanie v moldavskom jazyke*. BN by Y. Malkiel. 57.239–40 (1981).
GADET, FRANÇOISE; M. BILGER; and K. VAN DEN EYNDE (eds.) *Analyse linguistique et approches de l'oral: Recueil d'études offert en hommage à Claire Blanche-Benveniste*. BN by D. C. Walker. 75.639–40 (1999).
GAEFFKE, PETER. *Untersuchungen zur Syntax des Hindi*. Rev. by Y. Kachru. 46.968–75 (1970).
Gaeilge Theilinn. By H. Wagner. Rev. by S. de Burca. 36.450–54 (1960).
Gaelic in Scotland 1698–1981. By C. W. J. Withers. BN by S. M. Embleton. 61.718–19 (1985).
GAENG, PAUL A. Collapse and reorganization of the Latin nominal inflection. BN by D. C. Walker. 61.923 (1985).
GAENG, PAUL. *Introduction to the principles of language*. Rev. by A. Arlotto. 49.465–66 (1973).
GAENG, PAUL. *An inquiry into local variations in Vulgar Latin*. Rev. by R. Politzer. 48.702–5 (1972).
GAETA, LIVIO; PIER MARCO BERTINETTO; GEORGI JETCHEV; and DAVID MICHAELS (eds.) *Certamen phonologieum III: Papers from the third Cortona phonology meeting, April 1996*. BN by L. Repetti. 76.484–85 (2000).
Gafat documents. By W. Leslau. Rev. by F. R. Blake. 21.273–7 (1945).
GAGE, WILLIAM W. Rev. of Ellis, *Towards a general comparative linguistics*. 44.108–10 (1968).
GAGE, WILLIAM W., and J. ORNSTEIN. *The ABCs of language and linguistics*. Rev. by K. Percival. 43.551–3 (1967).
GAGNEPAIN, JEAN. *Les noms grecs en -os et en -a*. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 39.107–10 (1963).
GAHL, SUSANNE. BN on Coppens, Lebrun and Basso (eds.), *Aphasia in atypical populations*. 76.493–94 (2000).
GAHL, SUSANNE. BN on Sarno (ed.), *Acquired aphasia*. (3rd edn.) 851–52 (1999).
GAI, GOVIND SWAMIRAO. *Historical grammar of Old Kannada*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 23.74–75 (1947).
GAIDE, FRANÇOISE. *Les substantifs masculins latins en...(i)ó, ...(i) ónis*. BN by E. B. Holtsmark. 66.414–5 (1990).
GAIR, JAMES W. Rev. of Southworth and Apte (eds.). *Contact and convergence in South Asia languages*. 54.461–5 (1978).
GAIR, JAMES W. *Colloquial Sinhalese clause structures*. Rev. by W. A. Coates. 48.463–75 (1972).
GAIRDNER, W. H. T. *The phonetics of Arabic*. Rev. by S. A. B. Mercer. 2.251 (1926).
GAL, SUSAN. Rev. of Kulick, *Language shift and cultural reproduction: Socialization, self, and syncretism in a Papua New Guinean village*. 71.132–35 (1995).
GAL, SUSAN. Rev. of Beniak and Mougeon, *Linguistic consequences of language contact and restriction: The case of French in Ontario, Canada*. 68.621–24 (1992).
GAL, SUSAN. BN on Taeschner, *The sun is feminine*. 61.244–45 (1985).
GAL, SUSAN. Rev. of Ryan and Giles (eds.), *Attitudes towards language variation*. 60.630–33 (1984).
GAL, SUSAN. *Language shift*. BN by U. Durmulier. 56.236–37 (1980).
GALAN, FRANTISEK W. *Historic structures*. BN by M. E. Schafter. 62.735–36 (1986).
GALEAS, GRAZIA C., and A. G. RAMAT (eds.) *From pragmatics to syntax: Modality in second language acquisition*. Bn by A. Housen. 74.220–21 (1998).
Galilean analysis of Afrikaans reduplication, A. By R. P. Botha. BN by R. Beard. 62.949–50 (1986).
GALINSKY, HANS. *Amerikanisches und britisches Englisch*. Rev. by E. B. Atwood. 34.551–55 (1958).

GALINSKY, HANS. *Die Sprache des Amerikaners*. Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 31.461–43 (1955).
Galisch-englischer Sprachkontakt. By A. Sabban. BN by S. M. Embleton. 61.719 (1985).
GALLANT, JAMES. BN on Babby, *Existential sentences and negation in Russian*. 58.249–50 (1982).
GALLANT, JAMES. BN on Evens et al.. *Lexical semantic relations*. 58.242 (1982).
GALLARDO, ANDRES. *The standardization of American English*. BN by W. N. Francis. 62.713–15 (1986).
GALLAWAY, CLARE, and B. J. RICHARDS (eds.) *Input and interaction in language acquisition*. BN by S. M. Sotillo. 72.192–93 (1996).
GALLENBERGER, BRENT; J. E. ALATIS; C. A. STRAEHLE; and M. RONKIN (eds.) *Linguistics. language acquisition, and language variation: Current trends and future prospects*. BN by T. Jones. 74.663–64 (1998).
GALLMANN, PETER. *Graphische Elemente der geschriebenen Sprache*. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 62.941–42 (1986).
GALLOWAY, BRENT D. *A grammar of Upriver Halkomelem*. BN by M. Darnell. 70.857 (1994).
GALLOWAY, LINDA. BN on Peuser, *Sprache und Gehirn*. 54.1018–19 (1978).
GALLY, THOMAS. BN on Longacre and Woods (eds.), *Discourse grammar*. 54.772 (1978).
GALVAN, ROBERTO A., and R. V. TESCHNER. *The dictionary of the Spanish of Texas*. BN by S. Pinkerton. 54.762 (1978).
GAMAL-ELDIN, SAAD M. *A syntactic study of Egyptian Colloquial Arabic*. Rev. by C. G. Killean. 45.421–27 (1969).
GAMBARRA, DANIELE, and L. FORMIGIARI (eds.) *Historical roots of linguistic theories*. BN by B. Wald. 72.657 (1996).
GAMBARARA, DANIELE, and P. RAMAT (eds.) *Died anni di linguistica italiana*. BN by Y. Malkiel. 55.739–41 (1979).
GAMBLE, GEOFFREY (ed.) *Yokuts texts*. BN by W. Bright. 72.177–78 (1996).
GAMKRELIDZE, THOMAS V. *Alphabetic writing and the Old Georgian script: A typology and provenience of alphabetic writing systems*. BN by P. T. Daniels. 73.432–33 (1997).
GAMKRELIDZE, THOMAS V. Problem of Tarbitraire du signer, The. 50.102–10 (1974).
GAMKRELIDZE, THOMAS V. Typology of Common Kartvelian, A. 42.69–83 (1966).
GAMKRELIDZE, THOMAS V., and V. V. IVANOV. *Indo-European and the Indo-Europeans: A reconstrustion and historical analysis of a proto-language and a proto-culture*. BN by C. F. Justus. 72.660–61 (1996).
GAMKRELIDZE, TAMAZ V., and V.V. IVANOV. *Indoevropejskij jazyk i indoevropejcy: Rekonstrukcija i istoriko-tipologiceskij analiz, prajazyka i protokuVtury*. Rev. by B. Vine. 64.396–402 (1988).
GAMKRELIDZE, THOMAS V., and G. I. MACHAVARIANI. *The system of sonants and ablaut in Kartvelian langauges*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 44.404–7 (1968).
GAMKRELIDZE, THOMAS V; V. V. IVANOV; R. A. RHODES (comp.); and J. NICHOLS (trans.) *Indo-European and the Indo-Europeans: A reconstruction and historical analysis of a proto-language and a proto-culture*. BN by C. F. Justus. 73.667–68 (1997).
GAMMON, E. R. On representing syntactic structure. 39.369–97 (1963).
Ganzheit und Struktur. By P. Diderichsen. BN by B. Lofstedt. 53.726–27 (1977).
Gapping. By A. Neyt. Rev. by J. G. Kooij. 59.196–201 (1983).
GARBE, BURCKHARD (ed.) *Die deutsche Rechtschreibung und ihre Reform*. BN by H. Penzl. 56.467–68 (1980).
GARCIA DE LEÓN, ANTONIO. *Los elementos del tzotzil colonial y moderno*. Rev. by L. Campbell. 50.394–97 (1974).
GARCIA H., CASTULO, and M. HARRISON. *Diccionario zoque de Copainald*. BN by R. Rhodes. 60.467–68 (1984).
GARCIA HERNANDEZ, BENJAMIN. *El campo semdnlico de 'ver' en la lengua latina*. BN by B. Lofstedt. 54.760–61 (1978).
GARCIA SOLALINDE, A. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 14.83–84 (1938).
GARCIA, ERICA C. *The role of theory in linguistic analysis*. Rev. by M.-L. Rivero. 53.683–92 (1977).
GARCIA, ERICA C. Auxiliaries and the criterion of simplicity. 43.853–70 (1967).
GARCÍA, MARTÍNEZ F. J. BN on Tichy, *Die nomina agentis auf -tar- im Vedischen*. 72.665–66 (1996).
GARCIA, OFELIA (ed.) Bilingual education: Focusschrift in honor of Joshua A. Fishman on the occasion of his 65th birthday, vol. L BN by R-M. Weber. 418 (1993).
GARCIA, OFELIA, and J. A. FISHMAN (eds.) *The multilingual apple: Languages in New York City*. Rev. by M. Aceto. 75.586–88 (1999).

García-Albea, José E.; M. Carreiras; and N. Sebastián-Gallés (eds.) *Language processing in Spanish*. BN by G. Frankenfield. 73.892–93 (1997).
Garcia-Ramon, Jose. *Les origines postmycèniennes du groupe dialectal éolien*. Rev. by W. F. Wyattjr. 54.178–80 (1978).
Garde, Paul (ed.) *Iir Colloque de Linguistique Russe*. BN by E. Klenin. 61.226 (1985).
Garde, Paul. *Histoire de l'accentuation slave*. RAbyM. Halle and P. Kiparsky. 57.150–81 (1981).
Garden path phenomena and the grammatical basis of language processing. By B.L. Pritchett. 64.539–76 (1988).
Gårdenfors, Peter, and J. Allwood. (eds.) *Cognitive semantics: Meaning and cognition*. BN by J. Gutiérrez-rexach. 76.735–36 (2000).
Gardiner, S. C. *German loanwords in Russian, 1550–1690*. Rev. by Gerta H. Worth. 44.141–4 (1968).
Garding, Eva. *Internal juncture in Swedish*. Rev. by A. S. Abramson. 46.480–86 (1970).
Gardner, Elizabeth F. Rev. of Lehmann and Faust, *A grammar of formal written Japanese*. 27.451–57 (1951).
Gardner, Elizabeth F. *Inflections of modern literary Japanese, The*. Diss. 46 (1950).
Gardner, Elizabeth F. Rev. of Boodberg, *UCJ: an orthographic system of notation and transcription for Sino-Japanese*. 26.346–55 (1950).
Gardner-Chloros, Penelope. Language selection and switching in Strasbourg. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 385–89 (1993).
Gardner-Chloros, Penelope; A. Tabouret-Keller; R. L. Page; and G. Varro. (eds.) *Vernacular literacy: A re-evaluation*. BN by E. G. Winkler. 76.931–32 (2000).
Garey, Howard B. Verte, grande, and longue: three types of analogy in Old French. 35.705–11 (1959).
Garey, Howard B. Verbal aspect in French. 33.91–110 (1957).
Garey, Howard B. Rev. of Perrot, *La linguistique*. 32.705–14 (1956).
Garey, Howard B. *Historical development of tenses from Late Latin to Old French, The*. Diss. 51 (1955).
Garey, Howard B. Rev. of Tesnire, *Esquisse d'une syntaxe structurale*. 30.512–13 (1954).
Garfield, Jay L. (ed.) *Modularity in knowledge representation and natural language understanding*. BN by B. L. Pritchett. 66.867–68 (1990).
Garlock, Victoria M., and E. M. Frieda. Rev. of Smith and Tsimpli, *The mind of a savant: Language learning and modularity*. 73.849–51 (1997).
Garman, Michael. *Psycltolinguistics*. Rev. by R. J. Gerrig. 68.639–42 (1992).
Garman, Michael, and P. Fletcher (eds.) *Language acquisition*. Rev. by N. V. Smith. 58.470–74 (1982).
Garner, Richard. Rev. of Harder and Kock, *The theory of presupposition failure*. 54.973–7 (1978).
Garner, Richard. Rev. of Kempson, *Presupposition and the delimitation of semantics*. 53.193–7 (1977).
Garnham, Alan. Mental models as representations of discourse and text. BN by A. Franz. 66.192–93 (1990).
Garo grammar, A. By R. Burling. Rev. by R. B. Jones. 39.152–53 (1963).
Garr, W. Randall. *Dialect geography of Syria-Palestine, 1000–586 B.C.E*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 62.726–27 (1986).
Garrett, Andrew. BN on Thurneysen, Gesammelte Schriften, vol. I: Indogermanisches, Italisches, Romanisches; vol. II: Keltische Sprachen aund Literaturen. 69.437–38 (1993).
Garrett, Andrew. BN on Yoshida, The Hittite mediopassive endings in -ri. 69.226–27 (1993).
Garrett, Andrew. The origin of NP split ergativity. 66.261–96 (1990).
Garrett, Andrew, and L. Campbell. Rev. of Koivulehto, Uralische Evidenz.fur die Laryngaltheorie. 832–36 (1993).
Garrett, Merrill F. *Sentence processing: Psycholinguistic studies*. Ed. by W. E. Cooper and E. C. T. Walker. BN by E. H. Matthei. 56.915–16 (1980).
Garrett, Merrill F; L A. Fodor; and T. G. Bever. *The psychology of language*. Rev. by D. P. Pisoni. 52.682–89 (1976).
Garrod, Simon C., and A. J. Sanford. *Understanding written language*. BN by E. Finegan. 59.461–62 (1983).
Garside, Roger; G. Leech; and G. Sampson (eds.) *The computational analysis of English*. BN by W. N. Francis. 65.427–28 (1989).

GARVEY, CATHERINE. Rev. of Bloom and Lahey, *Language development and language disorders*. 55.945–7 (1979).
GARVIN, PAUL L. *Natural language and the computer*. Rev. by S. M. Lamb. 44.912–15 (1968).
GARVIN, PAUL L. Automation of discovery procedure in linguistics, The. 43.172–8 (1967).
GARVIN, PAUL L. Obituary of K. Biihier. 40.633–35 (1964).
GARVIN, PAUL L. Rev. of Jakobson (ed.), *Structure of language audits mathematical aspects*. 39.669–73 (1963).
GARVIN, PAUL L. Computer participation in linguistic research. 38.385–9 (1962).
GARVIN, PAUL L. Descriptive technique for the treatment of meaning, A. 34.1–32 (1958).
GARVIN, PAUL L. Rev. of Jassem, *Fonetykajqzyka angielskiego*. 33.253–6 (1957).
GARVIN, PAUL L. Rev. of Kaczmarek, *Ksztaltowanie siq mowy dziecka*. 31.104–5 (1955).
GARVIN, PAUL L. *Prague school reader on esthetics, literary structure, and style, A*. Rev. by R. Weliek. 31.584–7 (1955).
GARVIN, PAUL L. Rev. of Hjelmsiev, *Prolegomena to a theory of language*. 30.69–96 (1954).
GARVIN, PAUL L. Delimitation of syntactic units. 30.345–8 (1954).
GARVIN, PAUL L. Rev. of Poldauf, *On the history of some problems of English grammar before 1800*. 29.563–64 (1953).
GARVIN, PAUL L. Rev. of Jakobson, Fant, and Halle, *Preliminaries to speech analysis*. 29.472–81 (1953).
GARVIN, PAUL L. Rev. of Blinkenberg, *Le problème de l'accord en français moderne*. 28.129–31 (1952).
GARVIN, PAUL L. Rev. of Soffietti, *Phonemic analysis of the word in Turinese*. 27.192–94 (1951).
GARVIN, PAUL L. Rev. of Gregoire et al., *La geste du Prince Igor*. 24.321–23 (1948).
GARVIN, PAUL L. Pure-relational suffixes and postpositions in Hungarian. 21.250–55 (1945).
GARVIN, PAUL L., and T. A. SEBEOK. Rev. of Majsev, *Grammatika komi'permjackogo jazyka*. 21.277–83 (1945).
GARVIN, PAUL L; J. BREWER; and M. MATHIOT. *Predication-typing: a pilot study in semantic analysis*. Monog. 2 (1967).
GARY, NORMAN. RA on Abrahams and Troike (eds.), *Language and cultural diversity in American education*. 51.720–30 (1975).
GASS, SUSAN M., and J. NEU (eds.) *Speech acts across cultures: Challenges to communication in a second language*. BN by D. R. McCreary. 73.668–69 (1997).
GASS, SUSAN M. & L. SELINKER. *Second language acquisition: An introductory course*. Rev. by D. Birdsong. 71.576–79 (1995).
GASS, SUSAN; ANTONELLA SORACE; and LARRY SELINKER. *Second language learning: Data analysis* (2nd edn.). BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.216–17 (2000).
GASSER, MICHAEL, and L. SMITH. Rev. of Gleitman and Landau (eds.), *The acquisition of the lexicon*. 73.160–62 (1997).
GATES, EDWARD. Rev. of Pei, *Glossary of linguistic terminology*. 44.317–26 (1968).
Gaulish incantation in Marcellus of Bordeaux, A. By G. Must. 36.193–7 (1960).
Gaulish uimpi. By J. Whatmough. 25.388–91 (1949).
GAVIGAN, JOHN JOSEPH. *The syntax of the Gesta Francorum*. Diss. 37 (1943).
GAWLITZEK-MAIWALD, IRA. *Der monolinguale und bilinguale Erwerb von Infinitivkonstruktionen: Ein Vergleich von Deutsch und Englisch*. BN by M. L. Louden. 76.726 (2000).
GAWRON, JEAN MARK; J. BARWISE; G. PLOTKIN; S. TUTIYA (eds.) *Situation theory and its applications, vol. 2*. BN by G. Tsoulas. 71.635–36 (1995).
GAY, THOMAS; P. LIEBERMAN; M. SAWASHIMA; and K. S. HARRIS. The articulatory implementation of the breath-group and prominence: crico-thyroid muscular activity in intonation. 46.312–27 (1970).
GAYNOR, FRANK, and M. A. PEI. *A dictionary of linguistics*. Rev. by N. A. McQuown. 32.485–9 (1956).
GAZ, ADAM. BN on Nuyts Pederson (eds.), *Language and conceptualization*. 75.853 (1999).
GAZDAR, GERALD. BN on Corbett, *Hierarchies, targets and controllers*. 61.503 (1985).
GAZDAR, GERALD. *Pragmatics*. Rev. by R. Stalnaker. 56.902–5 (1980).
GAZDAR, GERALD. Rev. of Cooper, *Foundations of logico-linguistics*. 56.459–63 (1980).
GAZDAR, GERALD, and E. KLEIN. Rev. of Keenan (ed.), *Formal semantics of natural language*. 54.663–67 (1978).
GAZDAR, GERALD; G. K. PULLUM; and I. SAG. Auxiliaries and related phenomena in a restrictive theory of grammar. 58.591–638 (1982).

GAZDAR, GERALD; E. KLEIN; and G. K. PULLUM. A *bibliography of contemporary linguistic research*. BN by W. Bright. 55.250 (1979).
Gbeya language, The. By W. J. Samarin. Rev. by K. Courtenay. 44.420–23 (1968).
GEARY, JAMES A. Algonquian nasaump and napopi: French loanwords? 21.40–45 (1945).
GEARY, JAMES A. Proto-Algonquian form for 1–thee, The. 19.147–51 (1943).
GEARY, JAMES A. Rev. of Dillon, *Serglige Con Culainn*. 19.275–76 (1943).
GEARY, JAMES A. *Irish version of Innocent Ill's De contemptu mundi, An*. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 8.165–67 (1932).
GEARY, JAMES A. Proto-Algonquian *fk: further examples. 17.304–10 (1941).
Gebrauch und Bedeutung der Modalverben in alemannischen Dialekten. *By I. Werlen. BN by W.* P. Ahrens. 63.187–88 (1987).
Gedaged-English dictionary. By J. F. Mager. Rev. by H. A. Gleason Jr. 31.163–6 (1955).
GEDNEY, WILLIAM J. Selected papers on comparative Tai studies. (Ed. by R. J. Bickner; J. Hartmann; T. J. Hudak; and P. Peyasantiwong). Rev. by J. A. Matisoff. 178–82 (1993).
GEE, JAMES PAUL. Social linguistics and literacies: Ideology in discourses. Rev. by C. Hill. 393–97 (1993).
GEERAERTS, DIRK; S. GRONDELAERS; and P. BAKEMA. *The structure of lexical variation:Meaning, naming and context*. BN by J. C. Clements. 73.459–60 (1997).
GEERTS, G., et al. *Algemene Nederlandse spraakkunst*. BN by P. Swiggers. 63.432–3 (1987).
GEFFERT, HANNAH N., et al. *The current status of U.S. bilingual education legislation*. BN by P. Brooks. 54.775–76 (1978).
GEIRSSON, HEIMIR and M. LOSONSKY (eds.) *Readings in language and mind*. BN by W. Frawley. 73.659–60 (1997).
GEIS, MICHAEL L. *Speech acts and conversational interaction*. Rev. by P. Tiersma. 74.137–39 (1998).
GEIS, MICHAEL L. *The language of politics*. BN by E. Battistella. 64.817–18 (1988).
GEIS, MICHAEL L. Rev. of Bolinger, *Meaning and form*. 55.684–87 (1979).
GELB, IGNACE J. Rev. of Cohen, *La grande invention de l'écriture et son évolution*. 38.206–13 (1962).
GELB, IGNACE J. Rev. of Laroche, *Les hiéroglyphes hittites*. 38.196–206 (1962).
GELB, IGNACE J. *Old Akkadian inscriptions in Chicago Natural History Museum*. Rev. by H. J. Paper. 33.195–7 (1957).
GELB, IGNACE J. Rev. of Finet, *Accadien des lettres de Mari*. 33.197–204 (1957).
GELB, IGNACE J. Rev. of Kronasser, *Vergleichende Laut- und Formenlehre des Hethitischen*. 33.204–8 (1957).
GELB, IGNACE J. Rev. of Kramer, *Sumerian literary texts from Nippur*. 25.206–8 (1949).
GELB, IGNACE J. Rev. of Porada, *Seal impressions of Nuzi*. 25.208–10 (1949).
GELB, IGNACE J. *Hittite hieroglyphs*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 9.273–9 (1933).
GELB, IGNACE J., et al. *The Assyrian dictionary of the Oriental Institute of the University of Chicago*. Rev. by E. A. Speiser. 33.475–9 (1957).
GELB, IGNACE J., et al. *Nuzi personal names*. Rev. by A. Goetze. 20.163–6 (1944).
GELUYKENS, RONALD. *The pragmatics of discourse anaphora in English: Evidence from conversational repair*. Rev. by Y. Huang. 72.164–67 (1996).
GELUYKENS, RONALD. *From discourse process to grammatical construction: On left-dislocation in English*. Rev. by G. Ward. 71.366–69 (1995).
Gemeinsamen Wurzeln des semitischen und indogermanischen Wortschatzes, Die. By L. Brunner. Rev. by J. L. Malone. 49.495–9 (1973).
Geminate consonant clusters in Muskogee. By M. R. Haas. 14.61–5 (1938).
Gender. By G. Corbett. Rev. by M. Aronoff. 68.605–10 (1992).
Gender and authority: Classroom diplomacy at German and American universities. By E. D. Kuhn. BN by S. A. Myers. 71.646–47 (1995).
Gender and conversational interaction. Ed. by D. Tannen. BN by Z. Salzmann. 70.621–22 (1994).
Gender articulated: Language and the socially constructed self. Ed. By K. Hall and M. Bucholtz. Rev. by F. Frank. 73.864–66 (1997).
Gender categories in Polish. By A. M. Schenker. 31.402–8 (1955).
Gender of English loan-words in colloquial American German, The. By A. W. Aron. Monog. 7.11–28 (1930).
GENDRON, JEAN-DENIS. *Tendances phonétiques du français parlé au Canada*. Rev. by P. Delattre. 44.852–5 (1968).

Genealogical structure of Spanish, The. By W. T. Patterson. BN by J. Klausenburger. 60.453–54 (1984).
GENEE, INGE. *Sentential complementation in a functional grammar of Irish*. BN by J. F. Eska. 76.734 (2000).
General and Amerindian ethnolinguistics. Ed. by M. R. Key and H. Hoenigswald. BN by T. Kaufman. 66.640–41 (1990).
General and rational grammar, A. By C. Lancelot and A. Amauld. Rev. by R. Mathiesen. 46.126–30 (1970).
General and rational grammar. By A. Arnauld and C. Lancelot. Ed. by J. Rieux and B. E. Rollin. Rev. by R. Mathiesen. 54.917–20 (1978).
General linguistics. By F. P. Dinneen. BN by C. Suleiman. 73.188–89 (1997).
General phonetics. By R-M. S. Heffner. Rev. by N. A. McQuown. 27.344–62 (1951).
Generalisations about synthetic compounding in Afrikaans. By T. Botha. BN by M. Peet. 59.445–46 (1983).
Generalised verb movement: Aspects of verb syntax. By A. Belletti. Rev. by J.-Y. Pollock. 68.836–40 (1992).
Generality, gradience, and the all-or-none. By D. L. Bolinger. Rev. by R. P. Stockwell. 39.87–91 (1963).
Generalized LR parsing. Ed. by M. Tomita. BN by M. A. Covington. 224–25 (1993).
Generally speaking: How children learn language. By R. Macaulay. BN by C. Pye. 59.456–57 (1983).
Generating referring expressions: Constructing descriptions in a domain of objects and processes. By R. Dale. BN by I. Mani. 71.405 (1995).
Generation aulomatique de textes en langues naturelles. By L. Danlos. Rev. by S. Cumming. 63.176–9 (1987).
Generation of Old English weak verbs, The. By R. Howren. 43.674–85 (1967).
Generative and nonlinear phonology. By J. Durand. BN by J. T. Jensen. 416–17 (1993).
Generative grammar of Old Frisian, A. By J. R. Costello. BN by P. Baldi. 55.485–86 (1979).
Generative grammar without transformations. By P. J. Binkert. BN by D. A. Dinneen. 63.672–73.
Generative grammar. By G. Horrocks. BN by G. S. Nathan. 664–65 (1989).
Generative grammars without transformation rules. By G. H. Harman. 39.597–616 (1963).
Generative interpretation of dialect. The. By B. Newton. Rev. by K. Kazazis. 52.514–16 (1976).
Generative lexicon, The. By J. Pustejovsky. Rev. by C. Fellbaum. 73.597–600 (1997).
Generative linguistics: A historical perspective. By F. J. Newmeyer. BN by J. S. Falk. 73.900–901 (1997).
Generative perspectives on language acquisition. Ed. by H. Clahsen. BN by M. Thomas. 75.177–78 (1999).
Generative phonology and French phonology. By F. Dell. Rev. by B. Tranel. 58.907–15 (1982).
Generative phonology. By S. A. Schane. Rev. by J. T. Jensen. 51.740–46 (1975).
Generative phonology: A case-study from French. By N. Love. RA by J. Klausenburger. 59.608–26 (1983).
Generative phonology: Description and theory. By M. Kenstowicz and C. Kisseberth. Rev. by D. A. Dinnsen. 57.460–63 (1981).
Generative semantic studies of the conceptual nature of predicates in English. By M. Yamanashi. BN by G. M. Green. 55.741–42 (1979).
Generative studies in Basque linguistics. Ed. By J. I. Hualde & J. Ortiz de Urbina. BN by J. M. Lipski. 71.409–10 (1995).
Generative study of second language acquisition, The. Ed. by S. Flynn, G. Martohardjono, and W. O'Neil. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.615–16 (1999).
Generative tests for generative meter. By G. Youmans. 59.67–92 (1983).
Generative treatment, A, of the prefix *in-* of Modern French. By B. Tranel. 52.345–69 (1976).
Generic book, The. Ed. by G. N. Carlson and F. J. Pelletier. BN by H. Mateyak. 73.208–9 (1997).
GENESEE, FRED and C. JASONE. (eds.) *Beyond bilingualism: Multilingualism and multilingual education*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.950 (2000).
Genesis of a language, The: The formation and development of Korlai Portuguese. By J. C. Clements. BN by A. P. Grant. 73.693 (1997).
Genesis of language, The. Ed. by K. C. Hill. Rev. by P. Muhlhausler. 58.221–25 (1982).
Genesis of language. The: A different judgment of evidence. Ed. by M. E. Landsberg. BN by S. D. Spangehl. 66.644–45 (1990).
Genesis of Old High German bera-mes. The. By M. H. Roberts. 11.220–30 (1935).

Genesis of the Old English dialects, The. By D. DeCamp. 34.232–44 (1959).
Genesis of the reflexive impersonal in Portuguese, The. By A. J. Naro. 52.779–810 (1976).
Genetic linguistics and the probability model. By C. D. Chrøtien. 42.518–30 (1966).
Genetic relationship of the Ainu language. The. By J. Patrie. BN by R. A. Miller. 59.447–48 (1983).
Genie: A psycholinguistic study of a modern-day 'wild child'. By S. Curtiss. Rev. by M. W. Salus. 55.725–26 (1979).
Genitive forms without -s in Early New High German. By S. Shapiro. 17.53–57 (1942).
Genitive singular ofo-stems in Germanic, The. By G. Must. 29.301–5 (1953).
Genre analysis: English in academic and research settings. By J. M. Swales. BN by I. Pufahl. 223–24 (1993).
Genre, frames and writing in research settings. By B. Paltridge. BN by I. U. Pufahl. 76.223–24 (2000).
Gentle art of verbal self-defense. The. By S. H. Elgin. BN by A. D. Grimshaw. 58.743 (1982).
Genus undSexus. By J. Lohmann. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 9.279–81 (1933).
Genuszuordnung. By B. Gregor. BN by D. Stark. 61.223–4 (1985).
Geografia nektorych zapozyczeń niemieckich w staropolszczyznie. By L. Moszynski. Rev. by U. Weinreich. 32.736–38 (1956).
Geographic linguistique en Chine, La. By W. A. Grootaers. Rev. by J. R. Ware. 25.80–83 (1949).
Geolinguistics: Eanguage dymimics and ethnolinguistic geography. By R. J.-L. Breton. BN by T. C. Frazer. 68.420–21 (1992).
GEORGACAS, DEMETRIUS J. BN on Zgusta, *Kleinasiatische Ortsnamen*. 63.427 (1987).
GEORGACAS, DEMETRIUS J. *Peri tes katagoges ton Sarakatsanaion kai tou onomatos auton*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 28.388–90 (1952).
GEORGAKOPOULOU, ALEXANDRA, and D. GOUTSOS. *Discourse analysis: An introduction*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.608–9 (1999).
GEORGE, ALEXANDER. Rev. of Harris, *The origin of writing*. 63.130–32 (1987).
GEORGE, KENNETH M. Rev. of Duranti, *From grammar to politics: Linguistic anthropology in a Western Samoan village*. 71.570–72 (1995).
GEORGES, EMANUEL S. *Studies in Romance nouns extracted from past participles*. Rev. by J. Purczinsky. 50.740–42 (1974).
Georgian and the unaccusative hypothesis. By A. C. Harris. 58.290–306 (1982).
Georgian: A reading grammar. By H. I. Aronson. BN by A. Manaster-Ramer. 60.460–61 (1984).
GEORGIEV, VLADIMIR. *Introduction to the history of the Indo-European languages*. Rev. by L. D. Stephens. 59.912–14 (1983).
GEORGIEV, VLADIMIR. *La lingua e Vorigine degli etruschi*. BN by B. A. Rudes. 57.967–68 (1981).
GEORGIEV, VLADIMIR. *Trakite i texnijat ezik*. BN by P. J. Regier. 54.768 (1978).
GEORGIEV VLADIMIR. *Osnovni problemi na slavjanskata diaxronna morfologija*. Rev. by H. Andersen. 47.949–54 (1971).
GEORGIEV VLADIMIR. *Introduzione alla storia delle lingueindeuropee*. Rev. by J. W. Pouitney. 44.334–43 (1968).
GEORGIEV VLADIMIR. *Deux langues des inscriptions crétoises en Linéaire A, Les*. Rev. by E. L. Bennett Jr. 40.581–93 (1964).
GEORGIEV VLADIMIR. *Toponymie ancienne de la péninsule balkanique et la thèse méditerranéenne*. Rev. by A. Tovar. 39.478–83 (1963).
GEORGIEV VLADIMIR. *Dopolnenie k slovarju krito-mikenskix nadpisej*. Rev. by W. Winter. 32.504–8 (1956).
GEORGIEV VLADIMIR. *Dechiffrement des inscriptions minoennes, Le*. Rev. by A. E. Kober. 26.286–98 (1950).
GEORGIEV VLADIMIR. *Slovar'krito'mikenskix nadpisej*. Rev. by W. Winter. 32.504–8 (1956).
GEORGIEV VLADIMIR. *Vorgriechische Sprachwissenschaft, 1–2*. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 19.269–72 (1943), 24.198–99 (1948).
Georgisch-deutsches Wörterbuch, 1–5. By Kita Tschenkeli. Rev. by U. T.Holmes. 39.564–6 (1963).
GEORGOPOULOS, CAROL, and R. ISIHHARA (eds.) *Interdisciplinary approaches to language: Essays in honor of S.-Y. Kuroda*. BN by E. Battistella. 68.427–28 (1992).
GERAGHTY, PAUL A. *The history of the Fijian languages*. BN by N. Besnier. 61.231 (1985).
GERDTS, DONNA B. BN on O'Grady, *Categories and case: The sentence structure of Korean*. 74.436–37 (1998).
GERDTS, DONNA B., and K. MICHELSON (eds.) *Theoretical perspectives on Native American languages*. Rev. by W. J. de Reuse. 68.215–21 (1992).

GERDTS, DONNA B., and E.-D. COOK (eds.) *The syntax of Native American languages*. Rev. by R. D. Van Valin Jr. 62.178–83 (1986).
GERIG, J. L. Obituary note of Henry Alfred Todd. 1.65–66 (1925).
GERMAIN, JEAN;W. BAL; J. KLEIN; and P. SWIGGERS. *Bibliographie sélective de linguistique française et romane*. (2nd edn.) BN by R. Gess. 75.852–53 (1999).
German dialects. By R. E. Keller. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 39.136–40 (1963).
German in Head-Driven Phrase Structure Grammar. Ed. by J. Nerbonne, K. Netter, and C. Pollard. Rev. by C. Culy. 73.401–3.
German language and the real world, The. Sociolinguistic perspectives on contemporary German. Ed. by P. Stevenson. BN by P. E. Webber. 72.889 (1996).
German linguistics: An introduction. By C. Beedham. BN by P. E. Webber. 73.687 (1997).
German loanwords in Russian, 1550–1690. By S. C.Gardiner. Rev. by G. H. Worth. 44.141–44 (1968).
German: Syntax problems-problematic syntax. Ed. by W. Abraham and E. van Gelderen. BN by J. M. Jeep. 76.736 (2000).
Germane. By W.F.Leopold. 24.179–80 (1948).
Germania. Ed. by D. G. Calder and T. C. Christy. BN by A. M. M. Rizzi. 65.879–80 (1989).
Germanic accentology, I. by A. Liberman. BN by J. T. Jensen. 60.669–70 (1984).
Germanic case of comparison with a special study of English. By G. W. Small. Monog. 4 (1929).
Germanic development of Indo-European *e*, The. By W. H. Bennett. 26.232–35 (1950).
Germanic dialect grouping and the position of Ingvaeonic. By T. L. Markey. Rev, by C. M. Barrack. 54.186–8 (1978).
Germanic evidence for Bartholomae's Law, The. By W. H. Bennett. 42.733–37 (1966).
Germanic –hug-di'z. By A. Bammesberger. 45.532–37 (1969).
Germanic influence on Old French syntax. By U. T. Holmes and E. Vaughan. 9.162–70 (1933).
Germanic influence on Old French syntax. By U. T. Holmes. 7.194–9 (1931).
Germanic languages. The: Origins and earl\ dialectal interrelations. By H. F. Nielsen. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 66.647–48 (1990).
Germanic linguistics. Ed. by J. T. Faarlund. BN by T. F. Shannon. 65.181–82 (1989).
Germanic linguistics: Syntactic and diachronic. Ed. by R. L. Lippi-Green and J. C. Salmons. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 75.179 (1999).
Germanic reflexes of Indo-European -Hy and -Hw. By W. M. Austin. 34.203–11 (1958).
Germanic short *i and *e: two phonemes or one? By J. W. Marchand. 33.346–54 (1957).
Germanic third weak class, The. By J. H. Jasanoff. 49.850–70 (1973).
Germanic umlaut anew. By E. H. Antonsen. 37.215–30 (1961).
Germanic Verscharfung, The. By J. Kurylowicz. 43.445–51 (1967).
Germanic weak preterite endings, The. By W. P. Lehmann. 19.313–19 (1943).
Germanic weak verbs in -on: an archaism. By G. S. Lane. 32.420–22 (1956).
Germanic-Balto-Slavic etyma. By P. Scherer. Diss. 32 (1941).
Germanisch-deutsche Sprachgeschichte im Überblick, By G. Schweikle. BN by L. Hathaway. 64.200 (1988).
Germanische Praeteritum. By W. Moid. Rev. by A. L. Lloyd. 49.479–82 (1973).
Germanische reduplizierte Präteritum, Das. By G. Bech. Rev. by A. L. Lloyd. 47.711–14 (1971).
Germanische Sprachwissenschaft. By H. Krahe. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 33.606–13 (1957).
Germanisierung von Bonaduz, Die, in geschichtlicher und sprachlicher Schau. By P. Cavigelli. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 47.938–43 (1971).
Germano-Celtic vocabulary, The. By G. S. Lane. 9:244–64 (1933).
Germinate inalterability and lenition. By R. Kirchner. 76.509–45 (2000).
GERNENTZ, HANS JOACHIM. Untersuchungen mm Russischi-niederdeutschen Gesprachsbuch des *Tonnies Fenne*. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 66.193 (1990).
GERNSBACHER, MORTON A. (ed.) *Handbook of psycholinguistics*. Rev. by H. S. Cairns.
GERNSBACHER, MORTON A., and T. GIVÓN (eds.) *Coherence in spontaneous text*. Rev. by P. Downing. 72.413–17 (1996).
GERRIG, RICHARD J. Rev. of Berman & Slobin, *Relating events in narrative: A crosslinguistic developmental study*. 71.806–8 (1995).
GERRIG, RICHARD J. Rev. of Garman. *Psycholinguislics*. 68.639–42 (1992).
GERRIG, RICHARD J., and H. H. CLARK. Quotations as demonstrations. 66.764–805 (1990).
GERRITSEN, MARINEL, and D. STEIN (eds.) Internal and external factors in syntactic change. BN by E. W. Schneider. 857–58 (1994).

GERRITSEN, MARINEL, and S. DAALDER (eds.) *Linguistics in the Netherlands, 1982*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 61.921–2 (1985).
GERRITSEN, MARINEL, and S. DAALDER (eds.) *Linguistics in the Netherlands 1980, Linguistics in the Netherlands 1981*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 59.225–26 (1983).
GERSHEVITCH, ILYA. *Avestan hymn to Mithra, The*. Rev. by P. Tedesco. 36.125–37 (1960).
GERSHEVITCH, ILYA. *Grammar of Manichean Sogdian, A*. Rev. by P Tedesco. 30.485–8 (1954).
GERULLIS, G. *Litauische Dialektstudien*. Rev. by A. Senn. 9.328–29 (1933).
Gerunds in Buddhist Hybrid Sanskrit. By F. Edgerton. 13.107–22 (1937).
Gesammelte Schriften, vol. I: indogermanisches, Italisches, Romanisches; vol. II: Keltische Sprachen und Literaturen. By R. Thurneysen. BN by A. Garrett. 437–38 (1993).
Gesammelte Schriften, vol.3: Kelitisches Recht. Ed. by R. Thurneysen. BN by J. F. Eska. 73.202–3.
Geschichte der deutschen Sprache. By H. Sperber. Rev. by G. Nordmeyer. 35.335–40 (1959).
Geschichte der deutschen Sprache. By W. Schmidt et al. Rev. by H. Penzl. 62.174–8 (1986).
Geschichte der Erforschung der nilotischen Sprachen. By O. Kohler. Rev. by J. H. Greenberg. 32.563–7 (1956).
Geschichte der griechischen Sprache, 3rd edn. By O. Hoffmann and A. Debrunner. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 32.508–14 (1956).
Geschichte der griechischen Sprache, II. By A. Debrunner. Rev. by H. Seiler. 32.321–24 (1956).
Geschichte der indogermanischen Sprachwissenschaft. By W. Wust. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 5.265–7 (1929).
Geschichte der indogermanischen Verbalflexion. By C. Watkins. Rev. by W. F. Wyatt Jr. 48.687–95 (1972).
Geschichte der serbokroatischen Sprache. By I. Popovic. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 37.424–33 (1961).
Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaft bis zum Ausgang des 19. Jahrhunderts. By V. Thomsen. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 4.130 (1928).
Geschichte des finnisch-ugrischen Vokalismus. By W. Steinitz. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 20.166–67 (1944).
GESCHWIND, NORMAN. Rev. of Luria, *Traumatic aphasia*. 48.755–63 (1972).
Gesprochene Sprache. By G. Schank and G. Schoenthal. Rev. by U. Quasthoff. 54.498–501 (1978).
GESS, RANDALL. BN on Bal, Germain, Klein, and Swiggers. *Bibliographie sélective de linguistique française et romane*. (2nd edn.) 852–53 (1999).
GESS, RANDALL L. BN on Parodi, Quicoli, Saltarelli, and Zubizarreta (eds.), *Aspects of Romance linguistics: Selected papers from the Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages XXIV*. 74.200–201 (1998).
GESS, RANDALL. BN on Ayres-Bennett, *A history of the French language through texts*. 73.904–5 (1997).
Geste du Prince Igor, La. By H. Gregoire et al. Rev. by P. L. Garvin. 24.321–23 (1943).
GESTEL, FRANK C. VAN. *X-bar grammar*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 63.916–17 (1987).
Gestirnnamen bei den indogermanischen Völkern. By A. Scherer. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 30.284–85 (1954).
Gesture and the nature of language. By D. F. Armstrong, W. C. Stokoe, and S. E. Wilcox. BN by S. A. Myers. 73.675 (1997).
GETHING, THOMAS W. Structural redundancy in Thai semantics. 44.813–18 (1968).
GEUDER, WILHELM, and MIRIAM BUTT (eds.) *The projection of arguments: Lexical and compositional factors*. BN by M. Dukes. 76.476–77 (2000).
GEURTS, BART. Rev. of de Swart, *Introduction to natural language semantics*. 75.835–37 (1999).
GEURTS, BART. Rev. of Heim and Kratzer, *Semantics in generative grammar*. 75.835–37 (1999).
GEURTS, BART. BN on Collins, Cleft and pseudo-cleft constructions in English. 197–98 (1994).
GEYER, INGEBORG. *Die deutsche Mundart van Tischelwang (Timau) in Karnien (Oberitalien)*. BN by H. Scheer. 62.946–47 (1986).
GHIRLANDA, ELIO. *La terminologia viticola nei dialetti della Svizzera italiana*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 33.79–80 (1957).
GHISELLI, ALFREDO, and L. HEILMANN. *Grammatica storica della lingua greca*. Rev. by A. Tovar. 40.596–97 (1964).
GHOSH, B. *Les formations nominales et verbales en p du Sanskrit*. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 10.295–7 (1934).
Ghost segments in nonlinear phonology: Polish yers. By J. Szpyra. 68.277–312 (1992).
GIAKUMAKIS, GEORGE. *The Akkadian of Alalah*. Rev. by E. Reiner. 49.500–504 (1973).
GIANNAKIDOU, ANASTASIA. *Polarity sensitivity as (non)veridical dependency*. BN by A. Pereltsvaig. 76.219–20 (2000).

GIANNAKIS, GEORGIOS. BN on Niederehe and Koerner (eds.). *History and historiography of linguistics* (2 vols.) 866–67 (1992).
GIANNELLI, LUCIANO, and L. AGOSTINIANI (eds.) *Fonología etrusca, fonetica toscana*. Rev. by N. Vincent. 61.688–691 (1985).
GIANTO, AGUSTINUS. BN on Jucker and Ziv (eds.), *Discourse markers: Descriptions and theory*. 76.953–54 (2000).
GIANTO, AGUSTINUS. BN on Lyons, *Definiteness*. 76.494 (2000).
GIANTO, AGUSTINUS. BN on Ratcliffe, *The 'broken' plural problem in Arabic and comparative Semitic: Allomorphy and analogy in non-concatenative morphology*. 76.234–35 (2000).
GIANTO, AGUSTINUS. BN on Rouchota and Jucker (eds.), *Current issues in relevance theory*. 76.953–54 (2000).
GIANTO, AGUSTINUS. BN on Verschueren, *Understanding pragmatics*. 76.495 (2000).
GIBBON, DAFYDD, and H. RICHTER (eds.) *Intonation, accent and rhythm*. BN by W. Cichocki. 62.461–62 (1986).
GIBBONS, JOHN (ed.) *Language and the law*. BN by E. Battistella. 72.659–60 (1996).
GIBSON, EDWARD. On the adequacy of the Competition Model. RA on Bates and MacWhinney (eds.), *The crosslinguistic study of sentence processing*. 68.812–30 (1992).
GIBSON, EDWARD and M. BANBYONYSHEV. The complexity of nested structures in Japanese. 75.423–50 (1999).
GIBSON, JOHN C. L. *Textbook of Syrian Semitic inscriptions. III*. BN by P. Swiggers. 60.461–62 (1984).
GIBSON, KEAN, The ordering of auxiliary notions in Guyanese Creole. 62.571–86 (1986).
GIDDAN, JANE J., and N. S. GIDDAN. *Teaching language with pictures*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 62.231–32 (1986).
GIEGERICH, HEINZ J. *English phonology: An introduction*. Rev. by K. Michelson. 71.166 -69 (1995).
GIEGERICH, HEINZ J. *Metrical phonology and phonological structure*. BN by D. Bates. 62.706–7 (1986).
GIET, FRANZ. *Zur Tonitat nordchinesischer Mundarten*. Rev. by F.-K. Li. 27.449–51 (1951).
Gift of language, The. By M. Schlauch. Rev. by C. T. Hodge. 33.181–3 (1957).
Gift of speech, The: Papers in the analysis of speech and voice. By J. Laver. Rev. by E. Zsiga. 70.356–58 (1994).
GILBERT, A. J. *Literary language from Chaucer to Johnson*. BN by M. Cooley. 57.501–2 (1981).
GILBERT, GLENN (ed.) *Pidgin and Creole languages: Essays in memory of John E. Reinecke*. Rev. by W. Washabaugh. 65.127–29 (1989).
GILBERT, GLENN. BN on Gorlach and Holm (eds.), *Focus on the Caribbean*. 64.433–34 (1988).
GILBERT, GLENN. BN on Tannen (ed.), *Discourse in cross-cultural communication*. 64.434–35 (1988).
GILBERT, GLENN. BN on Wardhaugh, *An introduction to sociolinguistics*. 64.443–44 (1988).
GILBERT, GLENN. Rev. of Sankoff (ed.). *Diversity and diachrony*. 64.810–13 (1988).
GILBERT, GLENN G. Rev. of Klein (ed.), *Sprache ausländischer Arbeiter*. 54.983–7 (1978).
GILBERT, GLENN G. Rev. of Haarmann, *Sozologie und Politik der Sprachen Europas*. 53.477–79 (1977).
GILBERT, GLENN G. Rev. of Fishman, *The sociology of language*. 51.234–36 (1975).
GILBERT, GLENN G. Rev. of Moser (ed.), *Sprachnorm, Sprachpflege, Sprachkritik*. 47.984–90 (1971).
GILBERT, GLENN G. Rev. of Kloss, *Das Nationalitätenrecht der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika*. 45.218–24 (1969).
GILBERT, GLENN G. Rev. of Labov, *Social stratification of English in New York City*. 45.469–76 (1969).
GILBERT, GLENN and S. VAN BIBBER. Rev. of Chambers, *Sociolinguistic theory: Linguistic variation and its social significance*. 72.617–20 (1996).
GILBERT, GLENN G., and J. ORNSTEIN (eds.) *Problems in applied educational sociolinguistics*. BN by A. Pousada. 58.740–41 (1982).
GILBERT, RANDI. BN on Davies and Ravelli (eds.), *Advances in systemic linguistics: Recent theory and practice*. 69.850–51 (1993).
GILES, HOWARD (ed.) *Language, ethnicity and intergroup relations*. Rev. by C. M. Scotton. 56.442–50 (1980).
GILES, HOWARD, and N. COUPLAND. *Language: Contexts and consequences*. BN by D. Biber. 69.856–57 (1993).

GILES, HOWARD, and W. P. ROBINSON (eds.) *Handbook of language and social psychology*. BN by C. Myers-Scotlon. 68.862–63 (1992).
GILES, HOWARD, and E. B. RYAN (eds.) *Attitudes towards language variation*. Rev. by S. Gal. 60.630–33 (1984).
GILES, HOWARD, and R. ST. CLAIR (eds.) *Language and social psychology*. Rev. by J. Fishman. 57.220–22 (1981).
GILES, HOWARD; J. COUPLAND; and N. COUPLAND (eds.) *Contexts of accommodation*. BN by M. White. 69.857 (1993).
GILES, HOWARD; N. COUPLAND; and J. COUPLAND. *Language, society and the elderly. Discourse, identity, and ageing*. BN by A. S. Ramirez-Gelpi. 69.850 (1993).
GILLEY, LEOMA G. *An autosegmental approach to Shilluk phonology*. BN by D. Odden. 69.623–24 (1993).
GILLIGAN, GARY. BN on Nordbustad. Iraqi grammar: An analytical study of the Iraqw language. 66.422–23 (1990).
GILLIS, STEVEN, and ANNICK DE HOUWER (eds.) *The acquisition of Dutch*. BN by M. L. Louden. 76.217 (2000).
GILLON, BRENDAN S. BN on Zucchi, *The language of propositions and events*. 71.660 (1995).
GILMAN, CHARLES. BN on A. Queffelec and A. Niangouna, *Le français au Congo* (*R.P.C.*) 443–44 (1992).
GILMAN, CHARLES. BN on Fabian, *History from below: The "Vocabulary of Elisabethville" by Andre Yav: Text, translations, and interpretive essay*. 68.225–26 (1992).
GILMAN, EDWARD (ed.). Webster's dictionary of English usage. BN by R. S. Wachal. 207 (1993).
GINSBERG, RALPH B.; K. DE BOT; and C. KRAMSCH (eds.) Foreign language research in cross-cultural perspective. BN by M. R. L. Petruck. 411–12 (1993).
GINSTROM, RYAN; JENNIFER E. ARNOLD; THOMAS WASOW; and ANTHONY LOSONGCO. Heaviness vs. newness: The effects of structural complexity and discourse status on constituent ordering. 76.28–55 (2000).
GIORGI, ALESSANDRA and FABIO PIANESI. *Tense and aspect: From semantics to morphology*. Rev. by C. Tenny. 76.180–82 (2000).
GIOSCIO, JOSEPH. IL *dialetto lucano di Calvello*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 62.719–21 (1986).
GIPPER, HELMUT. *Integrale Linguistik: Festschrift*. Ed. by E. Bulow and P. Schmitter. BN by H. Penzl. 57.231–32 (1981).
GIPPER, HELMUT. *Sprachwissenschaftliche Grundbegriffe und Forschungsrichtungen*. BN by H. Penzl. 56.218 (1980).
GIPPER, HELMUT (ed.) *Sprache, Schluessel zur Welt: Festschrift fuer Leo Weisgerber*. Rev. by W. Z. Shetter. 38.318–24 (1962).
GIPPER, HELMUT, and H. SCHWARZ. *Bibliographisches Handbuch zur Sprachinhaltsforschung, 1:17–22*. BN by P. Swiggers. 57.489–90 (1981).
GIPPER, HELMUT, and P. SCHMITTER. *Sprachwissenschaft und Sprachphilosophie im Zeitalter der Romantik*. BN by H. Birnbaum. 57.226 (1981).
GIRARD, GABRIEL. *Les vrais principes de la langue française*. BN by M. A. Covington. 60.185 (1984).
GIRKE, WOLFGANG, and H. JACHNOW (eds.) *Theoretische Linguistik in Osteuropa*. BN by H. Penzl. 53.727–28 (1977).
Girls, boys, and language. By J. Swann. BN by R. E. Ray. 619–21 (1994).
GIRY-SCHNEIDER, JACQUELINE. *Les predicats nominaux en français*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 65.428–29 (1989).
GIRY-SCHNEIDER, JACQUELINE. *Les uominalisations en français*. BN by S. Fleischman. 55.961–62 (1979).
GIUSTI, GIULIANA, and G. CINQUE (eds.) *Advances in Roumanian linguistics*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 73.419–20 (1997).
Give and take of everyday life. The: Language socialization of Kaluli children. By B. B. Schieffeiin. BN by B. G. Blount. 68.445–46 (1992).
GIVÓN, TALMY (ed.) *Conversation: Cognitive, communicative and social perspectives*. BN by R. W. Hallett. 76.464 (2000).
GIVÓN, TALMY (ed.) *Grammatical relations: A functionalist perspective*. BN by M. Owens. 76.481 (2000).
GIVÓN, TALMY. *Functionalism and grammar*. Rev. by P. Downing. 73.403–6 (1997).
GIVÓN, TALMY (ed.) *Voice and inversion*. Rev. by J. Aissen. 72.396–99 (1996).

GIVÓN, TALMY. *English grammar: A function-based introduction*. Rev. by B. Kortmann. 71.579–83 (1995).
GIVON, TALMY. *Syntax: A functional-typological introduction, vol. 2*. Rev. by J. Heath. 68.840–44 (1992).
GIVÓN, TALMY (ed.) *Topic continuity in discourse*. Rev. by K. Allan. 63.160–64 (1987).
GIVON, TALMY. *Syntax: A functional-typological introduction, I*. Rev. by J. Heath. 62.160–63 (1986).
GIVON, TALMY (ed.) *Discourse and syntax*. RA by G. Green. 58.672–80 (1982).
GIVON, TALMY. *On understanding grammar*. RA by R. W. Langacker. 57.436–45 (1981).
GIVON, TALMY. BN on Hinds (ed.). *Anaphora in discourse*. 56.913–14 (1980).
GIVÓN, TALMY. The time-axis phenomenon. 50.890–925 (1973).
GIVÓN, TALMY. Notes on the semantic structure of English adjectives. 46.816–37 (1970).
GIVÓN, TALMY, and M. A. GERNSBACHER (eds.) *Coherence in spontaneous text*. Rev. by P. Downing. 72.413–17 (1996).
GIVON, TALMY, and C.-F. SUN. On the so-called SOV word order in Mandarin Chinese: A quantified text study and its implications. 61.329–51 (1985).
GJERLOW, KRIS, and LORAINE K. OBLER. *Language and the brain*. BN by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 76.490–91 (2000).
GLADKIJ, ALEKSEJ V., and I. A. MEL'CUK. *Elements of mathematical linguistics*. BN by W. Frawley. 61.246–7 (1985).
GLAHN, ELSE, and S. EGEROD (eds.) *Studio serica Bernhard Karlgren dedicata*. Rev. by H. M. Slimson. 37.180–86 (1961).
Glance at the history of linguistics, A. By H. Pedersen. BN by D. Bates. 61.212 (1985).
GLASER, ELVIRA. *Graphische Studien zum Schreibsprachwandel vom 13. bis 16. Jahrhundert*. Rev, by H. Penzl. 63.158–60 (1987).
Glasgow. By C. Macafee. BN by C. L. Houck. 61.499–500 (1985).
GLASS, WILLIAM R., and A. T. PÉREZ-LEROUX (eds.) *Contemporary perspectives on the acquisition of Spanish*. BN by S. Stewart. 75.404–5.
GLATTAUER, WALTER. *Strukturelle Lautgéographie der Mundarten im südöstlichen Niederösterreich*. BN by H. Penzl. 56.469–70 (1980).
GŁAZ, ADAM. BN on Radford, Atkinson, Britain, Clahsen, and Spencer, *Linguistics: An introduction*. 76.935 (2000).
GŁAZ, ADAM. BN on Weigand (ed.), *Contrastive lexical semantics*. 76.934–35 (2000).
GLEASON, H. A., JR. Rev. of Murray, *Theory groups and the study of language in North America: A social history*.
GLEASON, HENRY ALLAN, JR. *Linguistics and English grammar*. Rev. by J. Sledd. 42.797–809 (1966).
GLEASON, HENRY ALLAN, JR. Rev. of Bryan, *The Bantu languages of Africa*. 37.308–11 (1961).
GLEASON, HENRY ALLAN, JR. Rev. of Guthrie (ed.), *African language studies, 1*. 37.294–308 (1961).
GLEASON, HENRY ALLAN, JR. Rev. of Richardson, *The role of tone in the structure of ykoma*. 37.294–308 (1961).
GLEASON, HENRY ALLAN, JR. Rev. of Murdock, *Africa*. 36.470–75 (1960).
GLEASON, HENRY ALLAN, JR. Rev. of Scheurweghs, *Present-day English syntax*. 36.249 50 (1960).
GLEASON, HENRY ALLAN, JR. *An introduction to descriptive linguistics*; *Workbook in descriptive linguistics*. Rev. by F. B. Agard and W. G. Moulton. 32.469–77 (1956).
GLEASON, HENRY ALLAN, JR. Rev. of Doke, *The Southern Bantu languages*. 32.567–73 (1956).
GLEASON, HENRY ALLAN, JR. Rev. of Fortune, *An analytical grammar of Shona*. 32.573–7 (1956).
GLEASON, HENRY ALLAN, JR. Rev. of Mager, *Gedaged-English dictionary*. 31.163–6 (1955).
GLEASON, JEAN BERKO (ed.) *The development of language*. BN by A. M. Peters. 63.454 (1987).
GLEITMAN, LILA R. Coordinating conjunctions in English. 41.260–93 (1965).
GLEITMAN, LILA R., and B. LANDAU (eds.) *The acquisition of the lexicon*. Rev. by L. Smith and M. Gasser. 73.160–62 (1997).
GLEITMAN, LILA R., and M. LIBERMAN (eds.) *An invitation to cognitive science*. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 73.862–64 (1997).
GLEITMAN, LILA, and B. LANDAU. *Language and experience*. Rev. by J. N. Bohannon III. 62.446–50 (1986).
GLEITMAN, LILA R., and HENRY GLEITMAN. *Phrase and paraphrase*. Rev. by E. H. Lenneberg. 49.519–23 (1973).

GLEITMAN, LILA R.; E. F. SHIPLEY; and C. S. SMITH. A study in the acquisition of language. 45.322–42 (1969).
GLENN, EDMUND S. *Man and mankind*. BN by D. Biber. 60.471–72 (1984).
GLENN, EDMUND. Rev. of Zvegincev, *Semasiologija*. 35.309–11 (1959).
GLENN, JESSIE MAY. The *neuter plural in Latin iambic and trochaic verse*. Diss. 30 (1939).
Gliederung des indogermanischen Sprachgebiets, Die. By W. Porzig. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 30.461–7 (1954).
GLIMIHR, CLAUDE. *Synlaxe de ('adverbe anglais*. BN by J. Hewson. 66.636–37 (1990).
GLINZ, HANS. *Die innere Form des Deutschen*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 29.175–80 (1953). –2nd edn. rev. by W. G. Moulton. 39.134–36 (1963).
Global nature of the Nuclear Stress Rule, The. By G. Lakoff. 48.285–303 (1972)..
Global rules. By G. Lakoff. 46.627–39 (1970).
Global rules: a rejoinder. By C. L. Baker and M. K. Brame. 48.51–75 (1972).
GLOCK, NAOMI, and J. E. GRIMES. A Saramaccan narrative pattern. 46.408–25 (1970).
GLONING, THOMAS. *Bedeutung, Gebrauch und sprachliche Handlung: Ansaetze und Probleme einer handlungstheoretischen Semantik aus linguistischer Sicht*. BN by I. Piller. 75.203 (1999).
GLOSECKI, STEPHEN O. BN on Hall, Jr., *The Kensington rune-stone: Authentic and important*. 74.437–38 (1998).
GLOSECKI, STEPHEN O. BN on Maskarinec, *The rulings of the night: An ethnography of Nepalese shaman oral texts*. 74.652–53 (1998).
Glossary of American technical linguistic usage, A, 1925–1950. By E. P. Hamp. Rev. by M. Joos. 34.279–88 (1958).
Glossary of Greek Romany, A: As spoken in Agio Varvara (Athens). By G. M. Messing. BN by T. Kaufman. 66.645 (1990).
Glossary of Jersey-French, A. By N. C. W. Spence. Rev. by C. S. Leonard Jr. 37.142–4 (1961).
Glossary of linguistic terminology. By M. Pei. Rev. by E. Gates. 44.317–26 (1968).
Glossary of Mississippi Valley French, A, 1673–1850. By J. F. McDermott. Rev. by W. A. Read. 19.180–84 (1943).
Glossary of transformational grammar. By J. Ambrose-Grillet. BN by G. Mallinson. 56.219–20 (1980).
Glossenfunde: *Volkssprachiges zu lateinischen Aiitoren der antike und des Mittelalters*. By K. Siewert. BN by J. M. Jeep. 66.652–53 (1990).
Glossogenetics. Ed. by E. de Grolier. BN by E. Battistella. 61.506–7 (1985).
Glottalized continuants in Navaho, Nootka, and Kwakiuti. By E. Sapir. 14.248–74 (1938).
Glottochronologic counts of Hokaltecan material. By W. Bright. 32.42–8 (1956).
GNEUSS, HELMUT. *English language scholarship: A survey and bibliography from the beginnings to the end of the nineteenth century*. BN by E. Battistella. 74.454–55 (1998).
GNEUSS, HELMUT. *Lehnbildungen und Lehnbedeutungen im Altenglischen*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 32.761–6 (1956).
Goals of linguistic theory. Ed. by S. Peters. Rev. by T. M. Lightner. 52.179–201 (1976).
GODARD, DANIELL. *La svnta.xe des relatives en français*. BN by S. S. Mufwene. 66.635 (1990).
GODDARD, IVES. *Leonard Bloomfield's Fox lexicon: Critical edition*. BN by A. P. Grant. 72.193 (1996).
GODDARD, IVES. BN on Cowan (ed.) *Papers of the 13th Algonquian Conference*. 59.702–3 (1983).
GODDARD, IVES. BN on Masthay, *Mohican-language hymns, Biblical prose, and vocabularies from Moravian sources*. 57.776–77 (1981).
GODDARD, IVES. Rev. of Frantz, *Toward a generative grammar of Blackfoot*. 50.601–4 (1974).
GODDARD, PLINY EARLE. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 4.294 (1928).
Godfrey of Fontaine's abridgement of Boethius the Dane's MODI SIGNIFICANT SIVE QUAESTIONESSUPER PRISCIANUM MAIOREM. By A. C. S. McDermott. BN by L. G. Kelly. 58.723–24 (1982).
GODFREY, THOMAS JAMES, and W. M. COLLINS. *Una encuesta dialectal en el area mam de Guatemala*. BN by T. Kaufman. 65.182–83 (1989).
GOEBL, HANS (ed.) *Dialectology*. BN by M. E. Schafter. 61.709 (1985).
GOEBL, HANS. *Dialektometrie*. BN by S. M. Embleton. 60.654–55 (1984).
GOEBL, HANS; P. H. NELDE; Z. STARÝ; and W. WÖLCK (eds.) *Kontaktlinguistik—contact linguistics -linguistique de contact: Ein internationales Handbuch der zeitgenössichen Forschung*. BN by A. P. Grant. 75.210–11 (1999).
GOEDEMANS, ROB. *Weightless segments: A phonetic and phonological study concerning the metrical irrelevance of syllable onsets*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 76.723–24 (2000).

GOEJE, C. H. DE. *Études linguistiques caribes*. Rev. by F. G. Lounsbury. 23.308–11 (1947).
GOETSCH, CHARLES. Rev. of Rosenquist, *Der französische Einfluss auf die mittelhochdeutsche Sprache in der ersten Hälfte des XIV Jahrhunderts*; *Der französische Einfluss auf die deutsche Sprache im dreizehnten Jahrhundert*. 11.164–6 (1935).
GOETSCH, CHARLES. *Phonology of the Low German deeds in the oldest registry at Riga, Latvia, The*. Monog. 15 (1934).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Rev. of Soden, Akkadisches Handwörterbuch, 1–2. 36.463–70 (1960).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Some groups of ancient Anatolian proper names. 30.349–59 (1954).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Rev. of Friedrich, Hethitisches Wörterbuch. 30.401–5 (1954).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Theophorous elements of the Anatolian proper names from Cappadocia. 29.263–77 (1953).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Rev. of Sundwall, Kleinasiatische Nachträge. 29.566–8 (1953).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Rev. of Laroche, Recueild'onomastique hittite. 29.566–8 (1953).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. On the Hittite words for 'year' and the seasons and for 'night' and 'day'. 27.467–76 (1951).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. *Akkadian masculine plural in -anu, The, and its Semitic background*. 22.121–30 (1946).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Rev. of Gelb et al., Nuzi personal names. 20.163–6 (1944).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Rev. of Speiser, Introduction to Hurrian. 19.170–76 (1943).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Rev. of Hallock, The Chicago Syllabary and the Louvre Syllabary AO 7661. 18.68–69 (1942).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Rev. of Harris, Development of the Canaanite dialects. 17.167–70 (1941).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Is Ugaritic a Caananite dialect? 17.127–38 (1941).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Rev. of Lacheman, Joint expedition with the Iraq Museum at Nuzi, VI. 16.168–71 (1940).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Human verbal system, The. 16.125–40 (1940).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Rev. of Friedrich, Kleine Beiträge zur churritischen Grammatik. 15.251–54 (1939).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Hittite tarkuwad. 15.116–19 (1939).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. *To come' and 'to go' in Hurrian. 15.215–20 (1939).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Some observations on Nuzu Akkadian. 14.134–43 (1938).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Rev. of Pfeiffer and Speiser, One hundred new selected Nuzi texts. 14.158–60 (1938).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Rev. of Sturtevant, A Hittite text on the duties of priests and temple servants. 11.268–70 (1935).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. Hittite sanna- 'one'. 11.185–90 (1935).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT. *Annalen des Mursilis, Die*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 10.291–92 (1934).
GOETZE, ALBRECHT, and H. PEDERSEN. Mursilis Sprachlahmung. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 11.38–42 (1935).
GOFFMAN, ERVING. *Forms of talk*. Rev. by S. U. Philips. 59.429–31 (1983).
GOFFMAN, ERVING. Response cries. 54.787–815 (1978).
GOLBERTDEGOODBAR, PERLA. *Epu pcniwen* ('*Los dos hermanos*'). BN byW. Bright. 53.264 (1977).
GOLD, DAVID L., and L. PRAGER (eds.) *Jewish Language Review, vol. I*. Rev. by P. Wexler. 59.420–23 (1983).
GOLDBERG, ADELE E., and A. ZAENEN. Rev. of Grimshaw, Argument structure. 807–17 (1993).
GOLDBERG, I. The wonder of words. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 15.121–3, with note by G. M. Boiling, 15.123–24 (1939).
GOLDBERG, RICHARD; J. GROPEN; S. PINKER; M. HOLLANDER; and R. WILSON. The learnability and acquisition of the dative alternation in English. 65.203–57 (1989).
GOLDBLATT, HARVEY, and R. PICCHIO (eds.) *Aspects of the Slavic Language Question*. BN by D. A. Frick. 62.466–67 (1986).
GOLDFAJN, TAL. *Word order and time in Biblical Hebrew narrative*. BN by T. L. Holm. 76.954 (2000).
GOLDIN, MARK G. Spanish case and function. Rev. by R. W. Langacker. 46.167–85 (1970).
GOLDIN-MEADOW, S. RA on Beyond the input given: The child's role in the acquisition of language. 66.323–55 (1990).
GOLDIN-MEADOW, SUSAN, and C. MYLANDIR. RA on Beyond the input given: The child's role in the acquisition of language. 66.323–55 (1990).

GOLDIN-MEADOW, SUSAN; J. L. SINGLETON; and J. P. MORFORD. Once is not enough: Standards of well-formedness in manual communication created over three different timespans. 683–715 (1993).
GOLDMAN, SUSAN R., and H. T. TRUEBA (eds.) *Becoming literate in English as a second language*. BN by J. Battenburg. 65.660–61 (1989).
GOLDMANN, E. *Beiträge zur Lehre vom indogermanischen Charakter der etruskischen Sprache*. Rev. by J.Whatmough. 7.54–6 (1931).
GOLDSMITH, JOHN A. *Autosegmental and metrical phonology*. Rev. by K. Rice. 68.149–56 (1992).
GOLDSMITH, JOHN. Rev. of van Riemsdijk and Williams, *Introduction to the theory of grammar*. 65.150–9 (1989).
GOLDSMITH, JOHN. Rev. of Wetzels and Sezer, *Studies in compensatory lengthening*. 63.401–7 (1987).
GOLDSMITH, JOHN. BN on Taylor, *Nkore-Kiga*. 63.439–40 (1987).
GOLDSMITH, JOHN. BN on Cutler and Ladd (eds.), *Prosody*. 61.497 (1985).
GOLDSMITH, JOHN. Rev. of Ladd, *The structure of intonational meaning*. 58.422–24 (1982).
GOLDSMITH, JOHN. Rev. of Fromkin (ed.), *Tone: A linguistic survey*. 56.413–18 (1980).
GOLDSMITH, JOHN A., and G. J. HUCK. *Ideology and linguistic theory: Noam Chomsky and the deep structure debates*. Rev. by J. S. Falk. 73.406–9 (1997).
GOLINKOFF, ROBERTA MICHNICK and K. HIRSH-PASEK. *The Origins of grammar: Evidence from early language comprehension*. BN by J. D. May. 74.679–80 (1998).
GOLLA, VICTOR. Obituary of Mary R. Haas. 73.826–37 (1997).
GOLLA, VICTOR (ed.) *The Sapir-Kroeber correspondence*. Rev. by L. Campbell. 62.183–88 (1986).
GOLLA, VICTOR. Rev. of Cook, A *Sarcee grammar*. 62.444–46 (1986).
GOLSTON, CHRIS. Direct Optimality Theory: Representation as pure markedness.
GOMES DE MATOS, F. See Matos, F. Gomes de.
GOMEZ DIAZ, MARIA. BN on Price, Comparative constructions in Spanish and French syntax. 431–32 (1993).
GOMEZ DIAZ, MARIA. BN on Nagy. *Greek mythology and poetics*. 68.237 (1992).
GOMEZ DIAZ, MARIA. BN on Damamme Gilbert. *La serie enumerative: Étude linguistique et stylistique s'appuyant sur dix remans français publics entre 1945 et 1975*. 66.634 (1990).
GOMEZ, D. O. PATRICÍA; R. K. LARSON; D. S. WARREN; J. F. DE LIMA; E. SILVA; and K. SAGONAS. *Semantica*. BN by P. A. Watters. 75.217 (1999).
GONDA, J. Four studies in the language of the Veda. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 36.120–25 (1960).
GONDA, J. Character of the Indo-European moods, The. Rev. by M. Fowler. 33.50–54 (1957).
GONDA, J. Reflections on the numerals 'one' and 'two' in the ancient Indo-European languages. Rev. by J. A. Kerns. 30.285–87 (1954).
GONDA, J. Remarques sur la place du verbe dans la phrase active et moyenne en langue sanscrite. Rev. by L. Renou. 29.187–88 (1953).
GONDA, J. Meaning of Vedic bh~ati. The. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 16.171–72 (1940).
Gonja. By C. Painter. Rev. by E. A. Gregersen. 49.504–5 (1973).
GONZÁLEZ, A. ALONSO; L. C. RAMOS; R. GUTIÉRREZ; and J. A. P. RODRÍGUEZ (eds.) *Actas del III congreso internacional de historia de la lengua española*. BN by J. H. Lipski. 75.617–18 (1999).
Good English and the grammarian. By S. Greenbaum. BN by E. Finegan. 662–63 (1989).
Good language learner, The. By N. Naiman, M. Fröhlich, H. H. Stern, and A. Todesco. BN by S. M. Burt. 73.461–62 (1997).
GOODALL, GRANT. Rev. of Hohannessen, *Coordination*. 76.447–49 (2000).
GOODALL, GRANT; J. AMASTAE; M. MONTALBETTI; and M. PHINNEY (eds.) *Contemporary research in Romance linguistics*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 72.868 (1996).
GOODENOUGH, WARD H. Rev. of Keesing, Elite communication in Samoa. 33.424–29 (1957).
GOODENOUGH, WARD H. Componential analysis and the study of meaning. 32.195–216 (1956).
GOODENOUGH, WARD H. Rev. of Hoijer (ed.). Language in culture. 31.241–5 (1955).
GOODENOUGH, WARD H., and H. SUGITA. *Trukese-English dictionary*. BN by D. Sherwood. 57.974–75 (1981).
GOODGLASS, HAROLD. *Understanding aphasia*. BN by J. Tesak. 72.883 (1996).
GOODLUCK, HELEN. Language acquisition: A linguistic introduction. Rev. by C. McKee and G. Modica. 70.152–56 (1994).
GOODMAN, FELICITAS D. Speaking in tongues. Rev. by W. J. Samarin. 50.207–12 (1974).
GOODMAN, JUDITH C., and H. C. NUSBAUM (eds.) *The development of speech perception: The transition from speech sounds to spoken words*. BN by K. Honeyford. 73.423–24 (1997).

GOODMAN, MORRIS. On the origin of Hawaiian Creole English: A rejoinder to Roberts. 75.347–51 (1999).
GOODRICH, PETER. *Legal discourse*. Rev. by E. Battistella. 65.387–9 (1989).
GOODWIN, CHARLES, and A. DURANTI (eds.) Rethinking context: Language as an interactive phenomenon. BN by Z. Salzmann. 854–55 (1993).
GOODWIN, MARJORIE. He-said-she-said: Talk as social organisation among Black children. Rev. by A. Shuman. 163–65 (1993).
GOODY, JACK. *The interface between the written and the oral*. BN by B. King. 661–62 (1989).
GOOSSENS, JAN. Strukturelle Sprachgéographie. Rev. by P. Ivic. 47.685–91 (1971).
GOOSSENS, J; J. TAELDEMAN; and G. VERLEYEN. *Fonologische Atlas van de Nederlandse Dialecten I*. BN by P. E. Webber. 76.742 (2000).
GOOSSENS, LOUIS, and J. VAN DER AUWERA (eds.) *Ins and outs of the predication*. BN by D. Napoli. 680–81 (1989).
GOOSSENS, LOUIS; P. PAUWELS; B. RUDZKA-OSTYN; A. SIMON-VANDENBERGEN; and J. VANPARYS. *By word of mouth: Metaphor, metonymy and linguistic action in a cognitive perspective*. BN by V. Haser. 73.894 (1997).
GOPINATHAN, S.; A. PAKIR; H. W. KAM; and V. SARAVANAN (eds.) *Language, society and education in Singapore: Issues and trends*. BN by P. Benson. 72.423–24 (1996).
GOPNIK, MYRNA (ed.) *The inheritance and innateness of grammars*. Rev. by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 75.164–66 (1999).
GORBET, LARRYPAUL. A *grammar of Diegueno nominals*. Rev. byJ. M. Crawford. 54.482–5 (1978).
GORDON, CYRUS H. Evidence for the Minoan language. Rev. by E. L. Bennett Jr. 44.110–18 (1968).
GORDON, CYRUS H. Dialect of the Nuzu tablets. The. Rev. byE. A. Speiser. 14.305–9 (1938).
GORDON, E. V. An introduction to Old Norse. Rev. by W. C. Cowgill. 34.126–30 (1958).
GORDON, LYNN, and P. MUNRO. Syntactic relations in Western Muskogean: A typological perspective. 58.81–115 (1982).
GORDON, MATTHEW J. BN on Kallen (ed.), *Focus on Ireland*. 75.398–99 (1999).
GORDON, MATTHEW J. BN on Kretzschmar, Jr. and Schneider, *Introduction to quantitative analysis of linguistic survey data: An atlas by the numbers*. 75.173 (1999).
GORDON, MATTHEW J. BN on Schneider (ed.), *Focus on the USA*. 74.222–23 (1998).
GORDON, MATTHEW J. BN on Kretzschmar, Jr. and Schneider, *Introduction to quantitative analysis of linguistic survey data: An atlas by the numbers*. 74.891–92 (1998).
GORDON, W. TERRENCE. *History of semantics, A*, BN by J.-C. Choul. 60.995–96 (1984).
GORDON, W. TERRENCE. *Semantics: A bibliography, 1965–1978*. BN by K. Allan. 57.254–55 (1981).
GÖRLACH, MANFRED. (comp.) *An annotated bibliography of 19th-century grammars of English*. BN by E. Faingold. 76.932–33 (2000).
GÖRLACH, MANFRED. *More Englishes: New studies in varieties of English 1988–1994*. BN by M. Aceto. 73.909–10 (1997).
GÖRLACH, MANFRED. Introduction to Early Modern English. BN by W. N. Francis. 207–208 (1993).
GÖRLACH, MANFRED, and J.A. HOLM (eds.) *Focus on the Caribbean*. BN by G. Gilbert. 64.433–34 (1988).
GORMAN, THOMAS P. (ed.) Language in education in eastern Africa. Rev. by J. D. Bowen. 48. 976–8 (1972).
GOROSCH, MAX (ed.) *El Fuero de Teruel*. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 31.261–91 (1955).
GORRELL, PAUL. *Syntax and parsing*. Rev. by R. C. Dougherty. 72.384–86 (1996).
GOSHAWKE, WALTER; I. D. KELLY; and J. D. WIGG. *Computer translation of natural language*. BN by L. Proctor. 65.888 (1989).
Gossip, reputation, and knowledge in Zinacantan. By J. B. Haviland. Rev. by R. D. Abrahams. 55.241–42 (1979).
Gothic ai and au again. By E. P. Hamp. 34.359–63 (1955).
Gothic ai in inflectional syllables. By O. F. Jones. 32.633–40 (1956).
Gothic and Germanic. By J. Voyles. 44.720–46 (1968).
Gothic au in inflectional syllables. By O. F. Jones. 34.33–39 (1958).
Gothic commentary on the Qospel of John, The. By W. H. Bennett. Rev. by E. A. Ebbinghaus. 39.128–34 (1963).
Gothic gabarjopus. By F. Mezger. 21.97–98 (1945).
Gothic genitive plural in -e. By G. Must. 28.218–21 (1952).
Gothic and Old English code. By W. C. Cowgill. 36.483–501 (1960).
Gothic initial pi-. By G. Nordmeyer. 11.216–19 (1935).

Gothic iu. By O. F. Jones. 34.353–8 (1958).
Gothic managei. By F. Mezger. 22.348–53 (1946).
Gothic prepositional compounds in their relation to their Greek originals. By A. L. Rice. Diss. II (1932).
Gotisches Elementarbuch, 3rd edn. By H. Hempel. Rev. by W. H. Bennett. 39.290–95 (1963).
GOTTLIEB, EUGENE. Systematic tabulation of Indo-European animal names, A. Diss. 8 (1931).
GOTTWALD, STEPHANIE and M. THOMAS. BN on Sajavaara and Fairweather (eds.), *Approaches to second language acquisition.* 74.429–30 (1998).
GOTZE, ALFRED, and F. KLUGE. Etymologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache, 16th edn. Rev. by H. Penzl. 32.352–8 (1956).
GOULD, SIR BASIL, and H. E. RICHARDSON. *Tibetan wordbook*; *Tibetan syllables*; *Tibetan sentences.* Rev. by F. Edgerton. 20.174–75 (1944).
GOUTSOS, DIONYSIS and A. GEORGAKOPOULOUS. *Discourse analysis*: *An introduction.* BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.608–9 (1999).
GOVE, PHILIP B. Rev. of Friend, *The development of American lexicography, 1798–1864.* 45.157–69 (1969).
Governing the tongue: *The politics of speech in early New England.* By J. Kamensky. BN by M. Earard. 75.851 (1999).
Government and binding theory and the minimalist program. Ed. by G. Webelhuth. Rev. by L. J. Whaley. 73.856–58 (1997).
Government and codeswitching: *Explaining American Finnish.* By H. Halmari. BN by J. M. Lipski. 74.874–75 (1998).
GOWDA, K. S. GURUBASAVE. *Ao grammar.* BN by W. Bright. 54.250 (1978).
GOYVAERTS, DIDIER L. Rev. of Foley, *Foundations of theoretical phonology.* 56.171–9 (1980).
GOYVAERTS, DIDIER L. Rev. of Fromkin (ed.), *Speech errors as linguistic evidence.* 52.980–82 (1976).
GRABE, WILLIAM (ed.) Literacy. BN by L. H. Yang. 386–87 (1994).
GRABE, WILLIAM. BN on Koster, *Word recognition in foreign and native language.* 65.897–98 (1989).
GRABE, WILLIAM. BN on Spolsky (ed.), *Language and education in multilingual settings.* 64.443 (1988).
GRABE, WILLIAM. *BN on Boggs et al.*, Speaking, relating, and learning. 63.453–54 (1987).
GRABE, WILLIAM. BN on Perfetti, *Reading ability.* 63.201–2 (1987).
GRABE, WILLIAM. BN on Phillips, *Aspects of text structure.* 63.200–201 (1987).
GRABE, WILLIAM. BN on Bouma and Bouwhuis (eds.), *Attention and performance, X.* 62.477–78 (1986).
GRABE, WILLIAM. BN on Bourhis (ed.). *Conflict and language planning in Quebec.* 61.937 (1985).
GRABE, WILLIAM. BN on Jordan, *Rhetoric of everyday English texts.* 61.931–2 (1985).
GRACE, GEORGE W. *The linguistic construction of reality.* BN by H. R. Battersby. 66.635–6 (1990).
GRACE, GEORGE W. *Essay on language, An.* BN by C. Abdul-Ghani. 59.684 (1983).
GRACE, GEORGE W. (ed.) *Papers of the 1st International Conference on Comparative Austronesian Linguistics, 1974–Oceanic.* Rev. by P. G. Chapin. 54.725–33 (1978).
GRACE, GEORGE WILLIAM. Rev. of Milner and Henderson (eds.), *Indo-Pacific linguistic studies.* 44.168–72 (1968).
GRACE, GEORGE WILLIAM, and A. L. KROEBER. *The Sparkman grammar of Luiseno.* Rev. by W. R. Miller. 37.186–9 (1961).
GRADDOL, DAVID; J. CHESHIRE and J. SWANN. *Describing language.* BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 73.189–90 (1997).
Gradients in auxiliary selection with intransitive verbs. By A. Sorace. 76.859–890 (2000).
Graeca et romamca: *Scripta selecta III.* By H. Kahane and R. Kahane. BN by G. M. Messing. 65.184–85 (1989).
Graeca et romanica. By H. and R. Kahane. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 61.470–72 (1985).
Grafematisk analys somgrundvalfor textedering. By S. Alien. Rev. by G. Hammarstrom. 44.907–12 (1968).
GRAFF, W. L. Rev. of Le Roux and Pienaar, *Afrikaansefonetiek.* 8.167–71 (1932).
GRAFF, W. L. The word and the sentence. 5.163–88 (1929).
GRAGG, GENE B. Rev. of Heath, *Ablaut and ambiguity.* 65.820–3 (1989).
GRAGG, GENE B. (ed.) *Oromo dictionary.* BN by A. Manaster-Ramer. 60.464 (1984).
GRAHAM, SUZANNE. *Effective language learning.* BN by A. P. Grant. 75.210 (1999).
Gramática del idioma Bora. By W. Thiesen. BN by D. L. Payne. 75.636 (1999).

Gramamtical information in E5L dictionaries. By E. S. McCorduck. BN by M. J. Schleppegrell. 862 (1994).
Gramática del idioma Yanesha(Amuesha). By M. Duff-Tripp. BN by A. Y. Aikhenvald. 75.848–49 (1999).
Gramática en la lexicografía bilingüe: Morgología y sintaxis en diccionarios español-alemán desde el punto de vista del germano hablante. By M. T. F. Morán. BN by R. I. Fidalgo. 75.843–44 (1999).
Gramática española en America, La. By M. A. A. Alvarez. BN by T. C. Franzer.
Gramática muisca. By A. López-García. BN by N. Ostler. 73.443–45 (1997).
Gramatika ceskd Jana Blahoslava. Ed. by M. Cejka, D., Slosar, and J. Nechutova. BN by Z. Salzmann. 849–50 (1993).
Gramdtica asurini. By C. H. Harrison. BN by P. Munro. 54.771–72 (1978).
Gramática de la lengua castellana (7777) *de la Real Academia Española*. Ed. by R. Sarmiento. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.701–2 (1986).
Gramática gerativa, A. By M. A. Perini. BN by M. M. Azevedo. 53.970–71 (1977).
Gramática ndhuati del municipio de Mecayapan, Veracruz. By C. Wolgemuth. BN by R. W. Langacker. 59.451–52 (1983).
Gramática portuguesa na pesquisa e no ensino, 1. Ed. by C. C. P. Leite and R. C. P. Silveira. BN by B. Comrie. 58.246–47 (1982).
GRAMLEY, STEPHAN, and K-M. PATZOLD. A survey of modern English. BN by W. N. Francis. 858–59 (1994).
Gramma ticeskoe var'irovanie v moldavskom jazyke. By M. A. Gabinskij. BN by Y. Malkie 57.239–40 (1981).
Grammaire berbere. By S. Hanouz. Rev. by T. G. Penchoen. 47.228–29 (1971).
Grammaire de la langue mongole écrite, La. By L. Hambis. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 23.305–7 (1947).
Grammaire de la langue védique. By L. Renou. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 29.497–500 (1953).
Grammaire des insultes et autres études. By N. Ruwet. BN by M. W. Epro. 59.685–86 (1983).
Grammaire des fautes, La. By H. Frei. Rev. by R. E. Saleski. 6.91–3 (1930).
Grammaire du grec moderne. By A. Mirambel. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 46.202–3 (1970).
Grammaire du persan contemporain. By G. Lazard. Rev. by C. T. Hodge. 34.111–21 (1958).
Grammaire du tibétain litteraire. By J. Bacot. Rev. by J. Rahder. 24.316–19 (1948).
Grammaire du vieux-perse, 2nd edn. By A. Meillet and E. Benveniste. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 9.92–6 (1933).
Grammaire élémentaire du Sanskrit classique. By H. Courbin. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 8.304–6 (1932).
Grammaire et théorie du langage au 18e siècle. By P. Swiggers. BN by J. E. Joseph. 63.916 (1987).
Grammaire générale et raisonnee. By C. Lancelot and A. Amauld. Rev. by R. Mathiesen. 46.126–30 (1970).–Edition by H. H. Brekle, rev. by R. Lakoff, 45.343–64 (1969).
Grammaire générative. La. By C. Hagege. Rev. by P. Newman. 54.925–29 (1978).
Grammaire homérique, 1–2. By P. Chantraine. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 22.144–52 (1946), 30.273–8 (1954).
Grammaire latienne. By J.-J. Hospitalier. Rev. by M. R. Haas. 23.303–5 (1947).
Grammaire sanscrite. By L. Renou. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 7.151–4 (1931).
Grammaire speculative des Modistes, La. By I. Rosier. BN by M. A. Covington. 61.212 (1985).
Grammaire structurale du breton de Vile de Groix. By E. Temes. Rev. by R. A. Fowkes. 49.195–8 (1973).
Grammaire transformationelle du français: Syntaxe du nom. By M. Gross. BN by W. J. Ashby. 55.741 (1979).
Grammaire, La. By P. Guiraud. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 34.494–8 (1958).
Grammaire. By E.B. de Condillac. BN by P. Swiggers. 64.191–92 (1988).
Grammaires françaises, Les, 1800–1914. By A. Chervel. BN by P. Swiggers. 59.691–92 (1983).
Grammar and dictionary of Neo-Melanesian. By F. Mihalic. Rev. by E. A. Nida. 35.362–7 (1959).
Grammar and dictionary of the Timucua language, A. By J. Granberry. BN by B. Comrie. 71.195–96 (1995).
Grammar and discourse principles: Functional syntax and GB theory. By S. Kuno & K-I. Takami. Rev. by P. Farrell. 71.374–81 (1995).
Grammar and gender. By D. Baron. BN by W. N. Francis. 65.176–77 (1989).
Grammar and meaning: Essays in honour of Sir John Lyons. Ed. by F. R. Palmer. BN by L. Obrst. 74.216–17 (1998).
Grammar discovery procedures. By R. E. Longacre. Rev. by W. L. Chafe. 41.640–47 (1965).

Grammar in English learners' dictionaries. By M. Lemmens and H. Wekker. BN by A.S. Kaye. 441 (1988).
Grammar in mind and brain: Explorations in cognitive syntax. By P. D. Deane. BN by K. Stroyny. 71.192–93 (1995).
Grammar in the construction of texts. Ed. by J. Monaghan. BN by S. Thompson. 66.200–201 (1990).
Grammar of Acehnese, A. By M. Dune. BN by S. A. Thompson. 63.919–20 (1987).
Grammar of Afrikaans, A. By B. C. Donaldson. BN by R. S. Kirsner. 384–85 (1994).
Grammar of Akkadian, A. By J. Huehnergard. BN by G. Rubio. 74.877–78 (1998).
Grammar of anaphora, A. By J. Aoun. Rev. by H. Contreras. 63.626–29 (1987).
Grammar of aspect, A. By J. Forsyth. Rev. by A. V. Isabenko. 48.715–19 (1972).
Grammar of Bella Coola, A. By P. W. Davis and R. Saunders. BN by M. Darnell. 75.382–83 (1999).
Grammar of Biloxi, A. By P. F. Einaudi. Rev. by G. H. Matthews. 54.972–73 (1978).
Grammar of Boumaa Fijian. A. By R. M. W. Dixon. BN by D. L. Everett. 66.413–4 (1990).
Grammar of Chichewa, A. By M. H. Watkins. Diss. 24 (1937).
Grammar of coordinate conjoined structures, A. By R. C. Dougherty. 46.850–98 (1970), 47.298– 339 (1971).
Grammar of Diegueno nominals, A. By L. P. Gorbet. Rev. by J. M. Crawford. 54.482–5 (1978).
Grammar of Early Welsh, 1. By J. BaudiS. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 3.139–41 (1927).
Grammar of Eastern Porno, A. By S. McLendon. Rev. by M. Langdon. 54.218–21 (1978).
Grammar of English nominalizations, The. By R. B. Lees. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 38.434–44 (1962).
Grammar of English on mathematical principles, A. By Z. Harris. Rev. by W. Frawley. 60.150–52 (1984).
Grammar of English predicate complement constructions, The. By P. S. Rosenbaum. Rev. by T. Moore. 46.460–71 (1970).
Grammar of formal written Japanese, A. By W. P. Lehmann and L. Faust. Rev. by E. F. Gardner. 27.451–57 (1951).
Grammar of Harar Oromo, A. By J. Owens. BN by K. Hordofa and P. Unseth. 62.951–52 (1986).
Grammar of Hunzib (with texts and lexicon), A. By H. van den Berg. BN by P. C. Ryan. 73.884–85 (1997).
Grammar of Kaliai-Kove, A. By D. Counts. Rev. by A. Capell. 48.230–32 (1972).
Grammar of Kambera, A. By M. Klamer. BN by C. Rubino. 76.469–70 (2000).
Grammar of Karipuna Creole, The. By S. J. Tobler. BN by C. Come. 61.233–4 (1985).
Grammar of Kissi, A: A Southern Atlantic language. By G. T. Childs. Rev. by D. J. Dwyer. 73.878–79 (1997).
Grammar of Koyra Chiini, A. By J. Heath. BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.495–96 (2000).
Grammar of Lahu, The. By J.A. Matisoff. BN by S. DeLancey. 64.213–14 (1988).
Grammar of Lakota, A. By E. Buechel. Rev. byC. F. Voegelin. 18.69–73 (1942).
Grammar of Lezgian, A. By M. Haspelmath. BN by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 388–89 (1994).
Grammar of Mam, A. By N. C. England. Rev. by W. F. Hanks. 61.484–7 (1985).
Grammar of Manichean Sogdian, A. By I. Gershevitch. Rev. by P. Tedesco. 30.485–8 (1954).
Grammar of Maria Gondi, A. By A. N. Mitchell. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 19.276–8 (1943).
Grammar of Meithei, A. By S. L. Chelliah. BN by C. Rubino. 75.216 (1999).
Grammar of Miya, A. By R. G. Schuh. BN by M. Haspelmath. 76.748 (2000).
Grammar of modern Breton, A. By I. Press. BN by K.A. Carlyle. 64.643–44 (1988).
Grammar of Mong Njua (Green Miao), A. By T. A. Lyman. BN by S. DeLancey. 668–69 (1989).
Grammar of nominal compounding, The. By L. Bauer. BN by F. J. Newmeyer. 56.694–95 (1980).
Grammar of Old Marathi, A. By A. Master. Rev. by F. C. Southworth. 46.507–13 (1970).
Grammar of Pawnee, A. By D. Parks. Rev. by A. R. Taylor. 54.969–72 (1978).
Grammar of Ros Goill Irish. By L. W. Lucas. BN by T. Thomas-Flinders. 57.503–4 (1981).
Grammar of Sango, A. By W. J. Samarin. Rev. by P. Newman. 45.659–60 (1969).
Grammar of Southeastern Porno, By J. Moshinsky. BN by W. Bright. 53.260 (1977).
Grammar of Spenser's Faerie Queene, The. By H. W. Sugden. Diss. 22 (1936).
Grammar of Spoken Chinese, A. By Y. R. Chao. Rev. by P. Kratochvil. 46.513–24 (1970).
Grammar of Tera, A. By P. Newman. Rev. by J. T. Ritter. 48.200–206 (1972).
Grammar of Tetelcingo (Morelos) Nahuatl, A. By R. S. Pittman. Diss. 50 (1954).
Grammar of the ancient Georgian literary language. By N. Marr. Rev. by L. H. Gray. 2.198–99 (1926).
Grammar of Berbice Dutch Creole, A. By S. Kouwenberg. BN by I. Plag. 850.
Grammar of Comanche, A. By J. O. Charney. BN by C. Bereznak. 190–91.
Grammar of the Dumi language. By G. Van Driem. BN by D. Odden. 429–30.

Grammar of the Icelandic or Old Norse tongue, A. By R. K. Rask. BN by P. J. Regier. 53.971 (1977).
Grammar of the Karimojong language, A. By B. Novelli. BN by C. Creider. 63.439 (1987).
Grammar of the Kolokuma dialect, A. By K. Williamson. Rev. by P. Schachter. 42.831–38 (1966).
Grammar of the Macedonian literary language, A. By H. G. Lunt. Rev. by G. H. Fairbanks. 30.124–28 (1954).
Grammar of the Mende language, A. By E. G. Aginsky. Diss. 20 (1935).
Grammar of the Mexican (Nahuatl) language (1571). By A. de Molina. BN by W. Bright. 53.261 (1977).
Grammar of the oldest Kanarese inscriptions, A. By A. N. Narasimhia. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 19.60–61 (1943).
Grammar of the Phoenician language, A. By Z. S. Harris. Rev. by E. Sapir. 15.60–65 (1939).
Grammar of the Portuguese language, A. By J. Dunn. Rev. by E. B. Williams. 5.44–45 (1929).
Grammar of the post-Ptolemaic papyri, A. By L. R. Palmer. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 24.205–12 (1948).
Grammar of the Sentani language. By H. K. J. Cowan. Rev. by A. R. Pence. 47.736–37 (1971).
Grammar of the Upper Sorbian language. By H. SCHUSTER-ŠEWC and G. H. Toops (trans.). BN by M. J. Elson. 74.885–86 (1998).
Grammar of the urbanised Toba-Batak of Medan, A. By W. K. Percival. BN by S. Cumming. 62.470–71 (1986).
Grammar of Toba-Batak, A. By P. W. J. Nababan. BN by S. Cumming. 62.470–71 (1986).
Grammar of Tukang Besi, A. By M. Donohue. BN by C. Rubino. 76.752 (2000).
Grammar of Tuscarora, A. By M. Williams. Rev. by N. Bonvillain. 54.741–3 (1978).
Grammar of Upriver Halkomelem, A. By B. D. Galloway. BN by M. Darnell. 857 (1994).
Grammar of Vai, A. By W. E. Welmers. Rev. by C. S. Bird. 54.963–9 (1978).
Grammar of Wardaman, a language of the Northern Territory of Australia, A. By F. C. Merlan. Rev. by R. M. W. Dixon.
Grammar of Yidiñ, A. By R. M. W. Dixon. Rev. by J. Heath. 55.706–8 (1979).
Grammar of Lango, A. By M. Noonan. BN by M. Haspelmath. 868–69 (1993).
Grammar, A student's Guide. By J. R. Hurford. BN by B. Kortmann. 72.860 (1996).
Grammar; Predicates and terms in Functional Grammar. 62.459–61 (1986).
Grammars of style and styles of grammar. By W. O. Hendricks. Rev. by D. Stein. 55.712–14 (1979).
Grammata Serica. By B. Karigren. Rev. by Y. R. Chao. 17.60–67 (1941).
Grammatica latina storica e comparativa. By V. Pisani. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 25.198–203 (1949).
Grammatica speculativa. By Thomas of Erfurt. Ed. by G. L. Bursill-Hall. Rev. by R. Mathiesen. 51.731–36 (1975).
Grammatica storica della lingua greca. By L. Heilmann and A. Ghiselli. Rev. by A. Tovar. 40.596–97 (1964).
Grammaticae universalis tenuia rudimenta. By I. G. Canz. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.454–55 (1986).
Grammatical acquisition: Inductive bias and coevolution of language and the language acquisition device. By T. Briscoe. 76.245–96 (2000).
Grammatical analysis. By K. L. Pike and E. G. Pike. Rev. by P. H. Fries. 55.907–11 (1979).
Grammatical categories and cognition: A case study of the linguistic relativity hypothesis. By J. A. Lucy. BN by M. Vamarasi. 71.850–51 (1995).
Grammatical categories in Australian languages. Ed. by R. M. W. Dixon. Rev. by A. Rumsey. 56.669–73 (1980).
Grammatical categories. By B. L. Whorf. 21.1–11 (1945).
Grammatical change in a dying dialect. By N. C. Dorian. 49.413–38 (1973).
Grammatical competence and parsing performance. By B. L. Pritchett. Rev. by B. A. Brunson. 71.387–90 (1995).
Grammatical constructions and linguistic generalizations: The *What's X doing Y*? construction. By P. Kay and C. J. Fillmore. 75.1–33 (1999).
Grammatical description of the Engenni language, A. By E. Thomas. BN by L. M. Hyman.55.748–49 (1979).
Grammatical function and Russian stress. By D. S Worth 44 784–91 (1968).
Grammatical functions of rhetoric. The. By B. Gray. BN by R. Kaplan. 55.752–53 (1979).
Grammatical hierarchy of Isthmus Zapotec, The. By V. B. Pickett. Diss. 56 (1960).
Grammatical hierarchy of Malayan Cantonese, The. By S.-Y. Killingley. BN by S. DeLancey. 62.223 (1986).
Grammatical method in Parlini. By B. Shefts. Rev. by J. F. Staal. 39.483–88 (1963).

Grammatical miscellany offered to Otto Jespersen, A. Rev. by H. Kurath. 7.46–49 (1931).
Grammatical papyri from Graeco-Roman Egypt, The. By A. Wouters. BN by P. Swiggers. 60.658–60 (1984).
Grammatical parallelism and its Russian facet. By R. Jakobson. 42.399–429 (1966).
Grammatical processes: incremental vs. autonomic. By J. de Angulo. 5.117–18 (1929).
Grammatical relations and surface cases. By M. Shibatani. 53.789–809 (1977).
Grammatical relations. By D. N. S. Bhat. BN by K. Ichihashi-Nakayama. 196–97 (1994).
Grammatical relations: A functionalist perspective. Ed. by T. Givón. BN by M. Owens. 76.481 (2000).
Grammatical roles and relations. By F. R. Palmer. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 74.217–18 (1998).
Grammatical sketch of Shona, including historical notes, A. By S. Brauner. BN by G. T. Childs. 73.890–91 (1997).
Grammatical sketch of Siberian Yupik Eskimo, A. By S. A. Jacobson. BN by B. Comrie. 55.751 (1979).
Grammatical sketches of Indian languages, 1. Ed. by R. C. Nigam. BN by W. Bright. 54.247–48 (1978).
Grammatical theory. By F. J. Newmeyer. Rev. by J. D. McCawley. 61.668–79 (1985).
Grammatical theory and language acquisition. By L. White. Rev. by J. D. McCawley. 60.431–36 (1984).
Grammatical theory in the United States from Bloomfield to Chomsky. By P. H. Matthews. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 71.595–600 (1995).
Grammatical theory in western Europe, 1500–1700. By G. A. Padley. Rev. by W. K. Percival. 55.675–79 (1979).
Grammatical theory in Western Europe, 1500–1700: Trends in vernacular grammar, 1. By G. A. *Padley. BN by M. A. Covington.* 63.422 (1987).
Grammatical voice. By M. H. Klaiman. Rev. by M. Haspelmath. 176–78 (1994).
Grammaticalization at work: *Studies of long-term developments in English.* Ed. by M. Rissanen, M. Kytö, and K. Heikkonen. Rev. by R. Macaulay. 75.821–23 (1999).
Grammaticalization in creoles: The development of determiners and relative clauses in Sranan. By A. Bruyn. BN by J. M. Lipski. 73.678–79 (1997).
Grammaticalization of the complex sentence: A case study in Chadic. By Z. Frajzyngier. BN by F. de Haan. 74.403 (1998).
Grammaticalization of the complex sentence: A case study in Chadic. By F. Hertzberg. BN by B. O. Brogaard-Pedersen. 74.403–4 (1998).
Grammaticalization of the proximative in Tok Pisin, The. By S. Romaine. 75.322–46 (1999).
Grammaticalization. By P. J. Hopper and E. C. Traugott. Rev. by F. Lichtenberk. 821–25 (1994).
Grammatik der Bahasa Indonesia. By H. Kahler. Rev. by D. Carr. 32.808–12 (1956).
Grammatik der Kate Sprache in Neuginea. By G. Pilhofer. Rev. by L. Bloomfield. 10.63–64 (1934).
Grammatik des deutschen Verbs. By M. Bierwisch. Rev. by E. Bach. 40.605–15 (1964).
Grammatika komi-permjackogo jazyka. By I. I. Majsev. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok and P. L. Garvin. 21.277–83 (1945).
Grammatika litovskogo jazyka. By V. Ambrazas et al. BN by B. Comrie. 63.918 (1987).
Grammatika sovremennogo russkogo literaturnogo jazyka. Ed. by N. Ju. Svedova. Rev. by A. V. Isačenko. 50.383–94 (1974).
Grammatika van tyd en modaliteit, Die. By M. de Villiers, Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 48.952–4 (1972).
GRANDA, GERMAN DE. *Estudios linguisticos hispdnicos, afrohispdnicos y criollos.* Rev. by W. W. Megenney. 57.928–32 (1981).
GRANDA, GERMAN DE. *Estudios sobre una area dialectal hispano-americana de poblacion negra.* BN by W. W. Megenney. 56.228 (1980).
GRANBERRY, JULIAN. *A grammar and dictionary of the Timucua language.* BN by B. Comrie. 71.195–96 (1995).
Grande invention de l'écriture, La. By M. Cohen. Rev. by 1. J. Gelb. 38.206–13 (1962).
GRANDGENT, C. H. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 15.266–67 (1939).
GRANGER, SYLVIANE (ed.) *Learner English on computer.* BN by K. R. McCreary. 75.862 (1999).
GRANGER, SYLVIANE. *The* BE + PAST PARTICIPLE *construction in spoken English.* BN by D. J. Napoli. 61.218–19 (1985).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Véronique (ed.), *Matériaux pour l'étude des classes grammaticales dans les langages créoles.* 76.214–15 (2000).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Rudes, *Tuscarora-English/English-Tuscarora dictionary.* 76.747–48 (2000).

GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Lefèbvre, *Creole genesis and the acquisition of grammar: The case of Haitian creole*. 76.747 (2000).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Bickford, *Tools for analyzing the world's languages: Morphology and syntax*. 76.746–47 (2000).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Thornell, *The Sango Language and its lexicon*. 75.211 (1999).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Payne, *Describing morphosyntax: A guide for field linguists*. 75.209–10 (1999).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Hegedus, Michalove, and Manaster-Ramer (eds.), *Indo-European, Nostratic and beyong: Festschrift for Vitalij V. Shevoroshkin*. 75.209 (1999).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Graham, *Effective language learning*. 75.210 (1999).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Goebl, Nelde, Starý and Wölck (eds.), *Kontaktlinguistik — contact linguistics — linguistique de contact: Ein internationales Handbuch der zeitgenössichen Forschung*. 75.210–11 (1999).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on van der Voort (ed.), *Vestindisk Glossarium*. 74.214–15 (1998).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Stammerjohann (ed.), *Lexicon grammaticorum*. 74.236 (1998).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Owens (ed.), *Arabs and Arabic in the Lake Chad region*. 74.215–16 (1998).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Oldendorp and Stein (ed.), *Criolisches Würterbuch*. 74.214–15 (1998).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Grimes, *Language survey reference guide*. 74. 263 (1998).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Frantz and Russell, *Blackfoot dictionary of stems, roots, and affixes*. 74.209 (1998).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Pike, Simons, McKinney, Burquest, and Jankowsky (ed.), *The mystery of culture contacts, historical reconstruction, and text analysis: An emic approach*. 73.665–66 (1997).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Clements, *The genesis of a language: The formation and development of Korlai Portuguese*. 73.693 (1997).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Bierwert (ed.), *Lushootseed texts: An introduction to Puget Sound Salish narratives*. 73.882 (1997).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Rudnyckcj (ed.), *Jurij Lysjan_kj's Hawaiian dictionary of 1804*. 72.197–98 (1996).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Goddard, *Leonard Bloomfield's Fox lexicon: Critical edition*. 72.193 (1996).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Hancock, *A handbook of Vlax Romani*. 72.885 (1996).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Hübschmannová, Sebkhová, & Zigová, *Romsko-český, česko-romský kapesní slovník*. 71.642 (1995).
GRANT, ANTHONY P. BN on Yasugi, *Native Middle American languages: An areal-typological perspective*. (1994).
Graphematische Untersuchungen zum Frühneuhochdeutschen. By I. T. Piirainen. Rev. by R. L. Kyes. 46.193–202 (1970).
Graphematisch-phonematische Studien zum althochdeutschen Konsonantismus. By F. Simmler. BN by H. Penzl. 59.229–31 (1983).
Graphemes of Tiberian Hebrew, The. By G. M. Schramm. Rev. by W. Weinberg. 41.539–44 (1965).
Graphemic-phonemic study of a Middle English manuscript, A. By J. C. McLaughlin. Rev. by E. V. K. Dobbie. 41.151–54 (1965).
Graphic representation of models in linguistic theory. By A. H. Stewart. Rev. by R. Anttia. 54.402–4 (1978).
Graphische Elemente der geschriebenen Sprache. By P. Gallmann. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 62.941–42 (1986).
Graphische Studien zum Schreibsprachwandel vom 13. bis 16. Jahrhundert. By E. Glaser. Rev. *by H. Penzl*. 63.158–60 (1987).
GRAUR, ALEXANDRU. *The Romance character of Romanian*. Rev. by K. Kazazis. 45.187–91 (1969).
GRAY, A. H., JR., and J. D. MARKEL. *Linear prediction of speech*. Rev. by E. C. Carterette 53.723–25 (1977).
GRAY, BENNISON. *The grammatical functions of rhetoric*. BN by R. L. Kaplan. 55.752–53 (1979).
GRAY, BENNISON. *Style: the problem audits solution*. Rev. by S. R. Levin. 47.1000–1005 (1971).
GRAY, LOUIS. *Feu dans l'Iliade et l'Odyssée, Le*. Rev. by W. F. Wyatt Jr. 43.553–60 (1967).
GRAY, LOUIS H. Four Indo-Iranian etymologies. 25.375–8 (1949).
GRAY, LOUIS H. Rev. of Kent, *The forms of Latin*. 23.442–5 (1947).
GRAY, LOUIS H. Rev. of Humbert, *Syntaxe grecque*. 23.285–7 (1947).
GRAY, LOUIS H. Mutation in Gaulish. 20.223–30 (1944).

GRAY, LOUIS H. *Foundations of language*. Rev. by Z. S. Harris, 16.216–31; rev. by D. C. Swanson, 16.231–35 (1940).
GRAY, LOUIS H. *Introduction to Semitic comparative linguistics*. Rev. by E. A. Speiser. 11.252–60 (1935).
GRAY, LOUIS H. Rev. of Ditchy, *Les acadiens louisianais et leur parler*. 10.209–12 (1934).
GRAY, LOUIS H. Rev. of Cuny, *La catégorie du duel dans les langues indo-européennes et chamito-sémitiques*. 9.96–8 (1933).
GRAY, LOUIS H. Athematic verbs durative, thematic verbs momentary. 9.82–84 (1933).
GRAY, LOUIS H. On Indo-European noun-declension. 8.183–99 (1932).
GRAY, LOUIS H. Notes on 'Gray's interpretation of the le personal endings'. 7.201–3 (1931).
GRAY, LOUIS H. Personal endings of the present and imperfect active and middle, The. 6.229–52 (1930).
GRAY, LOUIS H. Ogham genitive singular, The. 5.251–53 (1929).
GRAY, LOUIS H. Rev. of Lokotsch, *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der europäischen Wörter orientalischen Ursprungs*. 4.204–7 (1928).
GRAY, LOUIS H. Inflection of the present indicative active in Indo-European, The. 3.71–86 (1927).
GRAY, LOUIS H. Rev. of Marr, *Grammar of the ancient Georgian literary language*. 2.198–99 (1926).
GRAY, LOUIS H. Note on the work of H. Skold. 2.198 (1926).
GRAY, LOUIS H. Indo-European negative prefix in n, The. 1.119–29 (1925).
Gray's interpretation of the le personal endings. By J. A. Kerns. 7.42–45 (1931).
Great Eskimo vocabulary hoax and other irreverent essays on the study of language. The. By G. K. Pullum. BN by B. Kortmann. 634–35 (1993).
Great mental calculators, The. By S. Smith. BN by L. K. Obler. 61.510–11 (1985).
Great Tzotzil dictionary of San Lorenzo Zinacantdn, The. By R. M. Laughlin. Rev. by L. FurbeeLosee. 53.464–6 (1977).
Great Tzotzil dictionary of Santo Domingo Zinacantdn, The. By R. M. Laughlin with J. B. Haviland. Rev. by J. L. Aissen. 68.387–90 (1992).
Grecs de Cargese, Les. By G. Blanken. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 30.278–81 (1954).
Greek aspirated perfect, The. By E. H. Sturtevant. 16.179–82 (1940).
Greek aspirated perfect, The. By R. G. Kent. 17.189–93 (1941).
Greek atuzomai, a Hittite loanword, and its relatives. By E. Sapir. 12.175–80 (1936).
Greek dialects and the transformation of an Indo-European process. By G. Nagy. Rev. by A. Sihier. 49.167–81 (1973).
Greek etymologies. By J. Puhvel. 30.454–7 (1954).
Greek heisa and Sanskrit satsat. By G. Cardona. 39.14–16 (1963).
Greek kamno and tamno. By G. Cardona. 36.502–7 (1960).
Greek k-perfect, The, and Indo-European -k(o)-. By E. H. Sturtevant. 16.273–84 (1940).
Greek linguistic elements in the Polynesian languages (*Hellenicum Pacificum*). By N.S. Josephson. BN by N. Besnier. 64.817 (1988).
Greek mythology and poetics. By Gregory Nagy. BN by M. Gornez Diaz. 68.237 (1992).
Greek ou and Armenian oc. By W. C. Cowgill. 36.347–50 (1960).
Greek particles, The. By J. D. Denniston. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 11.260–62 (1935).
Greek prothetic vowel, The. By W. F. Wyatt Jr. Rev. by A. Sihier. 49.934–39 (1973).
Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament based on semantic domains. Ed. by J. P. Louw and E. A. Nida. BN by B. M. Sietsema. 65.900–1 (1989).
Greek-English lexicon, A. By Liddell and Scott. Ed. by H. S. Jones and R. McKenzie. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 2.134–37 (1926).
GREEN, ANTONY. *Old Irish verbs and vocabulary*. BN by K. Honeyford. 74.234 (1998).
GREEN, GEORGE K.; D. J. BIXEER-MARQUEZ; and J. ORNSTHIN-GARCIA (eds.) *Mexican-American Spanish in its societal and cultural contexts*. BN by J. Ingle. 68.419–20 (1992).
GREEN, GEORGIA M. RA on Bach and Harnish, *Linguistic communication and speech acts*. 59.627–35 (1983).
GREEN, GEORGIA M. RA on Given (ed.), *Discourse and syntax*. 58.672–80 (1982).
GREEN, GEORGIA M. Rev. of Napoli and Rando (eds.). *Syntactic argumentation*. 57.703–7 (1981).
GREEN, GEORGIA M. Some wherefores of English inversions. 56.582–601 (1980).
GREEN, GEORGIA M. BN of Yamanashi, *Generative semantic studies of the conceptual nature of predicates in English*. 55.741–42 (1979).
GREEN, GEORGIA M. Rev. of Robinson, *The New Grammarians' funeral*. 53.406–11 (1977).
GREEN, GEORGIA M. *Semantics and syntactic regularity*. Rev. by R. T. Oehrle. 53.198–208 (1977).

GREEN, GEORGIA M. Main clause phenomena in subordinate clauses. 52.382–97 (1976).
GREEN, GEORGIA M. Rev. of Kiefer (ed.). *Studies in syntax and semantics*. 48.667–77 (1972).
GREEN, GEORGIA M. Rev. of Lakoff, *Abstract syntax and Latin complementation*. 46.149–67 (1970).
GREEN, GEORGIA M., and A. DAVISON (eds.) *Linguistic complexity and text comprehension*. Rev. by C. A. Perfetti. 65.643–6 (1989).
GREEN, GEORGIA M.; J. COLE; and J. L. MORGAN (eds.) *Linguistics and computation*. BN by D. Estival. 74.205–6 (1998).
GREEN, JOHN N., and W. AVRES-BENNETT (eds.) *Variation and cliange in French: Essays presented to Rebecca Posner on the occasion of her sixtieth birthday*. BN by B. Peelers. 68.428–29 (1992).
GREEN, JOHN N. & R. POSNER (eds.) *Trends in Romance linguistics and philology, vol. 5: Bilingualism and linguistic conflict in Romance*. BN by K. R. Green. 71.653–54 (1995).
GREEN, JUDITH L., and J. O. HARKER (eds.) *Multiple perspective analyses of classroom discourse*. BN by E. D. Kuhn. 66.415–6.
GREEN, KATE. BN on Megenney, Africa en Santo Domingo: su herencia lingiKsticu. 212–13 (1993).
GREEN, KATHERINE R. BN on Posner & Green (eds.), *Trends in Romance linguistics and philology, vol. 5: Bilingualism and linguistic conflict in Romance*. 71.653–54 (1995).
GREEN, THOMAS A., and W. J. PEPICELLO. *The language of riddles*. BN by B. Johnstone. 61.933 (1985).
GREENBAUM, SIDNEY. *Good English and the grammarian*. BN by E. Finegan. 662–63 (1989).
GREENBAUM, SIDNEY (ed.) *The English language today*. BN by W. N. Francis. 62.942–43 (1986).
GREENBAUM, SIDNEY. *Studies in English adverbial usage*. Rev. by S. A. Thompson. 49.489–92 (1973).
GREENBAUM, SIDNEY. *Verb-intensifier collocations in English*. Rev. by H. V. King. 47.936–38 (1971).
GREENBAUM, SIDNEY, and R. QUIRK. *A student's grammar of the English language*. BN by C. Sobel. 68.658–59 (1992).
GREENBAUM, SIDNEY; R. QUIRK; G. LEECH; and J. SVARTVIK. A *comprehensive grammar of the English Language*. RA by R.D. Huddleston. 64.345–65 (1988).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. Classification of American Indian languages: A reply to Campbell. 65.107–14 (1989).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. *Language in the Americas*. RA by L. Campbell. 64.591–615 (1988).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. Rethinking linguistics diachronically. 55.275–90 (1979).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. *Anthropological linguistics*. Rev. by H. B. Sarles. 46.229–34 (1970).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. Rev. of Fodor, *The problems in the classification of the African languages*. 45.427–32 (1969).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. Synchronic and diachronic universals in phonology. 42.508–17 (1966).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. *Universals of language*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 40.260–69 (1964).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. Rev. of Douglas, *An introduction to the Western Desert language*. 35.382–85 (1959).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. *Essays in linguistics*. Rev. by I. Dyen. 35.527–52 (1959).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. Rev. of Bleek, *A Bushman dictionary*. 33.495–97 (1957).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. *Studies in African linguistic classification*. Rev. by W. E. Welmers. 32.556–63 (1956).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. Rev. of Kohler, *Geschichte der Erforschung der nilotischen Sprachen*. 32.563–67 (1956).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. Measurement of linguistic diversity, The. 32.109–15 (1956).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. Rev. of Westermann and Bryan, *Languages of West Africa*. 30.302–9 (1954).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. Rev. of Lekens, *Dictionnaire ngbandi*. 29.576–77 (1953).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. Rev. of Hulstaert, *Dictiortnaire français-lomongo*. 29.576–77 (1953).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. Rev. of Burssens, *Manuel de Tshiluba*. 27.438–39 (1951).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. Rev. of Homburger, *The Negro-African languages*. 26.170–73 (1950).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. Rev. of Bryan, *Distribution of the Nilotic and Nilo-Hamitic languages of Africa*. 26.173–75 (1950).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H. Some problems in Hausa phonology. 17.316–23 (1941).
GREENBERG, JOSEPH H.; C. A. FERGUSON; and E. A. MORAVCSIK (eds.) *Universals of human language, I-IV*. RA by H. Seller, H. R. Javkin, B. Comrie, and W. P. Lehmann. 56.827–47 (1980).
GREENBERG, MARC L. BN on Smith, *Language and power in the creation of the USSR, 1917–1953*. 76.734–35 (2000).

GREENBERG, MARC L. BN on Steenwijk, The Slovene dialect of Resia: San Giorgio. 217–18 (1994).
GREENBERG, ROBERT D. *The Balkan Slavic appellative*. BN by M. J. Elson. 75.207–8 (1999).
Greenbergian word order correlations, The. By Matthew S. Dryer. 68.81–138 (1992).
GREENE, JUDITH. *Psycholinguistics: Chomsky and psychology*. Rev. by E. V. dark. 51.1003–5 (1975).
GREENFIELD, PATRICIA M. Rev. of Morehead and Morehead (eds.), *Normal and deficient child language*. 54.990–93 (1978).
GREENFIELD, PATRICIA M., and J. H. SMITH. *The structure of communication in early language development*. Rev. by D. Keller-Cohen. 55.444–49 (1979).
GREGERSEN, EDGAR A. Rev. of Painter, *Gonja*. 49.504–5 (1973).
GREGERSEN, EDGAR A. Rev. of Crabb, *Ekoid Bantu languages of Ogoja*. 44.649–51 (1968).
GREGERSEN, EDGAR. *Language in Africa*. Rev. by M. L. Bender. 54.452–8 (1978).
GREGERSEN, EDGAR. Rev. of Welmers, *African language structures*. 53.240–42 (1977).
GREGERSEN, EDGAR A. Rev. of Polome, *Swahili language handbook*. 44.877–9 (1968).
GREGERSEN, FRANS. Sociolingvistikkens {u}mulighed. BN by W. K. Percival. 603–604 (1994).
GREGERSEN, KIRSTEN (ed.) *Papers from the Fourth Scandinavian Conference of Linguistics*. BN by B. Lofstedt. 55.744–45 (1979).
GREGERSON, KENNETH J., and G. L. HUTTAR (eds.) *Pragmatics in non-western perspective*. BN by D. L. Payne. 66.417–8 (1990).
GREGOIRE, ANTOINE. *Apprentissage du langage, L', II*. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 24.323–26 (1948).
GREGOIRE, ANTOINE. *Edmond-Puxi-Michel*. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 24.251 (1948).
GREGOIRE, HENRI, et al. *La geste du Prince Igor*. Rev. by P. L. Garvin. 24.321–23 (1948).
GREGOR, BERND. *Genuszuordnung*. BN by D. Stark. 61.223–4 (1985).
GREGORY, MICHAEL, and P. H. FRIES (eds.) *Discourse in society: Systematic functional perspectives*. BN by R. G. McGarry. 73.213–14 (1997).
GREGORY, WINIFRED (ed.) *Union list of serials in libraries of the United States and Canada*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 4.213 (1928).
GRENOBLE, LENORE A.; L. J. WHALEY; and F. LI. Revisiting Tungusic classification from the bottom up: A comparison of Evenki and Oroqen. 75.286–321 (1999).
Grenze der verbalen Pluralendungen im Schweizerdeutschen, Die. By A. Bangerter. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 28.272–6 (1952).
GREPPIN, JOHN. Rev. of Olsen, *The noun in Biblical Armenian: Origin and word-formation, with special emphasis on the Indo-European heritage*. 76.449–51 (2000).
GREPPIN, JOHN A. C. BN on Bodrogligeti, *Loan syntax in Turkic and Iranian*. 74.887–88 (1998).
GREPPIN, JOHN A. C. Rev. of Clackson, *The linguistic relationship between Armenian and Greek*. (1994).
GREPPIN, JOHN A. C. BN ON Decsy. *The Indo-European protolanguage: A computational reconstruction*. 68.422–23 (1992).
GREPPIN, JOHN and E. C. POLOMÉ; D. DISTERHEFT; and M. HULD (eds.) *Studies in honor of Jaan Puhvel: Part one: Ancient languages and philology*. BN by J. T. Katz. 75.409–10 (1999).
GREPPIN, JOHN and E. C. POLOMÉ (eds.) *Studies in honor of Jaan Puhvel: Part two: Mythology and religion*. BN by J. T. Katz. 75.409–10 (1999).
GREWENDORE, GUNTHER, and W. SIERNFEIL.D (eds.) *Scrambling and harriers*. BN by A. L. Toribio. 68.659–60 (1992).
GRICE, E. M. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 4.51–52 (1928).
Griechische Dichtung, Die. By E. Bethe. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 5.196–97 (1929).
Griechische Grammatik, 1. By E. Schwyzer. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.65–9 (1936).
Griechischen Lehnwörter in den Prosaschriften Ciceros, Die. By Paivo Oksala. Rev. by J. W. Pouitney. 31.114–17 (1955).
Griechisches etymologisches Wörterbuch, 1–3. By H. Frisk. Rev. by S. D. Atkins. 32.722–29 (1956).
GRIES, KONRAD. *Constancy in Livy's Latinity*. Rev. by J. F. Gummere. 27.187–88 (1951).
GRIFFIN, DAVID. Rev. of Orr, *Words and sounds in English and French*. 31.463–70 (1955).
GRIFFIN, PATRICK; P. G. SMITH; and L. E. BURRILL. *The American Literacy Profile Scales: A framework for authentic assessment*. BN by W. A. von Schmidt. 73.214–15 (1997).
GRIFFITH, T. G. *Avventure linguistiche del Cinquecento*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 38.185–8 (1962).
GRIFFITHS, GLYN, and CYNTHIA GRIFFITHS. *Aspectos da lingua kadiweu*. BN by W. Bright. 54.508–9 (1978).
GRIFFITHS, WILLIAM J. BN on Mrazek, Sravnitel'nyj sintaksis slavjanskix literaturnyx jazykov. 865–66 (1993).

GRIMES, BARBARA F. (ed.) *Ethnologue: Languages of the world. Tenth edn.'. Index to the Tenth edition of Ethnologue*. BN by W. Bright. 62.698 (1986).
GRIMES, JOSEPH E. *Affix positions and cooccurrences*. BN by E. Battistella. 61.738–9 (1985).
GRIMES, JOSEPH E. *Language survey reference guide*. BN by A. P. Grant. 72.885 (1996).
GRIMES, JOSEPH E. *The thread of discourse*. Rev. by W. O. Hendricks. 53.956–9 (1977).
GRIMES, JOSEPH E. Dialects as optimal communication networks. 50.260–69 (1974).
GRIMES, JOSEPH E. Outlines and overlays. 48.513–24 (1972).
GRIMES, JOSEPH E. Rev. of Corstius, Exercises in computational linguistics. 47.975–8 (1971).
GRIMES, JOSEPH E., and N. CLOCK. A Saramaccan narrative pattern. 46.408–25 (1970).
GRIMES, JOSEPH E. Positional analysis. 43.437–44 (1967).
GRIMES, JOSEPH E., and F. B. AGARD. Linguistic divergence in Romance. 35.598–604 (1959).
GRIMES, JOSEPH E. Style in Hnichol structure. 31.31–35 (1955).
Grimm's Law in distinctive features. By J. Weinstock. 44.224–29 (1968).
Grimms, die Germanistik und die Gegenwart, Die. Ed. by V. Mertens. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 669–70 (1989).
GRIMSHAW, ALLEN D. (ed.) *Conflict talk: Sociolinguistic investigations of arguments in conversations*. BN by M. J. Hurst. 68.429–30 (1992).
GRIMSHAW, ALLEN D. BN on Ching et al. (eds.). *Linguistic perspectives on literature*. 58.743–44 (1982).
GRIMSHAW, ALLEN D. BN on Elgin, *The gentle art of verbal self-defense*. 58.743 (1982).
GRIMSHAW, ALLEN D. BN on Bhat, *The referents of noun phrases*. 57.490–91 (1981).
GRIMSHAW, ALLEN D. BN on de Joia and Stenton, *Terms in systemic linguistics*. 57.769 (1981).
GRIMSHAW, ALLEN D. BN on Heath, *The pronunciation of English in Cannock, Staffordshire*. 57.515–16 (1981).
GRIMSHAW, ALLEN D. Rev. of Kress and Hodge, *Language as ideology*, and Silverman and Torode, *The material word*. 57.759–65 (1981).
GRIMSHAW, ALLEN D. Language in society -four texts. RA on Robinson, *Language and social behaviour*; Trudgill, *Sociolinguistics: An introduction*; Platt and Platt, *The social significance of speech*; and Wardhaugh, *The contexts of language*. 54.156–69 (1978).
GRIMSHAW, JANE. *Argument structure*. Rev. by A. Zaenen and A. E. Goldberg. 69.807–17 (1993).
GRODINSKY, YOSEE. *Theoretical perspectives on language deficits*. Rev. by S. Crain. 68.624–33 (1992).
GROEN, B. M.; A. A. BARENTSEN;, and R. SPRENGER (eds.) *Studies in Slavic and Baltic linguistics*. BN by M. R. Lauersdorf. 68.651–52 (1992).
GROENENDIJK, J. A. G., et al. (eds.) *Formal methods in the study of language*. Rev. by R. Cooper. 59.396–402 (1983).
GROHMANN, KLEANTHES K. BN on Bennis, Pica, and Rooryck (eds.), *Atomism and binding*. 76.236–37 (2000).
GROHMANN, KLEANTHES. BN on Joseph, Horrocks, and Philippaki-Warburton (eds.), *Themes in Greek linguistics II*. 76.235–36 (2000).
GROHMANN, KLEANTHES K. BN on Haegeman (ed.), *Elements of grammar: Handbook of generative syntax*. 75.386–87 (1999).
GRONDELAERS, STEFAN; D. GEERAERTS; and P. BAKEMA. *The structure of lexical variation: Meaning, naming and context*. BN by J. C. Clements. 73.459–60 (1997).
GRØNVIK, OTTAR. *Runene pa Tunesteinen*. BN by E. H. Antonsen. 60.668–69 (1984).
Grooming, gossip, and the evolution of language. By R. Dunbar. BN by W. J. Turkel. 75.191–92 (1999).
GROOTAERS, W. A. *La geographic linguistique en Chine*. Rev. by J. R. Ware. 25.80–83 (1949).
GROPEN, JESS; S. PINKER; M. HOLLANDER; R. GOLDBERG; and R. WILSON. The learnability and acquisition of the dative alternation in English. 65.203–57 (1989).
GROSJEAN, FRANÇOIS. *Life with two languages*. Rev. by R. L. Cooper. 60.633–36 (1984).
GROSS, MAURICE. *Grammaire transformationelle du français: Syntaxe du nom*. BN by W. J. Ashby. 55.741 (1979).
GROSS, MAURICE. On the failure of generative grammar. 55.859–85 (1979).
GROSS, MAURICE, and J.-C. CHEVALIER (eds.) *Méthodes en grammaire française*. BN by J. Saib. 54.763–64 (1978).
GROSS, MAURICE. *Méthodes en syntaxe*. Rev. by C. Dubuisson. 54.685–87 (1978).
Grosse lexikon der sprichwortlichen Redensarten, Das. 3 vols. By L. Rohrich. BN by J. M. Jeep. 69.874 (1993).

GROSSE, SIEGFRIED; DIETER CHERUBIM; and KLAUS J. MATTHEIER (eds.) *Sprache und bürgerliche Natioin: Beiträge zur deutschen und europäischen sprachgeschichte des 19. Jahrhunderts*. BN by M. Pierce. 76.221–22 (2000).

GROSSMAN, R. *Das Ausländische Sprachgut im Spanischen des Rio de la Plata*. Rev. by A. M. Espinosa. 3.20–25 (1927).

GROSSMANN, MARIA. *Opposizioni direzionali e prefissazione: Analisi morfologica e semantica dei verbi egressivi prefissati con des- e es- in catalano*. BN by L. Comajoan. 74.418–19 (1998).

GROSSMANN, MARIA. *Colori e lessico: Studi sidia struttura semantica degli aggettivi di colore in catalano, castigliano. italiano, romeno, !atino e ungherese*. BN by J. Heath. 66.868–69 (1990).

GROSU, ALEXANDER. *Approaches to island phenomena*. Rev. by W. Wilkins. 59.902–5 (1983).

GROSU, ALEXANDER. On the status of the so-called right roof constraint. 49.294–311 (1973).

GROSU, ALEXANDER, and S. A. THOMPSON. Constraints on the distribution of NP clauses. 53.104–51 (1977).

GROSZ, BARBARA J. & F. C. N. PEREIRA (eds.) *Natural language processing*. BN by M. A. Covington. 71.652 (1995).

GROTJAHN, R., and E. HOPKINS (eds.) *Empirical research on language teaching and language acquisition*. BN by A. Pousada. 58.489–90 (1982).

GROTJAHN, R., and E. HOPKINS (eds.) *Studies in language teaching and language acquisition*. BN by J. Yalden. 58.739–40 (1982).

Grounded phonology. By D. Archangeli and D. Pulleybank. Rev. by D. Odden. 72.153–55 (1996).

GROUNDSTROEM, AXEL. Rev. of Skousen, *Substantive evidence in phonology*. 53.445–9 (1977).

Groundwork of English intonation, The. By R. Kingdon. Rev. by J. Sledd. 36.173–9 (1960).

Group formation in social science. By S. O. Murray. Rev. by W. Leeds-Hurwitz. 63.668–71 (1987).

Growing up bilingual: Puerto Rican children in New York. By A. C. Zentella. Rev. by Y. Rivera-Castillo. 75.123–26 (1999).

Growth and structure of the Egyptian Arabic dialect. By H. Birkeland. Rev. by C. A. Ferguson. 30.558–64 (1954).

Growth and structure of the lexicon of New Guinea Pidgin. By P. Muhlhausler. Rev. by E. Woolford. 58.225–30 (1982).

Growth of phonemic and lexical patterns in infant language, The. By H. V. Velten. 19.281–92 (1943).

Growth of the Greek k-perfect, The. By W. Petersen. 4.267–76 (1928).

Growth of word meaning, The. By J. M. Anglin. Rev. by E. V. dark. 49.248–51 (1973).

GRUBB, A. O. *French sports neologisms*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.300 (1938).

GRUBB, DAVID McC. A *practical writing system and short dictionary of Kwakw'ala* (*Kwakiuti*).BN by S. R. Anderson. 55.256–8 (1979).

GRÜBER, JEFFREY S. Look and see. 43.937–47 (1967).

GRUMET, JOANNE S. BN on Yip, *Interlanguage and learnability: From Chinese to English*. 74.227–28 (1998).

Grundbegriffe und Hauptströmungen der Linguistik. Ed. by C. Gutknecht. BN by H. Penzl. 54.1003–4 (1978).

Grundfragen der Morphonologie. By W. Dressler. Rev. by M. S. Flier. 55.413–15 (1979).

Grundfragen der Phonometrie, 2nd edn. By E. Zwirner and K. Zwirner. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 47.189–90 (1971).

Grundfragen der phonometrischen Linguistik. By E. Zwimer and K. Zwirner. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 61.214 (1985).

Grundfragen der Sprachwissenschaft, 2nd edn. By H. Guntert. Rev. by R.. A. Fowkes. 33.583–7 (1957).

Grundfragen einer Wissenschaft von der Sprachkunst. By H. Seidler. BN by H. Penzl. 58.255 (1982).

Grundlagen der Soziolinguistik—ein Arbeitsbuch mit Aufgaben. By N. Dittmar. BN by B. H. Spencer. 75.638–39 (1999).

Grundlagen der Sprachschallanalyse. By K. Muller and H. Olberg. BN by G. Bevington. 54.758–59 (1978).

Grundlegung einer allgemeinen Translationstheorie. By K. Reiss and H. J. Vermeer. BN by H. Lindquist. 61.737–8 (1985).

Grundlegung und Grundproblème der Syntax. By M. Regula. Rev. by W. F. Twaddell. 28.112–13 (1952).

GRUNDSTROM, ALLAN, and P. LEON (eds.) *Interrogation et intonation en franc ais standard et en français canadien*. Rev. by B. Rochet. 52.251–6 (1976).

GRUNDSTROM, HARALD. *Lulelapsk ordbok, 1*. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 24.244–50 (1948).
Grundzahlworter de uralischen Sprachen, Die. By L. Honti. BN by B. Comrie. 71.408–9 (1995).
Grundzüge der Sprachtypologie. By H. Haarmann. BN by H. Penzl. 54.756 (1978).
Grundzüge der deutschen Orthographie. By U. Maas. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 70.213–14 (1994).
Grundzüge der englischen Verswissenschaft. By E. W. Scripture. Rev. by R-M. S. Heffner. 6.201–5 (1930).
Grundzüge der Phonologie. By N. S. Trubetzkoy. Rev. by Z. S. Harris. 17.345–9 (1941).
Grundzüge der Sprachtheorie. By R. Bartsch and T. Vennemann. BN by A. McCray. 59.684–85 (1983).
Grundzüge der Syntax der mittelenglischen Stabreimdichtungen. By H. Koziol. Rev. by M. Callaway Jr. 10.212–17 (1934).
Grundzüge der vergleichenden Syntax der indogermanischen Sprachen. By H. Krahe. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 51.465–66 (1975).
Grundzüge einer vergleichenden Grammatik der Bantusprachen. By C. Meinhof. Rev. by M. H. Watkins. 27.431–38 (1951).
Grundzüge einer germanischen Artikellehre. By W. Hodler. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 31.134–35 (1955).
GRUNEBAUM, G. E. VON. Rev. of Bateson, *Structural continuity in poetry*. 49.212–15 (1973).
GRUNWELL, PAMELA. *Clinical phonology*. Rev. by M. L. Edwards. 60.639–42 (1984).
GRUTMAN, RAINIER. BN on Klinkenberg, *Des langues romanes: Introduction aux études de linguistique romane*. 71.644–45 (1995).
GUDSCHINSKY, SARAH C. Mazatec dialect history. 34.469–81 (1958).
GUDSCHINSKY, SARAH C.; H. POPOVICH; and F. POPOVICH. Native reaction and phonetic similarity in Maxakali phonology. 46.77–88 (1970).
GUENTHNER, FRANZ, and C. ROHRER (eds.) *Studies in formal semantics*. Rev. by L. M. Faltz. 58.455–7 (1982).
GUENTHNER, FRANZ, and D. GABBAY (eds.) *Handbook of philosophical logic, vol.* 66.4: *Topics in the Philosophy of Language*. Rev. by J. van Benthem. 66.396–400 (1990).
Guide to manuscripts relating to the American Indian in the Library of the American Philosophical Society. By J. E. Freeman. Rev. by W. Bright. 43.584–6 (1967).
Guide to readability in African languages. Ed. by C. E. Nges. BN by R. Mopoho. 74.665 (1998).
Guide to Romance reference grammars, A. By J. C. McKay. BN by S. Fleischman. 57.771–72 (1981).
Guide to the languages of the world, A. By M. Ruhlen. Rev. by M. R. Key. 53.494 (1977).
Guide to the Slavonic languages, 3rd edn. By R. G. A. de Bray. BN by R. D. Fulk. 57.971–72 (1981).
Guide to the world's languages. A, vol. 1: Classification. By M. Ruhlen. BN by W. Poser. 220–22 (1993).
GUILLAUME, JEAN-PATRICK; G. BOHAS; and D. E. KOUI-OUGHLI. *The Arabic linguistic tradition*. Rev. by K. C. Ryding. 68.390–92 (1992).
GUILFOYLE, E. Rev. of Meisel (ed.), *The acquisition of verb placement: Functional categories and V2 phenomena in language acquisition*. 72.403–7 (1996).
GUILLERMOU, ALAIN. *Manuel de langue roumaine*. Rev. by F. B. Agard. 30.153–9 (1954).
GUILLET, ALAIN; C. LECLERC; and J.-P. BOONS. *La structure des phrases simples en français*. Rev. by C. Dubuisson and P. Pupier. 55.431–33 (1979).
GUIMIER, CLAUDE. *Prepositions: An analytical bibliography*. BN by G. T. Stump. 61.920 (1985).
GUIRAUD, PIERRE. *Français populaire, Le*. Rev. by A. Vaidman. 44.123–27 (1968).
GUIRAUD, PIERRE. *Problèmes et méthodes de la statistique linguistique*. Rev. by G. Herdan. 37.121–25 (1961).
GUIRAUD, PIERRE. *Grammaire, La*. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 34.494–8 (1958).
GUIRAUD, PIERRE. *Langage et versification d'après l'oeuvre de Paul Valéry*. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 31.249–52 (1955).
GUIRAUD, PIERRE. *Sémantique, La*. Rev. by R. W. Brown. 31.492 (1955).
GUITART, JORGH; F. D'INIRONO; and J. ZAMORA. *Fundumentos de linguistica liispdnica*. BN by J. Lipski. 66.187–88 (1990).
GUITER, HENRI. *Atlas linguistique des Pyrenees Orientales*. Rev. by P. M. Lloyd. 45.181–84 (1969).
GUITER, HENRI, and M. V. ARAPOV (eds.) *Studies on Zipfs Law*. Rev. by L. D. Stephens. 60. 445–47 (1984).
Gujarati reference grammar, A. By G. Cardona. Rev. by M. A. Durbin. 44.411–20 (1968).
GULLBERG, I. E. Svensk-engelsk fackordbok. Rev. by E. Haugen. 43.561–4 (1967).

GUMMERE, JOHN FLAGG. Rev. of Gries, Constancy in Livy's Latinity. 27.187–88 (1951).
GUMMERE, JOHN FLAGG. Neuter plural in Vergil, The. Diss. 17 (1934).
GUMPEL, LISELOTTE. *Metaphor reexamined*. BN by T. R. Austin. 62.960–61 (1986).
GUMPERZ, JOHN J. (ed.) *Language and social identity*. Rev. by D. Schiffrin. 60.953–59 (1984).
GUMPERZ, JOHN J. *Discourse strategies*. Rev. by D. Schiffrin. 60.953–59 (1984).
GUMPERZ, JOHN J. Phonological differences in three Hindi dialects. 34.212–24 (1958).
GUMPERZ, JOHN J., and D. HYMES (eds.) *Directions in sociolinguistics*. Rev. by M. B. Kac. 51.231–34 (1975).
GUMPERZ, JOHN J., and D. HYMES (eds.) *The ethnography of communication*. Rev. by H. Landar. 42.704–12 (1966).
GUMPERZ, JOHN J., and C. A. FERGUSON (eds.) *Linguistic diversity in South Asia*. Rev. by P. W. Friedrich. 37.163–8 (1961).
GUNDEL, JEANETTE K. Rev. of Downing and Noonan (eds.), *Word order in discourse*. 74.185–89 (1998).
GUNDEL, JEANETTE K. Where do cleft sentences come from? 53.543–59 (1977).
GUNDEL, JEANETTE K., and T. FRETHEIM (eds.) *Reference and referent accessibility*. BN by P. Downing. 75.385–86 (1999).
GUNDEL, JEANETTE K. Rev. of Fox, *Discourse structure and anaphora: Written and conversational English*. 71.163–66 (1995).
GUNDEL, JEANETTE K.; N. HEDBERG; and R. ZACHARSKI. Cognitive status and the form of referring expressions in discourse. 69.274–307 (1993).
GUNDERSEN, HELGE. *Linjedansere og pantomine på sirkhus: Folkeetymologi som morfologisk omtolkning*. BN by L. Bauer. 73.894–95 (1997).
GUNDERSON, KEITH (ed.) *Language, mind, and knowledge*. Rev. by K. S. Donnellan. 53.714–22 (1977).
GUNJI, TAKAO. Rev. of Pollard and Gunji, *Head-driven Phrase Structure Grammar*. 72.417–19 (1996).
GUNKEL, LUTZ. BN on Alsina, *The role of argument structure in grammar: Evidence from Romance*. 74.459–60 (1998).
GUNN, EDWARD. Rewriting Chinese: Style and innovation in twentieth-century Chinese prose. BN by C-R. Huang. 69.419–20 (1993).
GUNTERT, HERMANN. *Grundfragen der Sprachwissenschaft, 2nd edn*. Rev. by R. A. Fowkes. 33.583–7 (1957).
GUNTHER, A. (ed.) *Altlettische Sprachdenkmäler in Faksimiledrucken*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 6.265–66 (1930).
GÜNTHER, HARTMÜT. *Schriftii die Sprache: Strukturen geschfiehener Wörter und ihre Verarbeitung beim Lesen*. Rev. by M. L. Dow. 66.372–5 (1990).
GUNTHER, WILFRIED, and H. JUNGRAITHMAYR. Rev. of Heine, *Afrikanische Verkehrssprachen*. 47.957–58 (1971).
GUPTA, ANJALI K. BN on Machan and Scott (eds.), English in its social contexts: Essays in historical sociolinguistics. 70.397 (1994).
Gurage studies: Collected articles. By W. Leslau. Rev. by S. Rose & D. Petros. 71.802–5 (1995).
GÜRLACH, MANFRED. *More Englishes: New studies in varieties of English 1988–1994*. BN by M. Aceto. 74.193–94 (1998).
GUSSENHOVEN, CARLOS and HAIKE JACOBS. *Understanding phonology*. BN by A. Thériault. 76.209–10 (2000).
GUSSENHOVEN, CARLOS Rev. of Hart. Collier and Cohen, A *perceptual study of intonation: An experimental-phonetic approach to speech melody*. 68.610–14 (1992).
GUSSENHOVEN, CARLOS. *On the grammar and semantics of sentence accents*. BN by J. Hirschberg and G. Ward. 62.707–8 (1986).
GUSSMANN, EDMUND (ed.) *Rules and the lexicon*. BN by D. C. Walker. 663 (1989).
GUSSMANN, EDMUND (ed.) *Phono-morphology*. Rev. by M. Kenstowicz. 63.139–42 (1987).
GUSSMANN, EDMUND. *Explorations in abstract phonology*. Rev. by L. A. Becker and C. Y. Bethin. 56.431–35 (1980).
GUTENBRUNNER, SIEGFRIED, et al. *Die Wissenschaft von deutscher Sprache und Dichtung*. Rev. by H. Penzl. 40.615–19 (1964).
GUTHRIE, MALCOLM (ed.) *African language studies, 1*. Rev. by H. A. Gleason Jr. 37.294–308 (1961).
GUTHRIE, MALCOLM, et al. *Linguistic survey of the Northern Bantu borderland, I, II, IV*. Rev. by M. H. Watkins. 33.630–34 (1957).

GUTIERREZ, JOHN R. BN on Nunez Cedeno, *La fonología moderna y el español de Santo Domingo*. 57.971 (1981).
GUTIÉRREZ, R.; A. A. GONZÁLEZ; L. C. RAMOS; and J. A. P. RODRÍGUEZ (eds.) *Actas del III congreso internacional de historia de la lengua española*. BN by J. H. Lipski. 75.617–18 (1999).
GUTIÉRREZ-REXACH, JAVIER. BN on Allwood and Gårdenfors (eds.), *Cognitive semantics: Meaning and cognition*. 76.735–36 (2000).
GUTIÉRREZ-REXACH, JAVIER. BN on Bartsch, *Situations, tense, and aspect*. 75.197–98 (1999).
GUTIÉRREZ-REXACH, JAVIER. BN on Ogihara, *Tense, attitudes and scope*. 75.196–97 (1999).
GUTKNECHT, CHRISTOPH, and L. J. RÖLLE. *Translating by factors*. BN by M. Mueller. 73.681–82 (1997).
GUTKNECHT, CHRISTOPH (ed.) *Grundbcgnffe und Hauptströmungen der Linguistik*. BN by H. Penzl. 54.1003–4 (1978).
GUTT, ERNST-AUGUST. Translation and relevance: Cognition and context. BN by D. Stark. 857–58 (1993).
Gutturals in Hittite and Indo-European, The. By E. H. Sturtevant. 6.213–28 (1930).
GUXMAN, M. M. (ed.) *Sravnitel'naja grammatika germanskix jazykov, 1*. Rev. by H. L. Kufner. 39.503–11 (1963).
GUXMAN, M. M., et al. (eds.) *Istoriko-tipologičeskaja morfologija germanskix jazykov*. BN by B. Comrie. 56.228–29 (1980).
Guy Miege's pronunciation (1685). By H. Kokeritz. 19.141–6 (1943).
GUY, GREGORY R.; C. FEAGIN; D. SCHIFFRIN; and J. BAUGH (eds.) *Towards a social science of language: Papers in honor of William Labov. Vol.* 75.1: *Variation and change in language and society*. BN by J. Brody. 75.381 (1999).
GUY, GREGORY R.; C. FEAGIN; D. SCHIFFRIN; and J. BAUGH (eds.) *Towards a social science of language: Papers in honor of William Labov. Vol. 2: Social interaction and discourse structures*. BN by J. Brody. 75.381 (1999).
GVOZDANOVIĆ, JADRANKA. (ed.) *Numeral types and changes worldwide*. BN by J. F. Eska. 76.733 (2000).
GVOZDANOVIĆ, JADRANKA (ed.) *Language change and functional explanations*. BN by J. F. Eska. 74.868–69 (1998).
GVOZDANOVIĆ, JADRANKA. *Tone and accent in standard Serbo-Croatian*. BN by R. Alexander. 58.250–51 (1982).
GVOZDANOVIC, JADRANKA, and T. A. J. M. JANSSEN (eds.) *The function of tense in texts*. BN by I. Pufahl. 70.204–206 (1994).
GYSSELING, MAURITS. *Corpus van Middelnederlandse teksten*. BN by P. Swiggers. 60.454–55 (1984).
h before semivowels in the eastern United States. By R. I. McDavid Jr. and V. G. McDavid. 28.41–62 (1952).
HAAG, MARCIA. BN on Akmajian, Demers, Farmer, and Harnish (eds.) *Linguistics: An introduction to language and communication*. 73.888 (1997).
HAARMANN, HARALD (ed.) *Wissenschaftsgeschichtliche Beiträge zur Erforschung indogermannischer, finnisch-ugrischer und kaukasischer Sprachen bei Pallas*. BN by B. Comrie. 57.487–88 (1981).
HAARMANN, HARALD. *Elemente einer Soziologie der kleinen Sprachen Europas, 2*. BN by B. Comrie. 57.780 (1981).
HAARMANN, HARALD. *Quantitative Aspekte des Multilingualismus*. BN by B. Comrie. 57.511–12 (1981).
HAARMANN, HARALD. *Spracherhaltung und Sprachwechsel als Problème der interlingualen Soziolinguistik*. BN by B. Comrie. 57.242 (1981).
HAARMANN, HARALD. *Grundzüge der Sprachtypologie*. BN by H. Penzl. 54.756 (1978).
HAARMANN, HARALD. *Soziologie und Politik der Sprachen Europas*. Rev. by G. G. Gilbert. 53.477–9 (1977).
HAARMANN, HARALD, and H.-J. NIEDEREHE (eds.) *In memoriam Friedrich Diez*. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 54.426–32 (1978).
Haas, Mary R. (Obituary). By V. Golla. 73.826–37 (1997).
HAAS, MARY R. *Language, culture, and history*. Rev. by L. C. Thompson. 56.676–9 (1980).
HAAS, MARY R. Vowels and semivowels in Algonkian. 42.479–88 (1966).
HAAS, MARY R. Shasta and Proto-Hokan. 39.40–59 (1963).
HAAS, MARY R. Natchez and the Muskogean languages. 32.61–72 (1956).
HAAS, MARY R. Rev. of Hospitalier, *Grammaire laotienne*. 23.303–5 (1947).

HAAS, MARY R. Proto-Muskogean paradigm, A. 22.326–32 (1946).
HAAS, MARY R. Men's and women's speech in Koasati. 20.142–9 (1944).
HAAS, MARY R. Linguist as a teacher of languages, The. 19.203–8 (1943).
HAAS, MARY R. Use of numeral classifiers in Thai, The. 18.201–5 (1942).
HAAS, MARY R. *Tunica*. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 17.353–7 (1941).
HAAS, MARY R. Popular etymology in Muskogee, A. 17.340–41 (1941).
HAAS, MARY R. Noun incorporation in the Muskogean languages. 17.311–15 (1941).
HAAS, MARY R. Ablaut and its function in Muskogee. 16.141–50 (1940).
HAAS, MARY R. Geminate consonant clusters in Muskogee. 14.61–5 (1938).
HAAS, OTTO. *Das frühitalische Element*. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 38.426–32 (1962).
HAAS, W. *Alphabets for English; Phono-graphic translation*. Rev. by J. Vachek. 49.190–94 (1973).
HAAS, W. Rivalry among deep structures. 49.282–93 (1973).
HAAS, WALTER (ed., in collaboration with W. Günther Ganser; Karin Gerstner, & Hanspeter von Flüe) *Provinzialwörter: Deutsche Idiotismensammlungen des 18. Jahrhunderts*. BN by J. M. Jeep. 71.847–48 (1995).
HAASE, MARTIN. BN on Mosel and Hovdhaugen, *Samoan reference grammar*. 70.612–13 (1994).
HAASE, MARTIN. BN on Raible, *Junktion: Eine Dimension der Sprache und ihre Realisierungsformen zwischen Aggregation und Integration*. 70.403 (1994).
HAASE, MARTIN. BN on Seller and Premper (eds.). Participation: Das sprachliclie Erfassen van Sachverhalten. 69.433–34 (1993).
HAASE, MARTIN. Sprachkontakt und Sprachwandel im Baskenland: Die Einflusse des Gaskognischen und Französischen auf das Baskische. BN by P. Bakker. 69.624–25 (1993).
Habla de la Cabrera Alta, El. By M. C. Casado Lobato. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 25.291–307 (1949).
Habla rural de San Luis, El, 1. By B. E. Vidal de Battini. Rev. by W. E. Bull. 27.402–5 (1951).
Hablapasiega, El. By R. J. Penny. Rev. by C. Blaylock. 49.729–32 (1973).
Habsburg chancery language in perspective, The. By E.C. Tennant. BN by W.P. Ahrens. 64.638 (1988).
HÄCKER, MARTINA. BN on Risselada, *Imperatives and other directive expressions in Latin: A study in the pragmatics of a dead language*. 73.462 (1997).
HÄCKER, MARTINA. BN on Rudanko, *Prepositions and complement clauses: A syntactic and semantic study of verbs governing propositions and complement clauses in present-day English*. 74.685 (1998).
HACKER, P. M. S., and G. P. BAKER. *Language, sense and nonsense*. BN by J. T. Jensen. 62.205 (1986).
HADDING-KOCH, KERSTIN. Acoustico-phonetic studies in the intonation of southern Swedish. Rev. by I. Lehiste. 39.352–60 (1963).
HADEN, ERNEST FABER. The uvular r in French. 31.504–10 (1955).
HADEN, ERNEST FABER. Rev. of Lacerda and Rogers, *Sons dependentes da fricativa palatal afona emportugues*. 17.76–77 (1941).
HADEN, ERNEST FABER. *Physiology of French consonant changes, The*. Diss. 26 (1938). Rev. by H. D. Learned. 16.65–8 (1940).
HADLICH, ROGER L. *Transformational grammar of Spanish, A*. Rev. by P. Beade. 50.177–84 (1974).
HADLICH, ROGER L. Rev. of Babcock, *The syntax of Spanish reflexive verbs*. 49.494–95 (1973).
HADLICH, ROGER L. Rev. of Romeo, *The economy of diphthongization in early Romance*. 45.394–98 (1969).
HADLICH, ROGER L. *Phonological history of Vegliote, The*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 43.564–6 (1967).
HADROVICS, L., and A. HOLLOS (eds.) *Hungaro-Slavica 1978*. BN byH. Birnbaum. 55.745–46 (1979).
HALE, KEN; M. KRAUSS; L. WATAHOMIGIE; A. YAMAMOTO; C. CRAIG; L. M. JEANNE; and N. ENGLAND. Endangered languages. 68.1–42 (1992).
HAEGEMAN, LILIANE (ed.) *The new comparative syntax*. BN by S. Robinson. 76.224–25 (2000).
HAEGEMAN, LILIANE (ed.) *Elements of grammar: Handbook of generative syntax*. BN by K. K. Grohmann. 75.386–87 (1999).
HAEGEMAN, LILIANE. *The syntax of negation*. Rev. by Y. Kato. 73.391–94 (1997).
HAEGEMAN, LILIANE. Rev. of Lobeck, *Ellipsis: Functional heads, licensing, and identification*. 72.634–37 (1996).
HAEGEMAN, LILIANE. Theory and description in generative syntax: A case study in West Flemish. Rev. by M. Diesing. 556–59 (1994).
HAENISCH, ERICH. *Sinomongolische Glossare, 1*. Rev. by Kun Chang. 34.562–65 (1958).

HAERI, NILOOFAR; E. BENMAMOUN; and M. EID. (eds.) *Perspectives on Arabic linguistics XI.* . BN by A.S.Kaye. 76.737–738 (2000).
HAESSLER, LUISE. Old English bebeodan and orbeodan. 11.211–15 (1935).
HAESSLER, LUISE. *Old High German biteilen and biskerien.* Diss. 19 (1935).
HAFITZ, JEREMIE; L. BLOOM; and K. LIFTER. Semantics of verbs and the development of verb inflection in child language. 56.386–412 (1980).
HAGBOLDT, P. Physiological and psychological aspects of reading. Monog. 7.84–91 (1930).
HAGÉGE, CLAUDE. *L'enfant aux deux langues.* Rev. by H. S. Straight. 74.139–42 (1998).
HAGÉGE, CLAUDE. The language builder: An essay on the human signature in linguistic morphogenesis. Rev. by S. S. Mufwene. 70.368–72 (1994).
HAGÉGE, CLAUDE. *L'homme de paroles: Contribution linguistique aux sciences humaines.* BN by P. Swiggers. 64.188–89 (1988).
HAGÉGE, CLAUDE. *La structure des langues.* BN by P. Swiggers. 63.425–26 (1987).
HAGÉGE, CLAUDE. *La grammaire générative.* Rev. by P. Newman. 54.925–29 (1978).
HAGÉGE, CLAUDE, and A. HAUDRICOURT. *La phonologie panchronique.* Rev. by J. Klausenburger. 58.208–11 (1982).
HAGGBLADE, ELISABETH. BN on Beckmann and Heyer (eds.), Theorie und Praxis des Lexicons. 70.595–96 (1994).
HAGGBLADE, ELISABETH. BN on Haglund-Dragic, Sinnzusammenhdnge: Zur Semantik im Text und im Lexikon. 69.859 (1993).
HAGGBLADE, ELISABETH. BN on Burger et al. (eds.), *Handbuch der Phraseologie.* 59.922–23 (1983).
HAGGBLADE, ELISABETH. BN on Mentrup (ed.), *Konzepte zur Lexikographie.* 59.921–22 (1983).
HAGIWARA, HIROKO; N. HILDEBRANDT; and M. PARADIS. *Ncuroiinguistic aspects of the Japanese writing system.* BN by M. Lorch et al. 63.910–15 (1987).
HAGIWARA, HIROKO; Y. SUGIOKA; T. ITO; M. KAWAMURA; and J. SHIOTA. Neurolinguistic dvidence for rule-based nominal suffixation. 75.739–62 (1999).
HAGIWARA, MICHIO PETER (ed.) *Studies in Romance linguistics.* BN by G. Mallinson. 56.471–72 (1980).
HAGLUND-DRAGIC, MONICA. Sinnzusammenhdnge: Zur Semantik im Text und im Lexikon. BN by E. Haggblade. 859 (1993).
HAGSTROM, STEN. *Kölner Beinamen des 12. und 13. Jahrhunderts, 1.* Rev. by O. Springer. 30.167–71 (1954).
HAGSTROM, STEN. *Zur Inversion in deutschen Satzwürtern.* Rev. by H. J. Mueller. 30.549–51 (1954).
HAGUENAUER, CHARLES. *Nouvelles recherches comparées sur lejaponais et les langues altaiques.* Rev. by R. A. Miller. 57.470–75 (1981).
HAGUENAUER, CHARLES. *Morphologie du japonais moderne, 1.* Rev. by J. K. Yamagiwa. 29.208–11 (1953).
HAHN, E. ADELAIDE. *Warning-constructions in some Indo-European languages.* Rev. by L. Zgusta. 48.695–702 (1972).
HAHN, E. ADELAIDE. (Obituary.) By G. S. Lane. 43.958–64 (1967).
HAHN, E. ADELAIDE. Verbal nouns and adjectives in some ancient languages. 42.378–98 (1966).
HAHN, E. ADELAIDE. Cree hunting names. 37.476–83 (1961).
HAHN, E. ADELAIDE. *Subjunctive and optative: their origin as futures.* Rev. by F. W. Householder Jr. 30.389–99 (1954).
HAHN, E. ADELAIDE. Rev. of Ernout and Thomas, *Syntaxe latine.* 30.238–72 (1954).
HAHN, E. ADELAIDE. Some Hittite-Sanskrit parallels. 29.242–54 (1953).
HAHN, E. ADELAIDE. Obituary of E. H. Sturtevant. 28.417–34 (1952).
HAHN, E. ADELAIDE. Obituary of A. Kober. 26.442–43 (1950).
HAHN, E. ADELAIDE. Non-restrictive relative in Hittite, The. 25.346–74 (1949).
HAHN, E. ADELAIDE. Origin of the relative km- kwo-. The. 22.68–85 (1946).
HAHN, E. ADELAIDE. Shift of a Hittite conjunction from the temporal to the conditional sphere, The. 20.91–107 (1944).
HAHN, E. ADELAIDE. Indefinite-relative-interrogative stem sem- sm- smo-, The. 18.83–116 (1942).
HAHN, E. ADELAIDE. Quintilian on Greek letters lacking in Latin and Latin letters lacking in Greek. 17.24–32 (1941).
HAHN, E. ADELAIDE. Some Hittite words. 12.108–20 (1936).
HAI, MUHAMMAD ABDUK. See Abdul Hai, Muhammad.

HAIDER, HÜBERT, and M. PRINZHORN (eds.) *Verb second phenomena in Germanic languages*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 663–64 (1989).
HAIJI, MARK R. BN on Senft. *Kilivila: The language of the Trobriand Islanders*. 66.884–85 (1990).
HAIK, ISABEL, and L. TULLER (eds.) Current approaches to African linguistics, vol. 6 (1993). BN by G. J. Dimmendaal. 866–68 (1993).
HAIMAN, JOHN (ed.) *Iconicity in syntax*. Rev, by D. Justice. 63.632–35 (1987).
HAIMAN, JOHN. RA on Heath, *Nunggubuyu myths and ethnographic texts*; *Nunggubuyu dictionary*; *Functional grammar of Nunggubuyu*. 62.654–63 (1986).
HAIMAN, JOHN. *Hua: A Papuan language*. Rev. by W. A. Foley. 60.424–29 (1984).
HAIMAN, JOHN. BN on Behrens, *Zur funktionalen Motivation der Wortstellung*. 60.671–72 (1984).
HAIMAN, JOHN. Iconic and economic motivation. 59.781–819 (1983).
HAIMAN, JOHN. BN on Dezso and Nemser (eds.), *Studies in English and Hungarian contrastive linguistics*. 59.446–47 (1983).
HAIMAN, JOHN. Iconicity of grammar. The: Isomorphism and motivation. 56.515–40 (1980).
HAIMAN, JOHN. RA on Wurm (ed.), *New Guinea area languages and language study, I*. 55.894–903 (1979).
HAIMAN, JOHN. Rev. of Elwert (ed.), *Rdtoromanisches Colloquium Mainz*. 54.701–4 (1978).
HAIMAN, JOHN. Conditionals are topics. 54.564–89 (1978).
HAIMAN, JOHN. *Targets and syntactic change*. Rev. by S. M. Steele. 53.209–12 (1977).
HAIMAN, JOHN. Reinterpretation. 53.312–28 (1977).
HAIMAN, JOHN. Phonological targets and unmarked structures. 48.365–77 (1972).
HAIMAN, JOHN. Targets and paradigmatic borrowing in Romantsch. 47.797–809 (1971).
HAIMAN, JOHN; J. BYBEE; and S. THOMPSON (eds.) *Essays on language function and language type dedicated to T. Givón*. BN by C. Rubino. 75.188–89 (1999).
Ha-ivrit selanu, dmuta he-or sitot ha-balsanut. By H. Rosen. Rev. by H. Blanc. 32.794–802 (1956).
HAJDU, PETER, and L. HONTI (eds.) *Studien zur phonologischen Beschreibung uralischer Sprachen*. BN by B. Comrie. 61.721–2 (1985).
HAJEK, JOHN. *Universals of sound change in nasalization*. BN by J. F. Eska. 75.397–98 (1999).
HAJIĆOV, EVA; M. ČERVENKA; O. LECKA; and P. SGALL (eds.) *Prague linguistic circle papers, Vol. 1* (1998). BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.194–95 (1998).
HAJIČOVÁ, EVA; M. ČERVENKA; O. LEŠKA; and P. SGALL (eds.) *Prague linguistic circle papers, Vol. 1*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 73.910–11 (1997).
HAJIĆOVA, EVA; O. LEŠKA; P. SGALL and Z. SKOULMALOV (eds.) *Prague linguistic circle papers, Vol. 2*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.194–95 (1998).
HAJNAL, IVO. *Studien zum mykenischen Kasussystem*. BN by F. J. Martínez García. 73.439–40 (1997).
HAKES, DAVID T., and D. J. FOSS. *Psycholinguistics*. Rev. by D. MacKay. 55,491–92 (1979).
HAKUTA, KENJI, *Mirror of language*. BN by L. Spitzer. 63.452 (1987).
HAKUTA, KENJI and E. BIALYSTOK. *In other words: The science and psychology of second-language acquisition*. Rev. by J. M. Lipski. 72.160–63 (1996).
HALE, AUSTIN. Rev. of Mann and Thompson (eds.), Discourse description: Diverse linguistic analyses of a fund-raising text. 69.608–12 (1993).
HALE, AUSTIN. *Research on Tibeto-Burman languages*. BN by R. A. Miller. 60.676–8 (1984).
HALE, KENNETH. Rev. of O'Grady, Nyangumata grammar. 44.174–81 (1968).
HALE, KENNETH, and S. J. KEYSER (eds.) The view from Building 20: Essays in linguistics in honor of Sylvain Bromberger. Rev. by M. A. Covington. 802–807 (1994).
HALE, KENNETH L., and C. CRAIG. Relational preverbs in some languages of the Americas. 64.312–44 (1988).
HALE, MARK. Rev. of Lightfoot, How to set parameters: Arguments from language change. 141–52 (1994).
HALE, W. G. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 4.217–18 (1928).
Half a century of the Linguistic Society. By E. Haugen. 50.619–21 (1974).
HALITSKY, DAVID. Deep-structure appositive and complement NP's. 50.446–54 (1974).
HALL, BARBARA. Rev. of Šaumjan and Soboleva, *Applikativnaja poroždajuščaja model' i iscislenie transformacij v russkom jazyke*. 40.397–410 (1964).
HALL, CHRISTOPHER. Morphology and mind. Rev. by R. Hamilton. 178–81 (1994).
HALL, J. S. *The phonetics of Great Smoky Mountain Speech*. Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 19.184–95 (1943).
HALL, JOAN H.; N. DOANE; and D. RINGLER (eds.) Old English and new: Studies in language and linguistics in honor of Frederic G. Cassidy. BN by D. Stark. 387–88 (1994).

HALL, KIRA and ANNA LIVIA (eds.) *Queerly phrased : Language, gender, and sexuality*. Rev. by S. Trechter. 76.444–46 (2000).
HALL, KIRA and M. BUCHOLTZ (eds.) *Gender articulated: Language and the socially constructed self*. Rev. by F. Frank. 73.864–66 (1997).
HALL, PAULINE COOK. *A bibliography of Spanish linguistics: articles in serial publications*. Diss. 54 (1956).
HALL, ROBERT A, JR. *The Kensington rune-stone: Authentic and important*. BN by S. O. Glosecki. 74.437–38 (1998).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. (ed.) *Leonard Bloomfield: Essays on his life and work*. BN by A.S. Kaye. 437–38 (1988).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Deneckere, *Benedetto Croce et la linguistique*. 62.207–8 (1986).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. *Proto-Romance morphology*. Rev. by P. M. Lloyd. 61.881–84 (1985).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Lurati and Pinana, *Le parole di una valle*. 61.502–3 (1985).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Ong, *Orality and literacy*. 60.625–30 (1984).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Coromines, *Diccionari etimologic de la llengua catalana, I*. 59.194–96 (1983).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Broch and Jahr, *Russenorsk*. 59.668–70 (1983).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. *Kensington rune-stone. The, is genuine*. BN by E. Wahlgren, 59.231–32 (1983).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Mosel, *Tolai and Tok Pisin*. 59.449–50 (1983).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Loar, *Mind and meaning*. 59.236–37 (1983).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Di Girolamo, *A critical theory of literature*. 59.465–66 (1983).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Carroll, *Language and dialect in Ruzante and Goldoni*. 59.445 (1983).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Bertuccelli Papi, *Studi sulla diatesi passiva in festi antichi italiani*. 59.444–45 (1983).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Akers, *Phonological variation in the Jamaican continuum*. 59.452 (1983).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Franchini, *// rendinglese*. 58.946 (1982).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Davis and O'Cain (eds.), *First person singular*. 57.701–3 (1981).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Dardano, *(S)parliamo italiano?* 57.495 (1981).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Berruto, *L'italiano impopolare*. 57.495 (1981).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. *Stormy petrel in linguistics*. Rev. by D. Hymes. 56.648–52 (1980).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. *Language, literature, and life*. Rev. by R. J. Di Pietro. 56.905–7 (1980).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Vitale, *La questione della lingua*. 56.226–27 (1980).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Bollee, *Zur Entstehung der franzosischen Kreolendialekte im indischen Ozean*. 55.913–16 (1979).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Bronstein, Raphael and Stevens (eds.), *Biographical dictionary of the phonetic sciences*. 55.250–51 (1979).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Ferguson, A *history of the Romance vowel systems through paradigmatic reconstruction*. 54.423–26 (1978).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. *Praia-Romance phonology*. Rev. by J. R. Craddock. 54.689–95 (1978).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Salvi, *Le lingue tagliate*. 54.761–62 (1978).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Renzi, *Introduuone alia filologia romanza*. 54.238–39 (1978).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Pizzorusso, *Il pluralismo linguistico in Italiafra state nazionale e autonomie regionali*. 54.761–62 (1978).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Mioni, *Fonematica delle lingue germaniche*. 53.495–96 (1977).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Fisher, *The lexical affiliations of Vegliote*. 53.496 (1977).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. BN on Cardona, *Standard Italian*. 53.967–68 (1977).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Decsy, *Die linguistische Struktur Europas*. 52.976–79 (1976).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Chirol, *Les 'mots français' et le mythe de la France en anglais contemporain*. 52.250 (1976).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. *External history of the Romance languages*. Rev. by J. R. Craddock. 52.247–9 (1976).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Vachek, *Written language*. 51.461–65 (1975).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Esper, *Analogy and association in linguistics and psychology*. 51.514–16 (1975).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Dardano, *// linguaggio dei giornali italiani*. 51.211–15 (1975).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Izzo, *Tuscan and Etruscan*. 50.377–80 (1974).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Carr, *Da kine talk*. 50.604–7 (1974).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Rosenberg, *Modern French ce*. 49.198–200 (1973).

HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Obituary of Keniston. 48.249–50 (1972).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Peter, *Entstehung und Ausbildung der italienischen Eisenbahnterminologie*. 47.730–32 (1971).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Iordan, Orr, and Posner, *An introduction to Romance linguistics*. 47.932–36 (1971).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. *Essay on language, An*. Rev. by M. S. Rubin. 47.913–15 (1971).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Reinecke, *Language and dialect in Hawaii*. 46.980–84 (1970).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Mok, *Contribution a l'étude des catégories morphologiques du genre et du nombre dans le français parlé actuel*. 46.457–9 (1970).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. *Bibliografia della linguistica italiana, prime supplemento decennale*. Rev. by H. Kahane. 46.712–13 (1970).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Politzer, *Beitrag zur Phonologie der Nonsberger Mundart*. 45.184–87 (1969).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. 'Neuters', mass-nouns, and the ablative in Romance. 44.480–86 (1968).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Migliorini, *Italian language, The*. 43.974–77 (1967).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Migliorini and Baldelli, *Breve storia della lingua italiana*. 43.974–77 (1967).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Hadlich, *The phonological history of Vegliote*. 43.564–6 (1967).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. *Pidgin and Creole languages*. Rev. by D. R. Taylor. 43.817–24 (1967).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Pellis et al., *Saggio di un atlante linguistico della Sardegna*. 41.655–56 (1965).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Martinet, *Élements de linguistique générale* [Elements of general linguistics]. 41.493–504 (1965).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Obituary of Brown. 41.552 (1965).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Voorhoeve, *Sranan syntax*. 40.291–3 (1964).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Terracini, *Lingua libera e liberta linguistica*. 40.288–91 (1964).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Sganzini, *Vocabolario dei dialetti della Svizzera italiana, 1–6*. 29.533–34 (1953), 40.287–88 (1964).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Mauro, *Storia linguistica dell'italia unita*. 40.91–6 (1964).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Iordan, *Lingvistica romanica*. 40.285–7 (1964).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Initial consonants and syntactic doubling in West Romance. 40.551–6 (1964).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Corominas, *Diccionario critico etimologico de la lengua castellana\ Breve diccionario etimologico de la lengua castellana*. 39.116–20 (1963).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Vitale, *La questione della lingua*. 38.185–8 (1962).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Scheuermeier, *Bauernwerk in Italien*. 38.76–9 (1962).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Griffith, *Avventure linguistiche del Cinquecento*. 38.185–8 (1962).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Etymology of Italian casamatta, The. 38.270–73 (1962).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. *Bibliografia della linguistica italiana, 2nd edn*. Rev. by A. Pietrangeli and H. R. Kahane. 37.131–35 (1961).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Migliorini, *Storia della lingua italiana*. 36.421–25 (1960).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of *Mélanges linguistiques publiés à l'occasion du Congres International des linguistes*. 36.234–36 (1960).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. On realism in reconstruction. 36.203–6 (1960).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Yet again the Strassburg Oaths. 35.24–25 (1959).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Alien (ed.). *Readings in applied English linguistics*. 35.353–54 (1959).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Ludtke, D*ie strukturelle Entwicklung des romanischen Vokalismus*. 34.420–23 (1958).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Wartburg, *Von Sprache und Mensch*. 33.76–9 (1957).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Jourdain, *Du français aux parlers Creoles*; *Le vocabulaire duparler creole de la Martinique*. 33.226–31 (1957).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Ghirlanda, *La terminologia viticola nei dialetti della Svizzera italiana*. 33.79–80 (1957).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Vossler and Schmeck, *Einführung ins Vulgarlatein*. 32.514–18 (1956).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Regula, *Historische Grammatik des Französischen, 1*. 32.329–30 (1956).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Flesch, *Why Johnny can't read*. 32.310–13 (1956).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. *Hands off Pidgin English*! Rev. by R. Morgan Jr. 32.368–74 (1956).

HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Wexler, *La formation du vocabulaire des chemins de fer en France*. 31.259–61 (1955).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Rohifs, *Historische Grammatik der italienischen Sprache und ihrer Mundarten*. 31.254–58 (1955).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Stimm, *Studien zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Frankoprovenzalischen*. 29.532–33 (1953).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Maurer, *A unidade da Romania oddental*. 29.530–32 (1953).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Caduff, *Essai sur la phonétique duparler rhetoroman de la Vallee de Tavetsch*. 29.534–35 (1953).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Obituary of Jud. 29.104–5 (1953).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Oaths of Strassburg, The: phonemics and classification. 29.317–21 (1953).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Pop, *La dialectologie*. 28.119–22 (1952).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Panzini, *Dizionario moderno*. 27.96–99 (1951).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Migliorini and Duro, *Prontuario etimologico della lingua italiana*. 27.96–9 (1951).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Cohen, *Regards sur la langue française*. 27.391–92 (1951).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of *Bibliographie linguistique* 1939–1947, 1948. 26.185–86 (1950), 27.610–11 (1951).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Battisti and Alessio, *Dizionario etimologico italiano*. 27.96–99 (1951).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Reconstruction of Proto-Romance, The. 26.6–27 (1950).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. *Leave your language alone*! Rev. by H. Hoijer. 26.404–8 (1950).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. *Descriptive Italian grammar*. Rev. by J. Van Home. 26.158–62 (1950).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Linguistic position of Franco-Provençal, The. 25.1–14 (1949).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Ohmann, *Über den italienischen Einfluss auf die deutsche Sprache bis zum Ausgang des Mittelalters*. 24.236–37 (1948).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Menarini, *Ai margini della lingua*. 24.239–41 (1948).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Cohen, *Histoire d'une langue: le français*. 24.235–36 (1948).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Battisti, *Osservazioni sui dialetti ladini dell'Alto Adige*. 24.237–39 (1948).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Obituary of Vaughan. 24.257 (1948).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Linguistic structure of Taki-Taki, The. 24.92–116 (1948).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. French (Structural sketches, 1). Monog. 24 (1948).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Martinet, *La prononciation du français contemporain*. 23.163–66 (1947).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Latin -S- in Italian. 23.426–29 (1947).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Zangger, *Contribution à la terminologie des tissus en ancien français*. 22.153–54 (1946).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Migliorini, *Linguistica*. 22.259–61 (1946).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Dietrich, *Le parler de Martigny*. 22.153–54 (1946).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Obituary of Rice. 22.51 (1946).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Bartoli's 'Neolinguistica'. 22.273–83 (1946).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. English loan-words in Micronesian languages. 21.214–19 (1945).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Sayer, *Pidgin English*. 20.171–4 (1944).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. *Melanesian Pidgin English*; *Melanesian Pidgin English phrase book and vocabulary*. Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 20.168–71 (1944).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Italian inflection. 20.11–21 (1944).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Hungarian grammar. Monog. 21 (1944).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Nilsson-Ehle, *Les adverbes en -ment complements d'un verbe en français moderne*. 19.53–5 (1943).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Papal states in Italian linguistic history, The. 19.125–40 (1943).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Notes on Australian Pidgin English. 19.263–67 (1943).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. *Italian Questione della lingua, The*. Rev. by G. Bonfante. 19.177–9 (1943).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Jaberg and Jud, *Sprach- und Sachatlas Italiens und der Sudschweiz, I-VIII*. 18.282–87 (1942), 38.76–79 (1962).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Latin -ks- in Italian and its dialects. 18.117–24 (1942).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Pei, *The Italian language*. 17.263–9 (1941).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Definite article + family name in Italian. 17.33–39 (1941).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Tuscan mucca, Umbr and March, mungana 'milch cow'. 16.53 (1940).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Ital. madrigale and Renaissance etymologists. 16.342–43 (1940).

HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Italian etymological notes. 15.34–42 (1939).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Alleged 'Murmelvoka' in Old Italian, The. 15.224–28 (1939).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Rev. of Wartburg, *La posizione della lingua italiana nel mondo neolatino*. 14.154–6 (1938).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Analytical grammar of the Hungarian language, An. Monog. 18 (1938).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Sanskrit patfanam : Latin portus, etc. 12.133–34 (1936).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Linguistic theory in the Italian Renaissance. 12.96–107 (1936).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR. Etymology of OP vardanam, The. 12.297–9 (1936).
HALL, ROBERT A., JR, and D. M. FELDMAN. Rev. of Levy, *Contrbution à la lexicographie française selon d'anciens textes d'origine juive*. 40.282–4 (1964).
HALL, TRACY ALAN. *The phonology of coronals*. BN by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 76.236 (2000).
HALL, TRACY ALAN. BN on Hualde, Basque phonology. 861–62 (1993).
HALL, TRACY ALAN. Syllable structure and syllable-related processes in German. BN by M. Jessen. 859–60 (1993).
HALL, TRACY ALAN and A. ALEXIADOU (eds.) *Studies on universal grammar and typological variation*. BN by L. J. Whaley. 75.204–5 (1999).
HALLBERG, CALINDA E.; C. R. RENSCH; and C. O'LEARY (eds.) Sociolinguistic survey of northern Pakistan, vol. 3, Hindko and Gujari. Rev. by T. Rahman. 840–43 (1994).
HALLBERG, DANIEL G. (ed.) Sociolinguistic survey of northern Pakistan, vol. 4, Pashto, Wanechi, Ormuri. Rev. by T. Rahman. 840–43 (1994).
HALLBERG, DANIEL G; C. R. RENSCH; and S. J. DECKER (eds.) Sociolinguistic survey of northern Pakistan, vol. I, Languages of Kohistan. Rev. by T. Rahman. 840–43 (1994).
HALLE, MORRIS. On stress and accent in Indo-European. 73.275–313 (1997).
HALLE, MORRIS. Rev. of Waugh and Monville-Burston (eds.). *Roman Jakobson on language*. 68.182–86 (1992).
HALLE, MORRIS. The Bloomfield-Jakobson correspondence, 1944–1946. 64.737–54 (1988).
HALLE, MORRIS. Accentuation of Russian words, The. 49.312–48 (1973).
HALLE, MORRIS. Confessio grammatici. 51.525–35 (1975).
HALLE, MORRIS. Rev. of Ladefoged, *Preliminaries to linguistic phonetics*. 49.926–33 (1973).
HALLE, MORRIS. *Sound pattern of Russian, The*. Rev. by C. A. Ferguson. 38.284–98 (1962).
HALLE, MORRIS. Rev. of Andreev (ed.), Materialy po masinnomuperevodu, Sbornik 1. 36.112–17 (1960).
HALLE, MORRIS. Rev. of Toman, *The magic of a common language: Jakobson, Mathesius, Trubetzkoy and the Prague Linguistic Circle*.
HALLE, MORRIS and J.-R. VERGNAUD. *An essay on stress*. Rev. by J. Blevins. 68.159–65 (1992).
HALLE, MORRIS, and P. LADEFOGED. Some major features of the International Phonetic Alphabet. 64.577–82 (1988).
HALLE, MORRIS, and P. KIPARSKY. RA on Garde, *Histoire de l'accentuation slave*. 57.150–81 (1981).
HALLE, MORRIS, and S. J. KEYSER. *English stress*. RA by L. Nessly. 53.655–66 (1977).
HALLE, MORRIS, and S. J. KEYSER. Rev. of Danielsson, *John Hart's works, II*. 43.773–87 (1967).
HALLE, MORRIS, and R. JAKOBSON. *Fundamentals of language*. Rev. by M. Joos. 33.408–15 (1957).
HALLE, MORRIS; J. BRESNAN; and G. A. MILLER. *Linguistic theory and psychological reality*. Rev. by T. Roeper. 58.467–70 (1982).
HALLE, MORRIS; R. JAKOBSON; and E. C. CHERRY. Toward the logical description of languages in their phonemic aspect. 29.34–46 (1953).
HALLE, MORRIS; R. JAKOBSON; and C. G. M. FANT. *Preliminaries to speech analysis*. Rev. by P. L. Garvin. 29.472–81 (1953).
HALLER, HERMANN W. Rev. of Bianconi, *Lingua matrigna*. 59.917–19 (1983).
HALLETT, RICHARD W. BN on Givón, *Conversation: Cognitive, communicative and social perspectives*. 76.464 (2000).
HALLIDAY, M. A. K. *An introduction to functional grammar*. 2nd edn. BN by C. D. Castro. 71.831–32 (1995).
HALLIDAY, M. A. K. *Introduction to functional grammar*. Rev. by C. Matthiessen. 65.862–71 (1989).
HALLIDAY, MICHAEL A. K. *Intonation and grammar in British English*. Rev. by D. Crystal. 45.378–93 (1969).
HALLIDAY, MICHAEL A. K., and R. HASAN. *Cohesion in English*. Rev. by W. U. Dressier. 54.676–8 (1978).

HALLOCK, R. T. The Chicago Syllabary and the Louvre Syllabary. Rev. by A. Goetze. 18.68–69 (1942).
HALLQUIST, HENNING. *Studies in Old English fractured ea*. Rev. by S. M. Kuhn. 26.319–23 (1950).
HALMARI, HELENA. *Government and codeswitching: Explaining American Finnish*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 74.874–75 (1998).
HALPERN, AARON. *On the placement and morphology of clitics*. Rev. by J. A. Nevis. 73.169–72 (1997).
HALPERN, ABRAHAM M. Rev. of Sapir and Hoijer, *Navaho texts*. 19.268–69 (1943).
HALVORSEN, PER-KRISTIAN. Rev. of Ballmer, *Logical grammar*. 56.899–901 (1980).
HALVORSEN, PER-KRISTIAN. *Syntax and semantics of cleft constructions. The*. BN by M. S. Rochemont. 56.694 (1980).
HAMANO, SHOKO. *The sound-synbolic system of Japanese*. Rev. by M. U. Fidler. 76.174–77 (2000).
HAMBIS, LOUIS. *Grammaire de la langue mongole écrite, La*. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 23.305–7 (1947).
HAMERS, JOSIANI F., and M. H. A. BLANC. *Bilinguality and hilingualism*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 66.869–70 (1990).
HAMERS, JOSIANE F., and M. BLANC. *Bilmgualite et bilinguisme*. BN by J. Lindenfeld. 61.725 (1985).
HAMILTON, H. A. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 15.212 (1939).
HAMILTON, ROBERT. Rev. of Hall, Morphology and mind. 70.178–81 (1994).
HAMILTON, HEIDI E. *Conversations with an Alzheimer's patient: An interactional sociolinguistic study*. BN by R. E. Ray. 72.859 (1996).
HAMMARBERG, ROBERT. BN on Bjørnflaten, *Man' og sprakvitenskapen i Sovjetunionen*. 69.449 (1984).
HAMMARSTROM, GORAN. *Étude de phonétique auditive sur les parlers de l'Algarve*. Rev. by L. B. Kiddle. 32.337–40 (1956).
HAMMARSTROM, GORAN. Rev. of Alien, *Grafematisk analys som grundvalfor textedering*. 44.907–12 (1968).
HAMMERICH, L. L. *Humanisme en taalkunde*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 30.312–13 (1954).
HAMMERICH, L. L. *Laryngeal before sonant*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 25.290–91 (1949).
HAMMOND, MICHAEL. Vowel quantity and syllabification in English. 73.1–17 (1997).
HAMMOND, MICHAEL. Rev. of Cable, The English alliterative tradition. 69.400–404 (1993).
HAMMOND, MICHAEL. Constraining metrical theory: A modular theory of rhythm and desfressing. BN by B. M. Sietsema. 66.870–71 (1990).
HAMMOND, MICHAEL. Rev. of Booij and van Marle (eds.). *Yearbook of morphology*. 66.152–9 (1990).
HAMMOND, MICHAEL. BN on Botha, *Word-based morphology and synthetic compounding*. 58.480 (1982).
HAMMOND, MICHAEL. BN on Tsuji, *Comparative phonology of Guangxi Yue dialects*. 57.243–44 (1981).
HAMP, ERIC P. (ed.) *International Journal of American Linguistics–Native American Texts Series*. BN by W. Bright. 57.976–77 (1981).
HAMP, ERIC P. (ed.) *Themes in linguistics: The 1970's*. Rev. by F. J. Newmeyer. 51.163–9 (1975).
HAMP, ERIC P. Rev. of Omari et ai. (eds.), *Universiteti Shteteror i Tiranes 1957–1967*. 47.488–89 (1971).
HAMP, ERIC P. Assimilation and rule application. 43.179–84 (1967).
HAMP, ERIC P. Obituary of Joshua Whatmough. 42.620–31 (1966).
HAMP, ERIC P. *Glossary of American technical linguistic usage 1925–1950, A*. Rev. by M. Joos. 34.279–88 (1958).
HAMP, ERIC P. Two notes on Albanian. 33.530–32 (1957).
HAMP, ERIC P. Stylistically modified allophones in Huichol. 33.139–42 (1957).
HAMP, ERIC P. Rev. of Pokorny, *Allgemeine und vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft: Keltologie*. 33.435–39 (1957).
HAMP, ERIC P. Rev. of Pisani, *Allgemeine and vergleichende Sprachwissenschaft: Indogermanistik*. 33.435–39 (1957).
HAMP, ERIC P. Negau harigasti. 31.1–3 (1955).
HAMP, ERIC P. Gothic ai and au again. 34. 59–633 (1955).
HAMP, ERIC P. Rev. of Hubschmid, *Sardische Studien*. 30.488–94 (1954).
HAMP, ERIC P. Rev. of *The Irish of West Muskerry*. 29.517–28 (1953).
HAMP, ERIC P. Rev. of *Irish dialects and Irish-speaking districts*. 29.512–17 (1953).

HAMP, ERIC P. Rev. of de Bhaldraithe, *The Irish of Cois Fhairrge*. 29.517–28 (1953).
HAMP, ERIC P. Rev. of Cimochowski, *Le dialecte de Dushmani*. 29.500–512 (1953).
HAMP, ERIC P. Rev. of Breatnach, *The Irish of Ring*. 29.517–28 (1953).
HAMP, ERIC P. Morphophonemes of the Keltic mutations. 27.230–47 (1951).
HANCIN-BHATT, BARBARA. BN on A. Juffs, *Learnability and the lexicon: Theories and second language acquisition research*. 74.423–24 (1998).
HANCOCK, IAN F. (ed.) *Diversity and development in English-related Creoles*. Rev. by C. Come. 62.195–8 (1986).
HANCOCK, IAN (ed.) *Readings in Creole studies*. Rev. by P. Mohan. 57.904–11 (1981).
HANCOCK, IAN F. *A handbook of Vlax Romani*. BN by A. P. Grant. 72.885 (1996).
HANCOCK, IAN. Rev. of Muhlhausler, *Pidginization and simplification of language*. 54.987–90 (1978).
HANCOCK, IAN, and L. TODD. *International English usage*. BN by W. N. Francis. 68.666–67 (1992).
HANCOCK, IAN; R. E. WOOD; J. E. REINECKE; S. M. TSUZAKI; and D. DECAMP. A *bibliography of pidgin and creole languages*. BN by C. Pfaff. 53.730–31 (1977).
Hand and mind: What gestures reveal about thought. By D. McNeill. Rev. by S. D. Fischer. 345–50 (1994).
Handbook of Amazonian languages, vol. 68.3 (1992). Ed. by D. C. Derbyshire and G. K. Pullum. BN by D. L. Payne. 68.423–24 (1992).
Handbook of Amazonian languages. I. Ed. by D.C. Derbyshire and G.K. Pullum. BN by M. Dryer. 64.430–31 (1988).
Handbook of American Indian languages, III. Ed. by F. Boas. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 16.54–7 (1940).
Handbook of applied psycholinguistics. Ed. by S. Rosenberg. BN by B. MacWhinney. 59.707 (1983).
Handbook of Australian languages, I. Ed. by R. M. W. Dixon and B. J. Blake. Rev. by B. Rigsby. 58.704–11 (1982).
Handbook of Australian languages, II. Ed. by R. M. W. Dixon and B. J. Blake. BN by J. Heath. 60.465–66 (1984).
Handbook of Australian languages, vol. 4, The: The Aboriginal language of Melbourne and other grammatical sketches. Ed. by R. M. W. Dixon & B. J. Blake. BN by M. Mithun. 71.639–40 (1995).
Handbook of child language acquisition. Ed. by W. C. Ritchie and T. K. Bhatia. Rev. by M. Thomas. 76.718–20 (2000).
Handbook of Classical and Modern Mandaic. By R. Macuch. Rev. by J. L. Malone. 45.191–203 (1969).
Handbook of contemporary semantic theory, The. Ed. by S. Lappin. Rev. by L. Obrst. 74.171–75 (1998).
Handbook of dialects and language variation. (2nd edn.) Ed. by M. D. Linn. Rev. by E. Johnson. 75.600–603 (1999).
Handbook of discourse analysis. Ed. by T. van Dijk. RA by W. Frawleyy. 63.64 (1987).361–97 (1987).
Handbook of English grammar, A. By R. W. Zandvoort. Rev. by J. Sledd. 34.134–38 (1958).
Handbook of language and ethnic identity. Ed. by J. A. Fishman. Rev. by R. R. Butters. 76.921–23 (2000).
Handbook of language and soda! psychology. Ed. by H. Giles and W. P. Robinson. BN by C. *Myers-Scotton*. 68.862–63 (1992).
Handbook of modern Breton, A. By D. W. F. Hardie. Rev. by W. B. S. Smith. 25.59–62 (1949).
Handbook of neurolinguistics. Ed. by B. Stemmer and H. A. Whitaker. BN by P. A. Watters. 75.621–22 (1999).
Handbook of Old Church Slavonic, 1: Old Church Slavonic grammar. By G. NandriS. Rev. by L. L. Thomas. 37.127–31 (1961).
Handbook of Old Church Slavonic, II: Texts and glossary. By R. Auty. Rev. by L. L. Thomas. 37.127–31 (1961).
Handbook of philosophical logic, vol. 4: Topics in the Philosophy of Language. Ed. by D. Gabbay and F. Guenthner. Rev. by J. van Benthem. 66.396–400 (1990).
Handbook of phonetic sciences, The. Ed. by W. J. Hardcastle and J. Laver. Rev. by F. Ingemann. 75.152–54 (1999).
Handbook of phonological development from the perspective of constraint-based nonlinear phonology. By B. Handford Bernhardt and J. P. Stemberger. BN by J. H. Lipski. 75.618–19 (1999).

Handbook of psycholinguistics. Ed. by M. A. Gernsbacher. Rev. by H. S. Cairns.
Handbook of research in language development using CHILDES. Ed. by J. L. Sokolov and C. E. Snow. BN by J. A. Noll. 73.654–55 (1997).
Handbook of second language acquisition. Ed. by W. C. Ritchie and T. K. Bhatia. Rev. by M. Thomas. 75.128–30 (1999).
Handbook of the International Phonetic Association: A guide to the use of the International Phonetic Alphabet. By the International Phonetic Association. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.928 (2000).
Handbook of the linguistic atlas of the Middle and South Atlantic states. Ed. by W. A. Kretzschmar, Jr., V. G. McDavid, T. K. Lerud, & E. Johnson. Rev. by T. C. Frazer. 71.177–80 (1995).
Handbook of the linguistic geography of New England. By H. Kurath et al. Rev. by A. H. Marckwardt. 16.257–61 (1940).
Handbook of Tok Pisin. Ed. by S. A. Wurm and P. Mühlhäusler. Rev. by E. Woolford. 63.648–57 (1987).
Handbook of Vlax Romani, A. By I. F. Hancock. BN by A. P. Grant. 72.885 (1996).
Handbuch der erklärenden Syntax. By W. Havers. Rev. by L. Bloomfield. 10.32–40 (1934).
Handbuch der italischen Dialekte. By E. Vetter. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 30.108–10 (1954).
Handbuch der Linguistik. Ed. by H. Stammerjohann and H. Janssen. Rev. by R. Anttila. 55.477–78 (1979).
Handbuch der litauischen Sprache, 1. By A. Senn. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 44.639–42 (1968).
Handbuch der Phraseologie. By H. Burger et al. BN by E. Haggblade. 59.922–23 (1983).
Handbuch des Gotischen. By W. Krause. Rev. by H. Penzl. 30.409–14 (1945).
Handbuch des Sanskrit, I, 2nd edn. By A. Thumb and H. Hirt. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 6.328–29 (1930).
HANDFORD BERNHARDT, BARBARA and J. P. STEMBERGER. *Handbook of phonological development from the perspective of constraint-based nonlinear phonology*. BN by J. H. Lipski. 75.618–19 (1999).
HANDOO, JAWAHARLAL, *Kashmir! phonetic reader*. Rev. by B. B. Kachru. 55.228–30 (1979).
Hands off Pidgin English! By R. A. Hall Jr. Rev. by R. Morgan Jr. 32.368–74 (1956).
Handwörterbuch zu den altkirchenslavischen Texten. By L. Sadnik and R. Aitzetmuller. Rev. by P. Tedesco. 32.518–26 (1956).
HANES, MICHAEL L., and N. J. ANASTASIOW. *Language patterns of poverty children*. BN by M. Cann Jr. 54.772–73 (1978).
HANKAMER, JORGE, and S. CHUNG (eds.) *A Festschrift for William F. Shipley*. BN by J. T. Katz. 69.618–19 (1993).
HANKS, PATRICIA, and F. HODGES. A *dictionary of surnames*. BN by E. Battistella. 66.638–39 (1990).
HANKS, WILLIAM F. Referential practice: Language and lived space among the May a. Rev. by V. R. Bricker. 69.165–68 (1993).
HANKS, WILLIAM F. Rev. of England, A *grammar of Mam*. 61.484–7 (1985).
HANLEY, M. L. (Obituary). By R-M. S. Heffner and W. F. Twaddell. 30.434 (1954).
HANNA, H. MORCOS. *The phrase structure of Egyptian colloquial Arabic*. Rev. by W. Cowan. 44.875–77 (1968).
HANNA, WILLIAM, and T. M. TEHAN. BN on Woudhuizen, *Linguistica Tyrrhenica: A compendium of recent results in Etruscan linguistics*. 73.206–7 (1997).
HANNAH, JEAN, and P. TRUDGILL. *International English*. BN by E. Finegan. 60.188–89 (1984).
HANNAHS, S. J., and M. DAVENPORT. *Introductory phonetics and phonology*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.727 (2000).
HANNAHS, S. J., and M. YOUNG-SCHOLTEN. (eds.) *Focus on phonological acquisition*. BN by M. Picard. 76.944–45 (2000).
HANNAN, M. *Standard Shona dictionary*. Rev. by E. W. Stevick. 38.99–101 (1962).
HANNAS, WILLIAM C. *Asia's orthographic dilemma*. BN by E. Hyunzee. 74.888 (1998).
HANOUZ, S. *Grammaire berbere*. Rev. by T. G. Penchoen. 47.228–29 (1971).
Hans Reichenbach's philosophy of grammar. By W. E. McMahon. Rev. by S. Soames. 55.690–92 (1979).
HANSE, JOSEPH. Nouveau dictionnaire des difficuites du français moderne. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.722–23 (1986).
HANSEN, IAN. *Les adverbes predicatifs français en* -MENT. BN by J. Brill. 59.692 (1983).
HANSEN, K. C. *Core of Pintupi grammar, The*. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 57.245 (1981).
HANSEN, K. C. *Pintupi dictionary*. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 55.262 (1979).
HANSON, KRISTIN and P. KIPARSKY. A parametric theory of poetic meter. 72.287–335 (1996).
HANSON, PHILIP P. (ed.) Information, language and cognition. BN by W. Cowart. 420–21 (1993).

Hanunoo-English vocabulary. By H. C. Conklin. Rev. by C. D. Chretien. 32.395–400 (1956).
Hanyufangym zihui. Rev. by A. Lyovin. 45.687–97 (1969).
HARAGUCHI, SHOSUKE. *The tone pattern of Japanese*. Rev. by M. Shibatani. 55.928–36 (1979).
HARARY, FRANK, and H. H. PAPER. Toward a general calculus of phonemic distribution. 33.143–69 (1957).
HARBEN, FELICIA E,, and G. L. TRAGER. *North American Indian languages*. Rev. by C. F. Voegelin. 35.385–8 (1959).
HARBERT, WAYNE; G. HERMON; S. N. SRIDHAR; and P. COLE. On the acquisition of subjecthood. 56.719–43 (1980).
HARBSMEIER, CHRISTOPH. *Aspects of Classical Chinese syntax*. BN by S. DeLancey. 59.934 (1983).
HARD, JOHN EVERT. *Studien zur Struktur mehrgliedriger deutscher Nebensatzprddikate*. BN by W. P. Ahrens. 59.695–96 (1983).
HARD, JOHN EVERT. *Adjektiv adverb oder adverbiales Adjektiv?* BN by H. Penzl. 54.242 (1978).
HARDCASTLE, W. J. *Physiology of speech production*. BN by P. Ladefoged. 54.757–58 (1978).
HARDCASTLE, WILLIAM J., and J. LAVER (eds.) *The handbook of phonetic sciences*. Rev. by F. Ingemann. 75.152–54 (1999).
HARDER, PETER, and C. KOCK. *The theory of presupposition failure*. Rev. by R. Garner. 54.973–77 (1978).
HARDER, PETER; E. ENGBERG-PEDERSEN; M. FORTESCUE; L. HELFTOFT; and L. F. JAKOBSEN (eds.) *Content, expression and structure*: *Studies in Danish functional grammar*. BN by T. L. Irons. 74.871–72 (1998).
HARDIE, D. W. F. *A handbook of modern Breton*. Rev. by W. B. S. Smith. 25.59–62 (1949).
HARDMAN, MARTHA J. (ed.) *The Aymara language in its social and cultural context*. BN by J. Verschueren. 60.197–98 (1984).
HARDMAN, MARTHA J. *Jaqaru*. Rev. by Yolanda Lastra. 44.652–54 (1968).
HARDY, DONALD E. BN on Searle, et al., (*On*) *Searle on conversation*. 69.874–75 (1993).
HARDY, DONALD E. BN on Toolan. *Narrative*: *A critical linguistic introduction*. 66.653–54 (1990).
Hare phonology: an historical study. By H. Hoijer. 42.499–507 (1966).
HAREECH-JONES, BRIAN. *You taught nie language*: *The implementation of English as a medium* of *instruction in Namibia*. BN by K. Legere. 68.863–64 (1992).
HARFORD, CAROLYN. BN on Smits. *Eurogrammar*: *The relative and cleft constructions of the Germanic and Romance languages*. 68.868–69 (1992).
HARGUS, SHARON. Rev. of Mohanan, *The theory of lexical phonology*. 65.164–69 (1989).
HARGUS, SHARON. BN on Story, *Babine* and *Carrier phonology*. 62.473–74 (1986).
HARGUS, SHARON. BN on Williams, A *Welsh grammar*. 57.502–3 (1981).
HARGUS, SHARON & E. M. KAISSE (eds.) *Studies in lexical phonology: Phonetics and phonology, vol. 4*. Rev. by Y-H. Lin. 71.809–13 (1995).
HARIG, JEFF. BN on Olsson, *Hungarian phonology and morphology*. 72.649 (1996).
Harigasti-inskriptie op Helm B van Negau, De. By F. de Tollenaere. Rev. by G. Must. 45.174–75 (1969).
HARKER, JUDITH O., and J. L. GREEN (eds.) *Multiple perspective analyses of classroom discourse*. BN by E. D. Kuhn. 66.415–16.
HARLEY, BIRGIT. *Age in second language acquisition*. BN by W. Davies. 63.680 (1987).
HARLEY, HEIDI. BN on Egli, Pause, Schwarze, von Stechow, and Weinold (eds.), *Lexical knowledge in the organization of language*. 72.670–71 (1996).
HARLEY, HEIDI. BN on Kitagawa, *Subjects in Japanese and English*. 71.849–50 (1995).
HARLIG, JEFFREY and C. PLÉH (eds.) *When East met West*: *Sociolinguistics in the former socialist bloc*. BN by A. Fenyvesi. 73.452–53 (1997).
HARLIG, JEFFREY. *Rev. of Balogh* and *Kontra* (*eds*.). Elonyelvi tanulmanyok. 68. 171–75 (1992).
HARMA, JUHANI. *Recherches sur les constructions imbriquées rélatives et interrogatives en français*. BN by J. M. Julien. 57.237 (1981).
HARMAN, GILBERT (ed.) *Conceptions of the human mind: Essays in honor of George A. Miller*. Rev. by J. Peregrin. 71.369–71 (1995).
HARMAN, GILBERT (ed.) *On Noam Chomsky*. BN by R. Ogle. 53.966–67 (1977).
HARMAN, GILBERT. Rev. of Bennett, *Linguistic behaviour*. 53.417–24 (1977).
HARMAN, GILBERT. Anaphoric pronouns as bound variables: Syntax or semantics? 52.78–81 (1976).
HARMAN, GILBERT. Rev. of Strawson, *Subject and predicate in logic and grammar*. 52.695–98 (1976).
HARMAN, GILBERT H. Rev. of Chomsky, *Language and mind, 2nd edn*. 49.453–64 (1973).
HARMAN, GILBERT H. Generative grammars without transformation rules. 39.597–616 (1963).

HARMAN, LESLEY D. *The modern stranger*. BN by N. Dorian. 65.889 (1989).
HARMS, ROBERT T. How abstract is Nupe? 49.439–46 (1973).
HARMS, ROBERT T. Rev. of Lehiste, *Consonant quantity and phonological units in Estonian*. 44.407–9 (1968).
HARMS, ROBERT T. Finnish structural sketch. Rev. by R. Anttila. 43.566–73 (1967).
HARMS, ROBERT T. Measurement ofphonological economy. The. 42.602–11 (1966).
HARMS, ROBERT T. Rev. of Itkonen. *Pro to-Finnic final consonants*. 42.825–31 (1966).
HARMS, ROBERT T. Rev. of Redei, *Die Postpositionen im Syrjanischen unter Berfücksichtigung des Wotjakischen*. 40.96–99 (1964).
HARMS, ROBERT T. Rev. of Denison, *The partitive in Finnish*. 35.367–70 (1959).
HARMS, ROBERT T. Rev. of Ikola, *Das Referat in der finnischen Sprache*. 38.455–57 (1962).
HARMS, ROBERT T. Rev. of Oinas, *The development of some postpositional cases in Balto-Finnic languages*. 38.451–55 (1962).
HARMS, ROBERT T. Rev. of Kettunen, *Die Herkunft des Terminativs, Genitivs, Instruktivs und Komitativs*. 34.151–59 (1958).
HARMS, ROBERT T. Finnish genitive plural, The. 33.533–37 (1957).
HARNAD, STEVAN R., et al. (eds.) *Origins and evolution of language and speech*. RA by J. H. Hill and R. B. Most. 54.647–60 (1978).
HARNING, KERSTIN EKSELL. *The analytic genitive in the Modern Arabic dialects*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 59.699–700 (1983).
HARNISH, ROBERT M., and K. BACH. *Linguistic communication and speech acts*. RA by G. M. Green. 59.627–35 (1983).
HARNISH, ROBERT M.; A. AKMAJIAN; R. A, DEMERS and A. K. FARMER (eds.) *Linguistics: An introduction to language and communication*. BN by M. Haag. 73.888 (1997).
HARNISH, ROBERT M.; A. AKMAJLAN; and R. A. DEMERS. *Linguistics*. RA by D. R. Ladd. 58.890–96 (1982).
HAROSOWSKA, MARTA. *Morphophonemic variability, productivity, and change: The case of Rusyn*. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.728–29 (2000).
Harper dictionary of contemporary usage. By W. Morris and M. Morris. Rev. by B. C. Johnson and R. Rodman. 54.188–92 (1978).
HARRE, CATHERINE. Tener -+- past participle. BN by S. A. Schwenter. 206–207 (1994).
HARRE, R. (ed.) *Life sentences*. BN by D. B. Kronenfeld. 53.971–72 (1977).
HARRE, ROM, and V. REYNOLDS. *The meaning of primate signals*. BN by P. Salus. 63.457 (1987).
HARRELL, RICHARD S. Some English nasal articulations. 34.492–93 (1958).
HARRIEHALJSEN, BETTINA. Hmong Njua. *Rev. by W. Bright*. 68.165–71 (1992).
HARRIES, JEANETTE. Rev. of Abdel-Massih, *Tamazight verb structure*. 50.189–95 (1974).
HARRINGTON, JOHN PEABODY. *The man and his California Indian fieldnotes*. By J. M. Walsh. BN by W. Bright. 54.504 (1978).
HARRINGTON, JOHN PEABODY. *The papers of ... in the Smithsonian Institution, II*. Ed. by E. L. Mills. BN by W. Bright. 62.472–73 (1986).
HARRINGTON, JOHN PEABODY. *The papers of the Smithsonian Institution*. Ed. by E. L. Mills. BN by W. Bright. 59.450 (1983).
HARRIS, ALICE C. Where in the word is the Udi clitic? 593–616 (2000).
HARRIS, ALICE C. Rev. article on Dixon, *Ergativity*. 73.359–74 (1997).
HARRIS, ALICE C. (ed.) *The indigenous languages of the Caucasus, vol. 1: The Kartvelian languages*. Rev. by J. Nichols. 71.150–56 (1995).
HARRIS, ALICE . BN on Lord, *Historical change in serial verb constructions*. 71.415–16 (1995).
HARRIS, RANDY ALLEN. *The linguistics wars*. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 71.583–88 (1995).
HARRIS, TRACY K. *Death of a language: The history of Judeo-Spanish*. BN by L. A. Pueyo. 71.832–33 (1995).
HARRIS, ALICE C. BN on Declerck. *Studies on copular sentences, clefts and pseudo-clefts*. 66.862–63 (1990).
HARRIS, ALICE C. *Diachronic syntax: The Georgian case*. Rev. by H.I. Aronson. 64.150–51 (1988).
HARRIS, ALICE C. Georgian and the unaccusative hypothesis. 58.290–306 (1982).
HARRIS, ALICE C., and L. CAMPBELL. Rev. of Fisiak (ed.) *Historical morphology*. 59.191–94 (1983).
HARRIS, J. H., and S. A. WURM. *Police Motu*. Rev. by B. A. Hooley. 41.168–70 (1965).
HARRIS, JAMES W. *Syllable structure and stress in Spanish*. Rev. by R. Nunez-Cedeno. 60.933–37 (1984).
HARRIS, JAMES W. Two theories of non-automatic morphophonological alternations: Evidence from Spanish. 54.41–60 (1978).

HARRIS, JAMES W. Note on Spanish plural formation, A. 46.928–30 (1970).
HARRIS, JAMES W. Sound change in Spanish and the theory of markedness. 45.538–52 (1969).
HARRIS, JOHN. *English sound structure*. Rev. by J. M. Bing. 73.162–65 (1997).
HARRIS, JOHN. *Phonological variation and change*. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 63.430–31 (1987).
HARRIS, JOYCE L; A. G. KAMHI; and K. E. POLLOCK (eds.) *Communication development and disorders in African American children: Research, assessment and intervention*. BN by E. Battistella. 74.455–56 (1998).
HARRIS, KATHERINE S.; T. GAY; P. LIEBERMAN; and M. SAWASHIMA. The articulatory implementation of the breath-group and prominence: crico-thyroid muscular activity in intonation. 46.312–27 (1970).
HARRIS, MARTIN, and N. VINCENT (eds.) *Studies in the Romance verb: Studies offered to Joe Cremona*. Rev. by S. Fleischman. 60.419–24 (1984).
HARRIS, MARTIN. *The evolution of French syntax*. Rev. by W. J. Ashby. 59.414–20 (1983).
HARRIS, ROY. *Signs, language and communication: Integrational and segregational approaches*. BN by B. Davis. 75.383–84 (1999).
HARRIS, ROY. *Signs of writing*. BN by C. Shelvador. 74.209–10 (1998).
HARRIS, ROY (ed.) *Linguistic thought in England 1914–1945*. BN by L. Zgusta. 66.416–7 (1990).
HARRIS, ROY. *The origin of writing*. Rev. by A. George. 63.130–32 (1987).
HARRIS, ROY. *The language makers*. Rev. by M. L. Pratt. 57.698–701 (1981).
HARRIS, ROY, and T. J. TAYLOR. *Landmarks in linguistic thought: The western tradition from Socrates to Saussure*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 66.581–4 (1990).
HARRIS, ZELLIG. A theory of language and information: A mathematical approach. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 70.585–88 (1994).
HARRIS, ZELLIG. A *grammar of English on mathematical principles*. Rev. by W. Frawley. 60.150–52 (1984).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. *Papers in structural and transformational linguistics*. Rev. by M. B. Kac. 49.466–73 (1973).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. *Discourse analysis reprints*. Rev. by T.-Y. Pak. 46.754–64 (1970).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. Transformational theory. 41.363–401 (1965).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. *String analysis of sentence structure*. Rev. by R. E. Longacre. 39.473–8 (1963).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. Co-occurence and transformation in linguistic structure. 33.283–340 (1957).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. From phoneme to morpheme. 31.190–222 (1955).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. *Methods in structural linguistics*. Rev. by N. A. McQuown, 28.495–504, and by M. Fowler, 28.504–9 (1952).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. Discourse analysis: a sample text. 28.474–94 (1952).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. Discourse analysis. 28.1–30 (1952).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. Rev. of Mandelbaum (ed.). *Selected writings of Edward Sapir*. 27.288–333 (1951).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. Componential analysis of a Hebrew paradigm. 24.87–91 (1948).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. From morpheme to utterance. 22.161–83 (1946).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. Rev. of Emeneau, *Kota texts, 1*. 21.283–9 (1945).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. Discontinuous morphemes. 21.121–27 (1945).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. Simultaneous components in phonology. 20.181–205 (1944).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. Rev. of Spier et al. (eds.). *Language, culture, and personality: essays in memory of Edward Sapir*. 18.238–45 (1942).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. Morpheme altemants in linguistic analysis. 18.169–80 (1942).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. Rev. of Trubetzkoy, *Grundzfige der Phonologie*. 17.345–9 (1941).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. *Development of the Canaanite dialects*. Rev. by A. Goetze. 17.167–70 (1941).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. Rev. of Gray, *Foundations of language*. 16.216–31 (1940).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. *Grammar of the Phoenician language, A*. Rev. by E. Sapir. 15.60–65 (1939).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. Rev. of Chiera, *Joint expedition with the Iraq Museum at Nuzi, IV-V*. 11.262–63 (1935).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S., and C. F. VOEGEUN. Index to the Franz Boas collection of materials for American linguistics. Monog. 22 (1945).
HARRIS, ZELLIG S. and J. A. MONTGOMERY. The RasShamra mythologicaltexts. Rev. byE. Sapir. 13.326–31 (1937).
HARRISON, BERNARD. *Meaning and structure*. Rev. by J. M. E. Moravcsik. 51.178–85 (1975).
HARRISON, CARL. *Gramdtica asurini*. BN by P. Munro. 54.771–72 (1978).
HARRISON, ROY; M. GARCIA; and C. GARCIA H. *Diccionario zoque de Copainald*. BN by R. Rhodes. 60.467–68 (1984).

HARRISON, S.P. Rev. of Pereira and Shieber, *Prolog and natural language analysis*. 64.627–31 (1988).
HARRISON, WILLIAM, et al. *English-language policy survey of Jordan*. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 54.773 (1978).
HARRY, ANNA NELSON. *In honor of Eyak: The art of...* Ed. by M. E. Krauss. BN by W. Bright. 60.467 (1984).
HARSCH-NIEMEYER, ROBERT (eds.) *Beiträge zur Méthodengeschichte der neueren Philologien: Zum 125 jährigen Bestehen des Max Niemeyer Verlages*. BN by J. M. Jeep. 74.419–20 (1998).
Harsusi lexicon and English-Harsusi word-list. By T. M. Johnstone. BN by R. G. Schuh. 55.747–48 (1979).
HART, JOHN. *Works, II, edn*. By B. Danielsson. Rev. by M. Halle and S. J. Keyser. 43.773–87 (1967).
HART, RODERICK P. *Verbal style and the presidency*. BN by H. R. Javkin. 61.735 (1985).
HART-GONZALEZ, LUCINDA. BN on de Granda, *Linguistica e historia: Temas afro luspdnicos*. 66.413 (1990).
HART-GONZALEZ, LUCINDA. BN on Roberts, *West Indians and their language*. 65.673–74 (1989).
HARTIG, MATTHIAS. *Soualer Wandel und Sprachwandel*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 59.454–55 (1983).
HARTMAN, L. M., III. The segmental phonemes of the Peiping dialect. 20.28–42 (1944).
HARTMAN, STEPHEN LEE. BN on D'Introno, del Teso, and Weston, *Fonética y fonología actual del español*. 74.193 (1998).
HARTMAN, STEVEN L. BN on D'Introno, del Teso, and Weston, *Fonética y fonología actual del español*. 73.908–9 (1997).
HARTMANN, DIETRICH, et al. (eds.) *Sprache in Gegenwart und Geschichte: Festschrift für Heinrich Matthias Heinrichs*. BN by H. Penzl. 56.466–67 (1980).
HARTMANN, J.; R. J. BICKNER; T. J. HUDAK; and P. PEYASANTIWONG (eds.) *Selected papers on comparative Tai studies by W. J. Gedney*. Rev. by J. A. Matisoff. 178–82 (1993).
HARTMANN, PETER. *Syntax und Bedeutung, 1*. Rev. by E. Bach. 44.603–4 (1968).
HARTMANN, PETER. *Zur Konstitution einer allgemeinen Grammatik*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 40.381–9 (1964).
HARTMANN, R. R. K. *Contrastive textology*. Rev. by M. Celce-Murcia. 59.432–33 (1983).
HARTMANN, R. R. K., and S. S. BUTLER (eds.) *A reader on language variety*. BN by L. Johnson. 53.972–73 (1977).
HARTVIGSON, HANS H. *On the intonation and position of the so-called sentence modifiers in present-day English*. Rev. by D. Bolinger. 48.454–63 (1972).
Harvard studies in phonology, II. Ed. by G. N. Clements. BN by E. M. Kaisse. 58.479–80 (1982),
HARVEY, MARK and N. REID. (eds.) *Nominal classification in Aboriginal Australia*. Rev. by G. G. Corbett. 76.923–25 (2000).
HARVEY, PENELOPE; D. CAMERON; E. FRAZER; M. B. H. RAMPTON; and K. RICHARDSON. *Researching language: Issues of power and method*. BN by P. Newman. 847–48 (1993).
HARWOOD, F. W. Axiomatic syntax: the construction and evaluation of a syntactic calculus. 31.409–13 (1955).
HARWOOD, F. W., and A. M. WRIGHT. Statistical study of English word formation. 32.260–73 (1956).
Has there been a 'Chomskyan revolution' in linguistics? By F. J. Newmeyer. 62.1–18 (1986).
HASAN, RUQAIYA, and M. A. K. HALLIDAY. *Cohesion in English*. Rev. by W. U. Dressier. 54.676–78 (1978).
HASEGAWA, KINSUKE. The passive construction in English. 44.230–43 (1968).
HASER, VERENA. BN on Goossens, Pauwels, Rudzka-Ostyn, Simon-Vandenbergen, and J. Vanparys, *By word of mouth: Metaphor, metonymy and linguistic action in a cognitive perspective*. 73.894 (1997).
HASER, VERENA. BN on Hudson, *Word meaning*. 73.191–92 (1997).
HASHIMOTO, MANTARO J. Rev. of Wang (ed.). *The lexicon in phonological change*. 57.183–91 (1981).
HASHIMOTO, MANTARO. Internal evidence for Ancient Chinese palatal endings. 46.336–65 (1970).
HASPELMATH, MARTIN. BN on Schuh, *A grammar of Miya*. 76.748 (2000).
HASPELMATH, MARTIN. Explaining article-possessor complementarity: Economic motivation in noun phrase syntax. 75.227–43 (1999).
HASPELMATH, MARTIN. Rev. of Van Belle and Van Langendonck (eds.), *The dative: Volume 1, Descriptive studies*. 73.854–56 (1997).

HASPELMATH, MARTIN. BN on Malchukov, *Even*; Kozintseva, *Modern Eastern Armenian*; Plungian, *Dogon*; Aikhenvald, *Bare*; and Holzinger, *Romanes (Sinte)*. 73.445–46 (1997).
HASPELMATH, MARTIN. Rev. of Smeets (ed.), *The indigenous languages of Caucasus*. 72.126–29 (1996).
HASPELMATH, MARTIN. Rev. of Kemmer, *The middle voice*. 71.372–74 (1995).
HASPELMATH, MARTIN. A grammar of Lezgian. BN by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 70.388–89 (1994).
HASPELMATH, MARTIN. Rev. of Klaiman, Grammatical voice. 70.176–78 (1994).
HASPELMATH, MARTIN. BN on Hewitt (ed.), *Caucasian perspectives*. 69.860–61 (1993).
HASPELMATH, MARTIN. BN on Noonan, *A grammar of Lango*. 69.868–69 (1993).
HASPEEMATH, MARTIN. *BN on G. X. Ibragimov*. Caxurskij jazyk [The Tsakhur language]. 68.432–33 (1992).
HASPELMATH, MARTIN. BN on Raible (ed.), *Romanistik, Sprachtypologie und Universalienforschung: Beiträge zum Freiburger Romanislentag 1987*. 66.425 (1990).
HASPELMATH, MARTIN and E. KÖNIG (eds.) *Converbs in cross-linguistic perspective: Structure and meaning of adverbial verb forms-adverbial participles, gerunds*. BN by W. Geuder. 72.865 (1996).
HASSELROT, BENGT. *Études sur la formation diminutive dans les langues romanes*. Rev. by R. L. Politzer. 35.332–35 (1959).
HASTINGS, ADI M. BN on Van de Walle, *Pragmatics and Classical Sanskrit: A pilot study in linguistic politeness*. 71.658–59 (1995).
HATAV, GALIA. *The semantics of aspect and modality: Evidence from English and Biblical Hebrew*. BN by F. de Haan. 75.623 (1999).
HATCHER, ANNA GRANVILLE. Modern English word-formation and Neo-Latin. Rev. by F. W. Householder Jr. 27.597–601 (1951).
HATCHER, ANNA GRANVILLE. Use of the progressive form in English, The: a new approach. 27.254–80 (1951).
HATCHER, ANNA GRANVILLE. Reflexive verbs. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 19.49–53 (1943).
HATFIELD, JAMES TAFT. George Oliver Curme, a biographical sketch. Monog. 7.5–7 (1930).
HATFIELD, JAMES TAFT. George Oliver Curme's publications. Monog. 7.8–10 (1930).
HATFIELD, JAMES TAFT; W. LEOPOLD; and A. J. F. ZIEGLSCHMID (eds.) Curme volume of linguistic studies, edited on the occasion ofhis seventieth birthday. Monog. 7 (1930).
HATHAWAY, J. (Obituary note). By R. G. Kent. 10.227 (1934).
HATHAWAY, LUISE. BN on Patocka. *Das osterreichische Salzwesen*. 671 (1989).
HATHAWAY, LUISE. BN on Schweikle, *Germanisch-deutsche Sprachgeschichte im Überblick*. 64.200 (1988).
HATIM, BASIL, and I. MASON. *The translator as communicator*. BN by L. Card. 75.182–83 (1999).
HATIM, BASIL, and I. MASON. Discourse and the translator. *BN by J. Sivell*. 68.227–28 (1992).
HATZFELD, HELMUT A. Rev. of Cohen, *Le français en 1700 d'après le temoignage de Gile Vaudelin*. 24.234–35 (1948).
HAUCK, MAURICE. BN on Barbe, *Irony in context*. 73.675–76 (1997).
HAUDRICOURT, ANDRE, and C. HAGÈGE. *La phonologie panchronique*. Rev. by J. Klausenburger. 58.208–11 (1982).
HAUDRY, JEAN. *L'emploi des cas en védique*. Rev. by R. Rocher. 56.192–94 (1980).
Haugen, Einar, Obituary of. By J. A. Fishman. 71.558–64 (1995).
HAUGEN, EINAR. *Blessings of Babel: Bilingualism and language planning*. BN by R.B. Kaplan. 64.830–31 (1988).
HAUGEN, EINAR. *Scandinavian language structures*. BN by J. T. Jensen. 59.928–29 (1983).
HAUGEN, EINAR. *Scandinavian languages, The*. Rev. by K. G. Chapman. 54.685–9 (1978).
HAUGEN, EINAR. *Ecology of language, The*. Rev. by J. V. Neustupny. 51.236–42 (1975).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Seip and Saltveit, *Norwegische Sprachgeschichte*. 50.575–82 (1974).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Half a century of the Linguistic Society. 50.619–21 (1974).
HAUGEN, EINAR. *Language conflict and language planning*. Rev. by B. H. Jernudd. 47.490–93 (1971).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Tauli, *Introduction to a theory of language planning*. 45.939–49 (1969).
HAUGEN, EINAR. *Norwegian-English dictionary*. Rev. by B. Ulvestad. 44.378–88 (1968).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Sigurd, *Phonotactic structures in Swedish*. 43.803–9 (1967).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Gullberg, *Svensk-engelsk fackordbok*. 43.561–64 (1967).
HAUGEN, EINAR. On the rules of Norwegian tonality. 43.185–202 (1967).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Obituary of Alf Sommerfelt. 42.612–14 (1966).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Greenberg (ed.), *Universals of language*. 40.260–69 (1964).

HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Maimberg, *Nya vagar inom sprdkforskningen*. 36.524–27 (1960).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Filipovic, *The phonemic analysis of English loan-words in Croatian*. 36.548–51 (1960).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of de Gorog, *The Scandinavian element in French and Norman*. 35.695–99 (1959).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Firth, *Papers in linguistics 1934–1951*. 34.498–502 (1958).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Phonemics of modern Icelandic, The. 34.55–88 (1958).
HAUGEN, EINAR. *Bilingualism in the Americas*. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 34.91–93 (1958).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Deroy, *L'emprunt linguistique*. 33.587–9 (1957).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Gneuss, *Lehnbildungen undLehnbedeutungen im Altenglischen*. 32.761–66 (1956).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Olsen, *Synchronisk beskrivelse af Aabenraa byrnaal*. 31.141–47 (1955).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Jensen, *Houlbjergmdlet*. 31.141–47 (1955).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Ejskjser, *Brondum-rndlet*. 31.141–47 (1955).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Bjerrum, *Fjoldemdlets lydsy stem*. 31.141–47 (1955).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Birkeland and Djupedal (eds.) *Norsk folkemdl*. 31.139–41 (1955).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Weinreich, *Languages in contact*. 30.380–88 (1954).
HAUGEN, EINAR. *Norwegian language in America, The*. Rev. by M. Joos. 30.526–28 (1954).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Myhre, *Vokalismen i lddemdlet*. 29.544–7 (1953).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Ohmann, *Die mittelhochdeutsche Lehnprägung nach altfranzösischem Vorbild*. 28.397–401 (1952).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Directions in modern linguistics. 27.211–22 (1951).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Pap, *Portuguese-American speech*. 26.436–39 (1950).
HAUGEN, EINAR. First grammatical treatise: the earliest Germanic phonology. Monog. 25 (1950).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Analysis of linguistic borrowing, The. 26.210–31 (1950).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Wessen, *Svensk sprakhistoria, 1–11: De nordiska sprdken*. 25.62–63 (1949).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Stene, *English loan-words in modern Norwegian*. 25.63–68 (1949).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Bergman, *A short history of the Swedish language*. 25.307–8 (1949).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Phoneme or prosodeme? 25.278–82 (1949).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Skautrup, *Det danske sprogs historic, 1*. 23.448–53 (1947).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Modéer, *Studier over slutartikeln i starkafemininer*. 23.445–48 (1947).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Rev. of Flom, *Morphology of the dialect of Aurland*. 23.166–70 (1947).
HAUGEN, EINAR. *Norwegian word studies, 1–11*. Rev. by M. Joos. 18.302–4 (1942).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Norsk i Amerika. Rev. by S. Einarsson. 18.66–68 (1942).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Intonation patterns in American Norwegian. 17.40–48 (1941).
HAUGEN, EINAR. Phonological shifting in American Norwegian. 14.112–20 (1938).
HAUGEN, EINAR, and W. F. TWADDELL. Facts and phonemics. 18.228–37 (1942).
HAUGEN, EINAR, et al. (eds.) *Minority languages today*. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 60.165–9 (1984).
HAUMANN, DAGMAR. *The syntax of subordination*. BN by M. L. Louden. 76.218–19 (2000).
HAUPT, PAUL. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 3.28 (1927).
HAUPT, PAUL. Influence of Caucasian idioms on Indo-European languages, The (abstract). 1.16–18 (1925).
Hauptproblème der indogermanischen Sprachwissenschaft, Die. By H. Hirt. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 15.124–25 (1939).
Hausa in the Sudan: Process of adaptation to Arabic. By Al-Amin Abu-Manga. BN by A.S. Kaye. 76.957–58 (2000).
Hausa language, The. By M. A. Smirnova. BN by L. Tuller. 60.673–74 (1984).
HAUSSAMEN, BROCK. *Revising the rules: Traditional grammar and modern linguistics*. BN by W. Chisholm. 71.641 (1995).
HAUST, DELIA. *Codeswitching in Gambia: Eine soziolinguistische Untersuchung von Mandinka, Wolof, und Englisch in Kontakt*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 73.682–83 (1997).
HAUTEFAGE, JEAN, and G. DU PAC DE BELLEGARDE (eds.) *Oeuvres de Messire Antoine Arnauld*. Rev. by R. Mathiesen. 46.126–30 (1970).
Have and be in English syntax. By E. Bach. 43.462–85 (1967).
HAVERKATE, HENK. *La cortesia verbal: Estudio pragmalingüistico*. BN by S. N. Dworkin. 72.182 (1996).
HAVERKATE, HENK (ed.) *La semiotica del dialogo*. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 65.429–30 (1989).
HAVERKATE, HENK. *Impositive sentences in Spanish*. Rev. by M.-L. Rivero. 56.886–8 (1980).
HAVERS, WILHELM. *Neuere Literatur zum Sprachtabu*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 26.147–9 (1950).

HAVERS, WILHELM. *Handbuch der erklärenden Syntax*. Rev. by L. Bloomfield. 10.32–40 (1934).
HAVILAND, JOHN B., and R. M. LAUGHLIN. The great Tzotzil dictionary of Santo Domingo Zinacanton. Rev. by J. L. Aissen. 68.387–90 (1992).
HAVILAND, JOHN BEARD. *Gossip, reputation, and knowledge in Zinacantan*. Rev. by R. D. Abrahams. 55.241–42 (1979).
Hawaiian sentence structures. By E. A. Hawkins. BN by P. Munro. 61.231–32 (1985).
Hawaiian-English dictionary. By M. K. Pukui and S. H. Elbert. Rev. byD. Carr. 34.170–75 (1958).
HAWKINS, BRUCE W. BN on Schwarze (ed.), *Analyse des prepositions*. 59.439–40 (1983).
HAWKINS, E. A. *Hawaiian sentence structures*. BN by P. Munro. 61.231–32 (1985).
HAWKINS, JOHN A. *A performance theory of order and constituency*. Rev. by M. A. Covington. 75.810–11 (1999).
HAWKINS, JOHN A. Processing complexity and filler-gap dependencies across grammars. 75.244–85 (1999).
HAWKINS, JOHN A. A *comparative typology of English and German*. BN by T.F. Shannon. 64.820 (1988).
HAWKINS, JOHN A. Complementary methods in Universal Grammar: A reply to Coopmans. 61.569–87 (1985).
HAWKINS, JOHN A. *Word order universals*. Rev. by D. L. Payne. 61.462–66 (1985).
HAWKINS, JOHN A. *Definiteness and indefinite ness*. Rev. by N. Burton-Roberts. 57.191–96 (1981).
HAWKINS, JOHN A. Implicational universats as predictors of word order change. 55.618–48 (1979).
HAYASHI, TETSURO. *The theory of English lexicography, 1530–1791*. BN by J. L. Subbiondo. 56.695–96 (1980).
HAYES, BRUCE. Inalterability in CV Phonology. 62.321–51 (1986).
HAYES, BRUCE. RA on Attridge, *The rhythms of English poetry*. 60.914–23 (1984).
HAYES, JOHN. BN on Thomsen, *The Sumerian language*. 61.925–6 (1985).
HAYES, JOHN. BN on Blau, *An adverbial construction in Hebrew and Arabic*. 54.1014 (1978).
HAYES, JOHN. BN on Bakalla, *Bibliography of Arabic linguistics*. 53.497–98 (1977).
HAYES, JOHN. (ed.) *Cognition and the development of language*. Rev. by L. Bloom. 50.394–412 (1974).
HAYS, DAVID G. Dependency theory: a formalism and some observations. 40.511–25 (1964).
HAYWOOD, J. A., and H. M. NAHMAD. *A new Arabic grammar of the written language*. Rev. by H. Blanc. 40.298–300 (1964).
HAYWOOD, LOUISE M.; S. HERVEY; and I. HIGGINS. *Thinking Spanish translation: A course in translation method: Spanish-English*. BN by A. S. Bruflat. 73.669–70 (1997).
HAZEN, KIRK. BN on Jannedy, Poletto and Weldon (eds.), *Language files: Materials for an introduction to language and linguistics*. 72.6th. edn. 72.436–37 (1996).
HE, AGNES W. Rev. of van Dijk (ed.), *Discourse studies*. 75.354–57 (1999).
HE, AGNES W. Rev. of Johnstone, *Repetition in discourse: Interdisciplinary perspectives*. 72.140–42 (1996).
Head and horn in Indo-European. By A.J. Nussbaum. BN by R. Anttila. 64.198–99 (1988).
Head position and internally headed relative clauses. By D. Basilico. 72.498–532 (1996).
Head-driven Phrase Structure Grammar. By C. Pollard and I. A. Sag. Rev. by T. Gunji. 72.417–19 (1996).
Head-marking and dependent-marking grammars. By J. Nichols. 62.56–119 (1986).
Hearers and speech acts. By H. H. Dark and T. B. Carlson. 58.332–73 (1982).
Hearers, overbearers, and dark and Carlson's informative analysis. By K. Allan. 62.509–17 (1986).
Hearing disorders. Ed. by W. H. Perkins. BN by M. W. Salus. 62.478 (1986).
Hearing. Ed. by B. C. J. Moore. BN by D. H. Whalen. 73.664–65 (1997).
'Heartland English': Variation and transition in the American Midwest. Ed. by T. C. Frazer. BN by W. N. Francis. 71.640–41 (1995).
HEATH, CHRISTOPHER D. *The pronunciation of English in Cannock, Staffordshire*. BN by A. D. Grimshaw. 57.515–16 (1981).
HEATH, JEFFREY. *Dictionnaire Songhay-Anglais-Français: Vol.* 76.1: *Koyra Chiini*; *Vol.* 76.2: *Djenné Chiini*; *Vol.* 3: *Koroboro Senni*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.496–97 (2000).
HEATH, JEFFREY. *A grammar of Koyra Chiini*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.495–96 (2000).
HEATH, JEFFREY. (ed.) *Texts in Koyra Chiini*. BN by A.S.Kaye. 76.739–40 (2000).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Ureland and Clarkson (eds.), *Language contact across the North Atlantic*. 75.387 (1999).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Rowley, *Morphologische Système der nordostbayerischen Mundarten in ihrer sprachgeographischen Verflechtung*. 75.387–88 (1999).

HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Elgibali, *Understanding Arabic: Essays in contemporary Arabic linguistics in honor of El-Said Badawi*. 74.662 (1998).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Al-Ani and Parkinson, *Arabic linguistics bibliography 1979 -1995*. 74.662 (1998).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Thieroff and Ballweg (eds.) *Tense systems in European languages*. 72.188–89 (1996).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Abraham and Janssen (eds.), *Tempus-Aspekt-Modus: Die lexikalischen und grammatischen Formen in den germanischen Sprachen*. 72.178–79 (1996).
HEATH, JEFFREY. Rev. of Kamp & Reyle, *From discourse to logic: Introduction to modeltheoretic semantics of natural language, formal logic, and discourse representation theory*. 71.823–26 (1995).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on O'Grady and Tryon (eds.). Studies in comparative Pama-Nyungan. 70.864–65 (1994).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Miehe, Die Prdfixnasale im Bonne-Congo lind im Kwa. 70.862–63 (1994).
HEATH, JEFFREY. Rev. of T. Given, *Syntax: A functional-typological introduction, vol. 2*. 68.840–44 (1992).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Grossmann, *Colori e lessico: Studi sulla struttura semantica degli a*ggettivi di colore in catalano, castigliano, italiano, romeno, latino e ungherese. 66.868–69 (1990).
HEATH, JEFFREY. Rev. of van Coetsem, *Loan phonology and the two transfer types in language contact*. 65.384–87 (1989).
HEATH, JEFFREY. *Ablaut and ambiguity*. Rev. by G. Gragg. 65.820–23 (1989).
HEATH, JEFFREY. Rev. of Givon, *Syntax: A functional-typological introduction, I*. 62.160–63 (1986).
HEATH, JEFFREY. *Nunggubuyu dictionary*, *Nunggubuyu myths and ethnographic texts*. RA by J. Haiman. 654–63 (1986).
HEATH, JEFFREY. *Functional grammar of Nunggubuyu*. RA by J. Haiman. 62.654–63 (1986).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Wodak, *Hilflose Nahe*? 955 (1986).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Versteegh, *Pidginization and creolization: The case of Arabic*. 62.952–53 (1986).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Davies et al. (eds.), *Interlanguage*. 62.962–63 (1986).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Sauvel and Munro, *Chem'ivillu'*. 61.505–6 (1985).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Nebes, *Funktionsanalyse von* KANA YAF.ALU. 61.228–29 (1985).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Heine, *The Nubi language of Kibera*. 60.991–92 (1984).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Dixon and Blake (eds.), *Handbook of Australian languages, II*. 60.465–66 (1984).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Clyne, *Deutsch als Muttersprache in Australien*. 60.192–93 (1984).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Brandenstein, *Names and substance of the Australian subsection system*. 60.466–67 (1984).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Platt and Weber, *English in Singapore and Malaysia*. 59.448–49 (1983).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Muhr, *Sprachwandel als soziales Phänomen*. 59.445–46 (1983).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on McKay (ed.), *Australian Aborigines*. 59.935–36 (1983).
HEATH, JEFFREY. *Ngandi grammar, texts, and dictionary*. Rev. by I. Smith. 58.435–40 (1982).
HEATH, JEFFREY. *Linguistic diffusion in Arnhem land*. Rev. by I. Smith. 58.435–40 (1982).
HEATH, JEFFREY. Case of intensive lexical diffusion. A: Arnhem Land, Australia. 57.335–67 (1981).
HEATH, JEFFREY. BN on Blake, A *Kalkatungu grammar*. 57.508 (1981).
HEATH, JEFFREY. Rev. of Dixon, A *grammar of Yidifi*. 55.706–8 (1979).
HEATH, JEFFREY. Rev. of Langacker, *Non-distinct arguments in Uto-Aztecan*. 53.457–61 (1977).
HEATH, JEFFREY. Some functional relationships in grammar. 51.89–108 (1975).
HEATH, SHIRLEY BRICE. *Ways with words*. Rev. by C. Feagin. 61.489–93 (1985).
HEATH, SHIRLEY BRICE. *Telling tongues*. Rev. by N. A. McQuown. 50.607–10 (1974).
Heaviness vs. newness: The effects of structural complexity and discourse status on constituent ordering. By J. E. Arnold, T. Wasow, A. Losongco, and R. Ginstrom. 76.28–55 (2000).
HEBERLEIN, FRIEDRICH, and A. BAMMESBERGER (ed.) *Akten des VIII. Internationalen Kolloquiums zur lateinischen Linguistik* [Proceedings of the Eighth International Colloquium on Latin Linguistics]. Rev. by R. E. Wallace. 75.378–80 (1999).
Hebrew at the crossroads of cultures: From outgoing antiquity to the Middle Ages. By H. B. Rosén. BN by A. S. Kaye. 74.678 (1998).
Hebrew verse structure. By M. O'Connor. Rev. by G. M. Schramm. 61.473–4 (1985).
HECK, H. J. (Obituary note.) By R. G.Kent. 12.152 (1936).
HEDBERG, NANCY. The referential status of clefts. 76.891–920 (2000).

HEDBERG, NANCY; J. GUNDEL; and R. ZACHARSKI. Cognitive status and the form of referring expressions in discourse. 274–307 (1993).
Hedging in scientific research articles. By K. Hyland. BN by I. Piller. 75.631 (1999).
HEEPE, M. (ed.) Lautzeichen und ihre Verwendung in verschiedenen Sprachgebieten. Rev. by H. Kurath. 5.36–38 (1929).
HEESCHEN, VOLKER. *An ethnographic grammar of the Eipo language spoken in the central mountains of Irian Jaya (West New Guinea), Indonesia*. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.487 (2000).
HEFFNER, ROE-MERRILL S. Rev. of Forchhammer, *Allgemeine Sprechkunde*. 28.284–85 (1952).
HEFFNER, ROE-MERRILL S. *General phonetics*. Rev. by N. A. McQuown. 27.344–62 (1951).
HEFFNER, ROE-MERRILL S. Note on vowel length in American speech, A. 16.33–47 (1940).
HEFFNER, ROE-MERRILL S. Concerning transcription. 10.286–90 (1934).
HEFFNER, ROE-MERRILL S. Rev. of Russell, *Speech and voice*. 8.53–6 (1932).
HEFFNER, ROE-MERRILL S. Rev. of Scripture, *Grundzüge der englischen Verswissenschaft*. 6.201–5 (1930).
HEFFNER, ROE-MERRILL S. Rev. of Stetson and Fuller, *Diphthong formation*. 6.335–36 (1930).
HEFFNER, ROE-MERRILL S. Rev. of Stetson and Hudgins, *Functions of the breathing movements in the mechanism of speech*. 6.332–35 (1930).
HEFFNER, ROE-MERRILL S. alpast, alka: skupla, hekla. 5.113–6 (1929).
HEFFNER, ROE-MERRILL S. Phonetic transcription. 4.294–95 (1928).
HEFFNER, ROE-MERRILL S., and W. F. TWADDELL. Obituary of M. L. Hanley. 30.434 (1954).
HEGEDUS, IRÉN; P. A. MICHALOVE; and A. MANASTER-RAMER (eds.) *Indo-European, Nostratic and beyong: Festschrift for Vitalij V. Shevoroshkin*. BN by A. P. Grant. 75.209 (1999).
HEICK, O. W. The ab urbe condita construction in Latin. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.305–6 (1936).
HEID, ULRICH. *Aur Strukturierung von einsprachigen und kontraastiven elektronischen Wörterbüchern*. BN by D. Noël. 75.628–29 (1999).
HEIDOLPH, KARL ERICH, and M. BIERWISCH (eds.) *Progress in linguistics*. Rev. by R. Lakoff. 49.685–97 (1973).
HEIKKONEN, KIRSI; M. RISSANEN; and M. KYTÖ (eds.) *English in transition: Corpus-based studies in linguistic variation and genre styles*. Rev. by R. Macaulay. 75.821–23 (1999).
HEIKKONEN, KIRSI; M. RISSANEN; and M. KYTÖ (eds.) *Grammaticalization at* work: *Studies of long-term developments in English*. Rev. by R. Macaulay. 75.821–23 (1999).
HEILMANN, LUIGI, and ALFREDO GHISELLI. *Grammatica storia della lingua greca*. Rev. by A. Tovar. 40.596–97 (1964).
HEIM, IRENE, and A. KRATZER. *Semantics in generative grammar*. Rev. by B. Geurts. 75.835–37 (1999).
Heimat der indogermanischen Gemeinsprache, Die. By P. Thieme. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 32.313–16 (1956).
HEINE, BERND. Auxiliaries: Cognitive forces and grammaticalization. Rev. by S. Steele. 818–21 (1994).
HEINE, BERND. *Boni dialects*. BN by D. Biber. 60.992–93 (1984).
HEINE, BERND. *Nubi language of Kibera, The*. BN by J. Heath. 60.991–92 (1984).
HEINE, BERND. *Waata dialect of Oromo, The*. BN by D. Biber. 60.992–93 (1984).
HEINE, BERND. *Afrikanische Verkehrssprachen*. Rev. by H. Jungraithmayr and W. Gunther. 47.957–58 (1971).
HEINE, BERND, and U. CLAUDI. *On the rise of grammatical categories*. BN by B. Comrie. 63.918–19 (1987).
HEINE, BERND, and W. J. G. MOHLIG. *Language and dialect atlas of Kenya, I*. Rev. by C. M. Scotton. 59.665–67 (1983).
HEINO, HANNES, and A. MUSTAJOKI. Case selection for the direct object in Russian negative clauses. BN by G. Fowler. 613–14 (1994).
HEINRICHS, HEINRICH MATTHIAS. *Sprache in Gegenwart und Geschichte: Festschrift*. Ed. by D. Hartmann et al. BN by H. Penzl. 56.466–67 (1980).
HEINRICHS, HEINRICH MATTHIAS. *Studien zum bestimmten Artikel in den germanischen Sprachen*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 31.136–37 (1955).
HEINRICHS, WERNER. *Die Modalpartikeln im Deutschen und Schwedischen*. BN by P. Hopper. 59.927–28 (1983).
HEINTZ, GUNTER. *Sprachliche Struktur und dichterische Einbildungskraft*. BN by H. Penzl. 56.218–19 (1980).
HEINZE, R. *Das Object der unerlaubten Tötung in Israel*. Rev. by F. R. Blake. 7.63–64 (1931).

HEIZER, ROBERT F. (ed.) *California Indian linguistic records*. Rev. by M. S. Beeler. 31.165–9 (1955).
HELBAOUI, YOUSSEF, and J. CANTINEAU. *Manuel élémentaire d'arabe orientate*. Rev. by C. A. Ferguson. 30.564–70 (1954).
HELD, WARREN H., JR. *The Hittite relative sentence*. Diss. 55 (1957).
HELFTOFT, LARS; E. ENGBERG-PEDERSEN; M. FORTESCUE; P. HARDER; and L. F. JAKOBSEN (eds.) *Content, expression and structure: Studies in Danish functional grammar*. BN by T. L. Irons. 74.871–72 (1998).
HELIEL, MOHAMED H.; R. DE BEAUHRANDE; and A. SHUNNAQ (eds.) *Language, discourse and translation in the West and Middle East*. BN by M. Juditz. 72.425 (1996).
HELIMSKI, EUGENE. *The language of the first Selkup books*. BN by B. Comrie. 61.722 (1985).
HELLAN, LARS, and K. K. CHRISTENSEN (eds.) *Topics in Scandinavian syntax*. Rev. by A. Holmberg. 64.418–20 (1988).
HELLAN, LARS. *Towards an integrated analysis of comparatives*. Rev. by D. J. Napoli. 60.148–49 (1984).
HELLBERG, STAFFAN. *The morphology of present-day Swedish*. BN by J. T. Jensen. 56.697–98 (1980).
HELLEBRANDT, JOSEF. BN on van Lier. The classroom and the language learner. 66.656.
HELLER, JOHN L. Rev. of van Brock, *Recherches sur le vocabulaire médical du grec ancien*. 39.500–503 (1963).
HELLER, JOHN L. Rev. of Chantraine, *Études sur le vocabulaire grec*. 34.108–11 (1958).
HELLER, LOUIS GEORGE. The first person singular verbal endings in Indo-European: a study in syntagmatic phonetics. 33.19–21 (1957).
HELLER, MONICA (ed.) *Code switching*. Rev. by D. Hymes. 65.588–91 (1989).
HELLER, MONICA. BN on Dechert et al., *Transfer and interference in language*. 62.730 (1986).
HELLER, MONICA. BN on Durovic (ed.), *Lingua in diaspora*. 62.482–83 (1986).
HELLER, MONICA. BN on Mishler, *The discourse of medicine*. 62.958–59 (1986).
HELLER, MONICA. BN on Kuczaj, *Crib speech and language play*. 61.509–10 (1985).
HELLER, MONICA. BN on Shapson and D'Oyley (eds.), *Bilingual and multicultural education*. 62.483–84 (1986).
HELLER, MONICA. BN on Paulston. *Swedish research and debate about bilingualism*. 61.509–10 (1985).
HELLINGER, MARLIS and U. AMMON (eds.) *Contrastive sociolinguistics*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 74.676–77 (1998).
HELLQUIST, E. *Svensk etymologisk ordbok*. Rev. by J. Kepke. 17.162–63 (1941).
HELT, MARIE E. BN on Steiner, *Sprachvariation in Mainz: Quantitative and qualitative Analysen*. 73.673 (1997).
HELT, MARIE E. BN on Henstrom, *An introduction to spoken interaction*. 72.198–99 (1996).
HEMPEL, HEINRICH. *Gotisches Elementarbuch, 3rd edn*. Rev. by W. H. Bennett. 39.290–5 (1963).
HENCKEN, HUGH. *Indo-European languages and archeology*. Rev. by P. Thieme. 33.183–90 (1957).
HENDERSON, EUGENIE J. A., and G. B. MILNER (eds.) *Indo-Pacific linguistic studies*. Rev. by G. W. Grace. 44.168–72 (1968).
HENDERSON, JOHN M.; M. SINGER; and F. FERREIRA (eds.) *Reading and language processing*. BN by M. Lee. 73.895–96 (1997).
HENDERSON, MICHAEL M. T. Redundancy, markedness, and simultaneous constraints in phonology. 52.314–25 (1976).
HENDON, RUFUS S. The reconstruction of *-ew in Proto-Malayopolynesian. 40.372–80 (1964).
HENDON, RUFUS S. Rev. of Echols and Shadily, *An Indonesian-English dictionary*. 37.433–53 (1961).
HENDRICK, RANDALL. BN on Wilkins, *Mercury*. 62.961–62 (1986).
HENDRICK, RANDALL. Reduced questions and their theoretical implications. 58.800–819 (1982).
HENDRICKS, WILLIAM O. *Grammars of style and styles of grammar*. Rev. by D. Stein. 55.712–14 (1979).
HENDRICKS, WILLIAM O. Rev. of Pratt, *Toward a speech act theory of literary discourse*. 55.475–76 (1979).
HENDRICKS, WILLIAM O. Rev. of Grimes, *The thread of discourse*. 53.956–9 (1977).
HENDRICKS, WILLIAM O. Rev. of Crystal and Davy, *Investigating English style*. 47.990–1000 (1971).
HENDRICKS, WILLIAM O. Rev. of Miles, *Style and proportion*. 44.669–84 (1968).
HENDRICKS, WILLIAM O. Rev. of Levin, Linguistic structures inpoetry. 42.639–49 (1966).

HENDRICKSON, JOHN RAYMOND. Old English prepositional compounds in relationship to their Latin originals. Diss. 43 (1948).
HENDRIX, GERTRUDE. *Nature of language*. BN by H. Huckabay. 65.889–90 (1989).
HENGEVELD, KEES, and M. DEN DIKKEN (eds.) *Linguistics in the Netherlands*. BN by K. Ferret. 74.401–2 (1998).
HENKEL, JACQUELINE M. *The language of criticism: Linguistic models and literary theory*. BN by E. Battistella. 75.640–41 (1999).
HENNE, HELMUT, and J. KILIAN. (eds.) *Hermann Paul: Sprachtheorie, Sprachgeschichte, Philologie: Reden, Abhandlungen und Biographie*. BN by M. Pierce. 76.945 (2000).
HENRICHSEN, ARNE-JOHAN. *Les phrases hypothétiques en ancien occitan*. Rev. by A. H. Schutz. 34.122–24 (1958).
HENRIKSEN, CAROL; E. HOVDHAUGEN; F. KARLSSON; and B. SIGURD (eds.) *Studies in the development of linguistics in Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden*. BN by M. Pierce. 74.688–89 (1998).
HENRÍQUEZ, P. (ed.) *El español en Mejico, los Estados Unidos, y la America Central*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes. 16.60–61 (1940).
HENROTTE, GAYLE A. BN on Kranzmayer, *Laut- und Flexionslehre der deutschen zimbrischen Mundart*. 61.222–23 (1985).
HENRY, ALISON. *Belfast English and Standard English*. Rev. by N. Sobin. 72.630–33 (1996).
HENRY, RICHARD. BN on Robinson, *Deceit, delusion, and detection*. 74.869 (1998).
HENRY, RICHARD. BN on Crangle and Suppes, *Language and learning for robots*. 72.864 (1996).
HENS, GREGOR. BN on Steen, *Understanding metaphor in literature: An empirical approach*. 72.435–36 (1996).
HENSEL, CHASE. *Telling our selves: Ethnicity and discourse in Southwestern Alaska*. BN by S. Nolte. 75.863–64 (1999).
HENSEY, FREDERIK GERALD. *The sociolinguistics of the Brazilian-Uruguayan border*. Rev. by M. M. Azevedo. 51.476–8 (1975).
HENTSCHEL, ELKE. *Funktion und Geschichte deutscher Partikeln: ja, doch, halt, und eben*. BN by W. Ahrens. 64.821–22 (1988).
HENY, FRANK (ed.) *Binding and filtering*. RA by D. J. Napoli. 59.360–72 (1983).
HENY, FRANK, and B. RICHARDS (eds.) *Linguistic categories*. RA by J. D. McCawley. 61.849–62 (1985).
HENZEN, WALTER. *Schriftsprache und Mundarten*. Rev. by O. Springer. 31.297–300 (1955).
HERBERT, ROBERT (ed.) *Language and society in Africa: The theory and practice ofsociolinguistics*. BN by M. Aceto. 70.389–90 (1994).
HERBERT, ROBERT K. BN on Poulos, *A linguistic analysis of Venda*. 68.661–63 (1992).
HERBERT, ROBERT K. BN on van Warmelo. *Venda dictionary: Tshivenda-English*. 68.661–63 (1992).
HERBERT, ROBERT K. BN on Baumbach, *Analytical Tsonga grammar*. 65.654–55 (1989).
HERBERT, ROBERT K. *Language universals, markedness theory, and natural phonetic processes*. BN by L. Barratt. 64.192–93 (1988).
HERBERT, ROBERT K. Rev. of Fisiak (ed.), *Contrastive linguistics*. 62.166–9 (1986).
HERBERT, ROBERT K. (ed.) *Patterns in language, culture, and society: Sub-Saharan Africa*. BN by T. J. Hinnebusch. 54.244–45 (1978).
HERBERT, ROBERT K. (ed.) *Proceedings of the 6th Conference on African Linguistics*. BN by T. J. Hinnebusch. 54.245–46 (1978).
HERCULANO DE CARVALHO, J. G. C. *Teoria da linguagem, 1*. Rev. by J. Mattoso Camara Jr. 45.117–19 (1969).
HERCULANO DE CARVALHO, J. G. C. *Fonologia mirandesa, 1*. Rev. by N. P. Sacks. 36.425–30 (1960).
HERCULANO DE CARVALHO, J. G. C. *Coisas e palavras*. Rev by Y. Malkiel. 33.54–76 (1957).
HERCULANO DE CARVALHO, J. G. C., and J. DIAS. *O falar de Rio de Onor*. Rev. by L. Pap. 32.738–43 (1956).
HERDAN, GUSTAV. Rev. of Muller, *Étude de statistique lexicale*. 44.659–64 (1968).
HERDAN, GUSTAV. *Calculus of linguistic observations, The*. Rev. by C. D. Chretien. 41.348–56 (1965).
HERDAN, GUSTAV. Rev. of Guiraud, *Problémes et méthodes de la statistique linguistique*. 37.120–25 (1961).
HERDAN, GUSTAV. Vocabulary statistics and phonology: a parallel. 37.247–55 (1961).
HERDAN, GUSTAV. *Language as choice and chance*. Rev. by R. W. Brown. 33.170–81 (1957).

HERDAN, GUSTAV. Chaucer's authorship of the equatorie of the planetis. 32.254–9 (1956).
HERITAGE, JOHN & P. DREW (eds.) *Talk at work: Interaction in institutional settings.* BN by E. Battistella. 71.829–30 (1995).
Herkornst en groei van het Afrikaans. By G. G. Kloeke. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 28.149–52 (1952).
Herkunft des Terminativs, Genitivs, Instruktivs und Komitativs, Die. By L. Kettunen. Rev. by R. T. Harms. 34.151–59 (1958).
HERMAN, DAVID. BN on Fludernik, *Towards a 'natural' narratology*. 76.199–200 (2000).
HERMAN, DAVID. BN on Emmott, *Narrative comprehension: A discourse perspective*. 74.869–71 (1998).
HERMAN, DAVID. *Universal Grammar and narrative form*. BN by B. Wald. 73.424 (1997).
HERMAN, DAVID. BN on Roberts, *How reference works: Explanatory models for indexicals, descriptions, and opacity*. 71.655–56 (1995).
Hermann Paul: Sprachtheorie, Sprachgeschichte, Philologie: Reden, Abhandlungen und Biographie. Ed. by H. Henne and J. Kilian. BN by M. Pierce. 76.945 (2000).
HERMANN, E. *Lautgesetz und Analogic*. Rev. by L. Bloomfield. 8.220–33 (1932).
HERMANN, KAREN E. BN on Bolozky, *Word formation strategies in the Hebrew verb system*. 56.699–700 (1980).
HERMANN, KAREN E. BN on de Silva, *Linguistic diversity*. 56.235–36 (1980).
HERMANS, T.; O. VAN DE PUTTE; and P. VINCENT. *Dutch: The language of twenty million Dutch and Flemish people*. BN by P. Swiggers. 64.201–2 (1988).
HERMERÉN, LARS. *English for sale: A study of the language of advertising*. BN by I. Piller. 76.960–61 (2000).
HERMON, GABRIELLA; S. N. SRIDHAR; P. COLE; and W. HARBERT. On the acquisition of subjecthood. 56.719–43 (1980).
HERMONDSSON, LARS. *Reflexive and intransitive Verba im alteren Westgermanischen*. Rev. by A. M. Sturtevant. 29.197–204 (1953).
HEROLD, CURTIS PAUL. *The morphology of King Alfred's translation of the Orosius*. Rev. by R. Howren. 45.374–8 (1969).
HERR, MARGARET WHILLDIN. *The additional short syllables in Ovid*. Diss. 25 (1937).
HERRING, SUSAN C (ed.) *Computer-mediated communication: Linguistic, social and cross-cultural perspectives*. BN by H. Bortfeld. 74.420–21 (1998).
HERRIOT, PETER. *An introduction to the psychology of language*. Rev. by J. Lindenfeld. 48.238–43 (1972).
HERSCHENSOHN, JULIA. Rev. of Authier and Reed, *Structure and interpretation in natural language*. 76.451–53 (2000).
HERSLUND, MICHAEL (ed.) *Information structure*. BN by P. G. Meyer. 74.421 (1998).
HERSLUND, MICHAEL. Le datif en français. BN by J. E. Joseph. 66.871 (1990).
HERTZBERG, FRØYDIS. *Norsk grammatikk: Debatt i historisk lys*. BN by B. O. Brogaard-Pedersen. 74.403–4 (1998).
HERTZLER, J. O. *A sociology of language*. Rev. by J. Fishman. 43.586–604 (1967).
HERVEY, SANDOR. *Semiotic perspectives*. BN by J.-C. Choul. 60.1000–1001 (1984).
HERVEY, SANDOR; I. HIGGINS; and L. M. HAYWOOD. *Thinking Spanish translation: A course in translation method: Spanish-English*. BN by A. S. Bruflat. 73.669–70 (1997).
HERZOG, MARVIN I. Bibliography of Uriel Weinrich. 43.607–10 (1967).
HERZOG, MARVIN I; W. RAVID; and U. WEINREICH (eds.) *The field of Yiddish, III*. Rev. by G. Jochnowitz. 46.938–40 (1970).
He-said-she-said: Talk as social organization among Black children. By M. Goodwin. Rev. by A. Shuman. 69.163–65 (1993).
HESS, THOM. *Lushootseed reader with intermediate grammar, vol. 76.2: Four stories from Martha Lamont*. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.486–87 (2000).
HESS, THOM. *Lushootseed reader with introductory grammar: Volume I: Four stories by Edward Sam*. BN by S. Urbanczyk. 72.668–69 (1996).
HESS, THOM. *Dictionary of Puget Salish*. BN by S. R. Anderson. 53.502–3 (1977).
HESS, THOM; D. BATES; and V. HILBERT. *Lushootseed dictionary*. BN by D. Lonsdale. 72.644–45 (1996).
Hethitisch und 'kleinasiatische' Sprachen. By J. Friedrich. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 7.286–87 (1931).
Hethitisch-akkadische Bilingue des Hattusili 7, Die. By F. Sommer and A. Falkenstein. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 14.207–9 (1938).
Hethitische Bilderschrift, Die. By E. O Forrer. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 9.273–9 (1933).
Hethitische Hieroglyphenschrift, Die. By P. Meriggi. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 9.273–9 (1933).

Hethitisches Elementarbuch. By J. Friedrich. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 24.188–91 (1948).
Hethitisches etymologisches Glossar, /.By J. Tischler. BN by P. J. Regier. 55.252–53 (1979).
Hethitisches Wörterbuch. By J. Friedrich. Rev. by A. Goetze. 30.401–5 (1954).
Hettitische. By W. Couvreur. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 12.210–13 (1936).
Hettitische: *een bijdrage tot de studie van het indo-europeesche vocalisme*. By W. Couvreur. Rev. bv E. H. Sturtevant. 14.68–78 (1938).
HETTRICH, HEINRICH. Untersucliungen zur Hypotaxe im Vedischen. Rev. by H. H. Hock. 606–14 (1990).
HETZRON, ROBERT (ed.) *Afroasiatic linguistics*, *1:1–7*, *2:1–2*. Rev. by F. R. Palmer. 53.237–39 (1977).
HETZRON, ROBERT. Where the grammar fails. 51.859–72 (1975).
HETZRON, ROBERT. Rev. of Cohen (ed.), *Mélanges Marcel Cohen*. 48.719–26 (1972).
HETZRON, ROBERT. Nonverbal sentences and degrees of definiteness in Hungarian. 46.899–927 (1970).
HETZRON, ROBERT. *The Verbal system of Southern Agaw*. Rev. by F. R. Palmer. 46.205–8 (1970).
HEUBECK, ALFRED. *Lydiaka*. Rev. by J. Puhvel. 38.303–7 (1962).
HEÜBERGER, KATHARINA. *Wirtschaftsdeutsch und seine Vermittlung*: *Eine Bestandsaufnahme*. BN by D. Baron. 75.611–12 (1999).
HEULE, C. VAN. *De nederduytsche grammatica ofte spraec'konst\ De nederduytsche spraec-konstofte tael-beschrijvinghe*. Rev. by H. Penzl. 31.295–7 (1955).
Heuristik der deutschen Phonologic: Eine elementare Einführung in Strategien der Problem fosung. By A. Kertesz. BN by H. Penzl. 859–60 (1994).
Heutige Englisch, *Das*. By E. Leisi. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 34.144–45 (1958).
HEWES, GORDON W. Rev. of Lieberman, *The speech of primates*. 51.509–14 (1975).
HEWITT, GEORGE (ed.) Caucasian perspectives. BN by M. Haspelmath. 860–61 (1993).
HEWITT, HELEN-JO JAKUSZ, and W. P. LEHMANN (eds.) Language typology 1988: Typological models in reconstruction. BN by B. Comrie. 210–11 (1993).
HEWITT, J. W. (Obituary note). By R. G. Kent. 14.316 (1938).
HEWSON, JOHN. BN on Adams, *Wackernagel's Law and the placement of the copula esse in Classical Latin*. 72.190–91 (1996).
HEWSON, JOHN. BN on Kurzova, From Indo-European to Latin: The evolution of a morphosyntactic type. 70.860–61 (1994).
HEWSON, JOHN. BN on Melis, La vote pronominale. 69.213–14 (1993).
HEWSON, JOHN. BN on Cervoni, La preposition: Étude sémantique et pragmatique. 69.196–97 (1993).
HEWSON, JOHN. BN on Guimier, *Syntaxe de Vadverbe anglais*. 66.636–37 (1990).
HEWSON, JOHN. Rev. of Jones, *System in child language*. 49.745–55 (1973).
HEWSON, LANCE & J. MARTIN. *Redefining translation: The Variational approach*. BN by D. Stark. 71.196–97 (1995).
HEYCOCK, CAROLINE B. *Layers of predication*: *The non-lexical syntax of clauses*. BN by R. Sode. 72.193–94 (1996).
HEYDRICH, WOLFGANG. *Relevanzlogik und Situationssemantik*. BN by F. J. Salguero. 73.453–54 (1997).
HEYER, GERHARD, and F. BECKMANN (eds.) Theorie und Praxis des Lexicons. BN by E. Haggblade. 595–96 (1994).
HELEN, WERNER, and R. SCHULZE (eds.) *Understanding the lexicon*: *Meaning*, *sense and world knowledge in lexical semantics*. BN by B. A. Beatie. 66.193–194 (1990).
Hiatus in English. By A. Stene. Rev. by R. Quirk. 31.304–7 (1955).
Hiatus in the third plural of Portuguese verbs. By E. B. Williams. 11.243–44 (1935).
HIBBITT, G. W. *Diphthongs in American speech*. Rev. by N. E. Eliason. 27.429 (1951).
HICHINSON, ROY, and B. MACWHINNEY. *CHILDES/BIB*: *An annotated bibliography of child language and language disorders*. BN by J. S. Falk. 68.430–31 (1992).
HICKEY, RAYMOND, and S. PUPPEL (eds.) *Language history and linguistic modelling*: *A Festschrift for Jacek Fisiak on his 60th birthday*. BN by G. Rubio. 75.847 (1999).
HICKEY, TINA, and J. WILLIAMS (eds.) *Language*, *education* and *society in a changing world*. BN by A. de Houwer. 74.195–96 (1998).
HICKEY, TINA, and J. WILLIAMS (eds.) *Language*, *education* and *society in a changing world*. BN by A. de Houwer. 73.911 (1997).
HICKMANN, MAYA (ed.) *Social and functional approaches to language and thought*. Rev. by N. Besnier. 65.413–17 (1989).

Hierarchical sketch of Mixe, A. By J. and W. Van Haitsma. BN by W. Bright. 53.263 (1977).
Hierarchies, targets and controllers. By G. G. Corbett. BN by G. Gazdar. 61.503 (1985).
Hiéroglyphes hittites, Les, 1. By E. Laroche. Rev. by I. J. Gelb. 38.196–206 (1962).
HIERSCHE, ROLF, et al. *Aus der Arbeit an einern historischen Wörterbuch der sprachwissenschaftlichen Terminologie.* Rev. by J. Whatmough. 33.589–91 (1957).
HIGGINBOTHAM, JAMES; R. K. LARSON; S. IATRIDOU; and U. LAHIRI (eds.) *Control and grammar.* BN by I. Kenesei. 210–11 (1994).
HIGGINS, IAN; S. HERVEY; and L. M. HAYWOOD. *Thinking Spanish translation: A course in translation method: Spanish-English.* BN by A. S. Bruflat. 73.669–70 (1997).
HIGGINS, MARK. BN on Ladoff, *Moral politics: What conservatives know that liberals don't.* 74.425–26 (1998).
HIGGINS, MARK L. BN on Kuiper, *Smooth talkers: The linguistic performance of auctioneers and sportscasters.* 73.460–61 (1997).
HIGGINS, MARK L. BN on Delgado-Figueroa, *The rhetoric of change: Metaphor and politics in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico.*
HIGHFIELD, ARNOLD, and A. VALDMAN (eds.) *Theoretical orientations in Creole studies'. Historicity and variation in Creole studies.* RA by C. Come. 59.176–90 (1983).
HIGHLAND, DIANE; F. R. ECKMAN; P. W. LEE; J. MILEHAM; and R. R. WEBER (eds.) *Second language acquisition theory and pedagogy.* BN by M. Thomas. 73.211–12 (1997).
High-speed computation of lexico-statistical indices. By J. B. Carroll and I. Dyen. 38.274–78 (1962).
HIGURASHI, YOSHIKO. *The accent of extended word structures in Tokyo Standard Japanese.* BN by L. M. Hyman. 61.724–25 (1985).
HILBERT, VI; D. BATES; and T. HESS. *Lushootseed dictionary.* BN by D. Lonsdale. 72.644–45 (1996).
HILDEBRANDT, MARTHA. *Sistemafonemico del macoita.* Rev. by M. Swadesh. 35.105–9 (1959).
HILDEBRANDT, NANCY; M. PARADIS; and H. HAGIWARA. *Neurolinguistic aspects of the Japanese writing system.* Rev. by M. Lorch et al. 63.910–15 (1987).
HILDUM, DONALD C. Semantic analysis of texts by computer. 39.649–53 (1963).
HILDUM, DONALD C., and ROGER W. BROWN. Expectancy and the perception of syllables. 32.411–19 (1956).
Hilflose Nahe? By R. Wodak. BN by J. Heath. 62.955 (1986).
HILGARTNER, STEPHEN, et al. *Nukcspcak.* BN by E. Battistella. 60.1005–6 (1984).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. [Obituary:] W. E. Twaddell. 59.347–54 (1983).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. [Obituary:] M. Joos. 55.665–9 (1979).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. *Linguistic and literary studies in honor of Archibald A. Hill, I.* Ed. by M. A. Jazayery et al. BN by W. Bright. 54.755–56 (1978).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. *Constituent and pattern in poetry.* BN by R. B. Kaplan. 53.728–29 (1977).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. [Obituary:] A. H. Marckwardt, 52.667–81 (1976).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. *Linguistics today.* Rev. by C. Duncan. 48.677–82 (1972).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Firbas and Hiadky (eds.), *Charisteria losepho Vachek sexagenario oblata.* 47.451–3 (1971).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Laymen, lexicographers, and linguists. 46.245–58 (1970).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A . Rev. of Quirk and Svartvik, *Investigating linguistic acceptability.* 45.622–24 (1969).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Current relevance of Bloch's 'Postulates', The. 43.203–7 (1967).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Yasui, *Consonant patterning in Englsh.* 41.167–68 (1965).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Fu, *The phonemic structure of English words.* 41.167–68 (1965).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Lees, *The grammar of English nominalizations.* 38.434–44 (1962).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Postulate for linguistics in the sixties, A. 38.345–51 (1962).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Suprasegmentals, prosodies, prosodemes. 37.457–68 (1961).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Malone, *Studies in heroic legend and in current speech.* 36.246–49 (1960).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Sirnko, *Word-order in the Winchester Manuscript and in William Caxton's edition of Thomas Malory's Morte Darthur.* 35.561–64 (1959).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Austerlitz, *Ob-Ugric metrics.* 35.567–69 (1959).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Arnold, *Stress in English words.* 35.564–67 (1959).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Leisi, *Das heutige Englisch.* 34.144–45 (1958).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Seidler, *Allgemeine Stilistik.* 31.249–52 (1955).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Guiraud, *Langage et versification d'après l'oeuvre de Paul Valéry.* 31.249–52 (1955).

HILL, ARCHIBALD A. *Report of the Fourth Annual Round Table Meeting on Linguistics and Language Teaching*. Rev. by N. A. McQuown. 31.169–74 (1955).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Consonant assimilation and juncture in English: a hypothesis. 31.533–34 (1955).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Prins, *French influence in English phr*asing. 30.171–3 (1954).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Juncture and syllable division in Latin. 30.439–47 (1954).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Lind (ed.), *Studies in honor of A. M. Sturtevant*. 29.547–49 (1953).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Kokeritz, *Shakespeare's pronunciation*. 29.549–61 (1953).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Jones, *The triumph of the English language*. 29.561–3 (1953).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Rynell, *Parataxis and hypotaxis as a criterion of syntax and style*. 28.534 (1952).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Rubin, *The phonology of the Middle English dialect of Sussex*. 28.276–8 (1952).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Bonfante, *Semantics*. 28.256–61 (1952).
HILL, ARCHIBALD A. Rev. of Reed, *The history of inflectional n in English verbs before 1500*. 27.594–7 (1951).
HILL, ARRCHIBALD A. Phonetic and phonemic change. 12.15–22 (1936).
HILL, CLIFFORD. Rev. of Gee, *Social linguistics and literacies*: *Ideology in discourses*. 69.393–97 (1993).
HILL, CLIFFORD, and K. PARRY (eds.) *From testing to assesment*: *English as an international language*. BN by M. Trenchs. 72.438–39 (1996).
HILL, JANE H. Rev. of Collinge. *An encyclopaedia of language*. 68.200–202 (1992).
HILL, JANE H. Rev. of Lastra de Suarez, *Las areas dialectales del ndhuati moderno*. 65.129–35 (1989).
HILL, JANE H. Rev. of Piattelli-Palmarini (ed.), *Language and learning*. 57.948–53 (1981).
HILL, JANE H. Possible continuity theories of language. 50.134–50 (1974).
HILL, JANE H. Rev. of Bolinger, *Aspects of language*. 46.667–71 (1970).
HILL, JANE H. Rev. of Chao, *Language and symbolic systems*. 46.667–71 (1970).
HILL, JANE H. Rev. of Broadbent, *The Southern Sierra Miwok language*. 44.181–85 (1968).
HILL, JANE H., and J. T. IRVINE (eds.) *Responsibility and evidence in oral discourse*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 70.604–605 (1994).
HILL, JANE H., and K. C. HILL. *Speaking Mexicano*: *Dynamics of syncretic language in Central Mexico*. Rev. by P. V. Kroskrity. 66.170–5 (1990).
HILL, JANE H., and K. C. HILL. Honorific usage in modern Nahuatl. 54.123–55 (1978).
HILL, JANE H., and R. B. MOST. RA on Harnad et al. (eds.). *Origins and evolution of language and speech*. 54.647–60 (1978).
HILL, JANE H., and R. NOLASQUEZ (eds.) *Mulu'wetam*. Rev. by J. F. Davis. 53.461–64 (1977).
HILL, JANE H; P. J. MISTRY; and L. CAMPBELL (eds.) *The life of language*: *Papers in linguistics in honor of William Bright*. BN by D. Holt. 75.614–15 (1999).
HILL, KENNETH C. Rev. of Pullum and Ladusaw, *Phonetic symbol guide*. 64.143–44 (1988).
HILL, KENNETH C. (ed.) *Genesis of language*, *The*. Rev. by P. Mtihihausler. 58.221–25 (1982).
HILL, KENNETH C. Rev. of Ladefoged, *A course in phonetics*. 53.911–17 (1977).
HILL, KENNETH C., and J. H. HILL. *Speaking Mexicano*: *Dynamics of syncretic language in Central Mexico*. Rev. by P. V. Kroskrity. 66.170–5 (1990).
HILL, KENNETH C., and J. H. HILL. Honorific usage in modern Nahuatl. 54.123–55 (1978).
HILL, LESLIE. *Selected articles on the teaching of English as aforeign language*. Rev. by M. Dobbyn. 45.169–74 (1969).
HILLS, E. C. (Obituary notice.) By R. G. Kent. 8.234 (1932).
HILLS, E. C. Rev. of Meillet, *La méthode comparative en linguistique historique*. 4.38–43 (1928).
HILTUNEN, RISTO; A. WARTVIK; and S. TANSKANEN (eds.) *Organization in discourse*. BN by A. Erringer. 74.226 (1998).
HILTY, GEROLD; E. EICHLER; H. LÖFFLER; H. STEGER; and L. ZGUSTA (eds.) *Namenforschung*: *Ein internationales Handbuch zur Onomastik*. BN by W. Bright. 73.691–92 (1997).
HIMMELMANN, NIKOLAUS P. *Deiktikon*, *Artikel*, *Nominalphrase*: *Zur Emergenz syntaktischer Struktur*. BN by M. L. Louden. 76.217–18 (2000).
HINDELANG, GOTZ, and W. ZILLIC (eds.) *Sprache*: *Verstehen und Handeln*. BN by J. Verschueren. 60.200 (1984).
Hindi morphology. By R. Singh and R. K. Agnihotri. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.625.
Hindi phonology. By N. Ucida. BN by M. C. Shapiro. 55.963–64 (1979).
HINDS, JOHN. *Ellipsis in Japanese*. BN by K. Matsumoto. 60.679–80 (1984).

HINDS, JOHN (ed.) *Anaphora in discourse*. BN by T. Givon. 56.913–14 (1980).
HINDS, JOHN. *Aspects of Japanese discourse structure*. Rev. by M. Shibatani. 54.465–7 (1978).
HINDS, JOHN, and I. HOWARD (eds.) *Problems in Japanese syntax and semantics*. Rev. by C. Kitagawa. 56.435–40 (1980).
HINDS, JOHN; S. K. MAYNARD; and S. IWASAKI (eds.) *Perspectives on topic alization*. BN by K. Takahara. 65.890–91 (1989).
Hindustani phonetics. By S. G. Mohiuddin Qadri. Rev. by W. N. Brown. 7.284– 6 (1931).
HINES, C. P., and D. L. SHORES (eds.) *Papers in language variation*. Rev. by W. Wolfram. 54.679–81 (1978).
HINES, CAITLIN; M. BUCHOLTZ; A. C. LANG; and L. A. SUTTON (eds.) *Cultural performances: Proceedings of the third Berkeley women and language conference*. BN by G. Frankenfield. 73.891–92 (1997).
HINNEBUSCH, THOMAS J. BN on Herbert (ed.) *Patterns in language, culture, and society: Sub-Saharan Africa*. 54.244–45 (1978).
HINNEBUSCH, THOMAS J. BN on Herbert (ed.), *Proceedings of the 6th Conference on African Linguistics*. 54.245–46 (1978).
HINRICHS, ERHARD W., and T. NAKAZAWA. Rev. of H. Uszkoreit, *Word order and constituent structure in German*. 65.141–9 (1989).
HINSKENS, FRANS. *Dialect levelling in Limburg: Structural and sociolinguistic aspects*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 75.195–96 (1999).
HINTIKKA, JAAKKO. *Paradigms for language theory and other essays*. BN by A. Pietarinen. 75.845–46 (1999).
HINTON, LEANNE. BN on Napoli and Rando (eds.), *Linguistic muse*. 57.979–80 (1981).
HINTON, LEANNE. When sounds go wild: Phonological change and syntactic re-analysis in Havasupai. 56.320–44 (1980).
HINTON, LEANNE. Rev. of Kendall, *Selected problems in Yavapai syntax*. 54.489–92 (1978).
HINTON, LEANNE and P. MUNRO. *Studies in American Indian languages: Description and theory*. BN by S. Robinson. 76.740 (2000).
HIORTH, FINNGEIR. *Zur formalen Charakterisierung des Satzes*. Rev. by K. V. Teeter. 40.389–92 (1964).
HIPKISS, ROBERT A. *Semantics: Defining the discipline*. BN by V. Muehleisen. 73.425 (1997).
HIRSCHBÜHLER, PAUL & K. KOERNER (eds.) *Romance languages and modern linguistic theory*. BN by H. Howard. 71.827 (1995).
HIRSCHBUHLER, PAUL, and M.-L. RIVERO. Catalan restrictive relatives: Core and periphery. 57.591–625 (1981).
HIRSCHBERG, JULIA, and G. WARD. BN on Gussenhoven, *On the grammar and semantics of sentence accents*. 62.707–8 (1986).
HIRSCHBERG, JULIA, and G. WARD. Implicating uncertainty: The pragmatics of fall-rise intonation. 61.747–46 (1985).
HIRSCHBÜHLER, PAUL; DANIELLE FORGET; FRANCE MARTINEAU; and MARÍA-LUISA RIVERO (eds.) *Negation and polarity: Syntax and semantics. Selected papers from the colloquium 'Negation: Syntax and Semantics', Ottawa, 11–13 May 1995*. BN by A. Pietarinen. 76.200–201 (2000).
HIRSH-PASEK, KATHY and R. M. GOLINKOFF. *The Origins of grammar: Evidence from early language comprehension*. BN by J. D. May. 74.679–80 (1998).
HIRST, DANIEL and ALBERT DI CRISTO (eds.) *Intonation systems: A survey of twenty languages*. Rev. by A. de Dominicis. 76.460–63 (2000).
HIRT, H. *Die Hauptproblème der indogermanischen Sprachwissenschaft*. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 15. 24–555 (1939).
HIRT, H. *Indogermanische Grammatik, V-VII*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 5.262–65 (1929), 11.154–60 (1935), 13.246–49 (1937).
HIRT, H., and A. THUMB. *Handbuch des Sanskrit 7, 2nd edn*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 6.328–29 (1930).
HIRTLE, WALTER, and A. JOLY (eds.) *Langage et psychomécanique du langage*. BN by L. G. Kelly. 58.945–46 (1982).
Hispanic algu(i)en and related formations. By Y. Malkiel. Rev. by J. H. D. Allen Jr. 27.394–401 (1951).
Hispanic etymologies. By C. C. Rice. 10.27–31 (1934).
Hispanic suffix -(i)ego, The. By Y. Malkiel. Rev. by F. H. Jungemann. 36.155–7 (1960).
Histoire d'une langue: le *français*. By M. Cohen. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 24.235–36 (1948).
Histoire de l'accentuation slave. By P. Garde. RA by M. Halle and P. Kiparsky. 57.150–81 (1981).

Histoire de la langue française aux XIV et XV siècles. By C. Marchello-Nizia. BN by B. Tranel. 57.968–69 (1981).
Histoire de la langue française des origines a 1900. By F. Brunot. Rev. by P.-L. Faye. 15.254–57 (1939).
Histoire de la langue française. By C. Bruneau. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 26.427–30 (1950).
Histoire de la langue Latine. By J. Dangel. BN by P. Baldi. 72.651–52 (1996).
Histoire de la langue sanscrite. By L. Renou. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 32.493–98 (1956).
Histoire de la linguistique: de Sumer a Saussure. By B. Malmberg. Rev. by J. E. Joseph. 68.856–59 (1992).
Histoire de la linguistique: Des origines au XX^e siècle. By G. Mounin. BN by M. Thomas. 75.216–17 (1999).
Histoire de parfait grec. By P. Chantraine. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 3.202–4 (1927).
Histoire des modes phonétiques du français. By E. J. Matte. BN by J. Klausenburger. 60.452 (1984).
Historia de la lengua española. By J. O. Asin. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 21.113–20 (1945).
Historia de la lengua española. By R. Lapesa. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 22.46–9 (1946).
Historic structures. By F. W. Galan. BN by M. E. Schafter. 62.735–36 (1986).
Historical Albanian-English dictionary, An. By S.E. Mann. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 26.420–22 (1950).
Historical and comparative linguistics. By R. Anttila. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 66.620–1 (1990).
Historical change and English word-formation. By G. Cannon. BN by R. Raffelsiefen. 65.880–81 (1989).
Historical change in serial verb constructions. By C. Lord. BN by A. C. Harris. 71.415–16 (1995).
Historical development of tenses from Late Latin to Old French. By H. B. Garey. Diss. 51 (1955).
Historical dictionary databases. Ed. by T. R. Wooldridge. BN by T. M. Tehan and M. Hosken. 205–6 (1997).
Historical dictionary of German figurative usage, 1–9. By K. Spalding. Rev. by H. J. Mueller. 35.94–97 (1959).
Historical English. Ed. by M. Markus. BN by W. N. Francis. 66.197–98 (1990).
Historical grammar of Apabhramsa. By G. V. Tagare. Rev. by E. Bender. 27.575–7 (1951).
Historical grammar of Old Kannada. By G. S. Gai. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 23.74–75 (1947).
Historical labial-velar changes in Germanic. By V. Bonebrake. BN by R. D. Janda. 62.711–12 (1986).
*Historical linguistics 199*3 (1997). Ed. by H. Andersen. BN by W. N. Francis. 73.207–8 (1997).
Historical linguistics 1997: Selected papers from the Thirteenth International Conference on Historical Linguistics, Düsseldorf, 10–17 August 1997 (2000). Ed. by M. S. Schmid, J. R. Austin, and D. Stein. BN by M. Pierce. 76.220–21 (2000).
Historical linguistics and generative grammar. By R. D. King. Rev. by L. Campbell. 47.191–209 (1971).
Historical linguistics. Ed. by B. Brainerd. Rev. by A. J. Naro. 60.929–32 (1984).
Historical linguistics: An introduction. By L. Campbell. Rev. by H. F. W. Stahlke. 76.441–44 (2000).
Historical morphology. Ed. by J. Fisiak. Rev. by L. Campbell and A. C. Harris. 59.191–4 (1983).
Historical phonology of Gujarati vowels. By P. B. Pandit. 37.54–66 (1961).
Historical phonology of theUpper and Lower Sorbian languages, The. By G. Schaarschmidt. BN by M. J. Elson. 75.613 (1999).
Historical reconstruction of Southern Cushitic phonology and vocabulary, The, By C. Ehret. BN by D. Biber. 58.949–50 (1982).
Historical relationships of the languages of central Maluku, Indonesia, The. By J. T. Collins. BN by R. Blust. 62.471–72 (1986).
Historical Romance morphology. By J. M. Anderson and B. Rochet. Rev. by S. Fleischman. 58.424–29 (1982).
Historical roots of linguistic theories. Ed. by L. Formigiari and D. Gambarra. BN by B. Wald. 72.657 (1996).
Historical status of Modern English [i]. The. By H. Whitehall. 16.104–24 (1940).
Historical study of English: Function, form and change, An. By J. Smith. BN by C. M. van Kerckvoorde. 74.657–58 (1998).
Historical syntax of late Middle Indo-Aryan (Apabhramsa). By V. Bubeník. BN by B. Bruening. 76.229–30 (2000).
Historical syntax. Ed. by J. Fisiak. Rev. by D. Lightfoot. 62.439–42 (1986).

Historical use of the present imperfective and the present perfective in Russian, The. By C. A. Manning. 15.229–34 (1939).
Historicity and variation in Creole studies. Ed. by A. Highfield and A. Valdman. RA by C. Corne. 59.176–90 (1983).
Historische Grammatik der italienischen Sprache. By G. Rohifs. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 31.254–8 (1955).
Historische Grammatik des Französischen, 1. By M. Regula. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 32.329–30 (1956). –vol. 2 rev. by R. L. Politzer. 33.222–23 (1957).
Historische latein-altromanische Grammatik, 1. By G. Reichenkron. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 43.969–74 (1967).
Historische Laut- und Formenlehre des Altbulgarischen. By B. Rosenkranz. Rev. byG. H. Fairbanks. 33.454–6 (1957).
Historische Laut- und Formenlehre des Gotischen. By H. Krahe. Rev. by K. Reichardt. 27.414–17 (1951).
Historische Lautgéographie des gesamtbayrischen Dialekträumes. By E. Kranzmayer. Rev. by H. Penzl. 33.467–74 (1957).
Historische Lautlehre des Lateinischen. By M. Niedermann. Rev. by F. W. Householder Jr. 30.11–15 (1954).
Historische Phonologie des Deutschen. By A. Szulc. Rev. by R. G. Hoeing. 65.838–41 (1989).
Historisk språkvitenskap/Historical linguistics. Ed. by E. H. Jahr & O. Lorentz. BN by R. Anttila. 71.410–11 (1995).
History a/semantics, A. By W. T. Gordon. BN by J.-C. Choul. 60.995–96 (1984).
History and development of tonal systems and tone alternations in south China, The. By W. L. Ballard. Rev. by L. Sagart. 66.614–8 (1990).
History and historiographv of linguistics (2 vols.) Ed by H.-j. Niederehe and K. Koerner. BN By G. Giannakis. 68.866–67 (1992).
History from◆helo\v: The 'Vocabulary of Elisabethville' b\ Andre Yav: Text, translations, and interpretive essay. By J. Fabian. BN by C. Gilman. 68.225–26 (1992).
History of American English, A. By J. L. Dillard. BN by D. D. Oaks. 70.602 (1994).
History of e and o in Portuguese, The: a study in linguistic drift. By A. J. Naro. 47.615–45 (1971).
History of English, A. By B. M. H. Strang. Rev. by R. E. Palmer Jr. 48.941–7 (1972).
History of Englishes: New methods and interpretations in historical linguistics. Ed. by M. Rissanen, O. Ihalainen, T. Nevalainen, and I. Taavitsainen. BN by D. Atkinson. 72.877 (1996).
History of grammar in the Middle Ages. By R. W. Hunt. BN by B. Lofstedt. 57.487 (1981).
History of Indo-European verb morphology. A. By K. C. Shields. BN by J. T. Katz. 636–37 (1993).
History of inflectional n in English verbs before 1500, The. By D. W. Reed. Rev. by A. A. Hill 27.594–7 (1951).
History of linguistic thought in the early Middle Ages. Ed. by V. Law. BN by M. A. Covington. 71.647–48 (1995).
History of linguistics 1993: Papers from the Sixth International Conference on the History of the Language Sciences. Ed. by K. Jankowsky. BN by J. M. Jeep. 73.661–62 (1997).
History- of linguistics in Spain, The. Ed. by A. Quilis and H. Niederehe. BN by A.R. Wedel. 64.438–39 (1988).
History of linguistics, The, and Professor Chomsky. By H. Aarsleff. 46.570–85 (1970).
History of linguistics. Ed. by G. Lepschy. Rev. by J. E. Joseph. 73.591–94 (1997).
History of modern colloquial English, A. By H. C. Wyid. Rev. by K. Malone. 13.325 (1937).
History of Old English meter, A. By R. D. Fulk. Rev. by D. Minkova & R. P. Stockwell. 71.359–65 (1995).
History of Palaihnihan phonology, A. By D. L. Olmsted. Rev. by W. Bright. 41.175–8 (1965).
History of psychology, A. By E. A. Esper. Rev. by D. L. Olmsted. 42.712–17 (1966).
History of Raising and Relativization in Polynesian, The. By S. Chung and W. J. Seiter. 56.622–38 (1980).
History- of Sanskrit lexicography. By M. M. Patkar. BN by M. M. Deshpande. 59.933 (1983).
History of semiotics. Ed. by A. Eschbach and J. Trabant. BN by T. F. Shannon. 62.232–33 (1986).
History of the English language, A. By A. C. Baugh. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.72–5 (1936).
History of the Fijian languages, The. By P. A. Geraghty, BN by N. Besnier. 61.231 (1985).
History of the French language through texts, A. By W. Ayres-Bennett. BN by R. Gess. 73.904–5 (1997).
History of the genitive in Swedish, The: A case study in degrammaticalization. By M. Norde. BN by M. Pierce. 75.629 (1999).

History of the German language, A. By J. T. Waterman. Rev. by G. Nordmeyer. 45.175–9 (1969).
History of the Hebrew language, A. By A. Saenz-Badillos. BN by S. L. Sanders. 71.656 (1995).
History of the Hebrew language, A. By E. Y. Kutscher. Rev. by P. Wexler. 62.687–90 (1986).
History of the Middle Bavarian vocalism. By H. L. Kufner. 33.519–29 (1957).
History of the Romance vowel systems through paradigmatic reconstruction, A. By T. Ferguson. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 54.423–26 (1978).
History of the Sinhalese noun. By D. J. Wijayaratne. Rev. by F. C. Southworth 3d. 33.625–30 (1957).
History of the Spanish language, A. By R. Penny. BN by J. C. Clements. 69.633–34 (1993).
History of the vowels of Early (West Saxon) Old English, A. By S.-S. Kim. BN by H. Penzl. 55.253–54 (1979).
History of the Yiddish language. By M. Weinreich. Rev. by G. Jochnowitz. 57.741–44 (1981).
History of Vietnamese final palatals, The. By L. C. Thompson. 43.362–71 (1967).
History, languages, and lexicographers. Ed. by L. Zgusta. BN by S. Peter. 69.439–40 (1993).
Hittite and areal linguistics. By E. H. Sturtevant. 23.376–82 (1947).
Hittite and Tocharian. By W. Petersen. 9.12–34 (1933).
Hittite before vowels. By E. H. Sturtevant and G. L. Trager. 19.209–20 (1943).
Hittite denominatives in a(i) and one source of Indo-European nouns in long a. By E. H. Sturtevant 5.8–14 (1929).
Hittite etymological dictionary, 1–11. By J. Puhvel. BN by P. H. Salus. 61.710 (1985).
Hittite etymologies. By E. H. Sturtevant. 7.1–13 (1931).
Hittite evidence against full-grade o. By E. H. Sturtevant. 14.104–11 (1938).
Hittite glossary: words of known or conjectured meaning, with Sumerian ideograms and Accadian words common in Hittite texts. By E. H. Sturtevant. Monog. 9 (1931).
Hittite h initial Indo-European bh. By E. H. Sturtevant. 3.109–22 (1927).
Hittite ha-as-saha-an-za'as-sa. By F. Mezger. 15.188–89 (1939).
Hittite hapatis 'vassal' and Greek opfidos. By E. Sapir. 10.274–79 (1934).
Hittite hieroglyphs, 1. By 1. J. Gelb. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 9.273–79 (1933).
Hittite mediopassive endings in -ri, The. By K. Yoshida. BN by A. Garrett. 69.226–27 (1993).
Hittite relative sentence, The. By W. H. Held Jr. Diss. 55 (1957).
Hittite sanna- '*one*'. By A. Goetze. 11.185–90 (1935).
Hittite studies, 1. By G. A. Barton. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 6.194–95 (1930).
Hittite tarkuwa(i)-. By A. Goetze. 15.116–19 (1939).
Hittite text, A, on the duties of priests and temple servants. By E. H. Sturtevant. Rev. by A. Gotze 11.268–70 (1935).
Hittite u before vowels. By E. H. Sturtevant and G. L. Trager. 18.259–70 (1942).
Hittite verbal nouns in -tar and the Latin gerund. By E. H. Sturtevant. 20.206–11 (1944).
Hittite verbs with suffix na, sa, or a. By E. H. Sturtevant. 7.167–72 (1931).
Hittitisch und die anderen indoeuropäischen Sprachen. By H. Pedersen. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant 14.290–2 (1938).
HJELMSLEV, L. *Le langage*. Rev. by R. H. Robins. 43.965–66 (1967).
HJELMSLEV, L. (Obituary.) By F. Whitfield. 42.615–19 (1966).
HJELMSLEV, L. *Prolegomena to a theory of language*. Rev. by P. L. Garvin. 30.69–96 (1954).
HJELMSLEV, L. *La cátegorie des cas*. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 17.172–4 (1941).
HJELMSLEV, L. *Principes de grammaire générale*. Rev. by F. R. Blake. 7.49–54 (1931).
HLADKY, JOSEF, and J. FIRBAS (eds.) *Charisteria losepho Vachek sexagenario oblata*. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 47.451–53 (1971).
HLEBEC, BORIS. BN on Klajn. O *funkciji i prirodi zamenica*. 64.195–96 (1988).
Hmong Njua. By B. Harriehausen. Rev. by W. Bright. 68.165–71 (1992).
HO, CAROLINE MEI LIN. BN on Davis and Brewer, *Electronic discourse: Linguistic individuals in virtual space*. BN by C. M. L. Ho. 75.614 (1999).
HÔ, LÊ. *Va'n-de' ca'u-tao tu' cua tie'ng Viet hien-dai*. BN by Nguyen Dinh Hoa. 54.1017–18 (1978).
HOARD, JAMES E. Rev. of Dowty et al. (eds.), *Natural language parsing*. 63.170–75 (1987).
HOARD, JAMES E. Letter to the Editor. 62.966 (1986).
HOARD, JAMES E. On the semantic representation of oblique complements. 55.319–32 (1979).
HOARD, JAMES E. Aspiration, tenseness, and syllabication in English. 47.133–40 (1971).
HOARD, JAMES E., and C. SLOAT. English irregular verbs. 49.107–20 (1973).
HOBERMAN, ROBERT D. BN on Ryding, *Early medieval Arabic: Studies on al-khalīl ibn Ahmad*. 76.748–49 (2000).

HOBERMAN, ROBERT D. Emphasis harmony in modern Aramaic. 64.1–26 (1988).
HOCHBERG, JUDITH G. Learning Spanish stress: Developmental and theoretical perspectives. 683–706 (1988).
HOCHBERG, JUDITH G. Functional compensation for /s/ deletion in Puerto Rican Spanish. 62.609–21 (1986).
HOCHSTER, ANITA. BN on Brown and Miller, *Syntax: A linguistic introduction to sentence structure*. 57.966–67 (1981).
HOCK, HANS HENRICH. Rev. of Hettrich, *Untersuchungen zur Hypotaxe im Vedischen*. 606–14 (1990).
HOCK, HANS HENRICH. *Principles of historical linguistics*. Rev. by B. D. Joseph. 65.162–4 (1989).
HOCK, HANS HENRICH. Rev. of Lehmann and Malkiel (eds.). *Perspectives on historical linguistics*. 61.187–93 (1985).
HOCK, HANS HENRICH. Rev. of Steever, *The serial verb formation in the Dravidian languages*. 65.398–405 (1989).
HOCK, HANS HENRICH. RA on Anttila, *An introduction to historical and comparative linguistics*. 52.202–20 (1976).
HOCKETT, CHARLES F. Rev. of Daniels and Bright (eds.), *The world's writing systems*. 73.379–85 (1997).
HOCKETT, CHARLES F. Obituary of J Milton Cowan. 71.341–48 (1995).
HOCKETT, CHARLES F. Obituary of George Leonard Trager. 778–88 (1993).
HOCKETT, CHARLES F. BN on Cannon, The life and mind of Oriental Jones: Sir William Jones, the father of modern linguistics. 196 (1993).
HOCKETT, CHARLES. *Refürbishing our foundations*. Rev. by D. Bolinger. 602–6 (1989).
HOCKETT, CHARLES F. *View from language, The*. Rev. by C. T. Hodge. 58.686–90 (1982).
HOCKETT, CHARLES F. *Man's place in nature*. Rev. by D. L. Olmsted. 52.524–26 (1976).
HOCKETT, C. F. *Leonard Bloomfield anthology, A*. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 47.911–13 (1971).
HOCKETT, C. F. *State of the art, The*. Rev. by F. R. Palmer. 45.616–21 (1969).
HOCKETT, C. F. Yawelmani basic verb, The. 43.208–22 (1967).
HOCKETT, C. F. Sound change. 41.185–204 (1965).
HOCKETT, C. F. Rev. of Kaiser (ed.). *Manual of phonetics*. 37.266–9 (1961).
HOCKETT, C. F. Linguistic elements and their relations. 37.29–53 (1961).
HOCKETT, C. F. Stressed syllabics of Old English, The. 35.575–97 (1959).
HOCKETT, C. F. *Course in modern linguistics, A*. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 35.503–27 (1959).
HOCKETT, C. F. Rev. of Simpson, *The meaning of evolution*. 32.460–69 (1956).
HOCKETT, C. F. Rev. of Martin, *Korean morphophonemics*. 32.814–19 (1956).
HOCKETT, C. F. Rev. of La Barre, *The human animal*. 32.460–69 (1956).
HOCKETT, C. F. Rev. of Coon, *The story of man*. 32.460–69 (1956).
HOCKETT, C. F. Rev. of Childe, *Man makes himself*. 32.460–69 (1956).
HOCKETT, C. F. *Manual of phonology, A*. Rev. by S. E. Martin. 32.675–705 (1956).
HOCKETT, C. F. Rev. of Otto, *Stand und Aufgabe der allgemeinen Sprachwissenschaft*. 31.92–93 (1955).
HOCKETT, C. F. Rev. of Shannon and Weaver, *The mathematical theory of communication*. 29.69–93 (1953).
HOCKETT, C. F. Rev. of Martinet, *Phonology as functional phonetics*. 27.333–42 (1951).
HOCKETT, C. F. Rev. of De Francis, *Nationalism and language reform in* China. 27.439–45 (1951).
HOCKETT, C. F. Peiping morphophonemics. 26.63–85 (1950).
HOCKETT, C. F. Conjunct modes in Ojibwa and Potawatomi, The. 26.278–82 (1950).
HOCKETT, C. F. Age-grading and linguistic continuity. 26.449–57 (1950).
HOCKETT, C. F. Rev. of Chao, *Mandarin primer*. 25.210–15 (1949).
HOCKETT, C. F. Rev. of Hoijer et al., *Linguistic structures of native America*. 24.183–8 (1948).
HOCKETT, C. F. Implications of Bloomfield's Algonquian studies. 24.117–31 (1948).
HOCKETT, C. F. Problems ofmorphemic analysis. 23.321–43 (1947).
HOCKETT, C. F. Rev. of Nida, *Morphology*. 20.252–5 (1944), 23.273–85 (1947).
HOCKETT, C. F. Rev. of Nida, *Linguistic interludes*. 20.252–5 (1944).
HOCKETT, C. F. System of descriptive phonology, A. 18.3–21 (1942).
HOCKETT, C. F. Rev. of Boas (ed.). *Handbook of American Indian languages, III*. 16.54–7 (1940).
HOCKETT, C. F. Potawatomi syntax. 15.235–48 (1939).
HOCKETT, C. F; J. J. DANEHY; and R. E. PITTENGER. *The first five minutes*. Rev. by E. H. Lenneberg. 38.69–73 (1962).

HOCKINGS, PAUL, and C. PILOT-RAICHOOR. A Badaga-Euglish dictionary. BN by S. B. Steever. 207 (1994).
HOCKINGS, PAUL. BN on Agesthialingom and Sakthivel, A *bibliography for the study of Nilagiri hill tribes*: Sakthivel, *Phonology of Tod a with vocabulary*. 55.489–90 (1979).
HOCKINGS, PAUL. *Counsel from the ancients: A study of Badaga proverbs, prayers, omens and curses*. BN by W. Bright. 65.891–92 (1989).
HOCKINGS, PAUL. Rev. of Emeneau, *Ritual structure and language structure of the Todas*. 52.259–60 (1976).
HODGE, CARLETON T. Rev. of Hockett, *The view from language*. 58.686–90 (1982).
HODGE, CARLETON T. Rev. of Cerny, *Coptic etymological dictionary*. 54.195–96 (1978).
HODGE, CARLETON T. Rev. of Callender, *Middle Egyptian*. 53.930–40 (1977).
HODGE, CARLETON T. Rev. of Jungraithmayr, *Die Ron-Sprachen*. 49.948–50 (1973).
HODGE, CARLETON T. Rev. of Rosen (ed.), *Studies in Egyptology and linguistics in honor of H. J. Polotsky*. 46.940–44 (1970).
HODGE, CARLETON T. Rev. of Lehiste, *Accent in Serbo-Croatian*. 41.534–37 (1965).
HODGE, CARLETON T. Rev. of Poppe, *Tatar manual*. 41.537–38 (1965).
HODGE, CARLETON T. Rev. of Lazard, *Grammaire du persan contemporain*. 34.111–21 (1958).
HODGE, CARLETON T. Some aspects of Persian style. 33.355–69 (1957).
HODGE, CARLETON T. Rev. of Schlauch, *The gift of language*. 33.181–3 (1957).
HODGE, CARLETON T. Rev. of Thacker, *The relationship of the Semitic and Egyptian verb systems*. 32.783–94 (1956).
HODGE, CARLETON T. Rev. of Blake, *A resurvey of Hebrew tenses*. 30.177–80 (1954).
HODGE, CARLETON T. Rev. of Pittman, *Practical linguistics*. 26.149–52 (1950).
HODGE, CARLETON T. *Outline of Hausa grammar, An*. Diss. 41 (1947).
HODGE, CARLETON T. Serbo-Croatian phonemes. 22.112–20 (1946).
HODGE, CARLETON T. Morpheme altemants and the noun phrase in Hausa. 21.87–91 (1945).
HODGE, ROBERT and G. KRESS. *Language as ideology*. BN by P. T. Roberge. 73.440–41 (1997).
HODGE, ROBERT, and G. KRESS. *Language as ideology*. Rev. by A. D. Grimshaw. 57.759–65 (1981).
HODGES, FLAVIA, and P. HANKS. A *dictionary of surnames*. BN by E. Battistella. 66.638–39 (1990).
HODLER, WERNER. *Grundzüge einer germanischen Artikellehre*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 31.134–35 (1955).
HOECKE, W. VAN, and P. SWIGGERS. BN on Dees, *Atlas desformes et des constructions des chartes françaises du 13^e siècle*. 60.660–61 (1984).
HOEDT, JORGEN, and R. TURNER (eds.) *The world of LSP\ New hearings in LSP*. BN by J. Yalden. 58.739 (1982).
HOEFFNER, JAMES H., and M. S. SEIDENBERG. Evaluating behavioral and neuroimaging data on past tense processing. 74.104–22 (1998).
HOEING, ROBERT G. Rev. of Shannon, *Aspects of complementation and control in Modern German*. 65.841–3 (1989).
HOEING, ROBERT G. Rev. of Szulc, *Historische Phonologie des Deutschen*. 65.838–41 (1989).
HOEKSEMA, JACK. Rev. of F. Weerman, *The V2 conspiracy: A synchronic and a diachronic analysis of verbal positions in Germanic languages*. 66.363–7 (1990).
HOEKSEMA, JACK. Rev. of Reuland and ter Meulen (eds.), *The representation of (in)defmiteness*. 65.115–25 (1989).
HOEKSEMA, JACK. BN on Jacobs, *Syntax und Semantik der Negation im Deutschen*. 63.432 (1987).
HOEKSEMA, JACK. BN on Bennis and Beukema (eds.), *Linguistics in the Netherlands 1985*. 62.705 (1986).
HOEKSEMA, JACOB. BN on Reyle and Rohrer (eds.), *Natural language parsing and linguistic theories*. 65.437–38 (1989).
HOEKSTRA, TEUN; H. VAN DER HULST; and M. MOORTGAT (eds.) *Lexical grammar*. Rev. by M. A. Covington. 59.402–6 (1983).
HOEKSTRA, TEUN; H. VAN DER HULST; and M. MOORTGAT (eds.) *Scope of lexical rules, The*. Rev. by T. Wasow. 59.905–8 (1983).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. BN on Rijksbaron. Mulderand Wakker(eds-), *In the footsteps of Raphael Kuhner*. 66.880–81 (1990).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. (ed.) *The European background of American linguistics*. BN by B. H. Davis. 57.454–6 (1981).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Rev. of Samuels, *Linguistic evolution*. 51.457–61 (1975).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Rev. of Wyatt, *Metrical lengthening in Homer*. 48.929–40 (1972).

HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Rev. of Zwirner and Zwimer, *Grundfragen der Phonometrie, 2nd edn.* 47.189–90 (1971).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Obituary of George Melville Boiling. 40.329–36 (1964).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Rev. of Gagnepain, *Les noms grecs en* -os *et en* -a. 39.107–10 (1963).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Rev. of Moorhouse, *Studies in the Greek negatives*. 38.310–13 (1962).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. *Language change and linguistic reconstruction*. Rev. by W. L. Chafe. 37.113–20 (1961).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Phonetic similarity in internal reconstruction. 36.191–92 (1960).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Some uses of nothing. 35.409–20 (1959).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Rev. of Martinet, Économie des changements phonétiques. 33.575–83 (1957).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Rev. of Thieme, *Die Heimat der indogermanischen Gemeinsprache*. 32.313–16 (1956).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Rev. of Lehmann, *Proto-Indo-European phonology*. 30.468–74 (1954).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Rha, dedae, dasus, and the semivowels. 29.288–92 (1953).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Rev. of Slotty, *Beiträge zur Etruskologie, 1*. 29.183–6 (1953).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Rev. of Robins, *Ancient and mediaeval grammatical theory in Europe*. 29.180–82 (1953).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Laryngeals and s movable. 28.182–5 (1952).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Rev. of Krahe, *Die Indogermanisierung Griechenlands und Italiens*. 27.374–75 (1951).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Principal step in comparative grammar, The. 26.357–64 (1950).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Antevocalic u-diphthongs in Latin. 25.392–4 (1949).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Rev. of Palmer, *A grammar of the post-Ptolemaic papyri, 1:1*. 24.205–12 (1948).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Rev. of Georgiev, *Vorgriechische Sprachwissenschaft, 7–2*. 19.269–72 (1943), 24.198–99 (1948).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Rev. of Foumier, *Les verbes 'dire' en grec ancien*. 24.199–205 (1948).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Rev. of Sturtevant, *Introduction to linguistic science*. 23.437–42 (1947).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Sound change and linguistic structure. 22.138–43 (1946).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Rev. of Warmington, *Remains of Old Latin, IV*. 18.65–66 (1942).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Rev. of Costas, *An outline of the history of the Greek language*. 17.262–63 (1941).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Epicharmian title Logos kai Logina, The. 17.247–9 (1941).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M. Pan-compounds in Early Greek. 16.183–8 (1940).
HOENIGSWALD, HENRY M., and M. R. KEY (eds.) *General and Amerindian ethnolinguistics*. BN by T. Kaufman. 66.640–41 (1990).
HOEPFNER, E., and P. ALFARIC. *La chanson de Sainte Foy*. Rev. by W. P. Shepard. 4.44–8 (1928).
HOEY, MICHAEL. *On the surface of discourse*. BN by D. Biber. 61.734–35 (1985).
HOFFER, BATES, and W. VON RAFFLER-ENGEL (eds.) *Aspects of nonverbal communication*. Rev. by M. R. Key. 55.732–34 (1979).
HOFFMAN, BARBARA G. BN on Chimombo and Roseberry, *The power of discourse: An introduction to discourse analysis*. 75.613–14 (1999).
HOFFMAN, BARBARA G. BN on Trix, *Spiritual discourse: Learning with an Islamic master*. 71.840–41 (1995).
HOFFMAN, ROBERT. Rev. of Abraham and Kiefer, *A theory of structural semantics*. 44.423–27 (1968).
HOFFMAN, ROBERT. Rev. of Antal, Content, meaning, and understanding. 41.647–50 (1965).
HOFFMANN, LUDGER, *Zur Sprache von Kindern im Vorschulalter*. BN by L. Lofstedt. 56.237–38 (1980).
HOFFMANN, OTTO and A. DEBRUNNER. *Geschichte der griechischen Sprache, 3rd edn*. Rev by G M. Boiling. 32.508–14 (1956).
HOFFMANN, WALTER. *Schmerz, Pein und Weh*. Rev. by H. Penzl. 34.130–31 (1958).
HOFLER, OTTO. *Stammbaumtheorie, Wellentheorie, Entfaltungstheorie: Die zweite Lautverschiebung bei Ostgermanen und Westgermanen*. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 35.315–21 (1959).
HOFLING, CHARLES ANDREW. *Itzaj Maya-Spanish-English dictionary/Diccionario Maya Itzaj-Español-Inglés*. BN by W. Bright. 75.612 (1999).
HOFMANN, E. *Ausdrucksverstärkung*. Rev. by F. T. Wood. 6.326–28 (1930),

HOFMANN, INGE. Nubisches Wörterverzeichnis: Nubisch-deutsches und deutsch-nubisches Wörterverzeichnis nach dem Ke mi-Material des Samuel Alt Hisen (1863–1927). *BN by M.L.* Bender. 64.212 (1988).
HOFMANN, J. B. *Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Griechischen, 1.* Rev. by G. S. Lane 26417–20 (1950).
HOFMANN, J. B., and A. WALDE. *Lateinisches etymologisches Wörterbuch, 3rd edn., 12–16.* Rev by R G Kent. 25.53–6 (1949), 26.306–10 (1950), 27.162–4 (1954).
HOFMANN, TH. R. *Realms of meaining: An introduction to semantics.* BN by D. Mandelbaum. 72.194–95 (1996).
HOFSTAETTER, WALTHER. *Deutsche Sprachlehre, 10th edn.* Rev. by G. Nordmeyer 37.161–63 (1961).
HOFSTETTER, WALTER. *Winchester und der spataltenglische Sprachgebrauch.* BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 65.183–84 (1989).
HOFTMANN, HILDEGARD. *The structure of Leiemi language.* Rev. by E. J. Allan. 51.993–5 (1975).
HOGG, RICHARD M. (ed.) The Cambridge history of the English language, vol. I: The beginnings to 1066. Rev. by H. Penzl. 70.185–89 (1994).
HOGG, RICHARD M. *English quantifier systems.* Rev. by E. A. Moravcsik. 55.692–4 (1979).
HOGG, RICHARD, and C. B. MCCULLY. *Metrical phonology.* BN by G.S. Nathan. 64.825–26 (1988).
HOHENBERGER, JOHANNES. *Semitisches und hamitisches Sprachgut im Masai.* Rev. by W Leslau 37.176–9 (1961),
HOHEPA, PATRICK W. Rev. of Stimson and Marshall, *A dictionary of some Tuamotuan dialects* 42.849–51 (1966).
HOHLE, TILMANN. *Lexikalistische Syntax.* BN by T. F. Shannon. 57.774–75 (1981).
Hoi toide on the outer banks: The story of the Ocracoke Brogue. By W. Wolfram and N. Schilling-Estes. BN by E. Battistella. 74.457 (1998).
HOIJER, HARRY. *On linguistic anthropology: Essays in honor of ...* Ed. by J. Maquet. BN by Z. Salzmann. 59.709–10 (1983).
HOIJER, HARRY. *Navajo lexicon,* A. Rev. by J. Kari. 54.744–8 (1978).
HOIJER, HARRY. [Obituary.] By V. Fromkin. 53.169–73 (1977).
HOIJER, HARRY. Rev. of Silverstein (ed.), *Whitney on language.* 49.517 (1973).
HOIJER, HARRY. Rev. of Hockett (ed.), *A Leonard Bloomfield anthology.* 47.911–13 (1971)
HOIJER, HARRY. Rev. of Miller, *The linguistic relativity principle andHumboldtian ethnolinguistics.* 45 216–18 (1969).
HOIJER, HARRY. Rev. of Brown, *Wilhelm van Humboldt's conception of linguistic relativity* 35.216–18 (1969).
HOIJER, HARRY. Rev. of Sebeok (ed.), *Portraits of linguists.* 44.96–8 (1968).
HOIJER, HARRY. Hare phonology: an historical study. 42.499–507 (1966).
HOIJER, HARRY. Rev. of Martinet, *Éléments de linguistiue générale*; *A functional view of language.* 40 392–7 (1964).
HOIJER, HARRY. Rev. of Brown, *Words and things.* 35.496–503 (1959).
HOIJER, HARRY. Rev. of Haugen, *Bilingualism in the Americas.* 34.91–93 (1958).
HOIJER, HARRY. Lexicostatistics: a critique. 32.49–60 (1956).
HOIJER, HARRY. Rev. of Pike, *Language in relation to a unified theory of the structure of human behavior.* 31.485–88 (1955), 32.477–79 (1956).
HOIJER, HARRY. *Language in culture.* Rev. by W. H. Goodenough. 31.241–5 (1955).
HOIJER, HARRY. Rev. of Lounsbury, *Oneida verb morphology.* 30.182–5 (1954).
HOIJER, HARRY. Rev. of Leopold, *Speech development of a bilingual child*; *Bibliography of child language.* 30.185–90 (1954).
HOIJER, HARRY. Rev. of Chase, *Power of words.* 30.583–86 (1954).
HOIJER, HARRY. Rev. of Dieth, *Vademekum der Phonetik.* 27.342–44 (1951).
HOIJER, HARRY. Rev. of Brandenstein, *Einfürung in die Phonetik und Phonologie.* 27.342–44 (1951).
HOIJER, HARRY. Cultural implications of some Navaho linguistic categories. 27.111–20 (1951).
HOIJER, HARRY. Rev. of Hall, *Leave your language alone!* 26.404–8 (1950).
HOIJER, HARRY. Linguistic and cultural change. 24.335–45 (1948).
HOIJER, HARRY. Rev. of Bodmer, *The loom of language.* 21.100–108 (1945).
HOIJER, HARRY. Pitch accent in the Apachean languages. 19.38–41 (1943).
HOIJER, HARRY. Phonetic and phonemic change in the Athapaskan languages. 18.218–20 (1942).
HOIJER, HARRY. Chiricahua loan-words from Spanish. 15.110–15 (1939).

HOIJER, HARRY, and E. SAPIR. *The phonology and morphology of the Navaho language*. Rev. by R. Stanley. 45.927–39 (1969).
HOIJER, HARRY, and E. SAPIR. *Navaho texts*. Rev. by A. M. Halpern. 19.268–69 (1943).
HOIJER, HARRY, et al. *Studies in the Athapaskan languages*. Rev. by H. Landar. 41.171–5 (1965).
HOIJER, HARRY, et al. *Linguistic structures of native America*. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 24.183–8 (1948).
HOJI, HAJIME. Rev. of Kuroda, *Japanese syntax and semantics*. 74.146–52 (1998).
HOJI, HAJIME; NORIKO AKATSUKA; SHOICHI IWASAKI; SUNG-OCK SOHN; and SUSAN STRAUSS (eds.) *Japanese/Korean linguistics, vol. 7 (2000)*. BN by J. J. Song. 76.225–26 (2000).
Hokan studies. Ed. by M. Langdon and S. Silver. BN by P. Munro. 56.704–5 (1980).
HOLBROOK, R. T. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 10.386–87 (1934).
HOLD, GOSTA. *Syntaxgeografiska studier over tva nordiska verb*. Rev. by B. Ulvestad. 35.699–703 (1959).
HOLDCROFT, DAVID. *Saussure: Signs, system, and arbitrariness*. BN by J. E. Joseph. 69.421–22 (1993).
HOLDCROFT, DAVID. *Words and deeds*. BN by O. Thomas. 55.968 (1979).
HOLDEN, KYRIL. Assimilation rates of borrowings and phonological productivity. 52.131–47 (1976).
HOLDER, R. W. *A dictionary of euphemisms*. BN by W. Frawley. 73.454–55 (1997).
HOLENSTEIN, ELMAR. *Roman Jakobson's approach to language*. Rev. by R. S. Sangster. 58.897–9 (1982).
HOLES, CLIVE. *Modern Arabic: Structures, functions and varieties*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 73.190–91 (1997).
HOLIBEN, JEFFREY L. Rev. of Friedrich, *Proto-Indo-European syntax*. 54.176–8 (1978).
HOLISKY, DEE ANN. *Aspect and Georgian medial verbs*. BN by J. Nichols. 62.468–69 (1986).
Holistic understanding of Arizona Tewa passives, A. By P. V. Kroskrity. 61.306–28 (1985).
HOLLAND, AUDREY; L. MENN; M. O'CONNOR; and L. K. OBLER (eds.) *Non-fluent aphasia in a multilingual world*. BN by S. K. Shaw. 74.197–98 (1998).
HOLLANDER, LEE M. Rev. of Janzen (ed.), *Nordisk kultur*. 26.432–35 (1950).
HOLLANDER, LEE M. Rev. of Lehmann, *Das Prasens historicum in den Islendinga Sogur*. 17.74–76 (1941).
HOLLANDER, MICHELLE; J. GROPEN; S. PINKER; R. GOLDBERG; and R. WILSON. The learnability and acquisition of the dative alternation in English. 65.203–57 (1989).
Hollandsche expansie in de zestiende en zeventiende eeuw, De. By G. G. Kloeke. Rev. by L. Bloomfield. 4.284–8 (1928).
HOLLENBACH, BARBARA E. & C. H. BRADLEY (eds.) *Studies in the syntax of Mixtecan language, vol. 4*. BN by M. Macaulay. 71.836–37 (1995).
HOLLENBACH, BARBARA E., and C. H. BRADLEY. *Studies in the syntax of Mixtecan languages*. BN by T. Kaufman. 65.177–78 (1989).
HOLLIEN, HARRY, and P. HOLLIEN (eds.) *Current issues in the phonetic sciences*. BN by I. Maddieson. 57.488 (1981).
HOLLOS, A., and L. HADROVICS (eds.) *Hungaro-Slavica 1978*. BN by H. Birnbaum. 55.745–46 (1979).
HOLLOWAY, CHARLES E. *Dialect death: The case of Brule Spanish*. BN by G. A. Lorenzino. 75.200 (1999).
HOLLYMAN, JIM, and A. PAWLEY (eds.) *Studies in Pacific languages and cultures in honour of Bruce Biggs*. BN by J. Lynch. 59.935 (1983).
HOLM, JOHN. BN on Boretzky, *Kreolsprachen, Substrate und Sprachwandel*. 62.225–26 (1986).
HOLM, JOHN (ed.) *Central American English*. Rev. by J. L. Dillard. 61.487–9 (1985).
HOLM, JOHN A. *Dictionary of Bahamian English*. BN by Y. Malkiel. 60.683–84 (1984).
HOLM, JOHN, and F. BYRNE (eds.) Atlantic meets Pacific: A global view of pidginization and creolization. BN by M. Aceto. 846–47 (1993).
HOLM, JOHN A., and M. GÖRLACH (eds.) *Focus on the Caribbean*. BN by G. Gilbert. 64.433–34 (1988).
HOLM, TAWNY L. BN on Goldfajn, *Word order and time in Biblical Hebrew narrative*. 76.954 (2000).
HOLM, TAWNY L. BN on Rojtman, *Black fire on white fire: An essay on Jewish hermeneutics, from Midrash to Kabbalah*. Trans. by S. Rendall. 76.477 (2000).
HOLM, TAWNY L. BN on Rosehaum, *Word-order variation in Isaiah 40–55: A functional perspective*. 75.388–89 (1999).

HOLM, TAWNY L. BN on Wagner, *Sprechakte und Sprechaktanalyse im alten Testament: Untersuchungen im biblischen Hebräisch an der Nahtstelle zwischen Handlungsebene und Grammatik*. 75.844 (1999).
HOLMBERG, ANDERS. Rev. of Hellan and Christensen (eds.), *Topics in Scandinavian syntax*. 64.418–20 (1988).
HOLMBERG, BOLJE. *James Douglas on English pronunciation c. 1740*. Rev. by R. P. Stockwell. 33.246–53 (1957).
HOLMER, ARTHUR J. *A parametric grammar of Seediq*. BN by M. Klamer. 75.198–99 (1999).
HOLMER, NILS M. *An attempt towards a comparative grammar of two Australian languages*. Rev. by R. E. See. 44.172–4 (1968).
HOLMER, NILS M. *Lexical and morphological contacts between Siouan and Algonquian*. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 26.336–39 (1950).
HOLMER, NILS M. Old Irish -ice, -ucci. 24.262–6 (1948).
HOLMER, NILS M. On the origin of the Celtic preterit in -ss-. 23.419–20 (1947).
HOLMER, NILS M. Postvocalic s in Insular Celtic. 23.125–36 (1947).
HOLMER, NILS M. *On some relics of the Irish dialect spoken in the Glens of Antrim*. Rev. by M. Dillon. 22.50 (1946).
HOLMER, NILS M. *Studies on Argyllshire Gaelic*. Rev. by M. Dillon. 17.163–64 (1941).
HOLMES, JANET. *Women, men and politeness*. Rev. by A. F. Freed. 73.395–97 (1997).
HOLMES, JANET. An introduction to sociolinguistics. BN by K. Legere. 605 (1994).
HOLMES, RUTH BRADLEY, and B. S. SMITH. *Beginning Cherokee*. BN by W. Bright. 54.503–4 (1978).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Tschenkeli, *Georgisch-deutsches Wörterbuch, 1–5*. 39.564–66 (1963).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Tovar, *El euskera y sus parientes*. 38.324–28 (1962).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Elderkin, *A comparative study of Basque and Greek vocabularies*. 34.518–22 (1958).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Crabb, *A comparative study of word order in Old Spanish and Old French prose works*. 32.332–34 (1956).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Zellmer, *Altfranzösisch–Neufranzösisch*. 30.511–12 (1954).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Pariente, *Estudios de fonetica y morfologia latina*. 26.430–31 (1950).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Buck, *A dictionary of selected synonyms*. 26.422–27 (1950).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Bruneau, *Histoire de la langue française, XII*. 26.427–30 (1950).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Coustenoble, *La phonétique du provengal moderne en terre d'Ariés*. 23.58–60 (1947).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Bonfante, *Los elementos populares en la lengua de Horacio*. 23.298–99 (1947).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Foerster et al., *Literary scholarship: its aims and methods*. 18.164–65 (1942).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Kahane (R.), *Italienische Marinewörter im Neugriechischen*. 17.166–67 (1941).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Kahane (H.). *Italienische Ortsnamen in Griechenland*. 17.166–67 (1941).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Devoto, *Storia delta lingua di Roma*. 17.67–69 (1941).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Raucq, *Contributions a la linguistique des noms d'animaux en indo-européen*. 16.241 (1940).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Pisani, *Introduzione allo studio della lingue germaniche*. 16.242 (1940).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Henriquez Urena (ed.), *El español en Mejico, los Estados Unidos, y la America Central*. 16.60–61 (1940).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Dauzat, *Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue française*. 16.59–60 (1940).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Tilander, *Los fueros de Aragon*. 15.207–8 (1939).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Maxfield, *Studies in modern Romansh poetry in the Engadine*. 15.209–10 (1939).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Malkiel, *Das substantivierte Adjektiv im Franzosiscllen*. 15.205–7 (1939).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Quiggin, *Poems from the book of the Dean of Lismore*. 14.302–4 (1938).

HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Rev. of Parry (ed.), *Brut y Brenhinedd*. 14.304 (1938).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. French words with e for o in unaccented initial syllables. 11.231–37 (1935).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. French words of Chinese origin. 10.280–85 (1934).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Germanic influence on Old French syntax. 7.194–9 (1931).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Old French carole. 4.28–30 (1928).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR. Old French de ne. 2.191–92 (1926).
HOLMES, URBAN T., JR., and E. VAUGHAN. Germanic influence on Old French syntax. 9.162–70 (1933).
HOLMSTEDT, G. *Speculum christiani*. Rev. bv E. H. Sehrt. 9.323–25 (1933).
HOLT, D. ERIC. BN on Berg, *Linguistic structure and linguistic change*: *Explanation from language processing*. 76.207–208 (2000).
HOLT, DENNIS. BN on Hill, Mistry, and Campbell (eds.), *The life of language*: *Papers in linguistics in honor of William Bright*. 75.614–15 (1999).
HOLT, DENNIS. BN on Clark, *Vocabulario popoluca de Sayula*: *Veracruz, México*. 74.438–40 (1998).
HOLT, DENNIS. BN on Su, *Lexical ambiguity in poetry*. 73.201–2 (1997).
HOLTHAUSEN, FERDINAND. *Vergleichendes und etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altwestnordischen*. Rev. by K. Malone. 26.313–19 (1950).
HOLTON, GARY. BN on R. van den Berg (ed.), *Studies in Sulawesi linguistics*: *Part IV*. 73.463–64 (1997).
HOLTSMARK, ANNE. *Ordforradet i de eldste norske handskrifter til ca. 1250*. Rev. by Stefan Einarsson. 32.746–47 (1956).
HOLTSMARK, ERLING B. BN on Gaide. *Les suhstantifs masculins latins en...(i)o,...(i)6nis*. 66.414–5 (1990).
HOLTSMARK, ERLING B. BN on Ivars, *Ndrpesdialekten pa 1980–talel* [*The dialect of Ndrpes in the 1980s*]. 66.418 (1990).
HOLTSMARK, ERLING B. Rev. of Skomal and Polome, *Proto-Indo-European*: *The archaeology of a* linguistic problem. 64.631–33 (1988).
HOLTSMARK, ERLING B. BN on Diebold, *The evolution of Indo-European nomenclature for salmonidfish*. 63.183 (1987).
HOLTUS, GUNTER, and J. KRAMER (eds.) *Romania et Slavia Adriatica*. Rev. by J. E. Joseph. 65.373–6 (1989).
HOLZINGER, DANIEL. *Romanes* (*Sinte*). BN by M. Haspelmath. 73.445–46 (1997).
HOLZMAN, M. H. *The language of children*. BN by C. A. Jackson. 61.930–31 (1985).
HOMBERT, JEAN-MARIE; J. J. OHALA; and W. G. EWAN. Phonetic explanations for the development of tones. 55.37–58 (1979).
HOMBURGER, L. *The Negro-African languages*. Rev. by J. H. Greenberg. 26.170–73 (1950).
Homenaje a Fritz Krüger. Ed. by T. M. Lucero and A. Domheim. Rev. by L. Spitzer. 30.295–98 (1954).
Homenaje ofrecido a Menendez Pidal. Rev. by A. M. Espinosa. 3.19 (1927).
Homenaje. By A. van Praag. Rev. by L. B. Kiddle. 34.124–25 (1958).
Homer and the Ionian epic tradition. By D. G. Miller. BN by B. D. Joseph. 60.657–58 (1984).
Homerische Wörter. By M. Leumann. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 27.68–80 (1951).
Homme de paroles, L': *Contribution linguistique aux sciences humaines*. By C. Hagege. BN by P. Swiggers. 64.188–89 (1988).
Homogeneity of the substrate as a factor in pidgin/creole genesis, The. By J.V. Singler. 64.27–51 (1988).
Homonyms and puns in Annamese. By M. B. Emeneau. 23.239–44 (1947).
Homorganicity in Malay/Indonesian in expressives and quasi expressives. By D. Carr. 42.370–77 (1966).
HONECK, RICHARD P. *A proverb in mind*: *The cognitive science of proverbial wit and wisdom*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.403–4 (1999).
HONEYBONE, PATRICK. BN on Brandner and Ferraresi (eds.), *Language change and generative grammar*. 75.624–25 (1999).
HONEYFORD, KIM. BN on Green, *Old Irish verbs and vocabulary*. 74.234 (1998).
HONEYFORD, KIM. BN on Puppel (ed.), *The biology of language*. 74.234–35 (1998).
HONEYFORD, KIM. BN on Sadovszky, *Fish, symbol and myth*. 74.653–54 (1998).
HONEYFORD, KIM. BN on Goodman and Nusbaum (eds.), *The development of speech perception*: *The transition from speech sounds to spoken words*. 73.423–24 (1997).

HONG, CHAISONG. *Syntaxe des verbes de mouvement en coreen contemporain*. BN by S.A. Thompson. 64.428–29 (1988).
HONNORAT, M. *La langue gauloise ressuscitee*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.80–81 (1936).
Honorific usage in modern Nahuatl. By J. H. Hill and K. C. Hill. 54.123–55 (1978).
HONTI, LÁSZLÓ. *Die Grundzahlwörter der uralischen Sprachen*. BN by B. Comrie. 71.408–9 (1995).
HONTI, LASZLO, and P. HAJDU (eds.) *Studien zur phonologischen Beschreibung uralischer Sprachen*. BN by B. Comrie. 61.721–2 (1985).
Hoofdzaken van de tochaarse klank en vormleer. By W. Couvreur. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 24.310–14 (1948).
HOOK, PETER EDWIN, and M. M. DESHPANDE (*eds.*) *Aryan and non-Aryan in India*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 57.468–70 (1981).
HOOK, PETER EDWIN. *The compound verb in Hindi*. Rev. by M. C. Shapiro. 52.722–26 (1976).
HOOLEY, BRUCE A. Rev. of Wurm and Harris, *Police Motu*. 41.168–70 (1965).
HOOPER, JOAN BYBEE. *Introduction to natural generative phonology. An*. Rev. by J. T. Jensen. 54.667–74 (1978).
HOOPER, JOAN BYBEE. Rev. of Fischer-Jørgensen, *Trends in phonological theory*. 53.215–18 (1977).
HOOPER, JOAN BYBEE. Archi-segment in natural generative phonology, The. 51.536–60 (1975).
HOOPER, JOAN BYBEE. The syllable in phonological theory. 48.525–40 (1972).
HOOPER, JOAN BYBEE. See also BYBEE, JOAN L.
HOOPER, JOAN BYBEE, and A. BELL (eds.) *Syllables and segments*. Rev. by J. J. McCarthy. 58.198–204 (1982).
HOPE, JONATHAN and L. WRIGHT. *Stylistics: A practical coursebook*. BN by L. Burley. 74.237–38 (1998).
HOPE, T. E. *Lexical borrowing in the Romance languages*. RA by Y. Malkiel. 51.962–76 (1975).
Hopi-Raum; Hopi time. By E. Malotki. Rev. by D. L. Shaul. 61.481–4 (1985).
HOPKINS, E. W. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 8.324 (1932).
HOPKINS, E., and R. GROTJAHN (eds.) *Empirical research on language teaching and language acquisition*, BN by A. Pousada. 58.489–90 (1982).
HOPKINS, E., and R. GROTJAHN (eds.) *Studies in language teaching and language acquisition*. BN by J. Yalden. 58.739–40 (1982).
HOPKINS, EDWIN A., and W. F. W. LOHNES (eds-) *The contrastive grammar of English and German*. BN by W. P. Ahrens. 60.458 (1984).
HOPKINS, GRACE STURTEVANT. *Indo-European *deiwos and related words*. Diss. 12 (1932).
HOPKINS, JILL D. BN on Schwanenflugel (ed.). The psychology of word meanings. 222–23 (1993).
HOPKINS, PAUL. BN on Schübert and Maxwell (eds.), *Interlinguistics: Aspects of the science of planned languages*. 66.883–84 (1990).
HOPPE, RONALD A., and J. F. KESS. *Ambiguity in psycholinguistics*. BN by A. M. Zwicky. 58.737–38 (1982).
HOPPER, PAUL J. BN on Tyier, *The unspeakable*. 65.194 (1989).
HOPPER, PAUL J. Rev. of Panhuis. *The communicative perspective in the sentence*. 61.466–70 (1985).
HOPPER, PAUL J. (ed.) *Tense-aspect*. Rev. by P. Friedrich. 61.182–87 (1985).
HOPPER, PAUL J. BN on Heinrichs, *Die Modalpartikeln im Deutschen und Schwedischen*. 59.927–28 (1983).
HOPPER, PAUL J. Rev. of Lloyd, *Anatomy of the verb*. 57.926–28 (1981).
HOPPER, PAUL J. & B. Fox (eds.) *Voice: Form and function*. BN by P. M. Vogel. 71.831 (1995).
HOPPER, PAUL J., and E. C. TRAUGOTT. Grammaticalizafion. Rev. by F. Lichtenberk. 821–25 (1994).
HOPPER, PAUL J., and S. A. THOMPSON (eds.) *Studies in transitivity*. RA by E. A. Moravcsik. 62.425–32 (1986).
HOPPER, PAUL J., and S. A. THOMPSON. Discourse basis for lexical categories in universal grammar, The. 60.703–52 (1984).
HOPPER, PAUL J., and S. A. THOMPSON Transitivity in grammar and discourse. 56.251–99 (1980).
HÖPPNER, ANDREA; GERHARD AUGST; VOLKER BUNSE; ROSWITHA RUSERT; SEBASTIAN SCHMIDT; and FRANK-MARTIN SÜNKEL. *Rechtschreibwörterbuchbücher im Text: Subjektive Einschätzungen, Benutzungserfolge und alternative Konzepte*. BN by I. U. Pufahl. 76.223 (2000).
HOPWOOD, VICKY. BN on G. Leech, G. Myers and J. Thomas (eds.), *Spoken English on computer: Transcription, mark-up and application*. 74.426 (1998).

HORACEK, BLANKA. *Kleine historische Lautlehre des Deutschen*. Rev. by B. J. Koekkoek. 34.545–46 (1958).
HORDOFA, KEBBEDE, and P. UNSETH. BN on Owens, A *grammar of Harar Oromo*. 62.951–52 (1986).
HORECKY, JAN (ed.) *COLING 82*. BN by W. Frawley. 61.247–8 (1985).
HORECKY, JAN; P. SGALL; J. HRONEK; and A. STICH. Variation in language: Code switching in Czech as a challenge for sociolinguistics. BN by Z. Salzmann. 875–76 (1993).
HORN, GEORGE M. *Essentials of Functional Grammar*: *A structure-neutral theory of movement, control, and anaphora*. BN by M. Ishikawa. 68.228 (1992).
HORN, GEORGE M. *Lexical-functional grammar*. Rev. by D. J. Napoli. 61.180–82 (1985).
HORN, LAURENCE R. Metalinguistic negation and pragmatic ambiguity. 61.121–74 (1985).
HORNBY, PETER A. Rev. of Schlesinger, *Production and comprehension of utterances*. 55.440–44 (1979).
HORNE, ELINOR C. *Beginning Javanese*. Rev. by K. V. Teeter. 39.146–51 (1963).
HORNE, KIBBEY M. *Language typology*: *19th and 20th century views*. Rev. by A. Tovar. 44.331–34 (1968).
HORNSBY, DAVID, and D. SUKARNA. *Read on*. BN by J. Coady. 65.892–93 (1989).
HORNSTEIN, NORBERT. *Logical form*: *From GB to minimalism*. Rev. by D. L. Everett. 74.142–46 (1998).
HORNSTEIN, NORBERT. A.s *time goes by*: *Tense and universal grammar*. Rev. by O. Dahl. 68.645–50 (1992).
HORNSTEIN, NORBERT, and D. LIGHTFOOT. Predication and PRO. 63.23–52 (1987).
HOROWITZ, ARNOLD E.; H. J. LANDAR; and S. M. ERVIN. Navaho color categories. 36.368–82 (1960).
HOROWITZ, FRANKLIN EUGENE. *Stovers' Law and the evidence of the Rigveda*. Rev. by J. S. Klein. 53.428–30 (1977).
HORROCKS, GEOFFREY C; BRIAN D. JOSEPH; and IRENE PHILIPPAKI-WARBURTON (eds.) *Themes in Greek linguistics II*. BN by K. K. Grohmann. 76.235–36 (2000).
HORROCKS, GEOFFREY. *Generative grammar*. BN by G. S. Nathan. 664–65 (1989).
HORTON, LISA. BN on Burton-Roberts, *Analysing sentences*: *An introduction to English syntax*. 74.871 (1998).
HORVATH, BARBARA M. *Variation in Australian English*. BN by E. Finegan. 63.193–94 (1987).
HOSKEN, MARTIN and T. M. TEHAN. BN on Wooldridge (ed.), *Historical dictionary databases*. 73.205–6 (1997).
HOSKINS, J. P. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 11.292–93 (1935).
HOSPITALIER, J.-J. *Grammaire laotienne*. Rev. by M. R. Haas. 23.303–5 (1947).
Host of tongues, A. By N. F. Conklin and M. A. Lourie. BN by L. Barratt. 61.731–2 (1985).
HOTZENKOCHERLE, RUDOLF (ed.) *Sprachatlas der deutschen Schweiz, I, II, IV*. Rev. by H. Kurath. 39.515–20 (1963), 44.135–37 (1968), 48.195–7 (1972).
HOTZENKOCHERLE, RUDOLF. *Einführung in den Sprachatlas der deutschen Schweiz*. Rev. by H. Kurath. 39.515–20 (1963).
HOUBEN, JAN; W. VAN BEKKUM; I. SLUITER; and K. VERSTEEGH. *The emergence of semantics in four linguistic traditions*: *Hebrew, Sanskrit, Greek, Arabic*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 74.892 (1998).
HOUBEN, JAN; W. VAN BEKKUM; I. SLUITER; and K. VERSTEEGH. *The emergence of semantics in four linguistic traditions*: *Hebrew, Sanskrit, Greek, Arabic*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.173–74 (1999).
HOUCK, CHARLES L. BN on Macafee, *Glasgow*. 61.499–500 (1985).
HOUCK, CHARLES L. BN on Platt et al., *Singapore and Malaysia*. 61.500 (1985).
Houlbjergmalet. By E. Jensen. Rev. by E. Haugen. 31.141–7 (1955).
Householder, Fred W. Obituary of. By B. W. Bender. 73.560–70 (1997).
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W. Kyriolexia and language change. 59.1–17 (1983).
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W. *Syntax of Apollonius Dyscolus, The*. BN by P. Swiggers. 58.723 (1982).
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W. Rev. of Makkai and Makkai (eds.). *The First LACUS Forum 1974*. 54.170–76 (1978).
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W. *Linguistic speculations*. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 51.977–80 (1975).
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W., JR. Rev. of Stockwell and Macaulay (eds.), *Linguistic change and generative theory*. 50.555–56 (1974).
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W., JR. Rev. of Langendoen, *Essentials of English grammar*. 48.184–90 (1972)
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W., JR. Rev. of Langendoen, *The study of syntax*. 47.453–65 (1971).

HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W., JR. Rev. of Langacker, *Language and its structure*. 45.886–97 (1969).
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W., JR. Rev. of Ullmann, *Language and style*. 42.632–39 (1966).
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W., JR. Rev. of Mohrmann et al., *Trends in modern linguistics*. 41.308–12 (1965).
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W., JR. Rev. of Sommerfelt, *Diachronic and synchronic aspects of language*. 40.413–20 (1964).
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W., JR. Rev. of Mohrmann et al., *Trends in European and American linguistics, 1930–1960*. 39.78–81 (1963).
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W., JR. Rev. of Hockett, *A course in modern linguistics*. 35.503–27 (1959).
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W., JR. Rev. of Pulgram (ed.) *Studies presented to Joshua Whatmoush*. 34.398–408 (1958)
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W., JR. Rev. of Bruner et al., *A study of thinking*. 33.415–21 (1957)
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W., JR. Rev. of Forchheimer, *The category of person in language*. 31.93–100 (1955).
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W., JR. Rev. of Niedermann, *Historische Lautlehre des Lateinischen*. 30.114–15 (1954).
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W., JR. Rev. of Hahn, *Subjunctive and optative*. 30.389–99 (1954).
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W., JR. Rev. of Hatcher, *Modern English word-formation and Neo-Latin*. 27.597–601 (1951)
HOUSEHOLDER, FRED W., JR., and S. SAPORTA (eds.) *Problems in lexicography*. Rev. by L. Urdang. 39.86–94 (1963).
HOUSEN, ALEX. BN on Ramat and Galeas (eds.), *From pragmatics to syntax: Modality in second language acquisition*. 74.220–21 (1998).
HOUSTAN, SUSAN. A sociolinguistic consideration of the Black English of children in northern Florida. 45.599–607 (1969).
HOUTZAGERS, H. PETER. *The Cakavian dialect of Orlec on the island of Cres*. BN by S. G. Thomason. 62.725–26 (1986).
HOVDHAUGEN, EVEN (ed.) . . . *and the Word was God: Missionary linguistics and missionary grammar*. BN by P. T. Deniels. 74.435–36 (1998).
HOVDHAUGEN, EVEN. *Foundations of Western linguistics*. BN by M. A. Covington. 60.448–49 (1984).
HOVDHAUGEN EVEN, and U. MOSEL. *Samoan reference grammar*. BN by M. Haase. 70.612–13 (1994).
HOVDHAUGEN, EVEN; C. HENRIKSEN; F. KARLSSON; and B. SIGURD (eds.) *Studies in the development of linguistics in Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden*. BN by M. Pierce. 74.688–89 (1998).
How abstract is Nupe? By R. T. Harms. 49.439–46 (1973).
How animals communicate. Ed. by T. A. Sebeok. Rev. by P. H. Salus. 55.736–38 (1979).
How children constrain their argument structure constructions. By P. J. Brooks and M. Tomasello. 75.720–38 (1999).
How concrete is phonology? By L. M. Hyman. 46.58–86 (1970).
How conversation works. By R. Wardhaugh. BN by K. Ferrara. 62.957–58 (1986).
How proverbs mean. By N. R. Norrick. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 63.202–3.
How reference works: Explanatory models for indexicals, descriptions, and opacity. By L. D. Roberts. BN by D. Herman. 71.655–56 (1995).
How the mind works. By S. Pinker. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 75.136–38 (1999).
How to get even. By S. R. Anderson. 48.893–906 (1972).
How to kill a dragon: Aspects of Indo-European poetics. By C. Watkins. Rev. by C. F. Justus. 73.637–41 (1997).
How to set parameters: Arguments.from language change. By D. Lightfoot. Rev. by M. Hale. 141–52 (1994).
HOWARD, HARRY. BN on Hirschbühler & Koerner (eds.), *Romance languages and modern linguistic theory*. 71.827 (1995).
HOWARD, IRWIN, and J. HINDS (eds.) *Problems in Japanese syntax and semantics*. Rev. by C. Kitagawa. 56.435–40 (1980).
HOWARD, IRWIN. Rev. of Hyman, *Phonology: Theory and analysis*. 53.218–21 (1977).
HOWARD, IRWIN. Can the 'Elsewhere Condition' get anywhere? 51.109–27 (1975).
HOWE, STEPHEN. *The personal pronouns in the Germanic languages: A study of personal pronoun morphology and change in Germanic languages from the first records to the present day*. Rev. by J. T. Katz. 74.189–92 (1998).

HOWELL, ROBERT B. Old English breaking and its Germanic analogues. BN by J. S. Klein. 605–606 (1994).
HOWREN, ROBERT. Rev. of Herold, *The morphology of King Alfred's translation of the Orosius*. 45.374–8 (1969).
HOWREN, ROBERT. Generation of Old English weak verbs, The. 43.674–85 (1967).
HOYBYE, POUL. *L'accord en français contemporain*. Rev. by L. P. G. Peckham. 24.231–34 (1948).
HRONEK, JIRI; P. SGALL; A. STICH; and J. HORECKY. Variation in language: Code switching in Czech as a challenge for sociolinguistics. BN by Z. Salzmann. 875–76 (1993).
HROZNY, B. *Les inscriptions crétoises*. Rev. by A. E. Kober. 26.286–98 (1950).
HROZNY, B. *Les inscriptions hittites hiéroglyphiques*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 9.273–79 (1933).
HSU, JENNIFER RYAN; H. S. CAIRNS; D. MCDANIEL; and M. RAPP. A longitudinal study of principles of control and pronominal reference in child English. 260–88 (1994).
HSU, RAYMOND S. W. *The style of Lit Hsun*. BN by C. L. McClenon. 58.488–89 (1982).
HSUEH, F. S. *Phonology of Old Mandarin*. Rev. by H. M. Stimson. 53.940–44 (1977).
Hua: A Papuan language. By J. Haiman. Rev. by W. A. Foley. 60.424–29 (1984).
Hualapai reference grammar. By L. J. Watahomigie et al. BN by M. Langdon. 60.681–82 (1984).
HUALDE, IGNACIO; G. ELORDIETA; and A. ELORDIETA.*The Basque dialect of Lekeitio*. BN by K. Addis. 73.215–16 (1997).
HUALDE, JOSÉ IGNACIO & J. ORTIZ DE URBINA (eds.) *Generative studies in Basque languages*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 71.409–10 (1995).
HUALDE, JOSE IGNACIO. *Catalan*. BN by M. J. Elson. 70.208 (1994).
HUALDE, JOSE IGNACIO. *Basque phonology*. BN by T. A. Hall. 69.861–62 (1993).
HUANG, C.-T. JAMES. *W6 pdo de kudi* and Chinese phrase structure. 64.274–311 (1988).
HUANG, CHU-REN. BN on Sells, Shieber, & Wasow (eds.), *Foundation issues in natural language processing*. 71.210–11 (1995).
HUANG, CHU-REN. BN on Gunn, Rewriting Chinese: Style and innovation in twentieth-century Chinese prose. 419–20 (1993).
HUANG, CHU-REN. BN on Chu, A *reference grammar of Mandarin Chinese for English speakers*. 61.723–4 (1985).
HUANG, YAN. Rev. of Geluykens, *The pragmatics of discourse anaphora in English: Evidence from conversational repair*. 72.164–67 (1996).
HUANG, YAN. *The syntax and pragmatics of anaphora: A study with special reference to Chinese*. BN by M. Ariel. 72.422–23 (1996).
Huasteco intonations and phonemes. By R. S. Larsen and E. V. Pike. 25.268–77 (1949).
HUBBELL, ALLAN FORBES. *The pronunciation of English in New York City*. Rev. by Y. H. Frank. 28.278–83 (1952).
HÜBLER, AXEL. *The expressivity of grammar: Grammatical devices expressing emotion across time*. BN by A. S. Bruflat. 76.198 (2000).
HÜBLER, AXEL. *Understatements and hedges in English*. BN by F. L. Smith. 62.462–63 (1986).
HÜBSCHMANNOVÁ, MILENA; H. SEBKOVÁ; & A ŽIGOVÁ. *Romsko-český, česko-romský kapesní slovník*. BN by A. P. Grant. 71.642 (1995).
HUBSCHMID, JOHANNES. *Thesaurus praeromanicus, 1–2*. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 47.465–87 (1971).
HUBSCHMID, JOHANNES. *Die asko-lusko-Suffixe unddas Problem des Ligurischen*. Rev. by A. Tovar. 46.695–9 (1970).
HUBSCHMID, JOHANNES. *Mediterrane Substrate*. Rev. by A. Tovar. 37.173–6 (1961).
HUBSCHMID, JOHANNES. *Pyrenäenwörter vorromanischen Ursprungs und das vorromanische Substrat der Alpen*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 30.494–7 (1954).
HUBSCHMID, JOHANNES. *Sardische Studien*. Rev. by E. P. Hamp. 30.488–94 (1954).
HUBSCHMID, JOHANNES. *Alpenwörter romanischen und vorromanischen Ursprungs*. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 28.268–69 (1952).
HUBSCHMID, JOHANNES. *Praeromanica*. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 26.298–99 (1950).
HUCK, GEOFFREY J. Rev. of Rochemont, *Focus in generative grammar*. 64.623–27 (1988).
HUCK, GEOFFREY J., and J. A. GOLDSMITH. *Ideology and linguistic theory: Noam Chomsky and the deep structure debates*. Rev. by J. S. Falk. 73.406–9 (1997).
HUCK, GEOFFREY J., and Y. NA. Extraposition and focus. 66.51–77 (1990).
HUCKABAY, HUNTER. BN on Hendrix, *Nature of language*. 65.889–90 (1989).
HUDAK, THOMAS JOHN (ed.) *William Gedney's The Tai dialect of Lungming: Glossary, texts, and translations*. BN by T. M. Tehan & S. Saengtong. 71.642–43 (1995).
HUDAK, THOMAS JOHN. The indigenization of Pali meters in Thai poetry. BN by T. Miyamoto. 68.229 (1992).

HUDAK, THOMAS J.; R. J. BICKNER; J. HARTMANN; and P. PEYASANTIWONG (eds.) *Selected papers on comparative Tai studies*. By W. J. Gedney. Rev. by J. A. Matisoff. 69.178–82 (1993).
HUDDLESTON, RODNEY D. RA on Quirketal.,A *comprehensive grammar of the English Language*. 64.345–65 (1988).
HUDDLESTON, RODNEY D. *Introduction to the grammar of English*. Rev. by G. Ayres. 63.635–37 (1987).
HUDDLESTON, RODNEY D. *Introduction to English transformational grammar. An*. BN by M. Celce-Murcia. 54.243–44 (1978).
HUDDLESTON, RODNEY D. Rev. of Berry, *An introduction to systemic linguistics, 1*. 53.190–92 (1977).
HUDDLESTON, RODNEY D. Some observations on tense and deixis in English. 45.777–806 (1969).
HUDDLESTON, RODNEY D. Rank and depth. 41.574–86 (1965).
HUDELSON, SARAH (ed.) *Learning to read in different languages*. BN by A. Pousada. 58.253–54 (1982).
HUDGINS, C. V., and R. H. STETSON. *Functions of the breathing movements in the mechanism of speech*. Rev. by R. M. S. Heffner. 6.332–35 (1930).
HUDSON, GROVER (ed.) *Linguistics and the university education*. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 59.710–11 (1983).
HUDSON, GROVER. Automatic alternations in non-transformational phonology. 56.94–125 (1980).
HUDSON, GROVER. BN on Appleyard, A *comparative approach to the Amharic lexicon*. 55.489 (1979).
HUDSON, GROVER. Rev. of Bender, Bowen, Cooper and Ferguson (eds.), *Language in Ethiopia*. 54.196–201 (1978).
HUDSON, JOYCE. *The core of Walmatjari grammar*. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 56.911–12 (1980).
HUDSON, JOYCE, and E. RICHARDS. *The Walmatjari*. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 55.258–59 (1979).
HUDSON, KENNETH. *The language of the teenage revolution*. BN by E. Battistella. 60.1006–7 (1984).
HUDSON, R. A. *Sociolinguistics*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 74.421–22 (1998).
HUDSON, RICHARD. **I amn't*. 76.297–323 (2000).
HUDSON, RICHARD. *Word meaning*. BN by V. Haser. 73.191–92 (1997).
HHDSON, RICHARD. *English word grammar*. Rev. by M. A. Covington. 71.589–91 (1995).
HUDSON, RICHARD. About 33% of word tokens are nouns (Discussion note). 70.331–39 (1994).
HUDSON, RICHARD. Rev. of Bright (ed.), *International encyclopedia of linguistics, vols. 1–4*. 69.138–42 (1993).
HUDSON, RICHARD. So-called 'double objects' and grammatical relations. 68.251–76 (1992).
HUDSON, RICHARD. Rev. of Dorian (ed.). *Investigating obsolescence: Studies in language contraction and death*. 66.831–34 (1990).
HUDSON, RICHARD. Rev. of Newmeyer (ed.), *Linguistics: The Cambridge survey*. 65.812–19 (1989).
HUDSON, RICHARD. *Word grammar*. Rev. by R. W. Langacker. 62.157–60 (1986).
HUDSON, RICHARD. *Invitation to linguistics*. Rev. by A. S. Kaye. 62.936–38 (1986).
HUDSON, RICHARD A. *Sociolinguistics*. Rev. by A. S. Kroch. 59.211–13 (1983).
HUDSON, RICHARD A. RA on Kac, *Corepresentation of grammatical structure*. 55.670–74 (1979).
HUDSON, RICHARD A. Rev. of Erdmann, THERE *sentences in English*. 54.952–5 (1978).
HUDSON, RICHARD A. *Arguments for a non-transformational grammar*. RA by P. Schachter. 54.348–76 (1978).
HUDSON, RICHARD A. Conjunction Reduction, Gapping, and Right-Node Raising. 52.535–62 (1976).
HUDSON, RICHARD A. Meaning of questions, The. 51.1–31 (1975).
HUDSON, THOM; E. DETMER; and J. D. BROWN. *Developing prototypic measures of cross-cultural pragmatics*. BN by B. Peeters. 74.210–11 (1998).
HUEBNER, THOM (ed.) *Sociolinguistic perspectives: Papers on language in society 1959–1994, (by) Charles A. Ferguson*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 73.660–61 (1997).
HUEBNER, THOM. *A longitudinal analysis of the acquisition of English*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 60.1001–2 (1984).
HUEBNER, THOM, and C. A. FERGUSON (eds.) Crosscurrents in second language acquisition and linguistic theories. BN by R. C. Major. 422–23 (1993).
HUEBNER, THOM, and F. BYRNE (eds.) Development and structures of Creole languages. BN by M. Peri. 195–96 (1993).
HUEHNERGARD, JOHN. *A grammar of Akkadian*. BN by G. Rubio. 74.877–78 (1998).
HUFFMAN, STEPHEN. BN on Teeter & Nichols, *Wiyot handbook*. 71.426–27 (1995).

HUFSCHMIDT, JOCHEN, et al. *Sprachverhalten in Idndlichen Gemeinden*. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 61.714–15 (1985).
HUGHES, ARTHUR, and P. TRUDGILL. *English accents and dialects*. BN by M. R. Key. 58.243–44 (1982).
HUGHES, JOHN P. *The science of language*. Rev. by W. F. Twaddell. 39.244–6 (1963).
HUGHES, S. F. D. BN on Murti, *Sanskrit compounds*. 54.1015–16 (1978).
*Hugo Schuchardt, *Gotha 1842 – Graz 1927*. Ed. by K. Lichem and H. J. Simon. Rev. by T. L. Markey. 58.683–6 (1982).
HULBERT, JAMES ROOT. *Dictionaries British and American*. Rev. by J. Sledd. 32.358–63 (1956).
HULD, MARTIN E. *Basic Albanian etymologies*. BN by G. Bevington. 62.219–21 (1986).
HULD, MARTIN E. BN on Bourcier, *Les propositions relatives en vieil-anglais*. 55.483–84 (1979).
HULD, MARTIN E. BN on Sapora, A *theory of Middle English alliterative meter*. 54.484–85 (1979).
HULD, MARTIN E. BN on Rijksbaron, *Temporal and causal conjunctions in Ancient Greek*. 54.767–68 (1978).
HULD, MARTIN E., and K. JONES-BLEY (eds.) *The Indo-Europeanization of northern Europe: Papers presented at the international conference held at the University of Vilnius*. BN by J. F. Eska. 74.867–68 (1998).
HULD, MARTIN; D. DISTERHEFT; and J. GREPPIN (eds.) *Studies in honor of Jaan Puhvel: Part one: Ancient languages and philology*. BN by J. T. Katz. 75.409–10 (1999).
HULDEN, LARS (ed.) Klasslska problem inomfinlandssvensk ortnamnforskning. BN by R. Anttila. 64.835–36 (1988).
HULL, VERNAM. Middle Irish preterit passive plural in the Annals of Ulster. 28.107–8 (1952).
HULL, VERNAM. Early Irish initial mutations after the dative plural. 26.274–76 (1950).
HULL, VERNAM. Miscellanea linguistica hibernica. 25.130–38 (1949).
HULL, VERNAM. Notes on some early Irish verbal forms. 23.422–26 (1947).
HULL, VERNAM. Archaic Irish inda. 22.343–5 (1946).
HULL, VERNAM. Future first singular of Old Irish do-diat, The. 18.140–41 (1942).
HULL, VERNAM. Old and Middle Irish fo-uisim, -fuisim. 18.271–14 (1942).
HULL, VERNAM. Old and Middle Irish dos-na. 17.152–5 (1941).
HULL, VERNAM. Enclitic emphasizing pronoun of the third person masculine and neuter, The, in Archaic Irish. 16.12–16 (1940).
HULL, VERNAM. Further note on sa in Archaic Irish, A. 16.341–42 (1940).
HULL, VERNAM. Future of Old Irish imm-aig, The. 16.209–10 (1940).
HULL, VERNAM. Old and Middle Irish verb do-coisig, The. 16.153–57 (1940).
HULST, HARRY VAN DER. (ed.) *Word prosodic systems in the languages of Europe*. BN by M. Pierce. 76.945–46 (2000).
HULSTAERT, H. *Dictionnaire français-lomongo*. Rev. by J. H. Greenberg. 29.576–77 (1953).
HULTZEN, LEE S. System status of obscured vowels in English. 37.565–69 (1961).
HULTZEN, LEE S. Rev. of Albright, The International Phonetic Alphabet. 34.438–42 (1958).
HULTZEN, LEE S. Free allophones. 33.36–41 (1957).
HULTZEN, LEE S; M. S. MIKON; and J. H. D. ALLEN JR. *Tables of transitional frequencies of English phonemes*. Rev. by W. S-Y. Wang. 41.525–29 (1965).
Human animal, The. By W. La Barre. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 32.460–69 (1956).
Human behavior and the principle of least effort. By G. K. Zipf. Rev. by Y. R. Chao. 26.394–401 (1950).
Human body. Ed. by R. L. Leed. BN by J. M. Clifton. 74.684 (1998).
Human communication and its disorders. Ed. by H. Winitz. BN by S.H. Weinberger. 64.827–28 (1988).
Human evolution, language and mind: A psychological and archaeological inquiry. By W. Noble and I. Davidson. Rev. by J. Aitchison. 73.869–71 (1997).
Human knowledge: its scope and limits. By B. Russell. Rev. by R. S. Wells. 25.322–25 (1949).
Human language, The (film). By G. Searchinger. Rev. by J. D. McCawley. 71.622–29 (1995).
Human semantic potential, The: Spatial language and constrained connectionism. By T. Regier. Rev. by E. H. Casad. 75.149–52 (1999).
Humanisme en taalkunde. By L. L. Hammerich. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 30.312–13 (1954).
HUMBERT, HELGA. *Phonological segments: Their structure and behaviour*. BN by A. Thériault. 74.422–23 (1998).
HUMBERT, JEAN. *Syntaxe grecque*. Rev. by L. H. Gray. 23.285–7 (1947). –2nd edn. rev. by M. Fowler. 31.110–14 (1955).
HUMBOLDT, WILHELM VON. *Brief an M. Abel-Remusat*. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.456–57 (1986).

HUMBOLDT, WILHELM VON. *Linguistic variability and intellectual development*. Rev. by E. F. K. Koerner. 49.682–85 (1973).
HUME, ELIZABETH V. BN on Anderson and Durand (eds.), *Explorations in dependency phonology*. 65.653–54 (1989).
HUMES-BARTLO, MARGARET. BN on Peng (ed.), *Towards a neurology of language*. 62.963 (1986).
HUMMEL, LUTZ. *Dialektometrische Analysen zum kleinen deutschen Sprachatlas (KDSA): Experimentelle Untersuchungen zu taxometrischen Ordanungsstrukturen als dialektaler Gliederung des deutschen Sprachraums*. BN by S. Embleton. 71.197–98 (1995).
HUNDSNURSCHER, ECKHARD and E. WEIGAND (eds.) *Lexical structures and language use*. BN by L. Obrst. 74.226–27 (1998).
HUNDSNURSCHER, FRANZ, and J. SPLETT. *Semantik der Adjektive des Deutschen*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 61.713–14 (1985).
HUNDT, MARIANNE. BN on Everaert, van der Linden, Schenck, and Schreuder (eds.) *Idioms: Structural and psychological perspectives*. 73.659 (1997).
HUNG, HENRIETTA J. *The rhythmic and prosodic organization of edge constituents: An optimality-theoretic account*. BN by M. Noske. 73.441–42 (1997).
HUNG, TONY T.N. *Syntactic and semantic aspects of Chinese tone sandhi*. BN by B. King. 68.431–32 (1992).
Hungarian grammar. By R. A. Hall Jr. Monog. 21 (1944).
Hungarian inflectional morphology. By D. M. Abondolo. BN by S. Matthews. 66.183 (1990).
Hungarian language, The. Ed. by L. Benko and S. Imre. Rev. by R. M. Vago. 51.481–89 (1975).
Hungarian phonology and morphology. By M. Olsson. BN by J. Harig. 72.649 (1996).
Hungaro-Slavica 1978. Ed. by L. Hadrovics and A. Hollos. BN by H. Birnbaum. 55.745–46 (1979).
HUNOLD, KAREN ANN. BN on Vestergaard and Schrøder, *The language of advertising*. 62.959–60 (1986).
HUNOLD, KAREN. BN on Beckman, *Underlying word order*. 57.233–34 (1981).
HUNT, R. W. *The history of grammar in the Middle Ages*. BN by B. Lofstedt. 57.487 (1981).
HUNTLEY, DAVID. Rev. of Lightner, *Problems in the theory of phonology, I*. 52.989–90 (1976).
HUNTLEY, D. G. Two cases of analogical feature substitution in Slavic. 44.501–6 (1968).
HUNTLEY, DAVID. Rev. of Schmalstieg, *An introduction to Old Church Slavic*. 54.450–52 (1978).
HURCH, BERNHARD, and R. A. RHODES (eds.) *Natural phonology: The state of the art*. BN by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 74.676 (1998).
HURCH, BERNHARD. *Über aspiration: Em Kapitel aus der naturlichen Phonologie*. BN by G. S. Nathan. 66.639 (1990).
HURFORD, JAMES R. *Grammar. A student's guide*. BN by B. Kortmann. 72.860 (1996).
HURFORD, JAMES R. *Language and number: The emergence of a cognitive system*. BN by W. N. Francis. 66.639–40 (1990).
HURFORD, JAMES R. Rev. of Crystal (ed.). *Linguistic controversies: Essays in linguistic theory and practice in honour of F. R. Palmer*. 60.409–12 (1984).
HURFORD, JAMES R. Rev. of Sampson, *Making sense*. 57.912–18 (1981).
HURFORD, JAMES R. *Linguistic theory of numerals, The*. Rev. by W. R. Merrifield. 53.212–15 (1977).
HURFORD, JAMES R. Significance of linguistic generalizations. The. 53.574–620 (1977).
Hurrian verbal system, The. By A. Goetze. 16.125–40 (1940).
HURST, MARY JANE. BN on Wolfram, *Dialects in schools and communities*. 76.935–36 (2000).
HURST, MARY JANE. BN on Burke, *The art of conversation*. 70.852–53 (1994).
HURST, MARY JANE. BN on Stephens, Language ana ideology in children's fiction. 70.218–19 (1994).
HURST, MARY JANE. BN on Levenston, *The stuff of literature: Physical aspects of texts and their relation to literary meaning*. 69.630 (1993).
HURST, MARY JANE. BN on Grimshaw (ed.). *Conflict talk: Sociolinguistic investigations of arguments in conversations*. 68.429–30 (1992).
HURST, MARY JANE. BN on Wilson. *Politically speaking: The pragmatic analysis of political language*. 68.240–41 (1992).
HUSSEY, STANLEY. *The English language: Structure and development*. BN by M. Krygier. 74.196 (1998).
HUTCHESON, B. R. *Old English poetic metre*. Rev. by R. D. Fulk. 73.866–69 (1997).
HUTCHINS, EDWIN. *Culture and inference*. Rev. by C. O. Frake. 58.474–7 (1982).
HUTTAR, GEORGE L. Souces of Creole semantic structures. 51.684–95 (1975).

HUTTAR, GEORGE L., and K. J. GREGERSON (eds.) *Pragmatics in non-western perspective*. BN by D. L. Payne. 66.417–8 (1990).
HUTTLEWORTH, GERTA. Rev. of Vinokur, *The Russian language*. 49.738–39 (1973).
HUTTLEWORTH, GERTA. See also Worth, G. H.
HUTTON, CHRISTOPHER M. *Linguistics and the Third Reich*: *Mother-tongue facism, race, and the science of language*. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 76.711–15 (2000).
HUTTON, CHRISTOPHER M. *Abstraction and instance*: *The type-token relation in linguistic theory*. BN by E. W. Schneider. 68.229–30 (1992).
HUYBREGTS, RINY; M. EVERAERT; A. EVERS; and M. TROMMELEN (eds.) *Morphology and modularity*: *In honour of Henk Schultink*. Rev. by R. Lieber. 66.367–72 (1990).
HWANG, KATHY. BN on Wilkinson and Kitzinger (eds.), *Feminism and discourse*: *Psychological perspectives*. 74.654 (1998).
HWANG, SHIN JA J., and W. R. MERRIFIELD (eds.) *Language in context*: *Essays for Robert E. Longacre*. BN by R. A. Dooley. 69.625–26 (1993).
HWANG, SHIN JA JOO. *Discourse features of Korean narration*. BN by H.S. Lee. 64.646–47 (1988).
HYAMS, NINA M. *Language acquisition and the theory ofparameters*. Rev. by K. F. Drozd. 65.406–13 (1989).
HYLAND, KEN. *Hedging in scientific research articles*. BN by I. Piller. 75.631 (1999).
HYMAN, LARRY M. Rev. of Odden, *The phonology and morphology of Kimatuumbi*. 74.154–62 (1998).
HYMAN, LARRY M. Rev. of Bendor-Samuel (ed.). *The Niger-Congo languages*: *A classification and description of Africa's largest language family*. 68.614–21 (1992).
HYMAN, LARRY M. BN on Kropp Dakubu (ed.), *The languages of Ghana*. 668 (1989).
HYMAN, LARRY M. A *theory of phonological weight*. Rev. by D. Odden. 62.669–73 (1986).
HYMAN, LARRY M. Rev. of Braconnier, *Le système tonal du dioula d'Odienne*, *I. 61*.474–76 (1985).
HYMAN, LARRY M. BN on Higurashi, *The accent of extended word structures in Tokyo Standard Japanese*. 61.724–25 (1985).
HYMAN, LARRY M. BN on Creider, *Studies in Kaienjin nominal tonology*. 60.674–75 (1984).
HYMAN, LARRY M. (ed.) *Studies in stress and accent*. Rev. by B. de Chene. 57.463–68 (1981).
HYMAN, LARRY M. *Aghem grammatical structure*. BN by L. Marchese. 56.701 (1980).
HYMAN, LARRY M. BN on Thomas, A *grammatical description of the Engenni language*. 55.748–49 (1979).
HYMAN, LARRY M. *Phonology*: *Theory and analysis*. Rev. by I. Howard. 53.218–21 (1977).
HYMAN, LARRY M. Nupe three years later. 49.447–52 (1973).
HYMAN, LARRY M. How concrete is phonology? 46.58–76 (1970).
HYMAN, LARRY M., et al. (eds.) *Papers in African linguistics in honor of Wm. E.Welmers*. Rev. by J. Voorhoeve. 54.458–60 (1978).
HYMAN, LARRY M., and J. VOORHOEVE (eds.) *L'expansion bantoue*. BN by B. G. Blount. 59.700–701 (1983).
HYMAN, LARRY M., and F. KATAMBA. A new approach to tone in Luganda. 69.34–67 (1993).
HYMAN, LARRY M., and C. N. LI (eds.) Language, speech and mind: Studies in honour of Victoria Fromkin. BN by F. Ingemann. 208–209 (1993).
HYMES, DELL. *Ethnography*, *linguistics*, *narrative*, *inequality*: *Toward an understanding of voice*. Rev. by B. Johnstone. 73.649–51 (1997).
HYMES, DELL. BN on Kinkade. *Upper Chehalis dictionary*. 68.435 (1992).
HYMES, DELL. BN on Shepherd, *Wintu texts*. 66.651–52 (1990).
HYMES, DELL. BN on Crawford, *Cocopa dictionary*. 66.632–33 (1990).
HYMES, DELL. BN on Aoki and Walker Jr., *Nez*, *Perce oral narratives*. 66.858–59 (1990).
HYMES, DELL. Rev. of Heller (ed.), *Code switching*. 65.588–91 (1989).
HYMES, DELL. BN on Wescott, *Sound and sense*. 59.226–27 (1983).
HYMES, DELL. BN on Bright, *Bibliography of the languages of native California*. 59.450–51 (1983).
HYMES, DELL. BN on Taylor, *Linguistic theory* and *structural stylistics*. 58.953–54 (1982).
HYMES, DELL. BN on Christie, *Preface to a Neo-Firthian linguistics*. 58.944–45 (1982).
HYMES, DELL. Rev. of Hall, *Stormy petrel in linguistics*. 56.648–52 (1980).
HYMES, DELL (ed.) *Studies in the history of linguistics*. Rev. by P. Salmon and V. Salmon. 52.499–502 (1976).
HYMES, DELL H. Rev. of Lyons, *Noam Chomsky*. 48.416–27 (1972).
HYMES, DELL H. Rev. of Landar, *Language and culture*. 44.431–36 (1968).
HYMES, DELL H. Rev. of Burke, *Language as symbolic action*. 44.664–69 (1968).
HYMES, DELL H. Obituary of Alfred Louis Kroeber. 37.1–28 (1961).

HYMES, DELL H. Rev. of Mayors, *Pocornchi texts with grammatical notes*. 35.570–71 (1959).
HYMES, DELL H. Rev. of Canonge, *Comanche texts*. 35.570–71 (1959).
HYMES, DELL H. Rev. of Schermair, *Vocabulario siriono-castellano*. 34.570–77 (1958).
HYMES, DELL H. Rev. of Newman, *Zuni dictionary*. 34.167–70 (1958).
HYMES, DELL, and J. J. GUMPERZ (eds.) *Directions in sociolinguistics*. Rev. by M. B. Kac. 51.231–34 (1975).
HYMES, DELL H., and J. J. GUMPERZ (eds.) *The ethnography of communication*. Rev. by H. Landar. 42.704–12 (1966).
Hyperspace effect. The: Phonetic targets are hyperarticulated. By K. Johnson, E. Flemming, and R. Wright. 505–28 (1993).
Hypothesis of the Italo-Celtic impersonal passive in –r, The. By E. F. Claflin. 5.232–50 (1929).
HYUNZEE, ESTHER. BN on Hannas, *Asia's orthographic dilemma*. 74.888 (1998).
HYVERNAT, H. (Obituary note.) By A. H. Fry. 18.306 (1942).
I VIVES, PILAR PRIETO. BN on Rischel and Basbøll (eds.), *Aspects of Danish prosody*. 74.410–11 (1998).
IATRIDOU, SABINE, and D. EMBICK. Apropos *pro*. 73.58–78 (1997).
IATRIDOU, SABINE; R. K. LARSON; U. LAHIRI; and J. HIGGINBOTHAM (eds.) Control and grammar. BN by I. Kenesei. 210–11 (1994).
IBRAGIMOV, GARUN X, *Ca.xurskij jazyk* [*The Tsakhur language*]. BN by M. Haspelmath. 68.432–33 (1992).
IBRAHIM, MUHAMMAD H., and B. H. JERNUDD (eds.) *Aspects of Arabic sociolinguistics*. BN by A.S. *Kaye*. 64.210 (1988).
IBRAHIM, MUHAMMED H. Rev. of Chejne, The Arabic language. 48.726–29 (1972).
Icelandic grammar, texts, glossary. By S. Einarsson. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 22.249–59 (1946).
Icelandic-Norwegian linguistic relationships. By K. G. Chapman. Rev. by B. Ulvestad. 40.601–4 (1964).
ICHIHASHI-NAKAYAMA, KUMIKO. BN on Bhat, Grammatical relations. 196–97 (1994).
ICHIKAWA, S. *English influence on Japanese*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 4.292 (1928).
Iconic and economic motivation. By J. Haiman. 59.781–819 (1983).
Iconicity and lexical retention in Spanish. By T. Montgomery. 54.907–16 (1978).
Iconicity in language. By R. Simone. Rev. by M. Shapiro. 71.815–20 (1995).
Iconicity in syntax. Ed. by J. Haiman. Rev. by D. Justice. 63.632–35 (1987).
Iconicity of grammar, The: Isomorphism and motivation. By J. Haiman. 56.515–40 (1980).
Ideals and idealists. By L. Bloomfield. 17.59 (1941).
Identification of morphemes, The. By E. A. Nida. 24.414–41 (1948).
Ideograms in English writing. By W. F. Edgerton. 17.148–50 (1941).
Ideologies of language. Ed. by J. E. Joseph and T. J. Taylor. BN by V. (VRourke. 424–25 (1993).
Ideology and linguistic theory: Noam Chomsky and the deep structure debates. By G. J. Huck and J. A. Goldsmith. Rev. by J. S. Falk. 73.406–9 (1997).
Ideology in the language of judges: How judges practice law, politics, and courtroom control. By S. U. Philips. Rev. by G. Matoesian. 75.823–25 (1999).
Ideology, society and language. By J. A. Fishman. BN by A. S. Kaye. 65.425–26 (1989).
Idiom structure m English. By A. Makkai. Rev. by D. Bolinger. 52.238–41 (1976).
Idioma i prejudici. By R. L. Ninyoles. Rev. by M. M. Azevedo. 49.733–36 (1973).
Idiomas de Mesoamerica. by T. Kaufman. BN by W. Bright. 53.261 (1977).
Idioms. By G. Nunberg, I. A. Sag, and T. Wasow. 491–538 (1994).
Idioms: Structural and psychological perspectives. Ed. By M. Everaert, E. van der Linden, A. Schenck, and R. Schreuder. BN by M. Hundt. 73.659 (1997).
*IE root *meik : *meig and Avestan mizan*. By M. W. Smith. 4.178–80 (1928).
IEOLA, EEVA, and A. MISTAJOKI. *Report on Russian morphology as if appears in Zaiiznjak's grammatical dictionary*. BN by G. Fowler. 68.230–31 (1992).
Iguvinischen Tafeln, Die. By A. von Blumenthal. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 9.214–18 (1933).
IHALAINEN, OSSI; M. KYTO; and M. RISSANEN (eds.) *Corpus linguistics, hard and soft*. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 65.843–8 (1989).
IHALAINEN, OSSI; M. RISSANEN; T. NEVALAINEN; and I. TAAVITSAINEN (eds.) *History of Englishes: New methods and interpretations in historical linguistics*. BN by D. Atkinson. 72.877 (1996).
IKOLA, OSMO. *Das Referat in der finnischen Sprache*. Rev. by R.T. Harms. 38.455–7 (1962).
Ikonicity and generative grammar. By F. J. Newmeyer. 68.756–96 (1992).
Il composti nominali latini. By R. Oniga. BN by D. J. Napoli. 66.648 (1990).
Ilias Atheniensium. Ed. by G. M. Boiling. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 27.159–62 (1951).

ILIE, CORNELIA. *What else can I tell you? A pragmatic study of English rhetorical questions as discursive and argumentative acts*. BN by R. J. Stainton. 72.429–30 (1996).
ILIESCU, MARIA; W. MARXGUT; E. MAYR; H. SILLER-RUNGGALDIER; and L. ZÖRNER (eds.) *Ladinia et Romania. Festschrift für Guntram A. Plangg zum 65. Geburtstag*. BN by E. Pulgram. 75.867–68 (1999).
ILJIC, ROBERT. *L'exploitation aspectuelle de la notion de franchissement en chinois contemporain*. BN by B. King. 665–66 (1989).
ILJIC, ROBERT. *Le marque de determination nominate «de» en chinois contemporain*. BN by B. King. 666–67 (1989).
ILLICH-SVYCH, V. M. *Nominal accentuation in Baltic and Slavic*. BN by R. Alexander. 58.247–48 (1982).
Illyrische Namengebung, Die. By H. Krahe. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 24.191–4 (1948).
ILSON, ROBERT, and W.-D. BALD (eds.) *Studies in English usage*. BN by M. Celce-Murcia. 56.231–32 (1980).
Images of English: A cultural history of the language. By R. W. Bailey. Rev. by R. Macaulay. 789–91 (1993).
IMBS, PAUL. *L'emploi des temps verbaux en français moderne*. Rev. by R. L. Politzer. 37.284–7 (1961).
Immediate constituents. By R. S. Wells. 23.81–117 (1947).
Imperative in spoken Finnish, The. By T. A. Sebeok. 20.240–42 (1944).
Imperatives and other directive expressions in Latin: A study in the pragmatics of a dead language. By R. Risselada. BN by M. Häcker. 73.462 (1997).
Imperfect and preterit in Tocharian. By G. S. Lane. 29.278–87 (1953).
Imperfect in Armenian and Irish, The. By J. A. Kerns. 15.20–33 (1939).
Imperfekt in den romanischen Sprachen, Das. By A. Dauses. BN by J. Klausenburger. 59.444 (1983).
Implicating uncertainty: The pragmatics of fall-rise intonation. By G. Ward and J. Hirschberg. 61.*747–6* (1985).
Implicational universals as predictors of word order change. By J. A. Hawkins. 55.618–48 (1979).
Implications of Bloomfield's Algonquian studies. By C. F. Hockett. 24.117–31 (1948).
Implications of Wichita phonology, The. By D. S. Rood. 51.315–37 (1975).
Implicative verbs. By L. Karttunen. 47.340–58 (1971).
Implicit and explicit learning of languages. Ed. by N. C. Ellis. BN by M. Thomas. 73.420–21 (1997).
Impositive sentences in Spanish. By H. Haverkate. Rev. by M.-L. Rivero. 56.886–88 (1980).
Impromptu speech. Ed. by N. E. Enkvist. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 62.730–31 (1986).
IMRH, SAMU, and L. BENKO (eds.) *The Hungarian language*. Rev. by R. M. Vago. 51.481–89 (1975).
In defense of non-uniqueness of phonological representations. By J. L. Malone. 46.328–35 (1970).
In defense of structuralism. By A. Juilland. BN by G. Mallinson. 56.473–74 (1980).
In honor of Eyak: The art of Anna Nelson Harry. Ed. by M. E. Krauss. BN by W. Bright. 60.467 (1984).
In honor of Mary Haas: From the Haas Festival Conference on Native American Linguistics. Ed. by W. Shipley. Rev. by W. Bright. 66.375–9 (1990).
In honorem Holger Pedersen: Kolloquium der Indogermanischen Gesellschaft vom 26. bis 28. Marz 1993 in Kopenhagen. Ed. by J. E. Rasmussen (with the assistance of B. Nielsen). BN by J. F. Eska. 73.200 (1997).
In memoriam Friedrich Diez. Ed. by H.-J. Niederehe and H. Haarmann. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 54.426–32 (1978).
In memory of J. R. Firth. Ed. by C. E. Bazell et al. Rev. by P. H. Matthews. 44.306–17 (1968).
In other words: The science and psychology of second-language acquisition. By E. Bialystok and K. Hakuta. Rev. by J. M. Lipski. 72.160–63 (1996).
In praise of the beloved language: A comparative view of positive ethnolinguistic consciousness. By J. A. Fishman. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.878 (1998).
In the ear: The semantic extensions of perception verbs in Australian languages. By N. Evans and D. Wilkins. 76.547–92 (2000).
In the footsteps of Raphael Kuhner. Ed. by A. Rijksbaron, H. A. Mulder, and C. C. Wakker. BN by H. M. Hoenigswald. 66.880–81 (1990).
INABA, SHOJU. *Chibettogo koten bumpogaku*. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 31.477–85 (1955).
Inalterability as prespecification. By S. Inkelas and Y. Y. Cho. 529–74 (1993).
Inalterability in CV Phonology. By B. Hayes. 62.321–51 (1986).

Incipient bilingualism. By A. R. Diebold Jr. 37.97–112 (1961).
Incorporation in Chukchi. By A. Spencer. 71.439–89 (1995).
Indefiniteness and anaphoricity. By P. Cole. 50.665–74 (1974).
Indefinite-relative-interrogative stem sem- , *The*. By E. A. Hahn. 18.83–116 (1942).
Independence of syntax and phonology in cliticization, The. By J. L. Klavans. 61.95–120 (1985).
Index Aristophaneus. By O. J. Todd. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 8.152 (1932).
Index criticus verborum Daretis Phrygii. By 1. Johnson. Rev. by K. M. Abbott. 15.130–31 (1939).
Index fo Language 26–30 (1950–1954). By D. L. Olmsted. Supp. to vol. 31, no 3 (1955).
Index to Language 21–25 (1945–1949). By T. A. Sebeok. Supp. to vol. 26, no. 1 (1950).
Index to Language 31–35 (1955–1959). By W. L. Chafe. Supp. to vol. 36, no. 3 (1960).
Index to Language 36–40 (1960–1964). By R. C. Troike. Supp. to vol. 42, no. 4 (1966).
Index to Language 41–45 (1965–1969). Supp. to vol. 46, no. 2 (1970).
Index to Language I-V (1925–1929). By M. W. Smith. Supp. to vol. 7 (1931).
Index to Language Vl-X (,1930–1934). By M. W. Smith. 11.295–368 (1935).
Index to Language XI-XV (1935–1939). By G. S. Lane. Supp. to vol. 16, no. 2 (1940).
Index to Language XVI-XX (1940–1944). By S. N. Trevino. Supp. to vol. 21, no. 3 (1945).
Index to the Franz Boas collection of materials for American linguistics. By C. F. Voegelin and Z. S. Harris. Monog. 22 (1945).
Index to the Tenth edition of Ethnologue. Ed. by B. F. Grimes. BN by W. Bright. 62.698 (1986).
Index zum Sprach- und Sachatlas Italiens und der Südschweiz. By K. Jaberg and Jakob Jud. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 38.76–9 (1962).
India as a linguistic area. By M. B. Emeneau. 32.3–16 (1956).
Indian and Creole barboka, American barbecue. By J.-M. Carriere. 13.148–50 (1937).
Indian bilingualism. Ed. by P. G. Sharma and S. Kumar. Rev. by M. L. Apte. 55.924–28 (1979).
Indian English: Texts and interpretation. By R. R. Mehrotra. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.855–56 (1999).
Indian epigraphy: A guide to the study of inscriptions in Sanskrit, Prakrit, and the other Indo-Aryan languages. By R. Salomon. Rev. by G. Cardona. 76.454–56 (2000).
Indian linguistic families of America north of Mexico [reprint]. Py J. W. Powell. Rev. by W. Bright. 43.584–6 (1967).
Indian names for plants and animals among Caiifornian and other western North American tribes. By C. H. Merriam. BN by B. Berlin. 57.245–46 (1981).
*Indian theories of mea*ning. By K. Kunjunni Raja. Rev. by M. Fowler. 40.593–5 (1964).
Indic causatives in -apayati (-apeti, -avei). By F. Edgerton. 22.94–101 (1946).
Indication: a study of demonstratives, articles, and other 'indicaters'. By W. E. Collinson. Monog. 17 (1937).
Indices and identity. By R. Fiengo & R. May. Rev. by E. Williams. 71.572–76 (1995).
Indigenization of Pali meters in Thai poetry, The. By T. J. Hudak. BN by T. Miyamoto. 68.229 (1992).
Indigenous languages of Caucasus, The. Ed. by R. Smeets. Rev. by M. Haspelmath. 72.126–29 (1996).
Indigenous languages of the Americas: A bibliography of dissertations and theses. Comp. by R. Singerman. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.632 (1999).
Indigenous languages of the Caucasus, The, vol. 1: The Kartvelian languages. Ed. By A. C. Harris. Rev. by J. Nichols. 71.150–56 (1995).
Indirect object constructions in English and the ordering of transformations. By C. J. Fillmore. Rev. by S.-Y. Kuroda. 44.374–78 (1968).
Individual differences and universals in language learning aptitude. Ed. by K. C. Diller. BN by B. Saint-Jacques. 61.239–40 (1985).
Indo-Aryan languages. The. By C. P. Masica. Rev. by M. C. Shapiro. 182–86 (1993).
Indoeuropäischen Personalpronomina, Die, und die Laryngaltheorie. By G. Liebert. Rev. by J. Puhvel. 35.645–55 (1959).
Indoeuropdische Verbalsystem, Das. By A. Erhart. BN by J. S. Klein. 204 (1993).
Indo-European /a/. By W. F. Wyatt Jr. Rev. by O. Szemerenyi. 48.165–71 (1972).
Indo-European 's movable'. By F. Edgerton. 34.445–53 (1958).
Indo-European and Semitic languages, The. By S. Levin. Rev. by J. L. Malone. 49.204–9 (1973).
Indo-European and the Indo-Europeans: A reconstruction and historical analysis of a proto-language and a proto-culture. By T. V. Gamkrelidze, V. V. Ivanov, R. A. Rhodes (comp.), and J. Nichols (trans.). BN by C. F. Justus. 73.667–68 (1997).
Indo-European and the Indo-Europeans: A reconstrustion and historical analysis of a proto-language and a proto-culture. By T. V. Gamkrelidze and V. V. Ivanov. BN by C. F. Justus.

Indo-European consonants in Albanian, The. By S. E. Mann. 28.31–40 (1952).
Indo-European deictic particles. By C. M. Lotspeich. 7.140–41 (1931).
Indo-European dh-determinative in Germanic, The. By W. P. Lehmann. 18.125–32 (1942).
Indo-European dh-determinative, The, as Germanic preterite formant. By W. P. Lehmann. 19.19–26 (1943).
Indo-European initial si. By J. Phelps. 13.279–84 (1937).
Indo-European languages and archeology. By H. Hencken. Rev. by P. Thieme. 33.183–90 (1957).
Indo-European -deiwos and related words. By G. S. Hopkins. Diss. 12 (1932).
Indo-European lexicon. The. By R. Beard. BN by M. Aronoff. 59.439 (1983).
Indo-European linguistics. By W. R. Schmalstieg. BN by J. H. Jasanoff. 61.922–23 (1985).
Indo-European middle ending -r. The. By E. F. Claflin. 14.1–9 (1938).
Indo-European negative composition. By J. Puhvel. 29.14–25 (1953).
Indo-European negative prefix in n. The. By L. H. Gray. 1.119–29 (1925).
Indo-European noun inflection. By K. Shields Jr. BN by S. G. Thomason. 59.687–88 (1983).
Indo-European ozdos, Greek ozos, Germanic asts, etc. By M. Bloomfield. 3.213–14 (1927).
Indo-European personal names. By E. Pulgram. 23.189–206 (1947).
Indo-European protolanguage, The: A computational reconstruction. By G. Decsy. BN by J. A. C. Greppin. 68.422–23 (1992).
Indo-European reduced vowel of the e-series, The. By E. H. Sturtevant. 19.293–312 (1943).
Indo-European reflections. By M. Fortescue. BN by F. Kortlandt. 74.685–86 (1998).
Indo-European semivowels in Albanian, The. By S. E. Mann. 17.12–23 (1941).
Indo-European semivowels in Balto-Slavic, The. By W. R. Schmalstieg. 35.16–17 (1959).
Indo-European semivowels, The. By F. Edgerton. 19.83–124 (1943).
Indo-European voiceless aspirates, The. By E. H. Sturtevant. 17.1–11 (1941).
Indo-European vowels in Albanian, The. By S. E. Mann. 26.379–88 (1950).
Indo-European word for 'woman', An. By E. H. Sturtevant. 25.343–5 (1949).
Indo-European, Nostratic and beyong: Festschrift for Vitalij V. Shevoroshkin. Ed. by I. Hegedus, P. A. Michalove, and A. Manaster-Ramer. BN by A. P. Grant. 75.209 (1999).
Indo-Europeanization of northern Europe: Papers presented at the international conference held at the University of Vilnius, The. Ed. by K. Hones-Bley and M. E. Huld. BN by J. F. Eska. 74.867–68 (1998).
Indo-Europeanphilology. By W. B. Lockwood. Rev. by G. B. Ford Jr. 46.146–9 (1970).
Indoevropejskij jazyk i indoevropejcy: Rekonstrukcija i istoriko-tipologiceskij analiz prajazyka I *protokul'füry*. By T.V. Gamkreiidze and V.V. Ivanov. Rev. by B. Vine. 64.396–402 (1988).
Indoevropskejazyky. By A. Erhart. BN by W. Cowgill. 60.655–56 (1984).
Indogermanen- und Germanenfrage, Die. Ed. by W. Koppers. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 25.195–96 (1949).
Indogermanische Grammatik, I. Ed. by M. Mayrhofer. Rev. by J. Klein. 63.407–10 (1987).
Indogermanische Grammatik, V-VII. By H. Hirt. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 5.262–5 (1929), 11.154–60 (1935), 13.246–49 (1937).
Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft, 1. By H. Krahe. Rev. by W. C. Cowgill. 35.90–94 (1959). – vol. 2 rev. by G. Cardona. 36.534–39 (1960).
Indogermanischen Nasalprasentia, Die. By F. B. J. Kuiper. Rev. by J. W. Pouitney. 14.156–8 (1938).
Indogermanisches etymologisches Wörterbuch, 1–13. By J. Pokorny. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 25.285–90 (1949), 26.299–302 (1950), 27.80–81, 570–71 (1951), 28.265–7 (1952), 29.481–3 (1953), 30.399–401 (1954), 31.554–6 (1955), 32.716–18 (1956), 34.106–7 (1958), 35.321–22 (1959), 36.118–19 (1960).
Indogermanisches Jahrbuch, II. Ed. by A. Debrunner and W. Porzig. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 4.204 (1928). __vols. 19, 20–22, rev. by G. M. Boiling, 12.63 (1936), 14.66 (1938), 15.56 (1939).
Indogermanisierung Griechenlands und Italiens, Die. By H. Krahe. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 27.374–75 (1951).
Indo-Hittite and Hittite correspondences of Indo-European 9, The. By E. H. Sturtevant. 17.181–8 (1941).
Indo-Hittite collective nouns with a laryngeal suffix. By E. H. Sturtevant. 24.259–61 (1948).
Indo-Hittite hypothesis, The. By E. H. Sturtevant. 38.105–10 (1962).
Indo-Hittite laryngeals, The. By E. H. Sturtevant. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 19.165–8 (1943).
Indo-Iranian construction mana (mama) kftam, The. By G. Cardona. 46.1–12 (1970).
Indonesian-English dictionary, An. By J. M. Echols and H. Shadily. Rev. by R. Hendon. 37.433–53 (1961).

Indo-Pacific linguistic studies. Ed. by G. B. Milner and E. J. A. Henderson. Rev. by G. W. Graoe. 44.168–72 (1968).
INDREBO, GUSTAV. *Norsk malsoga*. Rev. by A. M. Sturtevant. 28.131–35 (1952).
Induktiver Aufbau einer indonesischen Ursprache. By O. Dempwolff. Rev. by G. Laves. 11.264–7 (1935).
Infinite storico latino, L'. By S. Contino. BN by B. Lofstedt. 54.237–38 (1978).
Infinitifs avestiques, Les. By E. Benveniste. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.303–4 (1936).
Infinitiv, L': une approche comparative. Ed. by S. Remi-Giraud. BN by B. Peeters. 66.425–26 (1990).
Infinitival complements in German. By T. McKay. BN by T. F. Shannon. 62.945–46 (1986).
Inflection classes, gender, and the Principle of Contrast. By A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 737–88 (1994).
Inflection of Indo-European personal pronouns, The. By W. Petersen. 6.164–93 (1930).
Inflection of the Germanic 6–presents, The. By W. C. Cowgill. 35.1–15 (1959).
Inflection of the present indicative active in Indo-European, The. By L. H. Gray. 3.71–86 (1927).
Inflectional accent in Indo-European, The. By P. Kiparsky. 49.794–849 (1973).
Inflectional affixes used by Finnish-speaking children aged 1–3 years. By J. Toivainen. BN by T. Randoja. 62.228–29 (1986).
Inflections of 8th-century Japanese, The. By M. Yokoyama. Diss. 45 (1950).
Inflections of modern literary Japanese, The. By E. F. Gardner. Diss. 46 (1950).
Influence of a change of pitch, The, on the articulation of a vowel. By C. E. Parmenter, S. N. Trevino, and C. A. Bevans. 9.72–81 (1933).
Influence of accentuation on French word order, The. By H. Kellenberger. Rev. by H. Keniston. 11.44–7 (1935).
Influence of Caucasian idioms on Indo-European languages (abstract). By P. Haupt. 1.16–18 (1925).
Influence of Sidamo on the Ethiopic languages of Gurage, The. By W. Leslau. 28.63–81 (1952).
Informal history of the German language, An. By W. B. Lockwood. Rev. by C. E. Reed. 43.560–61 (1967).
Informal lectures on formal semantics. By E. Bach. Rev. by M. J. Cresswell. 66.392–6.
Information and meaning in child communication. By P. Lloyd and M. Beveridge. BN by C. Pye. 59.939–40 (1983).
Information status and noncanonical word order in English. By B. J. Birer and G. Ward. BN by D. Noël. 76.219 (2000).
Information status and word order: An analysis of English inversion. By B. J. Birner. 233–59 (1994).
Information structure and sentence form: Topic, focus, and the mental representations of discourse referents. By K. Lambrecht. Rev. article by M. Polinsky. 75.567–82 (1999).
Information structure. Ed. by M. Herslund. BN by P. G. Meyer. 74.421 (1998).
Information structuring in Papago narrative discourse. By D. Payne. 63.783–804 (1987).
Information, language and cognition. Ed. by P. P. Hanson. BN by W. Cowart. 69.420–21 (1993).
INGEMANN, FRANCES. Rev. of Hardcastle and Laver (eds.), *The handbook of phonetic sciences*. 75.152–54 (1999).
INGEMANN, FRANCES. BN on Crystal (ed.), *Dictionary of linguistic and phonetics*. 74.230–31 (1998).
INGEMANN, FRANCES. Rev. of Laver, *Principles of phonetics*. 73.172–75 (1997).
INGEMANN, FRANCES. BN on Trask, *A dictionary of phonetics and phonology*. 73.904 (1997).
INGEMANN, FRANCES. BN on Nagano-Madsen, Mora and prosodic coordination: A phonetic study of Japanese, Eskimo and Yoruba. 863–64 (1994).
INGEMANN, FRANCES. BN on Romaine, Language, education, and development: Urban and rural Tok Pisin in Papua New Guinea. 404–405 (1994).
INGEMANN, FRANCES. BN on Hyman and Li (eds.). Language, speech and mind: Studies in honour of Victoria Fromkin. 208–209 (1993).
INGEMANN, FRANCES. Rev. of Sebeok and Raun (eds.), *The first Cheremis grammar*. 33.87–90 (1957).
INGEMANN, FRANCES, and T. A. SEBEOK. *An Eastern Cheremis manual*. Rev. by V. J. Zeps. 40.625–28 (1964).
INGHAM, BRUCE. *Najdi Arabic: Central Arabian*. BN by D. Odden. 72.439 (1996).
INGLE, JAAN. BN on Dittmar and Schlobinski (eds.), *The sociolinguistics of urban vernaculars: Case studies and their evolution*. 72.174 (1996).
INGLE, JAAN. BN on Williamson. Minority languages and bilingualism. 70.219–20 (1994).
INGLE, JAAN. BN on Egesdal, Stylized characters' speech in Thompson Salts h narrative. 69.855–56 (1993).

INGLE, JAAN. BN on Bixler-Marquez. Ornstein-Galicia, and Green (eds.), *Mexican-American Spanish in its societal and cultural contexts*. 68.419–20 (1992).
INGRAM, DAVID. Rev. of Juscayk, *The discovery of spoken language*. 75.131–35 (1999).
INGRAM, DAVID. Rev. of Bloom, *The transition from infancy to language: Acquiring the power of expression*. 73.641–44 (1997).
INGRAM, DAVID. First language acquisition: Method, description, and explanation. Rev. by M. Maratsos. 372–79 (1993).
INGRAM, DAVID. Transitivity in child language. 47.888–910 (1971).
INGRAM, DAVID, and W. THOMPSON. Early syntactic acquisition in German: Evidence for the Modal Hypothesis. 72.97–120 (1996).
Inheritance and innateness of grammars, The. Ed. by M. Gopnik. Rev. by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 75.164–66 (1999).
Initial /wo/ in Greek. By W. F. Wyatt Jr. 39.231–34 (1963).
Initial [k] in German. By L. Bloomfield. 14.178–86 (1938).
Initial alternation in Proto-Romance. By C. S. Leonard Jr. 44.267–73 (1968).
Initial consonants and syntactic doubling in West Romance. By R. A. Hall Jr. 40.551–6 (1964).
Initial h before l, n, r in Old Icelandic. By A. M. Sturtevant. 3.169–74 (1927).
Initial Indo-European */y/ in Armenian. By R. Minshall. 31.499–503 (1955).
Initial sp and st in Hittite. By E. H. Sturtevant. 4.1–6 (1928).
Initial voiced laryngeal plus */y/ in Albanian. By R. Minshall. 32.627–30 (1956).
Initiation a L'epigraphie mycènienne. By L. Deroy. Rev. by E. L. Bennett Jr. 40.420–28 (1964).
INKELAS, SHARON, and Y. Y. CHO. Inalterability as prespecification. 69.529–74 (1993).
INKELAS, SHARON & C. O. ORGUN. Level ordering and economy in the lexical phonology of Turkish.71.763–93 (1995).
INKELAS, SHARON, and D. ZEC. Serbo-Croatian pitch accent: The interaction of tone, stress, and intonation. 64.227–48 (1988).
Inner form. By W. Leopold. 5.254–60 (1929).
Innere Form des Deutschen, Die. By H. Glinz. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 29.175–80 (1953). –2nd edn. rev. by W. G. Moulton, 39.134–36 (1963).
Innformg i sprogvidenskap. By C. H. Borgstrøm. Rev. by W. Winter. 35.3O3–6 (1959).
INNIS, ROBERT E. *Karl Buhler*. BN by T. E. Shannon. 59.942–43 (1983).
INOUE, FUMIO; TETSUYA KUNIHIRO; and DANIEL LONG (eds.) *Sociolinguistics in Japanese contexts*. By T. Sibata. BN by N. Watanabe. 76.489 (2000).
INOUE, KAZUKO. A study of Japanese syntax. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 48.214–30 (1972).
Input and interaction in language acquisition. Ed. by C. Gallaway and B. J. Richards. BN by S. M. Sotillo. 72.192–93 (1996).
Input hypothesis, The: Issues and implications. By S.D. Krashen. Rev. by J.W. Oiler, Jr. 64.171–3 (1988).
Inquiry into local variations in Vulgar Latin, An. By P. Gaeng. Rev. by R. Politzer. 48.702–5 (1972).
Ins and outs of the predication. Ed. by J. van der Auwera and L. Goossens. BN by D. J. Napoli. 680–81 (1989).
Inscription of Duenos, The. By R. G. Kent. 2.207–22 (1926).
Inscription on Helmet B of Negau, The. By K. Reichardt. 29.306–16 (1953).
Inscription on the spearhead of Kovel, The. By G. Must. 31.493–8 (1955).
Inscriptions crétoises, Les. By B. Hrozny. Rev. by A. E. Kober. 26.286–98 (1950).
Inscriptions d'Asoka, Les. Ed. by J. Bloch. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 27.164–65 (1951).
Inscriptions hittites hiéroglyphiques, Les. By B. Hrozny. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 9.273–79 (1933).
Inside computer understanding. Ed. by R. C. Schank and C. K. Riesbeck. BN by J. Scancarelli. 58.494–95 (1982).
Insights into Tagalog. By K. M. French. BN by B. L. Pritchett. 66.191–92 (1990).
INSLER, STANLEY. Some irregular Vedic imperatives. 48.551–65 (1972).
INSLER, STANLEY. Some problems of Indo-European *a in Avestan. 47.573–85 (1971).
Instrumental, The, and the comitative in the Aleut language. By W. Jochelson. 3.9–11 (1927).
Instrumentation: An introduction for students in the speech and hearing sciences. By T. N. Decker. BN by Z. S. Bond. 74.660 (1998).
Integrated theory of autosegmental processes, An. By R. Lieber. Rev. by D. Archangeli. 64.791– 800 (1988).
Integration of transformational theories on English syntax. By R. P. Stockwell, P. Schachter, and B. Partee. Rev. by P. Chapin. 48.645–67 (1972).
Intellektuellen, Die. By D. Bering. BN by B. Lofstedt. 55.743–44 (1979).

Intelligibility in speech disorders: Theory, measurement and management. Ed. by R. D. Kent. BN by Z. S. Bond. 70.393–94 (1994).
Intelligibility of Indian English, The. By R. K. Bansal. Rev. by C. P. Masica. 46.730–35 (1970).
Intensive course in English, An. By R. Lado et al. Rev. by A. Paratore. 35.354–61 (1959).
Interaction in the language curriculum: Awareness, autonomy and authenticity. By L. Van Lier. BN by S. M. Burt. 73.655–56 (1997).
Interaction of modality and negation, The: A typological study. By F. de Haan. BN by C. Bowern. 75.193 (1999).
Interaction of modality and negation, The: A typological study. By F. de Haan. BN by C. Bowern. 75.193 (1999).
Interaction, conversation, and the development of language. Ed. by M. Lewis and L. A. Rosenblum. Rev. by B. G. Blount. 55.717–21 (1979).
Intercultural communication at work: Cultural values in discourse. By M. Clyne. BN by S. M. Burt. 72.878 (1996).
Interdisciplinary approaches to language: Essa\s in honor of S.-Y. Kitroda. Ed. by C. Georgopoulos and R. Ishihara. BN by E. Battistella. 68.427–28 (1992).
Interface between the written and the oral, The. By J. Goody. BN by B. King. 661–62 (1989).
Interface of theory and description. The: Notes on Modern Hebrew relativization. By P. Cole. 52.563–83 (1976).
Interior article in DE-compounds in French, The. By M. M. Moody. BN by B. Tranet. 57.772–73 (1981).
Interkulturelle Wirtschaftskommunikation in Europa, Deutschland—Dänemark: Zur Konzeption eines interkulturellen Kommunikationstrainings für den deutsch-dänischen Handel. By A.-M. Andersen. BN by I. Piller. 75.389–90 (1999).
Interlanguage and learnability: From Chinese to English. By V. Yip. BN by J. S. Grumet. 74.227–28 (1998).
Interlanguage pragmatics. Ed. by G. Kaspar and S. Blum-Kulka. BN by S. M. Burt. 607–608 (1994).
Interlanguage. Ed. by A. Davies et al. BN by J. Heath. 62.962–63 (1986).
Interlinguistics: Aspects of the science of planned languages. Ed. by K. Schübert in collaboration with D. Maxwell. BN by P. Hopkins. 66.883–84 (1990).
Internal and external factors in syntactic change. Ed. by M. Gerritsen and D. Stein. BN by E. W. Schneider. 857–58 (1994).
Internal evidence for Ancient Chinese palatal endings. By M. J. Hashimoto. 46.336–65 (1970).
Internal Juncture in Swedish. By E. Girding. Rev. by A. S. Abramson. 46.480–86 (1970).
Internal reconstruction in Seneca. By W. L. Chafe. 35.477–95 (1959).
Internal reconstruction of juncture for Proto-Greek. By D. H. Kelly. 36.351–3 (1960).
Internal reconstruction of phonemic split. By J. W. Marchand. 32.245–53 (1956).
Internal structure of basic and non-basic color categories. The. By C. Mervis and E. M. Roth. 57.384–405 (1981).
Internal structure of clauses in English. By A. Reszkiewicz. Rev. by R. P. Stockwell. 41.155–66 (1965).
International encyclopedia of linguistics, vols. 1–4 (1993). Ed. by W. Bright. Rev. by R. Hudson. 138–42 (1993).
International encyclopedia of the social sciences. Ed. by D. L. Sills. Rev. by J. A. Fishman and J. Findling. 45.458–63 (1969).
International Englisfi usage. By L. Todd and I. Hancock. BN by W. N. Francis. 68.666–67 (1992).
International English. By P. Trudgill and J. Hannah. BN by E. Finegan. 60.188–89 (1984).
International handbook of bilingualism and bilingual education. Ed. by C. B. Paulston. Rev. by B. Spolsky. 65.632–38 (1989).
International Journal of American Linguistics–Native American Texts Series. Ed. by E. P. Hamp. BN by W. Bright. 57.976–77 (1981),
International Phonetic Alphabet, The. By R. W. Albright. Rev. by L. S. Hultzen. 34.438–42 (1958).
Internationale Germanistische Bibliographic 1980. Ed. by H.-A. Koch and U. Koch. BN by H. Penzl. 59.228 (1983).
Internordisk sprakforstaelse. Ed. by C.-C. Elert. BN by J. T. Jensen. 58.486 (1982).
Interpretation of correctness. The, in Late Latin texts. By R. L. Politzer. 37.209–14 (1961).
Interpretation of English noun phrase sequences on the computer, The. By R. Leonard. BN by K. Allan. 63.429 (1987).
Interpretation of Korean anaphora, The. By W. O'Grady. 63.251–77 (1987).
Interpretation of split ergativity and related patterns, A. By S. DeLancey. 57.626–57 (1981).

Interpretationen aus dem Rigveda. By H. Schmeja. BN by J. S. Klein. 66.207–8 (1990).
Interrogation el intonation en français standard et en français canadien. Ed. by A. Grundstrom and P. Leon. Rev. by B. Rochet. 52.251–6 (1976).
Intervocalic in Umbrian. By J. W. Pouitney. 25.395–401 (1949).
Into the mother tongue. By C. Painter. BN by L. Menn. 62.729–30 (1986).
Intonation and grammar in British English. By M. A. K. Halliday. Rev. by D. Crystal. 45.378–93 (1969).
Intonation and its parts. By D. Bolinger. 58.505–33 (1982).
Intonation and its parts. By D. Bolinger. Rev. by D. R. Ladd. 63.637–43 (1987).
Intonation of American English, The. By K. L. Pike. Rev. by R. S. Wells. 23.255–73 (1947).
Intonation of conversational English. By W. Jassern. Rev. by H. L. Smith Jr. 31.150–53 (1955).
Intonation patterns in American Norwegian. By E. Haugen. 17.40–48 (1941).
Intonation systems: A survey of twenty languages. Ed. by D. Hirst and A. di Cristo. Rev. by A. de Dominicis. 76.460–63 (2000).
Intonation, accent and rhythm. Ed. by D. Gibbon and H. Richter. BN by W. Cichocki. 62.461–62 (1986).
Intonation, perception and language. By P. Lieberman. Rev. by C.-W. Kim. 44.830–42 (1968).
Intonation. (2nd edn.) By A. Cruttenden. BN by D. Deterding. 75.623–24 (1999).
Intonation: Emotion vs. grammar. RA by D. R. Ladd. 66.806–16.
Intransitive predication. By L. Stassen. BN by T. J. Curnow. 76.205 (2000).
Intrasentential pronominalization and functional sentence perspective. By M. Bily. BN by B. Comrie. 60.670 (1984).
Introduccion a la linguistica romanica. By W. Meyer-Lubke. Rev. by A. M. Espinosa. 4.48–49 (1928).
Introduction à l'étude comparative des langues indo-européennes, 7th edn. By A. Meillet. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 11.160–61 (1935).
Introduction à l'Iliade. By Paul Mazon. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 22.152 (1946).
Introduction à la grammaire générative. By N. Ruwet. Rev. by R. W. Langacker. 45.97–104 (1969).
Introduction à la langue et a la littérature azteques. By M. Launey. BN by W. Bright. 57.511 (1981).
Introduction à la morphologie naturelle. By M. Kilani-Schoch. BN by K. G. Ottosson. 65.891–95 (1989).
Introduction to a survey of Scottish dialects, An. By A. Mcintosh. Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 30.414–23 (1954).
Introduction to a theory of language planning. By V. Tauli. Rev. by E. Haugen. 45.939–49 (1969).
Introduction to applied linguistics. An. By R. T. Bell. BN by S. H. Elgin. 59.239 (1983).
Introduction to Classical Nahuatl. By J. R. Andrews. Rev. by F. Karttunen. 52.998–1001 (1976).
Introduction to contemporary linguistic semantics. By G. L. Dilion, Rev. by D. Wilson. 55.423–25 (1979).
Introduction to descriptive linguistics, An; Workbook in descriptive linguistics. By H. A. Gleason Jr. Rev. by F. B. Agard and W. G. Moulton. 32.469–77 (1956).
Introduction to Early Modem English. By M. Gorlach. BN by W. N. Francis. 207–208 (1993).
Introduction to English prosody, An. By E. Couper-Kuhlen. BN by C. A. Brewster. 65.422–23 (1989).
Introduction to English transformational grammar, An. By R. Huddleston. BN by M. Ceice-Murcia. 54.243–44 (1978).
Introduction to French phonology and morphology. By A. Valdman. Rev. by S. Fleischman. 55.911–13 (1979).
Introduction to functional grammar. By M. A. K. Halliday. Rev. by C. Matthiessen. 65.862–71 (1989).
Introduction to functional grammar, An. 2nd edn. By M. A. K. Halliday. BN by C. D. Castro. 71.831–32 (1995).
Introduction to Handbook of American Indian languages [reprint]. By F. Boas. Rev. by W. Bright. 43.584–6 (1967).
Introduction to historical and comparative linguistics, An. By R. Anttila. RA by H. H. Hock. 52.202–20 (1976).
Introduction to historical linguistics, An. By T. Crowley. BN by B. D. Joseph. 66.633–34 (1990).
Introduction to Human. By E. A. Speiser. Rev. by A. Goetze. 19.170–76 (1943).
Introduction to Indo-European linguistics. By O. J. L. Szemerényi. Rev. by J. F. Eska. 76.456–58 (2000).
Introduction to instrumental phonetics. An. By C. Painter. BN by P. Ladefoged. 56.910–11 (1980).

Introduction to Japanese linguistics, An. By N. Tsujimura. Rev. by S. Dubinsky. 73.872–73 (1997).
Introduction to Japanese phonology, An. By T. J. Vance. BN by G. S. Nathan. 66.888 (1990).
Introduction to language, An. By V. Fromkin and R. Rodman. BN by T. C. Frazer. 60.448 (1984).
Introduction to language and linguistics. 72.6th. edn. BN by K. Hazen. 72.436–37 (1996).
Introduction to language and linguistics. 72.6th. edn. BN by K. Hazen. 72.436–37 (1996).
Introduction to language pathology. 3rd edn. By D. Crystal & R. Varley. Rev. by J. Tesak. 71.183–86 (1995).
Introduction to linguistic field methods. By B. Vaux and J. Cooper. BN by T. Roberts. 76.485 (2000).
Introduction to linguistic science, An. By E. H. Sturtevant. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 23.437–42 (1947).
Introduction to linguistics, An. By D.N. Shankar Bhat. BN by E.A. Moravcsik. 64.441–3 (1988).
Introduction to linguistics, An. By T. Rahman. BN by J. L. G. Baart. 74.864–65 (1998).
Introduction to linguistics. An. By B. L. Liles. Rev. by R. G. Schuh. 53.493–94 (1977).
Introduction to linguistics. An. By L. B. Crane et al. BN by A. Pousada. 58.238 (1982).
Introduction to mathematical linguistics. By R. Wall. Rev. by R. Rodman. 51.499–502 (1975).
Introduction to natural generative phonology, An. By J. B. Hooper. Rev. by J. T. Jensen. 54.667–74 (1978).
Introduction to Old Church Slavic, An. By W. R. Schmalstieg. Rev. by D. Huntley. 54.450–52 (1978).
Introduction to Old French morphophonology, An. By D. C. Walker. RA by J. Klausenburger. 59.608–26 (1983). *Introduction to phonetics.* By L. F. Brosnahan and B. Malmberg. Rev. by L. Lisker. 52.506–8 (1976).
Introduction to Middle Dutch, An. By C. van Kerckvoorde. BN by T. Kaufman. 69.879–80 (1993).
Introduction to modern Faroese. By W. B. Lockwood. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 31.457–58 (1955).
Introduction to Mongolian comparative studies. By N. Poppe. Rev. by J. C. Street. 33.81–87 (1957).
Introduction to natural language semantics. By H. de Swart. Rev. by B. Geurts. 75.835–37 (1999).
Introduction to Old Norse, An. By E. V. Gordon. Rev. by W. C. Cowgill. 34.126–30 (1958).
Introduction to Old Russian, An. By W. Schmalstieg. BN by I. H. Tóth. 73.886 (1997).
Introduction to phonetics and phonology. An. By J. dark and C. Yallop. Rev. by A. C. Cohn. 68.156–59 (1992).
Introduction to psycholinguistics. By 1. Taylor. Rev. by T. Scovel. 53.480–83 (1977).
Introduction to quantitative analysis of linguistic survey data: An atlas by the numbers. By W. A. Kretzschmar, Jr. and E. W. Schneider. BN by M. J. Gordon. 74.891–92 (1998).
Introduction to quantitative analysis of linguistic survey data: An atlas by the numbers. By W. A. Kretzschmar, Jr. and E. W. Schneider. BN by M. J. Gordon. 75.173 (1999).
Introduction to Romance linguistics, An. By I. Iordan, J. Orr, and R. Posner. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 47.932–36 (1971).
Introduction to Semitic comparative linguistics. By L. H. Gray. Rev. by E. A. Speiser. 11.252–60 (1935).
Introduction to sociolinguistics, I. By R. Fasold. Rev. by J. A. Fishman. 62.188–89 (1986).
Introduction to sociolinguistics. An. By J. Holmes. BN by K. Legere. 605 (1994).
Introduction to sociolinguistics. An. By R. Wardhaugh. BN by W. Grabe. 64.443–44 (1988).
Introduction to systemic linguistics. An, I. By M. Berry. Rev. by R. Huddleston. 53.190–92 (1977).
Introduction to the Celtic languages, An. By P. Russell. Rev. by J. F. Eska. 74.162–64 (1998).
Introduction to the comparative philology of Indo-Aryan languages, The. By R. V. Jahagirdar. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 9.321–23 (1933).
Introduction to the English language. By A. H. Marckwardt. Rev. by H. L. Smith Jr. 18.250–52 (1942).
Introduction to the grammar of English. By R. Huddleston. Rev. by G. Ayres. 63.635–37 (1987).
Introduction to the historical study of English syntax. By M. Ryden. BN by B. Lofstedt. 57.499–500 (1981).
Introduction to the history of the Indo-European languages. By V. I. Georgiev. Rev. by L. D. Stephens. 59.912–14 (1983).
Introduction to the Ibo language, An. By I. C. Ward. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.307–8 (1936).
Introduction to the Indo-European languages. By P. Baldi. Rev. by B. D. Joseph. 63.147–51 (1987).
Introduction to the languages of the world, An. By A. V. Lyovin. Rev. by G. Pullum. 75.360–62 (1999).
Introduction to the phonetics of American English, An. By C. K. Thomas. Rev. by E. B. Atwood. 24.326–30 (1948). –2nd edn. rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 42.149–55 (1966).

Introduction to the phonological history of the Slavic languages. By T. R. Carlton. BN by M. R. Lauersdorf. 69.848–49 (1993).
Introduction to the phonology of the Bantu languages. By C. Meinhof. Rev. by E. H. Tuttle. 10.59–63 (1934).
Introduction to the principles of language. By P. A. Gaeng. Rev. by A. Arlotto. 49.465–66 (1973).
Introduction to the psychology of language, An. By P. Herriot. Rev. by J. Lindenfeld. 48.238–43 (1972).
Introduction to the sociology of language. By F. Penalosa. BN by E. Finegan. 61.728–29 (1985).
Introduction to the spectrography of speech. By E. Pulgram. Rev. by L. Lisker. 39.154–57 (1963).
Introduction to the study of Modern Greek. By N. Bachtin. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.306–7 (1936).
Introduction to the Thai (Siamese) language, An, for European students. By P. A. Lanyon-Orgill. Rev. by S. E. Martin. 34.435–37 (1958).
Introduction to the theory of grammar. By H. van Riemsdijk and E. Williams. Rev. by J. Goldsmith. 65.150–59 (1989).
Introduction to the Uralic languages, An. By B. Collinder. Rev. by G. Must. 44.144–6 (1968).
Introduction to the Western Desert language. By W. H. Douglas. Rev. by J. H. Greenberg. 35.382–85 (1959).
Introduction to theoretical linguistics. By J. Lyons. Rev. by S. Starosta. 47.429–47 (1971).
Introduction to transformational grammars. By E. Bach. Rev. by C. A. Montgomery. 41.632–40 (1965).
Introduction to transformational syntax. By R. Fowler. Rev. by R. Berman-Aronson. 50.372–76 (1974).
Introduction to typology: The unity and diversity of language. By L. J. Whaley. BN by M. Bentley. 74.411 (1998).
Introductory phonetics and phonology. By M. Davenport and S. J. Hannahs. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.727 (2000).
Introductory phonetics. By T. E. Johnson. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 18.252–53 (1942).
Introductory transformational grammar. By B. L. Liles. Rev. by J. L. Fidelholtz. 49.726–29 (1973).
Introduuone alia fdologia romanza. By L. Renzi. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 54.238–39 (1978).
Introduzione alla linguistica indeuropea. By V. Pisani. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 23.160–62 (1947). – revised edn. rev. by R. G. Kent. 25.196–98 (1949).
Introduzione alla storia delle lingue indeuropee. By V. I. Georgiev. Rev. by J. W. Pouitney. 44.334–43 (1968).
Introduzione allo studio delle lingue germaniche. By V. Pisani and M. Scovazzi. Rev. by H. Penzl. 32.531–35 (1956).
Introduzione allo studio delle lingue germaniche. By V. Pisani. Rev. by U. T. Holmes. 16.242 (1940). –also rev. by G. M. Messing. 23.160–62 (1947).
Introspection in second language research. Ed. by C. Faerch and G. Kasper. BN by W. D. Davies. 65.424–25 (1989).
INUE, KYOKO and J. STANLAW. BN on Darnell and Irvine (eds.), *The collected works of Edward Sapir IV: Ethnology*. 72.644 (1996).
Invariance, markedness and distinctive feature analysis: A contrastive study of sign systems in English and Hebrew. By Y. Tobin. BN by E. Battistella. 72.890 (1996).
Inventeurs du ban usage {1529-1647}, Les. By D. Trudeau. BN by C. Thogmartin. 69.878–79 (1993).
Inventions in communication. Ed. by P. R. Cohen. J. Morgan, and M. E. Pollack. BN by P. G. Meyer. 68.421–22 (1992).
Inversion dans la subordonnée en français contemporain, L'. By K. Wall. BN by J. M. Julien. 57.237–38 (1981).
Inversion with certain French experiencer verbs. By G. Legendre. 65.752–82 (1989).
Investigating English style. By D. Crystal and D. Davy. Rev. by W. O. Hendricks. 47.990–1000 (1971).
Investigating linguistic acceptability. By R. Quirk and J. Svartvik. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 45.622–24 (1969).
Investigating obsolescence: Studies in language contraction and death. Ed. by N. C. Dorian. Rev. by R. Hudson. 66.831–34 (1990).
Investigation of phonological interference. By E. Briere. 42.768–96 (1966).
Investigation of the origin of the Old Norse or Icelandic language. By R. K. Rask. BN by T. Eythórsson. 73.690–91 (1997).

Invitation to cognitive science, An. Ed. by L. R. Gleitman and M. Liberman. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 73.862–64 (1997).
Invitation to linguistics. By R. Hudson. Rev. by A. S. Kaye. 62.936–38 (1986).
Invitation to Old English and Anglo-Saxon England, An. By B. Mitchell. BN by K. Leffel. 73.663–64 (1997).
Ionic forms in Homer. By G. M. Boiling. 31.223–31 (1955).
IORDAN, IORGU. *Lingvistica romanica*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 40.285–87 (1964).
IORDAN, IORGU. *Cuprilejul implinirii a 70 de am*. Ed. by A. Rosetti. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 38.417–26 (1962).
IORDAN, IORGU; J. ORR; and R. POSNER. *An introduction to Romance linguistics*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 47.932–36 (1971).
IOUP, GEORGETTE L. Rev. of Fodor, *Semantics*. 55.425–31 (1979).
Iraqi grammar: An analytical study of the Iraqi language. By F. Nordbustad. BN by G. Gilligan. 66.422–23 (1990).
Iranisches Personennamensbuch, 1:1. By M. Mayrhofer. BN by M. S. Beeler. 55.487–88 (1979).
Irish dialects and Irish-speaking districts. By B. Cuiv. Rev. by E. P. Hamp. 29.512–17 (1953).
Irish of Cois Fhairrge, The. By T. de Bhaldraithe. Rev. by E. P. Hamp. 29.517–28 (1953).
Irish of Ring, The. By R. B. Breatnach. Rev. by E. P. Hamp. 29.517–28 (1953).
Irish of West Muskerry, The. By B. Cuiv. Rev. by E. P. Hamp. 29.517–28 (1953).
Irish version of Innocent III's de contemptu mundi. An. By J. A. Geary. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 8.165–7 (1932).
IRONS, TERRY LYNN. BN on Engberg-Pedersen, Fortescue, Harder, Helftoft and Jakobsen (eds.), *Content, expression and structure: Studies in Danish functional grammar*. 74.871–72 (1998).
Irony in context. By K. Barbe. BN by M. Hauck. 73.675–76 (1997).
Irregularity in syntax. By G. Lakoff. Rev. by E. C. Traugott. 50.161–9 (1974).
IRVINE, JUDITH T. Rev. of Crick. *Explorations in language and meaning*. 55.954–6 (1979).
IRVINE, JUDITH and R. DARNELL (eds.) *The collected works of Edward Sapir IV: Ethnology*. BN by J. Stanlaw and K. Inue. 72.644 (1996).
IRVINE, JUDITH T., and J. H. HILL (eds.) Responsibility and evidence in oral discourse. BN by Z. Salzmann. 604–605 (1994).
IRWIN, JOHN V., and S. P. WONG (eds.) *Phonological development in children*. BN by L. Menn. 60.686–87 (1984).
Is Armenian an Anatolian language? By W. M. Austin. 18.22–25 (1942).
Is there a universal phonetic alphabet? By G. Sampson. 50.236–59 (1974).
Is there an a-umlaut of i in Germanic? By A. L. Lloyd. 42.738–45 (1966).
Is Ugaritic a Canaanite dialect? By A. Goetze. 17.127–38 (1941).
ISAČENKO, A. V. Rev. of Svedova (ed.), *Grammatika sovremennogo russkogo literaturnogo jazyka*. 50.383–94 (1974).
ISAČENKO, A. V. Rev. of Forsyth, *A grammar of aspect*. 48.715–19 (1972).
ISAČENKO, A. V. *Fonetika spisovnej ruštiny*. Rev. by O. A. Maslenikov. 28.390–92 (1952).
ISAČENKO, A. V. Tense and auxiliary verbs with special reference to Slavic languages. 16.189–98 (1940).
ISAČENKO, A. V., and H.-J. SCHADLICH. *A model of Standard German intonation*. Rev. by W. Jassern. 49.482–4 (1973).
ISAEV, M. I. *0 jazykax narodov SSSR*. BN by B. Comrie. 56.232–33 (1980).
Iscrizioni Sudpicene, Le, I. By A. Marinetti. BN by P. Baldi. 62.718 (1986).
ISHIHARA, ROBERTA, and C. GEORGOFOULOS (*eds*.) Interdisciplinary approaches to language: Essays in honor of S.-Y. Kuroda. *BN by E. Battistella*. 68.427–28 (1992).
ISHIKAWA, MASATAKA. BN on Di Sciulio and Rochette (eds.). *Binding in Romance: Essays in honour of Judith McNulty*. 68.655–56 (1992).
ISHIKAWA, MASATAKA. *BN on Horn*, Essentials of Functional Grammar: A structure-neutral theory of movement, control, and anaphora. 68.228 (1992).
ISITT, DAVID. *Crazic, menty and idiotal*. BN by M. E. Schafter. 61.712–13 (1985).
Islandisches etymologisches Wörterbuch, 1–9. By A. Johannesson. Rev. by K. Malone. 28.527–33 (1952), 30.528–44 (1954), 32.340–51 (1956), 33.465–7 (1957).
Islandska accenttecknet. By G. Lindblad. Rev. by K. Malone. 30.166–67 (1954).
Isle de France Creole. By P. Baker and C. Corne. Rev. by R. W. Andersen. 60.945–50 (1984).
ISSATCHENKO, A. See Isačenko, A. V.
Issues in Bible translation. Ed. by P. C. Stine. BN by B. Sietsema. 66.428–29 (1990).
Issues in Italian syntax. By L. Rizzi. Rev. by D. J. Napoli. 59.663–5 (1983).

Issues in the structure of Arabic clauses and words. By A. F. Fehri. BN by A. Carnie. 72.664–65 (1996).
Istoria limbii romane. By A. Rosetti. Rev. by G. Bonfante. 18.287–92 (1942).
Istoria syntaxei. By N. Draganu. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 23.287–94 (1947).
Istorijajazykoznanija XIX i XXvekov v očerkax i izvlečenijax. By V. A. Zvegincev. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 39.242–4 (1963).
Istoriko-tipologiceskaja morfologija germanskix jazykov. Ed. by M. M. Guxman et al. BN by B. Comrie. 56.228–29 (1980).
Italian etymological notes. By R. A. Hall Jr. 15.34–42 (1939).
Italian inflection. By R. A. Hall Jr. 20.11–21 (1944).
Italian language, alleged spread in Switzerland. By J. Wackernagel. 5.135 (1929).
Italian language, The. By B. Migliorini. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 43.974–77 (1967).
Italian language, The. By M. A. Pei. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 17.263–69 (1941).
Italian Questione delta lingua, The. By R. A. Hall Jr. Rev. by G. Bonfante. 19.177–79 (1943).
Italian syntax. By A. Radford. Rev. by M. Nespor. 55.703–6 (1979).
Italian syntax: A government-binding approach. By L. Burzio. RA by D.J. Napoli. 64.130–42 (1988).
Italiano impopolare, L'. By G. Berruto. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 57.495 (1981).
Italic and Romance: Linguistic studies in honor of Ernst Pulgram. Ed. by H. J. Izzo. Rev. by B. Lofstedt. 58.216–18 (1982).
Italic imperfect, The. By W. Petersen. 3.175–83 (1927).
Italienische Marinewörter im Neugriechischen. By R. Kahane. Rev. by U. T. Holmes. 17.166–67 (1941).
Italienische Ortsnamen in Griechenland. By H. and R. Kahane. Rev. by U. T. Holmes 17.166–67 (1941).
Items in context: their bearing on translation theory. By R. E. Longacre. 34.482–91 (1958).
ITKONEN, ESA. *Universal history of linguistics: India, China, Arabia, Europe*. Rev. by J. E. Joseph. 69.839–43 (1993).
ITKONEN, ESA. *Causality in linguistic theory*. Rev. by M. B. Kac. 63.132–35 (1987).
ITKONEN, ESA. RA on Lass, *On explaining language change*. 57.688–97 (1981).
ITKONEN, ESA. *Linguistics and metascience*. Rev. by J. D. Ringen. 53.411–17 (1977)
ITKONEN, TERHO. *Proto-Finnic final consonants*. Rev. by R. T. Harms. 42.825–31 (1966).
ITO, JUNKO, and R. A. MESTER. Feature predictability and underspecification: Palatal prosody in Japanese mimetics. 65.258–93 (1989).
ITO, TAKANE; H. HAGIWARA; Y. SUGIOKA; M. KAWAMURA; and J. SHIOTA. Neurolinguistic dvidence for rule-based nominal suffixation. 75.739–62 (1999).
Itoigawa gengo tizu [*Linguistic atlas of Itoigawa*]. Ed. by T. Sibata. BN by K. V. Teeter. 69.223 (1993).
Itzaj Maya-Spanish-English dictionary/Diccionario Maya Itzaj-Español-Inglés. By C. A. Hofling. BN by W. Bright. 75.612 (1999).
IVANIČ, ROZ. *Writing and identity: The discoursal construction of identity in academic writing*. BN by I. Piller. 75.630–31 (1999).
IVANOV, VJACHESLAV V., and T. V. GAMKRELIDZE. *Indo-European and the Indo-Europeans: A reconstrustion and historical analysis of a proto-language and a proto-culture*. BN by C. F. Justus. 72.660–61 (1996).
IVANOV, VJACHESLAV V., and T. V. GAMKRELIDZE. *Indoevropcjskij jazyk i indoevropejcy: Rekonstrukcija i istorikoti-pologiceskij analiz prajazyka i protokul'tury*. Rev. by B. Vine. 64.396–402 (1988).
IVANOV, VJACHESLAV V.; T. V. GAMKRELIDZE; R. A. RHODES (comp.); and J. NICHOLS (trans) *Indo-European and the Indo-Europeans: A reconstruction and historical analysis of a proto-language and a proto-culture*. BN by C. F. Justus. 73.667–68 (1997).
IVARS, ANN-MARIE. *Narpesdialekten pa 1980–talet* [*The dialect of Narpes in the 1980s*]. BN by E. B. Holtsmark. 66.418 (1990).
IVERSON, GREGORY K., and G. W. DAVIS (eds.) *Explanation in historical linguistics*. BN by J. T. Katz. 70.199–200 (1994).
IVERSON, GREGORY K.; S. D. LIMA; and R. L. CORRIGAN (eds.) *The reality of linguistic rules*. BN by J. M. Clifton. 72.874 (1996).
IVIC, PAVLE. Rev. of Goossens, *Strukturelle Sprachgéographie*. 47.685–91 (1971).
IVIC, PAVLE. *Die serbokroatischen Dialekte, 1*. Rev. by L. L. Thomas. 36.146–52 (1960).
IVIC, PAVLE, and I. LEHISTE. *Accent in Serbo-Croatian*. Rev. by C. T. Hodge. 41.534 37 (1965).

IVIR, VLADIMIR, and D. KALOGJERA (eds.) *Languages in contact and contrast: Essays in contact linguistics*. BN by K. A. King. 69.423–24 (1993).
IWAMLJRA, SUSAN GROHS, *The verbal games of pro-school children*. Rev. by L. Lofstedt. 57.754–55 (1981).
IWASAKI, SHOICHI; J. HINDS; and S. K. MAYNARD (eds.) *Perspectives on topicalization*. BN by K. Takahara. 65.890–91 (1989).
IWASAKI, SHOICHI; N. AKATSUKA; and S. STRAUSS (eds.) *Japanese/Korean linguistics, vol.* 75.5. Rev. by K. Kim. 75.816–18 (1999).
IWASAKI, SHOICHI; NORIKO AKATSUKA; HAJIME HOJI; SUNG-OCK SOHN; and SUSAN STRAUSS (eds.) *Japanese/ Korean linguistics, vol. 7*. BN by J. J. Song. 76.225–26 (2000).
IZZO, HERBERT J. (ed.) *Italic and Romance: Linguistic studies in honor of Ernst Pulgram*. Rev. by B. Lofstedt. 58.216–18 (1982).
IZZO, HERBERT J. *Tuscan and Etruscan*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 50.377–80 (1974).
JACKENDOFF, RAY. Languages of the mind: Essays on menial representation. Rev. by W. Cowart. 365–68 (1994).
JABAGI, M., and G. DUMÉZIL. *Textes populaires ingus*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.80 (1936).
JABERG, KARL, and J. JUD. *Index zum Sprach- und Sachatlas Italiens and der Südschweiz*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 38.76–9 (1962).
JABERG, KARL, and J. JUD. *Sprach- und Sachatlas Italiens und der Siidschweiz*. Notice by R. G. Kent. 5.45 (1929). –rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 18.282–87 (1942).
JABLONSKI, NINA G., and L. C. AIELLO (eds.) *The origin and diversification of language*. BN by J. F. Eska. 75.646 (1999).
JACHNOW, HELMUT, and W. GIRKE (eds.) *Theoretische Linguistik in Osteuropa*. BN by H. Penzl. 53.727–28 (1977).
JACKENDOFF, RAY. Twistin' the night away. 73.534–59 (1997).
JACKENDOFF, RAY. *Patterns in the mind: Language and human nature*. Rev. by T. Wasow. 71.592–595 (1995).
JACKENDOEF, RAY. *Semantic structures*. Rev. by Y. Ravin. 68.399–402 (1992).
JACKENDOFF, RAY; M. YIP; and J. MALING. Case in tiers. 63.217–50 (1987).
JACKENDOFF, RAY S. On Katz's autonomous semantics. 57.425–35 (1981).
JACKENDOFF, RAY S. Rev. of Bernstein, *The unanswered question*. 53.883–94 (1977).
JACKENDOFF, RAY S. Morphological and semantic regularities in the lexicon. 51.639–71 (1975).
JACKENDOFF, RAY S. *Semantic interpretation in generative grammar*. Rev. by R. Freidin. 51.189–205 (1975).
JACKENDOFF, RAY S. On some questionable arguments about quantifiers and negation. 47.282–97 (1971).
JACKMAN, HENRY. BN on Declerck, Tense in English: Its structure and use in discourse. 412–13 (1993).
JACKSON, A. V. W. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 13.334–35 (1937).
JACKSON, A. V. W. Rev. of Smith, *Studies in the syntax of the Gathas of Zarathushtra*. 6.329–32 (1930).
JACKSON, A. V. W. *The term rocvarmh in a Turkish Manichaean fragment*. 5.97–9 (1929).
JACKSON, CATHERINE A. BN on Flores d'Arcais and Jarvella (eds.), *The process of language understanding*. 61.929–30 (1985).
JACKSON, CATHERINE A. BN on Hoizman, *The language of children*. 61.930–31 (1985).
JACKSON, CHARLES. BN on Kimenyi, A *rotational grammar of Kinyarwanda*. 57.506–7 (1981).
JACKSON, DANIEL O. BN on Birdsong (ed.), *Second language acquisition and the critical period hypothesis*. 76.478 (2000).
JACKSON, J. H. Rev. of Kock and Meissner (eds.), *Skaldisches Lesebuch, 1*. 9.281 (1933).
JACKSON, J. H. Rev. of Seip, *Norsk sprakhistorie til ornkring 1370*. 9.325–27 (1933).
JACKSON, KENNETH HURLSTONE. *Contributions to the study of Manx phonology*. Rev. by R. A. Fowkes. 31.556–60 (1955).
JACKSON, KENNETH DAVID. *Sing without shame: Oral traditions in Indo-Portiiguese Creole verse, with transcriptions and analysis of a nineteenth century manuscript of Ceylon Portuguese*. BN by W. Bright. 68.433–34 (1992).
JACKSON, KENNETH HURLSTONE. *Language and history in early Britain*. Rev. by C. Watkins. 30.513–18 (1954).
JACOB, H. *A planned auxiliary language*. Rev. by N. A. McQuown. 26.175–85 (1950).
JACOBS, HAIKE and C. GUSSENHOVEN. *Understanding phonology*. BN by A. Thériault. 76.209–10 (2000).

JACOBS, JOACHIM. *Syntax und Semantik der Negation im Deutschen*. BN by J. Hoeksema. 63.432 (1987).
JACOBS, JOACHIM; A, VON STECHOW; W. STERNEFELD; and T. VENNEMANN (eds.) *Syntax: Ein internationales Hanbuch zeitgenössischer Forschung*. BN by M. A. Covington. 73.683–84 (1997).
JACOBS, MELVILLE. Notes on the structure of Chinook Jargon. 8.27–50 (1932).
JACOBS, RODERICK A. BN on Breivik, *Existential* THERE. 60.663–64 (1984).
JACOBS, RODERICK A. *Syntactic change*. Rev. by H. Seiler. 54.480–82 (1978).
JACOBSEN, BENT. *Transformational-generative grammar*. Rev. by J. Aissen. 55.679–84 (1979).
JACOBSEN, BIRGITTE; C. BERTHELSEN; R. PETERSEN; I. KLEIVAN; and J. RISCHEL (eds.) *Pqaatsinut Tapiliussaq/Pqaatsit Supplementsbind*. BN by H. van der Voort. 75.622–23 (1999).
JACOBSEN, BIRGITTE; C. BERTHELSEN; R. PETERSEN; I. KLEIVAN; and J. RISCHEL (eds.) *Oqaatsit Kalaallisuumiit-Qallunaatumut/Grønlandsk Dansk Ordbog*. (3rd edn.) BN by H. van der Voort. 75.622–23 (1999).
JACOBSEN, WILLIAM H., JR. On the prehistory of Nez Perce vowel harmony. 44.819–29 (1968).
JACOBSEN, W. M. *The transitive structure of events in Japanese*. BN by K, Kearns. 71.198–99 (1995).
JACOBSON, PAULINE, and G. K. PULLUM (eds.) *The nature of syntactic representation*. Rev. by J. L. Aissen. 61.175–80 (1985).
JACOBSON, RUDOLFO (ed.) *Codeswitching worldwide*. BN by S. M. Burt. 75.205–6 (1999).
JACOBSON, STEVEN A. A *grammatical sketch of Siberian Yupik Eskimo*. BN by B. Comrie. 55.751 (1979).
JACOBSON, SVEN. *Preverbal adverbs and auxiliaries*. BN by S. H. Elgin. 60.457–58 (1984).
JACOBSON, SVEN. *Adverbial positions in English*. Rev. by S. J. Keyser. 44.357–74 (1968).
JAEGER, JERI J., and J. J. OHALA (eds.) *Experimental phonology*. Rev. by A. Bell. 66.826–31 (1990).
JAEGER, JERI J., and R. D. VAN VALIN, JR. Rev. of Prideaux et al. (eds.), *Experimental linguistics*. 58.233–37 (1982).
JAEGER, JERI J.; R. D. VAN VALIN JR.; A. H. LOCKWOOD. Response to Seidenberg and Hoeffner. 74.123–28 (1998).
JAEGER, JERI J.; A. H. LOCKWOOD; D. L. KEMMERER; R. D. VAN VALIN; B. W. MURPHY; and H. G. KHALAK. A positron emission tomographic study of regular and irregular verb morphology in English. 72.451–97 (1996).
JAEGGLI, OSVALDO. *Topics in Romance syntax*. Rev. by H. Contreras. 60.143–48 (1984).
JAEGGLI, OSVALDO, and C. SILVA-CORVALAN (eds.) *Studies in Romance linguistics*. BN by M.E. Winters. 64.432–33 (1988).
JAGEMANN, H. C. G. VON. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 2.254 (1926).
JAGGAR, PHIL. BN on Newman and Newman (eds.), *Modern Hausa-English dictionary*. 57.505–6 (1981).
JAHAGIRDAR, R. V. *An introduction to the comparative philology of Indo-Aryan languages*. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 9.321–23 (1933).
JAHR, ERNST HÅKON (ed.) *Nordisk og nedertysk: Språkkontakt og språkutvikling i Norden i seinmelomalderen*. BN by R. M. Millar. 74.404–5 (1998).
JAHR, ERNST HÅKON (ed.) *Language conflict and language planning*. BN by C. B. Paulston. 71.833–34 (1995).
JAHR, ERNST HÅKON, & O. LORENTZ (eds.) *Historisk språkvitenskap/Historical linguistics*. BN by R. Anttila. 71.410–11 (1995).
JAHR, ERNST HÅKON (ed.) *Language contact: Theoretical and empirical studies*. BN by V. A. Friedman. 70.390 (1994).
JAHR, ERNST HÅKON, and I. BROCH (eds.) *Language contact in the Arctic: Northern pidgins and contact languages*. Rev. by J. P. Williams. 75.583–84 (1999).
JAHR, ERNST HÅKON and O. SKARE (eds.) *Nordnorske dialekter*. BN by B. O. Brogaard-Pedersen. 74.423 (1998).
JAHR, ERNST HÅKON, and I. BROCH. *Russenorsk*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 59.668–70 (1983).
JAHR, ERNST HÅKON; T. BULL; and G. WIGGEN (eds.) *Mdl og medvit*. BN by C. A. Creider. 66.184–85 (1990).
Jahrbuch für Volkskunde der Heimatvertriebenen. Ed. by A. Perlick. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 32.400–402 (1956).
Jak and ako in Polish. By A. P. Coleman. 7.131–35 (1931).
JAKOBI, ANGELIKA, and T. KÜMMERLE (comps.) *The Nubian languages: An annotated bibliography*. BN by D. Aichele. 74.196–97 (1998).

JAKOBSEN, LISBETH FALSTER; E. ENGBERG-PEDERSEN; M. FORTESCUE; P. HARDER; L. HELFTOFT (eds.) *Content, expression and structure: Studies in Danish functional grammar*. BN by T. L. Irons. 74.871–72 (1998).
JAKOBSON, ROMAN. *Russian and Slavic grammar*. BN by E. Battistella. 62.464–65 (1986).
JAKOBSON, ROMAN. *Roman Jakobson and beyond*. By R. B. Sangster. Rev. by H. Birnbaum. 60.412–16 (1984).
JAKOBSON, ROMAN. [Obituary]. By H. Kucera. 59.871–83 (1983).
JAKOBSON, ROMAN. *Roman Jakobson's approach to language*. By E. Holenstein. Rev. by R. B. Sangster. 58.897–99 (1982).
JAKOBSON, ROMAN. *Six lectures on sound and meaning*. BN by Michael Shapiro. 56.215–16 (1980).
JAKOBSON, ROMAN. *Roman Jakobson's science of language*. By L. R. Waugh. BN by A. Timberlake. 54.1004–5 (1978).
JAKOBSON, ROMAN (ed.) *N. S. Trubetzkoy's letters and notes*. Rev. by J. Vachek. 53.424–28 (1977).
JAKOBSON, ROMAN. *Selected writings, II*. Rev. by R. H. Whitman. 49.679–82 (1973).
JAKOBSON, ROMAN. *A bibliography of his writings*. Rev. by R. H. Whitman. 49.679–82 (1973).
JAKOBSON, ROMAN. Grammatical parallelism and its Russian facet. 42.399–429 (1966).
JAKOBSON, ROMAN. *Selected writings, 1*. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 41.77–88 (1965). –2nd edn. rev. by R. H. Whitman. 49.679–82 (1973).
JAKOBSON, ROMAN. *Structure of language and its mathematical aspect*. Rev. by P. L. Garvin. 39.669–73 (1963).
JAKOBSON, ROMAN. *Kindersprache, Aphasie and allgemeine Lautgesetze*. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 18.253–54 (1942).
JAKOBSON, ROMAN, and L. WAUGH. *The sound shape of language*. Rev. by H. Birnbaum. 56.848–52 (1980).
JAKOBSON, ROMAN, and M. HALLE. *Fundamentals of language*. Rev. by M. Joos. 33.408–15 (1957).
JAKOBSON, ROMAN; C. G. M. FANT; and M. HALLE. *Preliminaries to speech analysis*. Rev. by P. L. Garvin. 29.472–81 (1953).
JAKOBSON, ROMAN; E. C. CHERRY; and M. HALLE. Toward the logical description of languages in their phonemic aspect. 29.34–46 (1953).
Jamaica Talk. By F. G. Cassidy. Rev. by D. DeCamp. 39.536–44 (1963).
Jamaican Creole. By R. B. Le Page and D. DeCamp. Rev. by D. Taylor. 39.316–22 (1963).
James Douglas on English pronunciation c. 1740. By B. Hoimberg. Rev. by R. P. Stockwell. 33.246–53 (1957).
JAMES, ALLAN, and J. LEATHER (eds.) *Second-language speech: Structure and process*. BN by R. Dell. 75.384–85 (1999).
JAMES, FRANCIS. *Semantics of the English subjunctive*. BN by M.E. Winters. 64.429–30 (1988).
JANÁK, PAVEL, and J. BALHAR et al. *Ceský jazykový atlas*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.449 (1998).
JANDA, LAURA A., and C. E. TOWNSEND (eds.) *Common comparative Slavic: Phonology and inflection with special attention to Russian, Polish, Czech, Serbo-Croatian, Bulgarian*. BN by W. R. Schmalstieg. 74.225–26 (1998).
JANDA, RICHARD D. BN on Bonebrake, *Historical labial-velar changes in Germanic*. 62.711–12 (1986).
JANDA, RICHARD D. BN on Nickel, *Einführung in die Linguistik*. 62.699–700 (1986).
JANDA, RICHARD D. Rev. of Steams, *Crimean gothic*. 56.424–27 (1980).
JANHUNEN, JUNA. *Manchuria: An ethnic history*. BN by L. J. whley. 75.204 (1999).
JANKOWSKY, KURT (ed.) *History of linguistics 1993: Papers from the Sixth International Conference on the History of the Language Sciences*. BN by J. M. Jeep. 73.661–62 (1997).
JANKOWSKY, KURT; K. L. PIKE; G. F. SIMONS; C. V. MCKINNEY; and D. A. BURQUEST. *The mystery of culture contacts, historical reconstruction, and text analysis: An emic approach*. BN by A. P. Grant. 73.665–66 (1997).
JANSE, MARK. (ed.) *Productivity and creativity: Studies in general and descriptive linguistics in honor of E. M. Uhlenbeck*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.936–37 (2000).
JANSE, MARK. BN on Philippaki-Warburton, Nicolaidis and Sifianou (eds.), *Themes in Greek linguistics: Papers from the First International Conference on Greek Linguistics, Reading, September 1993*. 74.428 (1998).
JANSEN, FRANK (ed.) *Studies on fronting*. BN by B. Comrie. 55.958–59 (1979).
JANSON, TORE. Rev. of Laitin, Language repertoires and state construction in Africa. 605–608 (1993).
JANSON, TORE. Sound change in perception and production. 59.18–34 (1983).
JANSON, TORE. *Mechanism of language change in Latin*. BN by N. DeWandel. 57.493–95 (1981).

JANSON, TORE, and J. TSONOPE. *Birth of a national language*: *The history of Setswana*. BN by K. Legere. 69.862–63 (1993).
JANSSEN, HILDEGARD, and H. STAMMERJOHANN (eds.) *Handbuch der Linguistik*. BN by R. Anttila. 55.477–78 (1979).
JANSSEN, THEO, and W. ABRAHAM (eds.) *Tempus-Aspekt-Modus*: *Die lexikalischen und grammatischen Formen in den germanischen Sprachen*. BN by J. Heath. 72.178–79 (1996).
JANSSEN, THEO A. J. M., and J. GVOZDANOVIC (eds.) *The function of tense in texts*. BN by I. Pufahl. 70.204–206 (1994).
JANZEN, ASSAR (ed.) *Nordisk kultur*, *VII*: *Personnavne*. Rev. by L. M. Hollander. 26.432–35 (1950).
Japan's modern myth. By R. A. Miller. BN by B. E. Wallacker. 59.701–2 (1983).
Japanese and the other Altaic languages. By R. A. Miller. Rev. by J. Street. 49.950–54 (1973).
Japanese contributions to the English language, *The*: *A historical dictionary*. By G. Cannon and N. Warren. BN by D. R. McCreary. 75.202 (1999).
Japanese conversation: *Self-contextualization through structure and interactional management*. *By S. K. Maynard. BN by H. Yamada*. 66.877–78 (1990).
Japanese generative grammar. Ed. by M. Shibatani. Rev. by C. Kitagawa. 53.453–57 (1977).
Japanese in action. By J. Seward. BN by J. D. McCawley. 60.994–95 (1984).
Japanese kana workbook. By P. G. O'Neill. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 45.697–701 (1969).
Japanese language in contemporary Japan, *The*. By R. A. Miller. BN by W. Bright. 56.475–76 (1980).
Japanese language through time, *The*. By S.E. Martin. Rev. by R.A. Miller. 64.413–17 (1988).
Japanese language, *The*. By R. A. Miller. Rev. by J. J. Chew Jr. 45.203–9 (1969).
Japanese phonetics: *Theory and practice*. By T. Akamatsu. BN by P. S. Ding. 76.743–44 (2000).
Japanese Pidgin English in Hawaii. By S. Nagara. Rev. by A. M. Niyekawa-Howard. 52.734–37 (1976).
Japanese psycholinguistics: *A classified and annotated research bibliography*. By J. F. Kess and T. Miyamoto. BN by D. R. McCreary. 72.427–28 (1996).
Japanese sentence processing. Ed. by R. Mazuka and N. Nagai. Rev. by S. Dubinsky. 73.178–82 (1997).
Japanese syntax and semantics. By S.-Y. Kuroda. Rev. by H. Hoji. 74.146–52 (1998).
Japanese women's language. By J. S. Shibamoto. BN by R. King. 63.194–95 (1987).
Japanese. By E. H. Jorden. BN by Y. Nakano. 65.894 (1989).
Japanese/Korean linguistics, *vol. 7*. Ed. by N. Akatsuka, H. Hoji, S. Iwasaki, S.-O. Sohn and S. Strauss. BN by J. J. Song. 76.225–26 (2000).
Japanese/Korean linguistics, *vol.* 75.5. Ed. by N. Akatsuka, S. Iwasaki, and S. Strauss. Rev. by K. Kim. 75.816–18 (1999).
JapaneselAustro-Tai. By P. K. Benedict. Rev. by D. B. Solnit. 68.188–96 (1992).
Japanische Phonetik. By G. Wenck. Rev. by S. E. Martin. 35.370–82 (1959).
Japhetology. By C. A. Manning. 7.143–46 (1931).
Jaqaru. By M. J. Hardman. Rev. by Y. Lastra. 44.652–54 (1968).
JARCEVA, V. N. (ed.) *Lingvistikeskij ènciklopedikeskij slovar'*. Rev. by A. M. Ramer. 73.397–401 (1997).
JARVELLA, ROBERT J., and G. B. FLORES D'ARCAIS (eds.) *The process of language understanding*. BN by C, A. Jackson. 61.929–30 (1985).
JASANOFF, JAY H. Rev. of Thomason and Kaufman, *Language contact*, *creolization*, *and genetic linguistics*. 65.623–28 (1989).
JASANOFF, JAY H. Rev. of Renfrew. *Archaeology and language*: *The puzzle of Indo-European origins*. 64.800–802 (1988).
JASANOFF, JAY H. BN on Schmalstieg, *Indo-European linguistics*. 61.922–23 (1985).
JASANOFF, JAY H. *Stative and middle in Indo-European*. Rev. by J. S. Klein. 60.131–38 (1984).
JASANOFF, JAY H. The Germanic third weak class. 49.850–70 (1973).
JASPAERT, KOEN; W. EASE; and S. KROON (eds.) Maintenance and loss of minority languages. BN by C. Rudin. 202 (1994).
JASSEM, WIKTOR. Rev. of Lewis (ed.), *Studies in general and English phonetics*: *Essays in honour of Professor J. D. O'Connor*. 73.594–97 (1997).
JASSEM, WIKTOR. *The phonology of modern English*. BN by G. S. Nathan. 60.987–88 (1984).
JASSEM, WIKTOR. Rev. of Isačenko and Schadlich, A *model of Standard German intonation*. 49.482–84 (1973).
JASSEM, WIKTOR. *Fonetykajązyka angi*elskiego. Rev. by P. L. Garvin. 33.253–6 (1957).
JASSEM, WIKTOR. *Intonation of conversational English*. Rev. by H. L. Smith Jr. 31.150–53 (1955).

JASSEM, ZAIDAN A. *Lectures in English and Arabic sociolinguistics*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 73.192–93 (1997).

JASZCZOLT, KATARZYNA M. Rev. of Brown, *Speakers, listeners and communication: Explorations in discourse analysis*. 73.623–26 (1997).

JASZCZOLT, KATARZYNA. BN on Taylor, *Mutual misunderstanding: Scepticism and the theorizing of language and interpretation*. 212–13.

JASZCZOLT, KATARZYNA. Rev. of Fodor, *The elm and the expert: Mentalese and its semantics*. 820–23.

JAVKIN, HECTOR RAUL. BN on Hart, *Verbal style and the presidency*. 61.735 (1985).

JAVKIN, HECTOR RAUL. Rev. of Greenberg et al. (eds.), *Universals of human language, II: Phonology*. 56.830–34 (1980).

JAZAYERY, MOHAMMAD ALI, et al. (eds.) *Linguistic and literary studies in honor of Archibald A. Hill, I*. BN by W. Bright. 54.755–56 (1978).

JAZDZEWSKI, KONRAD. *Atlas to the prehistory of the Slavs*. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 26.335–36 (1950).

Jazyk drevnejsix runiceskix nadpisej. By E. A. Makaev. Rev. by E. H. Antonsen. 44.132–35 (1968).

JEANNE, LA VERNF M.; K. HALE; M. KRAUSS; L. WATAHOMIGIE; A. YAMAMOTO; C. CRAIG; and N. ENGLAND. Endangered languages. 68.1–42 (1992).

JEEP, JOHN M. BN on Abraham and van Gelderen (eds.), *German: Syntax problems-problematic syntax*. 76.736 (2000).

JEEP, JOHN M. BN on *Max Niemeyer Verlag: Gesamtverzeichnis 1950* –1995. 74.419–20 (1998).

JEEP, JOHN M. BN on Lang and Zifonun (eds.), *Deutsch–typologisch*. 74.662–63 (1998).

JEEP, JOHN M. BN on Harsch-Niemeyer (ed.), *Beiträge zur Méthodengeschichte der neueren Philologien: Zum 125 jährigen Bestehen des Max Niemeyer Verlages*. 74.419–20 (1998).

JEEP, JOHN M. BN on Jankowsky (ed.), *History of linguistics 1993: Papers from the Sixth International Conference on the History of the Language Sciences*. 73.661–62 (1997).

JEEP, JOHN M. BN on Lühr, Riecke, and Thim-Mabrey, *Matzel, Klaus. Gesammelte Schriften*. 72.887 (1996).

JEEP, JOHN M. BN on Haas (ed., in collaboration with W. G. Ganser, K. Gerstner, & H. von Flüe), *Provinzialwörter: Deutsche Idiotismensammlungen des 18. Jahrhunderts*. 847–48.

JEEP, JOHN M. BN on Rohrich, *Das grosse lexikon der sprichwortlichen Redensarten*, 3 vols. 69.874 (1993).

JEEP, JOHN M. BN on Penzl, *Althochdeutsch: Eine Einführung in Dialekte und Vorgeschichte*. 69.870–71 (1993).

JEEP, JOHN M. BN on Siewert. *Glossenfunde: Volkssprachiges zu lateinischen Autoren der Antike und des Mittelalters*. 66.652–53 (1990).

JEEP, JOHN M. BN on Bergmann, *Tiefenbach. Voetz, Kolb, Matzel*, and *Stackmann (eds.), Althochdeutsch: Vol. I: Grammatik, Glossen und Texte; vol. II: Wörter und Namen. Forschungsgeschichte*. 66.624–25 (1990).

JEEP, JOHN M. BN on Arens (ed.), *Text-Etymologie*. 65.874–75 (1989).

JEFFERS, ROBERT J. Rev. of Lehmann, *Proto-Indo-European syntax*. 52.982–8 (1976).

JEFFERS, ROBERT J. Remarks on Indo-European infinitives. 51.133–48 (1975).

JEFFERS, ROBERT J., and I. LEHISTE. *Principles and methods for historical linguistics*. BN by A. J. Naro. 56.909 (1980).

JEFFERSON, GAIL; H. SACKS; and E. A. SCHEGLOFF. The preference for self-correction in the organization of repair in conversation. 53.361–82 (1977).

JEFFERSON, GAIL, et al. A simplest systematics for the organization of turn-taking for conversation. 50.696–735 (1974).

JEFFERY, ARTHUR. Rev. of Leslau, *Ethiopic and South Arabic contributions to the Hebrew lexicon*. 35.97–9 (1959).

JEFFERY, ARTHUR. Rev. of Rabin, *Ancient West-Arabian*. 28.159–62 (1952).

JEFFERY, ARTHUR. Rev. of Leslau, *Bibliography of the Semitic languages of Ethiopia*. 22.263–5 (1946).

JEFFREY, P. DAVID. BN on Quakenbush, *Language use and proficiency in a multilingual setting: A sociolinguistic survey of Agutawen speakers in Palawan, Philippines*. 68.663–64 (1992).

JELINEK, ELOISE, and R. A. DEMERS. Predicates and pronominal arguments in Straits Salish. 697–736 (1994).

JELINEK, ELOISE; S. MIDGETTE; K. RICE; and L. SAXON (eds.) *Athabaskan language studies: Essays in honor of Robert W. Young*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 74.441–42 (1998).

Jemenitische Wörter in den Werken von al-Hamdani und Naswdn und ihre Parallelen in den semitischen Sprachen. By I. al-Selwi. BN by A. S. Kaye. 65.440–41 (1989).

JENKINS, LYLE. Rev. of Lightfoot, *The language lottery*. 60.979–82 (1984).
JENKINS, T. ATKINSON. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 11.167–68 (1935).
JENKINS, T. ATKINSON. *Word-studies in French and English, first series*. Monog. 14 (1933).
JENKINS, T. ATKINSON. Old French engan, English gun. 4.232–37 (1928).
JENNINGS, A. C. *A linguistic study of the Cartulario de San Vicente de Oviedo*. Rev. by H. R. Keller Jr. 19.47–49 (1943).
JENSEN, ELLA. *Houlbjergmalet*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 31.141–47 (1955).
JENSEN, FREDE, and T. A. LATHROP. *The syntax of the Old Spanish subjunctive*. Rev. by M. M. Azevedo. 52.701–2 (1976).
JENSEN, JOHN B., and A. ROCA (eds.) *Spanish in contact: Issues in bilingualism*. BN by G. Ayres. 74.682–83 (1998).
JENSEN, JOHN T. BN on Durand, *Generative and nonlinear phonology*. 69.416–17 (1993).
JENSEN, JOHN T. *Morphology: Word structure in generative grammar*. Rev. by A. Marantz. 68.413–16 (1992).
JENSEN, JOHN T. BN on Viereck et al., A *bibliography of writings on varieties of English*. 62.213 (1986).
JENSEN, JOHN T. BN on Davenport et al. (eds.), *Current topics in English historical linguistics*. 62.211–12 (1986).
JENSEN, JOHN T. BN on Bammesberger, *Lateinische Sprachwissenschaft*. 62.208–9 (1986).
JENSEN, JOHN T. BN on Baker and Hacker, *Language, sense and nonsense*. 62.205 (1986).
JENSEN, JOHN T. BN on Liberman, *German accentology, I*. 60.669–70 (1984).
JENSEN, JOHN T. BN on Kloeke, *Deutsche Phonologie und Morphologie*. 59.926 (1983).
JENSEN, JOHN T. BN on Haugen, *Scandinavian language structures*. 59.928–29 (1983).
JENSEN, JOHN T. Rev. of Vago, *The sound pattern of Hungarian*. 58.218–21 (1982).
JENSEN, JOHN T. BN on Elert (ed.), *Internordisk sprdkforstaelse*. 58.486 (1982).
JENSEN, JOHN T. BN on CYDonnell and Todd, *Variety in contemporary English*. 58.485 (1982).
JENSEN, JOHN T. BN on Bauer et al., *American English pronunciation*. 58.728 (1982).
JENSEN, JOHN T. Rev. of Sommerstein, *Modern phonology*. 56.179–83 (1980).
JENSEN, JOHN T. BN on Hellberg, *The morphology of present-day Swedish*. 56.697–98 (1980).
JENSEN, JOHN T. BN on Avis and Kinloch, *Writings on Canadian English, 1792–1975*. 56.697 (1980).
JENSEN, JOHN T. Rev. of Hooper, *An introduction to natural generative phonology*. 54.667–74 (1978).
JENSEN, JOHN T. Rev. of Schane, *Generative phonology*. 51.740–46 (1975).
JENSEN, JOHN T. A constraint on variables in phonology. 50.675–86 (1974).
JENSEN, M. K. *Tonemicity*. Rev. by B. Ulvestad. 43.790–803 (1967).
JENSTAD, TOR ERIK. *Sunndalsmalet*. BN by C. Creider. 63.187 (1987).
JERNUDD, BJORN H. Rev. of Wood (ed.), *National language planning and treatment*. 58.937–40 (1982).
JERNUDD, BJORN H. BN on O'Barr and O'Barr (eds.), *Language and politics*. 55.265 (1979).
JERNUDD, BJORN H. Rev. of Haugen, *Language conflict and language planning*. 47.490–93 (1971).
JERNUDD, BJORN H., and M.H. IBRAHIM (eds.) *Aspects of Arabic sociolinguistics*. BN by A.S. Kaye. 64.210 (1988).
JESPERSEN, OTTO. *Analytic syntax*. Rev. by J. D. McCawley. 46.442–9 (1970).
JESPERSEN, OTTO. *Efficiency in linguistic change*. Rev. by B. Bloch. 17.350–53 (1941).
JESPERSEN, OTTO. *System of grammar, The*. Rev. by M. Callaway Jr. 10.363–76 (1934).
JESPERSEN, OTTO. *Grammatical miscellany*. Rev. by H. Kurath. 7.46–9 (1931).
JESPERSEN, OTTO. *Modern English* grammar on historical principles, *3:2*. Rev. by G. O. Curme. 4.1 35–48 (1928).
JESSEN, MICHAEL. BN on Muthmann, *Phonologisches Würterbuch der deutschen Sprache*. 74.199 (1998).
JESSEN, MICHAEL. BN on Hall, Syllable structure and syllable-related processes in German. 859–60 (1993).
JETCHEV, GEORGI; PIER MARCO BERTINETTO; LIVIO GAETA; and DAVID MICHAELS (eds.) *Certamen phonologieum III: Papers from the third Cortona phonology meeting, April 1996 (2000)*. BN by L. Repetti. 76.484–85 (2000).
Jewish interlinguistics: Facts and conceptual framework. By P. Wexler. 57.99–149 (1981).
Jewish language review, vol. 1. Ed. by D. L. Gold and L. Prager. Rev. by P. Wexler. 59.420–23 (1983).
Jewish languages. Ed. by H. H. Paper. BN by Y. Malkiel. 55.746–47 (1979).

Jezyk Wladyslava Syrokomli, 1–11. By J. Trypucko. Rev. by L. C. Thomas. 32.527–31 (1956), 33. 604–6 (1957).
Jezykoznawsfwo. By T. Milewski. Rev. by H. Birnbaum. 43.751–7 (1967).
JHA, SUBHADRA. *The formation of the Maithili language.* Rev. by F. C. Southworth. 37.168–73 (1961).
JI, XIANLIN; W. WINTER; and GEORGES-JEAN PINAULT. *Fragments of the Tocharian A Maitreyasamiti-Nātaka of the Xinjiang Museum, China.* BN by G. Rubio. 76.947 (2000).
Jiangyong nushu zhi mi IThe myth of Jiangyong female writing]. By Z. Xie. Rev. by D. Shi. 174–78 (1993).
JIRSA, BILL. BN on Perfetti, Rieben and Fayol (eds.), *Learning to spell: Research, theory and practice across languages.* 75.198 (1999).
JOCHELSON, WALDEMAR. The instrumental and the comitative in the Aleut language. 3.9–11 (1927).
JOCHNOWITZ, GEORGE. Rev. of Weinreich, *History of the Yiddish language.* 57.741–44 (1981).
JOCHNOWITZ, GEORGE. Rev. of Herzog, Ravid, and Weinreich (eds.), *The field of Yiddish, III.* 46.938–40 (1970).
JOCQUOIS, GUY, and B. DRVLAMMINCK. *Compléments aux dictionnaires étymologiques du gotique, I.* BN by H. Penzl. 56.229 (1980).
JOHANNESSEN, JANNE BONDI. *Coordination.* Rev. by G. Goodall. 76.447–49 (2000).
JOHANNESSON, ALEXANDER. *Islandisches etymologisches Wörterbuch, 1–9.* Rev. by K. Malone. 28.527–33 (1952), 30.528–44 (1954), 32.340–51 (1956), 33.465–7 (1957).
JOHANSSON, STIG (ed.) *Computer corpora in English language research.* BN by E. Finegan. 60.190–91 (1984).
JOHANSSON, STIG. *Studies of error gravity.* BN by S. M. Embleton. 59.940–41 (1983).
JOHANSSON, STIG, and P. LYSVAG. *Understanding English grammar.* BN by W. Chisholm. 65.893–94 (1989).
John Peabody Harrington: The man and his California Indian fieldnotes. By J. M. Walsh. BN by W. Bright. 54.504 (1978).
JOHNSON, BRUCE C. BN on Pride (ed.), *Sociolinguistic aspects of language learning and teaching.* 57.780–81 (1981).
JOHNSON, BRUCE C., and R. RODMAN. Rev. of Morris and Morris, *Harper dictionary of contemporary usage.* 54.188–92 (1978).
JOHNSON, D. B.; D. S. WORTH; and A. S. KOZAK. *Russian derivational dictionary.* Rev. by H. H. Keller. 48.197–200 (1972).
JOHNSON, DORA E., et al. *A survey of materials for the study of the uncommonly taught languages.* BN by W. Bright. 54.755 (1978).
JOHNSON, EDITH TRAGER. BN on Elgin, *Native tongue.* 61.739–40 (1985).
JOHNSON, ELLEN. Rev. of Linn (ed.), *Handbook of dialects and language variation.* (2nd edn.) 600–603 (1999).
JOHNSON, ELLEN. *Lexical change and variation in the southeastern united States, 1930–1990.* BN by T. C. Frazer. 74.458 (1998).
JOHNSON, ELLEN; W. A. KRETZSCHMAR, JR.; V. G. MCDAVID; & T. K. LERUD (eds.) *Handbook of the linguistic atlas of the Middle and South Atlantic states.* Rev. by T. C. Frazer 71.177–80 (1995).
JOHNSON, I. *Index criticus verborum Daretis Phrygii.* Rev. by K. M. Abbott. 15.130–31 (1939).
JOHNSON, JUDITH ANN. Rev. of McLaughlin, *Aspects of the history of English.* 47.703–8 (1971).
JOHNSON, KEITH. *Acoustic and auditory phonetics.* BN by K. Shahin. 75.870 (1999).
JOHNSON, KEITH; E. FLEMMING; and R. WRIGHT. The hyperspace effect: Phonetic targets are hyperarticulated. 505–28 (1993).
JOHNSON, LAWRENCE. BN on Butler and Hartmann (eds.), A *reader on language variety.* 53.972–73 (1977).
JOHNSON, LAWRENCE. BN on Dillard, *American talk.* 53.494–95 (1977).
JOHNSON, MARK. Rev. of Fodor, *Psychosemanfics: The problem of meaning in the philosophy of mind.* 64.781–85 (1988).
JOHNSON, MARK. *The body in the mind: The bodily basis of meaning, imagination, and reason.* Rev. by J. Keller. 64.775–78 (1988).
JOHNSON, MARK. BN on Batori et al. (eds.), *Linguistische Datenverarbeitung.* 60.470–71 (1984).
JOHNSON, MARK. BN on Edmonson, *Einführung in die Transformationssyntax des Deutschen.* 60.668 (1984).
JOHNSON, MARK. BN on Ager et al. (eds.). *Advances in computer-aided literary and linguistic research.* 59.466–67 (1983).

JOHNSON, MARK, and G. LAKOFF. *Metaphors we live by*. Rev. by J. M. Lawler. 59.201–7 (1983).
JOHNSON, O. M. Notes on French historical syntax. 3.100–104 (1927).
JOHNSON, OSCAR EMANUEL. *Tense significance as the time of the action*. Diss. 21 (1936).
JOHNSON, S. E.; R. S. CONWAY; and J. WHATMOUGH. *The prae-Italic dialects of Italy*. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 12.213–21 (1936).
JOHNSON, SALLY and U. MEINHOF (eds.) *Language and masculinity*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 75.196 (1999).
JOHNSON, STEVE. BN on Killingley, *Cantonese classifiers*. 60.678 (1984).
JOHNSON, STEVE. BN on Perlmutter (ed.), *Studies in relational grammar, I*. 60.652–53 (1984).
JOHNSON, T. E. Introductory phonetics. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 18.252–53 (1942).
JOHNSON-LAIRD, PHILIP N. *The computer and the mind*. Rev. by S. R. Anderson. 65.800–11 (1989).
JOHNSON-LAIRD, PHILIP N. *Mental models*. Rev. by M. Ford. 61.897–903 (1985).
JOHN-STEINER, VERA, and C. PANOFSKY. BN on Frawley (ed.), *Linguistics and literacy*. 62.480–81 (1986).
JOHN-STEINER, VERA; C. P. PANOFSKY; and L. W. SMITH (eds.) *Sociocultural approaches to language and literacy: An interactionist perspective*. BN by S. A. Myers. 72.183–84 (1996).
JOHNSTON, RICHARD, et al. *Mon-Khmer studies, III*. Rev. by G. F. Diffloth. 49.233–34 (1973).
JOHNSTONE, BARBARA. Rev. of Hymes, *Ethnography, linguistics, narrative, inequality: Toward an understanding of voice*. 73.649–51 (1997).
JOHNSTONE, BARBARA (ed.) *Repetition in discourse: Interdisciplinary perspectives*. Rev. by A. W. He. 72.140–42 (1996).
JOHNSTONE.BARBARA. *Stories, community, and place: Narratives from middle America*. BN by H. A. Dry. 68.434–35 (1992).
JOHNSTONE, BARBARA. BN on Wilson, *On the boundaries of conversation*. 66.212–3 (1990).
JOHNSTONE, BARBARA. BN on Justice. *The semantics of form in Arabic, in the mirror of European languages*. 64.823–24 (1988).
JOHNSTONE, BARBARA. BN on Frederic, *La repetition*. 62.960 (1986).
JOHNSTONE, BARBARA. Rev. of Romaine, *The language of children and adolescents*. 62.927–29 (1986).
JOHNSTONE, BARBARA. BN on Beardsmore (ed.). *Language and television*. 61.932–33 (1985).
JOHNSTONE, BARBARA. BN on Pepicello and Green, *The language of riddles*. 61.933 (1985).
JOHNSTONE, T. M. *Harsusi lexicon and English-Harsusi word-list*. BN by R. G. Schuh. 55.747–48 (1979).
Joint expedition with the Iraq Museum at Nuzi, IV-V. By E. Chiera. Rev. by Z. S. Harris. 11.262–63 (1935).
Joint expedition with the Iraq Museum at Nuzi, VI. By E. R. Lacheman. Rev. by A. Goetze. 16.168–71 (1940).
JOKL, NORBERT. *Sprachliche Beiträge zur Palao-Ethnologie der Balkanhalbinsel*. BN by B. Joseph. 63.435–36 (1987).
JOLANNET, FRANCIS (ed.) *Modeles en tonologie* (*Kirundi et Kinyarwanda*). BN by K. Legere. 68.864 (1992).
JOLLY, JULIA. Prepositional analysis within the framework of Role and Reference Grammar. BN by L. Whaley. 626–27 (1993).
JOLY, ANDRE, and W. HIRTLE (eds.) *Langage et psychomécanique du langage*, BN by L. G. Kelly. 58.945–46 (1982).
JONES, H. S., and R. MCKENZIE (eds.) *A Greek-English lexicon*. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 2.134–37 (1926).
JONES, CHARLES. Purpose clauses: Syntax, thematics, and semantics of English purpose constructions. BN by P. G. Meyer. 606–607 (1994).
JONES, CHARLES. Some constraints on medial consonant clusters. 52.121–30 (1975).
JONES, DANIEL. *Pronunciation of English, The, 3rd edn*. Rev. by H. L. Smith Jr. 28.144–9 (1952). – 4th edn. rev. by R. P. Stockwell. 33.614–21 (1957).
JONES, DANIEL. *Outline of English phonetics, An*. Rev. by L. G. Jones. 32.546–9 (1956).
JONES, DANIEL. *Phonetic readings in English*. Rev. by M. Joos. 32.774–7 (1956).
JONES, DANIEL. *Phoneme, The*. Rev. by R. I.McDavid Jr. 28.377–86 (1952).
JONES, DANIEL. *English pronouncing dictionary, An, 4th edn*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.78–79 (1938).
JONES, FRANK PIERCE. *The ab urbe condita construction in Greek*. Diss. 28 (1939).
JONES, KAREN SPARCK. See SPARCK JONES, KAREN.
JONES, LAWRENCE GAYLORD. Rev. of Jones, *An outline of English phonetics*. 32.546–9 (1956).

JONES, LINDA KAY. *Theme in English expository discourse*. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 54.1009–10 (1978).
JONES, MARI C. *Language obsolescence and revitalization: Linguistic change in two sociolinguistically contrasting Welsh communities*. Rev. by B. Spolsky. 76.439–41 (2000).
JONES, MORRIS, and A. R. THOMAS. *The Welsh language*. Rev. by S. R. Anderson. 55.434–35 (1979).
JONES, OSCAR F. Nonsyllabic allophones of Gothic /w/. 36.508–15 (1960).
JONES, OSCAR F. Gothic au in inflectional syllables. 34.33–39 (1958).
JONES, OSCAR F. Gothic iu. 34.353–8 (1958).
JONES, OSCAR F. Gothic ai in inflectional syllables. 32.633–40 (1956).
JONES, PHILLIP A., and M. L. MCINTIRE. Rev. of Friedman (ed.). *On the other hand*. 55.734–36 (1979).
JONES, R. M. *System in child language*. Rev. by J. Hewson. 49.745–55 (1973).
JONES, RANDALL L., and F. DE TOLLENAERE. *Word-indices and word-lists to the Gothic Bible and minor fragments*. Rev. by W. H. Bennett. 53.431–34 (1977).
JONES, RICHARD FOSTER. *The triumph of the English language*. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 29.561–63 (1953).
JONES, ROBERT B. Rev. of Okell, *A reference grammar of colloquial Burmese*. 50.205–7 (1974).
JONES, ROBERT B. Rev. of Cooke, *Pronominal reference in Thai, Burmese, and Vietnamese*. 46.214–17 (1970).
JONES, ROBERT B. Rev. of Burling, *A Garo grammar*. 39.152–53 (1963).
JONES, ROBERT B. Rev. of Smalley, *Outline of Khmu structure*. 39.574–78 (1963).
JONES, TREY. BN on Alatis, Straehle, Ronkin and Gallenberger (eds.), *Linguistics, language acquisition, and language variation: Current trends and future prospects*. 74.663–64 (1998).
JONES, TREY. BN on King, *The Basque language: A practical introduction*. 72.434–35 (1996).
JONES-BLEY, KARLENE and M. E. HULD (eds.) *The Indo-Europeanization of northern Europe: Papers presented at the international conference held at the University of Vilnius*. BN by J. F. Eska. 74.867–68 (1998).
JONG, KENNETH DE and S. G. OBENG. Labio-palatalization in Twi: Contrastive, quantal, and organizational factors producing an uncommon sound. 76.682–703 (2000).
JONGENBURGER, WILLY. *The role of lexical stress during spoken-word recognition*. BN by D. Deterding. 75.850–51 (1999).
JONKER, ABRAHAM; J. WIND; R. ALLOTT; and L. ROLFE. *Studies in language origins, vol.* 73.3. BN by J. L. Fidelholtz. 73.203–4 (1997).
JONSSON, HANS. *The laryngeal theory*. BN by R. Anttila. 56.221–22 (1980).
JOOS, MARTIN. [Obituary.] By A. A. Hill. 55.665–9 (1979).
JOOS, MARTIN. Semantic axiom number one. 48.257–65 (1972).
JOOS, MARTIN. Obituary of Bernard Bloch. 43.3–19 (1967).
JOOS, MARTIN. *English verb, The*. Rev. by A. Ota. 41.657–74 (1965).
JOOS, MARTIN. Rev. of Ota, *Tense and aspect of present-day American English*. 40.487–98 (1964).
JOOS, MARTIN. Rev. of Wijk, *Regularized English*. 36.250–62 (1960).
JOOS, MARTIN. Rev. of Hamp, *A glossary of American technical linguistic usage, 1925–1950*. 34.279–88 (1958).
JOOS, MARTIN. Rev. of Jakobson and Halle, *Fundamentals of language*. 33.408–15 (1957).
JOOS, MARTIN. Rev. of Locke and Booth (eds.), *Machine translation of languages*. 32.293–8 (1956).
JOOS, MARTIN. Rev. of Jones, *Phonetic readings in English*. 32.774–7 (1956).
JOOS, MARTIN. Rev. of Rudskoger, *Fair, foul, nice, proper*. 31.307–09 (1955).
JOOS, MARTIN. Rev. of Haugen, *Norwegian language in America, The*. 30.526–28 (1954).
JOOS, MARTIN. Medieval sibilants, The. 28.222–31 (1952).
JOOS, MARTIN. *Acoustic phonetics*. Monog. 23 (1948).
JOOS, MARTIN. Statistical patterns in Gothic phonology. 18.33–38 (1942).
JOOS, MARTIN. Rev. of Haugen, *Norwegian word studies*; . 18.302–4 (1942).
JOOS, MARTIN. Phonological dilemma in Canadian English, A. 18.141–44 (1942).
JOOS, MARTIN. Rev of Fries, *American English grammar*. 17.274–75 (1941).
JOOS, MARTIN. Rev of Eaton, *Semantic frequency list for English, French, German, and Spanish*. 17.160–62 (1941).
JOOS, MARTIN. Rev. of Zipf, *The psycho-biology of language*. 12.196–210 (1936).
JOOS, MARTIN, and F. R. WHITESELL. *Middle High German courtly reader*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 27.591–4 (1951).

JORDA, FRANCISCO, et al. (eds.) *Adas del 1 Coloquio sobre Lenguas y Culturas Prerromanas de la Peninsula Iberica*. Rev. by J. R. Craddock. 56.877–9 (1980).
JORDAN, MICHAEL P. *Rhetoric of everyday English texts*. BN by W. Grabe. 61.931–2 (1985).
Jordanian Arabic between diglossia and bilingualism. By S.M. Suleiman. BN by A.S. Kaye. 64.210–11 (1988).
JORDEN, ELEANOR HARZ. *Japanese*. BN by Y. Nakano. 65.894 (1989).
JORDEN, ELEANOR HARZ. *The syntax of modern colloquial Japanese*. Diss. 52 (1955).
JORGENSEN, JOSEPH G. *Salish language and culture*. Rev. by W. W. Elmendorf. 52.521–23 (1976).
JOSEFSON, INGELA. *Die Bezeichnungen für 'gross-klein', 'lang-kurz' im Altschwedischen*. BN by H. Birnbaum. 54.1011–12 (1978).
JOSEPH, BRIAN D. BN on Wolfart (ed.). *Pisiskiwak ka-pikiskwecikiTalking animals*. 66.619 (1990).
JOSEPH, BRIAN D. BN on Crowley. *An introduction to historical linguistics*. 66.633–34 (1990).
JOSEPH, BRIAN D. BN on Ahenakew (ed.), *Kiskinahamawdkan-acimowinisal Student stones*. 66.619 (1990).
JOSEPH, BRIAN D. BN on Koemer and Tajima, *Noam Chomsky*. 65.896–97 (1989).
JOSEPH, BRIAN D. *Rev. of Baldi*, An introduction to the Indo-European languages. 63.147–51 (1987).
JOSEPH, BRIAN D. BN on Mackridge, *The Modern Greek language*. 63.436–38 (1987).
JOSEPH, BRIAN D. BN on Jokl, Sprachliche Beiträge zur Palao-Ethnologie der Balkanhalbinsel. 63.435–36 (1987).
JOSEPH, BRIAN D. BN on Ramaiah and Prafulla Chandra, *Noam Chomsky: A bibliography*. 62.710 (1986).
JOSEPH, BRIAN D. *The synchrony and diachrony of the Balkan infinitive*. Rev. by G. Mallinson. 61.691–94 (1985).
JOSEPH, BRIAN D. Rev. of Hock, *Principles of historical linguistics*. 65.162–4 (1989).
JOSEPH, BRIAN D. BN on Miller, *Homer and the Ionian epic tradition*. 60.657–58 (1984).
JOSEPH, BRIAN D. BN on Lindeman, *The triple representation of schwa in Greek*, 60.656–57 (1984).
JOSEPH, BRIAN D. BN on Wolfart and Carroll, *Meet Cree*. 59.703–4 (1983).
JOSEPH, BRIAN D. BN on Newmark et a!., *Standard Albanian*. 59.931–32 (1983).
JOSEPH, BRIAN D. Linguistic universals and syntactic change. 56.345–70 (1980).
JOSEPH, BRIAN D., and P. M. POSTAL (eds.) *Studies in Relational Grammar 3*. Rev. by S. G. Lapointe. 69.345–53 (1993).
JOSEPH, BRIAN D; HORROCKS, GEOFFREY C; and IRENE PHILIPPAKI-WARBURTON (eds.) *Themes in Greek linguistics II*. BN by K. K. Grohmann. 76.235–36 (2000).
JOSEPH, BRIAN D.; CARI L. SPRING; MICHAEL FLYNN; RAE MOSES; SUSAN STEELE; and CHARLOTTE WEBB. The successful introductory course: Bridging the gap for the nonmajor. 76.110–22 (2000).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. Rev. of Lepschy (ed.), *History of linguistics*. 73.591–94 (1997).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. Rev. of Itkonen, *Universal history of linguistics: India, China, Arabia, Europe*. 69.839–43 (1993).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. BN on Kibbee, *For to speke Frenche trewely: The French language in England. 1000–1600: Its status, description and instruction*. 69.628–29 (1993).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. BN on Holdcroft, *Saussure: Signs, system, and arbitrariness*. 69.421–22 (1993).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. Rev. of Malmberg, *Hisioire de la linguistique: de Sumer a Saussure*. 68.856–59 (1992).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. BN on La Fauci, *Oggetti e soggetti nella formauone della morfosintassi romanza*. 66.874–75 (1990).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. BN on Herslund, *Le datif en français*. 66.871 (1990).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. Rev. of Koerner, *Saussurean studies/Études saussuriennes*. 65.595–602 (1989).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. Rev. of Holtus and Kramer (eds.), *Romania et Slavia Adriatica*. 65.373–76 (1989).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. Rev. of Braun, *Terms of address*. 65.852–7 (1989).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. *Eloquence and power*. Rev. by A. Scaglione. 65.125–27 (1989).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. BN on Willinsky, *The well-tempered tongue*. 65.917–18 (1989).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. BN on Logan, *The alphabet effect*. 65.898–99 (1989).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. Rev. of Andersen (ed.), *Sandhi phenomena in the languages of Europe*. 64.409–13 (1988).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. BN on Vaananen, *Le journal-epitre d'Egerie* (*Itinerarium Egeriae*). 64.638–39 (1988).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. BN on Debaty-Luca, *Theorie fonctlonnelle de la sufflxation*. 64.205 (1988).

JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. Rev. of Viel, *La notion de 'marque' chez Trubetzkoy et Jakobson*. 63.665–68 (1987).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. BN on Wilmet, *La determination nominate*. 63.434–35 (1987).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. BN on Swiggers, *Grammaire et théorie du langage aux siècle*. 63.916 (1987).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. BN on Olsson, *La concurrence entre* IL, CE *et* CELA (pO *comme sujet d'expressions impersonnelles en français contemporain*. 63.676–77 (1987).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. BN on Bames, *The pragmatics of left detachment in spoken Standard French*. 63.677–78 (1987).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. BN on Ambrosini, *Moment! e problemi di storia della linguistica*, 1. 63.180–81 (1987).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. BN on Scinto, *Written language and psychological development*. 62.954–55 (1986).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. BN on Edwards, *Language, society and identity*. 62.955–56 (1986).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL. BN on Lepelley (ed.). *Dialectologie et littérature du domaine occidentale*. 60.987 (1984).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL, and F. G. DROSTE (eds.) Linguistic theory and grammatical description. BN by W. R. Merrifield. 200 (1994).
JOSEPH, JOHN EARL., and T. J. TAYLOR (eds.) Ideologies of language. BN by V. O'Rourke. 424–25 (1993).
JOSEPHS, LEWIS S. *Palauan reference grammer*. Rev. by S. Chung. 54.733–37 (1978).
JOSEPHS, LEWIS S. Rev. of Nakau, *Sentential complementation in Japanese*. 51.490–93 (1975).
JOSEPHS, LEWIS S. Phenomena of tense and aspect in Japanese relative clauses. 48.109–33 (1972).
JOSEPHSON, NORS S. *Greek linguistic elements in the Polynesian languages* (*Hellenicum Pacifi*cum). BN by N. Besnier. 64.817 (1988).
JOSHI, ARAVIND K.; B. L. WEBBER; and I. A. SAG (eds.) *Elements of discourse understanding*. Rev. by B. MacWhinney. 59.214–15 (1983).
JOSHI, C. V. *A manual of Pali, 2nd edn*. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 9.321–23 (1933).
JOSSELSON, RUTHELLEN (ed.) *Ethics and process in the narrative study of lives*. BN by P. A. Saunders. 73.896–97 (1997).
JOUANNET, FRANCIS. *Des tons a l'accent: Essai sur l'accentuation du comorien*. BN by J. A. Blanchon. 66.871–72 (1990).
JOURDAIN, ELODIE. *Du français aux parlers Créoles; Le vocabulaire du parler creole de la Martinique*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 33.226–31 (1957).
Journal-epitre d'Égerie, Le (*Itinerarium Égeriae*). By V. Vaananen. BN by J.E. Joseph. 64.638–39 (1988).
Joy of grammar, The: A Festschrift in honor of James D. McCawley. Ed. by D. Brentari, G. N. Larson, and L. A. MacLeod. BN by M. Awad. 600–601 (1994).
József Budenzin ja Antti Jalavan kirjeitä vuosilta 1875–1892 (1997). Ed. by V. Tervonen. BN by J. A. Nevis. 73.686 (1997).
JUCKER, ANDREAS H., and V. ROUCHOTA. (eds.) *Current issues in relevance theory*. BN by A. Gianto. 76.953–54 (2000).
JUCKER, ANDREAS H., and Y. ZIV. (eds.) *Discourse markers: Descriptions and theory*. BN by A. Gianto. 76.953–54 (2000).
JUD, JAKOB. (Obituary.) By R. A. Hall Jr. 29.104–5 (1953).
JUD, JAKOB. *Sprach und Sachatlas Italiens und der Sudschweiz, I-VIII*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr, 18.282–7 (1942).
JUD, JAKOB, and K. JABERG. *Index zum Sprach- und Sachatlas Italiens und der Südschweiz*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 38.76–9 (1962).
JUDITZ, MARK. BN on R. de Beaugrande, A. Shunnaq and M. H. Heliel (eds.), *Language, discourse and translation in the West and Middle East*. 72.425 (1996).
JOURDAN, CHRISTINE. Rev. of Crowley, *Beach-La-Mar to Bislama: The emergence of a national language in Vanuatu*. 71.180–83 (1995).
JUFFS, ALAN. *Learnability and the lexicon: Theories and second language acquisition research*. BN by B. Hancin-Bhatt. 74.423–24 (1998).
JUFFS, ALAN. BN on Thomas. *Knowledge of reflexives in a second language*. 71.427–28 (1995).
JUILLAND, ALPHONSE. *In defense of structuralism*. BN by G. Mallinson. 56.473–74 (1980).
JUILLAND, ALPHONSE. *Dictionnaire inverse de la langue française*. Rev. by T. M. Lightner. 51.210–11 (1975).
JUILLAND, ALPHONSE G. Rev. of Bruneau, *L'époque réaliste, 1*. 30.313–38 (1954).

JUILLAND, ALPHONSE, and P. M. H. EDWARDS. *The Rumanian verb system*. Rev. by J. E. Augerot. 49.200–204 (1973).
JUILLAND, ALPHONSE, and E. CHANO RODRIGUEZ. *Frequency dictionary of Spanish words*. Rev. by H. Contreras. 42.817–21 (1966).
JUILLARD, CAROLINE. *Sociolinguistique urbaine: La vie des langues à Ziguinchor (Sénégal)*. BN by F. McLaughlin. 74.424–25 (1998).
Jukagirisch und Uralisch. By B. Collinder. Rev. by K. H. Menges. 18.160–64 (1942).
JULIEN, JACQUES M. BN on Ducrot et al., *Les mots du discours*. 57.238–39 (1981).
JULIEN, JACQUES M. BN on Harma, *Recherches sur les constructions imbriquées relatives et interrogatives en français*. 57.237 (1981).
JULIEN, JACQUES M. BN on Wall, *L'inversion dans la subordonnée en français contemporain*. 57.237–38 (1981).
JULIEN, JACQUES M. BN on Koerner, *Toward a historiography of linguistics*. 56.908–9 (1980).
JULIEN, MARIT. *Syntactic word formation in Northern Sámi*. BN by J. A. Nevis. 76.480 (2000).
JUMPELT, RUDOLF. *Die übersetzung naturwissenschaftlicher und technischer Literatur*. Rev. by A. G. Oettinger. 39.350–52 (1963).
Juncture and syllable division in Latin. By A. A. Hill. 30.439–47 (1954).
Juncture in modern standard German. By W. G. Moulton. 23.212–26 (1947).
Juncture in Polish. By P. Scherer. 22.353–8 (1946).
Juncture in Proto-Germanic: some deliberations. By W. Winter. 31.530–32 (1955).
JUNG, VERENA. BN on Sommerfeldt and Schreiber, *Wörterbuch der Valenz etymologisch verwandter Wörter*. 74.431 (1998).
JUNGEMANN, FREDERICK. Rev. of Malkiel, *The Hispanic suffix -(i)ego*. 36.155–7 (1960).
JUNGEMANN, FREDERICK. *Teoria del sustrato, La, y los dialectos hispano-romances y gascones*. Rev. by D. F. Sola. 33.461–5 (1957).
JUNGRAITHMAYR, HERRMANN. *Die Ron-Sprachen*. Rev. by C. T. Hodge. 49.948–50 (1973).
JUNGRAITHMAYR. HERRMANN, and J.-P. CAPRILE. *Cinq textes tchadiques; Prealables a la reconstruction du proto-tchadique*. Rev. by R. G. Schuh. 56.666–9 (1980).
JUNGRAITHMAYR, HERRMANN, and W. J. G. MOHLIG. *Einführung in die Hausa-Sprache*. BN by R. G. Schuh. 54.246–47 (1978).
JUNGRAITHMAYR, HERRMANN, and W. GUNTHER. Rev. of Heine, *Afrikanische Verkehrssprachen*. 47.957–58 (1971).
JUNKER, MARIE-ODILE. *Syntaxeeat sémantique des quantifieurs flottants* tous *et* chacun: *Distributivité en sémantique conceptuelle*. BN by R. Waltereit. 73.455 (1997).
Junktion: Erne Dimension der Sprache und ihre Realisierungsformen zwischen Aggregation und Integration. By W. Raible. BN by M. Haase. 403 (1994).
JUOLA, PATRICK. BN on Bennett, *A course in generalized phrase structure grammar*. 73.906–7 (1997).
JURAFSKY, DANIEL. Universal tendencies in the semantics of the diminutive. 72.533–78 (1996).
Juraksamojedische Volksdichtung. By T. Lehtisalo. Rev. by A, N. Nyerges. 25.78–80 (1949).
JURET, A. C. *Formation des noms et des verbes en latin et en grec*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 15.125–27 (1939).
JURET, A. C. *Phonétique grecque*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 15.127–29 (1939).
JURET, A. C. *Principes de métrique grecque et latine, 2nd edn*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 15.127–29 (1939).
JURET, A. C. *Système de la syntaxe latine*. Rev. by W. A. Oldfather. 4.207–10 (1928). –2nd edn. rev. by R. G. Kent. 10.297–99 (1934).
JURET, A. C. *Phonétique latine*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 5.282–5 (1929). –2nd edn., rev. by R. G. Kent. 15.127–29 (1939).
Jurij Lysjanskj's Hawaiian dictionary of 1804. Ed. by J. B. Rucny_kyj. BN by A. P. Grant. 72.197–98 (1996).
Jury summation as speech genre, The. By B. Walter. BN by A. G. Walker. 65.915–7 (1989).
JUSCAYK, PETER. *The discovery of spoken language*. Rev. by D. Ingram. 75.131–35 (1999).
Jussive in Chaha, The. By W. Leslau. 40.53–7 (1964).
Just words: Law, language and power. By J. M. Conley and W. A. O'Barr. Rev. by R. W. Shuy. 75.832–35 (1999).
JUSTESON, JOHN. Rev. of Sampson, *Writing systems: A linguistic introduction*. 64.421–25 (1988).
JUSTESON, JOHN S., and L. CAMPBELL (eds.) *Phoneticism in Mayan hieroglyphic writing*. Rev. by V. R. Bricker. 62.694–97 (1986).

JUSTESON, JOHN S.; W. M. NORMAN; L. CAMPBELL; and T. KAUFMAN. *The foreign impact on Lowland Mayan language and script*. BN by B. Love. 62.727–28 (1986).
JUSTICE, DAVID. *The semantics of form in Arabic, in the mirror of European languages*. BN by *B. Johnstone*. 64.823–24 (1988).
JUSTICE, DAVID. Rev. of Haiman (ed.), *Iconicity in syntax*. 63.632–35 (1987).
JUSTUS, CAROL F. BN on Gamkrelidze, Ivanov, Rhodes (comp.), and Nichols (trans.), *Indo-European and the Indo-Europeans: A reconstruction and historical analysis of a proto-language and a proto-culture*. 73.667–68 (1997).
JUSTUS, CAROL F. Rev. of Watkins, *How to kill a dragon: Aspects of Indo-European poetics*. 73.637–41 (1997).
JUSTUS, CAROL F. BN on Gamkrelidze and Ivanov, *Indo-European and the Indo-Europeans: A reconstrustion and historical analysis of a proto-language and a proto-culture*. 72.660–61 (1996).
JUSTUS, CAROL. BN on Amigues, *Les subordonnées finales par* HOPOS *en attique classique*. 58.483–84 (1982).
JUSTUS, CAROL. Rev. of Brogyanyi (ed.). *Studies in diachronic, synchronic, and typological linguistics: Festschrift for Oswald Szemerenyi*. 58.681–83 (1982).
JZAAYERY, MOHAMMED ALI. Rev. of Rastorgueva, *A short sketch of the grammar of Persian*. 41.338–45 (1965).
KAMMERLE, TANJA, and A. JAKOBI (comps.) *The Nubian languages: An annotated bibliography*. BN by D. Aichele. 74.196–97 (1998).
KAC, MICHAEL B. Rev. of Itkonen, *Causality in linguistic theory*. 63.132–35 (1987).
KAC, MICHAEL B. Rev. of Marcus, A *theory of syntactic recognition for natural language*. 58.447–55 (1982).
KAC, MICHAEL B. Letter to the editor. 56.919 (1980).
KAC, MICHAEL B. Rev. of Brame, *Base-generated syntax*. 56.855–61 (1980).
KAC, MICHAEL B. *Corepresenlation of grammatical structure*. RA by R. Hudson. 55.670–74 (1979).
KAC, MICHAEL B. Rev. of Gumperz and Hymes (eds.). *Directions in sociolinguistics*. 51.231–34 (1975).
KAC, MICHAEL B. Clauses of saying and the interpretation of because. 48.626–32 (1972).
KACALA, JAN. Sloveso a semantickd struktura vety [The verb and the semantic structure of the sentence]. BN by L. Zgusta. 425–26 (1993).
KACHRU, BRAJ B. (ed.) *The other tongue: English across cultures*. 2nd. edn. BN by S. S. Mufwene. 70.390–91 (1994).
KACHRU, BRAJ B. *The alchemy of English: The spread, functions, and models of non-native Englishes*. BN by W. N. Francis. 68.231–32 (1992).
KACHRU, BRAJ B. Rev. of Cooper (ed.), *Language spread*. 60.961–65 (1984).
KACHRU, BRAJ B. (ed.) *Other tongue, The*. Rev. by W. C. Ritchie. 60.937–40 (1984).
KACHRU, BRAJ B. (ed.) *SALA: South Asian Languages Analysis, no. 1*. BN by W. Bright. 57.507–8 (1981).
KACHRU, BRAJ B. (ed.) *Dimensions of hilingualism*. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 55.493–94 (1979).
KACHRU, BRAJ B. Rev. of Handoo, *Kashmiri phonetic reader*, Ramaswami, *Brokskat phonetic reader*. 55.228–30 (1979).
KACHRU, BRAJ B., and H. KAHANE (eds.) *Cultures, ideologies, and the dictionary: Studies in honor of Ladislav Zgusta*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 73.455–56 (1997).
KACHRU, BRAJ B.; E. C. DIMOCK, JR.; and BH. KRISHNAMURTI (eds.) Dimensions ofsociolinguislics in South Asia: Papers in memory of Gerald B. Kelley. BN by W. Bright. 852–53 (1993).
KACHRU, YAMUNA. BN on Fishman, *Bilingual education*. 54.774–75 (1978).
KACHRU, YAMUNA. Rev. of Gaeffke, *Untersuchungen zur Syntax des Hindi*. 46.968–75 (1970)
KACZMAREK, LEON. *Ksztaltowanie sie mowy dziecka*. Rev. by P. L. Garvin. 31.104–5 (1955).
KAGEYAMA, TARO (ed.) *Verb semantics and syntactic structure*. BN by K. S. Chung. 75.193–94 (1999).
KAGEYAMA, TARO, and M. SHIBATANI. *Word formation in a modular theory of grammar: Postsyntactic compounds in Japanese*. 64.451–84 (1988).
KAHANE, A., and N. S. DONIACH (eds.) *The Oxford English-Hebrew dictionary*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 74.207–8 (1998).
KAHANE, HENRY. BN on Burke and Porter (eds.), *The social history of language*. 65.419–20 (1989).
KAHANE, HENRY. Rev of Clyne, *Language and society in the German-speaking countries*. 63.169–70 (1987).
KAHANE, HENRY. A typology of the prestige language. 62.495–508 (1986).

KAHANE, HENRY. Rev. of Maher, *Papers on language theory and history, 1*. 57.919–25 (1981).
KAHANE, HENRY. Rev. of Richter, *Kleinere Schriften zur allgemeinen und romanischen Sprachwissenschaft*. 55.701–3 (1979).
KAHANE, HENRY. Decline and survival of Western prestige languages. 55.183–98 (1979).
KAHANE, HENRY R. Rev. of Sala, *Estudios sobre eljudéoespañol de Bucarest*; *Phonétique et phonologie du judéo-espagnol de Bucarest*. 49.943–8 (1973).
KAHANE, HENRY R. Rev. of Hall, *Bibliografia della linguistica italiana, primo supplemento decennale*. 46.712–13 (1970).
KAHANE, HENRY R. Rev. of Ruke-Dravma, *Mehr sprachigkeif im Vorschulalter*. 45.476–77 (1969).
KAHANE, HENRY R. Rev. of Hall, *Bibliografia della linguistica italiana*. 37.131–35 (1961).
KAHANE, HENRY R. Rev. of Sanchez Ruiperez, *Estructura del sistema de aspectos y tiempos del verbo griego antiguo*. 32.324–29 (1956).
KAHANE, HENRY R. Designations of the cheek in Italian dialects. 17.212–22 (1941).
KAHANE, HENRY and B. B. KACHRU (eds.) *Cultures, ideologies, and the dictionary*: *Studies in honor of Ladislav Zgusta*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 73.455–56 (1997).
KAHANE, HENRY, and R. KAHANE. *Graeca et romanica*: *Scripta selecta III*. BN by G. M. Messing. 65.184–85 (1989).
KAHANE, HENRY, and R. KAHANE. *Graeca et romanica*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 61.470–72 (1985).
KAHANE, HENRY R., and RENEE KAHANE. Rev. of Livingston, *Skein-winding reels*. 34.538–542 (1956).
KAHANE, HENRY R., and A. PIETRANGELI (eds.) *Descriptive studies in Spanish grammar*. Rev. by W. E. Bull. 31.563–72 (1955).
KAHANE, HENRY R., and RENEE KAHANE. Rev. of Seiler, *L'aspect et le temps dans le verbe néo-grec*. 30.115–23 (1954).
KAHANE, HENRY R., and RENEE KAHANE. Position of the actor expression, The, in colloquial Mexican Spanish. 26.236–63 (1950).
KAHANE, HENRY R., and R. BEYM. Syntactical juncture, in colloquial Mexican Spanish. 24.388–96 (1948).
KAHANE, HENRY R., and RENEE KAHANE. Rev. of Danguitsis, *Étude descriptive du dialecte de Demirdesi*. 24.212–25 (1948).
KAHANE, HENRY R., and RENEE KAHANE. Syntactical juncture in Modern Greek. 21.92–5 (1945).
KAHANE, HENRY R., and RENEE KAHANE. Two Romance etymologies. 20.77–84 (1944).
KAHANE, HENRY R., and RENEE KAHANE. *Italienische Ortsnamen in Griechenland*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes. 17.166–67 (1941).
KAHANE, HENRY R; RENEE KAHANE; and A. TIETZE. *The Lingua Franco in the Levant*. Rev. by W. Winter. 36.454–62 (1960).
KAHANE, RENEE. *Italienische Marine\vorter im Neugriechischen*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes. 17.166–67 (1941).
KAHANE, RENEE, and H. KAHANE. *Graeca et romanica*: *Scripta selecta III*. BN by G. M. Messing. 65.184–85 (1989).
KAHLER, HANS. *Grammatik der Bahasa Indonesia*. Rev. by D. Carr. 32.808–12 (1956).
KAHLER, HANS. *Schule-Sprache, Die, aufder Insel Simalur an der Westkuste von Sumatra*. Rev. by I. Dyen. 32.582–85 (1956).
KAHN, JOAN YESS. *Modes of medical instruction*. BN by D. C. Andrews. 61.736–7 (1985).
KAHREL, PETER. Working with foreign languages and characters in WordPerfect. BN by K. Riley. 208–209 (1994).
KAIMIO, JORMA. *The Romans and the Greek language*. Rev. by A. M. Devine and L. D. Stephens. 58.211–16 (1982).
KAINZ, FRIEDRICH. *Psychologie der Sprache*. Rev. by E. H. Lenneberg. 31.489–92 (1955).
KAINZ, FRIEDRICH. *Einführung in die Sprachpsychologie*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 24.225–26 (1948).
KAISER, L. (ed.) *Manual of phonetics*. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 27.266–69 (1961).
KAISER, ROLF (ed.) *Alt- und mittelenglische Anthologie*. Rev. by E. V. K. Dobbie. 31.459–60 (1955).
KAISSE, ELLEN. Can [consonantal] spread? 313–32 (1992).
KAISSE, ELLEN M. Rev. of Steele et al.. *An encyclopedia of* AUX. 60.924–28 (1984).
KAISSE, ELLEN M. Syntax of Auxiliary Reduction in English, The. 59.93–122 (1983).
KAISSE, ELLEN M. BN on Arnasson, *Quantity in historical phonology*. 58.241 (1982).
KAISSE, ELLEN M. BN on Clements (ed.). *Harvard studies in phonology, II*. 58.479–80 (1982).
KAISSE, ELLEN M. BN on Cooper and Sorensen, *Fundamental frequency in sentence production*. 58.478–79 (1982).

KAISSE, ELLEN M, and S. HARGUS (eds.) *Studies in texical phonology: Phonetics and phonology, vol. 4*. Rev. by Y-H. Lin. 71.809–13 (1995).

KAJITA, MASARU; M. UKAJI; T. NAKAO; and S. CHIBA (eds.) *Studies in English linguistics: A festschrift for Akira Ota on the occasion of his eightieth birthday*. BN by E. Battistella. 75.641–42 (1999).

KAKATI, B. *Assamese, its formation and development*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 18.245–8 (1942).

KAKEHI, HISAO; I. TAMORI; and L. SCHOURUP. *Dictionary of iconic expressions in Japanese*. BN by M. Ueda. 73.684 (1997).

KALEPKY, T. *Neu aufbau der Grammatik*. Rev. by R. E. Saleski. 6.88–90 (1930).

Kalispel language, The. By H. Vogt. Rev. by C. F. Voegelin. 18.69–73 (1942).

Kalkatungu grammar, A. By B. Blake. BN by J. Heath. 57.508 (1981).

KALLEN, JEFFREY L. (ed.) *Focus on Ireland*. BN by M. J. Gordon. 75.398–99 (1999).

KALOGJERA, DAMIR, and V. IVIR (eds.) Languages in contact and contrast: Essays in contact linguistics. BN by K. A. King. 423–24 (1993).

KALVERKAMPER, HARTWIG. *Textlinguistik der Eigennamen*. BN by H. Penzl. 56.467 (1980).

KAM, HO W.; S. GOPINATHAN; A. PAKIR; and V. SARAVANAN (eds.) *Language, society and education in Singapore: Issues and trends*. BN by P. Benson. 72.423–24 (1996).

KAMATCHINATHAN, ARUNACHALEM. *The Tirunelveli Tamil dialect*. Rev. by J. W. Schübert. 49.220–24 (1973).

KAMBAROV, NASIR; K. ÖZTOPÇU; Z. ABUOV; and Y. AZEMOUN. *Dictionary of the Turkic language: (Azerbaijani, Kazakh, Kyrgyz, Tatar, Turkish, Turkmen, Uighur, Uzbek)*. BN by M. Knight. 74.872–73 (1998).

KAMENSKY, JANE. *Governing the tongue: The politics of speech in early New England*. BN by M. Earard. 75.851 (1999).

KAMHI, ALAN G.; K. E. POLLOCK; and J. L. HARRIS (eds.) *Communication development and disorders in African American children: Research, assessment and intervention*. BN by E. Battistella. 74.455–56 (1998).

KAMINSKY. JACK. *Essays in linguistic ontology*. BN by W. Frawley. 59.708–9 (1983).

KAMIO, AKIO (ed.) *Directions in functional linguistics*. BN by N. Watanabe. 76.488–89 (2000).

KAMP HANS, and U. REYLE: *From discourse to logic: Introduction to modeltheoretic semantics of natural language, formal logic, and discourse representation theory*. Rev. by J. Heath 71.823–26 (1995).

KAMPERS-MANHE, BRIGITTE, and C. VET (eds.) *Études de linguistiquefrançaise*. BN by Y. Roberge. 667–68 (1989).

KAMPFE, JAEL (ed.) *Reading and writing the Lakota language: Lakoṭa Iyapi uŋ Wowapi nahaŋ Yawapi*. By A. White Hat, Sr. BN by C. Rudin. 76.470–71 (2000).

KANA, MARIT. BN on Elbert, *Echo of a culture*. 65.886–87 (1989).

Kanadijs'ki miscevi nazvy ukrajins'koho pochodžennja. By J. B. Rudnyckyj. Rev. by F. J. Whitfield. 27.383–84 (1951).

KANAZAWA, MARK and C. J. PIÑÓN (eds.) *Dynamics, polarity, and quantification*. Rev. by B. Abbott. 72.142–46 (1996).

Kandaules. By G. M. Boiling. 3.15–18 (1927).

KANDIAH, THIRU and J. KWAN-TERRY (eds.) *English and language planning: A Southeast Asian contribution*. BN by P. Benson. 72.647–48 (1996).

KANERVA, JONNI *M. Morphological integrity and syntax: The evidence from Finnish possessive* suffixes. 63.498–521 (1987).

Kanjobal de San Miguel Acatán, El: By R. Zavala. BN by B. Comrie: 71.215–16 (1995).

Kann das Phonemsystem einer Sprache durch fremden Einfluss umgestaltet werden? By E. Petrovici. Rev. by F. B. Agard and G. H. Fairbanks. 34.297–303 (1958).

Kann man Sprache lehren? By U. Maas. BN by H. Penzl. 54.243 (1978).

KANTOR, J. R. *An objective psychology of grammar*. Rev. by H. V. Velten. 14.66–8 (1938).

KANY, CHARLES E. *American-Spanish semantics*. Rev. by A. R. Diebold Jr. 39.125–28 (1963).

KANY, CHARLES E. *American-Spanish euphemisms*. Rev. by A. R. DieboldJr. 37.289–92 (1961).

KAO, DIANA L. *Structure of the syllable in Cantonese*. Rev. by A. Lyovin. 49.954–61 (1973).

KAPER, W. *Kindersprachforschung mit Hufe des Kindes*. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 36.117–18 (1960).

KAPLAN, BERNARD, and H. WERNER. *Symbol formation*. Rev. by J. A. Fodor. 40.566–78 (1964).

KAPLAN, ROBERT B. BN on Fishman (ed.). The earliest stage of language planning: The "first congress" phenomenon. 856–57 (1994).

KAPLAN, ROBERT B. BN on Yalden, *Principles of course design for language teaching*. 65.194–95 (1989).

KAPLAN, ROBERT B. BN on Haugen, *Blessings of Babel: Bilingualism and language planning*. 64.830–31 (1988).
KAPLAN, ROBERT B. BN on Klein, *Second language acquisition*. 64.822–23 (1988).
KAPLAN, ROBERT B. BN on Aronis, *Annotated bibliography of ESL materials*. 61.727 (1985).
KAPLAN, ROBERT B. BN on Di Pietro (ed.). *Linguistics and the professions*. 59.711–12 (1983).
KAPLAN, ROBERT B. (ed.) *On the scope of applied linguistics*. BN by M. M. Azevedo. 57.521–22 (1981).
KAPLAN, ROBERT B. Rev. of Crothers, *Paragraph structure inference*. 56.688–90 (1980).
KAPLAN, ROBERT B. BN on Gray, *The grammatical functions of rhetoric*. 55.752–53 (1979).
KAPLAN, ROBERT B. BN on Kachru (ed.). *Dimensions of hilingualism*. 55.493–94 (1979).
KAPLAN, ROBERT B. BN on Widdowson, *Teaching language as communication*. 55.753–54 (1979).
KAPLAN, ROBERT B. BN on Harrison et al., *English-language policy survey of Jordan*. 54.773 (1978).
KAPLAN, ROBERT B. BN on Jones. *Theme in English expository discourse*. 54.1009–10 (1978).
KAPLAN, ROBERT B. BN on Wilkinson. *Language and education*. 54.774 (1978).
KAPLAN, ROBERT B. BN on Hill, *Constituent and pattern in poetry*. 53.728–29 (1977).
KAPLAN, ROBERT B. BN on Leeson, *Fluency and language teaching*. 53.973–74 (1977).
KAPLAN, ROBERT B. BN on Ohannessian. Ferguson, and PoJome (eds.), *Language surveys in developing nations*. 53.729–30 (1977).
KAPLAN, RONALD M., and M. DALRYMPLE. Feature indeterminacy and feature resolution. 76.759–98 (2000).
KAPLAN, JEFF. Obligatory *too* in English. 60.510–18 (1984).
KAPLAN, LAWRENCE D. *Phonological issues in North Alaskan Inupiaq*. BN by D. Zager. 59.936–37 (1983).
KAPPUS, MARTIN. BN on Abraham, Epstein, Thráinsson and Zwart (eds.), *Minimal ideas: Syntactic studies in the minimalist framework*. 75.184–85 (1999).
KAPPUS, MARTIN. BN on Lutz and Pafel (eds.), *On extraction and extraposition in German*. 74.407–8 (1998).
KARDELA, HENRYK and G. PERSSON (eds.) *New trends in semantics and lexicography*. BN by W. Frawley. 73.456–57 (1997).
KARI, JAMES. Rev. of Hoijer. *A Navajo lexicon*. 54.744–8 (1978).
KARIMI, SIMIN. BN on Streeck, *Social order in child communication*. 62.479–80 (1986).
KARIUS, ILSE. *Die Ableitung der denominalen Verben mil Nullsuffigierung im Englischen*. BN by R. Beard. 62.715–16 (1986).
Karl Buhler. By R. E. Innis. BN by T. F. Shannon. 59.942–43 (1983).
Karl Buhler's theory of language. Ed. by A. Eschbach. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 65.180–81 (1989).
KARLBERG, GORAN. *The English interrogative pronouns*. Rev. by W. Barritt. 31.301–3 (1955).
KARLGREEN, BERNHARD. Sound and symbol in Chinese. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 40.102–8 (1964).
KARLGREEN, BERNHARD. *Studio serica dedicate*. Ed. by S. Egerod and E. Glahn. Rev. by H. M. Stimson. 37.180–86 (1961).
KARLGREEN, BERNHARD. *Chinese language, The*. Rev. by N. C. Bodman. 26.339–46 (1950).
KARLGREEN, BERNHARD. Grammata serica. Rev. by Y. R. Chao. 17.60–67 (1941).
KARLSSON, FRED; C. HENRIKSEN; E. HOVDHAUGEN; and B. SIGURD (eds.) *Studies in the development of linguistics in Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden*. BN by M. Pierce. 74.688–89 (1998).
KARN, HELEN E. BN on Van Heuven & Pols (eds.), *Analysis and synthesis of speech: Strategic research towards high-quality text-to-speech generation*. 71.430 (1995).
Karok language, The. By W. Bright. Rev. by A. R. Diebold Jr. 35.388–94 (1959).
KARTTUNEN, FRANCES. BN on Bierhorst, *Cantares mexicanos, A Nahuati-English dictionary and concordance to the Cantares mexicanos*. 63.442–3 (1987).
KARTTUNEN, FRANCES. BN on Campbell, A *morphological dictionary of Classical Nahuatl*. 63.443–44 (1987).
KARTTUNEN, FRANCES. *Nahuatl and Maya in contact with Spanish*. BN by W. Bright. 63.441–42 (1987).
KARTTUNEN, FRANCES, and J. LOCKHART. *Nahuati in the middle years*. Rev. by U. Ganger. 55.233–35 (1979).
KARTTUNEN, FRANCES. Rev. of Andrews, *Introduction to Classical Nahuatl*. 52.998–1001 (1976).
KARTTUNEN, LAURI. Implicative verbs. 47.340–58 (1971).
KARTTUNEN, LAURI; A. M. ZWICKY; and D. R. DOWTY (eds.) *Natural language parsing*. Rev. by J. Hoard. 63.170–75 (1987).

KASHER, ASA (ed.) The Chomskyan turn. BN by R. Salkie. 863–64 (1993).
Kashmir! phonetic reader. By J. Handoo. Rev. by B. B. Kachru. 55.228–30 (1979).
KASPER, GABRIELE (ed.) *Pragmatics of Chinese as native and target language*. BN by S. McGinnis. 74.405 (1998).
KASPER, GABRIELE, and C. FAERCH (eds.) *Foreign language learning under classroom conditions*. BN by S. Ehrlich. 63.920–21 (1987).
KASPAR, GABRIELE, and S. BLUM-KULKA (eds.) *Interlanguage pragmatics*. BN by S. M. Burt. 70.607–608 (1994).
KASPER, GABRIELLE, and C. FAERCH (eds.) *Introspection in second language research*. BN by W. D. Davies. 65.424–25 (1989).
KASTOVSKY, DIETER, and G. BAUER (eds.) *Luick revisited*. BN by H. Penzl. 66.194–95 (1990).
Kasusrelationen und semantische Emphase. By J. Kunze. Rev. by M. Krifka. 169–72 (1994).
KASWANTI PURWO, BAMBANG, and J. W. M. VERHAAR (eds.) *Towards a description of contemporary Indonesian: Preliminary studies, I-II*. BN by M. Durie. 63.190–91 (1987).
KATAMBA, FRANCIS (ed.) *Bantu phonology and morphology*. BN by G. T. Childs. 73.897 (1997).
KATAMBA, FRANCIS, and J, DURAND (eds.) *Frontiers of phonology: Atoms, structures, derivations*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 72.871 (1996).
KATAMBA, FRANCIS X., and L. M. HYMAN. A new approach to tone in Luganda. 34–67 (1993).
KATO, YASUHIKO. Rev. of Haegeman, *The syntax of negation*. 73.391–94 (1997).
KATRE, SUMITRA (TRANS.) *Astddhyayl of Panini*. Rev. by M. M. Deshpande. 65.646–8 (1989).
KATSUKI-NAKAMURA, JUN; S. SASANUMA; L. MENN; and M. P. LORCH. Rev. of Paradis et al., *Neurolinguistic aspects of the Japanese writing system*. 63.910–15 (1987).
KATZ, DOVID. *Origins of the Yiddish language*. Rev. by P. Slobodjans'kyj. 64.761–6 (1988).
KATZ, ELI. Rev. of Weinreich (ed.), *The field of Yiddish, II*. 44.137–41 (1968).
KATZ, JERROLD J. *Language and other abstract objects*. Rev. by K. Allan. 59.678–83 (1983).
KATZ, JERROLD J. Chomsky on meaning. 56.1–41 (1980).
KATZ, JERROLD J. *Prepositional structure and iilocutionary force*. Rev. by C. E. Caton. 56.690–93 (1980).
KATZ, JERROLD J. *Philosophy of language, The*. Rev. by P. Lackowski. 44.606–16 (1968).
KATZ, JERROLD J. Mentalism in linguistics. 40.124–37 (1964).
KATZ, JERROLD J. Rev. of Ziff, *Semantic analysis*. 38.52–69 (1962).
KATZ, JERROLD J., and DAVID PITT. Compositional idioms. 76.409– 32 (2000).
KATZ, JERROLD J., and D. T. LANGENDOEN. Pragmatics and presupposition. 52.1–17 (1976).
KATZ, JERROLD J., and J. A. FODOR. *The structure of language*. Rev. by Y. Bar-Hillel. 43.526–50 (1967).
KATZ, JERROLD J., and J. A. FODOR. The structure of a semantic theory. 39.170–210 (1963).
KATZ, JOSHUA T. BN on Disterheft, Huld, and Greppin (eds.), *Studies in honor of Jaan Puhvel: Part one: Ancient languages and philology*. 75.409–10 (1999).
KATZ, JOSHUA T. BN on Greppin and Polomé (eds.), *Studies in honor of Jaan Puhvel: Part two: Mythology and religion*. 75.409–10 (1999).
KATZ, JOSHUA T. BN on Mackie, *Talking Trojan: Speech and community in the Iliad*. 74.408–9 (1998).
KATZ, JOSHUA T. Rev. of Howe, *The personal pronouns in the Germanic languages: A study of personal pronoun morphology and change in Germanic languages from the first records to the present day*. 74.189–92 (1998).
KATZ, JOSHUA T. BN on Davis and Iverson (eds.), *Explanation in historical linguistics*. 70.199–200 (1994).
KATZ, JOSHUA T. BN on Chung and Hankamer (eds.), A Festschrift for William F. Shipley. 618–19 (1993).
KATZ, JOSHUA T. BN on Shields, *A history of Indo-European verb morphology*. 69.636–37 (1993).
KATZNER, KENNETH. *The languages of the world*. BN by M. S. Dryer. 73.457–58 (1997).
KAUFMAN, TERRENCE. BN on Aschmann, *Proto Witotoan*. 70.379 (1994).
KAUFMAN, TERRENCE. BN on van Kerckvoorde, *An introduction to Middle Dutch*. 69.879–80 (1993).
KAUFMAN, TERRENCE. BN on Key and Hoenigswald (eds.). *General and Amerindian ethnolinguistics*, 640–41 (1990).
KAUFMAN, TERRENCE. BN on Messing, A *glossary of Greek Romany: As spoken in Agio Varvara (Athens)*. 66.645 (1990).
KAUFMAN, TERRENCE. BN on Rupp, *Lealao Chinantec syntax*. 66.882–83 (1990).

KAUFMAN, TERRENCE. BN on Bradley and Hollenbach, *Studies in the syntax of Mixtecan languages*. 65.177–78 (1989).
KAUFMAN, TERRENCE. BN on Cotton and Sharp, *Spanish in the Americas*. 65.179–80 (1989).
KAUFMAN, TERRENCE. BN on Godfrey and Collins, *Una encuesta dialectal en el area mam de Guatemala*. 65.182–83 (1989).
KAUFMAN, TERRENCE. BN on Anderson, *A structural analysis of the English dialects*. 64.828–29 (1988).
KAUFMAN, TERRENCE. BN on Blust, *Austronesian root theory: An essay on the limits of morphology*. 66.625–26 (1988).
KAUFMAN, TERRENCE. *Idiomas de Mesoamerica*. BN by W. Bright. 53.261 (1977).
KAUFMAN, TERRENCE. *El proto-tzeltal-tzotzil*. Rev. by L. Campbell. 50.394–97 (1974).
KAUFMAN, TERRENCE; J. S. JUSTESON; W. M. NORMAN; and L. CAMPBELL. *The foreign impact on Lowland Mayan language and script*. BN by B. Love. 62.727–28 (1986).
KAUFMAN, TERRENCE, and S. G. THOMASON. *Language contact, crealization, and genetic linguistics*. Rev. by J. H. Jasanoff. 65.623–28 (1989).
KAUFMAN, TERRENCE; T. C. SMITH-STARK; and L. CAMPBELL. Meso-America as a linguistic area. 62.530–70 (1986).
Kaukasische Sprachen, Die. By G. A. Klimov. Rev. by H. I. Aronson. 47.232–34 (1971).
KAVANAGH, JAMES F. (ed.) The language continuum: From infancy to literacy. BN by J. S. Falk. 627–28 (1993).
KAVANAGH, JAMES F., and I. G. MATTINGLY (eds.) *Language by ear and by eye*. Rev. by F. Smith. 50.762–5 (1974).
KAVANAGH, JAMES F., and R. L. VENEZKY (eds.) *Orthography, reading, and dyslexia*. RA by P. G. Patel. 59.636–53 (1983).
KAVANAGH, JAMES F., and J. E. CUTTING (eds.) *The role of speech in language*. Rev. by W. S-Y. Wang. 55.941–5 (1979).
KAVANAGH, JAMES F.; C. A. FERGUSON; and G. H. YENI-KOMSHIAN (eds.) *Child phonology, 1–II*. Rev. by P. A. Keating. 58.719–21 (1982).
KAWAMURA, MITSURU; H. HAGIWARA; Y. SUGIOKA; T. ITO; and J. SHIOTA. Neurolinguistic dvidence for rule-based nominal suffixation. 75.739–62 (1999).
KAY, PAUL. *Words and the grammar of context*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.879–80 (1998).
KAY, PAUL. Rev. of Lehrer, *Semantic fields and lexical structure*. 53.469–74 (1977).
KAY, PAUL. Taxonomy and semantic contrast. 47.866–87 (1971).
KAY, PAUL and C. J. FILLMORE. Grammatical constructions and linguistic generalizations: The *What's X doing Y?* construction. 75.1–33 (1999).
KAY, PAUL, and L. CULEMAN. Prototype semantics: The English word *lie*. 57.26–44 (1981).
KAY, PAUL, and B. BERLIN. *Basic color terms*. Rev. by G. A. Collier. 49.245–8 (1973).
KAY, PAUL, and C. K. MCDANIEL. The linguistic significance of the meanings of basic color terms. 54.610–46 (1978).
KAY, PAUL; C. J. FILLMORE; and M. C. O'CONNOR. Regularity and idiomaticity in grammatical constructions: The case of *let alone*. 64.501–38 (1988).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Takács, *Development of Afro-Asiatic (Semito-Hamitic) comparative-historical linguistics in Russia and the former Soviet Union*. 76.954–55 (2000).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Suleiman (ed.), *Arabic grammar and linguistics*. 76.955–57 (2000).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Stein and Sornicola (eds.), *The virtues of language: History in language, linguistics and texts*. 76.478–79 (2000).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Newman (ed.), *The linguistics of giving*. 76.465–66 (2000).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Lamb, *Pathways of the brain: The neurocognitive basis of language*. 76.497–98 (2000).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Keller, *A theory of linguistic signs*. 76.738–39 (2000).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Janse (ed.), *Productivity and creativity: Studies in general and descriptive linguistics in honor of E. M. Uhlenbeck*. 76.936–37 (2000).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Gass, Sorace, and Selinker, *Second language learning: Data analysis* (2nd edn.). 76.216–17 (2000).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Heath, *Dictionnaire Songhay-Anglais-Français: Vol.* 1: *Koyra Chiini*; *Vol.* 76.2: *Djenné Chiini*; *Vol.* 76.3: *Koroboro Senni*. 76.496–97 (2000).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Heath, *A grammar of Koyra Chiini*. 76.495–96 (2000).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Heath (ed.), *Texts in Koyra Chiini*. 76.739–40 (2000).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Downes, *Language and society* (*2nd edn.*). 76.215–16 (2000).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Dickens, *Extended axiomatic linguistics*. 76.736–37 (2000).

KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Benmamoun, Eid, and Haeri (eds.), *Perspectives on Arabic linguistics XI*. 76.737–738 (2000).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Abu-Manga, *Hausa in the Sudan: Process of adaptation to Arabic*. 76.957–58 (2000).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Mehrotra, *Indian English: Texts and interpretation*. 75.855–56 (1999).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on van Bekkum, Houben, Sluiter, and Versteegh, *The emergence of semantics in four linguistic traditions: Hebrew, Sanskrit, Greek, Arabic*. 75.173–74 (1999).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Singh and Agnihotri, *Hindi morphology*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.625 (1999).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Shlonsky, *Clause structure and word order in Hebrew and Arabic: An essay in comparative Semitic syntax*. 75.399–400 (1999).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Seidman, *A marriage made in heaven: The sexual politics of Hebrew and Yiddish*. 75.401–2 (1999).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Rahman, *Language and politics in Pakistan*. 75.626 (1999).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Engberg and Trosborg (eds.), *Linguists and lawyers: Issues we confront*. 75.626–27 (1999).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Eid and Parkinson (eds.), *Perspective on Arabic linguistics IX*. 75.174–75 (1999).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Dolgopolsky, *The Nostratic macrofamily and linguistic palaeontology*. 75.627–28 (1999).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Dixon, *The rise and fall of languages*. 75.400–1 (1999).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Agnihotri and Khanna, *Problematizing English in India*. 75.854–55 (1999).
KAYE, ALAN S (ed.) *Phonologies of Asia and Africa*. Rev. by G. Rubio. 75.138–42 (1999).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Rosén, *Hebrew at the crossroads of cultures: From outgoing antiquity to the Middle Ages*. 74.678 (1998).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Eid (ed.), *Perspectives on Arabic linguistics VIII*. 74.208–9 (1998).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Doniach and Kahane (eds.), *The Oxford English-Hebrew dictionary*. 74.207–8 (1998).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Bekkum, Houben, Sluiter and Versteegh, *The emergence of semantics in four linguistic traditions: Hebrew, Sanskrit, Greek, Arabic*. 74.892 (1998).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Rosén, *Selected writings in linguistics: East and west III*. 73.666 (1997).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Jassem, *Lectures in English and Arabic sociolinguistics*. 73.192–93 (1997).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Huebner (ed.), *Sociolinguistic perspectives: Papers on language in society 1959–1994 (by) Charles A. Ferguson*. 73.660–61 (1997).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Holes, *Modern Arabic: Structures, functions and varieties*. 73.190–91 (1997).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Mitchell and Al-Hassan, *Modality, mood and aspect in spoken Arabic with special reference to Egypt and the Levant*. 72.196 (1996).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Versteegh and Carter (eds.), *Studies in the history of Arabic grammar II*. 68.667–68 (1992).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Steele and Threadgold (eds.), *Language topics*. 65.910–11 (1989).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Sajavaara (ed.), *Discourse analysis*. 65.908–9 (1989).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Laine, *Affective factors in foreign language learning and teaching*. 65.186–87 (1989).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Fishman, *Ideology, society and language*. 65.425–26 (1989).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Clark, *The dictionary of gambling and gaming*. 65.178 (1989).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on al-Selwi, *Jemenitische Wörter in den Werken von al-Hamdaniund Naswan und ihre Farallelen in den semitischen Sprachen*. 65.440–41 (1989).
KAYE, ALAN S. *Nigerian Arabic-English dictionary*. BN by A. Fox. 64.836 (1988).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Wekker and Lemmens, *Grammar in English learners' dictionaries*. 64.441 (1988).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Suleiman, *Jordanian Arabic between diglossia and bilingualism*. 64.210–11 (1988).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Jernudd and Ibrahim (eds.), *Aspects of Arabic sociolinguistics*. 64.210 (1988).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Hall (ed.), *Leonard Bloomfield: Essays on his life and work*. 64.437–38 (1988).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Bjarkman and Raskin (eds.), *The real-world linguist: Linguistic applications in the 1980's*. 64.440–41 (1988).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Abu-Manga, *Fulfulde in the Sudan: Process of adaptation to Arabic*. 64.211–12 (1988).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Kinsella (ed.), *Cambridge language t)ching surveys. III*. 63.679–80 (1987).

KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Brockett, *The spoken Arabic of Khabura on the Batina of Oman*. 63.438 (1987).
KAYE, ALAN S. Rev. of Hudson, *Invitation to linguistics*. 62.936–38 (1986).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Giddan and Giddan, *Teaching language with pictures*. 62.231–32 (1986).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Garr, *Dialect geography of Syria-Palestine, 1000–586 B.C.E.* 62.726–27 (1986).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Dolezal, *Forgotten but important lexicographers*. 62.702–3 (1986).
KAYE, ALAN S. Rev. of Bomhard, *Toward Proto-Nostratic*\ Bynon (ed.). *Current progress in Afro-Asiatic linguistics*. 61.887–91 (1985).
KAYE, ALAN S. *Dictionary of Nigerian Arabic, A*. BN by A. Fox. 60.463–64 (1984).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Talmoudi, *Texts in the Arabic dialect of Susa*. 59.700 (1983).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Harning, *The analytic genitive in the Modern Arabic dialects*. 59.699–700 (1983).
KAYE, ALAN S. BN on Carter (ed.). *Arab linguistics*. 59.698–99 (1983).
KAYE, ALAN S., and G. CANNON. *The Arabic contributions to the English language: An historical dictionary*. BN by M. R. L. Petruck. 74.446–47 (1998).
KAYE, JONATHAN, and E.-D. COOK (eds.) *Linguistic studies of Native Canada*. Rev. by M. D. Kinkade. 56.891–3 (1980).
KAYE, JONATHAN, et al. (eds.) Current approaches to African linguistics, II. BN by M. L. Bender. 61.504–5 (1985).
KAYNE, RICHARD S. *French syntax*. RA by I. Bordelois. 56.146–57 (1980).
KAYSER, ALOIS. *Nauru grammar*. Ed. By K. H. Rensch. BN by B. Comrie. 71.411–12 (1995).
Kazaniagnieznienskie. Ed. by S. Vrtel-Wierczynski. Rev. by A. M. Schenker. 31.124–27 (1955).
KAZAZIS, KOSTAS. Rev. of Newton, *The generative interpretation of dialect*. 52.514–16 (1976).
KAZAZIS, KOSTAS. Rev. of Warburton, *On the verb in Modern Greek*. 49.736–38 (1973).
KAZAZIS, KOSTAS. Rev. of Bateson, *Arabic language handbook*. 45.415–21 (1969).
KAZAZIS, KOSTAS. Rev. of Fraenkel, *Languages of the world*. 45.126–32 (1969).
KAZAZIS, KOSTAS. Rev. of Graur, *The Romance character of Romanian*. 45.187–91 (1969).
KAZAZIS, KOSTAS. Rev. of Popperwell, *The pronunciation of Norwegian*. 44.632–34 (1968).
KAZAZIS, KOSTAS, and J. PENTHEROUDAKIS. Reduplication of indefinite direct objects in Albanian and Modern Greek. 52.398–403 (1976).
KEAN, MARY-LOUISE (ed.) *Agrammatism*. Rev. by L.K. Obler. 64.173–80 (1988).
KEAN, MARY-LOUISE. Rev. of Chomsky, *On the generative enterprise*. 60.600–604 (1984).
KEARNS, JOHN T. *Using language*. BN by F. L. Smith. 62.476–77 (1986).
KEARNS, KATE. BN on McCawley, *Everything linguists have always wanted to know about logic, but were ashamed to ask*. 2nd ed. 71.206–7 (1995).
KEARENS, KATE. BN on Jacobsen, *The transitive structue of events in Japanese*. 71.198–99 (1995).
KEARNS, KATE. Rev. of Ojeda, *Linguistic individuals*. 70.588–92 (1994).
KEATING, PATRICIA A. (ed.) *Phonological structure and phonetic form*. BN by G. T. Childs. 71.848–49 (1995).
KEATING, PATRICIA A. Phonetic and phonological representation of stop consonant voicing. 60.286–319 (1984).
KEATING, PATRICIA A. Rev. of Yeni-Komshian. Kavanagh and Ferguson (eds.). *Child phonology*, /-//. 58.719–21 (1982).
KECSKEMETI, PAUL. *Meaning, communcation, and value*. Rev. by E. H. Lenneberg. 30.96–99 (1954).
KEDAR, LEAH (ed.) *Power through discourse*. BN by K. Ferrara. 64.818–20 (1988).
KEENAN, EDWARD L. Noun Phrase Accessibility revisited. 55.649–64 (1979).
KEENAN, EDWARD L. (ed.) *Formal semantics of natural language*. Rev. by G. Gazdarand E. Klein. 54.663–7 (1978).
KEENAN, EDWARD L., and L. M. FALTZ. *Boolean semantics for natural language*. Rev. by J. van Benthem. 62.908–14 (1986).
KEENAN, EDWARD L., and B. COMRIE. Data on the Noun Phrase Accessibility Hierarchy. 55.333 -51 (1979).
KEESING, FELIX M., and MARIE M. *Elite communication in Samoa*. Rev. by W. H. Goodenough. 33.424–29 (1957).
KEESING, R. M. *Kwaio dictionary'*. BN by A. Schlichter. 53.498–99 (1977).
KEESING, ROGER M. *Melanesian Pidgin and the Oceanic substrate*. Rev. by J. V. Singler. 68.176–82 (1992).

KEFER, MICHEL, and J. VAN DER AUWERA (eds.) Meaning and grammar: Cross-linguistic perspectives. BN by P Law. 392 (1994).
KEGE, JUDY ANNE, and D. J. NAPOLI (eds.) *Bridges between psychology and linguistics: A Swarthmore Festschrift/or Eila Gleitman*. BN by R. Smyth. 68.865–66 (1992).
KEHOE, MARGARET and C. STOEL-GAMMON. The acquisition of prosodic structure: An investigation of current accounts of children's prosodic development. 73.113–44 (1997).
KEHREIN, WOLFGANG and R. WIESE. (eds.) *Phonology and morphology of the Germanic languages*. BN by M. Pierce. 76.750–51 (2000).
KEIL, FRANK C. *Semantic and conceptual development*. Rev. by C. E. Caton. 58.457–63 (1982).
KELKAR, ASHOK R. *Studies in Hindi and Urdu, 1*. Rev. by R. N. Srivastava. 45.913–27 (1969).
KELLENBERGER, H. *The influence of accentuation on French word order*. Rev. by H. Keniston. 11.44–7 (1935).
KELLER, FRANK. BN on Cowart, *Experimental syntax: Applying objective methods to sentence judgments*. 74.416–17 (1998).
KELLER, H. R., JR. Development of Latin -prt- in southern Italy, The. 19.230–36 (1943).
KELLER, H. R., JR. Rev. of Jennings, A linguistic study of the Cartulario de San Vicente de Oviedo. 19.47–9 (1943).
KELLER, H. R., JR. Rev. of Menendez Pidal, *Manual de gramatica historica española, 6th edn*. 19.44–6 (1943).
KELLER, HOWARD H. *New perspectives on teaching vocabulary*. BN by M. Celce-Murcia. 57.979 (1981).
KELLER, HOWARD H. BN on Mueller, *New Testament Greek*. 55.959 (1979).
KELLER, HOWARD H. Rev. of Ševeleva (ed.), *Obratnyj slovar' russkogo jazyka*. 51.991–3 (1975).
KELLER, HOWARD H. Rev. of Worth, Kozak, and Johnson, *Russian derivational dictionary*. 48.197–200 (1972).
KELLER, JANET. Rev. of Johnson, *The body in the mind: The bodily basis of meaning, imagination, and reason*. 64.775–8 (1988).
KELLER, KATHRYN C., and P. LUCIANO G. *Diccionario Chontal de Tabasco*. BN by S. Robinson. 75.608 (1999).
KELLER, R. E. *German dialects*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 39.136–40 (1963).
KELLER, RUDI. *A theory of linguistic signs*. BN by A.S.Kaye. 76.738–39 (2000).
KELLER, RUDI. *On language change: The invisible hand in language*. BN by R. I. Fidalgo. 73.193 (1997).
KELLER-COHEN, DEBORAH. Rev. of Greenfield and Smith, *The structure of communication in early language development*. 55.444–49 (1979).
KELLOGG, WINTHROP N. *Porpoises and sonar*. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 39.448–66 (1963).
KELLY, DAVID H. Internal reconstruction of juncture for Proto-Greek. 36.351–3 (1960).
KELLY, IAN D.; W. GOSHAWKE; and J. D. WIGG. *Computer translation of natural language*. BN by L. Proctor. 65.888 (1989).
KELLY, LOUIS G. BN on Joly and Hirtle (eds.), *Langage et psychomécanique du langage*. 58.945–46 (1982).
KELLY, LOUIS G. BN on McDermott, *Godfrey of Fontaine's abridgement of Boethius the Dane's Modi significandi sive Quaestiones super Priscianum Maiorem*. 58.723–24 (1982).
KELLY, LOUIS G. *True interpreter, The*. BN by H. Birnbaum. 57.247–48 (1981).
KELLY, LOUIS G. (ed.) *Description and measurement of bilingualism*. Rev. by Z. Meyerstein. 46.984–91 (1970).
KELLY-HOLMES, HELEN and C. SCHEFFNER (eds.) *Cultural functions of translation*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.222 (1998).
Keltologie. By J. Pokorny. Rev. by E. P. Hamp. 33.435–39 (1957).
KEMMER, SUZANNE. *The middle voice*. Rev. by M. Haspelmath. 71.372–74 (1995).
KEMMER, SUZANNE, and K. DENNING (eds.) *On language: Selected writings of Joseph H. Greenberg*. Rev. by G. J. Dimmendaal. 69.796–807 (1993).
KEMPCHINSKY, PAULA and H. CAMPOS (eds.) *Evolution and revolution in linguistic theory*. Rev. by J. M. Lipski. 73.874–77 (1997).
KEMPEN, GERARD (ed.) *Natural language generation*, BN by L. Proctor. 66.418–9 (1990).
KEMPLER, DANIEL, and D. G. MACKAY. Rev. of Cutler (ed.). *Slips of the tongue and language production*. 60.436–41 (1984).
KEMPSON, RUTH M. *Presupposition and the delimitation of semantics*. Rev. by R. Garner. 53.193–97 (1977).
KEMPSON, RUTH, and R. QUIRK. Controlled activation of latent contrast. 47.548–72 (1971).

KENDALL, MARTHA B. *Selected problems in Yavapai syntax*. Rev. by L. Hinton. 54.489–92 (1978).
KENESEI, ISTVAN. BN on Foley (ed.), *The role of theory in language description*. 71.407–8 (1995).
KENESEI, ISTVAN (ed.) *Approaches to Hungarian, vol. 3: Structures and arguments*. BN by G. Fowler. 70.392–93 (1994).
KENESEI, ISTVAN. BN on Larson, Iatridou, Lahiri, and Higginbotham (eds.). *Control and grammar*. 70.210–11 (1994).
KENESEI, ISTVAN, and C. PLEH (eds.). *Approaches to Hungarian, vol. 4: The structure of Hungarian*. BN by S. Matthews. 70.866 (1994).
KENISTON, HAYWARD. (Obituary.) By R. A. Hall Jr. 48.249–50 (1972).
KENISTON, HAYWARD. Rev. of Oelschlager, *A medieval Spanish word-list*. 17.269–71 (1941).
KENISTON, HAYWARD. *Syntax of Castilian prose, The: the sixteenth century*. Rev. by L. Spitzer. 14.218–30 (1938).
KENISTON, HAYWARD. Rev. of Kellenberger, *The influence of accentuation on French word order*. 11.44–7 (1935).
KENISTON, HAYWARD. Subjunctive in Lazarillo de Tormes, The. 6.41–63 (1930).
KENNEDY, GEORGE. *Comparative rhetoric: An historical and cross-cultural introduction*. BN by M. Erard. 75.634 (1999).
KENNEDY, GEORGE A. Two-tone patterns in Tangsic. 29.367–73 (1953).
KENNEDY, GEORGE A. *ZH guide*. Rev. by E. H. Schafer. 29.568–76 (1953).
KENNEDY, GEORGE A. Voiced gutturals in Tangsic. 28.457–64 (1952).
KENNY, K. DALLAS. *Language loss and the crisis of cognition: Between socio- and psycholinguistics*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 74.440–41 (1998).
Kensington rune-stone. The, is genuine. By R. A. Hall Jr. BN by E. Wahlgren. 59.231–32 (1983).
Kensington rune-stone: Authentic and important, The. By R. A. Hall, Jr. BN by S. O. Glosecki. 74.437–38 (1998).
KENSTOWICZ, MICHAEL. Rev. of Gussmann (ed.), *Phono-morphology*. 63.139–42 (1987).
KENSTOWICZ, MICHAEL, and J. RUBACH. The phonology of syllabic nuclei in Slovak. 63.463–97 (1987).
KENSTOWICZ, MICHAEL, and C. KISSEBERTH. *Generative phonology*. Rev. by D. A. Dinnsen. 57.460–63 (1981).
KENSTOWICZ, MICHAEL, and C. KISSEBERTH. *Topics in phonological theory*. Rev. by M. L. Clayton. 55.408–13 (1979).
KENT, RAYMOND D. *The speech sciences*. BN by G. S. Nathan. 76.227–28 (2000).
KENT, RAYMOND D. (ed.) Intelligibility in speech disorders: Theory, measurement and management. BN by Z. S. Bond. 12.393–94 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. (Obituary). By G. S. Lane. 29.1–13 (1953).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Redard, *Les noms grecs en -tes, -tis*. 27.376–77 (1951).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Boiling (ed.), *Ilias atheniensium*. 27.159–62 (1951)
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Bloch, *Les inscriptions d'Asoka*. 27.164–65 (1951).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Adank, *Essai sur les fondements psychologiques et linguistiques de la métaphore affective*. 17.73–74 (1951).
KENT, ROLAND G. *Old Persian grammar, texts, lexicon*. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 26.412–17 (1950).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Walde and Hofmann, *Lateinisches etymologisches Wörterbuch, 3rd edn.*, fasc. 12–16. 25.53–6 (1949), 26.306–10 (1950), 27.162–4 (1951).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Pisani, *Introduzione alla linguistica indeuropea*. 25.196–8 (1949).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Pisani, *Grammatica latina storica e comparativa*. 25.198–203 (1949).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Pisani, *Linguistica generale e indeuropea*. 24.194–95 (1948).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Lejeune, *Traité de phonétique grecque*. 24.195–8 (1948).
KENT, ROLAND G. *Forms of Latin, The*. Rev. by L. H. Gray. 23.442–5 (1947).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Chantraine, *Morphologie historique du grec*. 23.56–8 (1947).
KENT, ROLAND G. Old Persian artaca brazmaniya. 21.223–29 (1945).
KENT, ROLAND G. Name of Hystaspes, The. 21.55–8 (1945).
KENT, ROLAND G. Old Persian relative and article, The. 20.1–10 (1944).
KENT, ROLAND G. Studies in Old Persian morphology. 19.221–29 (1943).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Westermann et al. (eds.), *Zenon papyri*. 19.176–77 (1943).
KENT, ROLAND G. Vocalic r in Old Persian before n. 18.79–82 (1942).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Sen, *Old Persian inscriptions of the Achaemenian emperors*. 18.154–56 (1942).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Schwyzer, *Parenthese im engern und im weitern Sinne, Die*. 17.71–73 (1941).

KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Lejeune, *Observations sur la langue des actes d'affranchissement delphiques*. 17.164–66 (1941).
KENT, ROLAND G. Greek aspirated perfect, The. 17.189–93 (1941).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Wickersham. 16.72 (1940).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Prentiss. 16.263 (1940).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Nichols. 16.176 (1940).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Manly. 16.263 (1940).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Adler. 16.263 (1940).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Wilkens. 15.268 (1939).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Tuttle. 15.137 (1939).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Schmidt. 15.268 (1939).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Petersen. 15.269–70 (1939).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Meier. 15.267 (1939).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Grandgent. 15.266–67 (1939).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Davis. 15.66 (1939).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Crawford. 15.268–69 (1939).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Hamilton. 15.212 (1939).
KENT, ROLAND G. Naks-i Rustam inscriptions of Darius, The. 15.160–77 (1939).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Juret, *Principes de métrique grecque et latine, 2nd edn.* 15.127–29 (1939).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Juret, *Phonétique latine*. 5.282–5 (1929). Rev. of 2nd edn., 15.127–29 (1939).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Juret, *Phonétique grecque*. 15.127–29 (1939).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Juret, *Formation des noms et des verbes en latin et en grec*. 15.125–27 (1939).
KENT, ROLAND G. *Varro on the Latin language*. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 14.292–300 (1938), 15.129–30 (1939).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Weekley, *Surnames*. 14.79–80 (1938).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Simsar, *Oriental manuscripts of the John Frederick Lewis collection*. 14.160 (1938).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Mersand, *Chaucer's Romance vocabulary*. 14.301–2 (1938).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Lewis and Pedersen, *A concise comparative Celtic grammar*. 14.304–5 (1938).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Laukis and Edwards, *Lithuanian self-instruction*. 14.81–82 (1938).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Devote, *Tabulae Iguvinae*. 14.212–18 (1938).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Carter, *Paleographical edition and study of the language of a portion of Codex Alcobacensis 200*.14.300–301 (1938).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Trubetzkoy. 14.314 (1938).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Paschall. 14.162–63 (1938).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Michelson. 14.314 (1938).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Hewitt. 14.316 (1938).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Garcia Solalinde. 14.83–84 (1938).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Camera. 14.315 (1938).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Butin. 14.162 (1938).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Kiseninis, *Zodynelis lietuviskai'angliskas ir angliskai-lietuviskas*. 14.81–82 (1938).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Jones, *English pronouncing dictionary, 4th edn.* 14.78–79 (1938).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Grubb, *French sports neologisms*. 14.300 (1938).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Pallottino, *Elementi di lingua etrusca*. 13.331–32 (1937).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Koppelmann, *Die eurasische Sprachfamilie*. 13.321–23 (1937).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Konig, *Die Stele von Xanthos*. 13.77–79 (1937).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Goldberg, *The wonder of words*. 15.121–23 (1939).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Frisk, '*Wahrheit*' *und* '*Lüge*' *in den indogermanischen Sprachen*. 13.323–24 (1937).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Butavand, *Le secret du texte étrusque de la Momie de Zagreb*. 13.333 (1937).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Brunner, *Entwicklung der Funktionen der lat. Konjunktion dum*. 13.324–25 (1937).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Benveniste, *Origines de la formation des noms en indo-européen*. 13.249–52 (1937).

KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Back, *The synonyms for 'child', 'boy', 'girl' in Old English*. 13.325–26 (1937).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Knapp. 13.80 (1937).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Jackson. 13.334–35 (1937).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Bassett. 13.152–53 (1937).
KENT, ROLAND G. Latin tepidus, Spanish-Portuguese tibio. 13.145–46 (1937).
KENT, ROLAND G. Daiva-inscription of Xerxes, The. 13.292–305 (1937).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Ward, *Introduction to the Ibo language*. 12.307–8 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Smith et al., *Thesaurus linguae latinae epigraphicae*. 12.72 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Schwyzer, *Griechische Grammatik, 1*. 12.65–9 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Prevot, *L'aoriste grec en then*. 12.69–71 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Pouitney, *The syntax of the genitive case in Aristophanes*. 12.302 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Noyes, *Etymology of early legal terminology*. 12.308–9 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Nehrbass, *Sprache und Stil der lamata von Epidauros*. 12.71 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Migliorini and Pisani (eds.), *Atti del III Congresso Internazionale dei Linguisti*. 12.64 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Margoulies, *Petit précis de grammaire chinoise écrite*. 12.79 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Honnorat, *La langue gauloise ressuscitee*. 12.80–81 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Heick, *The ab urbe condita construction in Latin*. 12.305–6 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Butavand, *L'enigme lydienne*. 12.81 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Benveniste, *Les infinitifs avestiques*. 12.303–4 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Baugh, *A history of the English language*. 12.72–5 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Bachtin, *Introduction to the study of Modern Greek*. 12.306–7 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Liddell. 12.311 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Heck. 12.152 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Galloway. 12.223–24 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Bade. 12.153 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Assimilation and dissimilation. 12.245–58 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Jabagi and Dumézil, *Textes populaires ingus*. 12.80 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Fukushima, *On the designation problem of the so-called Tokharian language*. 12.303 (1936).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Skutsch, *Prosodische undmetrische Gesetze der lambenkurzung*. 11.163 (1935).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Read, *Lexical evidence from folk epigraphy in western North America*. 11.166 (1935).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Meillet, *Introduction à l'étude comparative des langues indo-européennes, 7th edn*. 11.160–61 (1935).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Dirichs, *Die urlateinische Reklamestrophe*. 11.43–44 (1935).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Benveniste and Renou, *Vrtra et Vröragna*. 11.162–63 (1935).
KENT, ROLAND G. Proceedings of the LSA, Dec. 28–9, 1934. 11.53–66 (1935).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Hoskins. 11.292–93 (1935).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Elmer. 11.293 (1935).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Dixon. 11.50–51 (1935).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Collitz. 11.286–87 (1935).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Cebrian. 11.168 (1935).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Babcock. 11.167 (1935).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Jenkins. 11.167–68 (1935).
KENT, ROLAND G. Etymology of Greek thanatos and its kin, The. 11.207–10 (1935).
KENT, ROLAND G. Again the initial syllable. 11.151–52 (1935).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Debrunner, *Nachklassisches Griechisch*. 11.42 (1935.)
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Meillet and Vaillant, *Le slav commun, 2nd edn*. 10.300–301 (1934).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Bloomfield, *Language*. 10.40–48 (1934).
KENT, ROLAND G. Proceedings of the LSA, Dec. 29–30, 1933. 10.69–83 (1934).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Rosenberg. 10.389 (1934)
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Moore. 10.388–89 (1934).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Miller. 10.388 (1934).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Laufer. 10.387–88 (1934).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Lang. 10.387 (1934).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Holbrook. 10.386–87 (1934).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Hathaway. 10.227 (1934).

KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Femsemer. 10, 26–77 (1934).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of DiCkmson. 10.226 (1934).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Carhart. 10.65 (1934).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Juret, *Système de la syntaxe latine, 2nd edn.* 10.297–99 (1934).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Chantraine, *Formation des noms en grec ancienn, La.* 10.207–9 (1934).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Arbenz, *Die Adjektive auf-imos.* 10.52 (1934).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Meillet and Benveniste, *Grammaire du vieux-perse, 2nd edn.* 9.92–96 (1933).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Blumenthal, *Die iguvmischen Tafeln.* 9.214–18 (1933).
KENT, ROLAND G. Proceedings of the LSA, Dec. 27–8, 1932. 9.104–16 (1933).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Spencer. 9.332–33 (1933).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Dougherty. 9.332 (1933).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Chiera. 9.289 (1933).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Brown. 9.100–101 (1933).
KENT, ROLAND G. New inscription of Xerxes, A. 9.35–46 (1933).
KENT, ROLAND G. Another inscription of Xerxes. 9.229–31 (1933).
KENT, ROLAND G. *Sounds of Latin, The.* Monog. 12 (1932).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Meillet, *Esquisse d'une histoire de la langue latine.* 5.38–44 (1929). Rev. of 2nd edn., 8.56–57 (1932).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Ernout and Meillet, *Dictionnaire étymologiquede la langue latine.* 8.152–65 (1932)
KENT, ROLAND G. Proceedings of the LSA, Dec. 28–9, 1931. 8.63–77 (1932).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Lease. 8.325 (1932).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Hopkms. 8.324 (1932).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Hills. 8.324 (1932).
KENT, ROLAND G. Development of the Indo-European dental groups, The. 8.18–26 (1932).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Richter, *Über die Reihenfolge der Organeinstellung beim Sprechen.* 7.150–51 (1931).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Niedermann, *Précis de phonétique historique du latin, 2nd edn.* 7.284 (1931).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Meillet, *Aper~u d'une histoire de la langue grecque, 3rd edn.* 7.154–6 (1931).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Friedrich, *Hethitisch und 'kleinasiatische' Sprachen.* 7.286–87 (1931).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Fiesel, *Etruskisch.* 7.286–87 (1931).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Bloch, *Some problems of Indo-Aryan philology.* 7.65 (1931).
KENT, ROLAND G. Proceedings of the LSA, Dec. 31, 1930–Jan. 1, 1931. 7.66–78 (1931).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Scott. 7.222 (1931).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Downer. 7.159–60 (1931).
KENT, ROLAND G. Alleged strength of the initial syllable, The. 7.179–89 (1931).
KENT, ROLAND G. Record of the Linguistic Institute, 4th session, June 29 to August 7, 1931. LSA Bulletin 8 (1931).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Zipf, *Relative frequency as a determinant of phonetic change.* 6.86–8 (1930).
KENT, ROLAND G. Record of the Linguistic Institute, 3rd session, July 7 to August 15, 1930. LSA Bulletin 6 (1930).
KENT, ROLAND G. On long i in Latin terminations. 6.304–18 (1930).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Stirling. 6.99 (1930).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Mischkind. 6.99 (1930).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of MacMahon. 6.98 (1930).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Lee. 6.271–72 (1930).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Avery. 6.97–98 (1930).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Crouzet and Fournier, *Du latin à l'anglais.* 6.93–94 (1930).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Senn, *Kleine litauische Sprachlehre.* 5.194 (1929).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Schrijnen, *De latijnsche genitiefsingularis van de o-stammen.* 5.196 (1929).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Pradez, *Dictionnaire des gallicismes les plus usités.* 5.126–27 (1929).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Hirt, *Indogermanische Grammatik, V-VII.* 5.262–5 (1929), 11.154–60 (1935), 13 246–49 (1937).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Bauche, *Le langage populaire.* 5.123–25 (1929).

KENT, ROLAND G. Record of the Linguistic Institute, 2nd session, July 8 to August 16, 1929. LSA Bulletin 4.5–19 (1929).
KENT, ROLAND G. Proceedings of the LSA, Dec. 26–8, 1928. 5.52–66 (1929).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Rodgers. 5.198–99 (1929).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Reed. 5.49 (1929).
KENT, ROLAND G. Notice of Jaberg and Jud, *Sprach- und Sachatlas Italiens und der Siidschweiz*. 5.45 (1929).
KENT, ROLAND G. Cookery inscription from Praeneste, The. 5.18–22 (1929).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Dauzat, *Les noms de personnes*. 5.127 (1929).
KENT, ROLAND G. Three notes on the Gathas of the Avesta. 4.106–8 (1928).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Schapira, *Die Bibel als Ariadne faden im Labyrinth der Sprachen*. 4.150 (1928).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Read, *Louisiana place-names of Indian origin*. 4.212–13 (1928).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Portucale, 1:1. 4.210 (1928).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Pedreira, *De los nombres de Puerto Rico*. 4.210–11 (1928).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Morris, *The name of Oglethorpe*. 4.211–12 (1928).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Meillet, *Les langues dans l'Europe nouvelle, 2nd edn*. 4.289–91 (1928).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Ichikawa, *English influence on Japanese*. 4.292 (1928).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Gregory (ed.), *Union list of serials in libraries of the United States and Canada*. 4.213 (1928).
KENT, ROLAND G. Record of the Linguistic Institute, 1st session, July 9 to August 17, 1928. LSA Bulletin no. 2 (1928).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Hale. 4.217–18 (1928).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Goddard. 4.152 (1928).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Grice. 4.51–52 (1928).
KENT, ROLAND G. Lachmann's Law of vowel lengthening. 4.181–90 (1928).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Debrunner and Porzig (eds.), *Indogermanisches Jahrbuch, XI*. 4.204 (1928).
KENT, ROLAND G. -tt- in Latin quattuor, The. 3.12–14 (1927).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Philipon, *Les peuples primitifs de l'Europe méridionale*. 3.206–7 (1927).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Muller, *Altitalisches Wörterbuch*. 3.262–72 (1927).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Klingenheben, *Die Laute des Ful*. 3.273–74 (1927).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Carnoy, *La science du mot*. 3.199–202 (1927).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Callet, *Le mystère du langage*. 3.150–51 (1927).
KENT, ROLAND G. Proceedings of the LSA, Dec. 27–30, 1926. 3.30–42 (1927).
KENT, ROLAND G. Oscan deketasio-. 3.187 (1927).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Wheeler. 3.208 (1927).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Haupt. 3.28 (1927).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Emerson. 3.152 (1927).
KENT, ROLAND G. Rev. of Chantraine, *Histoire de parfait grec*. 3.202–4 (1927).
KENT, ROLAND G. *Textual criticism of inscriptions, The*. Monog. 2 (1926).
KENT, ROLAND G. Proceedings of the LSA, Dec. 28–29 and 31, 1925. 2.64–77 (1926).
KENT, ROLAND G. On some animal names in Italic. 2.184–90 (1926).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Jagemann. 2.254 (1926).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Brede. 2.254 (1926).
KENT, ROLAND G. Inscription of Duenos, The. 2.207–22 (1926).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Todd. 1.21–22 (1925).
KENT, ROLAND G. Obituary of Conant. 1.22 (1925).
KENT, ROLAND G. Final ae in Latin case-forms. 1.103–6 (1925).
KENT, ROLAND G., and E. H. STURTEVANT. *Survey of linguistic studies: opportunities for advanced work in the United States*. Bull. no. 1 (1926).
KENYON, J. S., and T. A. KNOTT. *A pronouncing dictionary of American English*. Rev. by H. Kurath. 20.150–55 (1944).
KEPESKI, KRUME. *Makedonska gramatika*. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 27.180–87 (1951).
KEPING, K. B. *Sun' tszy v tangutskom perevode*. BN by S. DeLancey. 57.972–73 (1981).
KEPKE, JOHN. (Obituary.) By R. I. McDavid Jr. 43.825–26 (1967).
KEPKE, JOHN. Obituary of W. B. S. Smith. 28.286 (1952).
KEPKE, JOHN. Finnish declensional e-stems, The. 17.139–42 (1941).
KEPKE, JOHN. Rev. of Hellquist, *Svensk etymologisk ordbok*. 17.162–63 (1941).

KEREK, ANDREW. *Bibliography of Hungarian linguistic research in the United States and Canada.* BN by M. D. Birnbaum. 57.242 (1981).
KERESZTES, K. *Morphemic and semantic analysis of the word families Finnish ETE- and Hungarian.* Rev. by R. Anttila. 43.809–17 (1967).
KERNAN, KEITH T. Rev. of Leonard, *Meaning in child language.* 55.245–8 (1979).
KERNS, J. ALEXANDER. *Bono homini donum.* Ed. by Y. L. Arbeitman and A. R. Bomhard. BN by L. Zgusta. 60.182 (1984).
KERNS, J. ALEXANDER. Rev. of Gonda, Reflections on the numerals "one" and "two". 30.285–87 (1954).
KERNS, J. ALEXANDER. Imperfect in Armenian and Irish, The. 15.20–33 (1939).
KERNS, J. ALEXANDER. e and eu in Germanic strong preterites of class VII. 13.11–17 (1937).
KERNS, J. ALEXANDER. Gray's interpretation of the le personal endings. 7.42–45 (1931).
KERNS, JOHN C., and A. R. BOMHARD. *The Nostratic macrofamily: A study in distant linguistic relationship.* BN by L. Campbell. 72.656–57 (1996).
KERNS, J. ALEXANDER, and B. SCHWARTZ. Chronology of athematics and thematics in Proto-Indo-European. 44.717–19 (1968).
KERNS, J. ALEXANDER, and B. SCHWARTZ. Multiple stem conjugation: an Indo-Hittite isogloss? 22.57–67 (1946).
KERNS, J. ALEXANDER, and B. SCHWARTZ. On the placing of Armenian. 18.226–28 (1942).
KERNS, J. ALEXANDER, and B. SCHWARTZ. Structural types of the le medio-passive endings: r and t semes. 13.263–78 (1938).
KERSTENS, JOHAN. *The syntax of number, person and gender: A theory of phi-features.* BN by R. Waltereit. 71.199–200 (1995).
KERTESZ, ANDRAS. Heuristik der deutschen Phonologic: Eine elementare Einführung in Strategien der Problemlosung. BN by H. Penzl. 859–60 (1994).
KESIK, MAREK. *La Cataphore.* BN by C. Thogmartin. 66.872–73 (1990).
KESS, JOSEPH F. BN on Feldman (ed.), *Morphological aspects of language processing.* 73.212–13 (1997).
KESS, JOSEPH F., and T. MIYAMOTO. *Japanese psycholinguistics: A classified and annotated research bibliography.* BN by D. R. McCreary. 72.427–28 (1996).
KESS, JOSEPH F. BN on Caplan, *Language: Structure, processing, and disorders.* 70.381–82 (1994).
KESS, JOSEPH F. BN on Levy, Schlesinger, and Braine (eds.). *Categories and processes in language acquisition.* 66.875–76 (1990).
KESS, JOSEPH F. BN on M. McTear, *The articulate computer.* 65.434–35 (1989).
KESS, JOSEPH F. *Psycholinguislics.* Rev. by T. Scovel. 56.679–85 (1980).
KESS, JOSEPH F., and R. A. HOPPER. *Ambiguity in psycholinguistics.* BN by A. M. Zwicky. 58.737–38 (1982).
KESSEN, WILLIAM, and GEORGE MANDLER. *The language of psychology.* Rev. by R. W. Brown. 35.717–21 (1959).
KESSLER, CAROLYN. *The acquisition of syntax in bilingual children.* Rev. by K. Connors. 50.413–17 (1974).
KETTUNEN, LAURI. *Herkunft des Terminativs, Genitivs, Instruktivs und Komitativs, Die.* Rev. by R. T. Harms. 34.151–9 (1958).
KETTUNEN, LAURI. Etymologische Untersuchungen über estnische Ortsnamen. Rev. by G. Must. 33.621–24 (1957).
Key concepts in language and linguistics. By R. L. Trask. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.949 (2000).
Key into the language of America, A. By R. Williams. Rev. by W. Cowan. 51.761–4 (1975).
KEY, MARY RITCHIE. *Male/Female language: With a comprehensive bibliography.* BN by E. Battistella. 74.456–57 (1998).
KEY, MARY RITCHIE, and H. M. HOENIGSWALD (eds.) *General and Amerindian ethnolinguistics.* BN by T. Kaufman. 66.640–41 (1990).
KEY, MARY RITCHIE (ed.) *Comparative linguistics of South American Indian languages.* BN by J. Sherzer. 64.645–46 (1988).
KEY, MARY RITCHIE. Rev. of Klein and Stark (eds.), *South American Indian languages.* 63.657–59 (1987).
KEY, MARY RITCHIE. *Catherine the Great's linguistic contribution.* BN by B. Comrie. 58.240 (1982).
KEY, MARY RITCHIE. BN on Hughes and Trudgill, *English accents and dialects.* 58.243–44 (1982).
KEY, MARY RITCHIE. BN on Schuchardt, *Pidgin and Creole languages; The ethnography of variation.* 57.777–8 (1981).

KEY, MARY RITCHIE. BN on Seller (ed.), *Language universals*. 56.464–65 (1980).
KEY, MARY RITCHIE. *Rev. of von Raffler-Engel* and *Hoffer* (*eds.*). *Aspects of nonverbal communication*. 55.732–34 (1979).
KEY, MARY RITCHIE. Rev. of Siegman and Feldstein (eds.). *Nonverbal behavior and communication*. 55.732–4 (1979).
KEY, MARY RITCHIE. Rev. of Cohen et al., A *new dictionary of sign language*. 55.732–34 (1979).
KEY, MARY RITCHIE. BN on Umiker-Sebeok and Sebeok (eds.), *Aboriginal sign languages of the Americas and Australia*. 55.969–70 (1979).
KEY, MARY RITCHIE. BN on Lange-Seidl, *Approaches to theories for nonverbal signs*. 55.969 (1979).
KEY, MARY RITCHIE. BN on Sebeok and Umiker-Sebeok (eds.). *Speech surrogates*. 54.252–53 (1978).
KEY, MARY RITCHIE. BN on Bridgeman (ed.), *Serie linguistica no. 5*. 54.1018 (1978).
KEY, MARY RITCHIE. BN on Ruhlen, A *guide to the languages of the world*. 53.494 (1977).
KEY, MARY RITCHIE. Rev. of Voegelin and Voegelin, *Languages of the world: native America, 1–2*. 43.987–91 (1967).
KEYSER, SAMUEL JAY. Rev. of Jacobson, *Adverbial positions in English*. 44.357–74 (1968).
KEYSER, SAMUEL JAY. Rev. of Kurath and McDavid, *The pronunciation of English in the Atlantic states*. 39.303–16 (1963).
KEYSER, SAMUEL JAY, and K. HALE (eds.) *The view from Building 20: Essays in linguistics in honor of Sylvain Bromberger*. Rev. by M. A. Covington. 70.802–807 (1994).
KEYSER, SAMUEL JAY, and K. N. STEVENS. Primary features and their enhancement in consonants. 65.81–106 (1989).
KEYSER, SAMUEL JAY, and G.N. CLEMENTS. *CV phonology: A generative theory of the syllable*. RA by D. Steriade. 64.118–29 (1988).
KEYSER, S. JAY, and W. O'NEIL. *Rule generalization and optionality in language change*. Rev. by *D. Lightfoot*. 63.151–5 (1987).
KEYSER, S. JAY, and M. HALLE. *English stress*. RA by L. Nessly. 53.655–66 (1977).
KEYSER, SAMUEL JAY, and M. HALLE. Rev. of Danielsson, *John Hart's works, II*. 43.773–87 (1967).
Keywords in language and literacy. By R. Carter. BN by M. Vamarasi. 72.878 (1996).
KHALAK, HANIF G.; J. J. JAEGER; A. H. LOCKWOOD; D. L. KREMMERER; R. D. VAN VALIN; and B. W. MURPHY. A positron emission tomographic study of regular and irregular verb morphology in English. 72.451–97 (1996).
KHANNA, A. L., and R. K. AGNIHOTRI (eds.) *English language teaching in India: Issues and innovations*. BN by S. Vasishth. 73.887–88 (1997).
KHANNA, A. L., and R. K. AGNIHOTRI. *Problematizing English in India*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.854–55 (1999).
KHARMA, NAYEF. A *contrastive analysis of the use of verb forms in English and Arabic*. BN by H. Gaballa. 61.229–30 (1985).
Khasi, a language of Assam. By L. Rabel. Rev. by K. V. Teeter. 39.341–6 (1963).
Khasi. By K. S. Nagaraja. BN by B. Comrie. 63.440 (1987).
KHATCHADOURIAN, HAIG. *Philosophy of language and logical theory: Collected papers*. BN by A. Palma. 74.666–67 (1998).
KHATCHATRIAN, AMALIA. Rev. of Vaux, *The phonology of Armenian*. 76.433–37 (2000).
KHUBCHANDANI, LACHMAN M. *Plural languages, plural cultures*. Rev. by R. R. Mehrotra. 61.*200–204* (1985).
Khyang des Collines de Chittagong, Les. By D. and L. Bernot. Rev. by W. Bright. 36.184–6 (1960).
KIBBEE, DOUGLAS A. For to speke Frenche trewely: The French language in England, 1000–1600: Its status, description and instruction. BN by J. E. Joseph. 628–29 (1993).
KIBBEE, DOUGLAS A., and D. WANNER (eds.) *New analyses in Romance linguistics*. BN by M. J. Elson. 68.448–49 (1992).
KIBRIK, A. A.; I. M. KOBOZEVA; and I. A. SEKERINA. (eds.) *Fundamental trends of modern American linguistics*. BN by A. Pereltsvaig. 76.958 (2000).
Kiche and the structure of antipassive. By W. D. Davies and L. E. Sam-Colop. 66.522–49 (1990).
KIDDLE, LAWRENCE B. Rev. of Boyd-Bowman, *Lexico hispanoamericano del siglo XVI*. 52.705–8 (1976).
KIDDLE, LAWRENCE B. Rev. of Rosenblat, *Buenas y malas palabras en el castellano de Venezuela*. 34.534–35 (1958).

KIDDLE, LAWRENCE B. Rev. of Hammarstrom, *Étude de phonétique auditive sur les parlers de l'Algarue*. 32.337–40 (1956).
KIDDLE, LAWRENCE B. Rev. of Manuppella, *Los estudos de filologia portuguesa de 1930 a 1949*. 29.540–41 (1953).
KIDDLE, LAWRENCE B. Rev. of Boleo, *Estudos de linguistica romanica na Europa e na America desde 1939 a 1948*. 29.536–40 (1953).
KIEFER, F. *Studies in syntax and semantics*. Rev. by G. Green. 48.667–77 (1972).
KIEFER, F. *Swedish morphology*. Rev. by J. Mey. 48.947–52 (1972).
KIEFER, F., and S. ABRAHAM. *A theory of structural semantics*. Rev. by R. Hoffman. 44.423–27 (1968).
KIENLE, R. VON, et al. (eds.) *Festschrift Johannes Friedrich*. Rev. by J. Puhvel. 38.298–303 (1962).
KIESLING, SCOTT F. BN on Duran, *Knowledge in context: Naturalized epistemologyy and sociolinguistics*. 71.405–6 (1995).
KIHM, ALAIN. *Kriyol syntax: The Portuguese-based creole language of Guinea-Bissau*. BN by J. C. Clements. 73.458–59 (1997).
KILANI-SCHOCH, MARIANNE. *Introduction à la morphologie naturelle*. BN by K. G. Ottosson. 65.894–95 (1989).
KILBURY, JAMES. *The development of morphophonemic theory*. Rev. by M. S. Flier. 54.922–25 (1978).
KILBY, DAVID; M ATKINSON; and I. ROCA. *Foundations of general linguistics, second edition*. Rev. by J. L. Malone. 66.573–9 (1990).
KILBY, KIERAN, and P. WHITELOCK. *Linguistic and computational techniques in machine translation system design*. BN by M. A. Covington. 73.686–87 (1997).
Kilgarriff, Adam. Rev. of Fellbaum (ed.), *WordNet: An electronic lexical database*. 76.706–708 (2000).
KILGORE, MICHELE. BN on Chiaro, The language of jokes: Analysing verbal play. 382–83 (1994).
KILIAN, JÖRG, and H. HENNE. (eds.) *Hermann Paul: Sprachtheorie, Sprachgeschichte, Philologie: Reden, Abhandlungen und Biographie*. BN by M. Pierce. 76.945 (2000).
Kilivila: The language of the Trobriand Islanders. By G. Senft. BN by M. R. Hale. 66.884–6.
KILLEAN, CAROLYN G. Rev. of Wise, A *transformational grammar of spoken Egyptian Arabic*. 53.704–6 (1977).
KILLEAN, CAROLYN. Rev. of Beeston, *Written Arabic*; *The Arabic language today*. 50.186–8 (1974).
KILLEAN, CAROLYN. Rev. of Gamal-Eldin, *A syntactic study of Egyptian colloquial Arabic*. 45.421–27 (1969).
KILLINGLEY, DERMOT and S. KILLINGLEY. *Sanskrit*. BN by F. J. Pagniello. 73.442–43 (1997).
KILLINGLEY, SIEW-YUE. *Languages of the world: Gantonese (materials 6)*. Rev. by M. S. Dryer. 71.813–15 (1995).
KILLINGLEY, SIEW-YUE. The grammatical hierarchy of Malayan Cantonese. BN by S. DeLancey. 62.223 (1986).
KILLINGLEY, SIEW-YUE. *Cantonese classifiers*. BN by S. Johnson. 60.678 (1984).
KILLINGLEY, SIEW-YUE and D. KILLINGLEY. *Sanskrit*. BN by F. J. Pagniello. 73.442–43 (1997).
KILPERT, DIANA. BN on Eggington and Wren (eds.), *Language policy: Dominant English, pluralist challenges*. 75.211–12 (1999).
KIM, CHIN-WU (ed.) *Papers in Korean linguistics*. BN by C. C. Kubler. 57.244–45 (1981).
KIM, CHIN-WU. Rev. of Lieberman, *Intonation, perception and language*. 44.830–42 (1968).
KIM, CHIN-WU. Vowel system of Korean, The. 44.516–27 (1968).
KIM, KYUNGHWAN. Rev. of Akatsuka, Iwasaki, and Strauss (eds.), *Japanese/Korean linguistics, vol.* 75.5. 75.816–18 (1999).
KIM, SUK-SAN. A history of the vowels of Early (West Saxon) Old English. BN by H. Penzl. 55.253–54 (1979).
KIMBALL, GEOFFREY D. with the assistance of Bel Abbey; Martha John; and Ruth Poncho. *Koasati dictionary*. BN by W. Davies. 72.647 (1996).
KIMBALL, GEOFFREY D. *Koasati grammar*. BN by J. M. Scobbie. 68.660 (1992).
KIMBALL, JOHN P. *The formal theory of grammar*. Rev. by J. L. Fidelholtz. 51.493–99 (1975).
KIMENYI. ALEXANDRE. A *relational grammar of Kinyanvanda*. BN byC. Jackson. 57.506–7 (1981).
KIM-RENAUD, YOUNG-KEY (ed.) *Theoretical issues in Korean linguistics*. BN by V. LoCastro. 74.405–7 (1998).
KIM-RENAUD, YOUNG-KEY. Rev. of Lombardi, *Laryngeal features and laryngeal neutralization*. 73.411–16 (1997).

KINDADE, M. DALE, and E. CZAYKOWSKA-HIGGINS (eds.) *Salish languages and linguistics: Theoretical and descriptive perspectives*. BN by T. Roberts. 75.186–87 (1999).
Kindersprache, Aphasie und allgemeine Lautgesetze. By R. Jakobson. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 18.253–54 (1942).
Kindersprachforschung mit Hufe des Kindes. By W. Kaper. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 36.117–18 (1960).
KING, ALLAN R. *The Basque language: A practical introduction*. BN by T. Jones. 72.434–35 (1996).
KING, BARBARA J. (ed.) *The origin of language: What nonhuman primates can tell us*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.962–63 (2000).
KING, BRIAN. BN on Hung, *Syntactic and semantic aspects of Chinese tone sandhi*. 68.431–32 (1992).
KING, BRIAN. BN on Goody, *The interface between the written and the oral*. 661–62 (1989).
KING, BRIAN. BN on Iljic, *Le marque de determination nominate «de» en chinois contemporain*. 666–67 (1989).
KING, BRIAN. BN on Iljic, *Sexploitation aspectuelle de la notion de franchissement en chinois contemporain*. 665–66 (1989).
KING, BRIAN. BN on Kovecses, *Metaphors of anger, pride and love*. 65.185–86 (1989).
KING, CHRISTOPHER R. *One language, two scripts: The Hindi movement in nineteenth century North India*. BN by W. Bright. 72.184–85 (1996).
KING, HAROLD V. Rev. of Greenbaum, *Verb-intensifier collocations in English*. 47.936–38 (1971).
KING, HAROLD V. Rev. of Sorensen, *Word-classes in modern English*. 35.708–12 (1959).
KING, J. ROSS P. BN on von Roncador, *Zwischen direkter und indirekter Rede*. 65.914–5 (1989).
KING, KENDALL A. BN on Ivir and Kalogjera (eds.) Languages in contact and contrast: Essays in contact linguistics. 423–24 (1993).
KING, LARRY D. *The semantic structure of Spanish: Meaning and grammatical form*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 394–95 (1994).
KING, LARRY D., and C. A. MALEY (eds.) *Selected papers from the 13th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 63.183–84 (1987).
KING, ROBERT D. Obituary of Archibald A. Hill. 70.132–40 (1994).
KING, ROBERT D. Rev. of Fishman, *Yiddish: Turning to life*. 68.831–33 (1992).
KING, ROBERT D. Rule insertion. 49.551–78 (1973).
KING, ROBERT D. Rev. of Lieb, *Communication complexes and their stages*. 48.928–29 (1972).
KING, ROBERT D. *Historical linguistics and generative grammar*. Rev. by L. Campbell. 47.191–209 (1971).
KING, ROBERT D. Rev. of Kucera and Monroe, *A comparative quantitative phonology of Russian, Czech, and German*. 46.486–96 (1970).
KING, ROBERT D. Functional load and sound change. 43.831–52 (1967).
KING, RUTH. BN on Shibamoto, *Japanese women's language*. 63.194–95 (1987).
KING, RUTH. BN on Price, *The languages of Britain*. 62.210 (1986).
KING, RUTH. BN on Baugh and Sherzer (eds.). *Language in use*. 61.730–31 (1985).
KING, RUTH. BN on Davis. *English dialectology*. 60.990–91 (1984).
KINGDON, ROGER. *The groundwork of English intonation*. Rev. by J. Sledd. 36.173–9 (1960).
KINGSTON, JOHN, and M. E. BECKMAN (eds.) *Between the grammar and physics of speech*. BN by K. N. Shahin. 70.209–210 (1994).
KINGSTON, JOHN, and R. L. DIEHL. Phonetic knowledge. 70.419–54 (1994).
KINKADE, M. DALE. *Upper Chehalis dictionary*. BN by D. Hymes. 68.435 (1992).
KINKADE, M. DALE. Rev. of Cook and Kaye (eds.). *Linguistic structures of native Canada*. 56.891–3 (1980).
KINLOCH. A. M., and W. S. Avis. *Writings on Canadian English, 1792–1975*. BN by J. T. Jensen. 56.697 (1980).
KINSELLA, VALERIE (ed.) *Cambridge language leaching surveys, HI*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 63.679–80 (1987).
KINTSCH, WALTER, and T. A. VAN DIJK. *Strategies of discourse comprehension*. RA by D. Biber. 62.664–8 (1986).
KINTSCH, WALTER, et al. (eds.) *Method and tactics in cognitive science*. BN by P. H. Salus. 61.928–9 (1985).
KIPARSKY, PAUL. *Explanation in phonology*. Rev. by L. Campbell. 60.416–19 (1984).
KIPARSKY, PAUL. *Pamni as a variationist*. Rev. by M. M. Deshpande. 60.161–64 (1984).
KIPARSKY, PAUL. Stress, syntax, and meter. 51.576–616 (1975).
KIPARSKY, PAUL. Inflectional accent in Indo-European, The. 49.794–849 (1973).

KIPARSKY, PAUL. Sonorant clusters in Greek. 43.619–35 (1967).
KIPARSKY, PAUL and K. HANSON. A parametric theory of poetic meter. 72.287–335 (1996).
KIPARSKY, PAUL, and M. HALLE. RA on Garde, *Hisloire de r accentuation slave*. 57.150–81 (1981).
KIPARSKY, VALENTIN. Rev. of American contributions to the Fifth International Congress of Slavists, 1.42.156–70 (1966).
KIRBY, THOMAS A., and H. E. WOOLF (eds.) *Philologica: the Malone anniversary studies*. Rev. by R. J. Menner. 27.103–5 (1951).
KIRCHNER, ROBERT. Germinate inalterability and lenition. 76.509–45 (2000).
KIRK, JOHN M., et al. (eds.) *Studies in linguistic geography*. BN by S. M. Embleton. 63.429–30 (1987).
KIRKS, D., and R. D. RODMAN. BN on Ryiko (ed.). *Artificial intelligence*. 63.456–57 (1987).
KIRSHENBLATT-GIMBLETT, BARBARA (ed.) *Speech play*. Rev. by K. A. Watson-Gegeo. 53.953–55 (1977).
KIRSNER, ROBERT S. BN on Donaldson, *A grammar of Afrikaans*. 70.384–85 (1994).
KIRSNER, ROBERT S. *The problem of presentative sentences in Modern Dutch*. Rev. by W. Z. Shelter. 58.429–32 (1982).
KISHIMOTO, HIDEKI. Split intransitivity in Japanese and the Unaccusative Hypothesis. 72.248–86 (1996).
Kiskinahamawakan-dcimowinisa/Student stones. Ed. by F. Ahenakew. BN by B. D. Joseph. 66.619 (1990).
KISS, JOSEPH F. BN on Aldridge (ed.), *Child language*. 73.450–51 (1997).
KISS, KATALIN É. Rev. of Erteschik-Shir, *The dynamics of focus structure*. 75.818–20 (1999).
KISS, KATALIN É. Rev. of Rochemont and Culicover, *English focus constructions and the theory of grammar*. 69.366–72 (1993).
KISS, TIBOR. BN on Levine (ed.), Formal grammar: Theory and implementation. 608–610 (1994).
KISSEBERTH, CHARLES, and J. COLE (eds.) *Perspectives in phonology*. BN by D. C. Walker. 74.450–51 (1998).
KISSEBERTH, CHARLES, and M. KENSTOWICZ. *Generative phonology*. Rev. by D. A. Dinnsen. 57.460–63 (1981).
KISSEBERTH, CHARLES, and M. KENSTOWICZ. *Topics in plwnological theory*. Rev. by M. L. Clayton. 55.408–13 (1979).
KITAGAWA, CHISATO. Rev. of Hinds and Howard (eds.), *Problems in Japanese syntax and semantics*. 56.435–40 (1980).
KITAGAWA, CHISATO. Rev. of Shibatani (ed.), *Japanese generative grammar*. 53.453–7 (1977).
KITAGAWA, CHISATO, and A. AKMAJIAN. Deep-structure binding of pronouns and anaphoric bleeding. 52.61–77 (1976).
KITAGAWA, YOSHIHISA. *Subjects in Japanese and English*. BN by H. Harley. 71.849–50 (1995).
KITZINGER, CELIA and S. WILKIINSON (eds.) *Feminism and discourse: Psychological perspectives*. BN by K. Hwang. 74.654 (1998).
KLAIMAN, M. H. Grammatical voice. Rev. by M. Haspelmath. 176–78 (1994).
KLAJN, IVAN. O funkciji i prirodi samenica. *BN by B. Hiebec*. 64.195–96 (1988).
KLAMER, MARIAN. *A grammar of Kambera*. BN by C. Rubino. 76.469–70 (2000).
KLAMER, MARIAN. BN on Kuipers, *Language, identity and marginality in Indonesia: The changing nature of ritual speech on the island of Sumba*. 76.498–99 (2000).
KLAMER, MARIAN. BN on Holmer, *A parametric grammar of Seediq*. 75.198–99 (1999).
KLAMMER, THOMAS P., and M. R. SCHULTZ. *Analyzing English grammar*. BN by D. B. Umbach. 73.193–94 (1997).
Klankkarakter van het Venloos, Het. By F. J. P. Peelers. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 28.152–4 (1952).
KLAR, KATHRYN; M. LANGDON; and S. SILVER (*eds.*) *American Indian and Indo-European studies: Papers in honor of Madison S. Beeler*. BN by W. Bright. 57.508–9 (1981).
Klassiska problem inom finlandssvensk ortnamnforskning. Ed. by L. Hulden. BN by R. Anttila. 64.835–36 (1988).
KLASSON, KERSTIN. *Developments in the terminology of physics and technology*. BN by P. Brooks. 54.1022–23 (1978).
KLAUSENBURGER, JÜRGEN. *French liaison and linguistic theory*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 62.721–22 (1986).
KLAUSENBURGER, JÜRGEN. BN on Matte, *Histoire des modes phonétiques du français*. 60.452 (1984).
KLAUSENBURGER, JÜRGEN. BN on Patterson, *The genealogical structure of Spanish*. 60.453–4 (1984).

KLAUSENBURGER, JÜRGEN, and H. CONTRERAS (eds.) *Proceedings of the 10th Anniversary Symposium on Romance linguistics*. BN by W. J. Ashby. 60.182–84 (1984).
KLAUSENBURGER, JÜRGEN. BN on Dauses, *Das Imperfekt in den romanischen Sprachen*. 59.444 (1983).
KLAUSENBURGER, JÜRGEN. RA on Love, *Generative phonology*, Tranel, *Concreteness in generative phonology*. Walker, *An introduction to Old French morphophonology*. 59.608–26 (1983).
KLAUSENBURGER, JÜRGEN. *Morphologwtion*. Rev. by D. C. Walker. 56.879–82 (1980).
KLAUSENBURGER, JÜRGEN. BN on Botha, *On the Galilean style of linguistic inquiry*. 59.434 (1983).
KLAUSENBURGER, JÜRGEN. BN on Coetsem and Waugh (eds.). *Contributions to historical linguistics*. 58.480–81 (1982).
KLAUSENBURGER, JÜRGEN. Rev. of Hagege and Haudricourt, *La phonologie panchronique*. 58.208–11 (1982).
KLAUSENBURGER, JÜRGEN. Rev. of Foley, *Theoretical morphology of the French verb*. 56.662–6 (1980).
KLAUSENBURGER, JÜRGEN. French linking phenomena: A natural generative analysis. 54–21–40 (1978).
KLAVANS, JUDITH L. The independence of syntax and phonology in cliticization. 61.95–120 (1985).
KLEIN, EWAN, and G. GAZDAR. Rev. of Keenan (ed.). *Formal semantics of natural language*. 54.663–7 (1978).
KLEIN, EWAN; G. K. PULLUM; and G. GAZDAR. A *bibliography of contemporary linguistic research*. BN by W. Bright. 55.250 (1979).
KLEIN, HARRIET E. MANELIS, and L. R. STARK (eds.) *South American Indian languages*. Rev. by M. R. Key. 63.657–9 (1987).
KLEIN, HENNY. *Adverbs of degree in Dutch and related languages*. BN by S. A. Schwenter. 76.926–27 (2000).
KLEIN, JARED S. BN on Oguibénine, *Essays on Vedic and Indo-European culture*. 76.499 (2000).
KLEIN, JARED S. BN on Swan, Morck, and Westvik (eds.), *Language change and language structure: Older Germanic languages in a comparative perspective*. 72.200–201 (1996).
KLEIN, JARED S. BN on Howell, *Old English breaking and its Germanic analogues*. 70.605–606 (1994).
KLEIN, JARED S. BN on Lundskaer-Nielsen, *Prepositions in Old and Middle English*. 70.610 (1994).
KLEIN, JARED S. BN on Ouzounian, *Le discours rapporte en Armenien Classique*. 70.401–402 (1994).
KLEIN, JARED S. BN on Rousseau (ed.), *Sur les traces de Busbecq et du Gotique*. 70.405–406 (1994).
KLEIN, JARED S. BN on Erhart, *Das indoeuropaische Verbalsystem*. 69.204 (1993).
KLEIN, JARED S. BN on Schmeja, *Interpretationen aus dem Rigveda*. 66.207–8 (1990).
KLEIN, JARED S. BN on Tikkanen, *The Sanskrit gerund: A synchronic, diachronic, and typological study*. 66.210–1 (1990).
KLEIN, JARED S. BN on Diakonoffand Neroznak, Phrygian. 64.199–200 (1988).
KLEIN, JARED S. *Toward a discourse grammar of the Rigveda, I: Coordinate conjunction*. Rev. by L. Rocher. 64.144–47 (1988).
KLEIN, JARED S. Rev. of Mayrhofer (ed.), *Indogermanische Grammatik, I*. 63.407–10 (1987).
KLEIN, JARED S. Rev. of Jasanoff, *Stative and middle in Indo-European*. 60.131–38 (1984).
KLEIN, JARED S. *Particle u in the Rigveda, The*. BN by D. Disterheft. 56.222–23 (1980).
KLEIN, JARED S. RA on Burrow, *The problem of śhwa in Sanskrit*. 57.446–53 (1981).
KLEIN, JARED S. Rev. of Horowitz, *Sievers' Law and the evidence of the Rigveda*. 53.428–30 (1977).
KLEIN, JEAN; W. BAL; J. GERMAIN; and P. SWIGGERS. *Bibliographie sélective de linguistique française et romane*. 75.2nd edn. BN by R. Gess. 75.852–53 (1999).
KLEIN, PHILIP W. *Modal auxiliaries in Spanish*. Rev. by W. Cressey. 46.185–8 (1970).
KLEIN, SHELDON. Control of style with a generative grammar. 41.619–31 (1965).
KLEIN, THOMAS B. BN on Morgan (ed.), *Language and the social construction of identity in creole situations*. 419–20.
KLEIN, WOLFGANG. An analysis of the German perfekt. 76.358–82 (2000).
KLEIN, WOLFGANG. A time-relational analysis of Russian aspect. 669–95.
KLEIN, WOEFGANG. The present perfect puzzle. 68.525–52 (1992).
KLEIN, WOLFGANG. *Second language acquisition*. BN by R.B. Kaplan. 64.822–23 (1988).
KLEIN, WOLFGANG (ed.) *Sprache ausldndischer Arbeiter*. Rev. by G. G. Gilbert. 54.983–87 (1978).
KLEIN, WOLFGANG, and W. J. M. LEVELT (eds.) *Crossing the boundaries in linguistics: Studies presented toManfred Bierwisch*. BN by A. Zwicky. 59.225 (1983).

KLEIN, WOLFGANG, and N. DITTMAR. *Developing grammars*. Rev. by M. G. Clyne. 57.739–41 (1981).
KLEIN-ANDREU, FLORA (ed.) *Discourse perspectives on syntax*. Rev. by B. Comrie. 62.163–6 (1986).
Kleinasiatische Nachträge. By J. Sundwall. Rev. by A. Goetze. 29.566–8 (1953).
Kleinasiatische Ortsnamen. By L. Zgusta. BN by D. Georgacas. 63.427 (1987).
Kleine Beiträge zur churritischen Grammatik. By J. Friedrich. Rev. by A. Goetze. 15.251–4 (1939).
Kleine historische Lautlehre des Deutschen. By B. Horacek. Rev. by B. A. Koekkoek. 34.545–46 (1958).
Kleine litauische Sprachlehre. By A. Senn. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 5.194 (1929).
Kleinere Schriften zur allgemeinen und romanischen Sprachwissenschaft. By E. Richter. Rev. by H. Kahane. 55.701–3 (1979).
KLEIVAN, INGE; C. BERTHELSEN; B. JACOBSEN; R. PETERSEN; and J. RISCHEL (eds.) *Pqaatsinut Tapiliussaq/ Pqaatsit Supplementsbind*. BN by H. van der Voort. 75.622–23 (1999).
KLEIVAN, INGE; C. BERTHELSEN; B. JACOBSEN; R. PETERSEN; and J. RISCHEL (eds.) *Oqaatsit Kalaallisuumiit-Qallunaatumut/Grønlandsk Dansk Ordbog*. (3rd edn.) BN by H. van der Voort. 75.622–23 (1999).
KLENIN, EMILY. BN on Garde (ed.), *IIF Colloque de Linguistique Russe*. 61.226 (1985).
KLENK, URSULA (ed.) *Computatio linguae II: Aufsätze zue algorithmischen und quantitativen Analyse der Sprache*. BN by M. A. Covington. 643–44.
KLIMA, EDWARD S. Relatedness between grammatical systems. 40.1–20 (1964).
KLIMA, EDWARD S., and U. BELLUGI. *The signs of language*. Rev. by W. C. Stokoe. 56.893–99 (1980).
KLIMA, EDWARD S., and R. B. LEES. Rules for English pronominalization. 39.17–28 (1963).
KLIMA, EDWARD S.; H. POIZNER; and U. BELLUGI. *What the hands reveal about the brain*. Rev. by D. Brentari. 64.805–9 (1988).
KLIMEŠ, LUMÍR and others. *Západo_eská vlastiv_da-Jazyk*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 72.185–86 (1996).
KLIMOV, GEORGIJ A. *Etymological dictionary of the Kartvelian languages*. 76.2*nd edn*. Ed. by W. Winter and R. A. Rhodes. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.475 (2000).
KLIMOV, GEORGIJ A. *Die kaukasische Sprachen*. Rev. by H. I. Aronson. 47.232–34 (1971).
KLINGEBIEL, KATHRYN. *Noun + verb compounding in Western Romance*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 66.873–74 (1990).
KLINGENHEBEN, A. *Die Laute des Ful*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 3.273–74 (1927).
Klinische und sprachwissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Agrammatismus. By E. Pause et al. Rev. by D. L. Olmsted. 29.213–14 (1953).
KLINKENBERG, JEAN-MARIE. *Le sens rhétorique: Essais de sémantique littéraire*. BN by B. Nerlich. 73.425–26 (1997).
KLINKENBERG, JEAN-MARIE. *Des langues romanes: Introduction aux études de linguistique romane*. BN by R. Grutman. 644–45.
Klitisierung im Deutschen und Neugriechischen. By M. Prinz. BN by V. Bubenik. 69.218–19 (1993).
KLUGE, FRIEDRICH, and A. GOTZE. *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache, 16, Auflage*. Rev. by H. Penzl. 32.352–8 (1956).
KLOEKE G. G. *Herkornst en groei van het Afrikaans*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 28.149–52 (1952).
KLOEKE G. G. *Hollandsche expansie in de zestiende en zeventiende eeuw, De*. Rev. by L. Bloomfield. 4.284–88 (1928).
KLOEKE, W. U. S. VAN LESSEN. *Deutsche Phonologie und Morphologie*. BN by J. T. Jensen. 59.926 (1983).
KLOSS, HEINZ. *Nationalitätenrecht der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, Das*. Rev. by G. G. Gilbert. 45.218–24 (1969).
KLOSS, HEINZ. *Entwicklung neuer germanischer Kultursprachen von 1800 bis 1950, Die*. Rev. by W. Winter. 29.195–7 (1953).
KLOSS, HEINZ, and G. D. MCCONNELL. *Linguistic composition of the nations of the world, 2: North America*. BN by U. Durmiiller. 57.512–13 (1981).
KLOSS, HEINZ, and G. D. MCCONNELL. *The written languages of the world, I: The Americas*. BN by W. S-Y. Wang. 57.247 (1981).
KLUCKHOHN, CLYDE. Some Navaho value terms in behavioral context. 32.140–45 (1956).
KLYUKANOV, IGOR. BN on Weaver, Mannes, and Fletcher (eds.), *Discourse comprehension: Essays in honor of Walter Kintsch*. 72.440–41 (1996).
KNAPP, C. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 13.80 (1937).

KNAPP, KARLFRIED; W. ENNINGER; and A. KNAPP-POTTHOFF (eds.) *Analyzing intercultural communication*. BN by K. Takahara. 65.895–96 (1989).
KNAPP-POTTHOFF, ANNELIE; K. KNAPP; and W. ENNINGER (eds.) *Analysing intercultural communication*. BN by K. Takahara. 65.895–96 (1989).
KNECHT, PIERRE & Z. MARZYS (eds., with Dominique Destraz) *Écriture, langues communes et normes: Formation spontanée de koinès et standardisation dans la galloromania et son voisinage*. BN by C. Thogmartin. 71.645–46 (1995).
KNIFFKA, HANNES. *Elements of culture-contrastive linguistics*. BN by P. G. Meyer. 74.425 (1998).
KNIGHT, MERLE. BN on McGregor, *The Oxford Hindi-English dictionary*. 75.212 (1999).
KNIGHT, MERLE. BN on Öztopçu, Abuov, Kambarov and Azemoun, *Dictionary of the Turkic language*: (*Azerbaijani*, *Kazakh*, *Kyrgyz*, *Tatar*, *Turkish*, *Turkmen*, *Uighur*, *Uzbek*). BN by M. Knight. 74. 872–73 (1998).
KNIGHT, H. MERLE. BN on Blanco, *Lenguaje e identidad: Actitudes linguisticas en la Argentina 1800–1960*. 71.190 (1995).
KNIGHT, H. MERLE. BN on Curat, *Morphologie verbale et référence temporelle en francais moderne*: *Essai de sémantique grammaticale*. 69.621–22 (1993).
KNOBLOCH, JOHANNES (ed.) *Sprachwissenschaftliches Wörterbuch*, *8–9*. BN by P. Swiggers. 59.435–36 (1983).
KNOPS, Uus, and R. VAN HOUR (eds.) *Language attitudes in the Dutch language area*. BN by R. DeKeyser. 66.211–2 (1990).
KNOROZOV, J. (ed.) *PredvariteUnoe soobscenie ob issledovanie proto'mdijskix tekstov*, *Proto-indica*. Rev. by A. Zide and K. Zvelebil. 46.952–68 (1970).
KNOTT, T. A. (Obituary.) By L. C. Sherman. 41.220 (1945).
KNOTT, T. A., and J-S. KENYON. *A pronouncing dictionary of American English*. Rev. by H. Kurath 20 150–55 (1944).
Knowledge and skills in translator behaviour. By W. Wilss. BN by R. Early. 74.411–12 (1998).
Knowledge in context: Naturalized epistemology and sociolinguistics. By J. Duran. BN by S. F. Kiesling. 71.405–6 (1995).
Knowledge of language. By N. Chomsky. RA by J.D. McCawley. 64.355–65 (1988).
Knowledge of reflexives in a second language. By M. Thomas. BN by A. Juffs. 71.427–28 (1995).
Koasati dictionary. By G. D. Kimball with the assistance of B. Abbey, M. John, and R. Poncho. BN by W. Davies. 72.647 (1996).
Koasati grammar. By G. D. Kimball. BN by J. M. Scobbie. 68.660 (1992).
KOBER, ALICE E. (Obituary.) By E. A. Hahn. 26.442–43 (1950).
KOBER, ALICE E. Rev. of Hrozny, *Les inscriptions crétoises*; *Georgiev*, *La déchiffrement des inscriptions minoennes*. 26.286–98 (1950).
KOBOZEVA, I. M.; A. A. KIBRIK; and I. A. SEKERINA. (eds.) *Fundamental trends of modern American linguistics*. BN by A. Pereltsvaig. 76.958 (2000).
KOBROSSI, SHERRI K. BN on Nunan (ed.). Collaborative language learning and teaching. 399–400 (1994).
KOCH, BARBARA J. BN on Lehrer, *Wine and conversation*. 60.997–98 (1984).
KOCH, HANS-ALBRECHT, and U. KOCH (eds.) *Internationale Germanistische Bibliographic 1980*. BN by H. Penzl. 59.228 (1983).
KOCH, SIGMUND (ed.) *Psychology*, *study of a science*. Rev. by S. Saporta. 41.95–100 (1965).
KOCH, UTA, and H.-A. KOCH (eds.) *Internationale Germanistische Bibliographic 1980*. BN by H. Penzl. 59.228 (1983).
KOCH, WALTER A. *Recurrence anda three-modal approach to poetry*. Rev. by S. R. Levin 44.436–42 (1968).
KOCHER, MARGARET. Second person pronouns in Serbo-Croatian. 43.725–41 (1967).
KOCHMAN, THOMAS. *Black and White styles in conflict*. BN by D. Schiffrin. 59.456 (1983).
KOCHMAN, THOMAS. (ed.) *Rappin and stylin' out*. Rev. by E. A. Folb. 51.243–7 (1975).
KOCHMAN, THOMAS. Rev. of Mitchell-Kernan, *Language behavior in a Black urban community*. 49.967–83 (1973).
KOCK, CHRISTIAN, and P. HARDER. *The theory of presupposition failure*. Rev. by R. Garner. 54.973–7 (1978).
KOCK, E. A., and R. MEISSNER (eds.) *Skaldisches Lesebuch*. Rev. by J. H. Jackson. 9.281 (1933).
KOEFOED, N. A. *Fonetik*. Rev. by K. Nilsson. 45.122–26 (1969).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. BN on Maas, Grundzüge der deutschen Orthographic. 213–14 (1994).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. BN on Lutz, *Phonotaktisch gesteuerte Konsonantenveranderungen in der Geschichte des Englischen*. 69.212 (1993).

KOEKKOEK, B. J. BN on Yang. *Angiizismen im Deutschen: Am Beispiel des Nachrichtenmagauns DER SPIE- GEL*, 451–52 (1992).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. BN on Stetter (ed.). *Zu einer Theorie der Orthographic: Interdisziplindre Aspekte gegenwartiger Schrift- und Orthographic forshung*. 68.446–47 (1992).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. BN on Ramers, *Vokalquantitat und qualitdt im Deutschen*. 66.207 (1990).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. BN on Gernentz, *Untersuchungen zum Russisch-niederdeutschen Gesprachsbuch des Tonnies Fenne, Pskov 1607*. 66.193 (1990).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. BN on Brandt, *Volksmassen-sprachliche Kommunikation-Sprachentwicklung unter den Bedingungen der Frühburgerlichen Revolution (1517–1526)*. 66.627–28 (1990).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. BN on A. Eschbach (ed.), *Karl Buhler's theory of language*. 65.180–81 (1989).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. BN on Viereck and Bald (eds.). *English in contact with other languages: Studies in honour of Broder Carstensen on the occasion of his 60th birthday*. 64.203 (1988).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. BN on Urelund (ed.), *Sprachkontakt in der Hanse: Aspekte des Sprachausgleichs in Ostee- und Nordseeraum*. 64.831–32 (1988).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. BN on Seppanen, *Meister Eckeharts Konzeption der Sprachbedeutung*. 62.941 (1986).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. BN on Kohrt, *Phonetik, Phonologie und die 'Relativitdt der Verhaltnisse'*. 62.457–58 (1986).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. BN on Gallmann, *Graphische Elemente der geschriebenen Sprache*. 62.941–42 (1986).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. Rev. of Penzl. *Frühneuhochdeutsch*. 61.195–6 (1985).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. Rev. of Feudel (ed.), *Zur Ausbildung der Norm der deutschen Literatursprache*. 61.884–7 (1985).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. BN on Zwirner and Zwirner, *Grundfragen der phonometrischen Linguistik*. 61.214 (1985).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. BN on Snell-Hornby, *Verb-descriptivity in German and English*. 61.222 (1985).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. BN on McArthur, *A foundation course for language teachers*. 61.727 (1985).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. BN on Hufschmidt et al., *Sprachverhalten in Idndiichen Gemeinden*. 61.714–15 (1985).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. Rev. of Oksaar, *Berufsbezeichnungen im heutigen Deutsch*. 54.448–50 (1978).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. Rev. of Carstensen, *Englische Einflüsse auf die deutsche Sprache nach 1945*. 43.787–90 (1967).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. Rev. of Scholtz, *Taalhistoriese opstelle*. 40.619–25 (1964).
KOEKKOEK, B. J. Rev. of Horacek, *Kleine historische Lautlehre des Deutschen*. 34.545–46 (1958).
KOENIG, JEAN-PIERRE and A. R. DAVIS. Linking as constraints on word classes in a hierarchical lexicon. 76.56–91 (2000).
KOENIG, JEAN-PIERRE and K. MICHELSON. Rev. article of Baker, *The polysynthesis parameter*. 74.129–36 (1998).
KOENRAADS, W. H. A. *Studien über sprachökonomische Entwicklungen im Deutschen*. Rev by W. F. Twaddell. 30.591–93 (1954).
KOERNER, KONRAD. (ed.) *First person singular III: Autobiographies by North American scholars in the language sciences*. BN by J. S. Falk. 76.205–206 (2000).
KOERNER, KONRAD. *Professing linguistic histography*. BN by I. H. Toth. 74.229–30 (1998).
KOERNER, KONRAD, and H.-J. NIEDEREHE (eds.) *History and historiography of linguistics* (2 vols.) BN by G. Giannakis. 68.866–67 (1992).
KOERNER, KONRAD. *Practicing linguistic historiography: Selected essays*. BN by J. S. Falk. 66.641 (1990).
KOERNER, KONRAD. *Saussurean studies/Études saussuriennes*. Rev. by J. E. Joseph. 65.595– 602 (1989).
KOERNER, KONRAD. *Western histories of linguistic thought: An annotated chronological bibliography*. BN by E. Einegan. 58.239 (1982).
KOERNER, KONRAD (ed.) *Progress in linguistic historiography*. Rev. by P. Swiggers. 58.194–98 (1982).
KOERNER, KONRAD. *Toward a historiography of linguistics*. BN by J. M. Julien. 56.908–9 (1980).
KOERNER, KONRAD. *Ferdinand de Saussure*. RA by W. K. Percival. 53.383–405 (1977).
KOERNER, KONRAD (ed.) *Transformational-generative paradigm. The, and modern linguistic theory*. Rev. by G. Sampson. 52.961–66 (1976).
KOERNER, KONRAD Rev. of Humboldt, *Linguistic variability and intellectual development*. 49.682–5 (1973).
KOERNER, KONRAD Rev. of Saussure-Engler, *Cours de linguistique generate*. 48.682–4 (1972).

KOERNER, KONRAD Rev. of Arens, *Sprachwissenschaft, 2nd edn.* 48.428–45 (1972).
KOERNER, KONRAD Rev. of Meserole et al. *1969 MLA international bibliography: linguistics* 47915–18 (1971).
KOERNER, KONRAD Rev. of Engler, *Lexique de la terminologie saussurienne.* 47.447–50 (1971).
KOERNER, KONRAD Rev. of Krenn and Mullner, *Bibliographie zur Transformations grammatik.* 46.125–26 (1970).
KOERNER, KONRAD, and R. E. ASHER (eds.) *Concise history of the language sciences: From Sumerians to the cognitivists.* BN by B. Wald. 75.872–73 (1999).
KOERNER, KONRAD & P. HIRSCHBÜHLER (eds.) *Romance languages and modern linguistic theory.* BN by H. Howard. 71.827 (1995).
KOERNER, KONRAD; J. P. MAHER; and A. R. BOMHARD (eds.) *Papers from the Third International Conference on Historical Linguistics.* Rev. by S. G. Thomason. 60.611–15 (1984).
KOERNER, KONRAD; H.-J. NIEDEREHE; and R. H. ROBINS (eds.) *Studies in medieval linguistic thought, dedicated to Geoffrey L. Bursill-Hall.* BN by M. A. Covington. 58.239–40 (1982).
KOERNER, KONRAD, and M. TAJIMA. Noam Chomsky: A personal bibliography, 1951–1986 (1989). BN by B. Joseph. 65.896–97 (1989).
KOHLER, OSWIN. *Geschichte der Erforschung der nilotischen Sprachen.* Rev. by J. H Greenberg 32.563–7 (1956).
KOHLER. KLAUS. *Einführung in die Phonetik des Deutschen.* BN by W. A. Benware. 57.234 (1981).
KOHLER, KLAUS, and O. ENGSTRAND (eds.) *The speaker, the listener, and the child: Festschrift on the occasion of Björn Lindblom's 60th birthday.* BN by D. H. Whalen. 73.658–59 (1997).
KOHRT, MANFRED. *Phonetik, Phonologie und die 'Relativitdt der Verhaltnisse'.* BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 62.457–58 (1986).
KOHRT, MANFRED. *Koordinationsreduktion und Verbstellung in einer generativen Grammatik des Deutschen.* Rev. by R. I. Binnick. 54.682–5 (1978).
KOHRT, MANFRED, and J. LENERZ (eds.) *Sprache: Formen und Strukturen, 1.* BN by T. E. Shannon. 59.436–37 (1983).
KOIKE, SATOSHI STANLEY. BN on Bialystok (ed.). Language processing in bilingual children. 408–409 (1993).
KOIVULEHTO, JORMA. Uralische Evident für die Laryngaltheorie. Rev. by L. Campbell and A. Garrett. 832–36 (1993).
KOKERITZ, HELGE. Rev. of Dobson, *English pronunciation 1500–1700.* 37.150–61 (1961).
KOKERITZ, HELGE. *Shakespeare's pronunciation.* Rev. by A. A. Hill. 29.549–61 (1953).
KOKERITZ, HELGE. Record of late 18th-century Cockney, A. 25.190–94 (1949).
KOKERITZ, HELGE. Reduction of initial kn and gn in English, The. 21.77–86 (1945).
KOKERITZ, HELGE. Guy Miege's pronunciation (1685). 19.141–46 (1943).
KOKERITZ, HELGE. Shakespeare's night-rule. 18.40–44 (1942).
KOKERITZ, HELGE. *Phonology of the Suffolk dialect, The.* Rev. by E. H. Tuttle. 10.217 -20 (1934).
Kolami, a Dravidian language. By M. B. Emeneau. Rev. by W. Bright. 32.390–95 (1956).
KOLB, EDUARD, et al. *Atlas of English sounds.* BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 56.696–97 (1980).
KOLB, EDUARD. *Phonological atlas of the northern region.* Rev. by N. E. Eliason. 44.355–57 (1968).
KOLB, EDUARD. *Alemannisch-nordgermanisches Wortgut.* Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 34.546–49 (1958).
KOLB, GWIN J., and J. H. SLEDD. *Dr. Johnson's dictionary.* Rev. by E. K. Sheldon. 32.363–8 (1956).
KOLB, HERBERT; R. BERGMANN; H. TIEFENBACH; L. VOETZ; K. MATZEL; and K. STACKMANN (eds.) *Althochdeutsch: Vol.* 66.1: *Grammatik, Glossen und Texte*; *vol. II: Wörter und Namen. Forschungsge-schichte.* BN by J. M. Jeep. 66.624–25 (1990).
KOLLER, ALICE. Rev. of Searle, *Speech acts.* 46.217–27 (1970).
Kolner Beinamen des 12. und 13. Jahrunderts. By S. Hagstrom. Rev. by O. Springer 30 167–71 (1954).
KOLODZEY, KATHERINE F., and R. L. DIEHL. Spaka: A private language. 57.406–24 (1981).
Kolonie-Deutsch: Life and language in Amana. By P. E. Webber. BN by N. C. Dorian. 622–23 (1994).
KOMATSU, EISUKE and G. WOLF (eds. and trans.) *Deuxième cours de linguistique générale (1908–1909) de l'après les cahiers d'Albert Riedlinger et Charles Patois/Saussure's second course of lectures on general linguistics (1908 -1909) from the notebooks of Albert Riedlinger and Charles Patois.* BN by L. Messing. 75.606–7 (1999).
Komplexe Syntax im Seychellen-Kreol. By S. Michaelis. BN by B. Comrie. 71.418–19 (1995).

Komposition ingallischen Personennamen, Die. By K. H. Schmidt. Rev. by J. Whatmough 33.591–5 (1957).
Konfigurationalität: Zur phrasenstrukturellen Reprdsentation van Argumentstrukturen in naturlichen Sprachen. By N. Ruffer. BN by G. Fowler. 66.426–27 (1990).
KÖNIG, EKKEHARD. The meaning of focus particles: A comparative perspective. Rev. by M. Krifka. 593–97 (1993).
KÖNIG, EKKEHARD, and M. HASPELMATH (eds.) *Converbs in cross-linguistic perspective: Structure and meaning of adverbial verb forms-adverbial participles, gerunds*. BN by W. Geuder. 72.865 (1996).
KÖNIG, FR. W. *Die Stele von Xanthos*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 13.77–79 (1937).
KONISHI, TOSHI. Rev. of Prideaux (ed.). *Perspectives in experimental linguistics*. 57.751–53 (1981).
KONISHI, TOSHI, and D. G. MACKAY. BN on Ortony(ed.), *Metaphor and thought*. 56.916–17 (1980).
Konjunktionen und Modus im Temporalsatz des Alfenglischen. By H. Mollmer. Rev. by G. W. Small 16.61–5 (1940).
Konkordanz Panini-Candra. By B. Liebich. Rev. by L. Bloomfield. 5.267–76 (1929).
KONOW, STEN. *Saka studies*. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 9.320–21 (1933).
Konsonantenalternation im Ostlappischen. By J. Banczerowski. Rev. by K. Bergsiand 47 954–55 (1971).
Kontaktlinguistik – contact linguistics – linguistique de contact: Ein internationales Handbuch der zeitgenössichen Forschung. Ed. by H. Goebl, P. H. Nelde, Z. Starý and W. Wölck. BN by A. P. Grant. 75.210–11 (1999).
KONTRA, MIKLOS (ed.) *Tanulmanyok a hatdrainkon tuli ketnyelvusegrol* [*Studies in Hungarian bilingualism outside Hungary*]. BN by A. Fenyvesi. 69.209–210 (1993).
KONTRA, MIKLOS. A *nyclvek kozotti kolcsonzes nehdnv kerdeserol*. BN by M. D. Birnbaum. 58.486–87 (1982).
KONTRA, MIKLOS, and L. BAEOGH (eds.) *Elonyelvi tanulmdnyok*. Rev. by J. Harlig. 68.171–75 (1992).
KONTRA, MIKLÓS (ed.) and A. VÁZSONYI (comp.) *Túl a Kecegárdán/ Beyond Castle Garden*. Rev. by E. Moravcsik.
Kontrastive Linguistik und Übersetzungswissenschaft. Ed. by W. Kuhlwein et al. BN by T. F. Shannon. 60.202–3 (1984).
Konzepte zur Lexikographie. Ed. by W. Mentrup. BN by E. Haggblade. 59.921–22 (1983).
KOO, JANG H. A *basic conversational Eskimo* (*Yuk*). BN by W. Bright. 53.257 (1977).
Koordinationsreduktion und Verbstellung in einer generativen Grammatik des Deutschen. By M. Kohrt. Rev. by R. I. Binnick. 54.682–5 (1978).
KOOU, JAN G. Rev. of Neyt, *Gapping*. 59.196–201 (1983).
KOPCKE, KLAUS-MICHAEL. *Untersuchungen zum Genussystem der deutschen Gegenwartssprache*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 62.943–5 (1986).
KOPPELMANN, HEINRICH L. *Ursachen des Lautwandels*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 16.235–37 (1940).
KOPPELMANN, HEINRICH L. *Die eurasische Sprachfamilie*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 13.321–23 (1937).
KOPPERS, BERTHA THEODORA. *Negative conditional sentences in Greek and some other Indo-European languages*. Rev. by J. W. Pouitney. 37.126–27 (1961).
KOPPERS, WILHELM (ed.) *Die Indogermanen- und Germanenfrage*. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 25.195–96 (1949).
Korean morphophonemics. By S. E. Martin. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 32.814–19 (1956).
Korean phonemics. By S. E. Martin. 27.519–33 (1951).
Korean. By S. Chang. BN by J. J. Song. 73.689–90 (1997).
KORHONEN, MIKKO; Y. WICHMANN; and T. E. UOTILA (eds.) *Wotjakischer Wortschatz*. BN by L. Campbell. 66.642–43 (1990).
KORINEK, J. M. *Uvod do jazyko spytu*. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 26.408–12 (1950).
Korle meets the sea: A sociolinguistic history of Accra. By M. E. Kropp Dakubu. Rev. by C. Myers-Scotton. 75.158–60 (1999).
KORNAI, ANDRAS, and G. K. PULLUM. The X-bar theory of phrase structure. 66.24–50 (1990).
KORNAI, ANDRAS. *Formal Phonology*. BN by C. Wiltshire. 72.433–34 (1996).
KORNELIUS, JOACHIM, and H.-J. DILLER. *Linguistische Prohleme der Übersetzung*. BN by H. Penzl. 56.217–18 (1980).
KORNFILT, JAKLIN. BN on Slobin and Zimmer (eds.), *Studies in Turkish linguistics*. 65.441–42 (1989).
Koromfe. By J. R. Rennison. BN by D. Odden. 74.889–90 (1998).

Korowai of Irian Jaya: *Their language and its cultural context*, *The*. By G. J. van Enk and L. de Vries. BN by J. F. Eska. 74.866–67 (1998).
KORTLANDT, FREDERIK. BN on Fortescue, *Indo-European reflections*. 74.685–86 (1998).
KORTMANN, BERND. BN on Hurford, *Grammar. A student's guide*. 72.860 (1996).
KORTMANN, BERND. BN on Luelsdorff (ed.), *The Prague School of structural and functional linguistics*: *A short introduction*. 72.650–51 (1996).
KORTMANN, BERND. BN on Lutzeier (ed.), *Studien zur Wortfeldtheorie—Studies in lexical field theory*. 71.204–5 (1995).
KORTMANN, BERND. Rev. of Givón, *English grammar: A functon-based introduction*. 71.579–83 (1995).
KORTMANN, BERND. BN on McArthur (ed.) *The Oxford companion to the English language*. 70.612 (1994).
KORTMANN, BERND. BN on Davis and Taylor (eds.) *Redefining linguistics*. 69.851–52 (1993).
KORTMANN, BERND. BN on Nerlich, *Semantic theories in Europe 1830–1930*: *From etymology to contextuality*. 69.866 (1993).
KORTMANN, BERND. BN on Pullum, *The great Eskimo vocabulary hoax and other irreverent essays on the study of language*. 69.634–35 (1993).
KORTMANN, BERND. BN on Tobin, *Semiotics and linguistics*. 68.447–48 (1992).
KORTMANN, BERND. BN on Young, *Language as behaviour, language as code*: *A study of academic English*. 68.668–69 (1992).
KOSCHMIEDER, ERWIN. *Les rapports temporels fondamentaux et leur expression linguistique*. BN by G. H. Toops. 74.211–12 (1998).
KOSHAL, SANYUKTA. *Conversational Ladakhi*. BN by S. DeLancey. 60.678 (1984).
KOSHAL, SANYUKTA. *Ladakhi grammar*. BN by S. DeLancey. 57.972 (1981).
KOSKENNIEMI, SEPPO; S. PARPOLA; P. AALTO; and A. PARPOLA. *Decipherment of theProto-Dravidian inscriptions of the Indus civilization*; *Progress in the decipherment of the Proto-Dravidian Indus script*; *Further progress in the Indus script decipherment*. Rev. by A. Zide and K. Zvelebil. 46.952–68 (1970).
KOSKINEN, KALEVI E. *NILAL*: *Über die Urverwandtschaft des Hamito-Semitischen, Indo-Germanischen, Uralischen und Altaischen*. BN by A. Fox. 58.726–27 (1982).
KOSNC, D., and D. FRY. *A Serbo-Croat phonetic reader*. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 17.170–71 (1941).
KOSTER, COR. *Word recognition in foreign and native language*. BN by W. Grabe. 65.897–98 (1989).
KOSTER, JAN. *Locality principles in syntax*. Rev. by P. W. Culicover. 57.711–17 (1981).
KOSTER, JAN, and R. MAY (eds.) *Levels of syntactic representation*. Rev. by D. J. Napoli. 60.605–6 (1984).
KOSTER, JAN, and R. MAY. On the constituency of infinitives. 58.116–43 (1982).
Kota texts, *1*. By M. B. Emeneau. Rev. by Z. S. Harris. 21.283–9 (1945).
KOUTSOUDAS, ANDREAS. Constraints on linearization rules. 57.818–40 (1981).
KOUTSOUDAS, ANDREAS; G. SANDERS; and CRAIG NOLL. The application of phonological rules. 50.1–28 (1974).
KOUTSOUDAS, ANDREAS. Strict order fallacy, The. 48.88–96 (1972).
KOUTSOUDAS, ANDREAS. *Writing transformational grammars*. Rev. by R. W. Langacker. 44.98–108 (1968).
KOUTSOUDAS, ANDREAS. *Verb morphology of Modern Greek*. Rev. by D. C. Swanson. 40.273–75 (1964).
KOUTSOUDAS, ANDREAS. Mechanical translation and Zipf's Law. 33.545–52 (1957).
KOUWENBERG, SILVIA. *A grammar of Berbice Dutch Creole*. BN by I. Plag. 71.850 (1995).
KOVALIV, P. *Ukrajins'ka mova ta jiji stanovyšče sered inšyx slov'jans'kyx mov*. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 30.523–26 (1954).
KOVECSES, ZOLTAN. *Metaphors of anger, pride and love*. BN by B. King. 65.185–86 (1989).
Koya, an outline grammar. By S. A. Tyier. Rev. by R. E. Asher. 46.724–30 (1970).
KOYA, ITSUKI. *Subjecthood and related notions: A contrastive study of English, German, and Japanese*. BN by D. R. McCreary. 71.200 (1995).
KOZAK, ANDREW S.; D. JOHNSON; and D. S. WORTH. Russian derivational dictionary. Rev. by H. H. Keller. 48.197–200 (1972).
KOZINTSEVA, NATALIA. *Modern Eastern Armenian*. BN by M. Haspelmath. 73.445–46 (1997).
KOZIOL, H. *Grundzüge der Syntax der mittelenglischen Stabreimdichtungen*. Rev. byM. Callaway Jr. 10.212–17 (1934).

KOZLOWSKA, HALINA. *Formenneutralisierung im nominalen Bereich der deutschen Sprache*. Rev. by H. L. Kufner. 47.217–19 (1971).
KOZUMPLIK, WILLIAM A. Rev. of Wettstein, *Phonology of a Berwickshire dialect*. 23.66–8 (1947).
KOZUMPLIK, WILLIAM A. *Phonology of Jacob Ayrer's language, The*. Rev. by H. Penzl. 18.299–302 (1942).
KRAAK, ALBERT. *Negatieve zinnen*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 44.636–39 (1968).
KRAETSCHMER, KURT. BN on Leischner, *Asphasien und Sprachentwicklungsstorungen*. 57.778–79 (1981).
KRAFT, CHARLES H. Rev. of Wangler, *Zur Tonologie des Hausa*. 40.504–7 (1964).
KRAHE, HANS. *Grundzüge der vergleichenden Syntax der indogermanischen Sprachen*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 51.465–66 (1975).
KRAHE, HANS. *Indogermanische Sprachwissenschaft, 1*. Rev. by W. C. Cowgill. 35.90–94 (1959). – vol. 2 rev. by G. Cardona. 36.534–39 (1960).
KRAHE, HANS. *Germanische Sprachwissenschaft*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 33.606–13 (1957).
KRAHE, HANS (ed.) *Corolla linguistica: Festschrift Ferdinand Sommer*. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 32.489–93 (1956).
KRAHE, HANS. *Sprache der Illyrier, Die*. Rev. by G. Must. 32.719–22 (1956).
KRAHE, HANS. *Ortsnamen als Geschichtsquelle*. Rev. by W. Winter. 28.269–72 (1952).
KRAHE, HANS. *Sprachverwandtschaft im alten Europa*. Rev. by W. Winter. 28.269–72 (1952).
KRAHE, HANS. *Indogermanisierung Griechenlands und Italiens, Die*. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 27.374–75 (1951).
KRAHE, HANS. *Venetische, Das: seine Stellung im Kreise der verwandten Sprachen*. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 27.375–76 (1951).
KRAHE, HANS. *Historische Laut- und Formenlehre des Gotischen*. Rev. by K. Reichardt. 27.414–17 (1951).
KRAHE, HANS. *Illyrische Namengebung, Die*. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 24.191–94 (1948).
KRAMARAE, CHERIS. *Women and men speaking*. Rev. by S. H. Elgin. 58.940–43 (1982).
KRAMER, JOHANNES. *Das Französische in Deutschland: Eine Einführung*. BN by M. R. Lauersdorf. 72.667–68 (1996).
KRAMER, JOHANNES (ed.) *Studien zum Ampezzanischen*. BN by Y. Malkiel. 56.227–28 (1980).
KRAMER, JOHANNES, and G. HOLTUS (eds.) *Romania et Slavia Adriatica*. Rev. by J. E. Joseph. 65.373–6 (1989).
KRAMER, S. N. *Sumerian literary texts from Nippur in the Museum of the Ancient Orient at Istanbul*. Rev. by I. J. Gelb. 25.206–8 (1949).
KRAMSCH, CLAIRE; K. DE BOT; and R. B. GINSBERG (eds.) Foreign language research in cross-cultural perspective. BN by M. R. L. Petruck. 411–12 (1993).
KRANZMAYER, EBERHARD. *Laut- und Flexionslehre der deutschen umbmchen Mundart*. BN by G. A. Henrotte. 61.222–3 (1985).
KRANZMAYER, EBERHARD. *Beiträge zur oberdeutschen Dialektologie*. Rev. by A. Bammesberger. 44.634–36 (1968).
KRANZMAYER, EBERHARD. *Historische Lautgéographie des gesamtbayrischen Dialekträumes*. Rev. by H. Penzl. 33.467–74 (1957).
KRANZMAYER, EBERHARD. *Steirische Reimchronik Ottokars, Die, und ihre Sprache*. Rev. by H. Penzl. 27.99–101 (1951).
KRAPF, VERONIKA. *Sprache als Organismus: Metaphern—Ein Schlüssel zu Jacob Grimms Sprachauffassung*. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 71.200–201 (1995).
KRAPP, G. P. *The English language in America*. Rev. by H. Kurath. 3.131–39 (1927).
KRASHEN, STEPHEN D. *The input hypothesis: Issues and implications*. Rev. by J.W. Oiler, Jr. 64.171–3 (1988).
KRASHEN, STEPHEN, et al. The linguistic development of Genie. 50.528–54 (1974).
KRASNEGOR, NORMAN A.; D. M. RUMBAUGH; R. L. SCHIEFELBUSCH; and M. STUDDERT-KENNEDY (eds.) *Biological and behavioral determinants of language development*. BN by L. Menn. 69.629–30 (1993).
KRATZER, ANGELIKA, and I. HEIM. *Semantics in generative grammar*. Rev. by B. Geurts. 75.835–37 (1999).
KRAUS, JIČÍ and V. PETRÁKOVÁ (comp.) *Akademický slovník cizích slov*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 72.868 (1996).
KRAUSE, WOLFGANG. *Runeninschriften im alteren Futhark, Die*. Rev. by E. Antonsen. 44.627–32 (1968).
KRAUSE, WOLFGANG. *Handbuch des Gotischen*. Rev. by H. Penzl. 30.409–14 (1954).

KRAUSE, WOLFGANG. *Westtocharische Grammatik, 1*. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 29.483–97 (1953).
KRAUSS, MICHAEL E. (ed.) *In honor of Eyak: The art of Anna Nelson Harry*. BN by W. Bright. 60.467 (1984).
KRAUSS, MICHAEL; K. HALE; L. WATAHOMIGIE; A. YAMAMOTO; C. CRAIG; L. M. JEANNE; and N. ENGLAND. *Endangered languages*. 68.1–42 (1992).
KREIDLER, CHARLES W. Rev. of Poldauf, *English word stress*. 63.155–8 (1987).
KREIDLER, CHARLES W. BN on Willems, *English intonation from a Dutch point of view*. 60.666–67 (1984).
KREINDLER, ISABELLE (ed.) *The changing status of Russian in the Soviet Union*. Rev. by S. M. Embleton. 60.159–61 (1984).
KREMMERER, DAVID L.; J. J. JAEGER; A. H. LOCKWOOD; R. D. VAN VALIN; B. W. MURPHY; and H. G. KHALAK. A positron emission tomographic study of regular and irregular verb morphology in English. 72.451–97 (1996).
KRENN, HERWIG, AND K. MULLNER. *Bibliographic zur Transformationsgrammatik*. Rev. by E. F. K. Koerner. 46.125–26 (1970).
Kreolisch und Französisch. By P. Stein. BN by S. Embleton. 63.446–47 (1987).
Kreolsprachen, Substrate und Sprachwandel. By N. Boretzky. BN by J. Holm. 62.225–26 (1986).
KRESS, GUNTHER and R. HODGE. *Language as ideology*. BN by P. T. Roberge. 73.440–41 (1997).
KRESS, GUNTHER, and R. HODGE. *Language as ideology*. Rev. by A. D. Grimshaw. 57.759–65 (1981).
KRETSCHMER, PAUL. *Objektive Konjugation im Indogermanischen*. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 27.370–74 (1951).
KRETZSCHMAR, JR., WILLIAM A., and E. W. SCHNEIDER. *Introduction to quantitative analysis of linguistic survey data: An atlas by the numbers*. BN by M. J. Gordon. 75.173 (1999).
KRETZSCHMAR, JR., WILLIAM A., and E. W. SCHNEIDER. *Introduction to quantitative analysis of linguistic survey data: An atlas by the numbers*. BN by M. J. Gordon. 74.891–92 (1998).
KRETZSCHMAR, WILLIAM A., JR.; V. G. MCDAVID; T. K. LERUD; & E. JOHNSON (eds.) *Handbook of the linguistic atlas of the Middle and South Atlantic states*. Rev. by T. C. Frazer 71.177–80 (1995).
KRIFKA, MANFRED. Rev. of Kunze, *Kasusrelationen und semantische Emphase*. 70.169–72 (1994).
KRIFKA, MANFRED. BN on Reis and Rosengren (eds.), *Fragesatze und Fragen*. 69.873–74 (1993).
KRIFKA, MANFRED. Rev. of Konig, The meaning of focus particles: A comparative perspective. 593–97 (1993).
KRIPKE, SAUL A. *Wittgenslein on rules and private language*. Rev. by B. Abbott. 60.646–9 (1984).
KRISHNAMURTHY, N. D., and U. P. UPADHYAYA. *Conversational Kannada*. Rev. by M. V. Nadkarni. 51.996–9 (1975).
KRISHNAMURTI, BH. Areal and lexical diffusion of sound change: Evidence from Dravidian. 54.1–20 (1978).
KRISHNAMURTI, BH. *Studies in Indian linguistics*. Rev. by H. Schiffman. 46.212–14 (1970).
KRISHNAMURTI, BH. *Telugu verbal bases*. Rev. by A. Sjoberg. 42.838–46 (1966).
KRISHNAMURTI, BH. Rev. of Burrow and Emeneau, *A Dravidian etymological dictionary*. 39.556–64 (1963).
KRISHNAMURTI, BH. Rev. of Bright, *An outline of colloquial Kannada*. 6.264–70 (1960).
KRISHNAMURTI, BH. Alternations He and u]o in South Dravidian. 34.458–68 (1958).
KRISHNAMURTI, BH.; E. C. DIMOCK, JR.; and B. B. KACHRU (eds.) Dimensions of sociolinguistics in South Asia: Papers in memory of Gerald B. Kelley. BN by W. Bright. 852–53 (1993).
KRISHNAMURTI, BH; L. MOSES; and D. G. DANFORTH. Unchanged cognates as a criterion in linguistic subgrouping. 59.541–68 (1983).
KRISTENSSON, GORAN. *Angloamerikanische Einflusse in DDR-Zeitungstexten*. BN by H. Penzl. 54.1010–11 (1978).
KRISTOL, ANDRES M. Color systems in southern Italy: A case of regression. 56.137–45 (1980).
Kriyol syntax: The Portuguese-based creole language of Guinea-Bissau. By A. Kihm. BN by J. C. Clements. 73.458–59 (1997).
KROCH, ANTHONY S. Rev. of Romaine, *Sodo-historical linguistics*. 61.698–704 (1985).
KROCH, ANTHONY S. Rev. of Hudson, *Sociolinguistics*. 59.211–13 (1983).
KROCH, ANTHONY S. Rev. of Eraser, *The verb-particle combination in English*. 55.219–24 (1979).
KROCH, ANTHONY S., and M. R. BALTIN (eds.) *Alternative conceptions of phrase structure*. Rev. by T. Wasow. 66.817–20 (1990).
KROEBER, A. L. (Obituary.) By D. H. Hymes. 37.1–28 (1961).
KROEBER, A. L. Statistics, Indo-European, and taxonomy. 36.1–21 (1960).

KROEBER, A. L. Romance history and glottochronology. 34.454–57 (1958).
KROEBER, A. L. *Anthropology today*. Rev. by D. L. Olmsted. 29.590–97 (1953).
KROEBER, A. L. Some relations of linguistics and ethnology. 17.287–91 (1941).
KROEBER, A. L., and E. SAPIR. *The Sapir-Kroeber correspondence*. Ed. by V. Golla. Rev. by L. Campbell. 62.183–88 (1986).
KROEBER, A. L., and G. W. GRACE. *The Sparkman grammar of Luiseno*. Rev. by W. R. Miller. 37.186–9 (1961).
KROEBER, A. L., and C. D. CHRETIEN. The statistical technique and Hittite. 15.69–71 (1939).
KROEBER, A. L., and C. D. CHRETIEN. Quantitative classification of Indo-European languages. 13.83–103 (1937).
KROEBER, PAUL D. BN on Aoki, *Nez Perce dictionary*. 71.634 (1995).
KROESCH, SAMUEL. (Obituary note.) By D. F. Munro. 15.137–38 (1939).
KROESCH, SAMUEL. Rev. of Weisweiler, *Busze*. 6.322–26 (1930).
KROESCH, SAMUEL. Analogy as a factor in semantic change. 2.35–45 (1926).
KROLL, BARBARA (*ed.*) *Second language writing: Research insights for the classroom. BN by R. E. Ray*. 68.232–33 (1992).
KROLL, BARRY M., and G. WELLS (eds.) *Explorations in the development of writing*. BN by W. Frawley. 61.236–7 (1985).
KROLL, JUDITH F., and A. M. B. DE GROOT (eds.) *Tutorials in bilingualism: Psycholinguistic perspectives*. BN by M.-W. Lee. 75.199–200 (1999).
KROLOVA, JANA; A. BEYLARD-OZEROFF; and B. MOSER-MERCER (eds.) *Translators' strategies and creativity: Selected papers from the 9th International Conference on Translation and Interpreting, Prague, September 1995*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.637 (1999).
KRONASSER, HEINZ. *Vergleichende Laut- und Formenlehre des Hethitischen*. Rev. by I. J. Gelb. 33.204–8 (1957).
KRONENFELD, DAVID B. *Plastic glasses and church fathers: Semantic extension from the ethnoscience tradition*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.212 (1998).
KRONENFELD, DAVID B. BN on Donald, *Origins of the modern mind: Three stages in the evolution of culture and cognition*. 69.622–23 (1993).
KRONENFELD, DAVID B. BN on Schank and Abelson, *Scripts, plans, goals, and understanding*. 54.779 (1978).
KRONENFELD, DAVID B. BN on Harre (ed.). *Life sentences*. 53.971–72 (1977).
KRONENFELD, DAVID B. Computer analysis of skewed kinship terminologies. 52.891–918 (1976).
KRONENFELD. JUDY Z. BN on Eowler, *Linguistics and the novel*. 55.264–65 (1979).
KROON, CAROLINE. *Discourse particles in Latin. A study of* nam, enim, autem, vero *and* at. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 73.409–11 (1997).
KROON, SJAAK; W. FASE; and K. JASPAERT (eds.) Maintenance and loss of minority languages. BN by C. Rudin. 202 (1994).
KROPP DAKUBU, M. E. *Korle meets the sea: A sociolinguistic history of Accra*. Rev. by C. Myers-Scotton. 75.158–60 (1999).
KROPP DAKUBU, M. E. (ed.) *The languages of Ghana*. BN by L. M. Hyman. 668 (1989).
KROSKRITY, PAUL V. Rev. of Hill and Hill, *Speaking Mexicano: Dynamics of syncretic language in Central Mexico*. 66.170–5 (1990).
KROSKRITY, PAUL V. A holistic understanding of Arizona Tewa passives. 61.306–28 (1985).
KROSKRITY, PAUL V. BN on Basso, *Portraits of the Whitemun*. 57.514–15 (1981).
KROSKRITY, PAUL V. BN on Cowan (ed.). *Papers of the I0th Algonquian Conference*. 57.509–10 (1981).
KROSKRITY, PAUL V. BN on Lamy (ed.). *Language planning and identity planning*. 57.513–14 (1981).
KROSKRITY, PAUL V.; B. B. SCHIEFFELIN; and K. A. WOOLARD (eds.) *Language ideologies: Practice and theory*. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 75.811–13 (1999).
KRUEGER, JOHN R. *Chuvash manual*. Rev. by A. F. Sjoberg. 40.300–304 (1964).
KRUG, MANFRED. BN on Lehmann, *Thoughts on grammaticalization*. 73.670–71 (1997).
KRUG, MANFRED. BN on West-ney, *Modals and periphrastics in English: An investigation into the semantic correspondence between certain English modal verbs and their periphrastic equivalents*. 73.882–83 (1997).
KRUGIER, MARCIN. BN on Hussey, *The English language: Structure and development*. 74.196 (1998).
KRUPA, VIKTOR. Syntactic typology and linearization. 58.639–45 (1982).
KRUPA, VIKTOR. *Polynesian languages*. Rev. by P. G. Chapin. 52.726–30 (1976).

KRUPA, VIKTOR. The phonotactic structure of the morph in Polynesian languages. 47.668–84 (1971).
KRYGIER, MARCIN and J. FISIAK. (eds.) *Advances in English historical linguistics*. BN by L. Oliver. 76.749–50 (2000).
Kształtowanie sie mowy dziecka. By Leon Kaczmarek. Rev. by P. L. Garvin. 31.104–5 (1955).
Ku Warn: Language and segmenfary politics in the western Nebilyer Valley, Papua New Guinea. By F. Merlan and A. Rumsey. BN by J. P. Williams. 214–15 (1993).
KUBLER, CORNELIUS C. BN on Kirn (ed.). *Papers in Korean linguistics*. 57.244–45 (1981).
KUCERA, HENRY. [Obituary:] Roman Jakobson. 59.871–83 (1983).
KUCERA, HENRY. Rev. of Meyerstein, *Functional load*. 50.169–75 (1974).
KUCERA, HENRY (ed.) *American contributions to the Sixth International Congress of Slavists*. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 46.714–24 (1970).
KUCERA, HENRY. Rev. of Sebeok (ed.). *Current trends in linguistics, 1*. 41.115–26 (1965).
KUCERA, HENRY. Note on the digital computer in linguistics, A. 38.279–82 (1962).
KUCERA, HENRY. *Phonology of Czech, The*. Rev. by L. L. Thomas. 38.444–51 (1962).
KUCERA, HENRY, and K. TRNKA. *Time in language*. Rev. by R. D. Brecht. 53.671–8 (1977).
KUCERA, HENRY, and G. K. MONROE. *A comparative quantitative phonology of Russian, Czech, and German*. Rev. by R. D. King. 46.486–96 (1970).
KUCZAJ, STAN A., II. *Crib speech and language play*. BN by M. Heller. 61.509 (1985).
KUCZAJ, STAN A., II (ed.) *Language development, 2*. BN by P. L. Carrell. 59.707–8 (1983).
KUCZAJ, STAN A., II (ed.) *Language development, 1*. BN by P. L. Carrell. 59.457–58 (1983).
KUFNER, HERBERT L. Rev. of Kozlowska, *Formenneutralisierung im nominalen Bereich der deutschen Sprache*. 47.217–19 (1971).
KUFNER, HERBERT L. Rev. of Makaev (ed.), *Sravnitel'naja grammatika germanskixjazykov, II*. 40.293–6 (1964).
KUFNER, HERBERT L. Rev. of Guxman (ed.), *Sravnitel'naja grammatika germanskixjazykov*. 39.503–11 (1963).
KUFNER, HERBERT L. Rev. of Rooth, *Zu den Bezeichnungenfur "Eiszapfen" in dengermanischen Sprachen*. 38.432–34 (1962).
KUFNER, HERBERT L. Rev. of Admoni, *Vvedenie v sintaksis sovreniennogo nemeckajajazyka*. 34.544–45 (1958).
KUFNER, HERBERT L. Rev. of Zirmunskij, *Nemeckaja dialektologija*. 34.425–28 (1958).
KUFNER, HERBERT L. History of the Middle Bavarian vocalism. 33.519–22 (1957).
KUHLWEIN, WOLFGANG, et al. (eds.) *Kontrastive Linguistik und Übersetzungswissenschaft*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 60.202–3 (1984).
KUHN, ALWIN. *Romanische Philologie*. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 28.509–25 (1952).
KUHN, ELISABETH D. *Gender and authority: Classroom diplomacy at German and American universities*. BN by S. A. Myers. 71.646–47 (1995).
KUHN, ELISABETH D. BN on Chilton, *Orwellian language and the media*. 66.411–12 (1990).
KUHN, ELISABETH D. BN on Green and Harker (eds.). *Multiple perspective analyses of classroom discourse*. 66.415–16 (1990).
KUHN, SHERMAN M. On the syllabic phonemes of Old English. 37.522–38 (1961).
KUHN, SHERMAN M. Rev. of Shipley, *Dictionary of early English*. 32.769–74 (1956).
KUHN, SHERMAN M. Rev. of Starnes, *Renaissance dictionaries*. 30.551–4 (1954).
KUHN, SHERMAN M. Rev. of Thuresson, *Middle English occupational terms*. 28.135–39 (1952).
KUHN, SHERMAN M. Rev. of Sundby, *The dialect and provenance of the Middle English poem The owl and the nightingale*. 27.420–23 (1951).
KUHN, SHERMAN M. Rev. of Hallqvist, *Studies in Old English fractured ea*. 26.319–23 (1950).
KUHN, SHERMAN M., and R. QUIRK. *Old English digraphs: a reply*. 31.390–401 (1955).
KUHN, SHERMAN M., and R. QUIRK. Some recent interpretations of Old English digraph spellings. 29.143–56 (1953).
KUHN, SHERMAN M., and H. KURATH (eds.) *Middle English dictionary*. Rev. by K. Malone. 29.204–8 (1953).
KUIPER, F. B. J. *Die indogermanischen Nasalprasentia*. Rev. by J. W. Pouitney. 14.156–8 (1938).
KUIPER, KOENRAAD. BN on Cowie (ed.), *Phraseology: Theory, analysis, and applications*. Ed. by A. P. Cowie. BN by K. Kuiper. 76.479–80 (2000).
KUIPER, KOENRAAD. *Smooth talkers: The linguistic performance of auctioneers and sportscasters*. BN by M. L. Higgins. 73.460–61 (1997).
KUIPERS, A. H. A *dictionary of Proto-Circassian roots*. Rev. by S. R. Anderson. 53.449–51 (1977).
KUIPERS, A. H. *Squamish language, The*. Rev. by B. S. Efrat. 49.235–38 (1973).

KUIPERS, A. H. *Phoneme and morpheme in Kabardian (eastern Adyghe)*. Rev. by R. S. Pittman. 39.346–50 (1963).
KUIPERS, JOEL C. *Language, identity and marginality in Indonesia: The changing nature of ritual speech on the island of Sumba*. BN by M. Klamer. 76.498–99 (2000).
Kujibizana: Questions of language and power in nineteenth and twentieth century poetry in Kiswahili. By A. Biersteker. BN by B. Wald. 74.671 (1998).
KUKENHEIM, LOUIS. *Esquisse historique de la linguistique française*. Rev. by R. L. Politzer. 41.141–43 (1965).
KULKARNI, K. P. *Marathi etymological dictionary*. Rev. by F. C. Southworth. 45.412–15 (1969).
Kulturelle und sprachliche Minderheiten in Europa. Ed. by P. S. Ureland. Rev. by I. Lehiste. 60.169–71 (1984).
KUMAR, SURESH, and P. G. SHARMA (eds.) *Indian bilingualism*. Rev. by M. L. Apte. 55.924–28 (1979).
KUMARASWAMIRAJA, N. *Post-nasal voiceless plosives in Dravidian*. Rev. by J. W. Schübert. 49.220–25 (1973).
Kuna ways of speaking: An ethnographic perspective. By J. Sherzer. Rev. by A. Duranti. 64.785– 8 (1988).
KUNIHIRO, TETSUYA; FUMIO INOUE; and DANIEL LONG (eds.) *Sociolinguistics in Japanese contexts*. By T. Sibata. BN by N. Watanabe. 76.489 (2000).
KUNJUNNIRAJA, K. *Indian theories of meaning*. Rev. by M. Fowler. 40.593–5 (1964).
KUNNAN, ANTHONY JOHN. BN on Oiler, Language and bilingualism: More tests of tests. 216 (1994).
KÜNNE, WOLFGANG; ALBERT NEWEN; and MARTIN ANDUSCHUS (eds.) *Direct reference, indexicality, and propositional attitudes*. BN by A. Pietarinen. 76.481–82 (2000).
KUNO, SUSUMU. *Functional syntax: Anaphora, discourse and empathy*. Rev. by W. O'Grady. 64.405–9 (1988).
KUNO, SUSUMU. *The structure of the Japanese language*. RA by N. A. McCawley. 52.942–60 (1976).
KUNO, SUSUMU, & K-I. TAKAMI. *Grammar and discourse principles: Functional syntax and GB theory*. Rev. by P. Farrell. 71.374–81 (1995).
KUNO, SUSUMU; K-I TAKAMI; and Y. WU. Quantifier scope in English, Chinese, and Japanese. 75.63–111 (1999).
KUNZE, JURGEN. *Kasusrelationen und semantische Emphase*. Rev. by M. Krifka. 70.169–72 (1994).
KUNZE, JURGEN (ed.) *Automatische Analyse des Deutschen*. BN by S. M. Embleton. 60.667–68 (1984).
KUPFERMAN, LUCIEN and H. B.-Z. SHYLDKROT (eds.) *Tendences récentes en linguistique française et générale: Volume dédié à David Gaatone*. BN by D. C. Walker. 74.452 (1998).
KURATH, HANS. Obituary of. By R. Bailey. 68.797–808 (1992).
KURATH, HANS. Rev. of Hotzenkocherle (ed.), *Sprachatlas der deutschen Schweiz*. 39.515–20 (1963), 44.135–37 (1968), 48.195–7 (1972).
KURATH, HANS. Rev. of Hotzenkocherle, *Einführung in den Sprachatlas der deutschen Schweiz*. 39.515–20 (1963).
KURATH, HANS. Obituary of H. M. Flasdieck. 39.361 (1963).
KURATH, HANS. Rev. of Schmitt (ed.), *Deutsche Wortforschung in europäischen Bezügen, 1*. 36.441–50 (1960).
KURATH, HANS. Some questions of English phonology: a reply. 34.259–60 (1958).
KURATH, HANS. Rev. of Mitzka and Schmitt, *Deutscher Wortatlas*. 34.428–34 (1958).
KURATH, HANS. Binary interpretation of English vowels, A: a critique. 33.111–22 (1957).
KURATH, HANS. Loss of long consonants, The, and the rise of voiced fricatives in Middle English. 32.435–45 (1956).
KURATH, HANS. *Word geography of the eastern United States, A*. Rev. by J. B. McMillan. 27.423–29 (1951).
KURATH, HANS. Rev. of Kenyon and Knott, *A pronouncing dictionary of American English*. 20.150–55 (1944).
KURATH, HANS. *Specimen of Ohio speech, A*. Monog. 7.92–101 (1930).
KURATH, HANS. Rev. of Heepe (ed.), *Lautzeichen und ihre Verwendung in verschiedenen Sprachgebieten*. 5.36–38 (1929).
KURATH, HANS. Report of the Conference on a Linguistic Atlas of the United States and Canada. Bull. 4.20–47 (1929).
KURATH, HANS. Bibliography of American pronunciation, 1888–1928. 5.155–62 (1929).
KURATH, HANS. Rev. of Fries, *The teaching of the English language*. 4.148–50 (1928).

KURATH, HANS. Rev. of Krapp, *The English language in America*. 3.131–39 (1927).
KURATH, HANS, and R. I. MCDAVID JR. *The pronunciation of English in the Atlantic States*. Rev. by S. J. Keyser. 39.303–16 (1963).
KURATH, HANS, and S. M. KUHN (eds.) *Middle English dictionary*. Rev. by K. Malone. 29.204–8 (1953).
KURATH, HANS, and M. B. EMENEAU. Second International Congress of Phonetic Sciences. 12.59–62 (1936).
KURATH, HANS, et al. *Linguistic atlas of New England*. Rev. by R. J. Menner. 18.45–51 (1942).
KURATH, HANS, et al. *Linguistic atlas of New England*; *Handbook of the linguistic geography of New England*. Rev. by A. H. Marckwardt. 16.257–61 (1940).
KURODA, S.-Y. *Japanese syntax and semantics*. Rev. by H. Hoji. 74.146–52 (1998).
KURODA, S.-Y. English relativization and certain related problems. 44.244–66 (1968).
KURODA, S.-Y. Rev. of Fillmore, *Indirect object constructions in English and the ordering of transformations*. 44.374–8 (1968).
KURYLOWICZ, JERZY. *Problèmes de linguistique indo-européenne*. Rev. by A. L. Sihler. 56.870–77 (1980).
KURYLOWICZ, JERZY. Germanic Verscharfung, The. 43.445–51 (1967).
KURYLOWICZ, JERZY. *Accentuation des langues indo-européennes, L'*. Rev. by J. Puhvel. 38.405–16 (1962).
KURYLOWICZ, JERZY. *Apophonie en indo-européen, L'*. Rev. by C. Watkins. 34.381–98 (1959).
KURYLOWICZ, JERZY. *Études indo-européennes*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 12.141–4 (1936).
KURYLOWICZ, JERZY. On the development of the Greek intonation. 8.200–210 (1932).
Kurze Grammatik der alten Quiche-Sprache im Popol Vuh. By J. Friedrich. Rev. by M. Swadesh. 32.819–22 (1956).
Kurzgefasstes etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindischen, fasc. 23–24. By M. Mayrhofer. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 51.467–9 (1975).
Kurzgefasstes etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindischen, fasc. 25–26. By M. Mayrhofer. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 53.917–18 (1977).
Kurzgefasstes etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindischen. By M. Mayrhofer. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 31.449–56 (1955), 33.595–602 (1957), 34.408–17 (1958), 35.323–28 (1959), 36.539–44 (1960), 39.101–7 (1963), 41.114–15 (1965), 45.372–4 (1969), 49.162–7 (1973).
KURZOVA, HELENA. *From Indo-European to Latin: The evolution of a morphosyntactic type*. BN by J. Hewson. 70.860–61 (1994).
KURZOVA, HELENA. *Zur syntaktischen Struktur des Griechischen*. Rev. by L. Zgusta. 47.733 (1971).
KUSSMAUL, PAUL. *Training the translator*. BN by D. Stark. 73.216–17 (1997).
KUTSCHER, E. Y. A *history of the Hebrew language*. Rev. by P. Wexler. 62.687–90 (1986).
Kuvi phonetic reader. By B. R. Reddy et al. BN by W. Bright. 54.249–50 (1978).
KVAM, SIGMUND. Linksverschachtelung im Deutschen und Norwegischen. BN by T. F. Shannon. 62.463–64 (1986).
Kwaio dictionary-. By R. M. Keesing. BN by A. Schlichter. 53.498–99 (1977).
KWAN-TERRY, JOHN and T. KANDIAH (eds.) *English and language planning: A Southeast Asian contribution*. BN by P. Benson. 72.647–48 (1996).
Kwayask ê-kî-pê-kiskinowâpahtihicik: Their example showed me the way: A Cree woman's life shaped by two cultures. By E. Minde. Ed. and trans. by F. Ahenakew and H. C. Wolfart. BN by D. Pruett. 75.866 (1999).
KWOK, HELEN, and K. BOLTON (eds.) Sociolinguistics today: International perspectives. BN by B. McElhinny. 614–16 (1993).
KYES, ROBERT L. Rev. of Piirainen, *Graphematische Untersuchungen zum Frühneuhochdeutschen*. 46.193–202 (1970).
KYES, ROBERT L. Evidence for i-umlaut in Old Low Franconian, The. 43.666–73 (1967).
KYLE, J. G., and B. WOLL. *Sign language*. BN by P. D. Seaman. 65.898 (1989).
Kyriolexia and language change. By F. W. Householder. 59.1–17 (1983).
KYTÖ, MERJA; M. RISSANEN; and K. HEIKKONEN (eds.) *English in transition: Corpus-based studies in linguistic variation and genre styles*. Rev. by R. Macaulay. 75.821–23 (1999).
KYTÖ, MERJA; M. RISSANEN; and K. HEIKKONEN (eds.) *Grammaticalization at* work: *Studies of long-term developments in English*. Rev. by R. Macaulay. 75.821–23 (1999).
KYTÖ, MERJA; O. IHALAINEN; and M. RISSANEN (eds.) *Corpus linguistics, hard and soft*. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 65.843–8 (1989).
L-, R- und D-Laute in austronesischen Sprachen, Die. By O. Dempwolff. Rev. by L. Bloomfield. 3.199 (1927).

L. G. Heller. 33.19–21 (1957).
LA BARRE, WESTON. *The human animal*. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 32.460–69 (1956).
LA FAUCI, NUNZIO. *Ogefti e soggetti nella formazione della morfosintassi romanza*. BN by J. E. Joseph. 66.874–75 (1990).
LABELLE, JACQUES, and C. LECLÈRE (eds.) *Lexiques-grammaires comparés en français*: *Actes du colloque international de Montréal* (*3–5 juin 1992*). BN by A. Polguère. 74. 448 (1998).
Labio-palatalization in Twi: Contrastive, quantal, and organiztional factors producing an uncommon sound. By K. de Jong and S. G. Obeng. 76.682–703 (2000).
LABOV, WILLIAM. Resolving the Neogrammarian controversy. 57.267–308 (1981).
LABOV, WILLIAM. *Sociolinguistic patterns*. Rev. by R. Darnell. 51.1008–16 (1975).
LABOV, WILLIAM. *Language in the inner city*. Rev. by R. Burling. 51.505–9 (1975).
LABOV, WILLIAM. Negative attraction and negative concord in English grammar. 48.773–818 (1972).
LABOV, WILLIAM. Contraction, deletion, and inherent variability of the English copula. 45.715–62 (1969).
LABOV, WILLIAM. *The social stratification of English in New York City*. Rev. by G. Gilbert. 45.469–76 (1969).
LABOV, WILLIAM, and D. FANSHEL. *Therapeutic discourse*. Rev. by D. Tannen. 57.481–6 (1981).
LABOV, WILLIAM, and T. LABOV. Phonetics *of cat* and *mama*. The. 54.816–52 (1978).
LABOV, WILLIAM, and C. LINDE. Spatial networks as a site for the study of language and thought. 51.924–39 (1975).
Labyrinth of language, The. By M. Black. Rev. by P. Lackowski. 45.636–40 (1969).
LACERDA, A. DE, and F. M. ROGERS *Sons dependentes da fricativa palatal afona em portugues*. Rev. by E. F. Haden. 17.76–77 (1941).
LACHEMAN, E. R. *Joint expedition with the Iraq Museum at Nuzi, VI*. Rev. by A. Goetze. 16.168–71 (1940).
Lachmann's Law of vowel lengthening. By R. G. Kent. 4.181–90 (1928).
LACKOWSKI, PETER. Rev. of Black, *The labyrinth of language*. 45.636–40 (1969).
LACKOWSKI, PETER. Rev. of Katz, *The philosophy of language*. 44.606–16 (1968).
LACKOWSKI, PETER. Words as grammatical primes. 39.211–15 (1963).
Ladakhi grammar. By S. Koshal. BN by S. DeLancey. 57.972 (1981).
LADD, D. ROBERT. Intonation: Emotion vs. grammar. 66.806–16 (1990).
LADD, D. ROBERT. BN on Mallinson, *Rumanian*. 63.678–79 (1987).
LADD, D. ROBERT. Rev. of Bohnger, *Intonation and its parts*. 63.637–43 (1987).
LADD, D. ROBERT. Rev. of Fudge, *English -word-stress*. 62.170–74 (1986).
LADD, D. ROBERT. Phonological features of intonational peaks. 59.721–59 (1983).
LADD, D. ROBERT. RA on Akmajian, Demers and Harnish, *Linguistics*; Esau (eds.). *Language and communication*; Ohio State University, *Language files*. 58.890–96 (1982).
LADD, D. ROBERT. Rev. of Brown et al.. *Questions of intonation*. 58.204–8 (1982).
LADD, D. ROBERT. *Structure of intonational meaning. The*. Rev. by J. Goldsmith. 58.422–24 (1982).
LADD, D. ROBERT. Stylized intonation. 54.517–40 (1978).
LADD, D. ROBERT, and A. CUTLER (eds.) *Prosody*. BN by J. Goldsmith. 61.497 (1985).
LADDU, SURESHACHANDRA DNYANESHWAR. *Evolution of the Sanskrit language from Pdnini to Patanjali*. Rev. by G. Cardona. 53.221–24 (1977).
LADEFOGED, PETER. Rev. of Collins and Mees, *The real professor Higgins*: *The life and career of Daniel Jones*. 76.191–93 (2000).
LADEFOGED, PETER. *Elements of acoustic phonetics*. BN by K. S. Chung. 74.661 (1998).
LADEFOGED, PETER. Another view of endangered languages (Discussion Note). 68.809–11 (1992).
LADEFOGED, PETER. The revised International Phonetic Alphabet. 66.550–2 (1990).
LADEFOGED, PETER. *Phonetic linguistics*: *Essays in honor of ...* Ed. by V. A. Fromkin. Rev. by R. F. Port. 63.135–39 (1987).
LADEFOGED, PETER. What are linguistic sounds made of? 56.485–502 (1980).
LADEFOGED, PETER. BN on Painter, *An introduction to instrumental phonetics*. 56.910–11 (1980).
LADEFOGED, PETER. BN on Fry, *The physics of speech*. 56.910 (1980).
LADEFOGED, PETER. Rev. of Catford, *Fundamental problems in phonetics*. 55–964–70 (1979).
LADEFOGED, PETER. BN on Tosi, *Voice identification*. 55.958 (1979).
LADEFOGED, PETER. Rev. of Lieberman, *Speech physiology and acoustic phonetics*. 54.920–22 (1978).
LADEFOGED, PETER. BN on Lass (ed.). *Contemporary issues in experimental phonetics*. 54.758 (1978).

LADEFOGED, PETER. BN on Hardcastle, *Physiology of speech production*. 54.757–58 (1978).
LADEFOGED, PETER. *Course in phonetics, A*. Rev. by K. C. Hill. 53.911–17 (1977).
LADEFOGED, PETER. *Preliminaries to linguistic phonetics*. Rev. by M. Halle. 49.926–33 (1973).
LADEFOGED, PETER. Rev. of Lehiste, *Acoustical characteristics of selected English consonants*. 41.332–38 (1965).
LADEFOGED, PETER. *Phonetic study of West African languages, A*. Rev. by W. J. Samarin. 40.628–30 (1964).
LADEFOGED, PETER. Rev. of Shen, *English phonetics*. 39.581–84 (1963).
LADEFOGED, PETER. *Value of phonetic statements, The*. 36.387–96 (1960).
LADEEOGED, PETER, and M. HALLE. *Some major features of the International Phonetic Alphabet*. 64.577–82 (1988).
LADEFOGED, PETER, and A. TRAILL. Linguistic phonetic descriptions of clicks. 60.1–20 (1984).
LADEFOGED, PETER, and R. VANDERSLICE. Binary suprasegmental features and transformational word-accentuation rules. 48.819–38 (1972).
Ladinia et Romania. Festschrift für Guntram A. Plangg zum 65. Geburtstag. Ed. by M. Iliescu, W. Marxgut, E. Mayr, H. Siller-Runggaldier, and L. Zörner. BN by E. Pulgram. 75.867–68 (1999).
LADO, ROBERT. *Language teaching*. Rev. by S. Saporta. 41.547–51 (1965).
LADO, ROBERT. *Language teaching*. Rev. by S. Saporta. 41.547–51 (1965).
LADO, ROBERT. *Linguistics across cultures*. Rev. by H. L. Smith Jr. 34.93–8 (1958).
LADO, ROBERT. Rev. of Cornelius, *Language teaching*. 31.177–80 (1955).
LADO, ROBERT, et al. *An intensive course in English*. Rev. by A. Paratore. 35.354–61 (1959).
LADUSAW, WILLIAM, and G. K. PULLUM. *Phonetic symbol guide*. Rev. by K.C. Hill. 64.143–44 (1988).
LAENZLINGER, CHRISTOPHER. *Comparative studies in word order variation: Adverbs, pronouns and clause structure in Romance and Germanic*. BN by J. D. Bobaljik. 76.228–29 (2000).
LAFERRIERE, MARTHA. Ethnicity in phonological variation and change. 55.603–17 (1979).
LAFFORD, BARBARA A. Rev. of Lipski, *Latin American Spanish*. 59.70–73 (1983).
LAFON, JEAN-CLAUDE. *Message et phonétique*. Rev. by E. H. Lenneberg. 39.246–47 (1963).
LAGUNILLA, MARINA FERNANDEZ, and V. DEMONTE (eds.) *Sintaxis de las lenguas romanicas*. BN by R. J. Blake. 66.864–65 (1990).
LAHEY, MARGARET, and L. BLOOM. *Language development and language disorders*. Rev. by C. Garvey. 55.945–7 (1979).
LAHIRI, ADITI, and B. E. DRESHER. Open syllable lengthening in West Germanic. 75.678–719 (1999).
LAHIRI, UTPAL; R. K. LARSON; S. IATRIDOU; and J. HIGGINBOTHAM (eds.) *Control and grammar*. BN by I. Kenesei. 70.210–11 (1994).
LAHOVARY, N. *La diffusion des langues ànciennes du Proche-Orient*. Rev. by H. H. Paper. 34.555–58 (1958).
LAINE, EERO J. *Affective factors in foreign language learning and teaching*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 65.186–87 (1989).
LAING, MARGARET and K. WILLIAMSON (eds.) *Speaking in our tongues: Medieval dialectology and related disciplines*. BN by L. Formichelli. 72.432–33 (1996).
LAING, MARGARET; A. MCINTOSH; and M. L. SAMUELS; ed. by M. LAING. *Middle English dialectology: Essays on some principles and problems*. Rev. by E. E. Morse-Gagne. 68.851–56 (1992).
LAIRD, CAROBETH. *Chemeheuvis, The*. BN by W. Bright. 54.504–5 (1978).
LAIRD, CAROBETH. *Encounter with an angry god*. Rev. by A. Anderton. 54.221–24 (1978).
LAITIN, DAVID D. *Language repertoires and state construction in Africa*. Rev. by T. Janson. 69.605–608 (1993).
LAITIN, DAVID D. *Politics, language, and thought*. Rev. by J. A. Fishman. 55.471–72 (1979).
LAKA, ITZIAR. *On the syntax of negation*. BN by S. Frisch. 71.647 (1995).
LAKE, K.; R. P. BLAKE; and R. F. BUTIN. *The Serabit inscriptions*. Rev. by N. J. Reich. 5.192–4 (1929).
Lakkische Studien. By K. Bouda.Rev. by J. M. Echols. 28.159 (1952).
LAKOFF, GEORGE. *Moral politics: What conservatives know that liberals don't*. BN by M. Higgins. 74.425–26 (1998).
LAKOFF, GEORGE. *Women, fire, and dangerous things*. RA by R.W. Langacker. 64.384–95 (1988).
LAKOFF, GEORGE. *Irregularity in syntax*. Rev. by E. C. Traugott. 50.161–9 (1974).
LAKOFF, GEORGE. Arbitrary basis of transformational grammar, The. 48.76–87 (1972).
LAKOFF, GEORGE. Global nature of the Nuclear Stress Rule, The. 48.285–303 (1972).

LAKOFF, GEORGE. Global rules. 46.627–39 (1970).
LAKOFF, GEORGE, and M. JOHNSON. *Metaphors we live by*. Rev. by J. M. Lawler. 59.201–7 (1983).
LAKOFF, ROBIN TOLMACH. RA on Edelson, *Language and interpretation in psychoanalysis*. 54,377–94 (1978).
LAKOFF, ROBIN TOLMACH, and J. C. COYNE. Father knows best: The use and abuse of power in Freud's case of Dora. BN by S. A. Myers. 395–96 (1994).
LAKOFF, ROBIN. Rev. of Bierwisch and Heidolph (eds.). *Progress in linguistics*. 49.685–97 (1973).
LAKOFF, ROBIN. Language in context. 48.907–27 (1972).
LAKOFF, ROBIN. *Abstract syntax and Latin complementation*. Rev. by G. M. Green. 46.149–67 (1970).
LAKOFF, ROBIN. Tense and its relation to participants. 46.838–49 (1970).
LAKOFF, ROBIN. Rev. of Brekle (ed.), *Grammaire générale et raisonnee*. 45.343–64 (1969).
LAKOFF, ROBIN. Some reasons why there can't be any some-any rule. 45.608–15 (1969).
LAKSHMIBAI, B., and B. R. REDDY (eds.) Studies in Dravidian and general linguistics: A Festschrift for Bh. Krishnamurti. BN by W. Bright. 426–27 (1993).
LALOUSCHEK, JOHANNA; F. MENZ; and W. U. DRESSLER. "*Der Kampf geht weiter*": *Der pubimstische Abwehrkampf in Karntner Zeitungen seit 1918*. BN by H. Penzt. 69.429 (1993).
LAMARQUE, PETER V. (ed.) *Concise encyclopedia of syntactic theories*. BN by M. A. Covington. 76.231–32 (2000).
LAMB, SYDNEY. *Pathways of the brain*: *The neurocognitive basis of language*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.497–98 (2000).
LAMB, SYDNEY M. *Outline of stratificational grammar*. Rev. by W. L. Chafe. 44.593–603 (1968).
LAMB, SYDNEY M. Rev. of Garvin (ed.). *Natural language and the computer*. 44.912–15 (1968).
LAMB, SYDNEY M. Prolegomena to a theory of phonology. 42.536–73 (1966).
LAMB, SYDNEY M. Digital computer, The, as an aid in linguistics. 37.382–412 (1961).
LAMB, SYDNEY M; S. E. MARTIN; and C.-Y. DOUGHERTY. *Chinese character indexes*. Rev. by H. M. Stimson. 39.681–4 (1963).
LAMBDIN, THOMAS O. Rev. of Leslau, *Étude descriptive et comparative du Gafat*. 34.321–6 (1958).
LAMBDIN, THOMAS O. Rev. of Leslau, *The scientific investigation of the Ethiopic languages*. 33.211–12 (1957).
LAMBERT, M. *Traité de grammaire hébraique*. Rev. by F. R. Blake. 9.329–31 (1933).
LAMBRECHT, KNUD. *Information structure and sentence form: Topic, focus, and the mental representations of discourse referents*. Rev. article by M. Polinsky. 75.567–82 (1999).
LAMBRECHT, KNUD. Formulaicity, frame semantics, and pragmatics in German binomial expressions. 60.753–96 (1984).
LAMBRECHT, KNUD. *Topic, antitopic and verb agreement in non-standard French*. BN by G. Mallinson. 60.453 (1984).
LAMBRECHT, KNUD and L. A. MICHAELIS. Toward a construction-based theory of language function: The case of nominal extraposition. 72.215–47 (1996).
LAMERAND, RAYMOND. *Syntaxe transformationelle des propositions hypothétiques du français parle*. Rev. by R. W. Langacker. 47.716–18 (1971).
LAMIROY, BEATRICE. The complementation of aspectual verbs in French. 63.278–98 (1987).
LAMIROY, BEATRICE. *Les verbes de mouvement en français et en espagnol*. BN by S. Norwood. 61.716–17 (1985).
LAMPERT, MARTIN D. & J. A. EDWARDS (eds.) *Talking data: Transcription and coding in discourse research*. BN by E. L. Barton. 71.406–7 (1995).
LAMPRECHT, ARNOST. *Praslovanstina*. BN by G. Fowler. 66.419–20 (1990).
LAMY, PAUL (ed.) *Language planning and ie/entity planning*. BN by P. V. Kroskrity. 57.513–14 (1981).
LANCELOT, CLAUDE, and A. ARNAULD. *Grammaire générale et raisonnee*. Rev. by R. Mathiesen. 46.126–30 (1970). –2nd edn. by H. H. Brekle, rev. by R. Lakoff, 45.343–64 (1969).
LANCELOT, CLAUDE, and A. ARNAULD. *General and rational grammar*, ed. by J. Rieux and B. E. Rollin. Rev. by R. Mathiesen. 54.917–20 (1978).
LANDAR, HERBERT. *Language and culture*. Rev. by D. Hymes. 45.431–36 (1968).
LANDAR, HERBERT. Rev. of Gumperz and Hymes (eds.), *The ethnography of communication*. 42.704–12 (1966).
LANDAR, HERBERT. Rev. of Hoijer et al., *Studies in the Athapaskan languages*. 41.171–5 (1965).
LANDAR, HERBERT. *Navaho syntax*. Diss. 57 (1963).
LANDAR, HERBERT. Reduplication and morphology. 37.239–46 (1961).
LANDAR, HERBERT. Rev. of Stokoe, *Sign language structure*. 37.269–71 (1961).

LANDAR, HERBERT; S. M. ERVIN; and A. E. HOROWITZ. Navaho color categories. 36.368–82 (1960).
LANDAU, BARBARA, and L. GLEITMAN (eds.) *The acquisition of the lexicon*. Rev. by L. Smith and M. Gasser. 73.160–62 (1997).
LANDAU, BARBARA, and L. GLEITMAN. *Language and experience*. Rev. by J. N. Bohannon III. 62.446–50 (1986).
LANDAU, SIDNEY I. *Dictionaries*. BN by H. Lindquist. 61.709–10 (1985).
LANDER, JAMES A. BN on Brown, *Teaching by principles: An interactive approach to language pedagogy*. 71.843–44 (1995).
LANDER, JAMES A. BN on Matoesian, *Reproducing rape: Domination through talk in the courtroom*. 70.861–62 (1994).
LANDHEER, RONALD (ed.) *Aspects de linguistique française: Hommage a Q. I. M. Mok*. BN by B. Peelers. 66.643–44 (1990).
LANDMAN, FRED, and F. VELTMAN (eds.) *Varieties of formal semantics*. RA by D. F. Farkas. 62.415–24 (1986).
Landmarks in linguistic thought: The western tradition from Socrates to Saussure. By R. Harris and T. J. Taylor. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 66.581–84 (1990).
LANDSBERG, M. E. (ed.) *Syntactic iconicity and linguistic freezes: The human dimension*. BN by J. W. Sew. 75.189 (1999).
LANDSBERG, MARGE E. (ed.) *The genesis of language: A different judgment of evidence*. BN by S. D. Spangehl. 66.644–45 (1990).
LANE, GEORGE SHERMAN. [Obituary]. By B. Davis. 59.355–9 (1983).
LANE, GEORGE S. Rev. of Seidel et al. *Zum 150. Geburtstag von Franz Bopp*. 47.700–702 (1971).
LANE, GEORGE S. Rev. of Lehmann (ed.), *A reader in nineteenth century historical Indo-European linguistics*. 45.132–35 (1969).
LANE, GEORGE S. Obituary of E. A. Hahn. 43.958–64 (1967).
LANE, GEORGE S. Tocharian evidence and the Trubetzkoy-Benveniste hypothesis. 38.245–53 (1962).
LANE, GEORGE S. On the formation of the Indo-European demonstrative. 37.469–75 (1961).
LANE, GEORGE S. Rev. of Hofler, *Stammbaumtheorie*, *Wellentheorie*, *Entfaltungstheorie*; *Die zweite Lautverschiebung bei Ostgermanen und Westgermanen*. 35.315–21 (1959).
LANE, GEORGE S. Formation of the Tocharian subjunctive, The. 35.157–79 (1959).
LANE, GEORGE S. Rev. of Krahe (ed.). *Corolla linguistica: Festschrift Ferdinand Sommer*. 32.489–93 (1956).
LANE, GEORGE S. Germanic weak verbs in 'on: an archaism. 32.420–22 (1956).
LANE, GEORGE S. Obituary of C. D. Buck. 31.181–9 (1955).
LANE, GEORGE S. Rev. of Walde and Hofmann, *Lateinisches etymologisches Wörterbuch*, 17–21. 30.110–14 (1954).
LANE, GEORGE S. Rev. of Krause, *Westtocharische Grammatik, 1*. 29.483–97 (1953).
LANE, GEORGE S. Obituary of R. G. Kent. 29.1–13 (1953).
LANE, GEORGE S. Imperfect and preterit in Tocharian. 29.278–87 (1953).
LANE, GEORGE S. Rev. of Kretschmer, *Objektive Konjugation im Indogermanischen*. 27.370–74 (1951).
LANE, GEORGE S. Rev. of Biese, *Some notes on the origin of the Indo-European nominative singular*. 27.370–74 (1951).
LANE, GEORGE S. Rev. of Kent, *Old Persian grammar, texts, lexicon*. 26.412–17 (1950).
LANE, GEORGE S. Rev. of Hotmann, *Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Griechischen*. 26.417–20 (1950).
LANE, GEORGE S. On the present state of Indo-European linguistics. 25.333–42 (1949).
LANE, GEORGE S. Tocharian genitive B -epi, A -(y)ap, The. 24.293–94 (1948).
LANE, GEORGE S. Rev. of Pedersen, *Tocharisch vom Gesichtspunkt der indoeuropäischen Sprachvergleichung Tocharische Beiträge, zur tocharischen Sprachgeschichte*. 24.298–310 (1948).
LANE, GEORGE S. Rev. of Couvreur, *Hoofazaken van de tochaarse klank- en vormleer*. 24.310–14 (1948).
LANE, GEORGE S. Rev. of Einarsson, *Icelandic grammar, texts, glossary*. 22.249–59 (1946).
LANE, GEORGE S. Tocharian palatalization, The. 21.18–26 (1945).
LANE, GEORGE S. Index to Language 11–15 (1935–1939). Suppl. to 16:2 (1940).
LANE, GEORGE S. Rev. of Prokosch, *A comparative Germanic grammar*. 15.194–205 (1939).
LANE, GEORGE S. Problems of Tocharian phonology. 14.20–38 (1938).
LANE, GEORGE S. Etymological miscellany. 11.191–5 (1935).

LANE, GEORGE S. Notes on Louisiana-French. 10.323–33 (1934), 11.5–16 (1935).
LANE, GEORGE S. Germane-Celtic vocabulary, The. 9.244–64 (1933).
LANE, GEORGE S. Again Welsh dig, Slavic *diku, etc. 9.268–70 (1933).
LANE, GEORGE S. Rev. of Geary, *An Irish version of Innocent III's De contemptu mundi*. 8.165–67 (1932).
LANE, GEORGE S. *Words for clothing in the principal Indo-European languages*. Diss. 9 (1931).
LANE, GEORGE S. Celtic notes. 7.278–83 (1931), 8.295–8 (1932), 13.21–28 (1938).
LANE, HARLAN (ed.) *The deaf experience*. BN by C. B. Roy. 62.963–5 (1986).
LANE, HARLAN. A behavioral basis for the polarity principle in linguistics. 43.494–511 (1967).
LANG, A. C.; M. BUCHOLTZ; L. A. SUTTON; and C. HINES (eds.) *Cultural performances: Proceedings of the third Berkeley women and language conference*. BN by G. Frankenfield. 73.891–92 (1997).
LANG, EWALD and G. ZIFONUN (eds.) *Deutsch–typologisch*. BN by J. M. Jeep. 74.662–63 (1998).
LANG, H. R. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 10.387 (1934).
LANG, MERVYN F. *Spanish word formation: Productive derivational morphology in the modern lexis*. BN by R. Beard. 69.210 (1993).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. Raising and transparency. 71.1–62 (1995).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. RA on Lakoff, *Women, fire, and dangerous things*. 64.384–95 (1988).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. Nouns and verbs. 63.53–94 (1987).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. Rev. of Hudson, *Word grammar*. 62.157–60 (1986).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. Rev. of Allerton, *Valency and the English verb*. 60.607–11 (1984).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. BN on Wolgemuth, *Gramdtica ndhuati del municipio de Mecayapan, Veracruz*. 59.451–52 (1983).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. Space grammar, analysability, and the English passive. 58.22–80 (1982).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. RA on Moravcsik and Wirth (eds.). *Current approaches to syntax*. 58.399–412 (1982).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. RA on Givon, *On understanding grammar*. 57.436–45 (1981).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. (ed.) *Modern Aztec grammatical sketches*. Rev. by U. Canger. 57.211–13 (1981).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. Rev. of Bhat, *Promnominalization*. 55.687–90 (1979).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. *Overview of Uto-Aztecan grammar. An*. Rev. by W. R. Miller. 55.708–12 (1979).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. Form and meaning of the English auxiliary. The. 54.853–82 (1978).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. *Non-distinci arguments in Uto -A zle can*. Rev. by J. Heath. 53.457–61 (1977).
LANGACKER, RONALD W., and P. MUNRO. Passives and their meaning. 51.789–830 (1975).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. Movement rules in functional perspective. 50.629–64 (1974).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. Rev. of Chafe, Meaning and the structure of language. 48.134–61 (1972).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. Rev. of Lamerand, *Syntaxe transformationelle des propositions hypothétiques du français parle*. 47.716–18 (1971).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. Rev. of Goldin, *Spanish case and function*. 46.167–85 (1970).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. Rev. of Ruwet, *Introduction à la grammaire générative*. 45.97–104 (1969).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. Mirror image rules, II: lexicon and phonology. 45.844–62 (1969).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. Mirror image rules, 1: syntax. 45.575–98 (1969).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. *Language and its structure*. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 45.886–97 (1969).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. Rev. of Koutsoudas, *Writing transformational grammars*. 44.98–108 (1968).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. Observations on French possessives. 44.51–75 (1968).
LANGACKER, RONALD W. French interrogatives: a transformational description. 41.587–600 (1965).
Langage des machines et langage humain. By V. Belevitch. Rev. by N. Chomsky. 34.99–105 (1958).
Langage et psychomécanique du langage. Ed. by A. Joly and W. Hirtle. BN by L. G. Kelly. 58.945–46 (1982).
Langage populaire, Le. By H. Bauche. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 5.123–25 (1929).
Langage, Le. By L. Hjelmsiev. Rev. by R. H. Robins. 43.965–66 (1967).
Langage, Le. By M. Cohen. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 27.362–7 (1951).
LANGDON, MARGARET. BN on Watahomigie et al., *Hualapui reference grammar*. 60.681–82 (1984).
LANGDON, MARGARET. Rev. of McLendon, *A grammar of Eastern Porno*. 54.218–21 (1978).
LANGDON, MARGARET. *Comparative Hokan-Coahuiltecan studies*. BN by W. Bright. 53.260 (1977).

LANGDON, MARGARET. Metathesis in Yuman languages. 52.866–83 (1976).
LANGDON, MARGARET. Rev. of Wares, *A comparative study of Yuman consonantism*. 46.533–44 (1970).
LANGDON, MARGARET, and S. SILVER (eds.) *Hokan studies*. BN by P. Munro. 56.704–5 (1980).
LANGDON, MARGARET, and T. COURO. *Let's talk 'lipay Aa*. BN by Bright. 53.260–61 (1977).
LANGDON, MARGARET; S. SILVER; and K. KLAR (eds.) *American Indian and Indo-European studies: Papers in honor of Madison S. Beeler*. BN by W. Bright. 57.508–9 (1981).
LANGE, ROLAND A. *The phonology of eighth-century Japanese*. Rev. by H. Aoki. 52.731–34 (1976).
LANGENDOEN, D. TERENCE. Rev. of Pinker, *How the mind works*. 75.136–38 (1999).
LANGENDOEN, D. TERENCE. Rev. of Schein, *Plurals and events*. 73.375–76 (1997).
LANGENDOEN, D. TERENCE. Rev. of Sampson, *English for the computer: The SUSANNE corpus and analytic scheme*. 73.600–603 (1997).
LANGENDOEN, D. TERENCE. Rev. of Gleitman and Liberman (eds.), *An invitation to cognitive science*. 73.862–64 (1997).
LANGENDOEN, D. TERENCE. Rev. of Harris, *The linguistics wars*. 71.583–88 (1995).
LANGENDOEN, D. T. Rev. of Matthews, *Grammatical theory in the United States from Bloomfield to Chomsky*. 71.595–600 (1995).
LANGENDOEN, D. TERENCE. Rev. of Harris, *A theory of language and information: A mathematical approach*. 70.585–88 (1994).
LANGENDOEN, D. TERENCE. Rev. of Lyons, Natural language and universal grammar. 825–28 (1993).
LANGENDOEN. D. TERENCE. Rev. of Oh and Dinneen (eds.). *Presupposition*. 57.214–20 (1981).
LANGENDOEN. D. TERENCE. Rev. of Cohen (ed.). *Explaining linguistic phenomena*. 52.690–95 (1976).
LANGENDOEN. D. TERENCE, and J. J. KATZ. *Pragmatics and presupposition*. 52.1–17 (1976).
LANGENDOEN. D. TERENCE. Rev. of Householder, *Linguistic speculations*. 51.977–80 (1975).
LANGENDOEN, D. TERENCE. Rev. of Burt, *From deep to surface structure*. 49.714–25 (1973).
LANGENDOEN, D. TERENCE. *Essentials of English grammar*. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 48.184–90 (1972).
LANGENDOEN, D. TERENCE. *Study of syntax, The*. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 47.453–65 (1971).
LANGENDOEN, D. TERENCE. Rev. of Palmer (ed.), *Selected papers of J. R. Firth, 1952–59*. 47.180–81 (1971).
LANGENDOEN, D. TERENCE. Rev. of Marchand, *The categories and types of present-day English word-formation*. 47.708–10 (1971).
LANGENDOEN, D. TERENCE. *London School of linguistics, The*. Rev. by R. H. Robins. 45.109–16 (1969).
LANGENDOEN, D. TERENCE. Rev. of Dixon, *What IS language*? 43.742–51 (1967).
LANGENDOEN, D. TERENCE. Restriction on Grassman's Law in Greek, A. 42.7–9 (1966).
LANGENDOEN, D. TERENCE, and P. POSTAL. *The vastness of natural languages*. Rev. by B. Abbott. 62.154–57 (1986).
LANGENDOEN, D. TERENCE, and XU LIEJIONG. Topic structures in Chinese. 61.1–27 (1985).
LANGE-SEIDL, ANNEMARIE. *Approaches to theories for nonverbal signs*. BN by M. R. Key. 55.96 (1979).
Language of confession, interrogation, and deception, The. By R. W. Shuy. BN by E. Battistella. 76.731–32 (2000).
Language and *nationhood*. By R. Wardhaugh. BN by T. C. Frazer. 61.243 (1985).
Language acquisition after puberty. By J. R. Strozer. Rev. by M. Thomas. 72.170–73 (1996).
Language acquisition and historical change. By N. S. Baron. Rev. by G. Branigan. 55.721–25 (1979).
Language acquisition and the theory of parameters. By N. M. Hyams. Rev. by K. F. Drozd. 65.406–13 (1989).
Language acquisition of a bilingual child. By A. E. Fantini. Rev. by R. C. Major. 63.417–21 (1987).
Language acquisition. Ed. by P. Fletcher and M. Carman. Rev. by N. V. Smith. 58.470–74 (1982).
Language *acquisition: A linguistic introduction*. By H. Goodluck. Rev. by C. McKee and G. Modica. 70.152–56 (1994).
Language altitudes in the Dutch language area. Ed. by R. van Hout and U. Knops. BN by R. DeKeyser. 66.211–12 (1990).
Language and action. By D. Marcondes de Souza Filho. BN by K. Bookman. 63.196–97 (1987).
Language and bilingualism: More tests of tests. By J. W. Oiler, Jr. BN by A. J. Kunnan. 216 (1994).
Language and communication. By G. A. Miller. Rev. by H. Rubenstein. 28.113–19 (1952).

Language and communication. Ed. by H. Esau. RA by D. R. Ladd. 58.890–96 (1982).
Language and communication in mental retardation: Development, processes and intervention. By S. Rosenberg & L. Abbeduto. Rev. by H. Weyerts. 71.618–21 (1995).
Language and conceptualization. Ed. by J. Nuyts and E. Pederson. BN by A. Głaz. 75.853 (1999).
Language and consciousness. By W. L. Chafe. 50.111–33 (1974).
Language and cultural diversity in American education. Ed. by R. Abrahams and R. Troike. Rev. by N. Gary. 51.720–30 (1975).
Language and culture in Native North America: *Studies in honor of Heinz-Jürgen Pinnow*. Ed. by M. Durr, E. Renner, and W. Oleschinski. Rev. by S. Wichmann. 74.167–71 (1998).
Language and culture. By D. L. Shaul and N. L. Frubee. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.609–10 (1999).
Language and culture. By H. Landar. Rev. by D. Hymes. 44.431–36 (1968).
Language and dialect atlas of Kenya, I. By B. Heine and W. J. G. Mohlig. Rev. by C. M. Scotton. 59.665–7 (1983).
Language and dialect in Hawaii. By J. Reinecke. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 46.980–84 (1970).
Language and dialect in Ruzante and Goldoni. By L. L. Carroll. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 59.445 (1983).
Language and economy. By F. Coulmas. BN by K. Legère. 73.186–87 (1997).
Language and education in multilingual settings. Ed. by B. Spolsky. BN by W. Grabe. 64.443 (1988).
Language and education. By A. Wilkinson. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 54.774 (1978).
Language and ethnic relations in Canada. By S. Lieberson. Rev. by G. R. Tucker. 48.236–37 (1972).
Language and ethnicity: *Festschrift in honor of Joshua A. Fishman on the occasion of his 65th birthday, vol. II*. Ed. by J. R. Dow. BN by N. C. Dorian. 199–200 (1993).
Language and experience. By B. Landau and L. Gleitman. Rev. by J. N. Bohannon III. 62.446–50 (1986).
Language and gender. Ed. by S. Mills. BN by C. Tschichold. 74.233 (1998).
Language and gender: *An introduction*. By M. M. Talbot. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.201–202 (2000).
Language and history in Africa. Ed. by D. Dalby. Rev. by C. Ehret. 49.217–18 (1973).
Language and history in early Britain. By K. Jackson. Rev. by C. Watkins. 30.513–18 (1954).
Language and ideology in children's fiction. By J. Stephens. BN by M. J. Hurst. 70.218–19 (1994).
Language and information. By Y. Bar-Hillel. Rev. by P. S. Ray. 41.490–93 (1965).
Language and interpretation in psychoanalysis. By M. Edelson. RA by R. T. Lakoff. 54.377–94 (1978).
Language and its structure. By R. W. Langacker. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 45.886–97 (1969).
Language and language acquisition. Ed. by F. Lowenthal et al. BN by C. Pye. 60.1001 (1984).
Language and learning for robots. By C. Crangle and P. Suppes. BN by R. Henry. 72.864 (1996).
Language and learning. Ed. by M. Piattelli-Palmarini. Rev. by J. H. Hill. 57.948–53 (1981).
Language and linguistic area. By M. B. Emeneau. RA by H. F. Schiffman. 58.185–93 (1982).
Language and linguistics in the People's Republic of China. Ed. by W. P. Lehmann. Rev. by W. S-Y. Wang. 56.197–202 (1980).
Language and linguistics. By J. Lyons. BN by P. A. Lee. 58.478 (1982).
Language and linguistics: *Aims, perspectives, and duties of linguistics*. Ed. by P. Swiggers. BN by M. Thomas. 75.178–79 (1999).
Language and literacy from an educational perspective. Vol. 2: *In schools*. Ed. by N. Mercer. BN by J. Battenburg. 66.421–22 (1990).
Language and literature. Ed. by R. Carter. BN by G. Ross. 60.198–99 (1984).
Language and living things. By C. H. Brown. Rev. by R. Blust. 61.891–7 (1985).
Language and logos: *Studies presented to G. E. L. Owen*. Ed. by M. Schofield and M. Nussbaum. BN by M. Amsler. 61.217 (1985).
Language and masculinity. Ed. by S. Johnson and U. Meinhof. BN by T. C. Frazer. 75.196 (1999).
Language and maturation. By P. Menyuk. BN by M. Maratsos. 55.966–67 (1979).
Language and memory. By W. L. Chafe. 49.261–81 (1973).
Language and metre. By P. Leino. Rev. by I. Lehiste. 66.138–42 (1990).
Language and mind. By N. Chomsky. Rev. by G. Harman. 49.453–64 (1973).
Language and non-linguistic patterns. By M. B. Emeneau. 26.199–209 (1950).
Language and number: *The emergence of a cognitive system*. By J. R. Hurford. BN by W. N. Francis. 66.639–40 (1990).
Language and other abstract objects. By J. J. Katz. Rev. by K. Allan. 59.678–83 (1983).
Language and people. By J. F. Wallwork. BN by W. J. Ashby. 55.751–52 (1979).
Language and politics in Pakistan. By T. Rahman. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.626 (1999).

Language and politics in the United States and Canada: Myths and realities. Ed. by T. Ricento and B. Burnaby. BN by S. M. Burt. 75.644–45 (1999).
Language and politics. Ed. by W. M. O'Barr and J. F. O'Barr. BN by B. H. Jernudd. 55.265 (1979).
Language and poverty. Ed. by F. Williams. Rev. by J. L. Dillard. 48.479–87 (1972).
Language and power in the creation of the USSR, 1917–1953. By M. G. Smith. BN by M. L. Greenberg. 76.734–35 (2000).
Language and psychology. By A. L. Blumenthal. Rev. by E. A. Esper. 47.979–84 (1971).
Language and reading comprehension. Ed. by S. F. Wanat. BN by O. Thomas. 55.263–64 (1979).
Language and reality. By W. M. Urban. Rev. by R. E. Longacre. 32.298–308 (1956).
Language and Scottish literature. By J. Corbett. BN by R. Macaulay. 75.606 (1999).
Language and social behavior. By W. P. Robinson. RA by A. D. Grimshaw. 54.156–69 (1978).
Language and social identity. Ed. by J. J. Gumperz. Rev. by D. Schiffrin. 60.953–9 (1984).
Language and social knowledge. By C. R. Berger and J. J. Bradac. Rev. by A. Cicourel. 60.959–60 (1984).
Language and social networks. By L. Milroy. BN by E. Finegan. 670–71 (1989).
Language and social networks. By L. Milroy. Rev. by J. B. Pride. 58.231–33 (1982).
Language and social psychology. Ed. by H. Giles and R. St. Clair. Rev. by J. Fishman. 57.220–22 (1981).
Language and society (2nd edn.). By W. Downes. BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.215–16 (2000).
Language and society in Africa: The theory and practice of sociolinguistics. Ed. by R. Herbert. BN by M. Aceto. 389–90 (1994).
Language and society in early modern England: Selected essays, 1981 -1994. By V. Salmon. BN by R. W. Bailey. 74.433–34.
Language and society in South Asia. By M. C. Shapiro and H. F. Schiffman. BN by W. Bright. 54.250 (1978).
Language and society in the German-speaking countries. By M. Clyne. Rev. by H. Kahane. 63.169–70 (1987).
Language and society. By W. Downes. BN by I. Smith. 62.474–75 (1986).
Language and species. By D. Bicker-ton. Rev. by S. Pinker. 68.375–82 (1992).
Language and speech. By G. A. Miller. BN by A. M. Zwicky. 58.735 (1982).
Language and style. By E. L. Epstein. BN by Marianne Shapiro. 56.477–78 (1980).
Language and style. By S. Ullmann. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 42.632–39 (1966).
Language and symbolic systems. By Y. R. Chao. Rev. by J. H. Hill. 46.667–71 (1970).
Language and television. Ed. by H. B. Beardsmore. BN by B. Johnstone. 61.932–3 (1985).
Language and the brain. By L. K. Obler and K. Gjerlow. BN by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 76.490–91 (2000).
Language and the cognitive construal of the world. Ed. by J. R. Taylor and R. E. MacLaury. Rev. by P. Farrell. 73.630–34 (1997).
Language and the history of thought. Ed. by N. Struever. Rev. by C. Shelvador. 73.476 (1997).
Language and the law. Ed. by J. Gibbons. BN by E. Battistella. 72.659–60 (1996).
Language and the sexes. By F. Frank and F. Anshen. BN by S. M. Embleton. 61.935 (1985).
Language and the social construction of identity in creole situations. Ed. by M. Morgan. BN by T. Klein. 71.419–20 (1995).
Language and the State: Revitalization and revival in Israel and Eire. Ed. by S .Wright. BN by J. Smith/Kocamahhul. 75.610–11 (1999).
Language and their status; Languages and their speakers. Ed. by T. Shopen. BN by D. Weber. 56.909–10 (1980).
Language and writing, by V. Raskin and I. Weiser. BN by R. Evans. 65.190–91 (1989).
Language as articulate contact: Toward a post-semiotic philosophy of communication. By J. Stewart. BN by M. Deneire. 73.673–75 (1997).
Language as behaviour, language as code: A study of academic English. By Lynne Young. BN by B. Kortmann. 68.668–69 (1992).
Language as choice and chance. By G. Herdan. Rev. by R. W. Brown. 33.170–81 (1957).
Language as ideology. By G. Kress and R. Hodge. Rev. by A. D. Grimshaw. 57.759–65 (1981).
Language as ideology. By R. Hodge and G. Kress. BN by P. T. Roberge. 73.440–41 (1997).
Language as symbolic action. By K. Burke. Rev. by D. Hymes. 44.664–9 (1968).
Language as symbolization. By W. L. Chafe. 43.57–91 (1967).
Language attrition in progress. Ed. by B. Weltens; K. De Bot; and T. van Els. BN by N. C. Dorian. 66.657–8 (1990).
Language behavior and psychopathology. By H. J. Vetter. Rev. by J. Lindenfeld. 47.244–7 (1971).

Language behavior in a Black urban community. By C. Mitchell-Kernan. Rev. by T. Kochman. 49.967–83 (1973).
Language behavior: Acquisition and evolutionary history. By R. Narasimhan. BN by D. Eric Holt. 75.853–54 (1999).
Language builder. The: An essay on the human signature in linguistic morpho genesis. By C. Hagege. Rev. by S. S. Mufwene. 368–72 (1994).
Language by ear and by eye. Ed. by J. F. Kavanagh and I. G. Mattingly. Rev. by F. Smith. 50.762–5 (1974).
Language change and functional explanations. Ed. by J. Gvozdanovi. BN by J. F. Eska. 74.868–69 (1998).
Language change and generative grammar. Ed. by E. Brandner and G. Ferraresi. BN by P. Honeybone. 75.624–25 (1999).
Language change and language structure: Older Germanic languages in a comparative perspective. Ed. by Swan, Morck, and Westvik. BN by J. S. Klein. 72.200–201 (1996).
Language change and linguistic reconstruction. By H. M. Hoenigswald. Rev. by W. L. Chafe. 37.113–20 (1961).
Language change and poetic options. By D. G. Miller. 53.21–38 (1977).
Language change and the passive voice. By F. Parker. 52.449–60 (1976).
Language change in child and adult Hebrew: A psycholinguistic perspective. By D. D. Ravid. BN by Y. Tobin. 73.427–29 (1997).
Language change. By J. Aitchison. Rev. by P. Baldi. 59.411–14 (1983).
Language change. Ed. by I. Rauch and G. F. Carr. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 61.680–87 (1985).
Language choices: Conditions, constraints and consequences. Ed. by M. Pütz. BN by I. Piller. 75.203–4 (1999).
Language, communication, and social meaning (GURT '92). Ed. by J. E. Alatis. BN by Z. Salzmann. 71.633 (1995).
Language computations. By E. S. Ristad. BN by H. T. Wareham. 72.186–87 (1996).
Language conflict and language planning. Ed. by E. H. Jahr. BN by C. B. Paulston. 71.833–34 (1995).
Language conflict and language planning. By E. Haugen. Rev. by B. H. Jernudd. 47.490–93 (1971).
Language contact across the North Atlantic. Ed. by P. S. Ureland and I. Clarkson. BN by J. Heath. 75.387 (1999).
Language contact and change: Spanish in Los Angeles. By C. Silva-Corvalán. Rev. by J. M. Lipski. 72.146–50 (1996).
Language contact and language conflict. Ed. by M. Putz. BN by P. E. Webber. 72.175–76 (1996).
Language contact and language conflict. Ed. by U. ROyneland. BN by E. G. Winkler. 76.212 (2000).
Language contact and the direction of internal drift: The development of tones and registers in Chamic. By G. Thurgood. 72.1–31 (1996).
Language contact in a plantation environment. By J. Siegel. Rev. by J.P. Williams. 64.802–5 (1988).
Language contact in the American deaf community. By C. Lucas and C. Valli. BN by L. S. Messing. 72.195–96 (1996).
Language contact in the Arctic: Northern pidgins and contact languages. Ed. by E. H. Jahr and I. Broch. Rev. by J. P. Williams. 75.583–84 (1999).
Language contact, creolization, and genetic linguistics. By S. G. Thomason and T. Kaufman. Rev. by J. H. Jasanoff. 65.623–28 (1989).
Language contact: Theoretical and empirical studies. Ed. by E. H. Jahr. BN by V. A. Friedman. 70.390 (1994).
Language contact: Verb morphology in German of foreign workers. By C. Blackshire-Belay. BN by J. C. Clements. 69.613–14 (1993).
Language continuum. The: From infancy to literacy. Ed. by J. F. Kavanagh. BN by J. S. Falk. 69.627–28 (1993).
Language crafted. By T. R. Austin. Rev. by C. Ruhl. 62.932–36 (1986).
Language death. By N. C. Dorian. Rev. by W. U. Dressier. 58.432–35 (1982).
Language death: Factual and theoretical explorations with special reference to East Africa. Ed. by M. Brenzinger. BN by L. J. Whaley. 70.851–52 (1994).
Language development and language disorders. By L. Bloom and M. Lahey. Rev. by C. Garvey. 55.945–7 (1979).
Language development, 1. Ed. by S. A. Kuczaj II. BN by P. L. Carrell. 59.457–58 (1983).
Language development, 2. Ed. by S. A. Kuczaj II. BN by P. L. Carrell. 59.707–8 (1983).

Language development. Ed. by A. Lock and E. Fisher. BN by G. Ewing. 61.726–27 (1985).
Language development from two to three. By L. Bloom. Rev. by N. Budwig. 71.567–70 (1995).
Language development: Knowledge and use. By P. Menyuk. BN by P. D. Seaman. 66.420–1 (1990).
Language disabilities in children and adolescents. By E. H. Wiig and E. M. Semel. BN by T. E. Armbruster. 54.778–79 (1978).
Language distribution and migration theory. By I. Dyen. 32.611–26 (1956).
Language disturbance and intellectual functioning. By K. Lubin. Rev. by H. Whitaker. 46.774–78 (1970).
Language divergence and estimated word retention rate. By I. Dyen, A. T. James, and J. W. L. Cole. 43.150–71 (1967).
Language files (*Ohio State University*). RA by D. R. Ladd. 58.890–96 (1982).
Language files: Materials for an introduction to language and linguistics. 72.6th. edn. Ed by S. Jannedy, R. Poletto, and T. L. Weldon. BN by K. Hazen. 72.436–37 (1996).
Language form and language function. By F. J. Newmeyer. Rev. by E. Moravcsik. 76.168–70 (2000).
Language form and linguistic variation: Papers dedicated to Angus Mclntosh. Ed. by J. Anderson. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 59.686–87 (1983).
Language handicaps in children. Ed. by W. H. Perkins. BN by M. W. Salus. 62.478 (1986).
Language history and linguistic modelling: A Festschrift for Jacek Fisiak on his 60th birthday. Ed. by R. Hickey and S. Puppel. BN by G. Rubio. 75.847 (1999).
Language hunting in the Karakoram. By E. O. Lorimer. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 16.351–57 (1940).
Language ideologies: Practice and theory. Ed. by B. B. Schieffelin, K. A. Woolard, and P. V. Kroskrity. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 75.811–13 (1999).
Language ideology and language change in early modern German: A sociolinguistic study of the consonantal system of Muremberg. By R. Lippi-Green. BN by L. Forester. 74.407 (1998).
Language in a black community. By V. Edwards. BN by W. N. Francis. 63.192–3.
Language in action: Categories, lambdas, and dynamic logic. By J. van Benthem. BN by L. Obrst. 73.432 (1997).
Language in Africa. By E. Gregersen. Rev. by M. L. Bender. 54.452–58 (1978).
Language in Australia. Ed. By S. Romaine. Rev. article by I. Smith. 72.380–83 (1996).
Language in cognitive development: The emergence of the mediated mind. By K. Nelson. BN by V. A. de Rooij. 74.684–85 (1998).
Language in context. By R. Lakoff. 48.907–27 (1972).
Language in context: Essays for Robert E. Longacre. Ed. by S. J. J. Hwang and W. R. Merrifield. BN by R. A. Dooley. 69.625–26 (1993).
Language in culture. Ed. by H. Hoijer. Rev. by W. H. Goodenough. 31.241–5 (1955).
Language in education in eastern Africa, Ed. by T. P. German. Rev. by J. D. Bowen. 48.976–8 (1972).
Language in Ethiopia. Ed. by M. L. Bender, J. D. Bowen, R. L. Cooper, and C. A. Ferguson. Rev. by G. Hudson. 54.196–201 (1978).
Language in Hong Kong at century's end. Ed. by M. C. Pennington. BN by A. J. Moody. 76.938–39 (2000).
Language in infancy and childhood. By A. Cruttenden. BN by L. Lofstedt. 56.705–6 (1980).
Language in Kenya. Ed. by W. H. Whiteley. RA by C. M. Scotton. 53.174–89 (1977).
Language in mind and language in society. By T. Pateman. BN by S. Baird. 66.206–7 (1990).
Language in relation to a unified theory of the structure of human behavior, 1–11. By K. L. Pike. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 31.485–88 (1955), 32.477–79 (1956).
Language in society: An introduction to sociolinguistics. By S. Romaine. Rev. by D. Winford. 73.844–47 (1997).
Language in society–four texts. RA on Robinson, *Language and social behaviour*; Trudgill, *Sociolinguistics: An introduction*; Platt and Platt, *The social significance of speech*; and Wardhaugh, *The contexts of language*. By A. D. Grimshaw. 54.156–69 (1978).
Language in the Americas. By J.H. Greenberg. RA by L. Campbell. 64.591–615 (1988).
Language in the British Isles. Ed. by P. Trudgill, Rev. by R. K. S. Macaulay. 62.914–17 (1986).
Language in the crib. By R. H. Weir. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 40.269–73 (1964).
Language in the inner city. By W. Labov. Rev. by R. Burling. 51.505–9 (1975).
Language in the judicial process. Ed. by J. Levi and A. G. Walker. RA by P. M. Tiersma. 69.113 37 (1993).
Language in Tunisia. Ed. by R. M. Payne. BN by B. Comrie. 61.733 (1985).
Language in use. Ed. by J. Baugh and J. Sherzer. BN by R. King. 61.730–31 (1985).

Language instinct, The: *How the mind creates language*. By S. Pinker. Rev. by R. P. Meier. 71.610–14 (1995).
Language learnability and language development. By S. Pinker. Rev. by C. Pye. 61.903–7 (1985).
Language learning strategies. By A. M. Peters. 53.560–73 (1977).
Language levels in Madurese. By A. M. Stevens. 41.294–302 (1965).
Language loss and the crisis of cognition: *Between socio- and psycholinguistics*. By K. D. Kenny. BN by J. M. Lipski. 74.440–41 (1998).
Language lottos, The. By D. Lightfoot. Rev. by L. Jenkins. 60.979–82 (1984).
Language loyalty in the United States. By J. A. Fishman et al. Rev. by J. B. Rudnyckyj. 44.198–201 (1968).
Language maintenance and assimilation. By B. Stadler. BN by B. Saint-Jacques. 61.936–7 (1985).
Language makers. The. By R. Harris. Rev. by M. L. Pratt. 57.698–701 (1981).
Language needs of minority group children. By J. Derrick. BN by P. Brooks. 54.776–77 (1978).
Language obsolescence and revitalization: *Linguistic change in two sociolinguistically contrasting Welsh communities*. By M. C. Jones. Rev. by B. Spolsky. 76.439–41 (2000).
Language of 1984, The. By W. F. Bolton. BN by S. M. Embleton. 62.214–15 (1986).
Language of advertising, The. By K. Schr0der and T. Vestergaard. BN by K. A. Hunold. 62.959–60 (1986).
Language of children and adolescents, The. By S. Romaine, Rev. by B. Johnstone. 62.927–29 (1986).
Language of children, The. By M. H. Hoizman. BN by C. A. Jackson. 61.930–31 (1985).
Language of criticism, The: *Linguistic models and literary theory*. By J. M. Henkel. BN by E. Battistella. 75.640–41 (1999).
Language of emotions, The: *Conceptualization, expression, and theoretical foundation*. Ed. by S. Niemeier and R. Dirven. BN by G. T. Childs. 75.381–82 (1999).
Language of inequality. Ed. by N. Wolfson and J. Manes. Rev. by J. Baugh. 62.923–27 (1986).
Language of jokes, The: Analysing verbal play. By D. Chiaro. BN by M. Kilgore. 70.382–83 (1994).
Language of news media. The. By A. Bell. BN by C. Thogmartin. 70.596–97 (1994).
Language of our own, A: *The genesis of Michif, the mixed Cree-French language of the Canadian Métis*. By P. Bakker. Rev. by J. M. Lipski. 75.584–86 (1999).
Language of politics, The. By M.L. Gets. BN by E. Battistella. 64.817–18 (1988).
Language of propositions and events, The. By A. Zucchi. BN by B. S. Gillon. 71.660 (1995).
Language of psychology, The. By G. Mandler and W. Kessen. Rev. by R. W. Brown. 35.717–21 (1959).
Language of riddles, The. By W. J. Pepicello and T. A. Green. BN by B. Johnstone. 61.933 (1985).
Language of the Cuentos populares españoles, The. By A. M. Espinosa. 3.188–98 (1927), 4.18–27, 111–19 (1928).
Language of the eighth century texts in northern France, The. By M. A. Pei. Rev. by A. H. Schutz. 11.47–49 (1935).
Language of the first Selkup books, The. By E. Helimski. BN by B. Comrie. 61.722 (1985).
Language of the islenos. *The*: *Vestigial Spanish in Louisiana*. By J. M. Lipski. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 68.438–39 (1992).
Language of the Ogam inscriptions of Scotland: *Contributions to the study of Ogam, Runic, and Roman alphabet inscriptions in Scotland, The*. By R. A. V. Cox. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.929 (2000).
Language of the Secret history of the Mongols, The. By J. C. Street. Rev. by W. M. Austin. 34.559–62 (1958).
Language of the Sierra Miwok. By L. S. Freeland. Rev. by S. Newman. 27.606–10 (1951).
Language of the teenage revolution. The. By K. Hudson. BN by E. Battistella. 60.1006–7 (1984).
Language or ideas? By L. Bloomfield. 12.89–95 (1936).
Language parallax, The. By P. Friedrich. Rev. by D. Tannen. 65.169–73 (1989).
Language patterns of poverty children. By N. J. Anastasiow and M. L. Hanes. BN by M. Cann Jr. 54.772–73 (1978).
Language planning in multilingual contexts: Policies, communities, and schools in Luxembourg. By K. A. Davis. BN by N. C. Dorian. 71.844–46 (1995).
Language planning and identity planning. Ed. by P. Lamy. BN by P. V. Kroskrity. 57.513–14 (1981).
Language planning: *Focusschrift in honor of Joshua A. Fishman on the occasion of his 65th birthday*, vol. 3. Ed. by D. F. Marshall. BN by K. Legere. 69.427–28 (1993).

Language policy: *Dominant English, pluralist challenges*. Ed. by W. Eggingyton and H. Wren. BN by D. Kilpert. 75.211–12 (1999).
Language processing in bilingual children. Ed. by E. Bialystok. BN by S. S. Koike. 408–409 (1993).
Language processing in Spanish. Ed. by M. Carreiras, J. E. García-Albea, and N. Sebastián-Gallés. BN by G. Frankenfield. 73.892–93 (1997).
Language production II. Ed. by B. Butterworth. BN by J. P. Stemberger. 61.929 (1985).
Language repertoires and state construction in Africa. By D. D. Laitin. Rev. by T. Janson. 69.605–608 (1993).
Language scientist as expert in the legal setting, The: Issues in forensic linguistics. Ed. by R. W. Rieber and W. A. Stewart. RA by P. M. Tiersma. 69.113–37 (1993).
Language selection and switching in Strasbourg. By P. Gardner-Chloros. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 69.385–89 (1993).
Language shift. By S. Gal, BN by U. Durmuller. 56.236–37 (1980).
Language shift in the United States. By C. Veltman. BN by T. C. Frazer. 61.243–4 (1985).
Language shift and cultural reproduction: Socialization, self, and syncretism in a Papua New Guinean village. By D. Kulick. Rev. by S. Gal. 71.132–35 (1995).
Language socialisation across cultures. Ed. by B.B. Schieffelin and E. Ochs. Rev. by W.A. Corsaro. 64.770–5 (1988).
Language spread and language policy. Ed. by P. H. Lowenberg. Rev. by C. M. Eastman. 65.376–80 (1989).
Language spread. Ed. by R. L. Cooper. Rev. by B. B. Kachru. 60.961–5 (1984).
Language status in the post-cold-war era. Ed. by K. Müller. BN by P. S. Ding. 75.194–95 (1999).
Language structure and translation. By E. A. Nida. Rev. by A. Lehrer. 52.972–6 (1976).
Language structures in contrast. By R. J. Di Pietro. Rev. by B. Spolsky. 49.739–45 (1973).
Language style and social space: Stylistic change in Suriname Javanese. By C. Wolfowitz. BN by C. Ruddyanto. 70.220–21 (1994).
Language survey reference guide. By J. E. Grimes. BN by A. P. Grant. 72.885 (1996).
Language surveys in developing nations. Ed. by S. Ohannessian. C. A. Ferguson, and E. C.Polome. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 53.729–30 (1977).
Language teaching, testing, and technology: *Lessons from the past with a view toward the future*. Ed. by J. E. Alatis. BN by R. W. Cole. 66.858 (1990).
Language teaching. By E. T. Cornelius Jr. Rev. by R. Lado. 31.177–80 (1955).
Language teaching. By R. Lado. Rev. by S. Saporta. 41.547–51 (1965).
Language, thought, and logic. By J. M. Ellis. Rev. by J. D. McCawley. 71.351–59 (1995).
Language through literature: *An introduction*. By P. Simpson. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.880 (1998).
Language topics. Ed. by R. Steele and T. Threadgold. BN by A. S. Kaye. 65.910–11 (1989).
Language typology 1985. Ed. by W.P. Lehmann. BN by M.L. Bender. 64.197 (1988).
Language typology 1988: Typological models in reconstruction. Ed. by W. P. Lehmann and H-J. J. Hewitt. BN by B. Comrie. 69.210–11 (1993).
Language typology and syntactic description. Ed. by T. Shopen. RA by B. J. Blake and G. Mallinson. 63.606–19 (1987).
Language typology. By G. Mallinson and B. J. Blake. Rev. by B. Comrie. 59.908–11 (1983).
Language typology: *19th and 20th century views*. By K. M. Home. Rev. by A. Tovar. 44.331–34 (1968).
Language understanding. By T. Moore and C. Carling. Rev. by F. J. Newmeyer. 60.123–28 (1984).
Language universals and linguistic typology. By B. Comrie. Rev. by S. DeLancey. 59.406–11 (1983).
Language universals, markedness theory, and natural phonetic processes. By R.K. Herbert. BN by L. Barratt. 64.192–93 (1988).
Language universals. Ed. by H. Seller. Rev. by M. R. Key. 56.464–65 (1980).
Language use and proficiency in a multilingual setting: *A sociolinguistic survey of Agutaynen speakers in Palawan, Philippines*. By J. S. Quakenbush. BN by P. D. Jeffery. 68.663–64 (1992).
Language use and the uses of language. Ed. by R. W. Shuy and A. Shnukal. BN by C. M. Scotton. 59.453–54 (1983).
Language variation in South Asia. By W. Bright. BN by S. L. Chelliah. 69.410–11 (1993).
Language variety in the south. Ed. by M.B. Montgomery and G. Bailey. BN by W.N. Francis. 64.202– 3 (1988).
Language wars and linguistic politics. By L.-J. Calvet. Trans. By M. Petheram. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.202–203 (2000).
Language, context, and the imagination. By P. Friedrich. Rev, by J. Sherzer. 57.765–8 (1981).

Language, culture, and history. By M. R. Haas. Rev. by L. C. Thompson. 56.676–9 (1980).
Language, culture, and personality. Ed. by L. Spier et al. Rev. by Z. S. Harris. 18.238–45 (1942).
Language, culture, and society: A book of readings. Ed. by B. G. Blount. BN by Z. Salzmann.
Language, culture, and society: An introduction to linguistic anthropology. By Z. Salzmann. Rev. by R. Burling. 70.354–56 (1994).
Language, discourse and translation in the West and Middle East. Ed. by R. de Beaugrande, A. Shunnaq, and M. H. Heliel. BN by M. Juditz. 72.425 (1996).
Language, education and *society in a changing world*. Ed. by T. Hickey and J. Williams. BN by A. De Houwer. 74.195–96 (1998).
Language, education and *society in a changing world*. Ed. by T. Hickey and J. Williams. BN by A. de Houwer. 73.911 (1997).
Language, education, and development: Urban and rural Tok Pisin in Papua New Guinea. By S. Romaine. BN by F. Ingemann. 70.404–405 (1994).
Language, ethnicity and intergroup relations. Ed. by H. Giles. Rev. by C. M. Scotton. 56.442–*50 (1980)*.
Language, gender, and professional writing: Theoretical approaches and guidelines for nonsexist usage. By F. W. Frank and P. A. Treichler. BN by E. Battistella. 66.190–91 (1990).
Language, gender, and sex in comparative perspective. Ed. by S.U. Philips, S. Steele, and C. Tanz. Rev. by S. McConnell-Ginet. 64.778–81 (1988).
Language, gesture, and space. Ed. by K. Emmorey and J. Reilly. Rev. by D. Brentari.
Language, history, style: Leo Spitzer and the critical tradition. By J. V. Catano. BN by T. C. Frazer. 66.185–6.
Language, identity and marginality in Indonesia: The changing nature of ritual speech on the island of Sumba. By J. C. Kuipers. BN by M. Klamer. 76.498–99 (2000).
Language, identity, and social division: The case of Israel. By E. Ben-Rafael. BN by C. B. Paulston. 72.179–80 (1996).
Language, literature, and life. By R. A. Hall Jr. Rev. by R. J. Di Pietro. 56.905–7 (1980).
Language, meaning and context. By J. Lyons. BN by D. Schiffrin. 59.441 (1983).
Language, mind, and brain. Ed. by T. W. Simon and R. J. Scholes. BN by D. Zager. 60.200–201 (1984).
Language, mind, and knowledge, Ed. by K. Gunderson. Rev. by K. S. Donnellan. 53.714–22 (1977).
Language, sense and nonsense. By G. P. Baker and P. M. S. Hacker. BN by J. T. Jensen. 62.205 (1986).
Language, sex, and gender. Ed. byJ. Orasanu et al. RA by S. McConnelt-Ginet. 59.373–91 (1983).
Language, social class, and education. By R. K. S. Macaulay. Rev. by J. B. Pride. 55.731–32 (1979).
Language, society and education in Singapore: Issues and trends. Ed. by S. Gopinathan, A. Pakir, H. W. Kam, and V. Saravanan. BN by P. Benson. 72.423–24 (1996).
Language, society and identity. By J. Edwards. BN by J. E. Joseph. 62.955–56 (1986).
Language, society and the elderly: Discourse, identity, and ageing. By N. Coupland, J. Coupland, and H. Giles. BN by A. S. Ramfrez-Gelpi. 69.850 (1993).
Language, speech and mind: Studies in honour of Victoria Fromkin. Ed. by L. M. Hyman and C. N. Li. BN by F. Ingemann. 69.208–209 (1993).
Language, status, and power in Iran. By W.O. Beeman. Rev. by J. Moyne. 64.402–404 (1988).
Language, structure and reproduction. By P. Atkinson. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 62.956–57 (1986).
Language, thought and consciousness: An essay in philosophical psychology. By P. Carruthers. BN by R. J. Stainton. 73.688–89 (1997).
Language, thought, and other biological categories. By R. G. Millikan. BN by P. Salus. 63.195 (1987).
Language, thought, and reality: selected writings of B. L. Whorf. Ed. by J. B. Carroll. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 33.421–23 (1957).
Language. By L. Bloomfield. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 10.40–48 (1934), with comment by G. M. Bolling, 10.48–52. –Also rev. by G. M. Bolling, 11.251–52 (1935).
Language. Ed. by R. N. Anshen. Rev. by L. Pap. 34.502–10 (1958).
Language. poetry and poetics. The generation of the 1890s: Jakobson, Trubetzkoy, Majakovskij. Ed. by K. Pomorska et al. Rev. by H. Birnbaum. 64.788–91 (1988).
Language: Contexts and consequences. By H. Giles and N. Coupland. BN by D. Biber. 69.856–57 (1993).
Language: Its structure and use. By E. Finegan and N. Besnier. Rev. by J. L. Malone. 66.573–79 (1990).

Language: Structure, processing, and disorders. By D. Caplan. BN by J. F. Kess. 70.381–82 (1994).
Language: The basics. By R. L. Trask. BN by C. Van Kerckvoorde. 73.202 (1997).
Language: The social mirror. By E. Chaika. BN by E. Finegan. 61.729–30 (1985).
Languages and scripts. By K. S. Singh and S. Manoharan. BN by P. T. Daniels. 73.435 (1997).
Languages for war and peace. By M. Pei. Rev. by B. Bloch. 21.108–13 (1945).
Languages in competition: Dominance, diversity and decline. By R. Wardhaugh. Rev. by B. Brown. 66.167–70 (1990).
Languages in conflict. Ed. by P. Schach. BN by S. G. Thomason. 58.734–35 (1982).
Languages in contact and contrast: Essays in contact linguistics. Ed. by V. Ivir and D. Kalogjera. BN by K. A. King. 69.423–24 (1993).
Languages in contact. By U. Weinreich. Rev. by E. Haugen. 30.380–88 (1954).
Languages of a bilingual community, The. By J. R. Rayfield. Rev. by J. A. Fishman. 48.969–76 (1972).
Languages of Australia and Tasmania. By S. A. Wurm. Rev. by R. M. W. Dixon 52.260–66 (1976).
Languages of Australia. The. By R. M. W. Dixon, Rev. by D. Laycock. 58.701–4 (1982).
Languages of Britain, The. By G. Price. BN by R. King. 62.210 (1986).
Languages of Cape York. Ed. by P. Sutton. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 56.702–3 (1980).
Languages of Ghana, The. Ed. by M. E. Kropp Dakubu. BN by L. M. Hyman. 668 (1989).
Languages of native America, The. Ed. by L. Campbell and M. Mithun. Rev. by A. R. Taylor. 58.440–43 (1982).
Languages of Scotland. Ed. by A. J. Aitken and T. McArthur. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 57.196–8 (1981).
Languages of t lie West Indies. By D. Taylor. Rev. by C. Come. 53.235–40 (1979).
Languages of the mind: Essays on mental representation. By R. Jackendoff. Rev. by W. Cowart. 70.365–68 (1994).
Languages of the U.S.S.R. By W. K. Matthews. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 28.155–7 (1952).
Languages of the world, The. By K. Katzner. BN by M. S. Dryer. 73.457–58 (1997).
Languages of the world (materials 1). By S. Weninger. Rev. by M. S. Dryer. 71.813–15 (1995).
Languages of the world. By G. Fraenkel. Rev. by K. Kazazis. 45.126–32 (1969).
Languages of the world: Mbalanhu (materials 3). By D. J. Fourie. Rev. by M. S. Dryer. 71.813–15 (1995).
Languages of the world: Cantonese (materials 6). By S-Y. Killingley, Rev. by M. S. Dryer. 71.813–15 (1995).
Languages of the world: Gunin/Kwini (materials 11). By W. B. McGregor Rev. by M. S. Dryer. 71.813–15 (1995).
Languages of the world: native America, 1–2. By C. F. and F. M. Voegelin. Rev. by M. R. Key. 43.987–98 (1967).
Languages of West Africa. By D. Westermann and M. A. Bryan. Rev. by J. H. Greenberg. 30.302–9 (1954).
Langue allemande en France, La. By P. Levy. Rev. by A. Martinet. 27.392–4 (1951).
Langue de Ya'udi, La. By P.-E. Dion. BN by P. Swiggers. 57.505 (1981).
Langue gauloise ressuscitée, La. By M. Honnorat. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.80–81 (1936).
Langue grecque moderne, La. By A. Mirambel. Rev. by D. C. Swanson. 38.191–6 (1962).
Langue hai, La. By F. Dell. BN by G. Thurgood. 58.732 (1982).
Langue hayu. La, By B. Michailovsky. Rev. by S. DeLancey. 65.828–32 (1989).
Langues autochtones du Quebec, Les. Ed. by J. Maurais. Rev. by S. Clarke. 70.562–64 (1994).
Langues dans Europe nouvelle, Les, 2nd edn. By A. Meillet. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 4.289–91 (1928).
Langues en contact–Pidgins–Créoles–Languages in contact. Ed. by J. M. Meisel. Rev. by E. J. Drechsel. 55.473–74 (1979).
Langues spécialisées, Les. By P. Lerat. BN by M. Deneire. 73.671–72 (1997).
Languuage in African culture and society. Ed. by E. G. Bokamba. BN by D. K. Nylander. 63.438–39 (1987).
LANHAM, L. W., and C. A. MACDONALD. *The standard in South African English and its social history*. BN by U. Durmuller. 57.498–99 (1981).
LANTOLF, JAMES P. (ed.) *Colloquium on Spanish and Luso-Braulian*
LANKAMP, R. E. A *study on the effect of terminology on L2 reading comprehension*. BN by T. A. Waldspurger. 66.195–6.
LANSBERG, W. R. Evidence of a Mediterranean substratum in Celtic. 16.95–8 (1940).
LANYON-ORGILL, PETER A. *Introduction to the Thai (Siamese) language for European students*. Rev. by S. E. Martin. 34.435–37 (1958).

LANYON-ORGILL, PETER A. *Dictionary of the Mau language*. Rev. by C. D. Chretien. 22.42–6 (1946).
LANYON-ORGILL, PETER A. *Study of the Leuangiua language*. Rev. by C. D. Chretien. 22.42–6 (1946).
LAO, PEN-SHUI; L. SZALAY; J. STROHL; and L. FU. *American and Chinese perceptions and belief systems: A People's Republic of China-Taiwanese comparison*. BN by J. Stanlaw. 72.652–53 (1996).
LAPESA, RAFAEL. *Historia de la lengua española*. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 22.46–9 (1946).
LAPOINTE, STEVEN G. Rev. article on Steele, *Agreement and anti-agreement: A syntax of Luiseño*. 72.372–79 (1996).
LAPOINTE, STEVEN G. Rev. of Postal and Joseph (eds.). Studies in Relational Grammar 3. 345–53 (1993).
LAPOINTE, STEVEN G.; D. K. BRENTARI; and P. M. FARRELL (eds.) *Morphology and its relation to phonology and syntax*. Rev. by M. Maxwell. 76.164–68 (2000).
LAPOLLA, RANDY J. Rev. of Blakemore, *Understanding utterances: An introduction to pragmatics*. 71.173–76 (1995).
LAPOLLA, RANDY J. BN on Beyer, The Classical Tibetan language. 195–96 (1994).
LAPOLLA, RANDY J., and R. D. VAN VALIN. *Syntax: Structure, meaning and function*. BN by S. Robinson. 75.621 (1999).
LAPPIN, SHALOM (ed.) *The handbook of contemporary semantic theory*. Rev. by L. Obrst. 74.171–75 (1998).
LARMOUTH, DONALD WILFORD. Differential interference in American Finnish cases. 50.356–66 (1974).
LAROCHE, EMMANUEL. *Noms des hittites, Les*. Rev. by P. W. Brosman Jr. 44.343–52 (1968).
LAROCHE, EMMANUEL. *Hiéroglyphes hittites, Les*. Rev. by 1. J. Gelb. 38.196–206 (1962).
LAROCHE, EMMANUEL. *Dictionnaire de la langue louvite*. Rev. by M. Fowler. 37.272–77 (1961).
LAROCHE, EMMANUEL. *Recueil d'onomastique hittite*. Rev. by A. Goetze. 29.566–68 (1953).
LARSEN, RAYMOND S., and E. V. PIKE. Huasteco intonations and phonemes. 25.268–77 (1949).
LARMOUTH, DONALD W.; T. MURRAY; & C. R. MURRAY. *Legal and ethical issues in surreptitious recording*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 71.412–13 (1995).
LARSON, GARY N.; D. BRENTARI; and L. A. MACLEOD (eds.) The joy of grammar: A Festschrift in honor of James D. McCawley. BN by M. Awad. 600–601 (1994).
LARSON, RICHARD K.; S. IATRIDOU; U. LAHIRI; and J. HIGGINBOTHAM (eds.) Control and grammar. BN by I. Kenesei. 210–11 (1994).
LARSON, RICHARD K; D. S. WARREN; J. F. DE LIMA E SILVA; D. O. P. GOMEZ; and K. SAGONAS. *Semantica*. BN by P. A. Watters. 75.217 (1999).
Laryngeal before sonant. By L. L. Hammerich. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 25.290–91 (1949).
Laryngeal features and laryngeal neutralization. By L. Lombardi. Rev. by Y. Kim-Renaud. 73.411–16 (1997).
Laryngeal theory, The. By H. Jonsson. BN by R. Anttila. 56.221–22 (1980).
Laryngeals and s movable. By H. M. Hoenigswald. 28.182–5 (1952).
Laryngeals and the Indo-European desiderative. By J. Puhvel. 29.454–6 (1953).
Laryngeals and the Indo-European verb. By J. Puhvel. Rev. by W. Cowgill. 39.248–70 (1963).
LASERSOHN, PETER. Pragmatic halos. 75.522–51 (1999).
LASNIK, HOWARD. *Essays on anaphora*. BN by E. Battistalla. 68.233–34 (1992).
LASNIK, HOWARD, and J. URIAGEREKA. A *course in GB syntax: Lectures on binding and empty categories*. Rev. by A. K. Farmer. 66.854–7 (1990).
LASS, NORMAN J. (ed.) *Speech and language, /-//*. BN by M. R. Smith. 57.964–65 (1981).
LASS, NORMAN J. (ed.) *Contemporary' issues in experimental phonetics*. BN by P. Ladefoged. 54.758 (1978).
LASS, ROGER. *Phonology*. Rev. by E. Broselow. 63.64 (1987).398–401 (1987).
LASS, ROGER. *On explaining language change*. RA by E. Itkonen. 57.688–97 (1981).
LASS, ROGER, and J. M., ANDERSON. *Old English phonology*. Rev. by B. E. Dresher. 54.432–46 (1978).
LAST, R. W. *Artificial Intelligence techniques in language learning*. BN by I. Pufahl. 68.435–37 (1992).
LASTRA DE SUAREZ, YOLANDA. *Las areas dialectales del ndhuati moderno*. Rev. by J. H. Hill. 65.129–35.
LASTRA, YOLANDA. Sociolingitislica para Hispanoamericanos: Una introduccion. BN by J. R. Nattinger. 396–97 (1994).

LASTRA, YOLANDA. *Cochabamba Quechua syntax*. Rev. by G. J. Parker. 45.702–8 (1969).
LASTRA, YOLANDA. Rev. of Hardman,. *Jqaru*. 44.652–4 (1968).
LASTRA, YOLANDA; D. BARTHOLOMEW; and L. MANRIQUE (eds.) *Panorama de los estudios de las lenguas indígenas de México*. BN by W. Bright. 75.182 (1999).
Late Latin and early Romance in Spain and Carolingian France. By R. Wright. BN by F. Nuessel. 60.184–85 (1984).
Lateinisch 'calere' in den romanischen Sprachen. By H. H. Christmann. Rev. by R. S. Meyerstein. 35.330–32 (1959).
Lateinische Laut- und Formenlehre. By M. Leumann. Rev. by A. M. Devine and L. D. Stephens. 54.935–40 (1978).
Lateinische Sprachwissenschaft. By A. Bammesberger. BN by J. T. Jensen. 62.208–9 (1986).
Lateinisches etymologisches Wörterbuch, 3rd edn. By A. Walde and J. B. Hofmann. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 25.53–56 (1949).
LATHROP, THOMAS A., and F. JENSEN. *The syntax of the Old Spanish subjunctive*. Rev. by M. M. Azevedo. 52.701–2 (1976).
Latijnische genitief singularis van de o-stammen, De. By J. Schrijnen. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 5.196 (1929).
Latin 's' in Italian. By R. A. Hall Jr. 23.426–29 (1947).
Latin adjectives with partitive meaning in Republican literature. By A. G. Vaughan. Diss. 36 (1942).
Latin aliquis and alius. By A. S. C. Ross. 8.294–95 (1932).
Latin American Spanish. By J. M. Lipski. Rev. by B. A. Lafford. 59.70–73 (1987).
Latin and Romance weak perfect, The. By G. Bonfante. 17.201–11 (1941).
Latin and the vernacular languages in early medieval Britain. Ed. by N. Brooks. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 60.615–17 (1984).
Latin catta 'kind of bird'. By J. Phelps. 7.254–58 (1931).
Latin diminutives in -ellofa- and 'illola'. By G. K. Strodach. Monog. 14 (1933).
Latin -idus and 'tfido. By F. Mezger. 22.194–99 (1946).
Latin imperfect in *ba-, The. By P. Baldi. 52.839–50 (1976).
Latin -ks in Italian and its dialects. By R. A. Hall Jr. 18.117–24 (1942).
Latin language, The. By L. R. Palmer. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 30.499–503 (1954).
Latin linguistics and linguistic theory. Ed. by H. Pinkster. BN by M. E. Winters. 60.986–87 (1984).
Latin parens, its meanings and uses. By M. M. Odgers. Diss. 3 (1928).
Latin perfect endings -ere and -erunt, The. By C. F. Bauer. Diss. 13 (1933).
Latin tepidus, Spanish-Portuguese tibio. By R. G. Kent. 13.145–46 (1937).
Latin uncia. By K. M. D. Rosen. 40.21–22 (1964).
Latin u-perfect, The. By W. Petersen. 4.191–9 (1928).
Latin-Hittite etymology, A. By C. Watkins. 45.235–42 (1969).
Latinity of dated documents in the Portuguese territory, The. By N. P. Sacks. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 18.292–7 (1942).
Latin-Romance phonology. By E. Pulgram. Rev. by P. M. Lloyd. 55.698–701 (1979).
LATRA VERSE, FRANÇOIS. *La pragmatique*. BN by S. Attardo. 65.430–31 (1989).
LAUERSDORF, MARK R. BN on Masačík, *Die mittelalterliche deutsche Kanzleisprache Süd- und Mittelmährens*. 73.446–47 (1997).
LAUERSDORF, MARK R. BN on Kramer, *Das Französische in Deutschland: Eine Einführung*. 72.667–68 (1996).
LAUERSDORF, MARK R. BN on Carlton, *Introduction to the phonological history of the Slavic languages*. 69.848–49 (1993).
LAUERSDORF, MARK R. BN on Barentsen, Groen and Sprenger (eds.) *Studies in West Slavic and Baltic linguistics*. 68.651–52 (1992).
LAUFER, BERTHOLD. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 10.387–88 (1934).
LAUGHLIN, ROBERT M., with JOHN B. HAVILAND. *The great Tzolzil dictionary of Santo Domingo Zinacantdn*. Rev. by J. L. Aissen. 68.387–90 (1992).
LAUGHLIN. ROBERT M. *The great Tzotzil dictionary of San Lorenzo Zinacantan*. Rev. by L. Furbee-Losee. 53.464–6 (1977).
LAUGHREN, MARY. Rev. of Levin and Pinker (eds.), *Lexical and conceptual semantics*. 70.546–52 (1994).
LAUKIS, J., and C. E. EDWARDS. *Lithuanian self-instruction*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.81–82 (1938).
LAUNEY, MICHEL. *Introduction à la langue et a la littérature azteques*. BN by W. Bright. 57.511 (1981).

Laura: A case for the modularity of language. By J. E. Yamada. Rev. article by M. Shatz. 70.789–96 (1994).
LAURY, RITVA. *Demonstratives in interaction: The emergence of a definite article in Finnish*. BN by M. Pierce. 75.629–30 (1999).
LAURY, RITVA. BN on Chesterman, *On defmileness: A study with special reference to English and Finnish*. 68.653–54 (1992).
Laut- und Flexionslehre der deutschen -ambrischen Mundart. By E. Kranzmayer. BN by G. A. Henrotte. 61.222–3 (1985).
Lautbibliothek der deutschen Mundarten. By E. Zwirner and W. Bethge. Rev. by W. Winter. 35.712–15 (1959).
Laute des Ful, Die. By A. Klingenheben. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 3.273–74 (1927).
Lautgesetz und Analogie. By E. Hermann. Rev. by L. Bloomfield. 8.220–33 (1932).
Lautwandel und seine Triebkräfte. By A. Sieberer. Rev. by A. Martinet. 38.283–84 (1962).
Lautzeichen und ihre Verwendung in verschiedenen Sprachgebieten. Ed. by M. Heepe. Rev. by H. Kurath. 5.36–38 (1929).
LAVANDERA, BEATRIZ R. *Variacion y significado*. BN by A. K. Spears. 62.225 (1986).
LAVANDERA, BEATRIZ R. Rev. of Ornstein (ed.). *Three essays on linguistic diversity in the Spanish-speaking world*. 54.697–701 (1978).
LAVER, JOHN. *Principles of phonetics*. Rev. by F. Ingemann. 73.172–75 (1997).
LAVER, JOHN. The gift of speech: Papers in the analysis of speech and voice. Rev. by E. Zsiga. 356–58 (1994).
LAVER, JOHN, and W. J. HARDCASTLE (eds.) *The handbook of phonetic sciences*. Rev. by F. Ingemann. 75.152–54 (1999).
LAVES, G. Rev. of Dernpwolff, *Induktiver Aufbau einer indonesischen Ursprache*. 11.264–67 (1936).
LAW, HOWARD W. Rev. of Robinson (ed.), *Aztec studies, 1*. 47.737–42 (1971).
LAW, HOWARD W. *Obligatory constructions of Isthmus Nahuat grammar*. Rev. by S. Newman. 44.189–91 (1968).
LAW, PAUL. BN on Kefer and van der Auwera (eds.), *Meaning and grammar: Cross-linguistic perspectives*. 70.392 (1994).
LAW, PAUL. BN on Rothstein (ed.), *Perspectives on phrase structure: Heads and licensing*. 69.432–33 (1993).
LAW, PAUL. BN on Lippi-Green (ed.), *Recent developments in Germanic linguistics*. 71.201–2 (1995).
LAW, PAUL. BN on Werner & Bayer (eds.), *Dialektsyntax*. 71.632–33 (1995).
LAW, VIVIEN (ed.) *History of linguistic thought in the early Middle Ages*. BN by M. A. Covington. 71.647–48 (1995).
LAWLER. JOHN M. Rev. of Lakoff and Johnson, *Metaphors we live by*. 59.201–7 (1983).
LAWLER, JOHN M. On the questions of Acehnese passive'. 64.114–17 (1988).
LAYCOCK, DONALD C. Rev. of Dixon, *The languages of Australia*. 58.701–4 (1982).
LAYCOCK, DONALD C. *Complete Enochian dictionary, The*. BN by W. J. Samarin. 57.523 (1981).
Layers of predication: The non-lexical syntax of clauses. By C. B. Heycock. BN by R. Sode. 72.193–94 (1996).
Laymen, lexicographers, and linguists. By A. A. Hill. 46.245–58 (1970).
LAZARD, GILBERT. *Grammaire du persan contemporain*. Rev. by C. T. Hodge. 34.111–21 (1958).
LAZICZIUS, GYULA. *Fonetika*. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 23.75–76 (1947).
LE GOFFIC, PIERRE, and C. FUCHS. *Los Linguistiques contemporaines*, 3rd. edn. BN by C. Riviere. 70.204 (1994).
LE PAGE, R. B. (ed.) *Proceedings of the Conference on Creole Language Studies*. Rev. by K. W. Dykema. 39.322–25 (1963).
LE PAGE, R. B. and D. DECAMP. *Jamaican Creole*. Rev. by D. Taylor. 39.316–22 (1963).
LE ROUX, T. H., and P. DE V. PIENAAR. *Afrikaanse fonetiek*. Rev. by W. L. Graff. 8.167–71 (1932).
Lealao Chinantec syntax. By J. E. Rupp. BN by T. Kaufman. 66.882–83 (1990).
LEAP, WILLIAM L. *Word's out: Gay men's English*. BN by T. L. Clark. 73.662–63 (1997).
LEAPER, CAMPBELL. BN on Nelson (ed.). *Children s language, /*. 56.237 (1980).
Learn the Kazakh language in 70 steps. By T. Ayapova. BN by S. DeLorme. 70.849–50 (1994).
Learnability and acquisition of the dative alternation in English, The. By J. Gropen, S. Pinker, M. Hollander, R. Goldberg, and R. Wilson. 65.203–57 (1989).
Learnability and second languages. Ed. by J. Pankhurst, M. S. Smith, and P. Van Buren. BN by R. DeKeyser. 66.649–50 (1990).

Learnability and the lexicon: Theories and second language acquisition research. By A. Juffs. BN by B. Hancin-Bhatt. 74.423–24.
LEARNED, ERMA. Rev. of Alien, *Two Old Portuguese versions of the Life of Saint Alexis*. 32.334–37 (1956).
LEARNED, ERMA. *Old Portuguese vocalic finals: phonology and orthography of accented ou, eu, iu and ao, eo, io*. Diss. 44 (1950).
LEARNED, H. D. Definition of mahogany, The. 17.256–57 (1941).
LEARNED, H. D. Rev. of Haden, *The physiology of French consonant changes*. 16.65–8 (1940).
Learner English on computer. Ed. by S. Granger. BN by K. R. McCreary. 75.862 (1999).
Learner-centred curriculum. The: A study in second language teaching. By D. Nunan. BN by P. D. Seaman. 66.423 (1990).
Learning a field language. By R. Burling. BN by M. L. Bender. 62.224–25 (1986).
Learning a second language. By H. Wode. BN by C. Abdul-Ghani. 58.951–52 (1982).
Learning and cognition: The acquisition of argument structure. By S. Pinker. Rev. by C. L. Baker. 68.402–13 (1992).
Learning morphology: What makes a good textbook? By J. A. Nevis and J. T. Stonham. 75.801–9 (1999).
Learning Spanish stress: Developmental and theoretical perspectives. By J.G. Hochberg. 683–706 (1988).
Learning through interaction. By G. Wells et al. BN by S. Foster. 59.238–39 (1983).
Learning to read in different languages. Ed. by S. Hudelson. BN by A. Pousada. 58.253–54 (1982).
Learning to spell: Research, theory and practice across languages. Ed. by C. A. Perfetti, L. Rieben, and M. Fayol. BN by B. Jirsa. 75.198 (1999).
LEASE, E. B. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 8.325 (1932).
LEATHER, JONATHAN and A. JAMES (eds.) *Second-language speech: Structure and process*. BN by R. Dell. 75.384–85 (1999).
Leave your language alone! By R. A. Hall Jr. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 26.404–8 (1950).
LEBEN, WILLIAM R., and K. DENNING. *English vocabulary elements*. BN by D. C. Walker. 74.451–52 (1998).
LEBEN, WILLIAM R., and O. W. ROBINSON. 'Upside-down' phonology. 53.1–20 (1977).
LEBRUN YVAN; PATRICK COPPENS; and ANNA BASSO (eds.) *Aphasia in atypical populations*. BN by S. Gahl. 76.493–94 (2000).
LEBSANFT, FRANZ. *Spanische Sprachkultur: Studien zur Bewertung und Pflege des öffentlichen Sprachgebrauchs im heutigen Spanien*. BN by C. R. Whiteley. 74.884–85 (1998).
LECLÈRC, CHRISTIAN, and J. LABEELE (eds.) *Lexiques-grammaires comparés en français: Actes du colloque international de Montréal (3–5 juin 1992)*. BN by A. Polguère. 74.448 (1998).
LECLÈRC, CHRISTIAN; J.-P. BOONS; and A. GUILLET. *La structure des phrases simples en français*. Rev. by C. Dubuisson and P. Pupier. 55.431–33 (1979).
LECOMTE, ALAIN (ed.) *Word order in categorial grammar/L'ordre des mots dans les grammaires categorielles*. BN by M. A. Covington. 69.864–65 (1993).
Lectures against sociolinguistics. By R. Singh. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.402–3 (1999).
Lectures in English and Arabic sociolinguistics. By Z. A. Jassem. BN by A. S. Kaye. 73.192–93 (1997).
Lectures on contemporary syntactic theory: An introduction to government-binding theory, generalised phrase structure grammar, and lexical-functional grammar. By P. Sells. BN by E. Battistella. 64.194–95 (1988).
Lectures on government and binding. By N. Chomsky. RA by E. Williams. 60.400–408 (1984).
Lectures on language contact. By I. Lehiste. BN by V. A. Friedman. 65.431–32 (1989).
Lectures on language performance. By C. E. Osgood. Rev. by J. M. Carroll. 58.711–14 (1982).
LEDEZMA, MINELIA DE, and L. ALVAREZ. DOS *ensayos de linguistica*. BN by F. Nuessel. 60.186–87 (1984).
LEE DAVID and P. COLLINS. (eds.) *The clause in English: In honor of Rodney Huddleston*. BN by Dirk Noël. 76.939–40 (2000).
LEE, BENJAMIN. *Talking heads: Language, metalanguage, and the semiotics of subjectivity*. Rev. by W. Frawley. 76.186–88 (2000).
LEE, CHARMAINE. Rev. of Alinei, *La struttura del lessico*, 53.474–7 (1977).
LEE, CHUNGMIN. Embedded performatives. 51.105–8 (1975).
LEE, DAVID. Competing discourses. BN by G. Stillar. 211–12 (1994).
LEE, DONALD WOODWARD. *Functional change in early English*. Rev. by N. E. Eliason. 25.68–69 (1949).

LEE, HVO SANG. BN on Hwang. *Discourse features of Korean narration*. 64.646–47 (1988).
LEE, M. S. (Obituary note.) By G. R. Kent. 6.271–72 (1930).
LEE, MING-WEI. BN on de Groot and Kroll (eds.), *Tutorials in bilingualism: Psycholinguistic perspectives*.199–200 (1999).
LEE, MING-WEI. BN on Henderson, Singer, and Ferreira (eds.), *Reading and language processing*. 73.895–96 (1997).
LEE, MING-WEI. BN on Mazuka, *The development of language processing strategies: A cross-linguistic study between Japanese and English*. 75.844–45 (1999).
LEE, PATRICIA A, BN on Parret and Bouveresse (eds.). *Meaning and understanding*. 59.465 (1983).
LEE, PATRICIA A. BN on Lyons, *Language and linguistics*. 58.478 (1982).
LEE, PENNY. BN on Davis (ed.), *Alternative linguistics: Descriptive and theoretical modes*. 74.873 (1998).
LEE, PETER W.; F. R. ECKMAN; D. HIGHLAND; J. MILEHAM; and R. R. WEBER (eds.) *Second language acquisition theory and pedagogy*. BN by M. Thomas. 73.211–12 (1997).
LEECH, GEOFFREY N. *Principles of pragmatics*. RA by G. L. Dillon et al. 61.446–60 (1985).
LEECH, GEOFFREY N. *Explorations in semantics and pragmatics*. BN by A. Davison. 58.242–43 (1982).
LEECH, GEOFFREY N. *Towards a semantic description of English*. Rev. by J. M. E. Moravcsik. 48.445–54 (1972).
LEECH, GEOFFREY and J. SVARTVIK. *A communicative grammar of English*. BN by G. Decio. 72.663–64 (1996).
LEECH, GEOFFREY ; G. MYERS; and J. THOMAS (eds.) *Spoken English on computer: Transcription, mark-up and application*. BN by V. Hopwood. 74.426 (1998).
LEECH, GEOFFREY; R. GARSIDE; and G. SAMPSON (eds.) *The computational analysis of English*. BN by W. N. Francis. 65.427–28 (1989).
LEECH, GEOFFREY; R. QUIRK; S. GREENBAUM; and J. SVARTVIK. A *comprehensive grammar of the English Language*. RA by R.D. Huddleston. 64.345–65 (1988).
LEED, RICHARD L. (ed.) *A Russian-English collocational dictionary of the human body*. By L. Iordanskaya and S. Paperno. BN by J. M. Clifton. 74.684 (1998).
LEEDS-HURWITZ, WENDY. Rev. of Murray, *Group formation in social science*. 63.668–71 (1987).
LEEMING, HENRY. *Rola jezyka polskiego w rozwoju leksyki rosyjskiej do roku 1696*. BN by H. Birnbaum. 54.1012–13 (1978).
LEES, ROBERT B. Rev. of Ljung, *English denominal adjectives*. 49.704–14 (1973).
LEES, ROBERT B. Rev. of Nemeth, *Turkish grammar*. 39.548–56 (1963).
LEES, ROBERT B., and E. S. KLIMA. Rules for English pronominalization. 39.17–28 (1963).
LEES, ROBERT B. *Phonology of modern standard Turkish, The*. Rev. by N. Poppe. 39.141–43 (1963).
LEES, ROBERT B. *Grammar of English nominalizations, The*. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 38.434–44 (1962).
LEES, ROBERT B. Multiply ambiguous adjectival construction in English, A. 36.207–21 (1960).
LEES, ROBERT B. Rev. of Apostel et al., *Logique, langage et théorie de l'information*. 35.271–303 (1959).
LEES, ROBERT B. Rev. of Chomsky, *Syntactic structures*. 33.375–408 (1957).
LEES, ROBERT B. Basis of glottochronology, The. 29.113–27 (1953).
LEESON, RICHARD. *Fluency and language teaching*. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 53.973–74 (1977).
LEFÈBVRE, CLAIRE. *Creole genesis and the acquisition of grammar: The case of Haitian creole*. BN by A. P. Grant. 76.747 (2000).
LEFÈBVRE, CLAIRE, and P. MUYSKEN. *Mixed categories: Nominalizations in Quechua*. Rev. by M. Baker. 66.142–46 (1990).
LEFÈBVRE, CLAIRE, et al. (eds.) *Syntaxe de l'haitien*. BN by D. Bickerton. 59.704–5. –BN by C. Corne. 59.705–6 (1983).
LEFFEL, KATHERINE. BN on Mitchell, *An invitation to Old English and Anglo-Saxon England*. 73.663–64 (1997).
Leg and English dictionary, A. Comp. by R. Botne. BN by B. Wald. 74.672–73 (1998).
Legal and ethical issues in surreptitious recording. By D. W. Larmouth, T. Murray, & C. R. Murray. BN by N. C. Dorian. 71.412 –13 (1995).
Legal discourse. By P. Goodrich. Rev. by E. Battistella. 65.387–89 (1989).
LEGENDRE, GERALDINE. *Topics in French syntax*. BN by K. Connors. 71.413–14 (1995).
LEGENDRE, GERALDINE. Inversion with certain French experiencer verbs. 65.752–82 (1989).
LEGÈRE, KARSTEN (ed.) *Cross-border languages: Reports and studies regional workshop on cross-border languages*. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.931 (2000).

LEGÈRE, KARSTEN. BN on De Rooij, *Cohesion through contrast: Discourse structure in Shaba SwahilVFrench conversations*. 75.185–86 (1999).
LEGÈRE, KARSTEN. BN on Coulmas, *Language and economy*. 73.186–87 (1997).
LEGÈRE, KARSTEN. BN on Holmes, *An introduction to sociolinguistics*. 70.605 (1994).
LEGÈRE, KARSTEN. BN on Janson and Tsonope, *Birth of a national language: The history of Setswana*. 69.862–63 (1993).
LEGÈRE, KARSTEN. BN on Marshall (ed.), *Language planning: Focusschrift in honor of Joshua A. Fishman on the occasion of his 65th birthday*, vol. 3. 69.427–28 (1993).
LEGÈRE, KARSTEN. BN on Jouannet. *Modeles en tonologie (Kirundi el Kinyarwanda)*. 68.864 (1992).
LEGÈRE, KARSTEN. BN on Harlech-Jones, *You taught me language: The implementation of English as a medium of instruction in Namibia*. 68.863–64 (1992).
LEGÈRE, VINCENT A. BN on de Rooij, *Cohesion through contrast: Discourse structure in Shaba SwahilVFrench conversations*. 75.185–86 (1999).
LEGUM, STANLEY, and B. A. CRONNELL. Rev. of Smith, *Understanding reading*. 49.523–28 (1973).
LEHFELDT, WERNER, and G. ALTMANN. *Einführung in die quantitative Phonologie*. BN by L. D. Stephens. 60.650–51 (1984).
LEHISTE, ILSE. Rev. of Romaine, *Bilingualism*. 68.848–51 (1992).
LEHISTE, ILSE. Rev. of Leino. *Language and metre*. 66.138–42 (1990).
LEHISTE, ILSE. *Lectures on language contact*. BN by V. A. Friedman. 65.431–32 (1989).
LEHISTE, ILSE. Rev. of Ureland (ed.). *Kulturelle und sprachliche Minderheiten in Europa*. 60.169–71 (1984).
LEHISTE, ILSE. BN on Saagpakk. *Eesti-inglise sonaraamat*. 60.459–60 (1984).
LEHISTE, ILSE. BN on Sawashima and Cooper (eds.). *Dynamic aspects of speech production*. 55.957 (1979).
LEHISTE, ILSE. *Suprasegmentals*. Rev. by J. J. Ohala. 51.736–40 (1975).
LEHISTE, ILSE. Rev. of Lehto, *English stress and its modification by intonation*. 48.190–95 (1972).
LEHISTE, ILSE. Rev. of Oinas, *Basic course in Estonian*. 44.409–11 (1968).
LEHISTE, ILSE. *Consonant quantity and phonological units in Estonian*. Rev. by R. T. Harms. 44.407–9 (1968).
LEHISTE, ILSE. Function of quantity in Finnish and Estonian, The. 41.447–56 (1965).
LEHISTE, ILSE. *Acoustical characteristics of selected English consonants*. Rev. by P. Ladefoged. 41.332–38 (1965).
LEHISTE, ILSE. Rev. of Ungeheuer, *Elemente einer akustischen Theorie der Vokalartikulation*. 39.584–6 (1963).
LEHISTE, ILSE. Rev. of Hadding-Koch, *Acoustico-phonetic studies in the intonation of southern Swedish*. 39.352–60 (1963).
LEHISTE, ILSE, and P. IVIC. *Accent in Serbo-Croatian*. Rev. by C. T. Hodge. 41.534–37 (1965).
LEHISTE, ILSE, and R. J. JEFFERS. *Principles and methods for historical linguistics*. BN by A. J. Naro. 56.909 (1980).
LEHISTE, ILSE and J. ROSS. (eds.) *Estonian prosody: Papers from a symposium*. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.730–31 (2000).
LEHMAN, F. K. Rev. of Weidert. *Componential analysis of Lushai phonology*. 54.719–22 (1978).
LEHMAN, F. K. Rev. of Benedict, *Sino-Tihetan: A conspectus*. 51.215–19 (1975).
LEHMANN, CHRISTIAN. *Thoughts on grammaticalization*. BN by M. Krug. 73.670–71 (1997).
LEHMANN, TWILA. Some arguments against ordered rules. 48.541–50 (1972).
LEHMANN, WILLIBALD. *Das Prasens historicum in den Islendinga Sagur*. Rev. by L. M. Hollander. 17.74–6 (1941).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Mallory and Adams (eds.), *Encyclopedia of Indo-European culture*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 75.154–58 (1999).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. *Theoretical bases of Indo-European linguistics*. BN by B. Wald. 74.673–74 (1998).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Harris and Taylor, *Landmarks in linguistic thought: The western tradition from Socrates to Saussure*. 66.581–84 (1990).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Bammesberger and Neumann (eds.), *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung. vol. 100*. 64.813–15 (1988).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. (ed.) *Language typology 1985*. BN by M.L. Bender. 64.197 (1988).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. *Syntactic typology*. Rev. by E. A. Moravcsik. 56.652–5 (1980).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Greenberg et al. (eds.), *Universals of human language, IV: Syntax*. 56.838–47 (1980).

LEHMANN, WINFRED P. (ed.) *Language and linguistics in the People's Republic of China*. Rev. by W. S-Y. Wang. 56.197–202 (1980).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Morpurgo Davies and Meid (eds.). *Studies in Greek, Italic, and Indo-European linguistics offered to Leonard R. Palmer*. 55.694–97 (1979).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. *Proto-Indo-European syntax*. Rev. by R. J. Jeffers. 52.982–88 (1976).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Krahe, *Grundzüge der vergleichenden Syntax der indogermanischen Sprachen*. 51.465–66 (1975).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Subjectivity. 50.622–29 (1974).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Structural principle of language, A, and its implications. 49.47–66 (1973).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Mayrhofer (ed.), *Studien zur Sprachwissenschaft und Kulturkunde: Gedenkschrift für Wilhelm Brandenstein*. 48.161–65 (1972).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Converging theories in linguistics. 48.266–75 (1972).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. *Reader in nineteenth century historical Indo-European linguistics, A*. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 45.132–35 (1969).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Senn, *Handbuch der litauischen Sprache, 1*. 44.639–42 (1968).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Garnkrelidze and Machavariani, *The system of sonants and ablaut in Kartvelian languages*. 44.404–7 (1968).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Benveniste, *Problèmes de linguistique generate*. 44.91–96 (1968).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Hartmann, *Zur Konstitution einer allgemeinen Grammatik*. 40.381–89 (1964).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Seiler, *Relativsatz, Attribut und Apposition*. 39.281–6 (1963).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Malkiel, *A tentative typology of Romance historical grammars*. 39.286–90 (1963).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Definition of Proto-Germanic, A. 37.67–74 (1961).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. *Development of Germanic verse form, The*. Rev. by G. J. Metcalf. 36.236–44 (1960).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Svennung, *Anredeformen*. 35.556–57 (1959).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Ross, *Etymology*. 35.351–53 (1959).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Bandle, *Die Sprache der Gudbrandsbiblia*. 34.542–43 (1958).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. On earlier stages of the Indo-European nominal inflection. 34.179–202 (1958).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Krahe, *Germanische Sprachwissenschaft*. 33.606–13 (1957).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Lockwood, *An introduction to modern Faroese*. 31.457–58 (1955).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Lindblad, *Studier i Codex Regius av Aldre Eddan*. 31.456–57 (1955).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Heinrichs, *Studien zum bestimmten Artikel in den germanischen Sprachen*. 31.136–37 (1955).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Proto-Indo-European resonants in Germanic, The. 31.355–66 (1955).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. *Alliteration of Old Saxon poetry, The*. Rev. by K. Reichardt. 31.137–38 (1955).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Porzig, *Die Gliederung des indogermanischen Sprachgebiets*. 30.461–67 (1954).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Brandenstein (ed.), *Studien zur indogermanischen Grund sprache*. 30.99–104 (1954).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. *Proto-Indo-European phonology*. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 30.468–74 (1954).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Old English and Old Norse secondary preterits in -r-. 30.202–10 (1954).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Rev. of Brøndum-Nielsen, *Studier og tydninger*. 29.541–42 (1953).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. *Distribution of Proto-Indo-European /r/, The*. 27.13–17 (1951).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Indo-European dh-determinative as Germanic preterite formant, The. 19.19–26 (1943).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. *Germanic weak preterite endings, The*. 19.313–19 (1943).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P. Indo-European dh-determinative m Germanic, The. 18.125–32 (1942).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P., and J. L. DILLARD. *The alliterations of the Edda*. Rev. by K. Reichardt. 31.137–38 (1955).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P., and L. FAUST. *A grammar of formal written Japanese*. Rev. by E. F. Gardner. 27.451–7 (1951).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P., and H-J. J. HEWITT (eds.) *Language typology 1988: Typological models in reconstruction*. BN by B. Comrie. 69.210–11 (1993).

LEHMANN, WINFRED P., and Y. MALKIEL (eds.) *Perspectives on historical linguistics*. Rev. by H. H. Hock. 61.187–93 (1985).
LEHMANN, WINFRED P., and Y. MALKIEL (eds.) *Directions for historical linguistics*. Rev. by J. R. Craddock. 46.688–95 (1970).
LEHN, WALTER. Rev. of Tomiche, *Le parler arabe du Caire*. 41.544–7 (1965).
LEHN, WALTER. Emphasis in Cairo Arabic. 39.29–39 (1963).
Lehnbildungen und Lehnbedeutungen im Altenglischen. By H. Gneuss. Rev. by E. Haugen. 32.761–6 (1956).
LEHNERT, MARTIN. *Morphem, Wort und Satz im Englischen*. Rev. by J. Mey. 47.185–9 (1971).
LEHNERT, MARTIN. *Altenglisches Elementarbuch*, 4th edn.; *Beowulf*, 3rd edn. Rev. by N. E. Eliason. 36.165–66 (1960).
LEHNERT, MARTIN. *Poetry and prose of the Anglo-Saxons*. Rev. by H. B. Woolf. 32.766–9 (1956).
LEHRBERGER, JOHN, and L. BOURBEALJ. *Machine translation: Linguistic characteristics of MT systems and general methodology of evaluation*. Rev. by J. Pinkham. 66.180–82 (1990).
Lehrbuch des Pashto. By M. Lorenz. BN by H. Penzl. 56.474–75 (1980).
LEHRER, ADRIENNE. Rev. of Allan, *Linguistic meaning*. 64.155–58 (1988).
LEHRER, ADRIENNE. Rev. of Carroll, *What's in a name*? 929–31 (1986).
LEHRER, ADRIENNE. BN on Pulman, *Word meaning and belief*. 60.998–99 (1984).
LEHRER, ADRIENNE. Wine and conversation. BN by B. J. Koch. 60.997–98 (1984).
LEHRER, ADRIENNE. *Semantic fields and lexical structure*. Rev. by P. Kay. 53.469–74 (1977).
LEHRER, ADRIENNE. Rev. of Nida, *Exploring semantic structures: Language structure and translation; Componential analysis of meaning*. 52.972–6 (1976).
LEHRER, ADRIENNE. Talking about wine. 51.901–23 (1975).
LEHTINEN, MERI. Rev. of Mey, *La categorie du nombre en finnois moderne*. 39.325–29 (1963).
LEHTIRANTA, JUHANI. *Yhteissaamelainen sanasto* (*Common Lapp dictionary*.). BN by L. Campbell. 66.875 (1990).
LEHTISALO, T. *Juraksamojedische Volksdichtung*. Rev. by A. N. Nyerges. 25.78–80 (1949).
LEHTO, LEENA. *English stress and its modification by intonation*. Rev. by I. Lehiste. 48.190–95 (1972).
Leibniz.: Language, signs and thought. By M. Dascal. BN by L. Zgusta. 65.423 (1989).
LEINO, PENTTI. *Language and metre*. Rev. by I. Lehiste. 66.138–42 (1990).
LEISCHNER, ANTON. *Aphasien und Sprachentwicklungsstomngen*. BN by K. Kraetschmer. 57.778–79 (1981).
LEISI, ERNST. *Das heutige Englisch*. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 34.144–45 (1958).
Leistung der Strataforschung und der Kreolistik, Die. Ed. by P. S. Ureland. BN by Y. Malkiel. 60.683 (1984).
LEITE, CILIA; C. PEREIRA; and R. C. P. SILVEIRA (eds.) A *gramatica protuguesa na pesquisa e no ensino, I*. BN by B. Comrie. 58.246–47 (1981).
Leithyddiaeth. By T. A. Watkins. Rev. by R. A. Fowkes. 38.315–18 (1962).
LEITNER, GERHARD (ed.) *New directions in English language corpora*. BN by W. N. Francis. 70.212–13 (1994).
LEJEUNE, MICHEL. *Phonétique historique du mycènien et du grec ancien*. Rev. by B. Newton. 50.738–40 (1974)
LEJEUNE, MICHEL. *Memoires de philologie mycènienne, premiere serie (1955–1957)*. Rev. by E. L. Bennett Jr. 36.137–42 (1960).
LEJEUNE, MICHEL (ed.) *Études mycèniennes*. Rev. by J.Puhvel. 34.417–20 (1958).
LEJEUNE, MICHEL. *Posicion del latin en el dominio indoeuropeo, La*. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 27.81–82 (1951).
LEJEUNE, MICHEL. *Traité de phonétique grecque*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 24.195–98 (1948). –2nd edn. rev. by M. Fowler, 32.729–30 (1956).
LEJEUNE, MICHEL. *Observations sur la langue des actes d'affranchissement delphiques*. Rev. by R. G. Kent 17.164–66 (1941).
LEJEUNE, MICHEL, and C. BRIXHE. *Corpus des inscriptions paleo-phrygiennes, I*. BN by L. Zgusta. 62.462 (1986).
LEKENS, BENJAMIN. *Dictionnaire ngbandi*. Rev. by J. H. Greenberg. 29.576–77 (1953).
LEKENS, BENJAMIN, and G. MENS. *Ngbandi-idioticon, I*. Rev. by M. H. Watkins. 32.577–81 (1956).
LELE, JAYANT K.; R. SINGH; and P. DASGUPTA (eds.) *Explorations in Indian sociolinguistics*. BN by M. Ronkin. 73.902–3 (1997).
LEMA, JOSÉ, and E. TREVIÑO (eds.) *Theoretical analyses on Romance languages*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.858–59 (1999).

LEMA, JOSÉ, and E. TREVIÑO. (eds.) *Semantic issues in Romance syntax*. BN by T. J. Curnow. 76.943–44 (2000).
LEMAN, ELENA M. *Cheyenne major constituent order*. BN by B. Bruening. 76.489–90 (2000).
LEMMENS, MAARTEN. *Lexical perspectives on transitivity and ergativity*. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.729 (2000).
LEMMENS, MARCEL, and H. WEKKER. *Grammar in English learners' dictionaries*. BN by A.S. Kaye. 64.441 (1988).
LENDERS, WINFRIED, and K.-P. WEGERA (eds.) *Maschinelle Auswertung sprachhistorischer Quellen*. BN by S. M. Embleton. 60.667 (1984).
LENERZ, JURGEN, and M. KOHRT (eds.) *Sprache: Formen und Strukturen, 1*. BN byT. F. Shannon. 59.436–37 (1983).
Length as a suprasegmental: Evidence from speech errors. By J. P. Stemberger. 60,895–913 (1984).
Lengthening of vowel before -tt in Old Norse, The. By A. M. Sturtevant. 8.215–16 (1932).
Lengua de Martin Fierro, La. By E. F. Tiscornia. Rev. by A. M. Espinosa. 8.57–9 (1932).
Lengua española. By L. Florez. Rev. by W. E. Bull. 30.509–11 (1954).
Lengua tiapaneca de Malinaltepec, La. By J. A. Suarez. BN by B. Comrie. 62.223–24 (1986).
Lenguaje e identidad: Actitudes linguisticas en la Argentina 1800–1960. By M. I. Blanco. BN by H. M. Knight. 71.190 (1995).
Lenition in Common Slavic. By H. Andersen. 45.553–74 (1969).
LENNENBERG, ERIC H. Rev. of Gleitman and Gleitman, *Phrase and paraphrase*. 49.519–23 (1973).
LENNENBERG, ERIC H. Rev. of Mason (ed.), *Signs, signals, and symbols*. 41.91–4 (1965).
LENNENBERG, ERIC H. Rev. of Lafon, *Message et phonétique*. 39.246–47 (1963).
LENNENBERG, ERIC H. Rev. of Pittenger, Hockett, and Danehy, *The first five minutes*. 38.69–73 (1962).
LENNENBERG, ERIC H. Rev. of Penfield and Roberts, *Speech and brain mechanisms*. 36.97–112 (1960).
LENNENBERG, ERIC H. Rev. of Cherry, *On human communication*. 33.568–75 (1957).
LENNENBERG, ERIC H. Rev. of Schlismann, *Der Mensch und sein Wort*. 32.714–16 (1956).
LENNENBERG, ERIC H. Rev. of Kainz, *Psychologie der Sprache*. 31.489–92 (1955).
LENNENBERG, ERIC H. Rev. of Kecskemeti, *Meaning, communication, and value*. 30.96–9 (1954).
LENNENBERG, ERIC H. Cognition in ethnolinguistics. 29.463–71 (1953).
LENNEBERG, ERIC H., and E. LENNEBERG (eds.) *Foundations of language development*. Rev. by M. W. Salus and P. H. Salus. 54.233–35 (1978).
LEON, N. H. *Character indexes of modern Chinese*. BN by C. L. McClenon. 58.488 (1982).
LÉON, PIERRE, and A. GRUNDSTROM (eds.) *Interrogation et intonation en français canadien*. Rev. by B. Rochet. 52.251–6 (1976).
LÉON, PIERRE, and M. ROSSI (eds.) *Problèmes de prosodie, I: Hommages à Georges Fauré*. BN by C. Pye. 59.437–38 (1983).
Leonard Bloomfield anthology, A. Ed. by C. F. Hockett. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 47.911–13 (1971).
Leonard Bloomfield: Essays on his life and work. Ed. by R.A. Hall, Jr. BN by A.S. Kaye. 64.437–38 (1988).
Leonard Bloomfield's Fox lexicon: Critical edition. By I. Goddard. BN by A. P. Grant. 72.193 (1996).
LEONARD, ANNE-MARIE, and C. FUCHS. *Vers une théorie des aspects*. BN by S. Fleischman. 56.470–71 (1980).
LEONARD, CLIFFORD S., JR. Rev. of Mazzola, *Proto-Romance and Sicilian*. 54.180–86 (1978).
LEONARD, CLIFFORD S., JR. Initial alternation in Proto-Romance. 44.267–73 (1968).
LEONARD, CLIFFORD S., JR. Rev. of Figge, *Die romanische Anlautsonorisation*. 44.352–5 (1968).
LEONARD, CLIFFORD S., JR. Proto-Rhaeto-Romance and French. 40.23–32 (1964).
LEONARD, CLIFFORD S., JR. Rev. of Camproux, *Essai de géographie linguistique du Gevaudan*. 40.597–600 (1964).
LEONARD, CLIFFORD S., JR. Rev. of Spence, *A glossary of Jersey-French*. 37.142–4 (1961).
LEONARD, LAWRENCE B. *Meaning in child language*. Rev. by K. T. Kernan. 55.245–8 (1979).
LEONARD, ROSEMARY. *The interpretation of English noun phrase sequences on the computer*. BN by K. Allan. 63.429 (1987).
LEOPOLD, JOAN. BN on Swiggers, *Les conceptions linguistiques des encyclopedistes*. 62.205–6 (1986).
LEOPOLD, JOAN. BN on Besch et al. (eds.) *Dialektologie 1:2*. 61.215 (1985).
LEOPOLD, JOAN. BN on Besch et al. (eds.), *Dialektologie 1:1*. 60.654 (1984).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F. Rev. of Vildomec, *Multilingualism*. 41.100–105 (1965).

LEOPOLD, WERNER F. Rev. of Zinsli et al. (eds.), *Sprachleben der Schweiz*. 40.459–65 (1964).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F. Rev. of Weir, *Language in the crib*. 40.269–73 (1964).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F. Mundart bei Flüchtlingen in Westdeutschland, Die. 37.509–21 (1961).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F. Rev. of Kaper, *Kindersprachforschung mit hilfe des Kindes*. 36.117–18 (1960).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F. Rev. of Schreiber, *Your child's speech*. 33.429–35 (1957).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F. Rev. of Perlick (ed.), *Jahrbuch für Volkskunde der Heimatvertriebenen*. 32.400–402 (1956).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F. Rev. of Mar-Osterford, *Englische Idiomatik*. 32.780–83 (1956).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F. Rev. of Cassirer, *The philosophy of symbolic forms, 1*. 31.73–84 (1955).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F. *Bibliography of child language*. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 30.185–90 (1954).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F. Rev. of Marty, *Nachgelassene Schriften*. 27.367–70 (1951).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F. Rev. of Cohen, *Le langage*. 27.362–67 (1951).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F. *Speech development of a bilingual child, 1–11*. Rev. by H. V. Velten. 25.215–19 (1949).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F. Rev. of Gregoire, *Edmond Puxi Michel*. 24.251 (1948).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F. Rev. of Gregoire, *Apprentissage du langage, L', II*. 24.323–26 (1948).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F. German *ch*. 24.179–80 (1948).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F. Rev. of Jakobson, *Kindersprache, Aphasie und allgemeine Lautgesetze*. 18.253–54 (1942).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F. Polarity in language. Monog. 7.102–9 (1930).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F. Inner form. 5.254–60 (1929).
LEOPOLD, WERNER F; A. J. F. ZIEGELSCHMID; and J. T. HATFIELD (eds.) Curme volume of linguistic studies. Monog. 7 (1930).
LEPELLEY, RENE (ed.) *Dialectologie et littérature du domaine occidentale*. BN by J. Joseph. 60.987 (1984).
LEPSCHY, GIULIO (ed.) *History of linguistics*. Rev. by J. E. Joseph. 73.591–94 (1997).
LEPSCHY, GIULIO. Rev. of Sebeok. *Contributions to the doctrine of signs*. 54.661–3 (1978).
LEPSCHY, GIULIO. Rev. of Eco, A *theory of semiotics*. 53.711–14 (1977).
LEPSIUS, RICHARD. *Standard alphabet*. BN by C. M. Eastman. 58.724–25 (1982).
LERAT, PIERRE. *Les langues spécialisées*. BN by M. Deneire. 73.671–72 (1997).
Lernerstrategien im Fremdsprachenerwerh: Vntersiichungen mm Erwerb des Deutschen Deklinationssy stems. By E. Diehl, H. Albrecht, and 1 (1993). Zoch. BN by M. J. Washburn. 197–98 (1993).
LEROY, MAURICE. *Main trends in modern linguistics*. Rev. by J. Lyons. 45.105–8 (1969).
LERUD, THEODORE K.; W. A. KRETZSCHMAR; V. G. MCDAVID; & E. JOHNSON (eds.) *Handbook of the linguistic atlas of the Middle and South Atlantic states*. Rev. by T. C. Frazer. 71.177–80 (1995).
Les politique linguistiques. By J.-L. Calvet. BN by R. Mopoho. 74.665–66 (1998).
LEŠKA, O.; E. HAJIŠOVÁ; M. ČERVENKA; and P. SGALL (eds.) *Prague linguistic circle papers*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 73.910–11 (1997).
LESLAU, WOLF. *Gurage studies: Collected articles*. Rev. by S. Rose & D. Petros. 71.802–5 (1995).
LESLAU, WOLF. *Ethiopian argots*. Rev. by F. R. Palmer. 42.700–703 (1966).
LESLAU, WOLF. *Ethiopic and South Arabic contributions to the Hebrew lexicon*. Rev. by A. Jeffery. 35.97–9 (1959).
LESLAU, WOLF. *Ethionic documents' Gurape*. Rev. by F. R. Blake 27 202–4 (1951)
LESLAU, WOLF. *Ethiopian merchants' argot, An*. 25.22–28 (1949).
LESLAU, WOLF. *Bibliography of the Semitic languages of Ethiopia*. Rev. by A. Jeffery. 22.263–65 (1946).
LESLAU, WOLF. *Documents tigrigna*. Rev. by F. R. Blake. 20.160–63 (1944).
LESSARD, GREG. BN on Dale, Mellish, and Zock (eds.). *Current research in natural language generation*. 68.222–23 (1992).
Let your words be few. By R. Bauman. Rev. by A. L. Becker. 61.916–18 (1985).
Let's talk 'lipay Aa. By T. Couro and M. Langdon. BN by W. Bright. 53.260–61 (1977).
Letters and notes. By N. S. Trubetzkoy, ed. by R. Jakobson. Rev. by J. Vachek. 53.424–28 (1977).
LEUMANN, MANU. *Lateinische Laut- und Formenlehre*. Rev. by A. M. Devine and L. D. Stephens. 54.935–40 (1978).
Level ordering and economy in the lexical phonology of Turkish. By S. Inkelas & C. O. Orgun. 71.763–93 (1995).

Levels of syntactic representation. Ed. by R. May and J. Koster. Rev. by D. J. Napoli. 60.605–6 (1984).

LEVELT, WILLEM J. M. (ed.) *Advanced psycholinguistics*: *A Bressanone retrospective for Giovanni D. Flores d'Arcais*. BN by M. P. Lorch. 74.654–55 (1998).

LEVELT, WILLEM J. M., and G. B. FLORES D'ARCAIS (eds.) *Studies in the perception of language*. BN by D. G. MacKay and M. C. MacDonald. 58.735–37 (1982).

LEVELT, WILLEM J. M., and W. KLEIN (eds.) *Crossing the boundaries in linguistics*: *Studies presented to Manfred Bierwisch*. BN by A. Zwicky. 59.225 (1983).

LEVENSTON, E. A. The stuff of literature: Physical aspects of texts and their relation to literary meaning. BN by M. J. Hurst. 630 (1993).

LEVI, JUDITH N. *Linguistics, language, and law*. BN by E. Finegan. 60.199–200 (1984).

LEVI, JUDITH N. *Syntax and semantics of complex nominals, The*. RA by F. J. Newmeyer. 55.396–407 (1979).

LEVI, JUDITH, and A. G. WALKER (eds.) Language in the judicial process. RA by P. M. Tiersma. 113–37 (1993).

LEVIN, BETH. *English verb classes and alternations*: *A preliminary investigation*. Rev. by C. Tenny. 71.144–46 (1995).

LEVIN, BETH, and S. PINKER (eds.) *Lexical and conceptual semantics*. Rev. by M. Laughren. 70.546–52 (1994).

LEVIN, MAGNUS. BN on van Gelderen, *Verbal agreement and the grammar behind its breakdown*: *Minimalist feature checking*. 75.389 (1999).

LEVIN, SAMUEL R. *The semantics of metaphor*. BN by H. Birnbaum. 54.1023–24 (1978).

LEVIN, SAUL. *Semitic and Indo-European*: *The principal etymologies*. BN by G. Rubio. 74.656–57 (1998).

LEVINE, ROBERT (ed.) Formal grammar: Theory and implementation. BN by T. Kiss. 608–610 (1994).

LEVINSOHN, STEPHEN H. (ed.) *Discourse features of ten languages of West-Central Africa*. BN by B. Wald. 72.658 (1996).

LEVINSON, STEPHEN C. *Pragmatics*. RA by G. L. Dillon et al. 61.446–60 (1985).

LEVY, MICHAEL. *Computational-assisted language learning*: *Context and conceptualization*. BN by T. Yamaguchi. 75.191 (1999).

LEVY, PAULETTE. BN on Suarez, *The Mesoamerican Indian languages*. 60.682–83 (1984).

LEVY, YONATA (ed.) *Other children, other languages: Issues in the theory of language acquisition*. BN by S. H. Foster-Cohen. 71.414–15 (1995).

LEVY, YONATA; I. M. SCHLESINGER; and M. D. S. BRAINE (eds.) *Categories and processes in language acquisition*. BN by J. F. Kess. 66.875–6 (1990).

LEWIS, J. WINDSOR (ed.) *Studies in general and English phonetics*: *Essays in honour of Professor J. D. O'Connor*. Rev. by W. Jassem. 73.594–97 (1997).

LEWIS, J. WINDSOR. See WINDSOR LEWIS, J.

LEWIS, MICHAEL, and L. A. ROSENBLUM (eds.) *Interaction, conversation, and the development of language*. Rev. by B. G. Blount. 55.717–21 (1979).

Lexeme-morpheme base morphology: *A general theory of inflection and word formation*. By R. Beard. Rev. by G. Booij.

Lexical acculturation in Native American languages. By C. H. Brown. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.741–42 (2000).

Lexical affiliations of Vegliote, The. By J. Fisher. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 53.496 (1977).

Lexical ambiguity in poetry. By S. P. Su. BN by D. Holt. 201–2 (1997).

Lexical and conceptual semantics. Ed. by B. Levin and S. Pinker. Rev. by M. Laughren. 546–52 (1994).

Lexical and syntactic causatives in Oromo. By S. Dubinsky, M. Lloret, and P. Newman. 64.485–500 (1988).

Lexical borrowing in the Romance languages. By T. E. Hope. RA by Y. Malkiel. 51.962–76 (1975).

Lexical categories in Spanish: *The determiner*. By L. M. McManness. BN by G. Ayres. 74.213 (1998).

Lexical change and variation in the southeastern united States, 1930 -1990. By E. Johnson. BN by T. C. Frazer. 74.458 (1998).

Lexical competence. By D. Marconi. Rev. by M. L. Murphy. 75.371–72 (1999).

Lexical field of taste: *A semantic study of Japanese taste terms, The*. Ed. by A. E. Backhouse. BN by V. Muehleisen. 72.431–32 (1996).

Lexical functions in lexicography and natural language processing. Ed. by L Wanner. Bn by Z. Salzmann. 74.224–25 (1998).
Lexical grammar. Ed. by T. Hoekstra, H. van der Hulst, and M. Moortgat. Rev. by M. A. Covington. 59.402–6 (1983).
Lexical knowledge in the organization of language. Ed. by U. Egli, P. E. Pause, C. Schwarze, A. von Stechow, and G. Weinold. BN by H. Harley. 72.670–71 (1996).
Lexical perspectives on transitivity and ergativity. By M. Lemmens. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.729 (2000).
Lexical phonology and morphology: The nominal classes in Fula. By C. Paradis. BN by D. Odden. 70.402–403 (1994).
Lexical phonology of Masset Haida, The. By J. Enrico. BN by M. Yip. 69.203 (1993).
Lexical semantics without thematic roles. By Yael Ravin. BN by E. Battistella. 68.238–39 (1992).
Lexical semantics. By D.A. Cruse. BN by W. Frawley. 64.649 (1988).
Lexical structures and language use. Ed. by E. Weigand and F. Hundsnurscher. BN by L. Obrst. 74.226–27 (1998).
Lexical tonology of Kinande, The. By N. M. Mutaka. BN by D. Odden. 73.197 (1997).
Lexical-functional grammar. By G. M. Horn. Rev. by D. J. Napoli. 61.180–82 (1985).
Lexical-semantic relations. By M. W. Evens et al. BN by J. Gallant. 58.242 (1982).
Lexico hispanoamericano del siglo XVI. By P. Boyd-Bowman. Rev. by L. B. Kiddle. 52.705–8 (1976).
Lexicon etymologicum. By G. Alessio. BN by R. de Gorog. 54.1005–6 (1978).
Lexicon grammaticorum. Ed. by H. Stammerjohann. BN by A. P. Grant. 74.236 (1998).
Lexicon in acquisition, The. By E. V. Clark. Rev. by M. L. Murphy. 72.410–13 (1996).
Lexicon in phonological change. The. Ed. by W. S-Y. Wang. Rev. by M. J. Hashimoto. 57.183–91 (1981),
Lexicon of Proto-Oceanic: The culture and environment of ancestral Oceanic society, The. Ed. by M. Ross, A. Pawley, and M. Osmond. BN by Claire Bowern. 76.942–43 (2000).
Lexicon van de taalwetenschap. By G. E. Booij et al. BN by K. C. Rothacker. 59.436 (1983).
Lexicon, The: Evidence from acquired dyslexia. By V. A. Fromkin. 63.1–22 (1987).
Lexikalische Kategorien und Merkmale. By E. Löbel and G. Rauh. BN by M. L. Louden. 76.725–26 (2000).
Lexikalistische Syntax. By T. N. Hohle. BN by T. F. Shannon. 57.774–75 (1981).
Lexikon der Sprachwissenschaft. By H. Bussmann. BN by H. Penzl. 60.650 (1984).
Lexique des termes de botanique en latin. By J. Andre. Rev. by J. W. Pouitney. 33.602–4 (1957).
Lexiques-grammaires comparés en français: Actes du colloque international de Montréal (3–5 juin 1992). Ed. by J. Labelle and C. Leclére. BN by A. Polguère. 448 (1998).
LI, AUDREY YEN-HUI. *Order and constituency in Mandarin Chinese*. Rev. by J. D. McCawley. 596–605 (1992).
LI, BING. *Tungusic vowel harmony*. BN by S. Berbeco. 426–27 (1998).
LI, CHARLES N. (ed.) *Language, speech and mind: Studies in honour of Victoria Fromkin*. BN by F. Ingemann. 69.208–209 (1993).
LI, CHARLES N (ed.) *Subject and topic*. RA by P. Munro. 55.372–80 (1979).
LI, CHARLES N. (ed.) *Mechanisms of syntactic change*. RA by D. Lightfoot. 55.381–95 (1979).
LI, CHARLES N. Synchrony vs. diachrony in language structure. 51.873–86 (1975).
LI, FANG-KUEI. *Zero initial, The, and the zero syllabic*. 42.300–302 (1966).
LI, FANG-KUEI. Siamese wart and vaan. 32.81–82 (1956).
LI, FANG-KUEI. Rev. of Bodman, *A linguistic study of the Shih ming*. 31.153–5 (1955).
LI, FANG-KUEI. Consonant clusters in Tai. 30.368–79 (1954).
LI, FANG-KUEI. Rev. of Giet, *Zur Tonitat nordchinesischer Mundarten*. 27.449–51 (1951).
LI, FANG-KUEI. Rev. of Pike, *Tone languages*. 26.401–3 (1950).
LI, FANG-KUEI. Distribution of initials and tones in the Sui language, The. 24.160–67 (1948).
LI, FENGXIANG; L. J. WHALEY; and L. A. GRENOBLE. Revisiting Tungusic classification from the bottom up: A comparison of Evenki and Oroqen. 75.286–321 (1999).
LI, YAFEI. Rev. of Aoun & Li. *Syntax of scope*. 71.140–43 (1995).
LI, YAFEI. Rev. of Progovac, *Negative and positive polarity*. 71.615–18 (1995).
LI, YAFEI. Structural head and aspectuality. 480–504 (1993).
LI, YEN-HUI AUDREY and JOSEPH AOUN. Scope, structure, and expert systems: A reply to Kuno et al. 76.133–55 (2000).
LI, YEN-HUI AUDREY & J. AOUN. *Syntax of scope*. Rev. by Y. Li. 71.140–43 (1995).
LI, YING-CHE. Sentences with be, exist, and have in Chinese. 48.573–83 (1972).

Liaison avec et sans enchainement, La. By P. Encreve. Rev. by A. Rialland. 66.134–38 (1990).
LIBERMAN, ANATOLY. Rev. of Tobin, *Phonology as human behavior: Theoretical implications and clinical applications*. 75.603–05 (1999).
LIBERMAN, ANATOLY. *Germanic accentology, f*. BN by J. T. Jensen. 60.669–70 (1984).
LIBERMAN, ANATOLY. Rev. of Zinder, *Obscaja fonetika*. 57.725–27 (1981).
LIBERMAN, MARK, and L. R. GLEITMAN (eds.) *An invitation to cognitive science*. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 73.862–64 (1997).
Liberty and language. By G. Sampson. RA by J. D. McCawley. 56.639–47 (1980).
Licensing empty nouns in French. By P. Sleeman. BN by A. Lobeck. 430–31 (1998).
LICHEM, KLAUS, and H. J. SIMON (eds.) *Hugo Schuchardt, 1927*. Rev. by T. L. Markey. 58.683–86 (1982).
LICHTENBERK, FRANTISEK. Rev. of Hopper and Traugott, *Grammaticalization*. 821–25 (1994).
Liçoes de filologia portuguesa, 2nd edn. By J. L. de Vasconcelos. Rev. by E. B. Williams. 4.210 (1928).
LIDDELL, M. H. (Obituary note.) 12.311 (1936).
LIDDELL, M. H. Stress pronunciation in Latin. 2.108–18 (1926).
LIDDELL, SCOTT K. *American Sign Language syntax*. Rev. by J. Woodward. 59.221–24 (1983).
LIDDELL, SCOTT K. THINK and BELIEVE: Sequentiality in American Sign Language. 60.372–99 (1984).
LIEB, HANS-HEINRICH. *Linguistic variables: Towards a unified theory of linguistic variation*. Rev. by P. Sgall. 71.169–73 (1995).
LIEB, HANS-HEINRICH. *Communication complexes and their stages*. Rev. by R. D. King. 47.928–29 (1972).
LIEBER, ROCHELLE. Rev. of Allen, *Case marking and reanalysis: Grammatical relations from Old to Early Modern English*. 73.619–21 (1997).
LIEBER, ROCHELLE. Rev. of Stonham, *Combinatorial morphology*. 72.130–32 (1996).
LIEBER, ROCHELLE. *Deconstructing morphology: Word structure in syntactic theory*. Rev. by A. Spencer. 69.580–87 (1993).
LIEBER, ROCHELLE. Rev. of Everaert, Evers, Huybregts, and Trommelen (eds.). *Morphology and modularity: In honour of Henk Schultink*. 66.367–72 (1990).
LIEBER, ROCHELLE. *An integrated theory of autosegmental processes*. Rev. by D. Archangeli. 64.791–800 (1988).
LIEBERGOTT, JACQUELINE W.; P. MENYUK; and M. C. SCHULTZ. *Early language development in full-term and premature infants*. BN by M. Thomas.
LIEBERMAN, PHILIP. *Uniquely human: The evolution of speech, thought, and selfless behavior*. Rev. by P. Bloom. 68.382–87 (1992).
LIEBERMAN, PHILIP. *Speech physiology and acoustic phonetics*. Rev. by P. Ladefoged. 54.920–22 (1978).
LIEBERMAN, PHILIP. Rev. of Crystal, *Prosodic systems and intonation in English*. 52.508–t 1 (1976).
LIEBERMAN, PHILIP. *Speech of primates. The*. Rev. by G. W. Hewes. 51.509–14 (1975).
LIEBERMAN, PHILIP. *Intonation, perception and language*. Rev. by C.-W. Kirn. 44.830–42 (1968).
LIEBERMAN, PHILIP; M. SAWASHIMA; K. S. HARRIS; and T. GAY. The articulatory implementation of the breath-group and prominence. 46.312–27 (1970).
LIEBERSON, STANLEY. *Language and ethnic relations in Canada*. Rev. by G. R. Tucker. 48.236–37 (1972).
LIEBERSON, STANLEY. *Explorations in sociolinguistics*. Rev. by W. C. McCormack. 45.463–9 (1969).
LIEBERSON, STANLEY. *Extension of Greenberg's linguistic diversity measures, An*. 40.526–31 (1964).
LIEBERT, GOSTA. *Die indoeuropäischen Personalpronomina und die Laryngaltheorie*. Rev. by J. Puhvel. 35.645–55 (1959).
LIEBERT, WOLF-ANDREAS; G. REDEKER; and L. WAUGH. (eds.) *Discourse and perspective in cognitive linguistics*. BN by Jean-Christophe Verstraete. 76.941 (2000).
LIEBICH, B. *Konkordanz Panini-Candra*. Rev. by L. Bloomfield. 5.267–76 (1929).
LIENHARD, SIEGFRIED. *Tempusgebrauch und Aktionsartenbildung in der modernen Hindi*. Rev. by F. C. Southworth. 39.497–500 (1963).
Life and death in a Maya community: The Ixil testaments of the 1760s. By M. Restall. BN by G. Ayres. 73.429 (1997).
Life and mind of Oriental Jones, The: Sir William Jones, the father of modern linguistics. By G. Cannon. BN by C. F. Hockett. 196 (1993).

Life of language, The: Papers in linguistics in honor of William Bright. Ed. by J. H. Hill, P. J. Mistry, and L. Campbell. BN by D. Holt. 75.614–15 (1999).
Life sentences. edn. by R. Harre. BN by D. B. Kronenfeld. 53.971–72 (1977).
Life with two languages. By F. Grosjean. Rev. by R. L. Cooper. 60.633–36 (1984).
LIFTER, KARIN; J. HAFITZ; and L. BLOOM. Semantics of verbs and the development of verb inflection in child language. 56.386–412 (1980).
LIGHT, TIMOTHY. BN on Littlewood, *Communicative language teaching*. 58.952–53 (1982).
LIGHTFOOT, DAVID W. Response to Bauer. 73.358 (1997).
LIGHTFOOT, DAVID W. Rev of Bauer, *The emergence and development of SVO patterning in Latin and French: Diachronic and psycholinguistic perspectives*. 72.156–59 (1996).
LIGHTFOOT, DAVID W. Rev. of Roberts, Verbs and diachronic syntax: A comparative history of English and French. 571–78 (1994).
LIGHTFOOT, DAVID W. *How to set parameters: Arguments from linguistic change*. Rev. by M. Hale. 70.141–52 (1994).
LIGHTFOOT, DAVID W. Rev. of Keyser and O'Neil, *Rule generalization and optionality in language change*. 63.151–5 (1987).
LIGHTFOOT, DAVID W. Rev. of Fisiak (ed.), *Historical syntax*. 62.439–42 (1986).
LIGHTFOOT, DAVID W. BN on Vergnaud, *Dependances et niveaux de representation en syntaxe*. 62.939 (1986).
LIGHTFOOT, DAVID W. *Language lottery. The*. Rev. by L. Jenkins. 60.979–82 (1984).
LIGHTFOOT, DAVID W. RA on Li (ed.). *Mechanisms of syntactic change*. 55.381–95 (1979).
LIGHTFOOT, DAVID W. Rev. of Sommerstein, *The sound pattern of ancient Greek*. 51.469–72 (1975).
LIGHTFOOT, DAVID W., and N. HORSTEIN. Predication and PRO. 63.23–52 (1987).
LIGHTFOOT, DAVID W., and A. WEINBERG. RA on Chomsky, *Barriers*. 64.366–83 (1988).
LIGHTNER, THEODORE M. *Problems in the theory of phonology, I*. Rev. by D. Huntley. 52.989–90 (1976).
LIGHTNER, THEODORE M. RA on Peters (ed.). *Goals of linguistic theory*. 52.179–201 (1976).
LIGHTNER, THEODORE M. Rev. of Juilland, *Dictionnaire inverse de la langue française*. 51.210–11 (1975).
LIGHTNER, THEODORE M. Role of derivational morphology in generative grammar, The. 51.617–38 (1975).
LIGHTNER, THEODORE M., and H. S. COATS. *Transitive softening in Russian conjugation*. 51.338–41 (1975).
LILES, BRUCE L. *An introductory transformational grammar*. Rev. by J. L. Fidelholtz. 49.726–29 (1973).
LILES. BRUCE L. *An introduction to linguistics*. BN by R. G. Schuh. 53.493–94 (1977).
LILIEN, ERNEST. *Lilien's dictionary, part I, English-Polish, fasc. 1–6*. Rev. by P. Scherer. 22.265–66 (1946).
LILJENCRANTS, JOHAN, and B. LINDBLOM. Numerical simulation of vowel quality systems: the role of perceptual contrast. 48.839–62 (1972).
LILLIAN, DONNA L. Rev. of Fee and McAlpine, *Oxford guide to Canadian English usage*. 75.837–39 (1999).
LILLIEDAHL, S. *Zur Frage vom innern Wert der Klauseln in der späten lateinischen Prosa*. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 9.323 (1933).
LILLO-MARTIN, DIANE and K. PETRONIO. WH-movement and the position of spec-CP: Evidence from American Sign Language. 73.18–57 (1997).
LILLO-MARTIN, DIANE C. *Universal Grammar and American Sign Language: Setting the null argument parameters*. Rev. by R. P. Meier. 69.142–47 (1993).
Lillooet language: Phonology, morphology, syntax, The. By J. van Eijk. BN by T. Roberts. 680–81 (1998).
LILLY, JOHN C. *Man and dolphin*. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 39.448–66 (1963).
LIMA, SUSAN D.; P. DOWNING; and M. NOONAN (eds.) *The linguistics of literacy*. BN by P. G. Meyer. 70.602–603 (1994).
LIMA, SUSAN D.; R. L. CORRIGAN; and G. K. IVERSON (eds.) *The reality of linguistic rules*. BN by J. M. Clifton. 72.874 (1996).
Limba latina in Provincille Dunarene ale Imperiului Roman. By H. Mihaescu. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 39.673–7 (1963).
LIN, VIVIAN. BN on Alexiadou and Wilder (eds.), *Possessors, predicates and movement in the determiner phrase*. 76.466–67 (2000).

LIN, YEN-HWEI. Rev. of Hargus & Kaisse (eds.), *Studies in lexical phonology: Phonetics and phonology, vol. 4*. 71.809–13 (1995).
LIN, YEN-HWEI. *Degenerate affixes and temptatic constraints*: *Rime change in Chinese*. 69.649–82 (1993).
LIND, L. R. (ed.) *Studies in honor of Albert Morey Sturtevant*. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 29.547–9 (1953).
LINDAU, MONA. Vowel features. 54.541–63 (1978).
LINDAUER, MARTIN. *Communication among social bees*. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 39.448–66 (1963).
LINDBLAD, GUSTAV. *Studier i Codex Regius av Aldre Eddan*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 31.456–57 (1955).
LINDBLAD, GUSTAV. *Det islandska accentttecknet*. Rev. by K. Malone. 30.166–67 (1954).
LINDBLOM, BJORN, and J. LILENCRANTS. Numerical simulation of vowel quality systems: the role of perceptual contrast. 48.839–62 (1972).
LINDE, CHARLOTTE, and W. LABOV. Spatial networks as a site for the study of language and thought. 51.924–39 (1975).
LINDENFELD, JACQUELINE. *Speech and sociability at French urban marketplaces*. BN by C. Thogmanin. 68.437–38 (1992).
LINDENFELD, JACQUELINE. BN on Decrosse et al., *Sociosemiotiaue*. 61.733–4 (1985).
LINDENFELD, JACQUELINE. BN on Hamers and Blanc, *Bilingualite et bilinguisme*. 61.725 (1985).
LINDENFELD, JACQUELINE. *Yaqui syntax*. Rev. by P. Munro. 53.245–7 (1977).
LINDENFELD, JACQUELINE. Rev. of Herriot, *An introduction to the psychology of language*. 48.238–43 (1972).
LINDENFELD, JACQUELINE. Rev. of Vetter, *Language behavior and psychopathology*. 47.244–7 (1971).
LINDFORS, JUDITH WELLS. *Children's language and learning*. BN by M. W. Salus. 58.738 (1982).
LINDGREN, K. B. *Über den oberdeutschen Präteritumschwund*. Rev. by E. Barteirnez. 34.549–51 (1958).
LINDHOLM, E. *Stilistische Studien zur Erweiterung der Satzglieder im Lateinischen*. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 9.218–20 (1933).
LINDQUIST, HANS. BN on Landau, *Dictionaries*. 61.709–10 (1985).
LINDQUIST, HANS. BN on Reiss and Vermeer, *Grundlegung einer allgemeinen Translationstheorie*. 61.737–38 (1985).
LINDQVIST, AXEL. *Deutsches Kultur und Gesellschaftsleben im Spiegel der Sprache*. Rev. by B. Ulvestad. 34.306–10 (1958).
LINDEMAN, FREDRIK OTTO. The triple representation of schwa in Greek. BN by B. D. Joseph. 60.656–57 (1984).
LINDSTEDT, JUOKO. On the semantics of tense and aspect in Bulgarian. BN by V. A. Friedman. 62.724–25 (1986).
Linear order and generative theory. Ed. by J. M. Meisel and M. D. Pam. BN by M. A. Covington. 57.770–71 (1981).
Linear prediction of speech. By J. D. Markel and A. H. Gray Jr. Rev. by E. C. Carterette. 53.723–25 (1977).
LINELL, PER. *Psychological reality in phonology*. Rev. by G. Drachman. 57.728–35 (1981).
LINGGARD, R. *Electronic synthesis of speech*. BN by W. S-Y. Wang. 62.705–6 (1986).
Lingua dei 'Sermoni subalpim, La. By M. Danesi. BN by L. Lofstedt. 54.239–40 (1978).
Lingua Franco in the Levant, The. By H. Kahane, R. Kahane, and A. Tietze. Rev. by W. Winter. 36.454–62 (1960).
Lingua in diaspora. Ed. by L'ubomir Durovic. BN by M. Heller. 62.482–83 (1986).
Lingua libera e liberta linguistica. By B. Terracini. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 40.288–91 (1964).
Lingua matrigna. By S. Bianconi. Rev. by H. W. Haller. 59.917–19 (1983).
Lingua mentalis. By A. Wierzbicka. Rev. by J. D. McCawley. 59.654–9 (1983).
Lingua portuguesa no Brasil, A. By J. Raimundo. Rev. by W. A. Read. 20.260–64 (1944).
Lingua venetica, La. By G. B. Pellegrini and A. L. Prosdocimi. Rev. by M. S. Beeler. 45.904–13 (1969).
Lingua, La, e l'origine degli etruschi. By V. T. Georgiev. BN by B. A. Rudes. 57.967–68 (1981).
Linguaggio dei giornali italiani, II. By M. Dardano. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 51.211–15 (1975).
Lingue del Italia antica oltre il latino, Le. By V. Pisani. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 29.192–93 (1953).
Lingue indoeuropee, Le. Ed. by A. G. Ramat and P. Ramat. Rev. by R. E. Wallace. 72.637–39 (1996).
Lingue tagliate, Le. By S. Salvi. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 54.761–62 (1978).
Linguist as a teacher of languages, The. By M. R. Haas. 19.203–8 (1943).

Linguistic analyses: the non-Bantu languages of north-eastern Africa. By A. N. Tucker and M. A. Bryan. Rev. by C. A. Montgomery. 45.661–73 (1969).
Linguistic analysis and text interpretation: Essays on the Bill of Rights and on Keats, Shakespeare and Dreiser. By J. Rudanko. BN by C. Mills. 76.467–68 (2000).
Linguistic analysis of mathematics. By A. F. Bentley. Rev. by L. Bloomfield. 12.137–41 (1936).
Linguistic analysis of Venda, A. By G. Poulos. BN by R. K. Herbert. 68.661–63 (1992).
Linguistic and computational techniques in machine translation system design. By P. Whitelock and K. Kilby. BN by M. A. Covington. 73.686–87 (1997).
Linguistic and cultural change. By H. Hoijer. 24.335–45 (1948).
Linguistic and literary studies in honor of Archibald A. Hill, I. Ed. by M. A. Jazayery et al. BN by W. Bright. 54.755–56 (1978).
Linguistic anthropology. By A. Duranti. BN by N. C. Dorian. 75.184 (1999).
Linguistic approaches to the Romance lexicon. Ed. by F. H. Nuessel Jr. BN by S. Fleischman. 56.225–26 (1980).
Linguistic aspect of Thor Heyerdahl's theory, The. By W. W. Schuhmacher. BN by S. G. Thomason. 66.208–9 (1990).
Linguistic aspects of science. By L. Bloomfield. Rev. by J. W. Wilson. 16.347–51 (1940).
Linguistic atlas of England, The. By H. Orton et al. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 56.230 (1980).
Linguistic atlas of Japan, The. Rev. by K. V. Teeter. 49.506–10 (1973).
Linguistic atlas of late mediaeval English, A. Ed. by A. Mclntosh, M.L. Samuels, and M. Benskin. BN by R.K.S. Macaulay. 64.426–27 (1988).
Linguistic atlas of New England, 1. By H. Kurath et al. Rev. by A. H. Marckwardt. 16.257–61 (1940). –Vol. II rev. by R. J. Menner, 18.45–51 (1942).
Linguistic atlas of Scotland, The: Scots section, 2. Ed. by J. Y. Mather and H. H. Speitel. Rev. by R. K. S. Macaulay. 55.224–28 (1979).
Linguistic atlas of Scotland. The: Scots section, I. Ed. by J. Y. Mather and H. H. Speitel. Rev. by R. K. S. Macaulay. 53.224–28 (1977).
Linguistic atlas of the Gulf states, vol. 4: Regional matrix. Ed. by L. Pederson, S. L. McDaniel, C. M. Adams. and M. Montgomery. BN by T. C. Frazer. 68.441–42 (1992).
Linguistic atlas of the Gulf states, vol. 5. Ed. by L. Pederson. BN by T. C. Frazer. 69.217–18 (1993).
Linguistic atlas of the Gulf states, vol. 6: Social matrix. Ed. by L. Pederson, S. L. McDaniel, C. M. Adams, and M. Montgomery. BN by T. C. Frazer. 69.430–31 (1993).
Linguistic atlas of the Gulf states, vol. 7: The social pattern. Ed. by L. Pedersen and S. L. McDaniel. BN by T. C. Frazer. 69.870 (1993).
Linguistic atlas of the Middle and South Atlantic states, 1–2. By R. I. McDavid Jr. and R. K. O'Cain. BN by E. Finegan. 58.244–45 (1982).
Linguistic atlas of the Upper Midwest, The, l-lll. By H. B. Alien. BN by W. Bright. 55.742–43 (1979).
Linguistic behaviour. By J. Bennett. Rev. by G. Harman. 53.417–24 (1977).
Linguistic bibliography for the year 1950. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 30.432–33 (1954).
Linguistic borrowing and historical evidence. By M. Dillon. 21.12–17 (1945).
Linguistic categories. Ed. by F. Heny and B. Richards. RA by J. D. McCawley. 61.849–62 (1985).
Linguistic change and generative theory. Ed. by R. P. Stockwell and R. K. S. Macaulay. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 50.555–68 (1974).
Linguistic change and the Great Vowel Shift in English. By P. M. Wolfe. Rev. by M. Cooley. 51.478–80 (1975).
Linguistic change in French. By R. Posner. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 75.373–75 (1999).
Linguistic change in present-day English. By C. Barber. Rev. by L. E. Rabel. 44.127–32 (1968).
Linguistic change under contact conditions. Ed. by J. Fisiak. BN by W. Bright. 72.873 (1996).
Linguistic communication and speech acts. By K. Bach and R. M. Harnish. RA by G. M. Green. 59.627–35 (1983).
Linguistic complexity and text comprehension. Ed, by A. Davison and G. M. Green. Rev. by C. A. Perfetti. 65.643–6 (1989).
Linguistic composition of the nations of the world, 2; North America. By H. Kloss and G. D. McConnell. BN by U. Durmuller. 57.512–13 (1981).
Linguistic concepts. By K. L. Pike. BN by M. L. Bender. 61.214–15 (1985).
Linguistic consequences of language contact and restriction: The case of French in Ontario, Canada. By R. Mougeon and E. Beniak. Rev. by S. Gal. 68.621–24 (1992).
Linguistic construction of reality, The. By G. W. Grace. BN by H. R. Battersby. 66.635–36 (1990).

Linguistic controversies: *Essays in honour of F. R. Palmer*. Ed. by D. Crystal. Rev. by J. R. Hurford. 60.409–12 (1984).
Linguistic criticism. By R. Fowler. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.448–49 (1998).
Linguistic databases. Ed. by J. Nerbonne. BN by B. Rempt. 76.209 (2000).
Linguistic development of Genie. By S. Curtiss, V. Fromkin, S. Krashen, D. Rigler, and M. Rigler. 50.528–54 (1974).
Linguistic diffusion in Arnhem Land. By J. Heath. Rev. by I. Smith. 58.435–40 (1982).
Linguistic divergence in Romance. By F. B. Agard and J. E. Grimes. 35.598–604 (1959).
Linguistic diversity and national unity: Language ecology in Thailand. By W. A. Smalley. Rev. by M. S. Erbaugh. 71.396–98 (1995).
Linguistic diversity and the first settlement of the New World. By J. Nichols. 66.475–521 (1990).
Linguistic diversity in South Asia. Ed. by C. A. Ferguson and J. J. Gumperz. Rev. by P. W. Friedrich. 37.163–8 (1961).
Linguistic diversity. By M. W. S. de Silva. BN by K. Hermann. 56.235–36 (1980).
Linguistic ecology: *Language change and linguistic imperialism in the Pacific region*. By P. Mühlhäusler. Rev. by P. T. Roberge. 75.126–28 (1999).
Linguistic elements and their relations. By C. F. Hockett. 37.29–53 (1961).
Linguistic evidence and archaeological and ethnological facts. By J. Fraser. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 3.261–62 (1927).
Linguistic evolution. By M. L. Samuels. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 51.457–61 (1975).
Linguistic exploitation of syntactic databases: *The use of the Nijmegen Linguistic Database program*. By H. van Halteren and T. van den Heuvel. BN by W. N. Francis. 68.869–70 (1992).
Linguistic flea circus, *A*. By J. D. McCawley. BN by P. G. Meyer. 69.428–29 (1993).
Linguistic history of Italian, *A*. By M. Maiden. BN by M. J. Elson. 72.430 (1996).
Linguistic iconism. By R. W. Wescott. 47.416–28 (1971).
Linguistic indeterminacy and social context in utterance interpretation. By J. Dore and R. P. McDermott. 58.374–98 (1982).
Linguistic individuals. By A. Ojeda. Rev. by K. Kearns. 70.588–92 (1994).
Linguistic influence of Polish on Joseph Conrad's style. By M. Morzinski. BN by Y. Tobin. 72.661–63 (1996).
Linguistic interference and convergent change. By V. Ju. Rozencvejg. BN by M. S. Flier. 54.236 (1978).
Linguistic interludes. By E. A. Nida. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 20.252–5 (1944).
Linguistic introduction to the history of English, *A*. By M. W. Bloomfield and L. Newmark. Rev. by J. Sledd. 40.465–83 (1964).
Linguistic issues in the law. RA on Levi and Walker (eds.). Language in the judicial process, and Rieberand Stewart (eds.). The language scientist as expert in the legal setting. By P. M. Tiersma. 113–37 (1993).
Linguistic matrices. By P. S. Ray. Rev. by D. G. Frantz. 45.120–22 (1969).
Linguistic meaning. By K. Allan. Rev. by A. Lehrer. 64.155–8 (1988).
Linguistic method: *Essays in honor of Herbert Penzl*. Ed. by 1. Rauch and G. F. Carr. Rev. by T. F. Shannon. 60.128–31 (1984).
Linguistic minorities and literacy. Ed. by F. Coulmas. Rev. by S. Embleton. 63.906–10 (1987).
Linguistic minorities in Central and Eastern Europe. Ed. by C. B. Paulston and D. Peckam. BN by A. Eminov. 76.732–733 (2000).
Linguistic minorities in multilingual settings. By C. B. Paulston. Rev. by C. Myers-Scotton. 71.607–9 (1995).
Linguistic muse. Ed. by D. J. Napoli and E. N. Rando. BN by L. Hinton. 57.979–80 (1981).
Linguistic perspectives on literature. Ed. by M. L. K. Chingetal. BN by A. D. Grimshaw. 58.743–44 (1982).
Linguistic perspectives on the Romance languages. Ed. by W. J. Ashby, M. Mithun, G. Perissinotto, and E. Raposo. BN by D. J. Napoli. 70.593–94 (1994).
Linguistic phonetic descriptions of clicks. By P. Ladefoged and A. Traill. 60.1–20 (1984).
Linguistic play in its cultural context. By H. C. Conklin. 35.631–36 (1959).
Linguistic position of Franco-Provençal, The. By R. A. Hall Jr. 25.1–14 (1949).
Linguistic position of south-western New Guinea, *The*. By J. H. M. C. Boelaars. Rev. by M. H. Watkins. 27.602–6 (1951).
Linguistic purism. By G. Thomas. Rev. by B. Comrie. 70.844–46 (1994).
Linguistic reconstruction and typology. Ed. by J. Fisiak. BN by J. F. Eska. 74.867 (1998).

Linguistic reconstruction: An introduction to theory and method. By A. Fox. Rev. by C. Reiss. 72.387–92 (1996).
Linguistic relationship between Armenian and Greek, The. By J. Clackson. Rev. by J. A. C. Greppin.
Linguistic relationships of spoken and written Nukulaelae registers, The. By N. Besnier. 64.707–36 (1988).
Linguistic relativity principle, The, and Humboldtian ethnolinguistics. By R. L. Miller. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 45.216–18 (1969).
Linguistic science and logic. By R. M. W. Dixon. Rev. by P. M. Postal. 42.84–93 (1966).
Linguistic science and the teaching of English. By H. L. Smith Jr. Rev. by A. H. Marckwardt. 32.777–9 (1956).
Linguistic science in the nineteenth century. By H. Pedersen. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 8.51–3 (1932).
Linguistic segments, acoustic segments, and synthetic speech. By L. Lisker. 33.370–74 (1957).
Linguistic semantics. By W. Frawley. Rev. by V. Raskin. 70.552–56 (1994).
Linguistic semantics: An introduction. By J. Lyons. BN by D. B. Umbach. 73.194–95 (1997).
Linguistic shaping of accounting, The. By A. Riahi-Belkaoui. BN by N. Ostler. 74.428–29 (1998).
Linguistic significance of the meanings of basic color terms, The. By P. Kay and C. K. McDaniel. 54.610–46 (1978).
Linguistic speculations. By F. W. Householder. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 51.977–80 (1975).
Linguistic structure and linguistic change: Explanation from language processing. By T. Berg. BN by D. E. Holt. 76.207–208 (2000).
Linguistic structure of Taki-Taki, The. By R. A. Hall Jr. 24.92–116 (1948).
Linguistic structures in poetry. By S. R. Levin. Rev. by W. O. Hendricks. 42.639–49 (1966).
Linguistic structures of native America. By H. Hoijer et al. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 24.183–8 (1948).
Linguistic studies of Native Canada. Ed. by E.-D. Cook and J. Kaye. Rev. by M. D. Kinkade. 56.891–3 (1980).
Linguistic study of Cairene proverbs, A. By F. M. Mahgoub. Rev. by C. T. Scott. 46.944–52 (1970).
Linguistic study of early Manipravalam, A. By K. Retnamma. BN by W. Bright 54.248 (1978).
Linguistic study of personal names and surnames in Bengali, A. By B. Datta. BN by M. L. Apte. 61.227–8 (1985).
Linguistic study of the Cartulario de San Vicente de Oviedo, A. By A. C. Jennings. Rev. by H. R. Keller Jr. 19.47–9 (1943).
Linguistic study of the Shih ming. By N. C. Bodman. Rev. by F.-K. Li. 31.153–5 (1955).
Linguistic substrata in Pennsylvania and elsewhere. By R. W. Tucker. 10.1–5 (1934).
Linguistic survey of the northern Bantu borderland, vols. I, II, IV. By M. Guthrie et al. Rev. by M. H. Watkins. 33.630–34 (1957).
Linguistic tangle of Oaxaca, The. By J. de Angulo. 1.96–102 (1925).
Linguistic terminology. By O. Akhmanova. Rev. by R. Anttila. 55.477 (1979).
Linguistic theories of humor. By S. Attardo. Rev. by J. Sherzer. 72.132–35 (1996).
Linguistic theories of N. Ja. Marr, The. By L. L. Thomas. Rev. by H. Blanc. 34.89–91 (1958).
Linguistic theory and grammatical description. Ed. by F. G. Droste and J. E. Joseph. BN by W. R. Merrifieid. 70.200 (1994).
Linguistic theory and language description. By C. M. Eastman. Rev. by R. A. Randall. 55.478–79 (1979).
Linguistic theory and psychological reality. Ed. by M. Halle, J. Bresnan, and G. A. Miller. Rev. by T. Roeper. 58.467–70 (1982).
Linguistic theory and structural stylistics. By T. J. Taylor. BN by D. Hymes. 58.953–54 (1982).
Linguistic theory and the Romance languages. Ed. by J. C. Smith and M. Maiden. BN by M. Picard. 73.462–63 (1997).
Linguistic theory in America. By F. J. Newmeyer. Rev. by D. J. Napoli. 57.456–9 (1981).
Linguistic theory in second language acquisition. Ed. by S. Flynn and W. O'Neil. Rev. by S. T. Rosen. 68.202–206 (1992).
Linguistic theory in the Italian Renaissance. By R. A. Hall Jr. 12.96–107 (1936).
Linguistic theory of numerals. The. By J. R. Hurford. Rev. by W. R. Merrifield. 53.212–15 (1977).
Linguistic theory, language contact, and modern Hindustani: The three sides of a linguistic story. By R. Singh. BN by S. Pargman. 74.687–88 (1998).
Linguistic theory: What can it say about reading? Ed. by R. W. Shuy. BN by S. M. Ali. 54.777–78 (1978).
Linguistic thought in England 1914–1945. Ed. by R. Harris. BN by L. Zgusta. 66.416–7 (1990).
Linguistic typology, universality and the realism of reconstruction. By F. W. Schwink. BN by S. Matthews. 74.678–79 (1998).

Linguistic typology. By P. Ramat. BN by F. Mtiller-Gotama. 65.437 (1989).
Linguistic universals and syntactic change. By B. Joseph. 56.345–70 (1980).
Linguistic variability and intellectual development. By W. von Humboldt. Rev. by E. F. K. Koemer. 49.682–5 (1973).
Linguistic variables: Towards a unified theory of linguistic variation. By H-H. Lieb. Rev. by P. Sgall. 71.169–73 (1995).
Linguistic variation and change: *On the historical sociolinguistics of English*. By J. Milroy. Rev. by G. Yonek and L. Campbell. 70.372–78 (1994).
Linguistic variation and language attitudes in Mannheim-Neckarau. By W. V. Davies. BN by M. Pierce. 74.417–18 (1998).
Linguistic variation: *Models and methods*. Ed. by D. Sankoff. RA by A. J. Naro. 56.158–70 (1980).
Linguistica e historia: *Temas afro hispdnicos*. By G. de Granda. BN by L. Hart-Gonzalez. 66.413 (1990).
Linguistica generale e indeuropea, *1*. By V. Pisani. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 24.194–95 (1948).
Linguistica indoeuropea. By F. R. Adrados. Rev. by W. R. Schmalstieg. 54.933–35 (1978).
Linguistica Tyrrhenica: *A compendium of recent results in Etruscan linguistics*. By F. C. Woudhuizen. BN by T. M. Tehan and W. Hanna. 73.206–7 (1997).
Linguistica. By A. Rosetti. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 46.454–7 (1970).
Linguistica. By B. Migliorini. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 22.259–61 (1946).
Linguistics across cultures. By R. Lado. Rev. by H. L. Smith Jr. 34.93–8 (1958).
Linguistics and Biblical Hebrew. Ed. by W. R. Bodine. BN by B. M. Sietsema. 70.597–98 (1994).
Linguistics and bilingual dictionaries. By A. M. Al-Kasimi. BN by R. G. Schuh. 54.236–37 (1978).
Linguistics and computation. Ed. by J. Cole, G. M. Green, and J. L. Morgan. BN by D. Estival. 74.205–6 (1998).
Linguistics and economics. By F. Rossi-Landi. Rev. by F. J. Newmeyer. 53.254–6 (1977).
Linguistics and English grammar. By H. A. Gleason Jr. Rev. by J. Sledd. 42.797–809 (1966).
Linguistics and linguistic evidence. By V. A. Fromkin and R. H. Robins. BN by T. R. Austin. 62.454 (1986).
Linguistics and literacy. Ed. by W. Frawley. BN by V. John-Steiner and C. Panofsky. 62.480–81 (1986).
Linguistics and metascience. By E. Itkonen. Rev. by J. D. Ringen. 53.411–17 (1977).
Linguistics and philology. By G. M. Bolling. 5.27–32 (1929).
Linguistics and psychology. By A. P. Weiss. 1.52–7 (1925).
Linguistics and reading. By C. C. Fries. Rev. by C. L. Barnhart. 41.178–84 (1965).
Linguistics and the novel. By R. Fowler. BN by J. Z. Kronenfeld. 55.264–65 (1979).
Linguistics and the professions. Ed. by R. J. Di Pietro. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 59.711–12 (1983).
Linguistics and the Third Reich: *Mother-tongue facism, race, and the science of language*. By C. M. Hutton. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 76.711–15 (2000).
Linguistics and the university education. Ed. by G. Hudson. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 59.710–11 (1983).
Linguistics as a genetic science. By Y. Malkiel. 43.223–45 (1967).
Linguistics for non-linguists. By F. Parker. BN by M.L. Bender. 64.188 (1988).
Linguistics for students of literature. By E. C. Traugott and M. L. Pratt. BN by H. Penzl. 57.782–83 (1981).
Linguistics in Australia: *Trends in research*. Ed. by M. Clyne. Rev. article by I. Smith. 72.380–83 (1996).
Linguistics in context: *Connecting observation and understanding*. Ed. by D. Tannen. Rev. by N. Besnier. 66.562–6.
Linguistics in remedial English. By J. C. Fisher. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 44.625–27 (1968).
Linguistics in the Netherlands 1980. Ed. by S. Daalder and M. Gerritsen. BN by D. J. Napoli. 59.225–26 (1983).
Linguistics in the Netherlands 198]. Ed. by S. Daalder and M. Gerritsen. BN by D. J. Napoli. 59.225–26 (1983).
Linguistique, *La*, *et rappel de l'histoire* (*1600–1800*). By D. Droixhe. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 56.427–31 (1980).
Linguistics in the Netherlands 1985. Ed. by H. Bennis and F. Beukema. BN by J. Hoeksema. 62.705 (1986).
Linguistics in the Netherlands 1996. Ed. by C. Cremers and M. den Dikken. BN by A. Thériault. 669–70 (1998).

Linguistics in the Netherlands, 1982. Ed. by S. Daalder and M. Gerritsen. BN by T. F. Shannon. 61.921–2 (1985).
Linguistics in the Netherlands. Ed. by M. den Dikken and K. Hengeveld. BN by K. Ferret. 401–2 (1998).
Linguistics of British Sign Language, The: *An introduction*. By R. Sutton-Spence and B. Woll. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.753 (2000).
Linguistics of giving, The. Ed. by J. Newman. BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.465–66 (2000).
Linguistics of literacy. The. Ed. by P. Downing, S. D. Lima, and M. Noonan. BN by P. G. Meyer. 70.602–603 (1994).
Linguistics of southeast Chiapas, Mexico, The. By L. Campbell. BN by W. Bright. 65.880 (1989).
Linguistics today. Ed. by A. A. Hill. Rev. by C. Duncan. 48.677–82 (1972).
Linguistics workbook, A. (2nd edn.) By R. A. Demers and A, K. Farmer. BN by P. G. Meyer. 71.414–15 (1993).
Linguistics, language acquisition, and language variation: *Current trends and future prospects*. Ed. by J. E. Alatis, C. A. Straehle, M. Ronkin and B. Gallenberger. BN by T. Jones. 74.663–64 (1998).
Linguistics, language, and law. By J. N. Levi. BN by E. Finegan. 60.199–200 (1984).
Linguistics. BN by T. D. Terrell. 57.235–36 (1981).
Linguistics. By A. Akmajian, R. A. Demers, and R. M. Harnish. RA by D. R. Ladd. 58.890–96 (1982).
Linguistics. By J. Aitchison. BN by A. Pousada. 65.174 (1989).
Linguistics. By P. H. Salus. Rev. by W. K. Percival. 47.181–5 (1971).
Linguistics: *An introduction to language and communication*. By A. Akmajian, R. A. Demers, A. K. Farmer, and R. M. Harnish. BN by M. Haag. 73.888 (1997).
Linguistics: An introduction. By A. Radford, M. Atkinson, D. Britain, H. Clahsen, and A. Spencer. BN by A. Głaz. 76.935 (2000).
Linguistics: *An introduction*. By D. J. Napoli. BN by G. T. Childs. 73.899–900 (1997).
Linguistics: *The Cambridge survey*. Ed. by F. J. Newmeyer. Rev. by R. Hudson. 65.812–19 (1989).
Linguistics encyclopedia. The. Ed. by K. Malmkjaer. BN by M. Mithun. 71.649–50 (1995).
Linguistics wars, The. By R. A. Harris. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 71.583–88 (1995).
Linguistique balkanique, La. By A. Rosetti. BN by G. M. Messing. 63.188–89 (1987).
Linguistiue générale et linguistique française. By C. Bally. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 27.586–90 (1951).
Linguistique latine et linguistiue générale. By G. Serbat. BN by P. Baldi. 65.192–93 (1989).
Linguistique, La. By J. Perrot. Rev. by H. B. Garey. 32.705–14 (1956).
Linguistique, La. Ed. by A. Martinet. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 49.161–62 (1973).
Linguistiques contemporaines, Les. 3rd edn. By C. Fuchs and P. Le Goffic. BN by C. Riviere. 70.204 (1994).
Linguistische Datenverarbeitung. Ed. by I. Batori et al. BN by M. Johnson. 60.470–71 (1984).
Linguistische Problème der Übersetzung. By H.-J. Diller and J. Kornelius. BN by H. Penzl. 56.217–18 (1980).
Linguistische Struktur Europas, Die. By G. Decsy. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 52.976–9 (1976).
Linguists and lawyers: *Issues we confront*. Ed. by J. Engberg and A. Trosborg. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.626–27 (1999).
Linguists and the official language movement. By G. Nunberg. 65.579–87 (1989).
Linguists, psychologists, and the cognitive sciences. By G. A. Miller. 66.317–22 (1990).
Lingvističeskij énciklopedičeskij slovar'. Ed. by V. N. Jarceva. Rev. by A. M. Ramer. 73.397–401 (1997).
Lingvistica romanica. By I. Iordan. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 40.285–7 (1964).
Linjedansere og pantomine på sirkhus: *Folkeetymologi som morfologisk omtolkning*. By H. Gundersen. BN by L. Bauer. 73.894–95 (1997).
Linking as constraints on word classes in a hierarchical lexicon. By A. R. Davis and J.-P. Koenig. 76.56–91 (2000).
Linksverschachtelung im Deutschen und Norwegischen. By S. Kvam. BN by T. F. Shannon. 62.463–64 (1986).
LINN, MICHAEL D. (ed.) *Handbook of dialects and language variation*. (2nd edn.) Rev. by E. Johnson. 75.600–3 (1999).
LIPA, JIRI. *Cikanstina vjazykovemprostredi slovenskern a ceskern*. Rev. by Z. Salzmann. 45.408–12 (1969).

LIPP, REINER and B. BROGYANYI (eds.) *Comparative-historical linguistics: Indo-European and Finno-Ugric*. T. M. Tehan and S. Saentong. 73.186 (1997).
LIPPI-GREEN, ROSINA. *English with an accent: Language ideology and discrimination in the United States*. Rev. by W. Wolfram. 75.362–65 (1999).
LIPPI-GREEN, ROSINA. *Language ideology and language change in early modern German: A sociolinguistic study of the consonantal system of Muremberg*. BN by L. Forester. 74.407 (1998).
LIPPI-GREEN, ROSINA (ed.) *Recent developments in Germanic linguistics*. BN by P. Law. 71.201–2 (1995).
LIPPI-GREEN, ROSINA, and J. C. SALMONS (eds.) *Germanic linguistics: Syntactic and diachronic*. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 75.179 (1999).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Rowicka, *On ghost vowels: A strict CV approach*. 76.722 (2000).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Polgárdi, *Vowel harmony: An account in terms of government and optimality*. 76.721 (2000).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Goedemans, *Weightless segments: A phonetic and phonological study concerning the metrical irrelevance of syllable onsets*. 76.723–24 (2000).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Faltz, *The Navajo verb: A grammar for students and scholars*. 76.722–23 (2000).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. Rev. of Spears and Winford (eds.), *The structure and status of pidgins and creoles*. 75.352–54 (1999).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. Rev. of Bakker, *A language of our own: The genesis of Michif, the mixed Cree-French language of the Canadian Métis*. 75.584–86 (1999).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Schwegler, Tranel, and Uribe-Etxebarria (eds.), *Romance linguistics: Theoretical perspectives*. 75.856–58 (1999).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Schneider (ed.), *Englishes around the world: Studies in honour of Manfred Görlach. Vol. 75.1: General studies, British Isles, North America; Vol. 2: Caribbean, Africa, Asia, Australasia*. 75.212–13 (1999).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Roca (ed.), *Derivations and constraints in phonology*. 75.620–21 (1999).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Myers-Scotton (ed.), *Codes and consequences: Choosing linguistic varieties*. 75.860–61 (1999).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Mühlhäusler, *Pidgin and creole linguistics*. (Expanded and rev. edn.) 616–17 (1999).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Lema and Treviño (eds.), *Theoretical analyses on Romance languages*. 75.858–59 (1999).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Handford Bernhardt and Stemberger, *Handbook of phonological development from the perspective of constraint-based nonlinear phonology*. 75.618–19 (1999).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on González, Ramos, Gutiérrez, and Rodríguez (eds.) *Actas del III congreso internacional de historia de la lengua española*. BN by J. H. Lipski. 75.617–18 (1999).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Flynn, Martohardjono, and O'Neil (eds.) *The generative study of second language acquisition*. 75.615–16 (1999).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Bonet, Lloret, and J. Mascaró, *Manual de transcripció fonética*. 75.859–60 (1999).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Archibald, *Second language phonology*. 75.860 (1999).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Veenstra, *Serial verbs in Saramaccan: Predication and creole genesis*. 442–43 (1998).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Torres, *Puerto Rican discourse: A sociolinguistic study of a New York suburb*. 873–74 (1998).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Kenny, *Language loss and the crisis of cognition: Between socio- and psycholinguistics*. 440–41 (1998).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Jelinek, Midgette, Keren and Leslie (eds.), *Athabaskan language studies: Essays in honor of Robert W. Young*. 441–42 (1998).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Halmari, *Government and codeswitching: Explaining American Finnish*. 874–75 (1998).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. Rev. of Campos and Kempchinsky (eds.), *Evolution and revolution in linguistic theory*. 73.874–77 (1997).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Haust, *Codeswitching in Gambia: Eine soziolinguistische Untersuchung von Mandinka, Wolof, und Englisch in Kontakt*. 73.682–83 (1997).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Cinque and Giusti (eds.), *Advances in Roumanian linguistics*. 73.419–20 (1997).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Bruyn, *Grammaticalization in creoles: The development of determiners and relative clauses in Sranan*. 73.678–79 (1997).

LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Durand and Katamba (eds.), *Frontiers of phonology: Atoms, structures, derivations*. 72.873 (1996).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Fagborun, *The Yoruba koiné: Its history and linguistic innovations*. 72.872 (1996).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Manessy, *Créoles, pidgins, variétés véhiculaires: Procès et genèse*. 72.874 (1996).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. *Latin American Spanish*. Rev. by B. A. Lafford. 72.821–24 (1996).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. Rev of Bialystok and Hakuta, *In other words: The science and psychology of second-language acquisition*. 72.160–63 (1996).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. Rev. of Silva-Corvalán (ed.), *Spanish in four continents: Studies in language contact and bilingualism*. 72.828–32 (1996).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. Rev. of Silva-Corvalán, *Language contact and change: Spanish in Los Angeles*. 72.146–50 (1996).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Hualde & Ortiz de Urbina (eds.), *Generative studies in Basque linguistics*. 71.409–10 (1995).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on King. The semantic structure of Spanish: Meaning and grammatical form. 394–95 (1994).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Charette, Conditions on phonological government. 853–54 (1994).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. BN on Branchadell, Palmada, Quer, Roca, and Sola (eds.), Catalan working papers in linguistics 1991. BN by J. M. Lipski. 599–600 (1994).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. *The speech of the* negros congos *of Panama*. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 68.439–40 (1992).
LIPSKI, JOHN M. *The language of the* islenos: *Vestigial Spanish in Louisiana*. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 68.438–39 (1992).
LIPSKI, JOHN. BN on D'lntrono, Guitart and Zamora, *Fundamentos de linguistica hispdnica*. 66.187–88 (1990).
LIPSKI, JOHN M., & A. ROCA (eds.) *Spanish in the United States: Linguistic contact and diversity*. BN by C. Mojica-Díaz. 71.209–10 (1995).
LISKER, LEIGH. Rev. of Brosnahan and Malmberg, *Introduction to phonetics*. 52.506–8 (1976).
LISKER, LEIGH. Rev. of Pulgram, Introduction to the spectrography of speech. 39.154–57 (1963).
LISKER, LEIGH. Closure duration and the intervocalic voiced-voiceless distinction in English. 33.42–49 (1957).
LISKER, LEIGH. Linguistic segments, acoustic segments, and synthetic speech. 33.370–74 (1957).
LISKER, LEIGH. Distinction between [as] and [c], The: a problem in acoustic analysis. 24.397–407 (1948).
LISKER, LEIGH, and A. S. ABRAMSON. Distinctive features and laryngeal control. 47.767–85 (1971).
List of foundation members. 1.26–36, 1.67, 1.158 (1925).
Listening in language learning. By M. Rost. BN by W. B. Roby. 69.219–20 (1993).
Litauische Dialektstudien. By G. Gerullis. Rev. by A. Senn. 9.328–29 (1933).
Litauische Volkslieder aus dem handschriftlichen Nachlass Prof. J. J. Mikkolas. By E. Nieminen. Rev. by A. Senn. 27.387–91 (1951).
Litauisches etymologisches Wörterbuch, 1–11. By E. Fraenkel. Rev. by J. Daugman. 38.313–14 (1962).
Literacy: An introduction to the ecology of written language. By D. Barton. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 71.565–67 (1995).
Literacy and language analysis. Ed. by R. J. Scholes. BN by M. Aronoff. 70.619 (1994).
Literacy and paideia in ancient Greece. By K. Robb. BN by B. M. Sietsema. 71.851–52 (1995).
Literacy, emotion, and authority: Reading and writing on a Polynesian atoll. By N. Besnier. Rev. by J. Collins. 74.183–85 (1998).
Literacy. Ed. by W. Grabe. BN by L. H. Yang. 70.386–87 (1994).
Literary language from Chaucer to Johnson. By A. J. Gilbert. BN by M. Cooley. 57.501–2 (1981).
Literary scholarship: its aims and methods. By N. Foerster et al. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 18.164–65 (1942).
Lithuanian dykas and its group. By A. Senn. 9.206–8 (1933).
Lithuanian grammar. Ed. by V. Ambrazas. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.203–204 (2000).
Lithuanian historical syntax, A. By W. R. Schmalstieg. BN by V. Zeps. 65.909–10 (1989).
Lithuanian self-instruction. By J. Laukis and C. E. Edwards. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.81–82 (1938).
Lithuanian dictionary: English-Lithuanian, Lithuanian-English dictionary. By B. Piesarskas and B. Svecevicius. BN by W. R. Schmalstieg. 218–19 (1998).
LITTEE, GRETA D. BN on Moshi, *Tuimarishe Kiswahili Chetu*. 66.201 (1990).

LITTLEWOOD, WILLIAM. *Communicative language teaching*. BN by T. Light. 58.952–53 (1982).
LIU, F.-H. *Scope and specificity*. BN by A. Pietarinen. 75.865–66 (1999).
LIVIA, ANNA, and KIRA HALL (eds.) *Queerly phrased : Language, gender, and sexuality*. Rev. by S. Trechter. 76.444–46 (2000).
LIVINGSTON, CHARLES H. *Skein-winding reels*. Rev. by H. R. Kahane and R. Kahane. 34.538–42 (1956).
LIVINGSTON, ERIC. *An anthropology of reading*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 72.878 (1996).
LIVINGSTON-WEBBER, JOAN. BN on A. Fishman, *Amish literacy*. 65.887–88 (1989).
Livre des deux mille phrases, Le. By H. Frei. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 30.282–4 (1945).
LJUNG, MAGNUS. *Skinheads, hackers* and *lama ankor*. BN by R. H. Southerland. 66.196–97 (1990).
LJUNG, MAGNUS. *Reflections on the English progressive*. BN by A. Davison. 58.729 (1982).
LJUNG, MAGNUS. Some remarks on antonymy. 50.74–88 (1974).
LJUNG, MAGNUS. *English denominal adjectives*. Rev. by R. B. Lees. 49.704–14 (1973).
LUCAS, CEIL-. *The sociolinguistics of the Deaf community*. Rev. by S. Fischer. 66.837–44 (1990).
LUMSDEN, MICHAEL. *Existential sentences: Their structure and meaning*. Rev. by G. Milsark. 66.850–54 (1990).
LLORET, MARÍA-ROSA; E. BONET; and J. MASCARÓ. *Manual de transcripció fonética*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.859–60 (1999).
LLORET, MARIA-ROSA; S. DUBINSKY; and P. NEWMAN. Lexical and syntactic causatives in Oromo. 64.485–500 (1988).
LLOYD, ALBERT L. *Anatomy of the verb*. Rev. by P. J. Hopper. 57.926–28 (1981).
LLOYD, ALBERT L. Rev. of Meid, *Das germanische Praeteritum*. 49.479–82 (1973).
LLOYD, ALBERT L. Rev. of Bech, *Das germanische reduplizierte Präteritum*. 47.711–14 (1971).
LLOYD, ALBERT L. Is there an a-umlaut in Germanic? 42.738–45 (1966).
LLOYD, DONALD J., and HARRY R. WARFEL. *American English in its cultural setting*. Rev. by J. Sledd. 33.261–71 (1957).
LLOYD, PAUL M. Rev. of Hall, *Proto-Romance morphology*. 61.881–84 (1985).
LLOYD, PAUL M. Rev. of Fleischman, *The future in thought and language*. 60.138–43 (1984).
LLOYD, PAUL M. Rev. of Pulgram, *Latin-Romance phonology*. 55.698–701 (1979).
LLOYD, PAUL M. Rev. of Guiter, *Atlas linguistique des Pyrenees Orientales*. 45.181–84 (1969).
LLOYD, PETER, and M. BEVERIDGE. *Information and meaning in child communication*. BN by C. Pye. 59.939–40 (1983).
LO CASCIO, VINCENZO (ed.) *Passive and impersonal sentences*. Rev. by D. J. Napoli. 53.442–45 (1977).
Loan phonology and the two transfer types in language contact. By F. van Coetsem. Rev. by J. Heath. 65.384–87 (1989).
Loan syntax in Turkic and Iranian. By A. J. E. Bodrogligeti. BN by J. A. C. Greppin. 887–888 (1998).
Loanwords and phonological methodology. By M. Danesi. BN by J. Choi. 63.451–52 (1987).
Loanwords dictionary. By L. Urdang and F.R. Abate. BN by G. Cannon. 64.826–27 (1988).
LOAR, BRIAN. *Mind and meaning*. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 59.236–37 (1983).
LOBECK, ANNE. BN on Sleeman, *Licensing empty nouns in French*. 430–31 (1998).
LOBECK, ANNE. *Ellipsis: Functional heads, licensing, and identification*. Rev. by L. Haegeman. 72.634–37 (1996).
LOBECK, ANNE. BN on Mclntosh, *Common and courtly language*. 63.673–74 (1987).
LÖBEL, E. *Alkaiou mele*. Rev. by G. M. Bolling. 5.276–82 (1929).
LÖBEL, E. *Sapphous mele*. Rev. by G. M. Bolling. 2.137–46 (1926).
LÖBEL, ELISABETH and G. RAUH. *Lexikalische Kategorien und Merkmale*. BN by M. L. Louden. 76.725–26 (2000).
Local and general markedness. By P. M. Tiersma. 58.832–49 (1982).
Locality in WH quantification: Questions and relative clauses in Hindi. By V. Dayal. BN by M. Romero. 75.187 (1999).
Locality principles in syntax. By J. Koster. Rev. by P. W. Culicover. 57.711–17 (1981).
LOCASTRO, VIRGINIA. BN on Kim-Renaud (ed.), *Theoretical issues in Korean linguistics*. 74.405–7 (1998).
Locating dialect in discourse: The language of honest men and bonnie lassies in Ayr. By R. K. S. Macaulay. BN by A. R. Luís. 75.410–11 (1999).
Locative inversion and the architecture of Universal Grammar. By J. Bresnan. 72–131 (1994).
LOCK, ANDREW, and E. FISHER (eds.) *Language development*. BN by G. Ewing. 61.726–7 (1985).
LOCKE, JOHN L. *Phonological acquisition and change*. Rev. by M. R. Smith. 61.907–12 (1985).

LOCKE, JOHN L., and M. D. SMITH (eds.) *The emergent lexicon: The child's development of a linguistic vocabulary*. BN by J. S. Falk. 66.885–6.
LOCKE, WILLIAM N., and A. DONALD BOOTH (eds.) *Machine translation of languages: fourteen essays*. Rev. by M. Joos. 32.293–8 (1956).
LOCKHART, JAMES, and F. KARTTUNEN. *Nahuatl in the middle years*. Rev. by U. Ganger. 55.233–35 (1979).
LOCKHART, JAMES; A. J. O. ANDERSON; and F. BERDAN. *Beyond the codices*. BN by W. Bright. 53.262 (1977).
LOCKWOOD, ALAN H.; J. J. JAEGER; and R. D. VAN VALIN JR. Response to Seidenberg and Hoeffner.123–28 (1998).
LOCKWOOD, ALAN H.; J. J. JAEGER; D. L. KREMMERER; R. D. VAN VALIN; B. W. MURPHY; and H. G. KHALAK. A positron emission tomographic study of regular and irregular verb morphology in English. 72.451–97 (1996).
LOCKWOOD, DAVID B. Rev. of Sgall et al., *A functional approach to syntax*. 47.691–700 (1971).
LOCKWOOD, DAVID B. Markedness in stratificational phonology. 45.300–308 (1969).
LOCKWOOD, DAVID L. *Morphological analysis and description: A realizational approach*. BN by S. Eschenlohr. 71.202–3 (1995).
LOCKWOOD, W. B. *An informal history of the German language*. Rev. by C. E. Reed. 43.560–61 (1967).
LOCKWOOD, W. B. *Indo-European philology*. Rev. by G. B. Ford Jr. 46.146–9 (1970).
LOCKWOOD, W. B. *Introduction to modern Faroese, An*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 31.457–58 (1955).
LODGE, R. ANTHONY. *French: From dialect to standard*. BN by E. Pulgram. 71.203–4 (1995).
LODERECKER, PETER. *Dictionarium septem diver sarum linguarum*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 62.219 (1986).
LODRUP, HELGE and I. MOEN (eds.) *Fredrik Otto Lindeman: Studies in comparative Indo-European linguistics presented on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday*. BN by J. F. Eska. 74.197 (1998).
LOEWENTHAL, RUDOLF. *Turkic languages and literatures of Central Asia, The*. Rev. by J. C. Street. 34.159–61 (1958).
LÖFFLER, HEINRICH; E. EICHLER; G. HILTY; H. STEGER; and L. ZGUSTA (eds.) *Namenforschung: Ein internationales Handbuch zur Onomastik*. BN by W. Bright. 73.691–92 (1997).
LOFSTEDT, BENGT. Rev. of Izzo (ed.). *Italic and Romance: Linguistic studies in honor of Ernst Pulgram*. 58.216–18 (1982).
LOFSTEDT, BENGT. BN on Hunt, *The history of grammar in the Middle Ages*. 57.487 (1981).
LOFSTEDT, BENGT. BN on Ryden, *An introduction to the historical study of English syntax*. 57.499–500 (1981).
LOFSTEDT, BENGT. BN on Barbarino, *The evolution of the Latin* /b/-/u/ *merger*. 56.223–24 (1980).
LOFSTEDT, BENGT. BN on Champion, *The periphrastic futures formed by the Romance reflexes of* v ADO (AD) *plus infinitive*. 56.224–25 (1980).
LOFSTEDT, BENGT. BN on Rijiaarsdam, *Platon über die Sprache*. 56.220–21 (1980).
LOFSTEDT, BENGT. BN on Rosengren (ed.), *Sprache und Pragmatik*. 56.914–15 (1980).
LOFSTEDT, BENGT. BN on Andre, *Lés mots a redoublement en latin*. 55.480–82 (1979).
LOFSTEDT, BENGT. BN on Benner and Tengstrom, *On the interpretation of learned Neo-Latin*. 55.482 (1979).
LOFSTEDT, BENGT. BN on Bering, *Die Intellektuellen*. 55.743–44 (1979).
LOFSTEDT, BENGT. BN on Gregersen (ed.), *Papers from the Fourth Scandinavian Conference of Linguistics*. 55.744–45 (1979).
LOFSTEDT, BENGT. BN on Ureland (ed.), *Sprachkontakte im Nordseegebiet*. 55.960–61 (1979).
LOFSTEDT, BENGT. BN on Contino, L'*infinite storico latino*. 54.237–38 (1978).
LOFSTEDT, BENGT. BN on Garcia Hernandez, *El campo semdntico de 'ver' en la lengua latina*. 54.760–61 (1978).
LOFSTEDT, BENGT. BN on Diderichsen, *Ganzheit und Struktur; Rasmus Rask und die grammatische Tradition*. 53.726–27 (1977).
LOFSTEDT, BENGT. BN on Malmberg, *Signes et symboles*. 54.1001–2 (1978).
LOFSTEDT, BENGT. BN on Seiler, *Sprache und Sprachen*. 54.1002–3 (1978).
LOFSTEDT, LEENA. BN on Teller and White (eds.), *Studies in child language andmultilingualism*. 57.977–78 (1981).
LOFSTEDT, LEENA. Rev. of Iwamura, *The verbal games of pre-school children*. 57.754–55 (1981).
LOFSTEDT, LEENA. BN on Clezy, *Modification of the mother–child interchange in language, speech, and hearing*. 56.917 (1980).

LOFSTEDT, LEENA. BN on Echeverna, *Desarrollo de la comprension infantil de la sintaxis española*. 56.238–9 (1980).
LOFSTEDT, LEENA. BN on Hoffmann, *Zur Sprache von Kindern im Vorschulalter*. 56.237–38 (1980).
LOFSTEDT, LEENA. BN on Bjorkman, *Le type* AVOIR BESOIN. 55.482–83 (1979).
LOFSTEDT, LEENA. BN on Cruttenden, *Language in infancy and childhood*. 56.705–6 (1980).
LOFSTEDT, LEENA. BN on Oksaar, *Spracherwerb im Vorschulalter*. 55.262–63 (1979).
LOFSTEDT, LEENA. BN on Chervel, *Il fallut appréndre a écrire a tous les petits français*. 54.1006–7 (1978).
LOFSTEDT, LEENA. BN on Danesi, *La lingua dei 'Sermoni subalpim* . 54.239–40 (1978).
LOFSTEDT, LEENA. BN on Stengel, *Chronologisches Verzeichnis französischer Grammatiken*. 53.968 (1977).
LOGAN, ROBERT K. *The alphabet effect*. BN by J. E. Joseph. 65.898–99 (1989).
Logic in linguistics. By J. Allwood, L.-G. Andersson, and G. Dahl. BN by R. W. Thomason. 58.492–93 (1982).
Logic of language development in early childhood, The. By M. Miller. BN by S. Foster. 57.520–21 (1981).
Logical form in natural language. By W.G. Lycan. Rev. by J.D. Atlas. 64.158–67 (1988).
Logical form: From GB to minimalism. By N. Hornstein. Rev. by D. L. Everett. 74.142–46 (1998).
Logical grammar. By T. T. Ballmer. Rev. by P.-K. Halvorsen. 56.899–901 (1980).
Logical problem of language acquisition. The. Ed. by C. L. Baker and J. J. McCarthy. RA by P. W. Culicover. 60.115–22 (1984).
Logical relations in discourse. Ed. by E. E. Loos. BN by K. R. Person. 76.958–59 (2000).
Logical statement of grammatical theory, A. By R. M. W. Dixon. 39.654–68 (1963).
Logical structure of Chinese words, The. By Y. R. Chao. 22.4–13 (1946).
Logical syntax and semantics. By Y. Bar-Hillel. 30.230–37 (1954).
Logical syntax and semantics: their linguistic relevance. By N. Chomsky. 31.36–45 (1955).
Logico-linguistic papers. By R. M. Martin. BN by W. Frawley, 59.235–36 (1983).
Logique, langage et théorie de L'information. By L. Apostel et al. Rev. by R. B. Lees. 35.271–303 (1959).
Logische Beziehungskonzepte und Inferenzprozeduren. By M. Nordén. BN by K. von Heusinger. 73.197–98 (1997).
Loglan I: A logical language, 3rd edn. By J. C. Brown. Rev. by G. L. Dillon. 55.248–49 (1979).
Loglan, a logical language. By J. C. Brown. Rev. by A. M. Zwicky. 45.444–57 (1969).
LOHMANN, J. *Genus und Sexus*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 9.279–81 (1933).
LOHNES, WALTER F. W., and E. A. HOPKINS (eds,) *The contrastive grammar of English and German*. BN by W. P. Ahrens. 60.458 (1984).
LOJENGA, CONSTANCE KUTSCH. *Ngiti: A Central-Sudanic language of Zaire*. BN by B. Wald. 76.197 (2000).
LOKOTSCH, K. *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der europäischen Wörter orientalischen Ursprungs*. Rev. by L. H. Gray. 4.204–7 (1928).
LOMBARDI, LINDA. *Laryngeal features and laryngeal neutralization*. Rev. by Y. Kim-Renaud. 73.411–16 (1997).
London Jamaican: Language systems in interaction. By M. Sebba. BN by M. Aceto. 72.426–27 (1996).
London school of linguistics, The. By D. T. Langendoen. Rev. by R. H. Robins. 45.109–16 (1969).
London-Lund Corpus of Spoken English, The: Description and research. Ed. by J. Svartvik. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 68.196–99 (1992).
Long and short in Icelandic phonemics. By K. Malone. 29.61–62 (1953).
Long forms of on-verbs in Old Saxon, The. By E. H. Sehrt. 16.99–103 (1940).
LONG, DANIEL; TETSUYA KUNIHIRO; and FUMIO INOUE (eds.) *Sociolinguistics in Japanese contexts*. By T. Sibata. BN by N. Watanabe. 76.489 (2000).
LONG, RALPH B. *The sentence and its parts*. Rev. by J. Sledd. 39.299–303 (1963).
LONGACRE, ROBERT E. Sentence structure as a statement calculus. 46.783–815 (1970).
LONGACRE, ROBERT E. Some fundamental insights of tagmemics. 41.65–76 (1965).
LONGACRE, ROBERT E. *Grammar discovery procedures*. Rev. by W. L. Chafe. 41.640–47 (1965).
LONGACRE, ROBERT E. Rev. of Harris, *String analysis of sentence structure*. 39.473–8 (1963).
LONGACRE, ROBERT E. String constituent analysis. 36.63–88 (1960).
LONGACRE, ROBERT E. Items in context: their bearing on translation theory. 34.482–91 (1958).
LONGACRE, ROBERT E. *Proto-Mixtecan*. Rev. by W. Bright. 34.164–7 (1958).

LONGACRE, ROBERT E. Rev. of Swadesh, *Mapas de clasificacion linguistica de Mexico y las Americas*. 36.397–410 (1960).
LONGACRE, ROBERT E. Rev. of Urban, *Language and reality, Whorf, Four articles on metalinguistics*. 32.298–308 (1956).
LONGACRE, ROBERT E., and F. WOODS (eds.) *Discourse grammar*. BN by T. Gaily. 54.772 (1978).
LONGACRE, ROBERT E., and CAROLYN ORR. Proto-Quechumaran. 44.528–55 (1968).
Longitudinal analysis of the acquisition of English, A. By T. Huebner. BN by T. C. Frazer. 60.1001–2 (1984).
Longitudinal study of principles of control and pronominal reference in child English, A. By H. S. Cairns, D. McDaniel, J. R. Hsu, and M. Rapp. 70.260–88 (1994).
LONGUET-HIGGINS, H. C., et al. (eds.) *The psychological mechanisms of language*. BN by D. Zager. 60.469–70 (1984).
LONSDALE, DERYLE. BN on Bates, Hess, and Hilbert, *Lushootseed dictionary*. 72.644–45 (1996).
Look and see. By J. S. Grüber. 43.937–47 (1967).
Loom of language, The. By F. Bodmer. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 21.100–108 (1945).
LOOS, EUGENE E. (ed.) *Logical relations in discourse*. BN by K. R. Person. 76.958–59 (2000).
LOPEZ, C. *Comparison of Tagalog and Iloko*. Rev. by F. R. Blake. 5.190–92 (1930).
LÓPEZ, NÚRIA and F. DOMÍNGUEZ (comps.) *Sociolinguistic and language planning organizations*. BN by C. B. Paulston. 73.657–58 (1997).
LOPRIENO, ANTONIO. *Ancient Egyptian: A linguistic introduction*. BN by R. Tuttle. 74.462–63 (1998).
LÓPEZ-GARCÍA, ANGEL. *Gramatica muisca*. BN by N. Ostler. 73.443–45 (1997).
LÓPEZ-GARCÍA, ANGEL. *Presentación de las lenguas y culturas chibchas*.BN by N. Ostler. 73.443–45 (1997).
LORCH, MARJORIE PERLMAN. BN on Levelt (ed.), *Advanced psycholinguistics: A Bressanone retrospective for Giovanni D. Flores d'Arcais*. 654–55 (1998).
LORCH, MARJORIE PERLMAN; J. KATSUKA-NAKAMURA; S. SASANUMA; and L. MENN. Rev. of Paradis et al., *Neurolinguistic aspects of the Japanese writing system*. 63.910–15 (1987).
LORD, CAROL. *Historical change in serial verb constructions*. BN by A. C. Harris. 71.415–16 (1995).
LORENTZ, OVE & E. H. JAHR (eds.) *Historisk språkvitenskap/Historical linguistics*. BN by R. Anttila. 71.410–11 (1995).
LORENZ, MANFRED. *Lehrbuch des Pashto*. BN by H. Penzl. 56.474–75 (1980).
LORENZINO, GERARDO A. BN on Holloway, *Dialect death: The case of Brule Spanish*. 75.200 (1999).
LORENZINO, GERARDO A. BN on Elizaincin, *Dialectos en contacto: Español y portugues en España y America*. 70.385–86 (1994).
LORENZINO, GERARDO A. BN on Conte, Ramat, and Ramat (eds.), *Dimensioni della linguistica*. 68.222 (1992).
LORENZINO, GERARDO A. BN on Samper Padilla, *Estudio sociolinguistico del español de Las Palmas de Gran Canaria*. 68.664 (1992).
LORENZINO, GERARDO A. BN on Maurer. *Les modifications temporelles et modales du verbe dans* le *papiamenfo de Curacao* [*Antilles Neerlandaises*). 66.877 (1990).
LORIMER, D. L. R. *Werchikwar-English vocabulary*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 40.304–5 (1964).
LORIMER, D. L. R. *Burushaski language, The*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 16.351–57 (1940).
LORIMER, D. L. R. *Dumaki Language, The*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 16.351–57 (1940).
LORIMER, E. O. *Language hunting in the Karakoram*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 16.351–57 (1940).
LOSONGCO, ANTHONY; JENNIFER E. ARNOLD; THOMAS WASOW; and RYAN GINSTROM. Heaviness vs. newness: The effects of structural complexity and discourse status on constituent ordering. 76.28–55 (2000).
LOSONSKY, MICHAEL and H. GEIRSSON (eds.) *Readings in language and mind*. BN by W. Frawley. 73.659–60 (1997).
Loss of /r/ in a Modern Greek dialect. By B. E. Newton. 48.566–72 (1972).
Loss of final consonants in Greek, The. By R.L. Ward. 22.102–8 (1946).
Loss of final n in inflectional syllables of Middle English. By S. Moore. 3.232–59 (1927).
Loss of long consonants, The, and the rise of voiced fricatives in Middle English. By H. Kurath. 32.435–45 (1956).
Loss of the negative particle *ne* in French, The. By W. J. Ashby. 57.674–87 (1981).
LOTSCHER, ANDREAS. *Text and Thema*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 65.899–900 (1989).
LOTSPEICH, C. M. Indo-European deictic particles. 7.140–41 (1931).

LOTZ, J. *Das ungarische Sprachsystem*. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 19.55–58 (1943).
LOUDEN, MARK L. BN on Gawlitzek-Maiwald, *Der monolinguale und bilinguale Erwerb von Infinitivkonstruktionen: Ein Vergleich von Deutsch und Englisch*. 76.726 (2000).
LOUDEN, MARK L. BN on Gillis and de Houwer (eds.), *The acquisition of Dutch*. 76.217 (2000).
LOUDEN, MARK L. BN on Haumann, *The syntax of subordination*. 76.218–19 (2000).
LOUDEN, MARK L. BN on Himmelmann, *Deiktikon, Artikel, Nominalphrase: Zur Emergenz syntaktischer Struktur*. 76.217–18 (2000).
LOUDEN, MARK L. BN on Löbel and Rauh, *Lexikalische Kategorien und Merkmale*. 76.725–26 (2000).
LOUDEN, MARK L. BN on Weiß, *Syntax des Bayrischen: Studien zur Grammatik einer natürlichen Sprache*. 76.724–25 (2000).
LOUGHLIN, ROBERT M. *The great Tzotzil dictionary of San Lorenzo Zinacantan*. Rev. by L. Furbee-Losee. 53.464–6 (1977).
LOUHIALA-SALMINEN, LEENA. *Drop me a fax, will you?: A study of written business communication*. BN by M. J. Luthy. 73.897–98 (1997).
Louisiana place-names of Indian origin. By W. A. Read. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 4.212–13 (1928).
LOUNSBURY, FLOYD G. Semantic analysis of the Pawnee kinship usage, A. 32.158–94 (1956).
LOUNSBURY, FLOYD G. *Oneida verb morphology*. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 30.182–5 (1954).
LOUNSBURY, FLOYD G. Rev. of Goeje, *Études linguistiques caribes, II*. 23.308–11 (1947).
LOURIE, MARGARET A., and N. F. CONKLIN. A *host of tongues*. BN by L. Barratt. 61.731–2 (1985).
LOUW, JOHANNES P., and E. A. NIDA (eds.) *Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament based on semantic domains*. BN by M. B. Sietsema. 65.900–901 (1989).
LOVE, ALISON. BN on Smith, *Whose language? What power? A universal conflict in a South African setting*. 866–67 (1994).
LOVE, BRUCE. BN on Justeson et al., *The foreign impact on Lowland May an language and script*. 62.727–28 (1986).
LOVE, NIGEL. *Generative phonology*. RA by J. Klausenburger. 59.608–26 (1983).
LOVIK, THOMAS A. BN on Cherubim (ed.), *Fehlerlinguistik*. 57.779–80 (1981).
LOVIK, THOMAS A. BN on Richardson (ed.). *Teaching modern languages*. 60.1003–4 (1984).
LOVIK, THOMAS A. BN on Schmachtenberg, *Sprechakttheorie und dramatischer Dialog*. 60.999–1000 (1984).
LOVIK, THOMAS A. BN on Schrodt, System und Norm in der Diachronie des deutschen Konjunktivs. 61.221–22 (1985).
LOWE, IVAN. BN on Binnick, Time and the verb: A guide to tense and aspect. 851 (1994).
LOWENBERG, PETER H. (ed.) *Language spread and language policy*. Rev. by C. M. Eastman. 65.376–80 (1989).
LOWENTHAL, F., et al. (eds.) *Language and language acquisition*. BN by C. Pye. 60.1001 (1984).
LOWIE, R. H. *Crow language, The*. Rev. by C. F. Voegelin. 20.264–70 (1944).
LOWIE, R. H. *Crow word lists*. Rev. by G. H. Matthews. 37.311–13 (1961).
LOWMAN, G. S. The phonetics of Albanian. 8.271–93 (1932).
LUBENSKY, SOPHIA (ed.) *Random House Russian-English dictionary of idioms*. BN by C. V. Chvany. 72.666–67 (1996).
LUBIN, KENNETH. *Language disturbance and intellectual functioning*. Rev. by H. Whitaker. 46.774–78 (1970).
LUCAS, CEIL and C. VALLI. *Language contact in the American deaf community*. BN by L. S. Messing. 72.195–96 (1996).
LUCAS, LESLIE W. *Grammar of Ros Goill Irish*. BN by T. Thomas-Flinders. 57.503–4 (1981).
LUCCI, VINCENT. *Phonologie de l'acadien*. Rev. by B. Rochet. 52.251–6 (1976).
LUCERO, TORIBIO M., and A. DORNHEIM (eds.) *Homenaje a Fritz Kruger*. Rev. by L. Spitzer. 30.295–8 (1954).
LUCIANO G., PLÁCIDO and K. C. KELLER. *Diccionario Chontal de Tabasco*. BN by S. Robinson. 75.608 (1999).
LUCY, JOHN A. *Grammatical categories and cognition: A case study of the linguistic relativity hypothesis*. BN by M. Vamarasi. 850–51.
LUCY, JOHN A. (ed.) *Reflexive language: Reported speech and metapragmatics*. BN by P. Downing. 416–17.
LUDLOW, PETER (ed.) *Readings in the philosophy of language*. BN by J. Merchant. 75.862–63 (1999).
LUDTKE, HELMUT. *Die strukturelle Entwicklung des romanischen Vokalismus*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 34.420–23 (1958).

LUDWIG, JONATHON Z. BN on Nesset, *Russian stress: Stress as an inflectional formative in Russian noun paradigms and Bybee's cognitive morphology*. 72.866 (1996).
LUELSDORFF, PHILIP (ed.) *Orthography and phonology*. BN by G. S. Nathan. 65.432–33 (1989).
LUELSDORFF, PHILIP A. (ed.) *The Prague School of structural and functional linguistics: A short introduction*. BN by B. Kortmann. 72.650–51 (1996).
Luganda Grammar, A. By E. O. Ashton et al. Rev. by M. H. Watkins. 31.156–63 (1955).
LUGRÍS, ALBERTO A. BN on Campbell, *Coherence, continuity and cohesion: Theoretical foundations for document design*. 72.658–59 (1996).
LÜHR, ROSEMARY; J. RIECKE; and C. THIM-MABREY. *Matzel, Klaus. Gesammelte Schriften*. BN by J. M. Jeep. 72.887 (1996).
Luick revisited. Ed. by D. Kastovsky and G. Bauer. BN by H. Penzl. 66.194–95 (1990).
LUÍS, ANA R. BN on Macaulay, *Locating dialect in* discourse: *The language of honest men and bonnie lassies in Ayr*. 75.410–11 (1999).
LUÍS, ANA R. BN on Peperkamp, *Prosodic words*. 76.937–38 (2000).
LUJÁN, EUGENIO R. BN on Niepokuj, *The development of verbal reduplication in Indo*-European. 75.411 (1999).
LUJAN, MARTA; L. MINAYA; and D. SANKOFF. The Universal Consistency Hypothesis and the prediction of word order acquisition stages in the speech of bilingual children. 60.343–71 (1984).
LUKAS, JOHANNES. *Studien zur Sprache der Gisiga*. Rev. by D. Crabb. 49.218–20 (1973).
LUKE, KANG KWONG. *Utterance particles in Cantonese conversation*. BN by D. S. Bourgerie. 68.234–35 (1992).
Lulelapskordbok, 1. By H. Grundstrom. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 24.244–50 (1948). –Rev. of parts 1–11 by A. Nesheim, 30.298–301 (1954).
LULING, VIRGINIA. *Somali-English dictionary*. Rev. by D. Biber, 628–32 (1989).
Lunatic lovers of language: Imaginary languages and their inventors. By M. Yaguello. Rev. by R. Burling. 168–70 (1993).
LUNDSKER-NIELSEN, TOM. *Prepositions in Old and Middle English*. BN by J. S. Klein. 610 (1994).
LUNT, HORACE G. Rev. of Barxudarov et al. (eds.), *Slovar' russkogo jazyka XI-XVII vv.,3–4*. 55.920–24 (1979).
LUNT, HORACE G. *Old Church Slavonic grammar*, 6th edn. Rev. by C. Wukasch. 53.700–702 (1977).
LUNT, HORACE G. Rev. of Barxudarov et al. (eds.), *Slovar' russkogo jazyka XI-XVII vv., 1–2*, 52.708–17 (1976).
LUNT, HORACE G., II. Rev. of Kucera (ed.), *American contributions to the Sixth International Congress of Slavists*. 46.714–244 (1970).
LUNT, HORACE G., II. Rev. of Zvegincev, *Istorija jazykoznanija XIX i XX vekov v očerkax i izvlečenijax*. 39.242–4 (1963).
LUNT, HORACE G., II. Rev. of Popovic, *Geschichte der serbokroatischen Sprache*. 37.424–33 (1961).
LUNT, HORACE G., II. *Old Church Slavonic grammar*. Rev. by J. O. Ferrell. 33.450–53 (1957).
LUNT, HORACE G., II. Rev. of Trubetzkoy, *Altkirchenslavische Grammatik*. 3.117–24 (1955).
LUNT, HORACE G., II. Rev. of Kovaliv, *Ukrajins'ka mova*. 30.523–26 (1954).
LUNT, HORACE G., II. A *grammar of the Macedonian literary language*. Rev. by G. H. Fairbanks. 30.124–28 (1954).
LUNT, HORACE G., II. Old Church Slavonic bedrbno. 29.128–33 (1953).
LUNT, HORACE G., II. Rev. of Blanar, *Bibliografijajazykovedy na Slovensku v rokoch 1939–1947*. 27.178–80 (1951).
LUNT, HORACE G., II. Rev. of Entwistle and Morrison, *Russian and the Slavonic languages*. 27.82–94 (1951).
LUNT, HORACE G., II. Rev. of Kepeski, *Makedonska gramatika*. 27.180–87 (1951).
LUNT, HORACE G., II. Rev. of Kormek, *Uvod do jazyko spytu*. 26.408–12 (1950).
LUNT, HORACE G., II. Rev. of Stoic, *Narecie troch slovenskich ostrovov v Mad'arsku*. 27.178–80 (1951).
LUONG, HV V. *Discursive practices and linguistic meanings: The Vietnamese system of person reference*. BN by J. DeBernardi. 211–12 (1993).
LURAGHI, SILVIA. *Studi su casi e preposizioni nel greco antico*. BN by C. Wilhelm. 75.393 (1999).
LURATI, OTTAVIO, and I. PINANA. *Le parole di una valle*. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 61.502–3 (1985).
LURIA, A. R. *Traumatic aphasia*. Rev. by N. Geschwind. 48.755–63 (1972).
LURIA, M. A. Old and dialectal Spanish muncho, Portuguese muito. 13.317–18 (1937).
LURIA, M. A. Portuguese, Spanish cisco, ciscar. 13.315–17 (1937).

LURIA, M. A. Pronunciation of siegaf, The, in the Old Spanish Glosses of Silos. 12.193–95 (1936).
LUSCHUTZKY, HANS C.; W. U. DRESSLER; O. E. PFEIFFER; and J. R. RENNISON (eds.) *Phonologica 1984*. BN by S. L. Eulmer. 65.883–84 (1989).
Lushootseed dictionary. By D. Bates, T. Hess, and V. Hilbert. BN by D. Lonsdale. 72.644–45 (1996).
Lushootseed reader with intermediate grammar, vol. 76.2: Four stories from Martha Lamont. By T. Hess. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.486–87 (2000).
Lushootseed reader with introductory grammar: Volume I: Four stories by Edward Sam. By T. Hess. BN by S. Urbanczyk. 72.668–69 (1996).
Lushootseed texts: An introduction to Puget Sound Salish narratives. Ed. by C. Bierwert. BN by A. P. Grant. 73.882 (1997).
LUST, BARBARA (ed.) *Studies in the acquisition of anaphora, I: Defining the constraints*. BN by W. Frawley. 64.435–36 (1988).
LUST, BARBARA; J. EISELE; and R. MAZUKA. The Binding Theory module; Evidence from first language acquisition for Principle C. 68.333–58 (1992).
LUST, BARBARA; M. SUÑER; and J. WHITMAN (eds.) *Syntactic theory and first language acquisition: Cross-linguistic perspectives, volume 1: Heads, projections and learnability*. Rev. by M. Speas. 73.605–8 (1997).
LUTHY, MELVIN J. BN on Louhiala-Salminen, *Drop me a fax, will you?: A study of written business communication*. 73.897–98 (1997).
LUTHY, MELVIN J. *Phonological and lexical aspects of Colloquial Finnish*. Rev. by R. Anttila. 52.257–9 (1976).
Lutte des langues en Prusse Orientale, La. By L. Tesniere. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 11.49 (1935).
LUTZ, ANGELIKA. *Phonotaktisch gesteuerte Konsommtemerdnaerungen in der Geschichte des Englischen*. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 69.212 (1993).
LUTZ, ULI and J. PAFEL (eds.) *On extraction and extraposition in German*. BN by M. Kappus. 407–8 (1998).
LUTZEIER, PETER ROLF (ed.) *Studien zur Wortfeldtheorie—Studies in lexical field theory*. BN by B. Kortmann. 71.204–5 (1995).
Luxembourg and Lëtzebuergesch: Language and communication at the crossroads of Europe. Ed. by G. Newton. BN by P. A. Mather. 213–14 (1998).
LUZBETAK, LOUIS J. *Middle Wahgi phonology: Standardization of orthographies in the New Guinea Highlands*. Rev. by I. Dyen. 34.331–34 (1958).
LYCAN, WILLIAM G. *Logical form in natural language*. Rev. by J.D. Atlas. 64.158–67 (1988).
Lyciens, étrusques et indo-européens. By A. Carnoy. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 32.718–19 (1956).
Lydiaka. By A. Heubeck. Rev. by J. Puhvel. 38.303–7 (1962).
Lykisch und Hittitisch. By H. Pedersen. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 24.314–16 (1948).
LYMAN, THOMAS A. A *grammar of Mong Njua (Green Miao)*. BN by S. DeLancey. 668–69 (1989).
LYNCH, C. ARTHUR. Rev. of Scheller, *Die Oxytonierung der griechischen Substantiva auf-ia*. 30.406–7 (1954).
LYNCH, C. ARTHUR. Rev. of Aalto, *Untersuchungen über das lateinische Gerundium und Gerundivum*. 27.379–80 (1951).
LYNCH, C. ARTHUR. Rev. of Brunei, *L'aspect verbal et l'emploi des préverbes en grec*. 17.70–71 (1941).
LYNCH, JOHN. BN on Hollyman and Pawley (eds.), *Studies in Pacific languages and cultures in honour of Bruce Biggs*. 59.935 (1983).
LYNCH, JOHN; T. CROWLEY; J. SIEGEL; and J. PIAU. *The design of language: An introduction to descriptive linguistics*. BN by M. J. Elson. 74.436 (1998).
LYONS, CHRISTOPHER. *Definiteness*. BN by A. Gianto. 76.494 (2000).
LYONS, JOHN. *Linguistic semantics: An introduction*. BN by D. B. Umbach. 73.194–95 (1997).
LYONS, JOHN. Natural language and universal grammar. Rev. by T. Langendoen. 825–28 (1993).
LYONS, JOHN. *Language, meaning and context*. BN by D. Schiffrin. 59.441 (1983).
LYONS, JOHN. *Language and linguistics*. BN by P. A. Lee. 58.478 (1982).
LYONS, JOHN. *Semantics, vols. 1–2*. RA by O. Dahl. 55.199–206 (1979).
LYONS, JOHN. *Noam Chomsky*. Rev. by D. Hymes. 48.416–27 (1972).
LYONS, JOHN. *Introduction to theoretical linguistics*. Rev. by S. Starosta. 47.429–47 (1971).
LYONS, JOHN. Rev. of Leroy, *Main trends in modern linguistics*. 45.105–8 (1969).
LYONS, JOHN. *Structural semantics*. Rev. by W. F. Wyatt Jr. 41.504–12 (1965).
LYOVIN, ANATOLE V. *An introduction to the languages of the world*. Rev. by G. Pullum. 75.360–62 (1999).

LYOVIN, ANATOLE. Rev. of Kao, *Structure of the syllable in Cantonese*. 49.954–61 (1973).
LYSVAG, PER, and S. JOHANSSON. *Understanding English grammar*. BN by W. Chisholm. 65.893–94 (1989).
MAAS, UTZ. Grundzüge der deutschen Orthographic. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 213–14 (1994).
MAAS, UTZ. *Kann man Sprache lehren?* BN by H. Penzl. 54.243 (1978).
Maasai grammar, A, with vocabulary. By A. N. Tucker and J. T. O. Mpaayei. Rev. by D. L. Olmsted. 33.493–44 (1957).
MACCORMAC, EARL. *A cognitive theory of metaphor*. BN by C. Neill. 63.196 (1987).
MACAFEE, CAROLINE. *Glasgow*. BN by C. L. Houck. 61.499–500 (1985).
MACAS, DELMIRA. *Os animais na linguag em portuguesa*. Rev. by J. H. D. Alien Jr. 30.163–6 (1954).
MACAULAY, DONALD (ed.) The Celtic languages. Rev. by N. Stenson. 565–67 (1994).
MACAULAY, MONICA. BN on Bradley & Hollenbach (eds.), *Studies in the syntax of Mixtecan language, vol. 4*. 71.836–37 (1995).
MACAULAY, MONICA, and C. BRICE. Don't touch my projectile: Gender bias and stereotyping in syntactic examples. 73.798–825 (1997).
MACAULAY, RONALD. Rev. of Rissanen, Kytö, and Heikkonen (eds.), *English in transition: Corpus-based studies in linguistic variation and genre styles*. 75.821–23 (1999).
MACAULAY, RONALD. Rev. of Rissanen, Kytö, and Heikkonen (eds.), *Grammaticalization at* work: *Studies of long-term developments in English*. 75.821–23 (1999).
MACAULAY, RONALD. BN on Corgett, *Language and Scottish literature*. 75.606 (1999).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. *Standards and variation in urban speech*. BN by B. Wald. 75.870–71 (1999).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. *Locating dialect in* discourse: *The language of honest men and bonnie lassies in Ayr*. BN by A. R. Luís. 75.410–11 (1999).
MACAULAY, RONALD. BN on Fisiak (ed.), *Medieval dialectology*. 73.421–22 (1997).
MACAULAY, RONALD. Rev. of Bailey, Images of English: A cultural history of the language. 789–91 (1993).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. BN on McGregor and White (eds.), *Reception and response: Hearer creativity and the analysis of spoken and written texts*. 68.235–36 (1992).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. BN on Mobarg, *English "Standard" pronunciations: A study in attitudes*. 66.878–79 (1990).
MACAULAY, RONALD K.S. BN on Mclntosh, Samuels, and Benskin (eds.), A *linguistic atlas of late mediaeval English*. 64.426–27 (1988).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. BN on Norrick, *How proverbs mean*. 63.202–3 (1987).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. BN on Harris, *Phonological variation and change*. 63.430–31 (1987).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. Rev. of Trudgill (ed.), *Language in the British Isles*. 62.914–17 (1986).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. BN on Enkvist (ed.). *Impromptu speech*. 62.730–31 (1986).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. BN on Atkinson, *Language, structure and reproduction*. 62.956–57 (1986).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. BN on Eraser and Scherer (eds.) *Advances in the social psychology of language*. 60.201–2 (1984).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. *Generally speaking: How children learn language*. BN by C. Pye. 59.456–57 (1983).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. BN on Wolfson, *CHP: The conversational historical present in American English narrative*. 59.694–95 (1983).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. BN on Hudson (ed.). *Linguistics and the university education*. 59.710–11 (1983).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. BN on Anderson (ed.), *Language form and linguistic variation: Papersdedicated to Angus Mclntosh*. 59.686–87 (1983).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. BN on Orton et al.. *The linguistic atlas of England*. 56.230 (1980).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. BN on Kolb et al., *Atlas of English sounds*. 56.696–97 (1980).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. Rev. of Mather and Speitel (eds.). *The linguistic atlas of Scotland: Scots section, 2*, 55.224–28 (1979).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. *Language, social class, and education*. Rev. by J. B. Pride. 55.731–32 (1979).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. Rev. of Friedrich, *On aspect theory and Homeric aspect*. 54.416–20 (1978),
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. Rev. of Comrie. *Aspect*. 54.416–20 (1978).

MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. Rev. of Mather and Speitel (eds.), *The linguistic atlas of Scotland, Scots section, 1*. 53.224–28 (1977).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. Rev. of Trudgill, *The social differentiation of English in Norwich*. 52.266–70 (1976).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. Rev. of Fasold, *Tense marking in Black English*. 50.758–62 (1974).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S. Rev. of Wolfram, *A sociolinguistic description of Detroit Negro speech*. 46.764–73 (1970).
MACAULAY, RONALD K. S., and R. P. STOCKWELL (eds.) *Linguistic change and generative theory*. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 50.555–68 (1974).
MACAULAY, RONALD and D. BRENNEIS (eds.) *The matrix of language: Contemporary linguistic anthropology*. M. Bucholtz. 73.907–8 (1997).
MACBAIN, WILLIAM. BN on Dickinson, *Self-instruction in language learning*. 64.650 (1988).
MACCABE, COLIN (ed.) *The talking cure*, BN by A. Davison. 60.1004–5 (1984).
MACCURDY, R. R. *The Spanish dialect in St. Bernard Parish*. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 27.405–11 (1951).
MACDONALD, C. A., and L. W. LANHAM. *The standard in South African English and its social history*. BN by U. Durmuller. 57.498–99 (1981).
MACDONALD, MARYELLEN C., and D. G. MACKAY. BN on MacNeilage (ed.), *The production of speech*. 60.684–6 (1984).
MACDONALD, MARYELLEN C., and D. G. MACKAY. BN on Levelt and Flores d'Arcais (eds.), *Studies in the perception of language*. 58.735–37 (1982).
MACFARLAND, TALKE and G. MCKOON. Externally and internally caused change of state verbs. 76.833–858 (2000).
MACHAN, TIM WILLIAM, and C. T. SCOTT (eds.) English in its social contexts: Essays in historical sociolinguistics. BN by A. K. Gupta. 397 (1994).
MACHAVARIANI, G. I., and T. V. GAMKRELIDZE. *The system of sonants and ablaut in Kartvelian languages*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 44.404–7 (1968).
Machine translation of languages: fourteen essays. Ed. by W. N. Locke and A. D. Booth. Rev. by M. Joos. 32.293–8 (1956).
Machine translation systems. Ed. by J. Slocum. BN by J. Pinkham. 66.209–10 (1990).
Machine translation: Linguistic characteristics of MT systems and general methodology of evaluation. By J. Lehrberger and L. Bourbeau. Rev. by J. Pinkham. 66.180–2 (1990).
MACKAY, DONALD G. BN on Foss and Hakes, *Psycholinguistics*. 55.491–92 (1979).
MACKAY, DONALD G., and D. KEMPLER. Rev. of Cutler (ed.), *Slips of the tongue and language production*. 60.436–41 (1984).
MACKAY, DONALD G., and J. DWYER. BN on Aaronson and Rieber(eds-), *Psycholinguistic research*. 57.250–51 (1981).
MACKAY, DONALD G., and T. KONISHL. BN on Ortony (ed.). *Metaphor and thought*. 56.916–17 (1980).
MACKAY, DONALD G., and T. KONISHL. Rev. of Prideaux (ed.), *Perspectives in experimental linguistics*. 57.751–3 (1981).
MACKAY, DONALD G., and M. C. MACDONALD. BN on Levelt and Flores d'Arcais (eds.). *Studies in the perception of language*. 58.735–37 (1982).
MACKAY, DONALD G., and M. C. MACDONALD. BN on MacNeilage (ed.), *The production of speech*. 60.684–6 (1984).
MACKAY, DONALD G., and J. MEISTER. Rev. of Moulton and Robinson, *The organisation of language*. 58.715–18 (1982).
MACKEY, WILLIAM F. Rev. of Macnamara, *Bilingualism and primary education*. 45.225–28 (1969).
MACKEY, WILLIAM F.; J. ORNSTEIN; et al. *The bilingual education movement*. BN by M. van Naerssen. 54.1020–21 (1978).
MACKIE, HILARY. *Talking Trojan: Speech and community in the Iliad*. BN by J. T. Katz. 408–9 (1998).
MACKRIDGE, PETER. *The Modern Greek language*. BN by B. Joseph. 63.436–38 (1987).
MACLAURY, ROBERT E., and J. R. TAYLOR (eds.) *Language and the cognitive construal of the world*. Rev. by P. Farrell. 73.630–34 (1997).
MACLAURY, ROBERT E. *Color and cognition in Mesoamerica: Constructing categoreies as vantages*. Rev. by K. Allan. 75.143–47 (1999).
MACLEOD, LYNN A.; D. BRENTARI; and G. N. LARSON (eds.) The joy of grammar: A Festschrift in honor of James D. McCawley. BN by M. Awad. 600–601 (1994).

MACLURE, MARGARET, and P. FRENCH (eds.) *Adult-child conversation*. BN by C. M. Scotton. 59.459–60 (1983).
MACMAHON, R. C. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 6.98 (1930).
MACNAMARA, JOHN. *Names for things*. Rev. by J. M. Carroll. 60.636–39 (1984).
MACNAMARA, JOHN. Parsimony and the lexicon. 47.359–74 (1971).
MACNAMARA, JOHN. *Bilingualism and primary education*. Rev. by W. F. Mackey. 45.225–28 (1969).
MACNEILAGE, PETER F. (ed.) *The production of speech*. BN by M. MacDonald and D. G. MacKay. 60.684–6 (1984).
MACNEILLEY, LISA H. BN on Nystrand (with the assistance of A. Gamoran, R. Kachur, and C. Prendergast), *Opening dialogue: Understanding the dynamics of language and learning in the English classroom*. 444–45 (1998).
MACRAE, A. A.; P.M. PURVES; and I. J. GELB. *Nuzi personal names*. Rev. by A. Goetze. 20.163–6 (1944).
MACUCH, RUDOLF. *Handbook of Classical and Modern Mandate*. Rev. by J. L. Malone. 45.191–203 (1969).
MACURDY, GRACE H. The derivation of the Greek word paean. 6.297–303 (1930).
MACWHINNEY, BRIAN. *The CHILDES project: Tools for analysing talk*. Rev. by C. Pye. 70.156–59 (1994).
MACWHINNEY, BRIAN. BN on Rosenberg (ed.). *Handbook of applied psycholinguistics*. 59.707 (1983).
MACWHINNEY, BRIAN. Rev. of Joshi, Webber and Sag (eds.). *Elements of discourse understanding*. 59.214–15 (1983).
MACWHINNEY, BRIAN. Rev. of Freedle (ed.), *New directions in discourse processing*, 56.450–53 (1980).
MACWHINNEY, BRIAN. Rev. of Ervin-Tripp and Mitchell-Kernan (eds.), *Child discourse*. 55.242–5 (1979).
MACWHINNEY. BRIAN. Rev. of Scollon, *Conversations with a one year old*. 54.230–33 (1978).
MACWHINNEY, BRIAN. Starting points. 53.152–68 (1977).
MACWHINNEY, BRIAN, and E. BATES (eds.) *The crosslinguistic study of sentence processing*. RA by E. Gibson. 68.812–30 (1992).
MACWHINNEY, BRIAN and R. HIGGINSON. *CHILDESIBIB: An annotated bibliography of child language and language disorders*, BN by J. S. Falk. 68.430–31 (1992).
MACWHINNEY, BRIAN, and L. MENN. The reported morph constraint: Toward an explanation. 60.519–41 (1984).
MADDIESON, IAN. *Patterns of sound*. Rev. by A. Bell. 62.899–902 (1986).
MADDIESON, IAN. BN on Hollien and Hollien (eds.). *Current issues in the phonetic sciences*. 57.488 (1981).
Madurese phonology and morphology. By A. M. Stevens. Rev. by J. U. Wolff. 45.683–6 (1969).
MAEHLUM, BRIT. Dialektal sosialisering: En studio av barn og ungdoms spraklige strategier i Longyearbyen pa Svalbard. BN by D. K. Watkins. 397–98 (1994).
MAENCHEN, HELFEN, OTTO. Are Chinese hsi-p'i and kuo'lolE loan words? 21.256–60 (1945).
MAGER, JOHN F. *Gedaged-English dictionary*. Rev. by H. A. Gleason Jr. 31.163–6 (1955).
Magic of a common language, The: Jakobson, Mathesius, Trubetzkoy and the Prague Linguistic Circle. By J. Toman. Rev. by M. Halle.
MAGNER, THOMAS F. *Zagreb Kajkavian dialect, A*. Rev. by C. E. Bidwell. 44.398–403 (1968).
MAGNER, THOMAS F. Aspectual variations in Russian and Serbo-Croatian. 39.621–30 (1963).
MAGNER, THOMAS F. Rev. of Beziaj, *Slovenska vodna imena*. 34.303–6 (1958).
MAGNER, THOMAS F., and W. R. SCHMALSTIEG (eds.) *Sociolinguistic problems in Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Romania and Yugoslavia*. BN by H. Birnbaum. 57.240–41 (1981).
Magnitude estimation of linguistic acceptability. By E. G. Bard, D. Robertson, and A. Sorace. 72.32–68 (1996).
MAGNOTTO, JOYCE N.; J. F. REYNOLDS; C. B. MATALENE; D. C. SAMSON, JR.; and L. V. SADLER. *Professional writing in context: Learning from teaching and consulting in worlds of work*. BN by C. D. Castro. 72.196–97 (1996).
MAGNUSSON, RUDOLF. *Studies in the theory of the parts of speech*. Rev. by F. J. Whitfield. 31.245–7 (1955).
Mahavadanasutra, Das: ein kanonischer Text über die sieben letzten Buddhas. By E. Waldschmidt. Rev. by K. Chang. 33.214–17 (1957).
MAHECHA, NANCY R. BN on Auer, *Bilingual conversation*. 62.953–54 (1986).

MAHER, JOHN, and K. YASHIRO (eds.) *Multilingual Japan*. BN by J. Stanlaw. 72.441–42 (1996).
MAHER. J. PETER. *Papers on language theory and history, I*. Rev. by H. and R. Kahane. 57.919–25 (1981).
MAHER. J. PETER; A. R. BOMHARD; and E. F. K. KOERNER (eds.) *Papers from the Third International Conference on Historical Linguistics*. Rev. by S. G. Thomason. 60.611–15 (1984).
MAHGOUB, FATMA M. *A linguistic study of Cairene proverbs*. Rev. by C. T. Scott. 46.944–52 (1970).
MAHO, JOUNI F. *Few people, many tongues: The languages of Namibia*. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.474 (2000).
MAHOTA, WILLIAM J. *Russian motion verbs for intermediate students*. BN by H. Serdjuk. 212–13 (1998).
MAHULKAR. D. D. *The pratisakhya tradition and modern linguistics*. BN by M. M. Deshpande. 59.932–33 (1983).
MAIDEN, MARTIN. *A linguistic history of Italian*. BN by M. J. Elson. 72.430 (1996).
MAIDEN, MARTIN and J. C. SMITH (eds.) *Linguistic theory and the Romance languages*. BN by M. Picard. 73.462–63 (1997).
Main clause phenomena in subordinate clauses. By G. M. Green. 52.382–97 (1976).
Main sentence elements in The book of Margery Kempe. By A. Reszkiewicz. Rev. by R. P. Stockwell. 41.155–66 (1965).
Main trends in modern linguistics. By M. Leroy. Rev. by J. Lyons. 45.105–8 (1969).
Maintenance and loss of minority languages. Ed. by W. Fase, K. Jaspaert, and S. Kroon. BN by C. Rudin. 202 (1994).
MAIR, CHRISTIAN. BN on Armstrong (ed.), *Using large corpora*. 73.904 (1997).
MAIR, CHRISTIAN. BN on Fairclough, *Critical discourse analysis: The critical analysis of language*. 73.189 (1997).
MAJOR, ROY C. BN on Huebner and Ferguson (eds.), *Crosscurrents in second language acquisition and linguistic theories*. 69.422–23 (1993).
MAJOR, ROY C. Rev. of Fantini, *Language acquisition of a bilingual child*. 63.417–21 (1987).
MAJOR, ROY C. Stress and rhythm in Brazilian Portuguese. 61.259–82 (1985).
MAJSEV, I. I. *Grammatika komi-permjackogo jazyka*. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok and P. L. Garvin. 21.277–83 (1945).
MAK, J. J. *Rhetoricaalglossarium*. Rev. by W. Z. Shetter. 36.160–62 (1960).
MAKAEV E. A. *Struktura slova v indoevropejskix i germanskix jazykax*. Rev. by R. Anttila. 49.701–4 (1973).
MAKAEV E. A. *Jazyk drevnejsix runiceskix nadpisej*. Rev. by E. H. Antonsen. 44.132–35 (1968).
MAKAEV E. A. (ed.) *Sravnitel'naja grammatika germanskix jazykov, II*. Rev. by H. L. Kufner. 40.293–96 (1964).
Makedonska gramatika. By K. Kepeski. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 27.180–87 (1951).
Making sense. By G. Sampson. Rev. by J. R. Hurford. 57.912–18 (1981).
MAKKAI, ADAM. Rev. of Frawley (ed.), *Translation: Literary, linguistic and philosophical perspectives*. 64.180–7 (1988).
MAKKAI, ADAM. *Idiom structure in English*. Rev. by D. Bolinger. 52.238–41 (1976).
MAKKAI, ADAM, and VALERIE BECKER MAKKAI (eds.) *The First LACUS Forum 1974*. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 54.170–76 (1978).
Mal og medvit. Ed. by T. Bull, E. H. Jahr. and G. Wiggen. BN by C. A. Creider. 66.184–85 (1990).
MAURER, PHILIPPE. *Les modifications temporelles et modules dans le papiamento de Curacao (Antilles Neerlandaises)*. BN by G. A. Lorenzino. 66.877 (1990).
MalakMalak language. The. By D. B. W. Birk. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 55.260–61 (1979).
Malay tiga 'three'. By I. Dyen. 22.131–37 (1946).
Malay tiga 'three': a further note. By I. Dyen. 28.465–73 (1952).
Malayo-Polynesian word for 'two', The. By I. Dyen. 23.50–55 (1947).
MALCHUKOV, ANDREI L. *Even*. BN by M. Haspelmath. 73.445–46 (1997).
Male/Female language: With a comprehensive bibliography. By M. R. Key. BN by E. Battistella. 456–57 (1998).
MALECOT, ANDRE. Vowel nasality as a distinctive feature in American English. 36.222–29 (1960).
MALECOT, ANDRE. Role of releases, The, in the identification of released final stops: a series of tape-cutting experiments. 34.370–80 (1958).
MALECOT, ANDRE. Acoustic cues for nasal consonants. 32.274–84 (1956).
MALEKEBU, BENNETT E. *Urkhos\ve \vaanyanja*. Rev. by D. L. Olmsted. 29.211–12 (1953).

MALEY, CATHERINE A., and L. D. KING (eds.) *Selected papers from the 13th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 63.183–84 (1987).
Malgache et maanjan: une comparaison linguistique. By O. C. Dahl. Rev. by I. Dyen. 29.577–90 (1953).
MALHIAC, HENRI. *Analyse et enregistrement la voix parlée et chantée*. Rev. by P. Delattre. 30.597–98 (1954).
MALING, JOAN; R. JACKENDOFF; and M. YIP. Case in tiers. 63.217–50 (1987).
MALINOVSKÝ, MILAN. BN on Pustejovsky (ed.), *Semantics and the lexicon*. 71.839–40 (1995).
MALKIEL, YAKOV. *Etymology*. Rev. by J. S. Falk. 70.825–28 (1994).
MALKIEL, YAKOV. Rev. of Brooks (ed.), *Latin and the vernacular languages in early medieval Britain*. 60.615–17 (1984).
MALKIEL, YAKOV. Old Spanish resistance to diphthongization, or previous vowel lengthening? 60.70–114 (1984).
MALKIEL, YAKOV. BN on Ureland (ed.). *Die Leistung der Strataforschung und der Kreolistik*. 60.683 (1984).
MALKIEL, YAKOV. BN on Holm, *Dictionary of Bahamian English*. 60.683–84 (1984).
MALKIEL, YAKOV. Drift, slope, and slant: Background of, and variations upon, a Sapirian theme. 57.535–70 (1981).
MALKIEL, YAKOV. BN on Zgusta (ed.). *Theory and method in lexicography*. 57.251–3 (1981).
MALKIEL, YAKOV. BN on Ureland (ed.), *Standardsprache und Dialekte in mehrsprachigen Gebieten Europas*. 57.228–29 (1981).
MALKIEL, YAKOV. BN on Resch, *Die Weinbauterminologie des Burgenlandes*. 57.232–33 (1981).
MALKIEL, YAKOV. BN on Gabinskij, *Grammatičeskoe var'irovanie v moldavskom jazyke*. 57.239–40 (1981).
MALKIEL, YAKOV. Rev. of Droixhe, *La linguistique et l'appel de l'histoire*. 56.427–31 (1980).
MALKIEL, YAKOV. BN on Kramer (ed.), *Studien zum Ampezzanischen*. 56.277–78 (1980).
MALKIEL, YAKOV. Problems in the diachronic differentiation of near-homophones. 55.1–36 (1979).
MALKIEL, YAKOV. BN on Paper (ed.), *Jewish languages*. 55.746–47 (1979).
MALKIEL, YAKOV. BN on Gambarara and Ramat (eds.), *Died anni di linguistica italiana*. 55.739–41 (1979).
MALKIEL, YAKOV. *Etymological dictionaries*. Rev. by R. Schmitt. 54.420–23 (1978).
MALKIEL, YAKOV, Rev. of Niederehe and Haarmann (eds.), *In memoriam Friedrich Diez*. 54.426–32 (1978).
MALKIEL, YAKOV. Multi-conditioned sound change and the impact of morphology on phonology. 52.757–78 (1976).
MALKIEL, YAKOV. RA on Hope, *Lexical borrowing in the Romance languages*. 51.962–76 (1975).
MALKIEL, YACOV. *Patterns of derivational affixation in the Cabraniego dialect of East-Central Asturian*. Rev. by J. Purczinsky. 50.185–86 (1974).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Rev. of Hubschmid, *Thesaurus Praeromanicus*. 47.465–87 (1971).
MALKIEL, YACOV. *Essays on linguistic themes*. Rev. by R. Posner. 45.364–9 (1969)
MALKIEL, YACOV. Obituary of Uriel Weinreich. 43.605–7 (1967).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Linguistics as a genetic science. 43.223–45 (1967).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Diphthongization, monophthongization, metaphony: studies in their interaction in the paradigm of the Old Spanish ir verbs. 42.430–72 (1966).
MALKIEL, YACOV. *Tentative typology of Romance historical grammars, A*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 39.286–90 (1963).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Rev. of Hubschmid, Schlauche und Fasser, *Substratprobleme*. 38.149–85•(1962).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Paradigmatic resistance to sound change. 36.281–346 (1960).
MALKIEL, YACOV. *Hispanic suffix -(i)ego, The*. Rev. by F. H. Jungemann. 36.155–7 (1960).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Two sources of the Hispanic suffix -azo, -ago, The. 35.193–258 (1959).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Rev. of Tilander (ed.), *Vidal Mayor*. 35.670–92 (1959).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Rev. of Herculano de Carvalho, *Coisas e palavras*. 33.54–76 (1957).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Rev. of Gorosch (ed.), *El Fuero de Teruel*. 31.261–91 (1955).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Rev. of Rodriguez-Castellano, *La variedad dialectal del Alto Aller*. 30.128–53 (1954).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Studies in Hispano-Latin homonymics: pessulus, pactus, pectus, despectus, suspectus, fistula in Ibero-Romance. 28.299–338 (1952).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Rev. of Kuhn, *Romanische Philologie*. 28.509–25 (1952).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Rev. of Boleo, *Dialectologia e historia da lingua*. 28.124–29 (1952).
MALKIEL, YACOV. *Three Hispanic word studies*. Rev. by J. H. D. Alien Jr. 27.394–401 (1951).

MALKIEL, YACOV. Rev. of MacCurdy, *The Spanish dialect in St. Bernard Parish*. 27.405–11 (1951).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Lexical polarization in Romance. 27.485–518 (1951).
MALKIEL, YACOV. *Hispanic algu(i)en and related formations*. Rev. by J. H. D. Alien Jr. 27.394–401 (1951).
MALKIEL, YACOV. *Development of the Latin suffixes -antia and -entia in the Romance languages*. Rev. by J. H. D. Alien Jr. 27.394–401 (1951).
MALKIEL, YACOV. *Derivation of Hispanic fealdad(e),fielded(e), and frialdad(e), The*. Rev. by J. H. D. Alien Jr. 27.394–401 (1951).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Studies in the Hispanic infix 'eg'. 25.139–81 (1949).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Rev. of Casado Lobato, *El habla de la Cabrera Alta*. 25.291–307 (1949).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Lexical notes on the Western Leonese dialect of La Cabrera Alta. 25.437–46 (1949).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Spanish cosecha audits congeners. 23.389–98 (1947).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Rev. of Canellada, *El bable de Cabranes*. 23.60–66 (1947).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Relics of Latin melligo in Balkan Romance. 23.429–30 (1947).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Rev. of Lapesa, *Historia de la lengua española*. 22.46–9 (1946).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Etymology of Hispanic vel(l)ido and melindre, The. 22.284–316 (1946).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Rev. of Asin, *Historia de la lengua española*. 21.113–20 (1945).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Old Judaeo-Spanish yegueria 'mess, dish'. 21.264–65 (1945).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Etymology of Hispanic qe(f)xar, The. 21.142–83 (1945).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Rev. of Sismarev, *Ocerki po istoriijazykov Ispanii*. 20.155–60 (1944).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Etymology of Portuguese iguaria, The. 20.108–30 (1944).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Suffix -ago in Astur-Leonese-Galician dialects, The. 19.256–8 (1943).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Rev. of Hatcher, *Reflexive verbs*. 19.49–53 (1943).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Rev. of Sacks, *The Latinity of dated documents in the Portuguese territory*. 18.292–7 (1942).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Rev. of Alien, *Portuguese word-formation with suffixes*. 18.51–62 (1942).
MALKIEL, YACOV. Development of -ivu in Latin and Romance, The. 17.99–118 (1941).
MALKIEL, YACOV. *Substantivierte Adjektiv im Französischen, Das*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes. 15.205–7 (1939).
MALKIEL, YAKOV, and W. P. LEHMANN (eds.) *Perspectives on historical linguistics*. Rev. by H. H. Hock. 61.187–93 (1985).
MALKIEL, YACOV, and W. P. LEHMANN (eds.) *Directions for historical linguistics*. Rev. by J. R. Craddock. 46.688– 95 (1970).
MALLINSON, GRAHAM. BN on Prideaux and Baker, *Strategies and structures*. 671–72 (1989).
MALLINSON, GRAHAM. *Rumanian*. BN by D. R. Ladd. 63.678–79 (1987).
MALLINSON, GRAHAM. Rev. of Joseph, *The synchrony and diachrony of the Balkan infinitive*. 691–4 (1985).
MALLINSON, GRAHAM. Rev. of Plann, *Relative clauses in Spanish without overt antecedents and related constructions*. 58.694–6 (1982).
MALLINSON, GRAHAM. BN on Lambrecht, *Topic, antitopic and verb agreement in non-standard French*. 60.453 (1984).
MALLINSON, GRAHAM. BN on Ambrose-Grillet, *Glossary of transformational grammar*. 56.219–20 (1980).
MALLINSON, GRAHAM. BN on Hagiwara (ed.), *Studies in Romance linguistics*. 56.471–72 (1980).
MALLINSON, GRAHAM. BN on Juilland, *In defense of structuralism*. 56.473–74 (1980).
MALLINSON, GRAHAM, and B. J. BLAKE. RA on Shopen (ed.), *Language typology and syntactic description*. 63.606–19 (1987).
MALLINSON, GRAHAM, and B. J. BLAKE. *Language typology*. Rev. by B. Comrie. 59.908–11 (1983).
MALLORY, JAMES P., and D. Q. ADAMS (eds.) *Encyclopedia of Indo-European culture*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 75.154–58 (1999).
MALMBERG, BERTIL. *Histoire de la linguistique: de Sumer a Saussure*. Rev. by J. E. Joseph. 68.856–59 (1992).
MALMBERG, BERTIL. *Signes et symboles*. BN by B. Lofstedt. 54.1001–2 (1978).
MALMBERG, BERTIL. *Nya vager inom sprdkforskningen*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 36.524–27 (1960).
MALMBERG, BERTIL. *Études sur la phonétique de l'espagnol parlé en Argentine*. Rev. by O. L. Chavarria-Aguilar. 27.412–14 (1951).
MALMBERG, BERTIL, and L. F. BROSNAHAN. *Introduction to phonetics*. Rev. by L. Lisker. 52.506–8 (1976).
MALMKJAER, KIRSTEN (ed.) *The linguistics encyclopedia*. BN by M. Mithun. 71.649–50 (1995).

MALONE, JOSEPH L. *Tiberian Hebrew phonology*. BN by P. T. Daniels. 611–12 (1994).
MALONE, JOSEPH L. Rev. of O'Grady, Dobrovolsky, and Aronoff, *Contemporary linguistics*. 66.573–79 (1990).
MALONE, JOSEPH L. Rev. of Finegan and Besnier, *Language: Its structure and use*. 66.573–79 (1990).
MALONE, JOSEPH L. Rev. of Atkinson. Kilby, and Roca, *Foundations of general linguistics, second edition*. 66.573–79 (1990).
MALONE, JOSEPH L. *The science of linguistics in the art of translation*. BN by J. Battenburg. 65.433 (1989).
MALONE, JOSEPH L. Rev. of Levin, *The Indo-European and Semitic languages*. 49.204–9 (1973).
MALONE, JOSEPH L. Rev. of Brunner, *Die gemeinsamen Wurzeln des semitischen und indogermanischen Wort' schatzes*. 49.495–9 (1973).
MALONE, JOSEPH L. Systematic metathesis in Mandaic. 47.394–415 (1971).
MALONE, JOSEPH L. In defense of non-uniqueness of phonological representations. 46.328–35 (1970).
MALONE, JOSEPH L. Rev. of Macuch, *Handbook of Classical and Modern Mandaic*. 45.191–203 (1969).
MALONE, JOSEPH L. Transformational re-examination of English questions, A. 43.686–702 (1967).
MALONE, KEMP. (Obituary.) By T. Pyles. 48.499–505 (1972).
MALONE, KEMP. On symmetry in phonemic analysis. 38.142–6 (1962).
MALONE, KEMP. *Studies in heroic legend and in current speech*. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 36.246–9 (1960).
MALONE, KEMP. Rev. of Kurath and Kuhn (eds.), *Middle English dictionary*. 29.204–8 (1953), 36.166–73 (1960).
MALONE, KEMP. Rev. of Lindblad, *Det islandska accenttecknet*. 30.166–67 (1954).
MALONE, KEMP. Long and short in Icelandic phonemics. 29.61–62 (1953).
MALONE, KEMP. Rev. of Johannesson, *Islandisches etymologisches Wörterbuch, 1–9*. 28.527–33 (1952), 30.528– 44 (1954), 32.340–51 (1956), 33.465–7 (1957).
MALONE, KEMP. *Philologica: the Malone anniversary studies*. Ed. by T. A. Kirby and H. B. Woolf. Rev. by R. J. Menner. 27.103–5 (1951).
MALONE, KEMP. Obituary of Menner. 27.458–59 (1951).
MALONE, KEMP. Rev. of Wellek and Warren, *Theory of literature*. 26.311–13 (1950).
MALONE, KEMP. Rev. of Holthausen, *Vergleichendes und etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altwestnordischen*. 26.313–19 (1950).
MALONE, KEMP. On the etymology of runt. 20.87–88 (1944).
MALONE, KEMP. On defining mahogany. 16.308–18 (1940).
MALONE, KEMP. Rev. of Wyld, *A history of modern colloquial English*. 13.325 (1937).
MALONE, KEMP. *When did Middle English begin*? Monog. 7.110–17 (1930).
MALOTKI, EKKEHART (ed.) *The bedbugs' night dance and other Hopi sexual tales: Mumuspi'yyungqa tuutuwutsi*. BN by A. B. Norcross. 73.195–96 (1997).
MALOTKI, EKKEHART. *Hopi-Raum; Hopi time*. Rev. by D. L. Shaul. 61.481–84 (1985).
MALOU, JOB. *Dinka vowel system*. BN by K. Denning, 901–2 (1989).
MALSCH, DERRY L., and R. FULCHER. Tensing and syllabication in Middle English. 51.303–14 (1975).
Man and dolphin. By J. C. Lilly. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 39.448–66 (1963).
Man and mankind. By E. S. Glenn. BN by D. Biber. 60.471–72 (1984).
Man and message: A guide to meaning-based text analysis. By K. Callow. BN by R. Fidalgo. 76.933 (2000).
Man makes himself. By V. G. Childe. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 32.460–69 (1956).
Man without words, A. By S. Schaller. BN by J. Tesak. 68.664–65 (1992).
Man's many voices. By R. Burling. Rev. by G. Sankoff. 49.514–16 (1973).
MANANDISE, ESMERALDA. Rev. of Ortiz de Urbina, *Parameters in the grammar of Basque: A GB approach to Basque syntax*. 66.590–94 (1990).
MANASTER-RAMER, ALEXIS (ed.) *Mathematics of language*. BN by S. Embleton. 65.902–3 (1989).
MANASTER-RAMER, ALEXIS. BN on Aronson, *Georgian: A reading grammar*. 60.460–61 (1984).
MANASTER-RAMER, ALEXIS. BN on Gragg (ed.), *Oromo dictionary*. 60.464 (1984).
MANASTER-RAMER, ALEXIS; I. HEGEDUS; and P. A. MICHALOVE (eds.) *Indo-European, Nostratic and beyong: Festschrift for Vitalij V. Shevoroshkin*. BN by A. P. Grant. 75.209 (1999).
Manchuria: An ethnic history. By J. Janhunen. BN by L. J. Whley. 75.204 (1999).
Mandarin primer. By Y. R. Chao. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 25.210–15 (1949).

MANDELBAUM, DAVID G. (ed.) *Selected writings of Edward Sapir*. Rev. by Z. S. Harris. 27.288–333 (1951).
MANDELBAUM, DEBORAH. BN on Hofmann, *Realms of meaning*: *An introduction to semantics*. 72.194–95 (1996).
MANDELBROT, BENOIT; A. MORF; and L. APOSTEL. *Logique, langage et théorie de l'information*. Rev. by R. B. Lees. 35.271–303 (1959).
MANDELL, CHARLOTTE and A. MCCABE (eds.) *The problem of meaning*: *Behavioral and cognitive perspectives*. BN by P. A. Watters. 75.611 (1999).
MANDLER, GEORGE, and WILLIAM KESSEN. *The language of psychology*. Rev. by R. W. Brown. 35.717–21 (1959).
MANES, JOAN, and N. WOLFSON (eds.) *Language of inequality*. Rev. by L Baugh. 62.923–27 (1986).
MANESSY, GABRIEL. *Créoles, pidgins, variétés véhiculaires*: *Procès et genèse*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 72.874 (1996).
MANI, INDERJEET. BN on Dale, *Generating referring expressions: Constructing descriptions in a domain of objects and processes*. 71.405 (1995).
MANLY J. M. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 16.263 (1940).
MANN, STUART E. *An English-Albanian dictionary*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 34.530–33 (1958).
MANN, STUART E. The Indo-European consonants in Albanian. 28.31–40 (1952).
MANN, STUART E. *An historical Albanian-English dictionary*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 26.420–22 (1950).
MANN, STUART E. The Indo-European vowels in Albanian. 26.379–88 (1950).
MANN, STUART E. The Indo-European semivowels in Albanian. 17.12–23 (1941).
MANN, WILLIAM C., and S. A. THOMPSON (eds.) *Discourse description: Diverse linguistic analyses of a fund-raising text*. Rev. by A. Hale. 608–12 (1993).
MANNES, SUZANNE; C. A. WEAVER, III.; and C. R. FLETCHER (eds.) *Discourse comprehension*: *Essays in honor of Walter Kintsch*. BN by I. Klyukanov. 72.440–41 (1996).
MANNHEIM, BRUCE and D. TEDLOCK (eds.) *The dialogic emergence of culture*. BN by N. Ostler. 432–33 (1998).
MANNING, C. A. Historical use of the present imperfective and the present perfective in Russian, The. 15.229–34 (1939).
MANNING, C. A. Rev. of Stepanek, *Czech (Bohemian) grammar*. 10.302 (1934).
MANNING, C. A. Rev. of Drizari, *Albanian-English and English-Albanian dictionary*. 10.301–2 (1934).
MANNING, C. A. Rev. of Stepanek, *Simplified Czechoslovak grammar and conversation book*. 9.99 (1933).
MANNING, C. A. Japhetology. 7.143–6 (1931).
MANNING, C. A. Rev. of Prince, *Practical grammar of the Serbo-Croatian language*. 5.285–86 (1929).
MANNING, C. A. Rev. of Wilde, *Smulski's English-Polish and Polish-English dictionary*. 4.49 (1928).
MANNING, CHRISTOPHER. Rev. of Pesetsky, *Zero syntax*: *Experiencers and cascades*. 73.608–11 (1997).
MANNING, CHRIS, and A. ANDREWS. *Complex predicates and information spreading in LFG*. BN by S. Robinson. 76.740–41 (2000).
MANNING, W. F. A proposed etymology: alter < *ad-iterare. 13.186–93 (1937).
Manobo-English dictionary. By R. E. Elkins. Rev. by J. U. Wolff. 45.686–87 (1969).
MANOHARAN, S., and K. S. SINGH. *Languages and scripts*. BN by P. T. Daniels. 73.435 (1997).
MANOLIU-MANEA, MARIA and G. PRICE (ed.) *Discourse and pragmatic constraints on grammatical choices*: *A grammar of surprises*. Rev. by M. E. Winters. 73.175–78 (1997).
MANRIQUE, LEONARDO; D. BARTHOLOMEW; Y. LASTRA (eds.) *Panorama de los estudios de las lenguas indígenas de México*. BN by W. Bright. 75.182 (1999).
Mans place in nature. By C. F. Hockett. Rev. by D. L. Olmsted. 52.524–26 (1976).
MANTZEL, DOROTHEA; P. SILVA; W. DORE; C. MUELLER; and M. WRIGHT (eds.) *A dictionary of South African English on historical principles*. BN by M. L. Murphy. 445–46 (1998).
Manual de gramatica historica española, 6th edn. By R. Menendez Pidal. Rev. by H. R. Keller Jr. 19.44–6 (1943).
Manual de transcripció fonética. By E. Bonet, M. Lloret, and J. Mascaró. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.859–60 (1999).
Manual de filologia hispanica. By G. Rohifs. Rev. by J. H. D. Alien Jr. 36.152–5 (1960).
Manual of lexicography. By L. Zgusta et al. Rev. by L. Urdang. 51.220–30 (1975).

Manual of Pali, A, 2nd edn. By C. V. Joshi. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 9.321–23 (1933).
Manual of phonetics. Ed. by L. Kaiser. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 37.266–69 (1961).
Manual of phonology, A. By C. F. Hockett. Rev. by S. E. Martin. 32.675–705 (1956).
Manual of Russian pronunciation, A. By S.C. Boyanus. Rev. by M. Swadesh. 12.147–9 (1936).
Manual of specialised lexicography: The preparation of specialised dictionaries. Ed. by H. Bergenholtz and S. Tarp. BN by R. L. Tuttle. 73.451–52 (1997).
Manual of spoken Tibetan (Lhasa dialect), A. By Kun Chang and B. Shefts. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 41.680–92 (1965).
Manuel de l'anglais du moyen age des origines au XIV siècle. By F. Mosse. Rev. by E. V. K. Dobbie. 24.241–4 (1948).
Manuel de la langue gotique. By F. Mosse. Rev. by J. W. Marchand. 33.231–40 (1957).
Manuel de langue roumaine. By A. Guillermou. Rev. by F. B. Agard. 30.153–9 (1954).
Manuel de tshiluba. By A. Burssens. Rev. by J. H. Greenberg. 27.438–39 (1951).
Manuel élémentaire d'arabe orientale (parler de Damas). By J. Cantineau and Y. Helbaoui. Rev. by C. A. Ferguson. 30.564–70 (1954).
MANUPPELLA, GIACINTO. *Os estudos de filologia portuguesa de 1930 a 1949.* Rev. by L. B. Kiddle. 29.540–41 (1953).
Map of North American Indian languages. By C. F. and F. M. Voegelin. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 44.906–7 (1968).
Mapas de clasificacion linguistica de Mexico y las Americas. By M. Swadesh. Rev. by R. E. Longacre. 36.397–410 (1960).
MAQUET, JACQUES (ed.) *On linguistic anthropology: Essays in honor of Harry Hoijer.* BN by Z. Salzmann. 59.709–10 (1983).
MARANTZ, ALEC. Rev. of Jensen, *Morphology: Word structure in generative grammar.* 68.413–16 (1992).
MARANTZ, ALEC P. *On the nature of grammatical relations.* Rev. by R. Cark. 62.674–75 (1986).
Marathi etymological dictionary. By K. P. Kulkarni. Rev. by F. C. Southworth. 45.412–15 (1969).
Marathi verbal sequences, The, and their co-occurrences. By F. C. Southworth. 37.201–8 (1961).
MARATSOS, MICHAEL. Rev. of Ingram, *First language acquisition: Method, description, and explanation.* 372–79 (1993).
MARATSOS, MICHAEL. BN on Menyuk, *Language and maturation.* 55.966–67 (1979).
MARBACK, RICHARD. BN on Wallman. *Aping language.* 71.854 (1995).
MARCHAND, HANS. *Categories and types of present-day English word-formation, The.* Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 47.708–10 (1971).
MARCHAND, HANS. Rev. of Zimmer, *Affixal negation in English and other languages.* 42.134–42 (1966).
MARCHAND, JAMES W. Germanic short *i and *e: two phonemes or one? 33.346–54 (1957).
MARCHAND, JAMES W. Rev. of Mossé, *Manuel de la langue gotique.* 33.231–40 (1957).
MARCHAND, JAMES W. 'Converse of Siever's Law', The, and the Germanic first-class weak verbs. 32.285–87 (1956).
MARCHAND, JAMES W. Internal reconstruction of phonemic split. 32.245–53 (1956).
MARCHAND, JAMES W. Rev. of Paardekooper, *Syntaxis, spraakkunst en taalkunde.* 32.479–84 (1956).
MARCHELLO-NIZIA, CHRISTINE. *Histoire de la langue française aux XIV et XV siècles.* BN by B. Tranel. 57.968–69 (1981).
MARCHESE, LYNELL. *Tense/aspect and the development of auxiliaries in Kru languages.* BN by B. Comrie. 64.212–13 (1988).
MARCHESE, LYNELL. BN on Hyman (ed.), *Aghem grammatical structure.* 56.701 (1980).
MARCKWARDT, ALBERT H. [Obituary.] By A. A. Hill. 52.667–81 (1976).
MARCKWARDT, ALBERT H. Rev. of Voss and Ward (eds.), *Confrontation and learned societies.* 48.243–48 (1972).
MARCKWARDT, ALBERT H. Obituary of Charles C. Fries. 44.205–10 (1968).
MARCKWARDT, ALBERT H. Opportunity and obligation. Bulletin 37. 40.26–37 (1964).
MARCKWARDT, ALBERT H. Rev. of Andersson et al. (eds.), *The teaching of modern languages.* 33.271–74 (1957).
MARCKWARDT, ALBERT H. Rev. of Clark, *Early English.* 41.143–6 (1965).
MARCKWARDT, ALBERT H. Rev. of Smith, *Linguistic science and the teaching of English.* 32.777–79 (1956).
MARCKWARDT, ALBERT H. Rev. of Atwood, *A survey of verb forms in the eastern United States.* 30.426–28 (1954).

MARCKWARDT, ALBERT H. Rev. of McJimsey, *Chaucer's irregular -e*. 20.257–60 (1944).
MARCKWARDT, ALBERT H. *Introduction to the English language*. Rev. by H. L. Smith Jr. 18.250–52 (1942).
MARCKWARDT, ALBERT H. Rev. of Criswel, *Lewis and Clark, linguistic pioneers*. 18.151–54 (1942).
MARCKWARDT, ALBERT H. Verbal suffix -ettan in Old English, The. 18.275–81 (1942).
MARCKWARDT, ALBERT H. Rev. of Kurath et al., *Linguistic atlas of New England*: *Handbook of the linguistic geography of New England*. 16.257–61 (1940).
MARCONDES DE SOUZA FILHO, DANILO. *Language and action*. BN by K. Bookman. 63.196–97 (1987).
MARCONI, DIEGO. *Lexical competence*. Rev. by M. L. Murphy. 75.371–72 (1999).
MARCUS, MITCHELL P. A *theory of syntactic recognition for natural language*. Rev. by M. B. Kac. 58.447–55 (1982).
MARCUS, RALPH. Rev. of Levy and Cantera, *The beginning of wisdom*. 15.260–62 (1939).
MARCUS, RALPH. A note on karabion. 8.216–17 (1932).
Mare Balticum–Mare Nostrum: *Latin in the countries of the Baltic Sea* (*1500–1800*). Ed. by O. Merisalo and R. Sarasti-Wilenius. BN by C. B. Paulston. 73.447–49 (1997).
MARGOLIN, DAVID R. BN on Auer and Di Luzio (eds.). *The contextualization of language*. 379–80 (1994).
MARGOULIES, G. *Petit précis de grammaire chinoise écrite*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.79 (1936).
MARIANI, JOSEPH; GIOVANNI VARILE; ANTONIO ZAMPOLLI; RONALD COLE; HANS USZKOREIT; ANNIE ZAENEN; and VICTOR ZUE (eds.) *Survey of the state of the art in human language technology*. BN by K. Bretonnel. 76.214 (2000).
MARILLIER, JEAN-FRANÇOIS; J.-M. BOBILLON; M. DALMAS; and M. VUILLAUME (eds.) *Das Passiv im Deutschen*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 65.655–56 (1989).
MARINETTI, ANNA. *Le Iscrizioni Sudpicene, I*. BN by P. Baldi. 62.718 (1986).
MARKANTONATOU, STELLA. BN on Seuren, *Semantic syntax*. 664–65 (1998).
Markedness in stratificational phonology. By D. G. Lockwood. 45.300–308 (1969).
Markedness, neutralization, and universal redundancy rules. By C. E. Cairns. 45.863–85 (1969).
MARKEL, J. D, and A. H. GRAY JR. *Linear prediction of speech*. Rev. by E. C. Carterette. 53.723–25 (1977).
Marketing and semiotics. Ed. by J. Umiker-Sebeok. BN by R. Wilbur. 679–80 (1989).
MARKEY, THOMAS L. Rev. of Seller et al. (eds.). *Apprehension*: *Das sprachliche Erfassen von Gegenstdnden, I-II*. 62.676–81 (1986).
MARKEY, THOMAS L. Rev. of Lichem and Simon (eds.), *Hugo Schuchardt, "Gotha 1842–^Graz 1927*. 58.683–86 (1982).
MARKEY, THOMAS L. *Germanic dialect grouping and the position of Ingvaeonic*. Rev. by C. M. Barrack. 54.186–88 (1978).
MARKHAM, KUNCAN. *Phonetic imitation, accent, and the learner*. BN by D. Deterding. 75.645–46 (1999).
Marking-reversals and cultural importance. By S. R. Witkowski and C. H. Brown. 59.569–82 (1983).
MARKKANEN, RAIJA. *Cross-language studies in pragmatics*. BN by L. F. Bouton. 63.197–98 (1987).
MARKUS, MANFRED (ed.) *Historical English*. BN by W. N. Francis. 66.197–98 (1990).
MARLE, JAAPVAN. *On the paradigmatic dimension of morphological creativity*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 62.708–10 (1986).
MAROLDT, KARL and H. PISHWA (eds.) *The development of morphological systematicity*. BN by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 74.218 (1998).
MAR-OSTERFORD R. *Englische Idiomatik*. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 32.780–83 (1956).
MAROTTA, GIOVANNA. *Modelli e misure ritmiche*, BN by I. Vogel. 66.198–99 (1990).
Marque de determination nominate «de» en chinois contemporain, Le. By R. Iljic. BN by B. King. 65.666–67 (1989).
Marr og sprakvitenskapen i Sovjetunionen. By J. I. Bj0rnflaten. BN by R. Hammarberg. 60.449 (1984).
MARR, N. *Grammar of the ancient Georgian literary language*. Rev. by L. H. Gray. 2.198–99 (1926).
Marriage made in heaven, A: *The sexual politics of Hebrew and Yiddish*. By N. Seidman. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.401–2 (1999).
MARSHALL, DAVID F. (ed.) *Language planning*: *Focusschrift in honor of Joshua A. Fishman on the occasion of his 65th birthday, vol. 3*. BN by K. Legere. 69.427–28 (1993).

MARSHALL, DONALD STANLEY, and J. F. STIMSON. *A dictionary of some Tuamotuan dialects*. Rev. by P. W. Hohepa. 42.849–51 (1966).
MARTENS, J. L., and E. M. BARTH (eds.) *Argumentation*. BN byJ. L. Subbiondo. 60.688–89 (1984).
MARTI B. M. Proskynesis and adorare. 12.272–82 (1936).
MARTIN, JACKY & L. HEWSON. *Redefining translation: The Variational approach*. BN by D. Stark. 71.196–97 (1995).
MARTIN, JEANETTE P. *A survey of the current study and teaching of North American Indian languages in the United States and Canada*. BN by W. Bright. 53.257 (1977).
MARTIN, JOHN N. *Elements of formal semantics*. BN by S. Spangehl. 65.904–5 (1989).
MARTIN, R. M. *Truth and denotation*. Rev. by Y. Bar-Hillel. 35.311–14 (1959).
MARTIN, RICHARD M. *Logico-linguistic papers*. BN by W. Frawley. 59.235–36 (1983).
MARTIN, ROBERT, and M. WILMET. *Syntaxe du moy en français*. BN by P. Swiggers. 59.690–91 (1983).
MARTIN, SAMUEL E. *A reference grammar of Korean*. BN by J. Smith. 70.214 (1994).
MARTIN, SAMUEL E. *The Japanese language through time*. Rev. by R.A. Miller. 64.413–17 (1988).
MARTIN, SAMUEL E. On the accent of Japanese adjectives. 43.246–77 (1967).
MARTIN, SAMUEL E. Lexical evidence relating Korean to Japanese. 42.185–251 (1966).
MARTIN, SAMUEL E. *Dagur Mongolian grammar, texts, and lexicon*. Rev. by J. C. Street. 39.336–41 (1963).
MARTIN, SAMUEL E. Rev. of Wenck, *Japanische Phonetik*. 35.370–82 (1959).
MARTIN, SAMUEL E. Rev. of *Study of sounds*. 34.328–31 (1958).
MARTIN, SAMUEL E. Rev. of Lanyon-Orgill, *An introduction to the Thai (Siamese) language*. 34.435–37 (1958).
MARTIN, SAMUEL E. Rev. of Collinder, *Survey of the Uralic languages*. 34.327–28 (1958).
MARTIN, SAMUEL E. *Phonemes of Ancient Chinese, The*. Rev. by S. C. Egerod. 31.470–77 (1958).
MARTIN, SAMUEL E. Rev. of Hockett, *A manual of phonology*. 32.675–705 (1956).
MARTIN, SAMUEL E. *Korean morphophonemics*. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 32.814–19 (1956).
MARTIN, SAMUEL E. Rev. of Fischel (ed.), *Semitic and Oriental studies*. 28.162–70 (1952).
MARTIN, SAMUEL E. *Morphophonemics of standard colloquial Japanese*. Diss. 47 (1952).
MARTIN, SAMUEL E. Korean phonemics. 27.519–33 (1951).
MARTIN, SAMUEL E; C.-Y. DOUGHERTY; and S. M. LAMB. *Chinese character indexes*. Rev. by H. M. Stimson. 39.681–84 (1963).
MARTINEAU, FRANCE; DANIELLE FORGET; PAUL HIRSCHBÜHLER; and MARÍA-LUISA RIVERO (eds.) *Negation and polarity: Syntax and semantics. Selected papers from the colloquium 'Negation: Syntax and Semantics', Ottawa, 11–13 May 1995 (2000)*. BN by A. Pietarinen. 76.200–201 (2000).
MARTINET, ANDRÉ. *Fonction et dynamique des langues*. BN by B. Peeters. 66.876 (1990).
MARTINET, ANDRÉ. *Syntaxe generale*. BN by D. K. Nylander. 63.423–24 (1987).
MARTINET, ANDRÉ. *Des steppes aux oceans*. BN by S. Embleton. 63.426–27 (1987).
MARTINET, ANDRÉ. *Prononciation du français contemporain, La*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 23.163–6 (1947). –2nd edn. rev. by A. Vaidman. 50.582–86 (1974).
MARTINET, ANDRÉ. *La Linguistique*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 49.161–62 (1973).
MARTINET, ANDRÉ. *Elements of general linguistics*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 41.493–504 (1965).
MARTINET, ANDRÉ. *Functional view of language, A*. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 40.392–97 (1964).
MARTINET, ANDRÉ. *Élements de linguistiue générale*. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 40.392–97 (1964).
MARTINET, ANDRÉ. Rev. of Sieberer, *Lautwandel und seine Triebkräfte*. 38.283–84 (1962).
MARTINET, ANDRÉ. *Miscelanea homenaje*. Ed. by D. Catalan. Rev. by R. A. Fowkes. 35.78–90 (1959).
MARTINET, ANDRÉ. *Economie des changements phonétiques*. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 33.575–83 (1957).
MARTINET, ANDRÉ. Celtic lenition and Western Romance consonants. 28.192–217 (1952).
MARTINET, ANDRÉ. Rev. of Levy, *La langue allemande en France*. 27.392–4 (1951).
MARTINET, ANDRÉ. *Phonology as functional phonetics*. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 27.333–42 (1951).
MARTÍNEZ GARCÍA, F. J. BN on Hajnal, *Studien zum mykenischen Kasussystem*. 73.439–40 (1997).
MARTINO, PAOLO. *Il nome Etrusco di Atlante*. BN by R. Wallace. 65.187–88 (1989).
MARTLEW, MARGARET (ed.) *The psychology of written language*. BN by W. Frawley. 61.237–8 (1985).
MARTOHARDJONO, GITA; A. FORD; and R. SINGH. *Pace Pãnini: Towards a word-based theory of morphology*. BN by M. C. Rosa. 75.846–47 (1999).

MARTOHARDJONO, GITA; S. FLYNN; and W. O'NEIL (eds.) *The generative study of second language acquisition*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.615–16 (1999).
MARTY, ANTON. *Nachgelassene Schriften: aus Untersuchungen zur Grundlegung der allgemeinen Grammatik und Sprachphilosophie*. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 27.367–70 (1951).
MARXGUT, WERNER; M. ILIESCU; E. MAYR; H. SILLER-RUNGGALDIER; and L. ZÖRNER (eds.) *Ladinia et Romania. Festschrift für Guntram A. Plangg zum 65. Geburtstag*. BN by E. Pulgram. 75.867–68 (1999).
MARZYS, ZYGMUNT & P. KNECHT (eds., with Dominique Destraz) *Écriture, langues communes et normes: Formation spontanée de koinès et standardisation dans la galloromania et son voisinage*. BN by C. Thogmartin. 71.645–46 (1995).
MASAČÍK, ZDENEK. *Die mittelalterliche deutsche Kanzleisprache Süd- und Mittelmährens*. BN by M. R. Lauersdorf. 73.446–47 (1997).
MASAČÍK, ZDENEK. *Die Frühneuhochdeutsche Geschaftssprache in Mdhren*. BN by W. P. Ahrens. 63.431–32 (1987).
MASCARÓ, JOAN; E. BONET; and M.-R. LLORET. *Manual de transcripció fonética*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.859–60 (1999).
Maschinelle Auswertung sprachhistorischer Quellen. Ed. by W. Lenders and K.-P. Wegera. BN by S. M. Embleton. 60.667 (1984).
MASÍA CANUTO, MARÍA L. *El complemento circunstancial en español*. BN by G. Ayres. 73.196–97 (1997).
MASICA, COLIN P. *The Indo-Aryan languages*. Rev. by M. C. Shapiro. 182–86 (1993).
MASICA, COLIN P. *Defining a linguistic area*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 54.201–10 (1978).
MASICA, COLIN P. Rev. of Bansal, *The intelligibility of Indian English*. 46.730–35 (1970).
MASKARINEC, GREGORY G. *The rulings of the night: An ethnography of Nepalese shaman oral texts*. BN by S. O. Glosecki. 652–53 (1998).
MASLENIKOV, OLEG A. Rev. of Isačenko, *Fonetika spisovnej ruštiny*. 28.390–92 (1952).
MASLENIKOV, OLEG A. Rev. of Bilec'kyj, *Omeljan Ohonovs'kyj*. 27.581–3 (1951).
MASON, IAN and B. HATIM. *The translator as communicator*. BN by L. Card. 75.182–83 (1999).
MASON, IAN, and B. HATIM. *Discourse and the translator*. BN by J. Sivell. 68.227–28 (1992).
MASON, STELLA E. (ed.) *Signs, signals, and symbols*. Rev. by E. H. Lenneberg. 41.91–4 (1965).
Mass terms. Ed. by F. J. Pelletier. BN by K. Allan. 56.476 (1980).
MASTER, ALFRED. *A grammar of Old Marathi*. Rev. by F. C. Southworth. 46.507–13 (1970).
MASTER, ALFRED, and J. F. BLUMHARDT. *Catalogue of the Gujarati and Rajasthani manuscripts in the India Office Library*. Rev. by E. Bender. 31.109–10 (1955).
Mastering English: An advanced grammar for non-native and native speakers. By C. Bache and N. Davidsen-Nielsen. BN by D. Deterding. 76. (2000)
MASTHAY, CARL. *Mohican-language hymns. Biblical prose, and vocabularies from Moravian sources*. BN by I. Goddard. 57.776–77 (1981).
MATALENE, CAROLYN B.; J. F. REYNOLDS, J. N. MAGNOTTO; D. C. SAMSON, JR.; and L. V. SADLER. *Professional writing in context: Learning from teaching and consulting in worlds*
MATEJKA, LADISLAV (ed.) *Sound, sign and meaning*. BN by H. Birnbaum. 54.1000–1001 (1978).
MATEJKA, LADISLAV, and I. R. TITUNIK (ed.) *Semiotics of art*. BN by H. Penzl. 53.728 (1977).
Material word, The. By D. Silverman and B. Torode. Rev. by A. D. Grimshaw. 57.759–65 (1981).
Materialien zur historischen Entwicklung der Gross- und Kleinschreibungsregeln. Ed. by W. Mentrup. BN by H. Penzl. 57.230–31 (1981).
Materialy po masinnomuperevodu: sbornik 1. Ed. by N. D. Andreev. Rev. by M. Halle. 36.112–17 (1960).
Matériaux pour l'étude des classes grammaticales dans les langages créoles. Ed. By D. Véronique. BN by A. P. Grant. 76.214–15 (2000).
MATEUS, MARIA HELENA MIRA. *Aspectos da fonologia portuguesa*. Rev. by W. J. Redenbarger. 54.949–52 (1978).
MATEYAK, HEATHER. BN on Carlson and Pelletier (eds.), *The generic book*. 73.208–9 (1997).
Mathematical models of glottochronology, The. By C. D. Chretien. 38.11–37 (1962).
Mathematical theory of communication, The. By C. L. Shannon and W. Weaver. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 29.69–93 (1953).
Mathematics of language. Ed. by A. Manaster-Ramer. BN by S. Embleton. 65.902–3 (1989).
MATHER, J. Y., and H. H. SPEITEL (eds.) *The linguistic atlas of Scotland: Scots section, 2*. Rev. by R. K. S. Macaulay. 55.224–28 (1979).
MATHER, J. Y., and H. H. SPEITEL (eds.) *The linguistic atlas of Scotland: Scots section, 1*. Rev. by R. K. S. Macaulay. 53.224–28 (1977).

MATHER, PATRICK A. BN on Newton (ed.), *Luxembourg and Lëtzebuergesch: Language and communication at the crossroads of Europe*. 213–14 (1998).
MATHEWS, M. M. *Some sources of southernisms*. Rev. by L. D. Turner. 26.167–70 (1950).
MATHIASSEN, TERJE. *A short grammar of Latvian*. BN by C. Bowern. 75.643–44 (1999).
MATHIESEN, ROBERT. Rev. of Bursill-Hall (ed.), *Grammatica speculativa*, by Thomas of Erfurt. 51.731–36 (1975).
MATHIESEN, ROBERT. Rev. of Lancelot and Arnauld, *General and rational grammar*, ed. by J. Rieux and B. E. Rollin. 54.917–20 (1978).
MATHIESEN, ROBERT. Rev. of Lancelot and Arnauld, *Grammaire générale et raisonnee* [*various editions*]. 46.126–30 (1970).
MATHIOT, MADELEINE. Rev. of Rey-Debove (ed.), *La lexicographie*. 49.961–7 (1973).
MATHIOT, MADELEINE. Place of the dictionary in linguistic description, The. 43.703–24 (1967).
MATHIOT, MADELEINE; P. L. GARVIN; and J. BREWER. *Predication-typing: a pilot study in semantic analysis*. Monog. 27 (1967).
MATISOFF, JAMES A. Rev. of Wierzbicka, *Cross-cultural pragmatics: The semantics of human interaction*. 72.624–30 (1996).
MATISOFF, JAMES A. Rev. of Gedney, *Selected papers on comparative Tai studies*. 69.178–82 (1993).
MATISOFF, JAMES A. On megalocomparison. 66.106–20 (1990).
MATISOFF, JAMES A. *The grammar of Lahu*. BN by S. DeLancey. 64.213–14 (1988).
MATISOFF, JAMES A. *Variational semantics in Tibeto-Burman*. Rev. by R. Burling. 56.888–91 (1980).
MATISOFF, JAMES A. Rev. of Shankara Bhat, *Tankhur Naga vocabulary*. 48.476–9 (1972).
MATISOFF, JAMES A. Rev. of Burling, *Proto Lola-Burmese*. 44.879–97 (1968).
MATLUCK, JOSEPH. *La pronunciacion en el español del Valle de Mexico*. Rev. by I. Silva-Fuenzalida. 29.535–36 (1953).
MATOESIAN, GREG. Rev. of Philips, *Ideology in the language of judges: How judges practice law, politics, and courtroom control*. 75.823–25 (1999).
MATOESIAN, GREG. *Reproducing rape: Domination through talk in the courtroom*. BN by J. A. Lander. 70.861–62 (1994).
MATOS, F. GOMES DE. Rev. of Contreras Weibel, *Elementos de linguistica descriptiva*. 40.630–32 (1964).
MATRAS, YARON (ed.) *Romani in contact: The history, structure and sociology of a language*. BN by S. Bejar. 73.426–27 (1997).
Matrix of language: Contemporary linguistic anthropology, The. Ed. by D. Brenneis and R. K. S. Macaulay. BN by M. Bucholtz. 73.907–8 (1997).
MATSUMOTO, KEIJI. BN on Hinds, *Ellipsis in Japanese*. 60.679–80 (1984).
MATSUMURA, KAZUTO (ed.) *Studies in endangered languages*. BN by L. J. Whaley. 76.475–76.
MATTE, EDOUARD JOSEPH. *Histoire des modes phonétiques du français*. BN by J. Klausenburger. 60.452 (1984).
MATTHEI, EDWARD H. Rev. of Fodor, *The modularity of mind*. 60.976–9 (1984).
MATTHEI, EDWARD H. BN on Caplan (ed.), *Biological studies of mental processes*. 57.517 (1981).
MATTHEI, EDWARD H. BN on Cooper and Walker (eds.), *Sentence processing: Psycholinguistic studies presented to Merrill Garrett*. 56.915–16 (1980).
MATTHEIER, KLAUS J. (ed.) *Aspekte der Dialekttheorie*. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 61.193–5 (1985).
MATTHEIER, KLAUS J.; DIETER CHERUBIM; and SIEGFRIED GROSSE (eds.) *Sprache und bürgerliche Natioin: Beiträge zur deutschen und europäischen sprachgeschichte des 19 (2000). Jahrhunderts*. BN by M. Pierce. 76.221–22 (2000).
MATTHEWS, G. HUBERT. Rev. of Einaudi, A *grammar of Biloxi*. 54.972–73 (1978).
MATTHEWS, G. HUBERT. Rev. of Buechel, A *dictionary of the Teton Dakota Sioux language*. 51.999–1002 (1975).
MATTHEWS, G. HUBERT. Rev. of Lowie, *Crow word lists*. 37.311–13 (1961).
MATTHEWS, PETER. Obituary of Zellig Sabbettai Harris. 75.112–19 (1999).
MATTHEWS, PETER H. *Grammatical theory in the United States from Bloomfield to Chomsky*. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 71.595–600 (1995).
MATTHEWS, PETER H. Morphology (2nd edn.) Rev. by G. T. Stump. 358–63 (1993).
MATTHEWS, PETER H. *Syntax*. BN by M. A. Covington. 59.921 (1983).
MATTHEWS, PETER H. *Morphology*. BN by P. Swiggers. 57.965–66 (1981).
MATTHEWS, PETER H. Rev. of Mitchell, *Principles of Firthian linguistics*. 53.669–71 (1977).
MATTHEWS, PETER H. Rev. of Bazell et al. (eds.), *In memory of J. R. Firth*. 44.306–17 (1968).

MATTHEWS, STEPHEN. BN on du Feu, *Rapanui*. 74.888–89 (1998).
MATTHEWS, STEPHEN. BN on Rijksbaron, *The syntax and semantics of the verb in Ancient Greek: An introduction*. 443–44 (1998).
MATTHEWS, STEPHEN. BN on Schwink, *Linguistic typology, universality and the realism of reconstruction*. 678–79 (1998).
MATTHEWS, STEPHEN. BN on Wakker, *Conditions and conditionals: An investigation of Ancient Greek*. 444 (1998).
MATTHEWS, STEPHEN. BN on Extra and Verhoeven (eds.), *The cross-linguistic study of bilingual development*. 72.654 (1996).
MATTHEWS, STEPHEN. BN on Pleh and Kenesei (eds.). Approaches to Hungarian, vol. 4: The structure of Hungarian. 866 (1994).
MATTHEWS, STEPHEN. BN on Abondolo, *Hungarian inflectional morphology*. 66.183 (1990).
MATTHEWS, W. K. *Structure and development of Russian, The*. Rev. by G. H. Fairbanks. 30.292–5 (1954).
MATTHEWS, W. K. *Languages of the U.S.S.R.* Rev. by G. L. Trager. 28.155–7 (1952).
MATTHEWS, W. K. Ukrainian system of declension, The. 25.117–29 (1949).
MATTHIESSEN, CHRISTIAN. Rev. of M. A. K. Halliday, *Introduction to functional grammar*. 65.862–71 (1989).
MATTINA, ANTHONY. BN on Nichols (ed.). *An Ojihwa text anthology*. 66.879 (1990).
MATTINA, ANTHONY. *Colville-Okanagan dictionary*. BN by M. Noonan. 65.433–34 (1989).
MATTINA, ANTHONY & T. MONTLER (eds.) *American Indian linguistics and ethnography in honor of Laurence C. Thompson*. BN by C. Rudin. 71.205–6 (1995).
MATTINGLY, IGNATIUS G., and J. F. KAVANAGH (eds.) *Language by ear and by eye*. Rev. by F. Smith. 50.762–5 (1974).
MATTOSO CAMARA, JOAQUIM, JR. See Camara.
Maturation and the acquisition of the Sesotho passive. By K. Demuth. 65.56–80 (1989).
MATZEL, KLAUS; R. BERGMANN; H. TIELNBACH: L. VOETZ; H KOLB; and K. STACKMANN (eds.) *Althochdeutsch: Vol. I: Grammatik, Glossen und Texte: vol. II: Wörter und Namen Forschungsgeschiclite*. BN by J. M. Jeep. 66.624–25 (1990).
Matzel, Klaus: Gesammelte Schriften. By R. Lühr, J. Riecke, and C. Thim-Mabrey. BN by J. M. Jeep. 72.887 (1996).
MAULDIN, MICHAEL L. *Conceptual information retrieval: A case study of adaptive partial parsing*. BN by M. A. Covington. 69.630–31 (1993).
MAURAIS, JACQUES (ed.) Les langues autochtones du Quebec. Rev. by S. Clarke. 562–64 (1994).
MAURER, THEODORO HENRIQUE, JR. *Dois problemas da lingua portuguesa*. Rev. by J. H.D. Alien Jr. 30.159–63 (1954).
MAURER, THEODORO HENRIQUE, JR. *Unidadeda Romania oddental, A*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 29.530–32 (1953).
MAURER, THEODORO HENRIQUE, JR. Romance conjugation in -esco(-isco)-ire, The. 27.136–45 (1951).
MAURER, THEODORO HENRIQUE, JR. *Morfologia, A, e a sintaxe do genitivo latino*. Rev. by M. Fowler. 26.310–11 (1950).
MAURER, THEODORO HENRIQUE, JR. Unity of the Indo-European ablaut system: the dissyllabic roots. 23.1–22 (1947).
MAURO, TULLIODE. *Storia linguistica del Italia unita*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 40.91–6 (1964).
Maxan languages. The: A comprehensive vocabulary. By J. M. Deinhart. BN by L. Campbell. 66.865–6 (1990).
MAXFIELD, MILDRED E. *Studies in modern Romansh poetry in the Engadine*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes. 15.209–10 (1939).
MAXWELL, DANIEL N. in collaboration with K. SCHÜBERT (ed.) *Interlinguistics: Aspects of the science of planned languages*. BN by P. Hopkins. 66.883–84 (1990).
MAXWELL, DANIEL N. Typologically based principle of linearization, A. 60.251–85 (1984).
MAXWELL, DANIEL N. Strategies of relativization and NP accessibility. 55.352–71 (1979).
MAXWELL, MADELINE. BN on Bouvet, *La parole de l'enfant sourd*. 60.1002–3 (1984).
MAXWELL, MADELINE. BN on Edmonson, *Spoken discourse*. 60.689–90 (1984).
MAXWELL, MCHAEL. Rev. of Lapointe, Steven, Brentari, and Farrell (eds.), *Morphology and its relation to phonology and syntax*. 76.164–68 (2000).
MAXWELL, MICHAEL. BN on Singh (ed.), *Trubetzkoy's orphan: Proceedings of the Montréal roundtable 'Morphonology: Contemporary responses'*. 75.200–1 (1999).

MAY, J. DANIEL. BN on Hirsh-Pasek and Golinkoff, *The Origins of grammar: Evidence from early language comprehension*. 679–80 (1998).
MAY, ROBERT. Rev. of Cooper, *Quantification and syntactic theory*. 62.902–8 (1986).
MAY, ROBERT & R. FIENGO. *Indices and identity*. Rev. by E. Williams. 71.572–76 (1995).
MAY, ROBERT & R. FIENGO. Response to Edwin Williams's Review of *Indices And Indentity*. 71.794–801 (1995).
MAY, ROBERT, and J. KOSTER (eds.) *Levels of syntactic representation*. Rev. by D. J. Napoli. 60.605–6 (1984).
MAY, ROBERT, and J. KOSTER. On the constituency of infinitives. 58.116–43 (1982).
Maya for travelers and students: A guide to language and culture in Yucatan. By G. Bevington. BN by W. Bright. 72.869 (1996).
Maya-chontal de Acalan, El. By O. Smailus. BN by W. Bright. 53.264 (1977).
Mayan glyphs. By L. Schele. Rev. by L. Campbell. 60.621–25 (1984).
Mayan linguistics I. Ed. by M. McClaran. Rev. by R. Freeze. 54.493–6 (1978).
Mayan telegraphese: Intonational determinants of inflectional development in Quiche Mayan. By C. Pye. 59.583–604 (1983).
MAYERS, MARVIN. *Pocornchi texts with grammatical notes*. Rev. by D. H. Hymes. 35.570–71 (1959).
MAYERTHALER, EVA. *Unbetonter Vokalismus und Silbenstruktur im Romanischen*. BN by G. S. Nathan. 60.451–52 (1984).
MAYNARD, SENKO K. *Principles of Japanese discourse: A handbook*. BN by D. R. McCreary. 76.208 (2000).
MAYNARD, SENKO K. *Japanese conversation: Self-contextualization through structure and interactional management*. BN by H. Yamada. 66.877–78 (1990).
MAYNARD, SENKO K.; J. HINDS; and S. IWASAKI (eds.) *Perspectives on topicalization*. BN by K. Takahara. 65.890–91 (1989).
MAYNOR, NATALIE; G. BAILEY; and P. CUKOR-AVILA (eds.) *The emergence of Black English*. BN by P. Patrick. 70.194–95 (1994).
MAYR, ERICH; M. ILIESCU; W. MARXGUT; H. SILLER-RUNGGALDIER; and L. ZÖRNER (eds.) *Ladinia et Romania. Festschrift für Guntram A. Plangg zum 65. Geburtstag*. BN by E. Pulgram. 75.867–68 (1999).
MAYRHOFER, MANFRED. *Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindoarischen*. BN by G. Thompson. 73.898–99 (1997).
MAYRHOFER, MANFRED. Rev. of C. Watkins (ed.), *Studies in memory of Warren Cowgill (1929–1985)*. 65.135–41 (1989).
MAYRHOFER, MANFRED (ed.) *Indogermanische Grammatik, I*. Rev. by J. Klein. 63.407–10 (1987).
MAYRHOFER, MANFRED. *Iranisches Personennamenbuch, 1:1*. BN by M. S. Beeler. 55.487–88 (1979).
MAYRHOFER, MANFRED. *Zum Namengut des Avesta*. BN by M. S. Beeler. 54.770–71 (1978).
MAYRHOFER, MANFRED. *Kurzgefasstes etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindischen, fasc. 25–26*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 53.917–18 (1977).
MAYRHOFER, MANFRED. *Onomastica Persepolitana*. Rev. by H.-P. Schmidt. 52.245–7 (1976).
MAYRHOFER, MANFRED. *Kurzgefasstes etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindischen, fasc. 23–24*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 51.467–9 (1975).
MAYRHOFER, MANFRED *Studien zur Sprachwissenschaft and Kulturkunde, Gedenkschrift für Wilhelm Brandenstein*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 48.161–5 (1972).
MAYRHOFER, MANFRED. *Sanskrit Grammatik*. Rev. by W. Cowgill. 41.518–20 (1965).
MAYRHOFER, MANFRED. *Kurzgefasstes etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindischen, fasc. 1–22*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 31.449–56 (1955), 33.595–602 (1957), 34.408–17 (1958), 35.323–28 (1959), 36.359–44 (1960), 39.101–7 (1963), 41.114–15 (1965), 45.372–4 (1969), 49.162–7 (1973).
Mazandarani. By T. Nawata. BN by B. Comrie. 61.720–21 (1985).
Mazatec dialect history. By S. C. Gudschinsky. 34.469–81 (1958).
Mazateco whistle speech. By G. M. Cowan. 24.280–86 (1948).
MAZON, PAUL. *Introduction à Viliade*. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 22.152 (1946)
MAZUKA, REIKO. *The development of language processing strategies: A cross-linguistic study between Japanese and English*. BN by M.-W. Lee. 75.844–45 (1999).
MAZUKA, REIKO, and N. NAGAI (eds.) *Japanese sentence processing*. Rev. by S. Dubinsky. 73.178–82 (1997).

MAZUKA, REIKO; B. LUST; and J. EISELE. The Binding Theory module: Evidence from first language acquisition for Principle C. 68.333–58 (1992).
MAZZOLA, MICHAEL L. *Proto-Romance and Sicilian*. Rev. by C. S. Lenoard Jr. 54.180–86 (1978).
MCALPINE, JANICE, and M. FEE. *Oxford guide to Canadian English usage*. Rev. by D. L. Lillian. 75.837–39 (1999).
MCARTHUR, TOM. *The English languages*. BN by M. Aceto. 76.204–205 (2000).
MCARTHUR, TOM (ed.) The Oxford companion to the English language. BN by B. Kortmann. 612 (1994).
MCARTHUR, TOM. *A foundation course for language teachers*. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 61.727 (1985).
MCARTHUR, TOM, and A. J. AITKEN. *Languages of Scotland*. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 57.196–8 (1981).
MCCABE, ALLYSSA and C. MANDELL (eds.) *The problem of meaning: Behavioral and cognitive perspectives*. BN by P. A. Watters. 75.611 (1999).
MCCALLUM-BAYLISS, HEATHER. BN on Perkins, *Modal expressions in English*. 61.712 (1985).
MCCALPIN, DAVID. Toward Proto-Elamo-Dravidian. 50.89–101 (1974).
MCCARTHY, JOHN J. Prosodic structure and expletive infixation. 58.574–90 (1982).
MCCARTHY, JOHN J. Rev. of Bell and Hooper (eds.), *Syllables and segments*. 58.198–204 (1982).
MCCARTHY, JOHN J., and C. L. BAKER (eds.) *The logical problem of language acquisition*. RA by P. W. Culicover. 60.115–22 (1984).
MCCARUS, ERNEST. Rev. of El-Hajje, *Le parler arabe de Tripoli (Liban)*. 31.580–84 (1955).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. *The syntactic phenomena of English*. Rev. by A. Rosta. 76.715–18 (2000).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. Why surface syntactic structure reflects logical structure as much as it does, but only that much. 75.34–62 (1999).
MCCAWLEY, J. D. *Everything linguists have always wanted to know about logic, but were ashamed to ask*. 2nd edn. BN by K. Kearns. 71.206–7 (1995).
MCCAWLEY, J. D. Rev. of Ellis, *Language, thought, and logic*. 71.351–59 (1995).
MCCAWLEY, J. D. Rev. of Searchinger, *The human language* (film). 71.622–29 (1995).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. A linguistic flea circus. BN by P. G. Meyer. 428–29 (1993).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. Rev. of Li, *Order and constituency in Mandarin Chinese*. 68.596–605 (1992).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D.. BN on W. Abraham (ed.), *Terminologie zur neueren Linguistik*. 65.872–73 (1989).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. RA on Chomsky, *Knowledge of language*. 64.355–65 (1988).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. Adverbial NPs: Bare or clad in see-through garb? 583–90 (1988).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. Rev. of Miller, *Nihongo*. 63.904–6 (1987).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. Rev. of Newmeyer, *Grammatical theory*. 61.668–79 (1985).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. RA on Heny and Richards (eds.), *Linguistic categories*. 61.849–62 (1985).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. Rev. of White, *Grammatical theory and language acquisition*. 60.431–36 (1984).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. BN on Seward, *Japanese in action*. 60.994–95 (1984).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. What's with *with?* 59.271–87 (1983).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. Rev. of Wierzbicka, *Lingua mentalis*. 59.654–9 (1983).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. *Everything that linguists have always wanted to know about logic, but were ashamed to ask*. Rev. by B. Abbott. 59.392–6 (1983).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. RA on Sampson, *Liberty and language*. 56.639–47 (1980).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. (ed.) *Notes from the linguistic underground*. Rev. by J. L. Fidelholtz. 54.929–33 (1978).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. English as a VSO language. 46.286–99 (1970).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. *Phonological component of a grammar of Japanese, The*. Rev. by K. Okuda. 46.736–53 (1970).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. Rev. of Jespersen, *Analytic syntax*. 46.442–9 (1970).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. Rev. of Sebeok (ed.). *Current trends in linguistics*. 44.556–93 (1968).
MCCAWLEY, JAMES D. Rev. of Yamagiwa (ed.), *Papers of the CIC Far Eastern Language Institute*. 42.170–75 (1966).
MCCAWLEY, NORIKO A. RA on Kuno, *The structure of the Japanese language*. 52.942–60 (1976).
MCCLARAN, MARLYS (ed.) *May an linguistics I*. Rev. by R. Freeze. 54.493–6 (1978).
MCCLELLAND, J. L., and D. E. RUMELHART (eds.) *Parallel Distributed Processing*. RA by G. Sampson. 63.871–86 (1987).
MCCLENON, CHARLES L. BN on Hsu, *The style of Lu Hsun*. 58.488–89 (1982).

McCLENON, CHARLES L. BN on Leon, *Character indexes of modern Chinese*. 58.488 (1982).
McCLURE, J. DERRICK. *Scots and its literature*. BN by L. Messing. 73.690 (1997).
McCONNELL-GINET, SALLY. Rev. of Philips, Steele, and Tanz (eds.). *Language, gender, and sex* in comparative perspective. 64.778–81 (1988).
McCONNELL-GINET, SALLY. Rev. of Fauconnier, *Mental spaces*. 63.142–7 (1987).
McCONNELL-GINET, SALLY. Rev. of Barwise and Perry, *Situations and attitudes*. 62.433–37 (1986).
McCONNELL-GINET, SALLY. RA on Orasanu et al. (eds.). *Language, sex, and gender*; Vetterling-Braggin (ed.). *Sexist language*. 59.373–91 (1983).
McCONNELL-GINET, SALLY. Adverbs and logical form: A linguistically realistic theory. 58.144–84 (1982).
McCONNELL, GRANT D., and H. KLOSS. *Written languages of the world, The, 1: The Americas*. BN by W. S-Y. Wang. 57.247 (1981).
McCONNELL, GRANT D., and H. KLOSS. *Linguistic composition of the nations of the world, 2:North America*. BN by U. Durmuller. 57.512–13 (1981).
McCORDUCK, EDWARD SCOTT. Grammatical information in ESL dictionaries. BN by M. J. Schleppegrell. 862 (1994).
McCORMACK, WILLIAM C. Rev. of Bean, *Symbolic and pragmatic semantics*. 56.673–6 (1980).
McCORMACK, WILLIAM C. Rev. of Lieberson (ed.). *Explorations in sociolinguistics*. 45.463–9 (1969).
MCCRAY, ALEXA. BN on Bartsch and Vennemann, *Grudzüge der Sprachtheorie*, 59.684–85 (1983).
McCRAY, STANLEY. *Advanced principles of historical linguistics*. BN by M. L. Bender. 66.199–200 (1990).
McCREARY, DON R. BN on Maynard, *Principles of Japanese discourse: A handbook*. 76.208 (2000).
McCREARY, DON R. BN on Cannon and Warren, *The Japanese contributions to the English language: A historical dictionary*. 75.202 (1999).
McCREARY, DON R. BN on Evans, *A dictionary of Japanese loanwords*. 75.201–2 (1999).
McCREARY, DON R. BN on Granger (ed.), *Learner English on computer*. BN by K. R. McCreary. 75.862 (1999).
McCREARY, DON R. BN on Yamada, *Different games, different rules: Why Americans and Japanese misunderstand each other*. 655–56 (1998).
McCREARY, DON R. BN on Gass and Neu (eds.), *Speech acts across cultures: Challenges to communication in a second language*. 73.668–69 (1997).
McCREARY, DON R. BN on Sabourin, *Computational lexicology and lexicography: Bibliography*. 73.449–50 (1997).
McCREARY, DON R. BN on Kess and Miyamoto, *Japanese psycholinguistics: A classified and annotated research bibliography*. 72.427–28 (1996).
McCREARY, DON R. BN on Koya, *Subjecthood and related notions: A contrastive study of English, German, and Japanese*. 71.200 (1995).
McCREARY, DON R. BN on Young, *Crosstalk and culture in Sino-American communication*. 71.855–56 (1995).
McCREARY, DON R. BN on Yamada, *American and Japanese business discourse: A comparison of interactional styles*. 407–408 (1994).
McCULLY, C. B. Rev. of Russom, *Beowulf and Old Germanic metre*. 76.188–91 (2000).
McCULLY, C. B., and R. HOGG. *Metrical phonology*. BN by G.S. Nathan. 64.825–26 (1988).
McDANIEL, CHAD K., and P. KAY. The linguistic significance of the meanings of basic color terms. 54.610–46 (1978).
McDANIEL, DANA; CECILE McKEE; and HELEN SMITH CAIRNS (eds.) *Methods for assessing children's syntax*. Rev. by M. B. Olsen. 76.177–80 (2000).
McDANIEL, DANA; H. S. CAIRNS; J. R. HSU; and M. RAPP. A longitudinal study of principles of control and pronominal reference in child English. 260–88 (1994).
McDANIEL, SUSAN LEAS, and L. PEDERSEN (eds.) *Linguistic atlas of the Gulf states, vol. 7: The social pattern*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 870 (1993).
McDANIEL, SUSAN LEAS; L. PEDERSON; C. M. ADAMS; and M. MONTGOMERY (eds.) *Linguistic atlas of the Gulf states, vol. 6: Social matrix*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 430–31 (1993).
McDANIEL, SUSAN LEAS; L. PEDERSON; C. M. ADAMS; and M. MONTGOMERY (eds.) *Linguistic atlas of the Gulf states, vol. 4: Regional matrix*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 68.441–42 (1992).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR., and R. K. O'CAIN. *Linguistics atlas of the Middle and South Atlantic states, 1–2*. BN by E. Finegan. 58.244–45 (1982).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR. *Varieties of American English*. BN by U. Durmuller. 57.499 (1981).

McDAVID, RAVEN, JR. Rev. of Mitchell and Delbridge, The speech of Australian adolescents. 53.679–83 (1977).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR. Rev. of Bronstein, *The pronunciation of American English*. 42.149–55 (1966).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR. Rev. of Thomas, *An introduction to the phonetics of American English, 2nd edn*. 42.149–55 (1966).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR. Rev. of Emma, *Milton's grammar*. 41.674–76 (1965).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR. Obituary of John Kepke. 43.825–26 (1965).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR, and H. KURATH. *The pronunciation of English in the Atlantic states*. Rev. by S. J. Keyser. 39.303–16 (1963).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR. Rev. of Waldhorn, *A concise dictionary of the American language*. 34.146–51 (1958).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR. Rev. of Galinsky, *Die Sprache des Amerikaners*. 31.461–3 (1955).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR. Rev. of Pyles, *Words and ways of American English*. 30.423–26 (1954).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR. Rev. of Mcintosh, *An introduction to a survey of Scottish dialects*. 30.414–23 (1954).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR. Rev. of Jones, *The phoneme*. 28.377–86 (1952).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR. Rev. of Turner, *Africanisms in the Gullah dialect*. 26.323–33 (1950).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR, and V. G. McDAVID. H before semivowels in the eastern United States. 28.41–62 (1952).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR, and A. L. DAVIS. Northwestern Ohio: a transition area. 26.264–73 (1950).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR. Rev. of Mencken, *American language, The, supplement 2*. 25.69–77 (1949).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR. Rev. of Mencken, *American language, The, supplement 1*. 23.68–73 (1947).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR. Rev. of Cornyn, Outline of Burmese grammar. 21.290–93 (1945).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR. Rev. of Hall, R. A., Jr., *Melanesian Pidgin English*; *Melanesian Pidgin phrase book and vocabulary*. 20.168–7 (1944).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR. Rev. of Hall, J. S., *The phonetics of Great Smoky Mountain Speech*. 19.184–95 (1943).
McDAVID, RAVEN, JR. Ain't I and Aren't 1. 17.57–9 (1941).
McDAVID, VIRGINIA G.; W. A. KRETZSCHMAR; T. K. LERUD; & E. JOHNSON (eds.) *Handbook of the linguistic atlas of the Middle and South Atlantic states*. Rev. by T. C. Frazer. 71.177–80 (1995).
McDERMON, A. CHARLENE SENAPE. *Godfrey of Fontaine's abridgement of Boethius the Dane's Modi significandisive Quaestiones super Priscianum Muiorem*. BN by L. G. Kelly. 58.723–24 (1982).
McDERMOTT, J. F. *A glossary of Mississippi Valley French*, 1673–1850. Rev. by W. A. Read. 19.180–84 (1943).
McDERMOTT, R. P., and J. DORE. Linguistic indeterminacy and social context in utterance interpretation. 58.374–98 (1982).
McDERMOTT, RAY, and J. BAUGH. Rev. of Drew and Wootton (eds.). *Erving Goffman: Exploring the interaction order*. 68.833–36 (1992).
McDONALD, M., and S. A. WURM. *Bask materials in Wankumara*. BN by P. Austin. 58.732–33 (1982).
McELHINNY, BONNIE. BN on Bolton and Kwok (eds.), Sociolinguistics today: International perspectives. 614–16 (1993).
McELHINNY, BONNIE. BN on J. Penfield (ed.), *Women and language in transition*. 65.906–7 (1989).
McGARRY, RICHARD G. BN on Fries and Gregory (eds.), *Discourse in society: Systematic functional perspectives*. 73.213–14 (1997).
McGARRY, RICHARD G. *The subtle slant: A cross linguistic discourse analysis model for evaluating interethnic conflict in the press*. BN by A. De Fina. 71.648–49 (1995).
McGINNIS, SCOTT. BN on Kasper (ed.), *Pragmatics of Chinese as native and target languag*. 405 (1998).
McGREGOR, GRAHAM, and R. S. WHITE (eds.) *Reception and response: Hearer creativity and the analysis of spoken and written texts*. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 68.235–36 (1992).
McGREGOR, R. S. (ed.) *The Oxford Hindi-English dictionary*. BN by M. Knight. 75.212 (1999).
McGREGOR, WILLIAM B. *Semiotic grammar*. Rev. by Y. Tobin. 76.182–86 (2000).
McGREGOR, WILLIAM B. *Languages of the world: Gunin/Kwini (materials 11)*. Rev. by M. S. Dryer. 71.813–15 (1995).
McGREGOR, WILLIAM. *A functional grammar of Gooniyandi*. BN by W. Croft. 68.440 (1992).

MCHOMBO, SAM A., and J. BRESNAN. Topic, pronoun, and agreement in Chichewa. 63.741–82 (1987).
MCINTIRE, MARINA L., and P. A. JONES. Rev. of Friedman (ed.), *On the other hand*. 55.734–36 (1979).
MCINTOSH, ANGUS. *Language form and linguistic variation: Papers dedicated to* ... Ed. by J. Anderson. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 59.686–87 (1983).
MCINTOSH, ANGUS. Patterns and ranges. 37.325–37 (1961).
MCINTOSH, ANGUS. *An introduction to a survey of Scottish dialects*. Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 30.414–23 (1954).
MCINTOSH, CAREY. *Common and courtly language*. BN by A. Lobeck. 63.673–74 (1987).
MCJIMSEY, G. D. *Topographic terms in Virginia*. Rev. by H. B. Woolf. 17.275–7 (1941).
MCJIMSEY, RUTH B. *Chaucer's irregular -e*. Rev. by A. H. Marckwardt. 20.257–60 (1944).
MCKAUGHAN, HOWARD. Overt relation markers in Maranao. 38.47–51 (1962).
MCKAY, GRAHAM (ed.) *Australian Aborigines*. BN by J. Heath. 59.935–36 (1983).
MCKAY, JOHN C. *A guide to Romance reference grammars*. BN by S. Fleischman. 57.771–72 (1981).
MCKAY, JOHN C. Rev. of Agricola, *Syntaktische Mehrdeutigkeit* (*Polysyntaktizitat*) *bei der Analyse des Deutschen und des Englischen*. 47.219–28 (1971).
MCKAY, JOHN C. Some generative rules for German time adverbials. 44.25–50 (1968).
MCKAY, TERENCE. *Infinitival complements in German*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 62.945–46 (1986).
MCKEE, CECILE, and G. MODICA. Rev. of Goodluck, *Language acquisition: A linguistic introduction*. 70.152–56 (1994).
MCKEE, CECILE; DANA MCDANIEL; and HELEN SMITH CAIRNS (eds.) *Methods for assessing children's syntax*. Rev. by M. B. Olsen. 76.177–80 (2000).
MCKENZIE, R., and H. S. JONES (eds.) *A Greek-English lexicon, by Liddell* and *Scott*. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 2.134–37 (1926).
MCKEOWN, KATHLEEN R. *Text generation*. Rev. by S. Cumming. 63.176–9 (1987).
MCKINNEY, CAROL V.; K. L. PIKE; G. F. SIMONS; D. A. BURQUEST; and K. R. JANKOWSKY (ed.) *The mystery of culture contacts, historical reconstruction, and text analysis: An emic approach*. BN by A. P. Grant. 73.665–66 (1997).
MCKNIGHT, DAVID. *People, countries, and the Rainbow Serpent: Systems of classification among the Lardil of Mornington Island*. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.487–88 (2000).
MCKOON, GAIL, and T. MACFARLAND. Externally and internally caused change of state verbs. 76.833–858 (2000).
MCLAUGHLIN, FIONA. BN on Mufwene (ed.) (with the assistance of Nancy Condon), *Africanisms in Afro-American language varieties*. 71.420–21 (1995).
MCLAUGHLIN, JOHN C. *Aspects of the history of English*. Rev. by J. A. Johnson. 47.703–8 (1971).
MCLAUGHLIN, JOHN C. *Graphemic-phonemic study of a Middle English manuscript, A*. Rev. by E. V. K. Dobbie. 41.151–54 (1965).
MCLEAN, HUGH; K. POMORSKA; E. CHODAKOWSKA; and B. VINE (eds.) *Language, poetry and poetics. The generation of the 1890s: Jakobson, Trubetzkoy, Majakovskij*. Rev. by H. Birnbaum. 64.788–91 (1988).
MCLENDON, SALLY. *A grammar of Eastern Porno*. Rev. by M. Langdon. 54.218–21 (1978).
MCLEOD, RUTH, and V. MITCHELL. *Aspectos da lingua xavdnte*. BN by W. Bright. 54.508–9 (1978).
MCINTOSH, ANGUS; M. L. SAMUELS; and M. LAING; ed. by M. LAING. *Middle English dialectology: Essays on some principles and problems*. Rev. by E. E. Morse-Gagne. 68.851–56 (1992).
MCINTOSH, ANGUS; M. L. SAMUELS; and M. BENSKIN (eds.) A *linguistic atlas of late mediaeval English*. BN by R.K.S. Macaulay. 64.426–27 (1988).
MCMAHON, APRIL M. S. *Understanding language change*. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 71.600–603 (1995).
MCMAHON, W. E. *Hans Reichenhach's philosophy of grammar*. Rev. by S. Soames, 55.690–92 (1979).
MCMANNESS, LINDA M. *Lexical categories in Spanish: The determiner*. BN by G. Ayres. 213 (1998).
MCMENAMIN, GERALD R. *Forensic stylistics*. Rev. by D. Crystal. 71.381–85 (1995).
MCMILLAN, JAMES B. Rev. of Ramsay, *Our storehouse of Missouri place names*. 30.173–74 (1954).
MCMILLAN, JAMES B. Rev. of Kurath, *A word geography of the eastern United States*. 27.423–29 (1951).
MCMILLEN, GEORGIA; S. BOGGS; and K. WATSON-GEGEO. *Speaking, relating, and learning*. BN by W. Grabe. 63.453–54 (1987).

McMULLEN, E. WALLACE. *English topographic terms in Florida, 1563–1874*. Rev. by F. G. Cassidy. 30.554–56 (1954).
McNEILL, DAVID. *Hand and mind: What gestures reveal about thought*. Rev. by S. D. Fischer. 70.345–50 (1994).
McNEILL, DAVID. *Psycholinguistics: A new approach*. Rev, by S. Fillenbaum. 66.388–92 (1990).
McNEILL, DAVID. *The acquisition of language*. Rev. by A. I. Moskowitz. 48.747–51 (1972).
McQUOWN, NORMAN A. Rev. of Heath, *Telling tongues*. 50.607–10 (1974).
McQUOWN, NORMAN A. Evidence for a synthetic trend in Totonacan. 32.78–80 (1956).
McQUOWN, NORMAN A. Rev. of Pei and Gaynor, *A dictionary of linguistics*. 32.485–9 (1956).
McQUOWN, NORMAN A. Rev. of Hill (ed.). *Report of the Fourth Annual Round Table Meeting on Linguistics and Language Teaching*. 31.169–74 (1955).
McQUOWN, NORMAN A. Rev. of Harris, *Methods in structural linguistics*. 28.495–504 (1952).
McQUOWN, NORMAN A. Rev. of Heffner, *General phonetics*. 27.344–62 (1951).
McQUOWN, NORMAN A. Rev. of Jacob, *A planned auxiliary language*. 26.175–85 (1950).
McQUOWN, NORMAN A. Rev. of Baskakov, *Nogajskijjazyk i ego dialekty*. 22.155–60 (1946).
McTEAR, MICHAEL. *The articulate computer*. BN by J. F. Kess. 65.434–35 (1989).
McWHORTER, JOHN. BN on Baker and Syea (eds.) *Changing meanings, changing functions: Papers relating to grammaticalization in contact languages*. 75.214–15 (1999).
McWHORTER, JOHN. BN on Baker (ed.), *From contact to creole and beyong*. 75.214 (1999).
McWHORTER, JOHN. Identifying the Creole prototype: Vindicating a typological class. 74.788–818 (1998).
Meaning and etymology of Hittite salik-, The. By E. H. Sturtevant. 12.189–90 (1936).
Meaning and force. By F. Recanati. BN by C. Bernstein. 672–73 (1989).
Meaning and form. By D. Bolinger. Rev, by M. L. Geis. 55.684–7 (1979).
Meaning and grammar: Cross-linguistic perspectives. Ed. by M. Kefer and J. van der Auwera. BN by P. Law. 392 (1994).
Meaning and linguistic analysis. By C. C. Fries. 30.57–68 (1954).
Meaning and mental representations. Ed. by U. Eco, M. Santambrogio, and P. Violi. BN by M. E. Scullen. 68.224–25 (1992).
Meaning and negation. By S. B. Smith. Rev. by E. F. Prince. 53.434–42 (1977).
Meaning and structure. By B. Harrison. Rev. by J. M. E. Moravcsik. 51.178–85 (1975).
Meaning and the structure of language. By W. L. Chafe. Rev. by R. W. Langacker. 48.134–61 (1972).
Meaning and understanding. Ed. by H. Parret and J. Bouveresse. BN by P. A. Lee. 59.465 (1983).
Meaning in child language. By L. B. Leonard. Rev. by K. T. Kernan. 55.245–8 (1979).
Meaning of evolution, The. By G. G. Simpson. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 32.460–69 (1956).
Meaning of focus particles. The: A comparative perspective. By E. Konig. Rev. by M. Krifka. 593–97 (1993).
Meaning of German noch, The. By W. Z. Shetter. 42.42–66 (1966).
Meaning of primate signals, The. Ed. by R. Harre and V. Reynolds. BN by P. Salus. 63.457 (1987).
Meaning of proper names, The. By H. S. Sorensen. Rev. by M. W. Bloomfield. 40.410–12 (1964).
Meaning of questions, The. By R. A. Hudson. 51.1–31 (1975).
Meaning of Vedic bhusati, The. By J. Gonda. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 16.171–72 (1940).
Meaning of pou in Homer, The. By G. M. Boiling. 5.100–105 (1929).
Meaning, communication, and value. By P. Kecskemeti. Rev. by E. H. Lenneberg. 30.96–9 (1954).
Meaningful phonological processes: A consideration of Central Alaskan Yupik Eskimo prosody. By A. Woodbury. 63.685–740 (1987).
Meaningful tone: A Study of tonal morphology in compounds, form classes, and expressive phrases in White Hmong. By M. Ratliff. BN by E. M. Riddle. 209.
Measurement of linguistic diversity, The. By J. H. Greenberg. 32.109–15 (1956).
Measurement of meaning, The. By C. E. Osgood, G. J. Suci, and P. H. Tannenbaum. Rev. by J. B. Carroll. 35.58–77 (1959).
Measurement of phonological economy, The. By R. T. Harms. 42.602–11 (1966).
Measuring spoken language proficiency. Ed. by J. R. Frith. BN by A. Pousada. 58.254 (1982).
Mechanical translation and Zip's Law. By A. Koutsoudas. 33.545–52 (1957).
Mechanisms of language change in Latin. By T. Janson. BN by N. DeWandel. 57.493–5 (1981).
Mechanisms of syntactic change. Ed. by C. N. Li. RA by D. Lightfoot. 55.381–95 (1979).
Medieval and Modern Greek. By R. Browning. Rev. by D. Q. Adams. 47.943–9 (1971).
Medieval dialectology. Ed. by J. Fisiak. BN by R. Macaulay. 73.421–22 (1997).
Medieval sibilants, The. By M. Joos. 28.222–31 (1952).

Medieval Spanish word-list, A. By V. R. B. Oelschlager. Rev. by H. Keniston. 17.269–71 (1941).
MEDIN, DOUGLAS L., and E. E. SMITH, *Categories and concepts*. Rev. by D. Zager. 60.176–80 (1984).
Mediterrane Substrate. By J. Hubschmid. Rev. by A. Tovar. 37.173–6 (1961).
MEES, INGER M., and BEVERLEY COLLINS. *The real professor Higgins: The life and career of Daniel Jones*. Rev. by P. Ladefoged. 76.191–93 (2000).
Meet Cree. By H. C. Wolfart and J. F. Carroll. BN by B. D. Joseph. 59.703–4 (1983).
MEGENNEY, WILLIAM W. Africa en Santo Domingo: su herencia lingiiistica. BN by K. Green. 212–13 (1993).
MEGENNEY, WILLIAM W. Rev. of Granda, *Estudios linguisticos hispanicos, afrohispanicos y criollos*. 57.928–32 (1981).
MEGENNEY, WILLIAM W. BN on Granda, *Estudios sobre una area dialectal hispano-americana de poblacion negra* 56.228 (1980).
MEGENNEY, WILLIAM W. BN on *Estudios filologicos* v *Unguisticos: Homenaje a Angel Rosenblat*. 53.497 (1977).
MEHENDALE, M. A. *Some aspects of Indo-Aryan linguistics*. Rev. by G. Cardona. 48.171–9 (1972).
MEHROTRA, RAJA RAM. *Indian English: Texts and interpretation*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.855–56 (1999).
MEHROTRA, RAJA RAM. Rev. of Khubchandani, *Plural languages, plural cultures*. 61.200–204 (1985).
MEHROTRA, RAJA RAM. *Sociology of secret languages*. BN by W. Bright. 55.496 (1979).
Mehrsprachigkeit im Vorschulalter. By V. Ruke-Dravma. Rev. by H. Kahane. 45.476–77 (1969).
MEI, KUANG, and K. V. TEETER. On Mandarin phonology. 42.67–68 (1966).
MEID, WOLFGANG (ed.) *Studien zum indogermanischen Wortschatz*.. BN by R. Anttila. 64.198 (1988).
MEID, WOLFGANG. *Das germanische Praeteritum*. Rev. by A. L. Lloyd. 49.479–82 (1973).
MEID, WOLFGANG, and A. MORPURGO DAVIES (eds.) *Studies in Greek, Italic, and Indo-European linguistics offered to Leonard R. Palmer*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 55.694–7 (1979).
MEIER, H. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 15.267 (1939).
MEIER, RICHARD P. Rev. of Pinker, *The language instinct: How the mind creates language*. 610–14.
MEIER, RICHARD P. Rev. of Wilcox, *The phonetics of fingerspelling*. 70.808–11 (1994).
MEIER, RICHARD P. Rev. of Lillo-Martin, Universal Grammar and American Sign Language: Setting the null argument parameters. 69.142–47 (1993).
MEIER, RICHARD P., and E. L. NEWPORT. Out of the hands of the babes: On a possible sign advantage in language acquisition. 66.1–23 (1990).
MEILLET, ANTOINE. Introduction à l" etude comparative des langues indo-européennes, 7th edn. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 11.160–61 (1935).
MEILLET, ANTOINE. *Esquisse d'une histoire de la langue latine*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 5.38–44 (1929). –2nd edn. rev. by R. G. Kent, 8.56–57 (1932).
MEILLET, ANTOINE. *Apercu d'une histoire de la langue grecque, 3rd edn*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 7.154–6 (1931).
MEILLET, ANTOINE. *Langues dans l'Europe nouvelle, Les, 2nd edn*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 4.289–91 (1928).
MEILLET, ANTOINE. *Méthode comparative en linguistique historique, La*. Rev. by E. C. Hills. 4.38–43 (1928).
MEILLET, ANTOINE, and A. VAILLANT. *Le slave commun, 2nd edn*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 10.300–301 (1934).
MEILLET, ANTOINE, and A. ERNOUT. *Dictionnaire étymologique de la langue latine*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 8.152–65 (1932). –2nd edn. rev. by R. G. Kent, 16.57–9 (1940). –4th edn., vol. I, rev. by M. Fowler, 36.233–34 (1960).
MEILLET, ANTOINE, and E. BENVENISTE. *Grammaire du vieux perse, 2nd edn*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 9.92–6 (1933).
MEINHOF, CARL. *Grundzüge einer vergleichenden Grammatik der Bantusprachen*. Rev. by M. H. Watkins. 27.431–38 (1951).
MEINHOF, CARL. *Introduction to the phonology of the Bantu languages*. Rev. by E. H. Tuttle. 10.59–63 (1934).
MEINHOF, CARL. *Festschrift*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 4.128–30 (1928).
MEINHOF, ULRIKE and S. JOHNSON (eds.), *Language and masculinity*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 75.196 (1999).

MEISEL, JÜRGEN M. (ed.) *Bilingual first language acquisition: French and German grammatical development*. BN by B. Rohrbacher. 72.645–47 (1996).
MEISEL, JÜRGEN M. (ed.) *The acquisition of verb placement: Functional categories and V2 phenomena in language acquisition*. Rev. by E. Guilfoyle. 72.403–7 (1996).
MEISEL, JÜRGEN M. (ed.) *La adquisición del vasco y del castellano en niños bilingües*. BN by M. Ona. 71.839 (1995).
MEISEL, JÜRGEN M. (ed.) *Langues en contact: Pidgins, Creoles, Languages in contact*. Rev. by E. J. Drechsel. 55.473–74 (1979).
MEISEL, JURGEN M., and M. D. PAM (eds.) *Linear order and generative theory*. BN by M. A. Covington. 57.770–71 (1981).
MEISSNER, R., and E. A. KOCK (eds.) *Skaldisches Lesebuch*. Rev. by J. H. Jackson. 9.281 (1933).
Meister Eckeharts Konzeption der Sprachbedeutung. By L. Seppanen. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 62.941 (1986).
MEISTER, JULIE, and D. G. MACKAY. Rev. of Moulton and Robinson, *The organization of language*. 58.715–18 (1982).
MEL'CUK, IGOR A. *Towards a language of linguistics*. BN by D. Zager. 59.920–21 (1983).
MEL'CUK, IGOR A. Animacy in Russian cardinal numerals and adjectives as an inflectional category. 56.797–811 (1980).
MEL'CUK, IGOR A. *Studies in dependency syntax*. Rev. by J. Nichols. 56.862–7 (1980).
MEL'CUK, IGOR A., and A. V. GLADKU. *Elements of mathematical linguistics*. BN by W. Frawley. 61.246–7 (1985).
MEL'CUK, IGOR, and A. ZOLKOVSKIJ. *Tolkovo-kombinatornyj slovar' sovremennogo russkogo jayzka*. Rev. by A. Wierzbicka. 62.684–7 (1986).
Melanesian Pidgin and the Oceanic substrate. By R. M. Keesing. Rev. by J. V. Singler. 68.176–82 (1992).
Melanesian Pidgin English: Melanesian Pidgin English phrase book and vocabulary. By R. A. Hall Jr. Rev. by R. I. McDavid, Jr. 20.168–71 (1944).
Mélanges de linguistique et de philologie: Fernand Mosse in memoriam. Rev. by W. Z. Shetter. 36.431–33 (1960).
Mélanges de linguistique offerts à Charles Bally. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 16.237–40 (1940).
Mélanges de philologie offerts à Alfred Ernout. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 22.261–3 (1946).
Mélanges linguistiques publiés a l'occasion du Congres international des linguistes. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 36.234–36 (1960).
Mélanges Marcel Cohen. Ed. by D. Cohen. Rev. by R. Hetzron. 48.719–26 (1972).
Mélanges offerts à Alfred Ernout. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 22.261–3 (1946).
Mélanges offerts à J. Marouzeau. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 25.204–6 (1949).
MELBY, ALAN K. *The possibility of language: A discussion of the nature of language, with implications for human and machine translation*. BN by P. ten Hacken. 74.232–33 (1998).
Meliglossa. Ed. by E. N. Rando and D. J. NapolL BN by L. Menn. 60.690–91 (1984).
MELIS, LUDO. La voie pronominale. BN by J. Hewson. 69.213–14 (1993).
MELIS, LUDO. *Les circonstants et la phrase*. BN by P. Swiggers. 61.225–26 (1985).
MELIS, LUDO, et al. *Les constructions de la phrase française*. BN by N. Corbett. 63.184–86 (1987).
MELLISH, CHRIS; R. DALE; and M. ZOCK (eds.) *Current research in natural language generation*. BN by G. Lessard. 68.222–23 (1992).
MELLO, HELIANA R. BN on Perini, *Sintaxe Portuguesa: Metodologia e func'oes*. 68.442–43 (1992).
Memoires de philologie mycènienne, premiere serie (1955–1957). By M. Lejeune. Rev. by E. L. Bennett Jr. 36.137–42 (1960).
Memory and context for language interpretation. By H. Alshawi. BN by R. Chen. 65.652–53 (1989).
Memory, meaning and method. By E. W. Stevick. BN by M. Celce-Murcia. 53.503–4 (1977).
Men's and women's speech in Koasati. By M. R. Haas. 20.142–9 (1944).
MÉNARD, PHILIPPE. *Syntaxe de l'ancien français*. BN by P. Swiggers. 59.690–91 (1983).
MENARINI, ALBERTO. *Ai margini della lingua*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 24.239–41 (1948).
MENCKEN, H. L. *The American language, supplement II*. Rev. by R. 1. McDavid Jr. 25.69–77 (1949).
MENCKEN, H. L. *The American language, supplement 1*. Rev. by R. 1. McDavid Jr. 23.68–73 (1947).
MENDOZA-DENTON, NORMA; J. R. RICKFORD; T. A. WASOW; & J. ESPINOZA. Syntactic variation and change in progress: Loss of the verbal coda in topic-restricting *as far as* constructions. 102–31.

MENENDEZ PIDAL, RAMON. *Manual de gramatica historica española, 6th edn.* Rev. by H. R. Keller Jr. 19.44–46 (1943).
MENENDEZ PIDAL, RAMON. *Homenaje ofrecido.* Rev. by A. M. Espinosa. 3.19 (1927).
MENENDEZ PIDAL, RAMON. *Origenes del español.* Rev. by A. M. Espinosa. 3.142–50 (1927).
MENGES, K. H. Altaic loanwords in Slavonic. 20.66–72 (1944).
MENGES, K. H. Function and origin of the Tungus tense, The. 19.237–51 (1943).
MENGES, K. H. Rev. of Collinder, *Jukagirisch und Uralisch.* 18.160–64 (1942).
MENGES, K. H. Rev. of Simsar, *The Waqfiyah of Ahmed Pasa.* 18.156–60 (1942).
MENN, LISE. Obituary of Charles A. Ferguson. 75.780–99 (1999).
MENN, LISE. BN on Krasnegor, Rumbaugh, Schiefelbusch, and Studdert-Kennedy (eds.), *Biological and behavioral determinants of language development.* 69.629–30 (1993).
MENN, LISE. BN on Painter, *Into the mother tongue.* 62.729–30 (1986).
MENN, LISE. BN on Rando and Napoli (eds.), *Meliglossa.* 60.690–91 (1984).
MENN, LISE. BN on Irwin and Wong (eds.). *Phonological development in children.* 60.686–87 (1984).
MENN, LISE. BN on Bright (ed.), *Discovered tongues.* 60.690–91 (1984).
MENN, LISE. Rev. of Blache, *The acquisition of distinctive features.* 57.953–58 (1981).
MENN, LISE, and B. MACWHINNEY. The repeated morph constraint: Toward an explanation. 60.519–41 (1984).
MENN, LISE, and L. K. OBLER (eds.) *Exceptional language and linguistics.* Rev. by F. J. Newmeyer. 60.969–76 (1984).
MENN, LISE, and A. M. PETERS. False starts and filler syllables: Ways to learn grammatical morphemes. 742–77 (1993).
MENN, LISE; C. A. FERGUSON; and C. STOEL-GAMMON (eds.) Phonological development. BN by J. Archibald. 202–204 (1994).
MENN, LISE; LORCH, M. P.; J. KATSUKI-NAKAMURA; and S. SASANUMA. Rev. of Paradis et al., *Neurolinguistic aspects of the Japanese writing system.* 63.910–15 (1987).
MENN, LISE; M. O'CONNOR; L. K. OBLER; and A. HOLLAND (eds.) *Non-fluent aphasia in a multilingual world.* BN by S. K. Shaw. 74.197–98 (1998).
MENNER, ROBERT J. (Obituary.) By K. Malone. 27.458–59 (1951).
MENNER, ROBERT J. Rev. of Kirby and Woolf (eds.), *Philologica: the Malone anniversary studies.* 27.103–5 (1951).
MENNER, ROBERT J. Multiple meaning and change of meaning in English. 21.59–76 (1945).
MENNER, ROBERT J. Rev. of Kurath et al., *Linguistic atlas of New England, II.* 18.45–51 (1942).
MENNER, ROBERT J. Conflict of homonyms in English, The. 12.229–44 (1936).
Menomini language, The. By L. Bloomfield. Rev. by K. V. Teeter. 46.524–33 (1970).
Menomini lexicon. By L. Bloomfield. BN by W. Bright. 53.258 (1977).
Menomini texts. By L. Bloomfield. Rev. by T. Michelson. 5.189–90 (1929).
MENS, GEREBERN, and B. LEKENS. *Ngbandi idioticon, 1.* Rev. by M. H. Watkins. 32.577–81 (1956).
Mensch, Der, und sein Wort. By A. Schlismann. Rev. by E. H. Lenneberg. 32.714–16 (1956).
Mental models as representations of discourse and text. By A. Garnham. BN by A. Franz. 66.192 (1990).
Mental models. By P. N. Johnson-Laird. Rev. by M. Ford. 61.897–903 (1985).
Mental representation of grammatical relations, The. Ed. by J. Bresnan. RA by M. Baltin. 61.863–80 (1985).
Mental spaces. By G. Fauconnier. Rev. by S. McConnell-Ginet. 63.142–7 (1987).
Mentalism and objectivism in linguistics. By E. A. Esper. Rev. by D. L. Olmsted. 46.131–40 (1970).
Mentalism in linguistics. By J. J. Katz. 40.124–37 (1964).
MENTRUP, WOLFGANG (ed.) *Konzepte zur Lexikographie.* BN by E. Haggblade. 59.921–22 (1983).
MENTRUP, WOLFGANG. *Materialien zur historischen Entwicklung der Gross- und Kleinschreibungsregeln.* BN by H. Penzl. 57.230–31 (1981).
MENUT, A. D. Doublets in the language of Rabelais. 5.106–12 (1929).
MENYUK, PAULA. *Language development: Knowledge and use.* BN by P. D. Seaman. 66.420–1 (1990).
MENYUK. PAULA. *Language and maturation.* BN by M. Maratsos. 55.966–67 (1979).
MENYUK, PAULA. *Sentences children use.* Rev. by E. F. Shipley. 46.931–38 (1970).
MENZ, FLORIAN; J. LALOUSCHEK; and W. U. DRESSLER. "Der Kampfgeht weiter": Der publikistische Abwehrkampf in Kdrntner Zeitungen seit 1918 (1993). BN by H. Penzl. 429 (1993).

MENZEL, PETER. *Semantics and syntax in complementation*. Rev. by E. A. Moravcsik. 54.674–6 (1978).
MENZERATH, PAUL. *Die Architektonik des deutschen Wortschatzes*. Rev. by W. F. Twaddell. 30.593–7 (1954).
MERCER, NEIL (ed.) *Language and literacy from an educational perspective. Vol. 2: In schools*. BN by J. Battenburg. 66.421–22 (1990).
MERCER, S. A. B. Rev. of Gairdner, *The phonetics of Arabic*. 2.251 (1926).
MERCHANT, JASON. BN on Ludlow (ed.), *Readings in the philosophy of language*. 75.862–63 (1999).
Mercury. By J. Wilkins. BN by R. Hendrick. 62.961–62 (1986).
MERIGGI, P. *Die hethitische Hieroglyphenschrift, Sur le déchiffrement et la langue des hieroglyphs 'hittites', Zur Lesung der 'hethitischen' Hieroglyphenschrift*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 9.273–9 (1933).
MERISALO, OUTI and R. SARASTI-WILENIUS (eds.) *Mare Balticum–Mare Nostrum: Latin in the countries of the Baltic Sea (1500–1800)*. BN by C. B. Paulston. 73.447–49 (1997).
MERITT, HERBERT DEAN. *Fact and lore about Old English words*. Rev. by E. V. K. Dobbie. 31.572–7 (1955).
MERLAN, FRANCESCA C. *A grammar of Wardaman, a language of the Northern Territory of Australia*. Rev. by R. M. W. Dixon. 72.839–41 (1996).
MERLAN, FRANCESCA, and A. RUMSEY. Ku Warn: Language and segmentary politics in the western Nebilyer Valley, Papua New Guinea. BN by J. P. Williams. 69.214–15 (1993).
MERLO, PAOLA. BN on Dougherty, *Natural language computing: An English generative grammar in Prolog*. 72.650 (1996).
MERLO, PAOLA. BN on van de Koot. *An essay on grammar-parser relations*. 68.239–40 (1992).
MERRIAM, C. HART. *Indian names for plants and animals among Californian and other western North American tribes*. BN by B. Berlin. 57.245–46 (1981).
MERRIFIELD, SCOTT and M. SALEA. *North Sulawesi language survey*. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.930–31 (2000).
MERRIFIELD, WILLIAM R. BN on Droste and Joseph (eds.). *Linguistic theory and grammatical description*. 70.200 (1994).
MERRIFIELD, WILLIAM R. (ed.) *Studies in Otomanguean phonology*. BN by W. Bright. 54.506–7 (1978).
MERRIFIELD, WILLIAM R. Rev. of Hurford, *The linguistic theory of numerals*. 53.212–15 (1977).
MERRIFIELD, WILLIAM R., and S. J. J. HWANG (eds.) *Language in context: Essays for Robert E. Longacre*. BN by R. A. Dooley. 69.625–26 (1993).
MERRIMAN, WILLIAM E., and M. TOMASELLO (eds.) *Beyond names for things: Young children's acquisition of verbs*. Rev. by M. L. Murphy. 73.603–5 (1997).
MERRIEIELD, WILLIAM R., and C. R. RENSCH (eds.) *Syllables, tones, and verb paradigms*. BN by B. M. Sietsema. 68.865 (1992).
MERRIFIELD, WILLIAM R., and M. M. COWAN. The verb phrase in Huixtec Tzotzil. 44.284–305 (1968).
MERSAND, J. *Chaucer's Romance vocabulary*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.301–2 (1938).
MERTENS, BIRGIT. *Vom (Nieder-) Deutschen zum Englischen: Untersuchungen zur sprachlichen Assimilation einer ländlichen Gemeinde im mittleren Westen Amerikas*. BN by S. M. Burt. 71.650 (1995).
MERTENS, VOLKER (ed.) *Die Grimms, die Germanistik und die Gegenwart*. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 65.669–70 (1989).
MERTIAN, IGNAZ. *Allgemeine Sprachkunde*. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.455–56 (1986).
MERVIS, CAROLYN, and E. M. ROTH. The internal structure of basic and non-basic color categories. 57.384–405 (1981).
MESEROLE, HARRISON T.; W. R. SCHMALSTIEG; et al. *1969 MLA international bibliography. III: linguistics*. Rev. by E. F. K. Koerner. 47.915–18 (1971).
Meso-America as a linguistic area. By L. Campbell, T. Kaufman, and T. C. Smith-Stark. 62.530–70 (1986).
Mesoamerican Indian languages. The. By J. A. Suarez. BN by P. Levy. 60.682–83 (1984).
Mesopotamian origins. By E. A. Speiser. Rev. by R. P. Dougherty. 7.59–63 (1931).
Message et phonétique. By J.-C. Lafon. Rev. by E. H. Lenneberg. 39.246–47 (1963).
Messapic Klaohizis formula, The. By R. M. Bechtel. 13.177–85 (1937).
MESSING, GORDON M. *A glossary of Greek Romany: As spoken in Agio Varvara (Athens)*. BN by T. Kaufman. 66.645 (1990).

MESSING, GORDON M. BN on Rosetti, *La linguistique balkanique*. 63.188–89 (1987).
MESSING, GORDON M. BN on Kahane and Kahane, *Graeca et romanica: Scripta selecta III*, 63.184–85 (1987).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Kahane and Kahane, *Graeca et romanica*. 61.470–72 (1985).
MESSING, GORDON M. On weighing Achilles' winged words. 57.888–900 (1981).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Duridanov, *Thrakisch-dakische Studien, 1*. 48.960–63 (1972).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Rosetti, *Linguistica*. 46.454–7 (1970).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Mirambel, *Grammaire du grec moderne*. 46.202–3 (1970).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Nandris, *Phonétique historique du roumain*. 42.821–25 (1966).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Slama-Cazacu, *Dialogul la copii*. 40.83–5 (1964).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Mihaescu, *Limba latina in Provincule Dunarene ale Imperiului Roman*. 39.673–7 (1963).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Cioranescu, *Diccionario etimologico rumano, 1–2*. 39.120–25 (1963).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Rosetti (ed.), *Omagiu lui lorgu lordan*. 38.417–26 (1962).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Pulgram, The tongues of Italy. 38.73–6 (1962).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Sebeok (ed.), *Style in language*. 37.256–66 (1961).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Swanson, *Vocabulary of modern spoken Greek*. 36.143–6 (1960).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Mann, *An English-Albanian dictionary*. 34.530–33 (1958).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Zgusta, *Die Personennamen griechischer Stadte der nördlichen Schwarzmeerkuste*. 33.446–50 (1957).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Redard (ed.), *Sprachgeschichte und Wortbedeutung: Festschrift Albert Debrunner*. 32.316–21 (1956).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Ernout, *Aspects du vocabulaire latin*. 31.252–4 (1955).
MESSING, GORDON M. Modern Greek trik and Albanian triske. 31.232–35 (1955).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of indekens, *Lepelasgique*. 30.104–8 (1954).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Hubschmid, *Pyrenäenwörter vorromanischen Ursprungs und das vorromanische Substrat der Alpen*. 30.494–7 (1954).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Blanken, *Les grecs de Cargese*. 30.278–81 (1954).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Georgacas, *Peri tes katagoges ton Sarakatsanaion kai tou onomatos auton*. 28.388–90 (1952).
MESSING, GORDON M. Structuralism and literary tradition. 27.1–12 (1951).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Bally, *Linguistiue générale et linguistique française*. 27.586–90 (1951).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Sieberer (ed.). *Festschrift für Prof. W. Havers*. 6. 17–9 (1950).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Mann, *An historical Albanian-English dictionary*. 26.420–22 (1950).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Havers, *Neuere Literatur zum Sprachtabu*. 26.147–9 (1950).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Pisani, *Etimologia, L'*. 25.51–3 (1949).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Puscariu, *Die rumänische Sprache*. 24.226–31 (1948).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Kainz, *Einführung in die Sprachpsychologie*. 24.225–26 (1948).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Pisani, *Introduzione allo studio delle lingue germaniche*. 23.160–62 (1947).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Pisani, *Introduzione alla linguistica indeuropea*. 23.160–62 (1947).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Pisani, *Crestomazia indeuropea*. 23.160–62 (1947).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Muller, *L'époque mérovingienne*. 23.294–8 (1947).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of *Festschrift für Edouard Tieche*. 23.453–54 (1947).
MESSING, GORDON M. Rev. of Draganu, *Elemente de sintaxa a limb romane, Istoria sintaxei*. 23.287–94 (1947).
MESSING, GORDON M. Etymology of Greek ho he lo deina, The. 23.207–11 (1947).
MESSING, LYNN. BN on Altmann, *The ascent of Babel: An exploration of language, mind, and understanding*. 75.607–8 (1999).
MESSING, LYNN. BN on Komatsu and Wolf (eds. and trans.), *Deuxième cours de linguistique générale (1908–1909) de l'après les cahiers d'Albert Riedlinger et Charles Patois/Saussure's second course of lectures on general linguistics (1908–1909) from the notebooks of Albert Riedlinger and Charles Patois*. 75.606–7 (1999).
MESSING, LYNN. BN on Plann, *A silent minority: Deaf education in Spain 1550–1835*. 74.686 (1998).
MESSING, LYNN. BN on Poyatos (ed.), *Nonverbal communication and translation: New perspectives and challenges in literature, interpretation, and the media*. 74.875–76 (1998).
MESSING, LYNN. BN on McClure, *Scots and its literature*. 73.690 (1997).

MESSING, LYNN S. BN on Lucas and Valli, *Language contact in the American deaf community*. 72.195–96 (1996).
MESSNER, DIETER. *Dictionnaire chronologique des langues ibéroromanes, I*. BN by M. M. Azevedo. 53.969–70 (1977).
MESSNER, DIETER. *Dictionnaire chronologique des langues ibéroromanes, IV*. BN by W. J. Ashby. 55.961 (1979).
MESTER, R. ARMIN, and J. ITO. Feature predictability and underspecifIcation: Palatal prosody in Japanese mimetics. 65.258–93 (1989).
MESTHRIE, RAJEND. English in language shift: The history, structure, and sociolinguistics of South African Indian English. Rev. by T. C. Frazer. 70.578–81 (1994).
Metalinguistic negation and pragmatic ambiguity. By L. R. Horn. 61.121–74 (1985).
Metaphor and reason in judicial opinions. By H. Bosmajian. BN by E. Battistella. 70.598–99 (1994).
Metaphor and thought. Ed. by A. Ortony. BN by D. G. MacKay and T. Konishi. 56.916–17 (1980).
Metaphor reexamined. By L. Gumpel. BN by T. R. Austin. 62.960–61 (1986).
Metaphor. Ed. by D. S. Miall. BN by E Nuessel. 59.942 (1983).
Métaphore en phonétique, La. By I. Fonagy. Rev. by H. Birnbaum. 58.899–900 (1982).
Metaphors of anger, pride and love. By Z. Kovecses. BN by B. King. 65.185–86 (1989).
Metaphors we live by. By G. Lakoffand M. Johnson. Rev. by J. M. Lawler. 59.201–7 (1983).
Metaphysical community: The interplay of the senses and the intellect. By G. Urban. Rev. by J. Stanlaw. 73.651–53 (1997).
Metathesis in Yuman languages. By M. Langdon. 52.866–83 (1976).
METCALF, GEORGE J. Rev. of Lehmann, *The development of Germanic verse form*. 36.236–44 (1960).
Meter and case in the Latin elegiac pentameter. By G. J. Siefert Jr. Diss. 49 (1952).
Method and tactics in cognitive science. Ed. by W. Kintsch et al. BN by P. H. Salus. 61.928–9 (1985).
Method for collecting dialect, A. By F. G. Cassidy. Rev. by H. B. Alien. 32.549–53 (1956).
Method of linguistic description, A. By J. F. Staal. 38.1–10 (1962).
Méthode comparative en linguistique historique et en psychomécanique du langage, La. By R. Valin. Rev. by H. Contreras. 42.106–8 (1966).
Méthode comparative en linguistique historique, La. By A. Meillet. Rev. by E. C. Hills. 4.38–43 (1928).
Méthode der Wortforschung, Die. By A. Ungnad. 13.142–5 (1938).
Méthodes de la grammaire: tradition et nouveauté. Rev. by H. Contreras. 44.326–31 (1968).
Méthodes en grammaire française. Ed. by J.-C. Chevalier and M. Gross. BN by J. Saib. 54.763–64 (1978).
Méthodes en syntaxe. By M. Gross. Rev. by C. Dubuisson. 54.695–7 (1978).
Methods for assessing children's syntax. Ed. by D. McDaniel, C. McKee, and H. S. Cairns. Rev. by M. B. Olsen. 76.177–80 (2000).
Methods in structural linguistics. By Z. S. Harris. Rev. by N. A. McQuown. 28.495–504 (1952). – Also rev. by M. Fowler. 28.504–9 (1952).
Metrical and tonal phonology of compounds in two Chinese dialects. By S. Duanmu. 71.225–59 (1995).
Metrical lengthening in Homer. By W. F. Wyatt Jr. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 48.929–40 (1972).
Metrical phonology and phonological structure. By H. J. Giegerich. BN by D. Bates. 62.706–7 (1986).
Metrical phonology. By R. Hogg and C.B. McCully. BN by G.S. Nathan. 64.825–26 (1988).
METTINGER, ARTHUR. *Aspects of semantic opposition in English*. BN by A. Curzan. 71.650–52 (1995).
METZELTIN, MICHAEL. *Altspanisches Elementarbuch, I*. BN by T. J. Walsh. 57.495–96 (1981).
Mexican-American Spanish in its societal and cultural contexts. Ed. by D. J. Bixler-Marquez, J. Ornstein-Galicia, and G. K. Green. BN by J. Ingle. 68.419–20 (1992).
MEY, JACOB L. (ed.) *Concise encyclopaedia of pragmatics*. BN by E. Battistella. 76.732 (2000).
MEY, JACOB. Rev. of Parret and Verschueren (eds.). *Pragmatics and beyond, 1–4*. (Nemoianu, *The boat's gonna leave*; Fortescue, A *discourse production model for 'Twenty questions'*; Adier, *A pragmatic logic for commands*; Verschueren, *On speech act verbs*.) 58.930–37 (1982).
MEY, JACOB. Rev. of Schmidt (ed.), *Pragmatik I Pragmatics II*. 54.977–82 (1978).
MEY, JACOB. Rev. of Kiefer, *Swedish morphology*. 48.947–52 (1972).
MEY, JACOB. Rev. of Lehnert, *Morphem, Wort und Satz im Englischen*. 47.185–9 (1971).
MEY, JACOB. *Catégorie du nombre en finnois moderne, La*. Rev. by M. Lehtinen. 39.325–29 (1963).

MEYER, CHARLES F. *Apposition in contemporary English*. BN by E. W. Schneider. 71.207–8 (1995).
MEYER, CHARLES F., and B. AARTS (eds.) *The verb in contemporary English: Theory and description*. BN by D. Parkinson. 73.435–36 (1997).
MEYER, MICHEL (ed.) *Questions and questioning*. BN by W. S. Chisholm. 66.645–6.
MEYER, PAUL GEORG. BN on Herslund (ed.), *Information structure*. 74.421 (1998).
MEYER, PAUL GEORG. BN on Kniffka, *Elements of culture-contrastive linguistics*. 74.425 (1998).
MEYER, PAUL GEORG. Rev. of Tobin, *Aspect in the English verb: Process and result in language*. 72.150–53 (1996).
MEYER, PAUL GEORG. BN on Stuurman, *Two grammatical models of English. The old and the new from A to Z*. 71.656–57 (1995).
MEYER, PAUL GEORG. BN on Downing, Lima, and Noonan (eds.). The linguistics of literacy. 70.602–603 (1994).
MEYER, PAUL GEORG. BN on Jones, Purpose clauses: Syntax, thematics, and semantics of English purpose constructions. 70.606–607 (1994).
MEYER, PAUL GEORG. BN on Demers and Farmer, A linguistics workbook. (2nd edn.) 69.414–15 (1993).
MEYER, PAUL GEORG. BN on McCawley, A linguistic flea circus. 69.428–29 (1993).
MEYER, PAUL GEORG. BN on Blass, *Relevance relations in discourse: A study with special reference to Sissala*. 68.860–61 (1992).
MEYER, PAUL GEORG. BN on Cohen, Morgan, and Pollack (eds.). *Intentions in communication*. 68.421–22 (1992).
MEYER, RALF. *Compound comprehension in isolation and in context: The contribution of conceptual and discourse knowledge to the comprehension of novel noun-noun compounds*. BN by I. Plag. 71.417–18 (1995).
MEYER, ROBERT T. Obituary of Dunn. 27.459–60 (1951).
MEYER, RUDOLF. *Zur Morphologie und Sprachgéographie des Artikels im Schweizerdeutschen*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 47.938–43 (1971).
MEYER-EPPLER, W. *Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Mechanismus von Stimme und Gehör inder lautsprachlichen Kommunikation*. Rev. by G. E. Petersen and E. Pulgram. 32.826–27 (1956).
MEYER-LUBKE, W. *Introduccion a la linguistica romanica*. Rev. by A. M. Espinosa. 4.48–49 (1928).
MEYERSTEIN, R. S. *Functional load: descriptive limitations, alternatives of assessment and extensions of application*. Rev. by H. Kucera. 50.169–75 (1974).
MEYERSTEIN, R. S. Rev. of Christmann, *Lateinisch 'calere' in den romanischen Sprachen*. 35.330–32 (1959).
MEYERSTEIN, ZLATA. Rev. of Kelly (ed.). *Description and measurement of bilingualism*. 46.984–91 (1970).
MEZGER, FRITZ. Rev. of Sieg and Siegling, *Tocharische Sprachreste: Sprache B*, 1. 26.431–32 (1950).
MEZGER, FRITZ. Some formations in -ti- and -tr(i)-. 24.152–9 (1948).
MEZGER, FRITZ. Gothic managei. 22.348–53 (1946).
MEZGER, FRITZ. Latin -idus and -tfido. 22.194–9 (1946).
MEZGER, FRITZ. Gothic gabaurjopus. 21.97–98 (1945).
MEZGER, FRITZ. Two etymologies. 19.261–3 (1943).
MEZGER, FRITZ. Verbal type faran in Germanic, The. 18.223–25 (1942).
MEZGER, FRITZ. Hittite ha-aS-a ha-an-za-as-sa. 15.188–89 (1939).
Mezquital Otomi verb fusion. By E. E. Wallis. 40.75–82 (1964).
MIALL, DAVID S. (ed.) *Metaphor*. BN by F. Nuessel. 59.942 (1983).
MICHAELIS, LAURA, and K. LAMBRECHT. Toward a construction-based theory of language function: The case of nominal extraposition. 72.215–47 (1996).
MICHAELIS, SUSANNE. *Komplexe Syntax im Seychellen-Kreol*. BN by B. Comrie. 71.418–19 (1995).
MICHAELS, DAVID; PIER MARCO BERTINETTO; LIVIO GAETA; and GEORGI JETCHEV (eds.) *Certamen phonologicum III: Papers from the third Cortona phonology meeting, April 1996*. BN by L. Repetti. 76.484–85 (2000).
MICHAILOVSKY, BOYD. *La langue hayu*. Rev. by S. DeLancey. 65.828–32 (1989).
MICHALOVE, PETER A.; I. HEGEDUS; and A. MANASTER-RAMER (eds.) *Indo-European, Nostratic and beyond: Festschrift for Vitalij V. Shevoroshkin*. BN BY A. P. GRANT. 75.209 (1999).

MICHELA, VICTORIA L., and A. C. WALLEY. Rev. of Miller and Eimas (eds.), *Speech, language, and communication*. 73.165–69 (1997).
MICHELENA, LUIS. *Fonetica historica vasca*. BN by T. H. Wilbur. 56.474 (1980).
MICHELSON, KARIN, Rev. of Giegerich, *English phonology: An introduction*. 71.166–69 (1995).
MICHELSON, KARIN and J-P. KOENIG. Rev. article of Baker, *The polysynthesis parameter*. 74.129–36 (1998).
MICHELSON, KARIN, and D. B. GERDTS (eds.) *Theoretical perspectives on Native American languages*. Rev. by W. J. de Reuse. 68.215–21 (1992).
MICHELSON, TRUMAN. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 14.314 (1938).
MICHELSON, TRUMAN. Fox kemiyawi 'it rains'. 13.73–5 (1937).
MICHELSON, TRUMAN. Report on a linguistic expedition to James and Hudson's Bays, A. 12.135–36 (1936).
MICHELSON, TRUMAN. Archetype of Fox metasm 'ten', etc., The. 11.153 (1935).
MICHELSON, TRUMAN. Archetype vindicated, An. 11.148 (1935).
MICHELSON, TRUMAN. Rev. of Deloria, *Dakota texts*. 9.285 (1933).
MICHELSON, TRUMAN. Rev. of Sapir, *Southern Paiute*. 9.284–85 (1933).
MICHELSON, TRUMAN. Proto-Algonquian archetype of 'five', The. 9.270–72 (1933).
MICHELSON, TRUMAN. Rev. of Bloomfield, *Menomini texts*. 5.189–90 (1929).
MICHELSON, TRUMAN. Walleser on the home of Pali. 4.101–5 (1928).
MICHELSON, TRUMAN. Proceedings of the LSA, Dec. 28, 1924. 1.8–13 (1925).
MICKLESEN, LEW R. Rev. of Schmalstieg, *An Old Prussian grammar*; *Studies in Old Prussian*. 54.707–11 (1978).
Middelnederlandse spraakkunst. By A. Van Loey. Rev. by E. H. Sehrt. 27.417–18 (1951).
Middle Clarence dialects of Bandjalang, The. By T. Crowley. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 56.912–13 (1980).
Middle Egyptian. By J. B. Callender. Rev. by C. T. Hodge. 53.930–40 (1977).
Middle English dialectology: Essays on some principles and problems. By A. McIntosh, M. L. Samuels, and M. Laing: ed. by M. Laing. Rev. by E. E. Morse-Gagne. 68.851–56 (1992).
Middle English dictionary. Ed. by H. Kurath and S. M. Kuhn. Rev. by K. Malone. 29.204–8 (1953), 36.166–73 (1960).
Middle English miscellany: From vocabulary to linguistic variation. Ed. by J. Fisiak. BN by C. Bowern. 75.642–43 (1999).
Middle English occupational terms. By B. Thuresson. Rev. by S. M. Kuhn. 28.135–39 (1952).
Middle English u and related sounds: their development in early American English. By H. Whitehall. Monog. 19 (1939). Rev. by H. Penzl. 18.148–51 (1942).
Middle High German courtly reader. By M. Joos and F. R. Whitesell. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 27.591–4 (1951).
Middle Irish preterit passive plural in the Annals of Ulster, The. By V. Hull. 28.107–8 (1952).
Middle verb videri, The. By E. F. Claflin. 18.26–32 (1942).
Middle voice, The. By S. Kemmer. Rev. by M. Haspelmath. 71.372–74 (1995).
Middle Wahgi phonology; Standardization of orthographies in the New Guinea Highlands. By L. J. Luzbetak. Rev. by I. Dyen. 34.331–34 (1958).
MIDGETTE, SALLY. BN on Bache, *Verbal aspect*. 62.940–41 (1986).
MIDGETTE, SALLY; E. JELINEK; K. RICE; and L. SAXON (eds.) *Athabaskan language studies: Essays in honor of Robert W. Young*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 74.441–42 (1998).
MIEHE, GUDRUN. *Die Prefixnasale im Benue-Congo und im Kwa*. BN by J. Heath. 862–63 (1994).
MIELER, GEORGE A. Linguists, psychologists, and the cognitive sciences. 66.317–22 (1990).
MIGLIORINI, BRUNO. *Italian language, The*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 43.974–7 (1967).
MIGLIORINI, BRUNO. *Storia della lingua italiana*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 36.421–25 (1960).
MIGLIORINI, BRUNO. *Linguistica*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 22.259–61 (1946).
MIGLIORINI, BRUNO, and A. DURO. *Prontuario etimologico della lingua italiana*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 27.96–9 (1951).
MIGLIORINI, BRUNO, and I. BALDELLI. *Breve storia della lingua italiana*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 43.974–7 (1967).
MIGLIORINI, BRUNO, and V. PISANI (eds.) *Atti del III Congresso Internazionale dei Linguisti*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.64 (1936).
Migrations in New World culture history. Ed. by R. H. Thompson. Rev. by S. Newman. 35.715–17 (1959).
MIHAESCU, H. *Limba latina in Provincule Dunarene ale Imperiului Roman*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 39.673–7 (1963).

MIHALIC, FRANCIS. *Grammar and dictionary of Neo-Melanesian*. Rev. by E. A. Nida. 35.362–7 (1959).
MĪKKOLA, J. J. *Urslavische Grammatik, III*. Rev. by P. Tedesco. 27.165–77 (1951).
MIKKULAINEN, RISTO. *Subsymbolic natural language processing: An integrated model of scripts, lexicon, and memory*. BN by S. Sinclair. 73.449 (1997).
MIKOSCH, INGRID. *Die Präpositionen in gesprochener Sprache*. BN by A. R. Wedel. 65.188–89 (1989).
MILEHAM, JEAN; F. R. ECKMAN; D. HIGHLAND; P. W. LEE; and R. R. WEBER (eds.) *Second language acquisition theory and pedagogy*. BN by M. Thomas. 73.211–12 (1997).
MILES, JOSEPHINE. Rev. of Doiezel and Bailey (eds.), *Statistics and style*. 46.227–29 (1970).
MILES, JOSEPHINE. *Style and proportion*. Rev. by W. O. Hendricks. 44.669–84 (1968).
MILEWSKI, TADEUSZ. *Jezykoznawstwo*. Rev. by H. Birnbaum. 43.751–7 (1967).
MILEWSKI, TADEUSZ. *La structure de la phrase dans des langues indigènes de l'Amerique du Nord*. Rev. by C. F. Voegelin. 28.405–10 (1952).
MILL, JOHN STUART, *The semantics of*. By W. R. de Jong. BN by E. J. Bellamy. 61.735–36 (1985).
MILLAR, ROBERT MCCOLL. BN on Jahr (ed.), *Nordisk og nedertysk: Språkkontakt og språkutvikling i Norden i seinmelomalderen*. 404–5 (1998).
Mille. By the Circolo Linguistico Fiorentino. Rev. by R. Di Pietro. 48.685–7 (1972).
MILLER, C. W. E. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 10.388 (1934).
MILLER, D. GARY. *Complex verb formation*. Rev. by R. Sproat. 70.361–65 (1994).
MILLER, D. GARY. *Homer and the Ionian epic tradition*. BN by B. D. Joseph. 60.657–58 (1984).
MILLER, D. GARY. Language change and poetic options. 53.21–38 (1977).
MILLER, D. GARY. On constraining global rules in phonology. 51.128–32 (1975).
MILLER, D. GARY. Rev. of Benveniste, *Titres et noms propres en iranien ancien*. 44.842–50 (1968).
MILLER, D. GARY. rt-clusters m Avestan. 44.274–83 (1968).
MILLER, GEORGE A. *The science of words*. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 73.583–84 (1997).
MILLER, GEORGE A. *Language and speech*. BN by A. M. Zwicky. 58.735 (1982).
MILLER, GEORGE A. *Language and communication*. Rev. by H. Rubenstein. 28.113–19 (1952).
MILLER, GEORGE A; M. HALLE; and J. BRESNAN (eds.) *Linguistic theory and psychological reality*. Rev. by T. Roeper. 58.467–70 (1982).
MILLER, GEORGE A, et al. *Plans and the structure of behavior*. Rev. by R. Brown. 36.527–32 (1960).
MILLER, JIM. *Semantics and syntax*. BN by M. A. Covington. 63.181–82 (1987).
MILLER, JIM and K. BROWN (eds.) *Concise encyclopedia of philosophy of language*. BN by M. A. Covington. 76.231–32 (2000).
MILLER, JIM., and K. BROWN. *Syntax: Generative grammar*. BN by G. S. Nathan. 59.438–39 (1983).
MILLER, JIM, and K. BROWN. *Syntax: A linguistic introduction to sentence structure*. BN by A. Hochster. 57.966–67 (1981).
MILLER, JOANNE L., and P. D. EIMAS (eds.) *Speech, language, and communication*. Rev. by V. L. Michela and A. C. Walley. 73.165–69 (1997).
MILLER, MAX. *The logic of language development in early childhood*. BN by S. Foster. 57.520–21 (1981).
MILLER, NIKLAS (ed.) *Bilingualism and language disability*. BN by M. W. Salus. 62.230–31 (1986).
MILLER, ROBERT L. *The linguistic relativity principle and Humboldtian ethnolinguistics*. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 45.216–18 (1969).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Rev. of Martin. *The Japanese language through time*. 64.413–17 (1988).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. BN on Rona-Tas (Ed. by Steinkellner), *Wiener Vorlesungen zur Sprach- und Kulturgeschichte Tibets*, 824–25 (1988).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Rev. of Benedict, *Toppako: Tonan Ajia no gengo kara Nihongo e*. 63.643–8 (1987).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. *Nihongo: In defence of Japanese*. Rev. by J. McCawley. 63.904–6 (1987).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. BN on Ramstedt, *Paralipomena of Korean etymologies*. 60.993–94 (1984).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. BN on Hale, *Research on Tibeto-Burman languages*. 60.676–8 (1984).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Rev. of Ono, *Nihongo to tamirugo*. 59.207–11 (1983).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Rev. of Fujiwara, *Nihongo wa doko kara kita ka*. 59.207–11 (1983).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. *Japan s modern myth*. BN by B. E. Wallacker. 59.701–2 (1983).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. BN on Patrie, *The genetic relationship of the Ainu language*. 59.447–48 (1983).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. *Origins of the Japanese language*. Rev. by J. Patrie. 58.699–701 (1982).

MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Rev. of Haguenauer, *Nouvelles recherche s compare es sur lejaponais et les langues alta'iques*.57.470–75 (1981).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. *Japanese language in contemporary Japan, The*. BN by W. Bright. 56.475–76 (1980).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW, Rev. of Neustupny, *Post-structural approaches to language*. 56.440–42 (1980).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Rev. of Dot, *The study of language in Japan*. 54.210–13 (1978).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. *Japanese and the other Altaic languages*. Rev. by J. Street. 49.950–54 (1973).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Rev. of Inoue, *A study of Japanese syntax*. 48.214–30 (1972).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. *Bernard Bloch on Japanese*. Rev. by J. J. Chew Jr. 47.965–70 (1971).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Rev. of Buck, *Tibetan-English dictionary*. 46.975–80 (1970).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Rev. of O'Neill, *Programmed course on respect language in modern Japanese*; *Japanese kanay vorkbook*. 45.697–701 (1969).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. *Japanese language, The*. Rev. by J. J. Chew Jr. 45.203–9 (1969).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Rev. of Rona-Tas, *Tibeto-Mongolica*. 44.147–68 (1968).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Old Japanese phonology and the Korean-Japanese relationship. 43.278–302 (1967).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Early evidence for vowel harmony in Tibetan. 42.252–77 (1966).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Rev. of Chang and Shefts, *A manual of spoken Tibetan*. 41.680–92 (1965).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Rev. of Karigren, *Sound and symbol in Chinese, 2nd edn*. 40.102–8 (1964).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Rev. of Inaba, *Chibettogo koten bumpogaku*. 31.477–85 (1955).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Rev. of Inaba, *Chugoku gogaku kenkyukai ronshu*. 30.428–32 (1954).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Morphologically determined allomorphs in spoken Tibetan. 30.458–60 (1954).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Etymology of Chinese 'liu 'pomegranate', The. 27.154–8 (1951).
MILLER, ROY ANDREW. Another Chinese interrogative. 26.282–4 (1950).
MILLER, WICK R. Rev. of Langacker, *An overview of Uto-Aztecan grammar*. 55.708–12 (1979).
MILLER, WICK R. *Acoma grammar and texts*. Rev. by I. Davis. 44.185–9 (1968).
MILLER, WICK R. Rev. of Kroeber and Grace, *The Sparkman grammar of Luiseno*. 37.186–9 (1961).
MILLIKAN, RUTH GARRETT. *Language, thought, and other biological categories*. BN by P. Salus. 63.195 (1987).
MILLS, CARL. BN on Rudanko, *Linguistic analysis and text interpretation*: *Essays on the Bill of Rights and on Keats, Shakespeare and Dreiser*. 76.467–68 (2000).
MILLS, CARL. Rev. of Murray, *American sociolinguistics*: *Theories and theory groups*. 76.437–39 (2000).
MILLS, ELAINE L. (ed.). *The papers of John Peabody Harrington in the Smithsonian Institution, II*. BN by W. Bright. 62.472–73 (1986).
MILLS, ELAINE L. (ed.) *The papers of John Peabody Harrington in the Smithsonian Institution, vol. 1*. BN by W. Bright. 59.450 (1983).
MILLS, SARA (ed.) *Language and gender*. BN by C. Tschichold. 74.233 (1998).
MILLWARD, CELIA. Pronominal case in Shakespearean imperatives. 42.10–17 (1966).
MILNER, G. B. *Fijian grammar*. Rev. by D. Carr. 34.566–9 (1958).
MILNER, G. B., and E. J. A. HENDERSON (eds.) *Indo-Pacific linguistic studies*. Rev. by G. W. Grace. 44.168–72 (1968).
MILNER, GEORGE B. Rev. of Ochs. *Culture and language development*: *Language acquisition and language socialisation in a Samoan village*. 66.834–37 (1990).
MILROY, JAMES. Linguistic variation and change: On the historical sociolinguistics of English. Rev. by G. Yonek and L. Campbell. 70.372–78 (1994).
MILROY, LESLIE. *Language and social networks*. Rev. by J. B. Pride. 58.231–33 (1982).
MILROY, LESLEY and P. MUYSKEN (eds.) *One speaker, two languages*. BN by C. Rudin. 74.409–10 (1998).
MILSARK, GARY. Rev. of Lumsden. *Existential sentences*: *Their structure and meaning*. 66.850–4 (1990).
Milton's grammar. By R. D. Emma. Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 41.674–6 (1965).
MINAYA, LILIANA; D. SANKOFF; and M. LUJAN. The Universal Consistency Hypothesis and the prediction of word order acquisition stages in the speech of bilingual children. 60.343–71 (1984).
Mind and meaning. By B. Loar. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 59.236–37 (1983).
Mind as motion: *Explorations in the dynamocs of cognition*. Ed. by R. F. Port and T. van Gelder. BN by W. J. Turkel. 74.219–20 (1998).

Mind of a savant, The: *Language learning and modularity*. By N. Smith and I. Tsimpli. Rev. by V. M. Garlock and E. M. Frieda. 73.849–51 (1997).
MINDE, EMMA. *Kwayask ê-kî-pê-kiskinowâpahtihicik*: *Their example showed me the way*: *A Cree woman's life shaped by two cultures*. Ed. and trans. by F. Ahenakew and H. C. Wolfart. BN by D. Pruett. 75.866 (1999).
Minerva (*1562*). By F. Sanchez de las Brozas. Ed. by E. Del Estal Fuentes. BN by M. Breva-Claramonte. 54.757 (1978).
Minerva, sou de causis linguae latinae. By F.S. Brocensis. BN by P. Swiggers. 64.189–91 (1988).
Minimal ideas: *Syntactic studies in the minimalist framework*. Ed. by W. Abraham; S. D Epstein; H. Thráinsson; and C. J. Zwart. BN by M. Kappus. 75.184–85 (1999).
Minimalism, scope and VP structure. By T. Stroik. BN by D. Parkinson. 74.668–69 (1998).
Minimalist program, The. By N. Chomsky. Rev. article by R. Freidin. 73.571–82 (1997).
MINKOVA, DONKA & R. P. STOCKWELL. Rev. of Fulk, *A history of Old English meter*. 71.359–65 (1995).
MINN, EEVA K. *Studies in Cheremis, IV*: *derivation*. Rev. by R. Austerlitz. 33.489–93 (1957).
MINO-GARCES, FERNANDO. *Early reading acquisition*. BN By D. Biber. 61.239 (1985).
Minor Mlabri: *A hunter-getherer language of northern Indochina*. By J. Rischel. BN by G. Thurgood. 74.221 (1998).
Minority languages and bilingualism. By R. C. Williamson. BN by J. Ingle. 70.219–20 (1994).
Minority languages today. Ed. by E. Haugen et al. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 60.165–9 (1984).
MINSHALL, ROBERT. 'Initial' Indo-European */y/ in Armenian. 31.499–503 (1955).
MINSHALL, ROBERT. Initial voiced laryngeal plus */y/ in Albanian. 32.627–30 (1956).
MINTZ, MALCOLM WARREN, and J. R. BRITANICO. *Bikol-English dictionary*: *Diksiondriong bikol-ingles*. BN by R. Blust. 64.214–15 (1988).
MIONI, ALBERTO M. *Fonematica delle lingue germaniche*. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 53.495–96 (1977).
Miraculous birth of language, The. By R. A. Wilson. Rev. by B. F. Bart. 26.186–9 (1950).
MIRAMBEL, ANDRÉ. *Grammaire du grec moderne*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 46.202–3 (1970).
MIRAMBEL, ANDRÉ. *La langue grecque moderne*. Rev. by D. C. Swanson. 38.191–6 (1962).
MIRON, MURRAY S.; J. H. D. ALLEN, JR.; and L. S. HILTZEN. *Tables of transitional frequencies of English phonemes*. Rev. by W. S-Y. Wang. 41.525–29 (1965).
Mirror image rules, 1: syntax. By R. W. Langacker. 45.575–98 (1969).
Mirror image rules, II: lexicon and phonology. By R. W. Langacker. 45.844–62 (1969).
Mirror images in Japanese and English. By D. L. Smith. 54.78–122 (1978).
Mirror of language. By K. Hakuta. BN by L. Spitzer. 63.452 (1987).
Miscelanea filologica dedicada a don Antonio M. Alcover. Rev. by H. B. Richardson. 9.220–21 (1933).
Miscelanea homenaje a Andre Martinet, 1. Ed. by D. Catalan. Rev. by R. A. Fowkes. 35.78–90 (1959).
Miscelanea luso-africana. Ed. by M. F. Valkhoff. BN by A. J. Naro. 54.241 (1978).
Miscellanea linguistica hibernica. By V. Hull. 25.130–38 (1949).
MISCHKIND, L. A. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 6.99 (1930).
MISHLER, ELLIOT G. *The discourse of medicine*. BN by M. Heller. 62.958–59 (1986).
MISRA, BABUA, and S. K. CHATTERJI. *Varna ratnakara of Jyotmsvara-Kavisekharacarya*. Rev. by E. Bender. 26.304–5 (1950).
MISRA, VIDYA NIWAS. *The descriptive technique of Panini*. Rev. by G. Cardona. 44.643–9 (1968).
MISTRY, P. J.; J. H. HILL; and L. CAMPBELL (eds.) *The life of language*: *Papers in linguistics in honor of William Bright*. BN by D. Holt. 75.614–15 (1999).
MITCHELL, A. G., and A. DELBRIDOE. *The speech of Australian adolescents*. Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 53.679–83 (1977).
MITCHELL, A. N. *A grammar of Maria Gondi*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 19.276–8 (1943).
MITCHELL, BRUCE. *An invitation to Old English and Anglo-Saxon England*. BN by K. Leffel. 73.663–64 (1997).
MITCHELL, T. F. *Pronouncing Arabic* 1 (1997). BN by P. T. Daniels. 73.434–35 (1997).
MITCHELL, T. F. *Pronouncing Arabic* 2 (1997). BN by P. T. Daniels. 73.434–35 (1997).
MITCHELL, T. F., and S. A. AL-HASSAN. *Modality, mood and aspect in spoken Arabic with special reference to Egypt and the Levant*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 72.196 (1996).
MITCHELL, T. F. *Principles of Firthian linguistics*. Rev. by P. H. Matthews. 53.669–71 (1977).
MITCHELL, VALERIE, and R. MCLEOD. *Aspectos da lingua xavdnte*. BN by W. Bright. 54.508–9 (1978).

MITCHELL-KERNAN, CLAUDIA, and S. ERVIN-TRIPP (eds.) *Child discourse*. Rev. by B. MacWhinney. 55.242–45 (1979).
MITCHELL-KERNAN, CLAUDIA. *Language behavior in a Black urban community*. Rev. by T. Kochman. 49.967–83 (1973).
MITHUN, MARIANNE. See also WILLIAMS, MARIANNE MITHUN.
MITHUN, MARIANNE. BN on Dixon & Blake (eds.), *The handbook of Australian languages, vol 4: The Aboriginal language of Melbourne and other grammatical sketches*. 71.639–40 (1995).
MITHUN, MARIANNE. BN on Malmkjaer (ed.), *The linguistics encyclopedia*. 71.649–50 (1995).
MITHUN, MARIANNE. Rev. of Rudes and Crouse, *The Tuscarora legacy of J.N.B. Hewitt*. 65.159–61 (1989).
MITHUN, MARIANNE. Rev. of Rudes, *Tuscarora roots, stems, and particles*. 65.159–61 (1989).
MITHUN, MARIANNE. On the nature of noun incorporation. 62.32–37 (1986).
MITHUN, MARIANNE. The evolution of noun incorporation. 60.847–94 (1984).
MITHUN, MARIANNE, and L. CAMPBELL (eds.) *The languages of native America*. Rev. by A, R. Taylor. 58.440–43 (1982).
MITHUN, MARIANNE; W. J. ASHBY; G. PERISSINOTTO; and E. RAPOSO (eds.) Linguistic perspectives on the Romance languages. BN by D. J. Napoli. 593–94 (1994).
MITRA, A. *Census of India 1961, Language tables*. Rev. by W. Bright. 44.684–87 (1968).
Mittelalterliche deutsche Kanzleisprache Süd- und Mittelmährens, Die. By Z. Masačík. BN by M. R. Lauersdorf. 73.446–47 (1997).
Mittel der sprachlichen Mitteilung, Die. By R. E. Saleski. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 2.193–94 (1926).
Mittelhochdeutsche Lehnprägung nach altfranzösischem Vorbild, Die. By E. Ohmann. Rev. by E. Haugen. 28.397–401 (1952).
MITTINS, W. H., et al. *Attitudes to English usage*. Rev. by E. Finegan. 49.939–43 (1973).
MITZKA, WALTHER, and L. E. SCHMITT. *Deutscher Wortatlas*. Rev. by H. Kurath. 34.428–34 (1958).
Mixco, MALJRICIO J. Rev. of Munro, *Mojave syntax*. 54.485–9 (1978).
Mixed categories: Nominalizations in Quechua. By C. Lefèbvre and P. Muysken. Rev. by M. Baker. 66.142–6.
Mixed languages: 15 case studies in language intertwining. Ed. by P. Bakker & M. Mous. BN by M. Aceto. 71.842–43 (1995).
MIYAMOTO, TADAO. BN on Burusphat, The structure of Thai narrative. 617–18 (1993).
MIYAMOTO, TADAO. BN on Hudak, *The indigeniuition of Pali meters in Thai poetry*. 68.229 (1992).
MIYAMOTO, TADAO, and J. F. KESS. *Japanese psycholinguistics: A classified and annotated research bibliography*. BN by D. R. McCreary. 72.427–28 (1996).
MLA international bibliography, 1969, III: linguistics. By H. T. Meserole, W. R. Schmalstieg, et al. Rev. by E. F. K. Koerner. 47.915–18 (1971).
MOATASSIME, AHMED. Arabisation et langue francaise an Maghreb. BN by Z. Saad-Kherief. 70.214–15 (1994).
MOBARG, MATS. *English "Standard" pronunciations: A study in attitudes*. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 66.878–79 (1990).
Mobilian jargon: Linguistic and sociohistorical aspects of a Native American pidgin. By E. J. Drechsel. Rev. by R. Sabino. 75.169–72 (1999).
Modal auxiliaries in Spanish. By P. W. Klein. Rev. by W. Cressey. 46.185–8 (1970).
Modal expressions in English. By M. R. Perkins. BN by H. McCallum-Bayliss. 61.712 (1985).
Modality, mood and aspect in spoken Arabic with special reference to Egypt and the Levant. By T. F. Mitchell and S. A. Al-Hassan. BN by A. S. Kaye. 72.196 (1996).
Modalpartikeln im Deutschen und Schwedischen, Die. By W. Heinrichs. BN by P. Hopper. 59.927–28 (1983).
Modals and periphrastics in English: An investigation into the semantic correspondence between certain English modal verbs and their periphrastic equivalents. By P. West-ney. BN by M. Krug. 73.882–83 (1997).
MODEER, IVAR. *Studier over slutartikeln i starl a femininer*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 23.445–8 (1947).
Model of semantic structure, A. By F. C. Southworth. 43.342–61 (1967).
Model of Standard German intonation, A. By A. Isačenko and H.-J. Schadlich. Rev. by W. Jassern. 49.482–4 (1973).
Modeles en tonologie (Kirundi et Kinyarwanda). Ed. by E. Jouannet. BN by K. Legere. 68.864 (1992).
Modelli e misure riff-niche. By G. Marotta. BN by I. Vogel. 66.198–99 (1990).

MODER, CAROL LYNN, and J. L. BYBEE. Morphological classes as natural categories. 59.251–70 (1983).
Modern Arabic: Structures, functions and varieties. By C. Holes. BN by A. S. Kaye. 73.190–91 (1997).
Modern Aztec grammatical sketches. Ed. by R. W. Langacker. Rev. by U. Ganger. 57.211–13 (1981).
Modern Cantonese phonology. By R. Bauer and P. K. Benedict. BN by P. S. Ding. 75.395–96 (1999).
Modern Eastern Armenian. By N. Kozintseva. BN by M. Haspelmath. 73.445–46 (1997).
Modern English grammar on historical principles. A. By O. Jespersen. Rev. by G. O. Curme. 4.135–48 (1928).
Modern English structure. By B. M. H. Strang. Rev. by R. P. Stockwell. 40.483–7 (1964).
Modern English word-formation and Neo-Latin. By A. G. Hatcher. Rev. by F. W. Householder Jr. 27.597–601 (1951).
Modern Englishes. By L. Todd. BN by J. P. Williams. 63.445–46 (1987).
Modern French ce. By S. N. Rosenberg. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 49.198–200 (1973).
Modern Greek evidence for the Ancient Greek vocabulary. By G. P. Shipp. BN by P. Colaclides. 57.967 (1981).
Modern Greek language, The. By P. Mackridge. BN by B. Joseph. 63.436–38 (1987).
Modern Greek trik and Albanian triske. By G. M. Messing. 31.232–35 (1955).
Modern Hausa-English dictionary, Ed. by P. Newman and R. M. Newrnan. BN by P. Jaggar. 57.505–6 (1981).
Modern Hebrew structure. By R. A. Berman. Rev. by P. Cole. 48.916–21 (1982).
Modern Hebrew. By E. Rieger. Rev. by N. Chomsky. 30.180–81 (1954).
Modern Hungarian grammar. By L. Tihany.Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 19.195–7 (1943).
Modern Irish ata se deanta agam 'I have done it'. By M. Dillon. 17.49–50 (1941).
Modern linguistics. By N. Smith and D. Wilson. Rev. by R. I. Binnick. 57.182–83 (1981).
Modern linguistics. By S. Potter. Rev. by J. T. Waterman. 41.88–91 (1965).
Modern Mongolian. By R. I. Binnick. BN by B. Comrie. 56.233–34 (1980).
Modern phonology. By A. H. Sommerstein. Rev. by J. T. Jensen. 56.179–83 (1980).
Modern stranger, The. By L. D. Harman. BN by N. Dorian. 65.889 (1989).
Modern studies in English. Ed. by D. A. Reibel and S. A. Schane. Rev. by A. M. Zwicky. 50.367–72 (1974).
Modern theories of language. By P. W. Davis. Rev. by R. H. Robins. 51.980–83 (1975).
Modes de narration en macédonien, Les. By J. Foulon-Hristova. BN by V. A. Friedman. 73.680–81 (1997).
Modes of medical instruction. By J. Y. Kahn. BN by D. C. Andrews. 61.736–7 (1985).
MODICA, GUY, and C. MCKEE. Rev. of Goodluck, *Language acquisition: A linguistic introduction*. 70.152–56 (1994).
Modification of the mother-child interchange in language, speech, and hearing. By G. Clezy. BN by L. Lofstedt. 56.917 (1980).
Modifications temporelles et modales du verbe dans le papiamento de Curacao (Antilles Neerlandaises). Les. By P. Maurer. BN by G. A. Lorenzino. 66.877 (1990).
Modularity in knowledge representation and natural language understanding. Ed. by J. L. Garfield. BN by B. L. Pritchett. 66.867–68 (1990).
Modularity of mind. The. By J. A. Fodor. Rev. by E. H. Matthei. 60.976–9 (1984).
Modules of grammar acquisition. By D. B. Peizer and D. L. Olmsted. 45.60–96 (1969).
MOEN, INGER and H. LODRUP (eds.) *Fredrik Otto Lindeman: Studies in comparative Indo-European linguistics presented on the occasion of his sixtieth birthday*. BN by J. F. Eska. 74.197 (1998).
MOERMAN, MICHAEL. The preference for self-correction in a Tai conversational corpus. 53.872–82 (1977).
MOESCHLER, JACQUES. *Argumentation et conversation*. BN by N. Corbett. 63.199–200 (1987).
MOESSNER, LILO. *Early Middle English syntax*. BN by W. N. Francis. 66.646–47 (1990).
MOERMAN, MICHAEL. *Talking culture: Ethnography and conversation analysis*. Rev. by J. J. Errington. 66.566–9 (1990).
Möglichkeiten und Mechanismen kontaktbewegten Sprachwandels unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Finnischen. By N. Nau. BN by F. de Haan. 73.900 (1997).
MOHAN, PEGGY. RA on Hancock (ed.), *Readings in Creole studies*. 57.904–11 (1981).
MOHAN, PEGGY, and P. ZADOR. Discontinuity in a life cycle: The death of Trinidad Bhojpuri. 62.291–319 (1986).
MOHANAN, K. P. *The theory of lexical phonology*. Rev. by S. Hargus. 65.164–69 (1989).

Mohican-language hymns, Biblical prose, and vocabularies from Moravian sources. By C. Masthay. BN by I. Goddard. 57.776–77 (1981).
MOHLIG, WILHELM J. G., and B. HEINE. *Language and dialect atlas of Kenya, I*. Rev. by C. M. Scotton. 59.665–7 (1983).
MOHLIG, WILHELM J. G., and H. JUNGRAITHMAYR. *Einführung in die Hausa-Sprache*. BN by R. G. Schuh. 54.246–47 (1978).
MOHMER, H. *Konjunktionen und Modus im Temporalsatz des Altenglischen*. Rev. by G. W. Small. 16.61–5 (1940).
MOJICA DÍAZ, CLARA. BN on Roca & Lipski (eds.), *Spanish in the United States: Linguistic contact and diversity*. 71.209–10 (1995).
MOHRMANN, CHRISTINE; A. SOMMERFELT; and J. WHATMOUGH (eds.) *Trends in European and American linguistics, 1930–1960*. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 39.78–87 (1963).
MOHRMANN, CHRISTINE; F. NORMAN; and A. SOMMERFELT (eds.) *Trends in modern linguistics*. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 41.308–12 (1965).
MOIGNET, GERARD. *Essai sur le mode subjonctif en latin postclassique et en ancien français*. Rev. by R. L. Politzer. 37.139–42 (1961).
Mojave syntax. By P. Munro. Rev. by M. J. Mixco. 54.485–9 (1978).
MOK, Q. I. M. *Contribution a l'étude des categories morphologiques du genre et du nombre dans le français parlé actuel*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 46.457–9 (1970).
MOLGEON, RAYMOND and E. BENIAK. *Linguistic consequences of language contact and restriction: The case of French in Ontario, Canada*. Rev. by S. Gal. 68.621–24 (1992).
MOLINA, ALONSO DE. *Grammar of the Mexican (Nahuati) language* (7577). BN by W. Bright. 53.261 (1977).
MOLINO, JEAN (ed.) *Le nom propre*. BN by P. Swiggers. 61.708–9 (1985).
MOLLER, EMIL. *Wörterbuch der Djaga-Sprache*. Rev. by M. H. Watkins. 27.431–38 (1951).
MOLLER-GOTAMA, FRANZ. BN on Oppenreider, Von Subjekten, Satzen und Subjektsatzen. 69.215–16 (1993).
Momenti e problemi di storia delta linguistica, 1 (1987). By R. Ambrosini. BN by J. E. Joseph. 63.180–81 (1987).
MONAGHAN, JAMES (ed.) *Grammar in the construction of texts*. BN by S. Thompson. 66.200–1 (1990).
Monastic sign languages. Ed. by J. Umiker-Sebeok and T. A. Sebeok. BN by D. Brentari. 66.655–56.
MONDADA, JOKE. BN on Munteanu, *El Papiamento, lengua criolla hispánica*. 74.876 (1998).
MONDESIR, JONES E. *Dictionary of St. Lucian Creole: Part I: Kweyol-English; Part 2: English-Kweyol*. BN by J. Amastae. 70.398–99 (1994).
MONDOLFO, VITTORIA. Bibliography of C. D. Buck. 32.603–7 (1956).
Mongolian language handbook. By N. Poppe. Rev. by J. C. Street. 48.212–14 (1972).
Mon-Khmer Studies, I. By John and Elizabeth Banker et al. Rev. by W. A. Smalley. 43.977–87 (1967).
Mon-Khmer studies, III. By R. Johnston et al. Rev. by G. F. Diffloth. 49.233–34 (1973).
Monophthongization of Gothic ai au, The. By W. H. Bennett. 25.15–21 (1949).
MONREAL-WICKERT, I. *Die Sprachforschung der Aufklärung im Spiegel der grossen französischen Enzyklopädie*. BN by P. Swiggers. 56.465–66 (1980).
MONROE, GEORGE K., and H. KUCERA. *A comparative quantitative phonology of Russian, Czech, and German*. Rev. by R. D. King. 46.486–96 (1970).
Monroe. Rev. by R. D. King. 46.486–96 (1970).
MONTAGUE, RICHARD. *Formal philosophy*. Rev. by R. Cooper. 53.895–910 (1977).
MONTALBETTI, MARIO; J. AMASTAE; G. GOODALL; and M. PHINNEY (eds.) *Contemporary research in Romance linguistics*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 72.868 (1996).
MONTEIL, PIERRE. *Beau et laid en latin*. Rev. by J. W. Pouitney. 41.650–55 (1965).
MONTEIL, VINCENT. *L'arabe moderne*. Rev. by W. Cowan. 39.329–35 (1963).
MONTGOMERY, CHRISTINE ANNE. Rev. of Tucker and Bryan, *Linguistic analyses: the non-Bantu languages of north-eastern Africa*. 45.661–73 (1969).
MONTGOMERY, CHRISTINE ANNE. Rev. of Bach, *An introduction to transformational grammars*. 41.632–40 (1965).
MONTGOMERY, J. A. *Arabia and the Bible*. Rev. by F. R. Blake. 12.78–79 (1936).
MONTGOMERY, J. A., and Z. S. HARRIS. *The Ras Shamra mythological texts*. Rev. by E. Sapir. 13.326–31 (1937).

MONTGOMERY, MICHAEL B., and G. BAILEY (eds.) *Language variety in the south*. BN by W.N. Francis. 64.202–3 (1988).
MONTGOMERY, MICHAEL; L. PEDERSON; S. L. MCDANIEL; and C. M. ADAMS (eds.) *Linguistic atlas of the Gulf states, vol. 4: Regional matrix*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 68.441–42 (1992).
MONTGOMERY, MICHAEL; L. PEDERSON; S. L. MCDANIEL; and C. M. ADAMS (eds.) *Linguistic atlas of the Gulf slates, vol. 6: Social matrix*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 69.430–31 (1993).
MONTGOMERY, THOMAS. Iconicity and lexical retention in Spanish. 54.907–16 (1978).
MONTGOMERY, THOMAS. Rev. of Ramsden, *Weak-pronoun position in the early Romance languages*. 40.275–82 (1964).
MONTLER, TIMOTHY & A. MATTINA (eds.) *American Indian linguistics and ethnography in honor of Laurence C. Thompson*. BN by C. Rudin. 71.205 (1995).
MONTREUIL, JEAN-PIERRE, and D. BIRDSONG (eds.) *Advances in Romance linguistics*. BN by B. W. Bender. 69.193–94 (1993).
MONVILLE-BURSTON, MONIQUE, and L. R. WAUGH (eds.) *Roman Jakobson on language*. Rev. by M. Halle. 68.182–86 (1992).
MONVILLE-BURSTON, MONIQUE, and L. R. WAUGH. Aspect and discourse function: The French Simple Past in newspaper usage. 62.846–77 (1986).
MONZON, CRISTINA. *Registro de la variacion fonologica en el ndhuati moderno*. BN by W. Bright. 69.215 (1993).
Mood at the interface. By J. Quer. BN by B. Bruening. 76.490 (2000).
MOODY, ANDREW J. BN on Pennington (ed.), *Language in Hong Kong at century's end*. 76.938–39 (2000).
MOODY, MARVIN M. *The interior article in DE-compounds in French*. BN by B. Tranel. 57.772–73 (1981).
MOORCROFT, REGINA P. BN on Bayer, *Directionality and logical form*. 74.203–4 (1998).
MOORCROFT, REGINE. BN on Toman (ed.), *Studies in German grammar*. 64.640–41 (1988).
MOORE, BRIAN C. J. (ed.) *Hearing*. BN by D. H. Whalen. 73.664–65 (1997).
MOORE, RUTH E. See also Bechtel, Ruth Moore.
MOORE, RUTH E. The treatment of initial and intervocalic s in Messapic. 11.129–39 (1935).
MOORE, SAMUEL. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 10.388–89 (1934).
MOORE, SAMUEL. Earliest morphological changes in Middle English. 4.238–66 (1928).
MOORE, SAMUEL. Loss of final n in inflectional syllables of Middle English. 3.232–59 (1927).
MOORE, TERENCE. Rev. of Rosenbaum, *The grammar of English predicate complement constructions*. 46.460–71 (1970).
MOORE, TERENCE, and C. CARLING. *Language understanding*. Rev. by F. J. Newmeyer. 60.123–28 (1984).
MOOREHOUSE, A. C. *Studies in the Greek negatives*. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 38.310–13 (1962).
MOORTGAT, MICHAEL; H. VAN DER HULST; and T. HOEKSTRA (eds.) *Lexical grammar*. Rev. by M. A. Covington. 59.402–6 (1983).
MOORTGAT, MICHAEL; H. VAN DER HULST; and T. HOEKSTRA (eds.) *The scope of lexical rules*. Rev. by T. Wasow. 59.905–8 (1983).
MOPOHO, RAYMOND. BN on Calvet, *Les politique linguistiques*. 665–66 (1998).
MOPOHO, RAYMOND. BN on Nges (ed.), *Guide to readability in African languages*. 665 (1998).
Mora and prosodic coordination: A phonetic study of Japanese, Eskimo and Yoruba. By Y. Nagano-Madsen. BN by F. Ingemann. 72.863–64 (1994).
Moral politics: What conservatives know that liberals don't. By G. Lakoff. BN by M. Higgins. 74.425–26 (1998).
MORÁN, MARÍA TERESA FUENTES. *Gramática en la lexicografía bilingüe: Morgología y sintaxis en diccionarios español-alemán desde el punto de vista del germano hablante*. BN by R. I. Fidalgo. 75.843–44 (1999).
MORAVCSIK, EDITH. Rev. of Newmeyer, *Language form and language function*. 76.168–70 (2000).
MORAVCSIK, EDITH A. BN on Shankar Bhat, *An introduction to linguistics*. 64.441–3 (1988).
MORAVCSIK, EDITH A. RA on Hopper and Thompson (eds.), *Studies in transitivity*. 62.425–32 (1986).
MORAVCSIK, EDITH A. BN on Dezso, *Studies in syntactic typology and contrastive grammar*. 60.653–54 (1984).
MORAVCSIK, EDITH A. Rev. of Lehmann (ed.). *Syntactic typology*. 56.652–5 (1980).
MORAVCSIK, EDITH A. Rev. of Hogg, *English quantifier systems*. 55.692–4 (1979).
MORAVCSIK, EDITH A. Rev. of Menzel, *Semantics in complementation*. 54.674–6 (1978).
MORAVCSIK, EDITH A. Rev. of Sauvageot, *L'édification de la langue hongroise*. 50.599–601 (1974).

MORAVCSIK, EDITH. Rev. of Vázsonyi (ed.) and Kontra (comp.), *Túl a Kecegárdán/ Beyond Castle Garden*.
MORAVCSIK, EDITH A, and J. R. WIRTH (eds.) Current approaches to syntax. RA by R. W. Langacker. 58.399–412 (1982).
MORAVCSIK, EDITH A; J. H. GREENBERG; and C. A. FERGUSON (eds.) *Universals of human language, I-IV*. RA by H. Seiler, H. R. Javkin, B. Comrie, and W. P. Lehmann. 56.827–47 (1980).
MORAVCSIK. J. M. E. *Thought and language*. BN by P. Saka. 68.236–37 (1992).
MORAVCSIK, J. M. E. Rev. of Harrison, *Meaning and structure*. 51.178–85 (1975).
MORAVCSIK, J. M. E. Rev. of Leech, *Towards a semantic description of English*. 47.445–54 (1972).
MORCK, ENDRE; T. SWAN; and O. J. WESTVIK (eds.) *Language change and language structure: Older Germanic languages in a comparative perspective*. BN by J. S. Klein. 72.200–201 (1996).
More Englishes: New studies in varieties of English 1988–1994. By M. Görlach. BN by M. Aceto. 73.909–10 (1997).
More Englishes: New studies in varieties of English 1988–1994. By M. Görlach. BN by M. Aceto. 74.193–94 (1998).
More Hittite words. By C. H. Carruthers. 9.151–61 (1933).
More on kamptein Spanish cansar and on Greek etyma in Romance. By C. C. Rice. 19.154–6 (1943).
More on the Dravidian etymologies. By M. B. Emeneau. 24.180–81 (1948).
More on the present tense in English. By D. L. Bolinger. 23.434–36 (1947).
MOREHEAD, D. M., and A. E. MOREHEAD (eds.) *Normal and deficient child language*. Rev. by P. M. Greenfield. 54.990–93 (1978).
MORENO DE ALBA, JOSÉ G. *La pronunciación del español en México*. BN by Y. Rivera-Castillo. 72.861 (1996).
MORF ALBERT; L. APOSTEL; and B. MANDELBROT. *Logique, langage et théorie de l' information*. Rev. by R. B. Lees. 35.271–303 (1959).
Morfemy russkogo jazyka. By Z. F. Oliverius. BN by M. S. Flier. 56.699 (1980).
Morfologia del caquinte (arawvak preundino). By K. E. Swift. BN by D. L. Payne. 66.886–87 (1990).
Morfologia, A, e a sintaxe do genitivo latino. By T. H. Maurer Jr. Rev. by M. Fowler. 26.310–11 (1950).
Morfologische valentie van het ongelede adjectiefin modern Nederlands, De. By H. Schultink. Rev. by W. Z. Shetter. 39.512–15 (1963).
MORFORD, JILL P.; J. L. SINGLETON; and S. GOLDIN-MEADOW. Once is not enough: Standards of well-formedness in manual communication created over three different timespans. 683–715 (1993).
MORGAN, J. L Conversational postulates revisited. 53.277–84 (1977).
MORGAN, J.: P. R. COHEN; and M. E. POLLACK (eds.) *Intentions in communication*. BN by P. G. Meyer. 68.421–22 (1992).
MORGAN, JERRY L.; J. COLE; and G. M. GREEN (eds.) *Linguistics and computation*. BN by D. Estival. 74.205–6 (1998).
MORGAN, MARCYLIENA (ed.) *Language and the social construction of identity in creole situations*. BN by T. Klein. 71.419–20 (1995).
MORGAN, RALEIGH, JR. *The regional French of County Beauce, Quebec*. Rev. by B. Rochet, 53.697–9 (1977).
MORGAN, RALEIGH, JR. Rev. of Hall, *Hands off Pidgin English*! 32.368–74 (1956).
MORGANSTIERNE, GEORG. *Waigali language, The*. Rev. by M. J. Dresden. 33.217–19 (1957).
MORGANSTIERNE, GEORG. *Notes on Phalura*. Rev. by E. Bender. 26.305–6 (1950).
Moribund dialects and the language endangerment canon: The case of the Ocracoke Brogue. By W. Wolfram & N. Schilling Estes. 696–721.
MORIN, YVES-CHARLES. French *voicilvoila*: A reply to Bouchard. 64.101–3 (1988).
MORIN, YVES-CHARLES. On the two French subjectless verbs *voici* and *voild*. 61.777–820 (1985).
MORIN, YVES CHARLES. The phonology of echo-words in French. 48.97–108 (1972).
MORIN, YVES CHARLES, and E. TIFEOU. *Dictionnaire complement dire du Bourouchaski du Yasin*. BN by M. S. Dryer. 68.447 (1992).
Morphem, *Wort und Satz im Englischen*. By M. Lehnert. Rev. by J. Mey. 47.185–9 (1971).
Morpheme alternants and the noun phrase in Hausa. By C. T. Hodge. 21.87–91 (1945).
Morpheme alternants in linguistic analysis. By Z. S. Harris. 18.169–80 (1942).
Morphemic and semantic analysis of the word families Finnish ete- and Hungarian el-. By K. Keresztes. Rev. by R. Anttila. 43.809–17 (1967).

Morphemic structure of Chaucer's English. By J. Fisiak. Rev. by E. C. Traugott. 43.966–9 (1967).
Morpholexical nature of English *to*-contraction, The. By G. K. Pullum. 73.79–102 (1997).
Morphologie verbale et référence temporelle en français moderne: Essai de sémantique grammaticale. By H. Curat. BN by H. M. Knight. 69.621–22 (1993).
Morphological analysis and description: A realizational approach. By D. L. Lockwood. BN by S. Eschenlohr. 202–3.
Morphological and semantic regularities in the lexicon. By R. Jackendoff. 51.639–71 (1975).
Morphological aspects of language processing. Ed. by L. B. Feldman. BN by J. F Kess. 73.212–13 (1997).
Morphological classes as natural categories. By J. L. Bybee and C. L. Moder. 59.251–70 (1983).
Morphological dictionary of Classical Nahuati, A. By R. J. Campbell. BN by F. Karttunen. 63.443–44 (1987).
Morphological haplology. By J. P. Stemberger. 57.791–817 (1981).
Morphological integrity and syntax. By J. Kanerva. 63.498–521 (1987).
Morphological study of Egyptian colloquial Arabic, A. By H. M. Aboul-Fetouh. Rev. by W. Cowan. 46.203–5 (1970).
Morphological theory. By A. Spencer. Rev. by G. T. Stump. 69.358–63 (1993).
Morphologically determined allomorphs in spoken Tibetan. By R. A. Miller. 30.458–60 (1954).
Morphologie des Verbs im Cahuilla. By A. Fuchs. Rev. by J. F. Davis. 49.510–14 (1973).
Morphologie du japonais moderne, 1. By C. Haguenauer. Rev. by J. K. Yamagiwa. 29.208–11 (1953).
Morphologie historique du grec. By P. Chantraine. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 23.56–8 (1947).
Morphologie und Semantik der deutschen Nominalkomposita. By S. ZepiC. Rev. by H. Vater. 49.484–9 (1973).
Morphologische Neuerungen im altindischen Verbalsystem. By M. Leumann. Rev. by L. Renou. 29.186–87 (1953).
Morphologische Système der nordostbayerischen Mundarten in ihrer sprachgeographischen Verflechtung. By A. R. Rowley. BN by J. Heath. 75.387–88 (1999).
Morphologization. By J. Klausenburger. Rev. by D. C. Walker. 56.879–82 (1980).
Morphology (2nd edn.) By P. H. Matthews. Rev. by G. T. Stump. 69.358–63 (1993).
Morphology and its relation to phonology and syntax. Ed. by S. G. Lapointe, D. K. Brentari, and P. M. Farrell. Rev. by M. Maxwell. 76.164–68 (2000).
Morphology and mind. By C. Hall. Rev. by R. Hamilton. 70.178–81 (1994).
Morphology and modularity: In honour of Henk Schultink. Ed. by M. Everaert, A. Evers, R. Huybregts. and M. Trommelen. Rev. by R. Lieber. 66.367–72 (1990).
Morphology by itself: Stems and inflectional classes. By M. Aronoff. Rev. by A. Spencer. 70.811 -17 (1994).
Morphology in generative grammar: From morpheme-based grammar to lexical morphology and beyond: A study of selected models of morphological description. By P. Ruszkiewicz. BN by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 74.885 (1998).
Morphology of Jakarta dialect. By Muhadjir. BN by D. C. Walker. 60.681 (1984).
Morphology of King Alfred's translation of the Orosius, The. By C. P. Herold. Rev. by R. Howren. 45.374–8 (1969).
Morphology of present-day Swedish, The. By S. Hellberg. BN by J. T. Jensen. 56.697–98 (1980).
Morphology of the dialect of Aurland, The. By G. T. Flom. Rev. by E. Haugen. 23.166–70 (1947).
Morphology, phonology and aphasia. Ed. by J.-L. Nespoulous and P. Villiard. Rev. by G. Dogil. 68.633–39 (1992).
Morphology. By E. A. Nida. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 20.252–5 (1944), 23.273–85 (1947).
Morphology. By J. L. Bybee. RA by M. Aronoff. 63.115–29 (1987).
Morphology. By P. H. Matthews. BN by P. Swiggers. 57.965–66 (1981).
Morphology: Word structure in generative grammar. By J. T. Jensen. Rev. by A. Marantz. 68.413–16 (1992).
Morphology-syntax interface, The. By G. D. Corbett. 63.299–345 (1987).
Morphonology. By W. U. Dressler. Rev. by S. Scalise. 63.892–4 (1987).
Morphophonemes of the Keltic mutations. By E. P. Hamp. 27.230–47 (1951).
Morphophonemic variability, productivity, and change: The case of Rusyn. By M. Harasowska. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.728–29 (2000).
Morphophonemics of standard colloquial Japanese. By S. E. Martin. Diss. 47 (1952).
Morphophonemics of the French verb, The. By S. Schane. 42.746–58 (1966).

Morphopragmatics: Diminutives and intensifiers in Italian, German, and other languages. By W. U. Dressler and L. M. Barbaresi. BR by M. Ueda. 73.157–60 (1997).
MORPURGO DAVIES, ANNA, and W. MEID (eds.) *Studies in Greek, Italic, and Indo-European linguistics offered to Leonard R. Palmer*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 55.694–7 (1979).
MORPURGO, ANNA (ed.) *Mycenaeae graecitatis lexicon*. Rev. by E. L. Bennett Jr. 40.429 (1964).
MORRIS, J. *The name of Oglethorpe*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 4.211–12 (1928).
MORRIS, WILLIAM, and MARY MORRIS. *Harper dictionary of contemporary usage*. Rev. by B. C. Johnson and R. Rodman. 54.188–92 (1978).
MORRISON, W. A., and W. J. ENTWISTLE. *Russian and the Slavonic languages*. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 27.82–94 (1951).
MORSE-GAGNE, ELISE E. (ed.) *The Cambridge history of the English language, vol. II: 1066–1476* (1994). Rev. by N. Blake. 70.189–92 (1994).
MORSE-GAGNE, ELISE E. Rev. of McIntosh, Samuels and Laing, *Middle English dialectology: Essays* on some principles and problems. 68.851–56 (1992).
MORSE-GAGNE, ELISE E. Rev. of Samuels and Smith. *The English of Chaucer and his contemporaries*. 68.851–56 (1992).
MORTON, HERBERT C. *The story of Webster's Third: Philip Gove's controversial dictionary and its critics*. Rev. by R. W. Bailey. 604–7.
MORZINSKI, MARY. *Linguistic influence of Polish on Joseph Conrad's style*. BN by Y. Tobin. 72.661–63 (1996).
MOSEGAARD-HANSEN, M.-B. *The function of discourse particles: A study with special reference to spoken standard French*. BN by S. Fleischman. 75.208 (1999).
MOSEL, ULRIKE. *Tolai and Tok Pisin*. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 59.449–50 (1983).
MOSEL, ULRIKE, and E. HOVDHAUGEN. *Samoan reference grammar*. BN by M. Haase. 70.612–13 (1994).
MOSER, HANS (ed.) *Zur Situation des Deutschen in Sudtirol*. BN by H. Penzl. 63.410–12 (1987).
MOSER, HUGO (ed.) *Sprachnorm, Sprachpflege, Sprachkritik*. Rev. by G. G. Gilbert. 47.984–90 (1971).
MOSER, WOLFGANG. *Xenism: Die Nachahmung fremder Sprachen*. BN by R. Tatje. 74.198 (1998).
MOSER-MERCER, BARBARA; A. BEYLARD-OZEROFF; and A. KRÁLOVÁ (eds.) *Translators' strategies and creativity: Selected papers from the 9th International Conference on Translation and Interpreting, Prague, September 1995*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.637 (1999).
MOSES, LINCOLN; D. G. DANFORTH; and BH. KRISHNAMURTI. Unchanged cognates as a criterion in linguistic subgrouping. 59.541–68 (1983).
MOSES, RAE; CARI L. SPRING; MICHAEL FLYNN; BRIAN JOSEPH; SUSAN STEELE; and CHARLOTTE WEBB. The successful introductory course: Bridging the gap for the nonmajor. 76.110–22 (2000).
MOSHI, LIOBI & S. S. MUFWENE (eds.) *Topics in African linguistics*. BN by L. J. Whaley. 421–22.
MOSHI, LIOBA J. *Tuimarishe Kis\vahili Chetu*. BN by G. D. Little. 66.201 (1990).
MOSHINSKY, JULIUS. *A grammar of Southeastern Porno*. BN by W. Bright. 53.260 (1977).
MOSKEY, STEPHEN T. BN on Williams, *Style*. 58.254–55 (1982).
MOSKOWITZ, ARLENE I. Rev. of McNeill, *The acquisition of language*. 48.747–51 (1972).
MOSKOWITZ, ARLENE I. Rev. of Winitz, *Articulatory acquisition and behavior*. 48.487–98 (1972).
MOSKOWITZ, ARLENE I. The two-year-old stage in the acquisition of English phonology. 46.426–41 (1970).
MOSSÉ, FERNAND. *Mélanges de linguistique et de philologie*. Rev. by W. Z. Shelter. 36.431–33 (1960).
MOSSÉ, FERNAND. *Manuel de la langue gotique*. Rev. by J. W. Marchand. 33.231–40 (1957).
MOSSÉ, FERNAND. *Bibliographia gotica*. Rev. by W. H. Bennett. 27.195–96 (1951).
MOSSÉ, FERNAND. *Manuel de l'anglais du moyen age des origines au XIV siècle*. Rev. by E. V. K. Dobbie. 24.241–4 (1948).
MOST, ROBERT B., and J. H. HILL. RA on Harnad et al. (eds.), *Origins and evolution of language* and speech. 54.647–60 (1978).
MOSZYNSKI, LESZEK. *Geografia niektorych zapozyczeń niemieckich w staropolszczyinie*. Rev. by U. Weinreich. 32.736–38 (1956).
Mot, Le: esquisse d'une théorie generate. By A. Rosetti. Rev. by R. S. Wells. 25.319–21 (1949).
MOTAPANYANE, VIRGINIA and J. R. BLACK (eds.) *Clitics, pronouns and movement*. BN by H. Quinn. 74.890 (1998).
Mother of Writing: The origin and development of a Hmong Messianic script. By W. A. Smalley, C. K. Vang, and G. Y. Yang. Rev. by W. Bright. 68.165–71 (1992).

Mots a redoublement en latin, Les. By J. Andre. BN by B. Lofstedt. 55.480–82 (1979).
Mots du discours. Les. by O. Ducrot et al. BN by J. M. Julien. 57.238–39 (1981).
Mots loups of Father Mathevet, The. By G. M. Day. BN by W. Bright. 54.503 (1978).
MOTSCH, WOLFGANG (ed.) *Ebenen der Textstruktur: Sprachliche und kommunikative Prinzipien*. BN by I. Piller. 74.460–61 (1998).
MOUGEON, RAYMOND and T. NADASDI. Sociolinguistic discontinuity in minority language communities. 74.40–55 (1998).
MOULTON, JANICE, and G. M. ROBINSON. *The organization of language*. Rev. by D. G. MacKay and J. Meister. 58.715–18 (1982).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Rauch and Can- (eds.). *Language change*. 61.680–87 (1985).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Berner-Hiirbin, *Psycholinguistik der Romanismen im alteren Schweizerdeutschen*. 51.986–9 (1975).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Martinet (ed.). *La linguistique*. 49.161–62 (1973).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Villiers, *Die grammatika van tyd en modaliteit*. 48.952–4 (1972).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Wolfensberger, *Mundartwandel im 20 Jahrhundert*. 47.938–43 (1971).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Meyer, *Zur Morphologie und Sprachgéographie des Artikels im Schweizerdeutschen*. 47.938–43 (1971).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Cavigelli, *Die Germanisierung van Bonaduz in geschichtlicher und sprachlicher Schau*. 47.938–43 (1971).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Bleiker, *Zur Morphologie und Sprachgéographie der Verben 'haben, sein, tun' im Schweizerdeutschen*. 47.938–43 (1971).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Beiträge, *Zur schweizerdeutschen Mundartforschung, 13–16*. 47.938–43 (1971).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Structural dialectology. 44.451–66 (1968).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Kraak, *Negatieve zinnen*. 44.636–39 (1968).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Keller, *German dialects*. 39.13640 (1963).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Glinz, *Die innere Form des Deutschen*. 29.175–80 (1953). Rev. of 2nd edn., 39.134–36 (1963).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Dialect geography of hast, hat in Swiss German, The. 37.497–508 (1961).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Kolb, *Alemannisch nordgermanisches Wortgut*. 34.546–9 (1958).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Schlapfer, *Die Mundart des Kantons Baselland*. 32.751–60 (1956).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Hodler, *Grundzüge einer germanischen Artikellehre*. 31.134–35 (1955).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Stops and spirants of early Germanic, The. 30.1–42 (1954).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Hammerich, *Humanisme en taalkunde*. 30.312–13 (1954).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Triib, *Die Sprachlandschaft Walensee-Seeztal*. 28.272–6 (1952).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Peeters, *Het klankkarakter van hot Venloos*. 28.152–4 (1952).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Kloeke, *Herkornst en groei van hot Afrikaans*. 28.149–52 (1952).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Bangerter, *Die Grenze der verbalen Pluralendungen im Schweizerdeutschen*. 28.272–6 (1952).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Rubel, *Viehzucht im Oberwallis*. 27.196–9 (1951).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Rev. of Joos and Whitesell, *Middle High German courtly reader*. 27.591–4 (1951).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Phonemes of Gothic, The. 24.76–86 (1948).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. Juncture in modern standard German. 23.212–26 (1947).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G. *Swiss German dialect and Romance patois*. Diss. 34 (1941).
MOULTON, WILLIAM G., and F. B. AGARD. Rev. of Gleason, *An introduction to descriptive linguistics', Workbook in descriptive linguistics*. 32.469–77 (1956).
MOUNIN, GEORGES. *Histoire de la linguistique: Des origines au XX^e siècle*. BN by M. Thomas. 75.216–17 (1999).
MOUNIN, GEORGES. *Travaux pratiques de sémiologie générale*. BN by L. Card. 73.427 (1997).
MOUS, MAARTEN & P. BAKKER (eds.) *Mixed languages: 15 case studies in language intertwining*. BN by M. Aceto. 842–43.
Mouthful of air, A: Language and languages, especially English. By A. Burgess. BN by P. T. Daniels. 845 (1993).
Movement against teaching English in schools of Puerto Rico, The. By A. de Gutierrez. BN by A. Pousada. 65.657–58 (1989).
Movement rules in functional perspective. By R. W. Langacker. 50.629–64 (1974).
MOWRER, O. (ed.) *Psychology of language and learning*. BN by P. H. Salus. 57.976 (1981).

MOWREY, RICHARD, and W. PAGLIUCA. On certain evidence for the feature [grave]. 56.503–14 (1980).
MOYNE, J. A. Reflexive and emphatic. 47.141–63 (1971).
MOYNE, JOHN. Rev. of Beeman, *Language, status, and power in Iran*. 64.402–4 (1988).
MOYNE, JOHN A. Rev. of Bashiri, '*To be*' *as the origin of syntax*. 51.749–53 (1975).
MOYSE-FAURIE, CLAIRE, and M.-A. NECHERO-JOREDIE. *Dictionnaire Xaracuu-Eranc'ais (Nouvelle-Caledonie)*. BN by R. A. Blust. 66.201–2 (1990).
MPAAYEI, J. TOMPO OLE, and A. N. TUCKER. *A Maasai grammar with vocabulary*. Rev. by D. L. Olmsted. 33.493–94 (1957).
MPIRANYA, FIDÈLE. *Swahili phonology reconsidered in a diachronic perspective*. BN by B. Wald. 74.674 (1998).
MRAZEK, ROMAN. *Sravnitel'nyj sintaksis slavjanskix literaturnyx jazykov*. BN by W. J. Griffiths. 69.865–66 (1993).
MUCKENHAUPT, MANERED. *Text und Bild*. BN by I. Pufahl. 66.202–3 (1990).
MUDGE, C. L. Ten Hittite etymologies. 7.252–53 (1931).
MUEHLEISEN, VICTORIA. BN on Backhouse (ed.), *The lexical field of taste: A semantic study of Japanese taste terms*. 72.431–32 (1996).
MUEHLEISEN, VICTORIA. BN on Hipkiss, *Semantics: Defining the discipline*. 73.425 (1997).
MUELLER, COLIN; P. SILVA; W. DORE; D. MANTZEL; and M. WRIGHT (eds.) *A dictionary of South African English on historical principles*. BN by M. L. Murphy. 445–46 (1998).
MUELLER, HUGO J. Rev. of Oksaar, *Semantische Studien im Sinnbereich der Schnelligkeit*. 36.162–5 (1960).
MUELLER, HUGO J. Rev. of Spalding, *An historical dictionary of German figurative usage, 1–9*. 35.94–7 (1959).
MUELLER, HUGO J. Rev. of Widmann, *Schwabische Alb*. 34.434–35 (1958).
MUELLER, HUGO J. Rev. of *Selected articles from Language Learning*. 32.402–4 (1956).
MUELLER, HUGO J. Rev. of Hagstrom, *Zur Inversion in deutschen Satzvortern*. 30.549–51 (1954).
MUELLER, MAGDA. BN on Gutknecht and Rölle, *Translating by factors*. 73.681–82 (1997).
MUELLER, THEODORE A. *New Testament Greek*, BN by H. H. Keller. 55.959 (1979).
MUFWENE, SALIKOKO S. Rev. of Alverson, *Semantics and experience: Universal metaphors of time in English, Mandarin, Hindi, and Sesotho*. 73.621–22 (1997).
MUFWENE, SALIKOKO S. Rev. of Arends, Muysken, and Smith (eds.) *Pidgins and creoles: An introduction*. 73.644–47 (1997).
MUFWENE, SALIKOKO S. (ed., with the assistance of Nancy Condon) *Africanisms in Afro-American language varieties*. BN by F. McLaughlin. 420–21.
MUFWENE, SALIKOKO S. BN on Kachru (ed.). *The other tongue: English across cultures. 2nd edn*. 70.390–91 (1994).
MUFWENE, SALIKOKO S. Rev of Hagege, *The language builder: An essay on the human signature in linguistic morphogenesis*, 70.368–72 (1994).
MUFWENE, SALIKOKO S. BN on de Feral, *Pidgin-English du Cameroun: Description linguistique et sociolinguistique*. 69.413–14 (1993).
MUFWENE, SALIKOKO S. BN on Godard, *La syntaxe des relatives en français*. 66.635 (1990).
MUFWENE, SALIKOKO S., & L. MOSHI (eds.) *Topics in African linguistics*. BN by L. J. Whaley. 421–22.
MUHADJIR. *Morphology of Jakarta dialect*. BN by D. C. Walker. 60.681 (1984).
MUHAMMAD, QAZI DIN. *The verbal structure in colloquial Bengali*. BN by C.A. Ferguson. 64.639–40 (1988).
MÜHLHÄUSLER, PETER. *Linguistic ecology: Language change and linguistic imperialism in the Pacific region*. Rev. by P. T. Roberge. 75.126–28 (1999).
MÜHLHÄUSLER, PETER. *Pidgin and creole linguistics*. (Expanded and rev. edn.) BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.616–17 (1999).
MÜHLHÄUSLER, PETER. *Growth and structure of the lexicon of New Guinea Pidgin*. Rev. by E. Woolford. 58.225–30 (1982).
MÜHLHÄUSLER, PETER. Rev. of Hill (ed.). *The genesis of language*. 58.221–25 (1982).
MÜHLHÄUSLER, PETER. *Pidginization and simplification of language*. Rev. by I. Hancock. 54.987–90 (1978).
MÜHLHÄUSLER, PETER, and S. A. WURM (eds.) *Handbook of Tok Pisin*. Rev. by E. Woolford. 63.648–57 (1987).

MÜHLHÄUSLER, PETER; J. A. EDMONDSON; and C. FEAGIN (eds.) *Development and diversity: Language variation across time and space. A Festschrift for Charles-James N. Bailey*. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 68.656–57 (1992).
MUHR, RUDOLF. *Sprachwandel als soziafes Phdnomen*. BN by J. Heath. 59.455–56 (1983).
MUKHERJEE, S. N. *Sir William Jones*. Rev. by G. Cannon. 45.135–38 (1969).
MULDER, J. W. F. *Sets and relations in phonology*. Rev. by C.-J. N. Bailey. 46.671–87 (1970).
MULDER. H. A,: A. RIJKSBARON; and C. C. WAKKER (eds.) *In the footsteps of Raphael Kuhner*. BN by H. M. Hoenigswald. 66.880–81 (1990).
MULJACIC, ZARGO. *Fonologia generale e fonologia della lingua italiana*. Rev. by R. J. Di Pietro. 46.705–12 (1970).
MULLER, CHARLES. *Étude de statistique lexicale*. Rev. by G. Herdan. 44.659–64 (1968).
MULLER, FREDERIK. *Altitalisches Wörterbuch*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 3.262–72 (1927).
MÜLLER, GEREON. *A-bar syntax: A study in movement types*. Rev. by M. Baltin. 73.626–30 (1997).
MULLER, H. F. *L'époque mérovingienne*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 23.294–8 (1947).
MULLER, H. F. *A chronology of Vulgar Latin*. Rev. by M. B. Ogle. 8.233–38 (1932).
MULLER, JEAN-CLAUDE. BN on Ureland (ed.), *Sprachvariation und Sprachwandel*. 58.481–82 (1982).
MULLER, K., and H. OLBERG. *Grundlagen der Sprachschallanalyse*. BN by G. Bevington. 54.758–59 (1978).
MÜLLER, KURT (ed.) *Language status in the post-cold-war era*. BN by P. S. Ding. 75.194–95 (1999).
MULLER-GOTAMA, FRANZ. BN on Bouquiaux and Thomas, *Studying and describing unwritten languages*. 70.380–81 (1994).
MULLER-GOTAMA, FRANZ. BN on P. Ramat, *Linguistic typology*. 65.437 (1989).
MULLNER, KLAUS, and H. KRENN. *Bibliographie zur Transformationsgrammatik*. Rev. by E. F. K. Koerner. 46.125–26 (1970).
Multi-conditioned sound change and the impact of morphology on phonology. By Y. Malkiel. 52.757–78 (1976).
Multilingual apple, The: Languages in New York City. Ed. by I. Garcia and J. A. Fishman. Rev. by M. Aceto. 75.586–88 (1999).
Multilingual Japan. Ed. By J. Maher and K. Yashiro. BN by J. Stanlaw. 72.441–42 (1996).
Multilingualism. By J. Edwards. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 72.399–403 (1996).
Multilingualism. By V. Vildomec. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 41.100–105 (1965).
Multiple meaning and change of meaning in English. By R. J. Menner. 21.59–76 (1945).
Multiple perspective analyses of classroom discourse. Ed. by J. L. Green and J. O. Harker. BN by E. D. Kuhn. 66.415–6.
Multiple stem conjugation: an Indo-Hittite isogloss? By J. A. Kerns and B. Schwartz. 22.57–67 (1946).
Multiply ambiguous adjectival construction in English, A. By R. B. Lees. 36.207–21 (1960).
Multivalued features for consonants. By K. Williamson. 53.843–71 (1977).
Muluwetam. Ed. by J. H. Hill and R. Nolasquez. Rev. by J. F. Davis. 53.461–4 (1977).
Muna-English dictionary. By R. van den Berg. BN by M. Donohue. 74.865 -66 (1998).
Mundari phonetic reader. By N. K. Sinha. BN by W. Bright. 54.249–50 (1978).
Mundart bei Fiochtlingen in Westdeutschland, Die. By W. F. Leopold. 37.509–21 (1961).
Mundart der siebenburgischen Länder, Die. By A. Obernberger. Rev. by C. E. Reed. 42.657–61 (1966).
Mundart des Kantons Baselland, Die. By R. Schlapfer. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 32.751–60 (1956).
Mundarten an der alten churratisch-konstanzischen Bistumsgrenze im vorarlberger Rheintal, Die. By E. Gabriel. Rev. by C. E. Reed. 42.657–61 (1966).
Mundarten im nördlichen Schwarzwald, Die. By G. W. Baur. Rev. by C. E. Reed. 45.179–81 (1969).
Mundartwandel im 20 Jahrhundert. By H. Wolfensberger. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 47.938–43 (1971).
Mungaka (Bali) dictionary. Rev. and trans. by J. Stöckle. BN by B. Wald. 74.674–75 (1998).
MUNRO, ALLEN. Rev. of Weimer and Palermo (eds.). *Cognition and the symbolic processes*. 55.714–17 (1979).
MUNRO, D. F. Obituary note on S. Kroesch. 15.137–38 (1939).
MUNRO, DAVID A. *English-Edo wordlist*. Rev. by R. W. Wescott. 46.209–12 (1970).
MUNRO, PAMELA. BN on Hawkins, *Hawaiian sentence structures*. 61.231–2 (1985).
MUNRO, PAMELA. BNonFoscue, *The place names of Sumter County, Alabama*. 57.510–11 (1981).
MUNRO, PAMELA. BN on Langdon and Silver (eds.), *Hokan studies*. 56.704–5 (1980).

MUNRO, PAMELA. RA on Li (ed.), *Subject and topic*. 55.372–80 (1979).
MUNRO, PAMELA. BN on Harrison, *Gramdtica asurini*. 54.771–72 (1978).
MUNRO, PAMELA. *Mojave syntax*. Rev. by M. J. Mixco. 54.485–9 (1978).
MUNRO, PAMELA. Rev. of Lindenfeld, *Yaqui syntax*. 53.245–7 (1977).
MUNRO, PAMELA and C. WILLMOND. *Chickasaw: An analytical dictionary*. BN by W. Davies. 72.434 (1996).
MUNRO, PAMELA and L. HINTON. *Studies in American Indian languages: Description and theory*. BN by S. Robinson. 76.740 (2000).
MUNRO, PAMELA, and K. S. SAUVEL. *Chem'ivillu*. BN by J. Heath. 61.505–6 (1985).
MUNRO, PAMELA, and L. GORDON. Syntactic relations in Western Muskogean: A typological perspective. 58.81–115 (1982).
MUNRO, PAMELA, and R. W. LANGACKER. Passives and their meaning. 51.789–830 (1975).
MUNSKE, HORST HAIDER. *Das Suffix –inga/-unga in den germanischen Sprachen*. Rev. by W. H. Bennett. 42.654–7 (1966).
MUNTEANU, DAN. *El Papiamento, lengua criolla hispánica*. BN by J. Mondada. 74.876 (1998).
MURAVENKO, E. V.; V. I. BELIKOV; and N. V. PERTSOV (eds.) *Znak* [*Sign: A collection of papers on linguistics, semiotics and poetics. In the memory of A. N. Zhurinsky.*]. BN by A. Aikhenvald. 72.176–77 (1996).
MURDOCK, GEORGE PETER. *Africa*. Rev. by H. A. Gleason Jr. 36.470–75 (1960).
MURPHY, BRAIN W.; J. J. JAEGER; A. H. LOCKWOOD; D. L. KREMMERER; R. D. VAN VALIN; and H. G. KHALAK. A positron emission tomographic study of regular and irregular verb morphology in English. 72.451–97 (1996).
MURPHY, M. LYNNE. Rev. of Marconi, *Lexical competence*. 75.371–72 (1999).
MURPHY, M. LYNNE. BN on Silva, Dore, Mantzel, Mueller and Wright (eds.), *A dictionary of South African English on historical principles*. 74.445–46 (1998).
MURPHY, M. LYNNE. Rev. of de Klerk, *Focus on South Africa*. 73.879–81 (1997).
MURPHY, M. LYNNE. Rev. of Tomasello and Merriman (eds.), *Beyond names for things: Young children's acquisition of verbs*. 73.603–5 (1997).
MURPHY, M. LYNNE. Rev. of Clark, *The lexicon in acquisition*. 72.410–13 (1996).
MURRAY, CARMIN ROSS; D. W. LARMOUTH; & T. E. MURRAY. *Legal and ethical issues in surreptitious recording*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 412–13.
MURRAY, DENISE E. *Conversation for action*. BN by D. W. Coleman. 70.215–16 (1994).
MURRAY, ROBERT W. Syllable cut prosody in Early Middle English. 76.617–53 (2000).
MURRAY, ROBERT W., and T. VENNEMANN. Sound change and syllable structure in Germanic phonology. 59.514–28 (1983).
MURRAY, STEPHEN O. *American sociolinguistics: Theories and theory groups*. Rev. by C. Mills. 76.437–39 (2000).
MURRAY, STEPHEN O. *Group formation in social science*. Rev. by W. Leeds-Hurwitz. 63.668–71 (1987).
MURRAY, STEPHEN O. Letter to the Editor. 62.966–67 (1986).
MURRAY, STEPHEN O. *Theory groups and the study of language in North America: A social history*. Rev. by H. A. Gleason, Jr. 72.825–27 (1996).
MURRAY, THOMAS E.; D. W. LARMOUTH; & C. R. MURRAY. *Legal and ethical issues in surreptitious recording*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 412–13.
Mursilis Sprachlahmung. By A. Goetze and H. Pedersen. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 11.38–42 (1935).
MURTI, M. SRIMANNARAYANA. *Sanskrit compounds*. BN by S. F. D. Hughes. 54.1015–16 (1978).
MUST, GUSTAV. Rev. of Tollenaere, *De Harigasti-inskriptie op Helm B van Negau*. 45.174– 5 (1969).
MUST, GUSTAV. Rev. of Collinder, *An introduction to the Uralic languages*. 44.144–6 (1968).
MUST, GUSTAV. Spelling of Proto-Germanic /f/ in Old High German, The. 43.457–61 (1967).
MUST, GUSTAV. Gaulish incantation in Marcellus of Bordeaux, A. 36.193–7 (1960).
MUST, GUSTAV. Rev. of Saareste, *Eesti keele moisteline sonaraamat, fasc. 1*. 35.99–100 (1959).
MUST, GUSTAV. Origin of ramea, The. 34.364–6 (1958).
MUST, GUSTAV. Rev. of Kettunen, *Etymologische Untersuchungen über estnische Ortsnamen*. 33.621–24 (1957).
MUST, GUSTAV. Rev. of Krahe, *Die Sprache der Illyrier*. 32.719–22 (1956).
MUST, GUSTAV. Inscription of the spearhead of Kovel. 31.493–8 (1955).
MUST, GUSTAV. Genitive singular of o-stems in Germanic, The. 29.301–5 (1953).
MUST, GUSTAV. Gothic genitive plural in -e, The. 28.218–21 (1952).
MUST, GUSTAV. Again the origin of the Germanic dental preterit. 28.104–6 (1952).

MUST, GUSTAV. Rev. of Fraenkel, *Die baltischen Sprachen*. 27.584–6 (1951).
MUST, GUSTAV. Origin of the Germanic dental preterit, The. 27.121–35 (1951).
MUSTAJOKI, ARTO. *Padez dopolnenija v russkix otricatel'nyx predlozen jax, 1*. BN by G. Fowler 63.189–90 (1987).
MUSTAJOKI, ARTO, and E. ILOLA. *Report on Russian morphology as it appears in Zaiiz.njak's grammatical dictionary*. BN by G. Fowler. 68.230–31 (1992).
MUSTAJOKI, ARTO, and H. HEINO. *Case selection for the direct object in Russian negative clauses*. BN by G. Fowler. 70.613–14 (1994).
MUTAKA, NGESSIMO M. *The lexical tonology of Kinande*. BN by D. Odden. 73.197 (1997).
Mutation in Gaulish. By L. H. Gray. 20.223–30 (1944).
MUTHMANN, GUSTAV. *Reverse English dictionary: Based on phonological and morphological principles*. BN by I. Plag. 76.482–83 (2000).
MUTHMANN, GUSTAV. *Phonologisches Würterbuch der deutschen Sprache*. BN by M. Jessen. 74.199 (1998).
MUTHMANN, GUSTAV. *Ruckldufiges deutsches Wörterbuch*. BN by R. Raffelsiefen. 65.905 (1989).
Mutual knowledge. Ed. by N. V. Smith. Rev. by S. H. Elgin. 60.642–6 (1984).
Mutual misunderstanding: Scepticism and the theorizing of language and interpretation. By T. J. Taylor. BN by K. Jaszczolt. 212–13.
MUYSKEN, PIETER (ed.) *Sociolingüistica: Lenguas en contacto*. BN by G. H. Toops. 76.472–73 (2000).
MUYSKEN, PIETER. RA on Bickerton, *Roots of language*. 59.884–92 (1983).
MUYSKEN, PIETER. *Syntactic developments in the verb phrase of Ecuadorian Quechua*. Rev. by D. Weber. 55.939–40 (1979).
MUYSKEN, PIETER, and C. LEFÈBVRE. *Mixed categories: Nominalizations in Quechua*. Rev. by M. Baker. 66.142–6 (1990).
MUYSKEN, PIETER and L. MILROY (eds.) *One speaker, two languages*. BN by C. Rudin. 409–10 (1998).
MUYSKEN, PIETER; J. ARENDS; and N. SMITH (eds.) *Pidgins and creoles: An introduction*. Rev. by S. S. Mufwene. 73.644–47 (1997).
Mycenae tablets, The, II. Ed. by E. L. Bennett Jr. Rev. by J. Puhvel. 35.655–7 (1959).
Mycenaeae graecitatis lexicon. Ed. by A. Morpurgo. Rev. by E. L. Bennett Jr. 40.429 (1964).
Mycenaean studies. Ed. by E. L. Bennett Jr. Rev. by L. R. Palmer. 41.312–29 (1965).
Mycenaeans and Minoans. By L. R. Palmer. Rev. by E. L. Bennett Jr. 39.270–81 (1963).
MYERS, GREG; G. LEECH; and J. THOMAS (eds.) *Spoken English on computer: Transcription, mark-up and application*. BN by V. Hopwood. 74.426 (1998).
MYERS, SHARON A. BN on Armstrong, Stokoe, and Wilcox, *Gesture and the nature of language*. 73.675 (1997).
MYERS, SHARON A. BN on John-Steiner, Panofsky, and Smith (eds.), *Sociocultural approaches to language and literacy: An interactionist perspective*. 72.183–84 (1996).
MYERS, SHARON A. BN on Kuhn, *Gender and authority: Classroom diplomacy at German and American universities*. 646–47.
MYERS, SHARON A. BN on Lakoff and Coyne, Father knows best: The use and abuse of power in Freud's case of Dora. 70.395–96 (1994).
MYERS, TERRY (ed.) *The development a/conversation and discourse*. BN by S. Foster. 57.517–18 (1981).
MYERS-SCOTTON, CAROL (ed.) *Codes and consequences: Choosing linguistic varieties*. Ed. by C. Myers-Scotton. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.860–61 (1999).
MYERS-SCOTTON, CAROL. Rev. of Kropp Dakubu, *Korle meets the sea: A sociolinguistic history of Accra*. 75.158–60 (1999).
MYERS-SCOTTON, CAROL. *Social motivations for codeswitching: Evidence from Africa*. Rev. by J. A. Walker. 73.841–44 (1997).
MYERS-SCOTTON, CAROL. *Duelling languages: Grammatical structure in codeswitching*. Rev. by A. Bentahila. 135–40.
MYERS-SCOTTON, CAROL. Rev. of Paulston. *Linguistic minorities in multilingual settings*. 607–9.
MYERS-SCOTTON, CAROL. BN on Giles and Robinson (eds.). Handbook of language and social psychology. 68.862–63 (1992).
MYERS-SCOTTON, CAROL. BN on Coupland (ed.), *Styles of discourse*. 65.882–83 (1989).
MYHRE, REIDAR. *Vokalismen i lddemalet*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 29.544–7 (1953).
Mystère du langage, Le. By C. Callet. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 3.150–51 (1927).

Mystery of culture contacts, historical reconstruction, and text analysis, The: *An emic approach*. By K. L. Pike, G. F. Simons, C. V. McKinney, and D. A. Burquest. Ed. by K. R. Jankowsky. BN by A. P. Grant. 73.665–66 (1997).
N. S. Trubetzkoy's letters and notes. Ed. by R. Jakobson. Rev. by J. Vachek. 53.424–28 (1977).
N'DIAYE, GENEVIEVE. *Structure du dialecte basque de Maya*. Rev. by T. H. Wilbur. 48.963–9 (1972).
NA, YOUNGHEE, and G. J. HUCK. Extraposition and focus. 66.51–77 (1990).
NABABAN, P. W. J. *A grammar of Toba-Batak*. BN by S. Cumming. 62.470–71 (1986).
Nachgelassene Schriften: *Aus Untersuchungen zur Grundlegung der allgemeinen Grammatik und Sprachphilosophie*. By A. Marty. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 27.367–70 (1951).
Nachklassisches Griechisch. By A. Debrunner. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 11.42 (1935).
NADASDI, TERRY. Rev. of Valdman (ed.), *French and creole in Louisiana*. 75.825–28 (1999).
NADASDI, TERRY and R. MOUGEON. Sociolinguistic discontinuity in minority language communities. 74.40–55 (1998).
NADKARNI, MANGESH V. Bilingualism and syntactic change in Konkani. 51.672–83 (1975).
NADKARNI, MANGESH V. Rev. of Upadhyaya and Krishnamurthy, *Conversational Kannada*. 51.996–9 (1975).
Naga Pidgin. By M. V. Sreedhar. Rev. by R. Burling. 53.243–5 (1977).
NAGAI, NORIKO and R. MAZUKA (eds.) *Japanese sentence processing*. Rev. by S. Dubinsky. 73.178–82 (1997).
NAGANO-MADSEN, YASUKO. *Mora and prosodic coordination*: *A phonetic study of Japanese, Eskimo and Yoruba*. BN by F. Ingemann. 70.863–64 (1994).
NAGARA, SUSUMU. *Japanese Pidgin English in Hawaii*. Rev. by A. M. Niyekawa-Howard. 52.734–37 (1976).
NAGARAJA, K. S. *Khasi*. BN by B. Comrie. 63.440 (1987).
NAGY, GREGORY. *Greek mythology and poetics*. BN by M. Gomez Diaz. 68.237 (1992).
NAGY, GREGORY. *Greek dialects and the transformation of an Indo-European process*. Rev. by A. Sihler. 49.167–81 (1973).
NAHMAD, H. M., and J. A. HAYWOOD. *A new Arabic grammar of the written language*. Rev. by H. Blanc. 40.298–300 (1964).
Nahuati and May a in contact with Spanish. By F. Karttunen. BN by W. Bright. 63.441–42 (1987).
Nahuati in the middle years. By F. Karttunen and J. Lockhart. Rev. by U. Ganger. 55.233–35 (1979).
Nahuatl-English dictionary and concordance to the Cantares mexicanos, A. By J. Bierhorst. BN by F. Karttunen. 63.442–3.
NAIGLES, LETITA. Rev. of Shatz, *A toddler's life*. 72.620–24 (1996).
NAIMAN, NEIL; M. FRÖHLICH; H. H. STERN; and A. TODESCO. *The good language learner*. BN by S. M. Burt. 73.461–62 (1997).
Naissance de la grammaire moderne. La. By M. Dominicy. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.700–701 (1986).
Najdi Arabic: *Central Arabian*. By B. Ingham. BN by D. Odden. 72.439 (1996).
NAJLIS, ELENA L. *Diccionario selknam*. BN by W. Bright. 53.264–65 (1977).
NAKALJ, MINORU. *Sentential complementation in Japanese*. Rev. by L. S. Josephs. 51.490–93 (1975).
NAKANO, YOSHIKO. BN on Jorden, *Japanese*. 65.894 (1989).
NAKAO, TOSHIO; M. UKAJI; M. KAJITA; and S. CHIBA (eds.) *Studies in English linguistics*: *A festschrift for Akira Ota on the occasion of his eightieth birthday*. BN by E. Battistella. 75.641–42 (1999).
NAKAYAMA, MINEHARU, and S. CRAIN. Structure dependence in grammar formation. 63.522–43 (1987).
NAKAZAWA, TSUNEKO, and E. W. HINRICHS. Rev. of Uszkoreit, *Word order and constituent structure in German*. 65.141–9 (1989).
Naks'i Rustam inscriptions of Darius, The. By R. G. Kent. 15.160–77 (1939).
Nalarayadavadanticarita, The. Ed. by E. Bender. Rev. by S. D. Atkins. 30.287–92 (1954).
Name of Hystaspes, The. By R. G. Kent. 21.55–8 (1945).
Name of Oglethorpe, The. By J. Morris. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 4.211–12 (1928).
Name of Roland's sword, The. By L. Spitzer. 15.48–50 (1939).
Name Phoinikes, The. By E. A. Speiser. 12.121–26 (1936).
Namenforschung: *Ein internationales Handbuch zur Onomastik*. Ed. by E. Eichler, G. Hilty, H. Löffler, H. Steger, and L. Zgusta. BN by W. Bright. 73.691–92 (1997).
Names and substance of the Australian subsection system. By C. G. von Brandenstein. BN by J. Heath. 60.466–67 (1984).

Names for things. By J. Macnamara. Rev. by J. M. Carroll. 60.636–39 (1984).
Naming-constructions in some Indo-European languages. By A. Hahn. Rev. by L. Zgusta. 48.695–702 (1972).
NAMIR, LILA, and I. M. SCHLESINGER (eds.) *Sign language of the deaf*. Rev. by S. D. Fischer. 55.948–53 (1979).
NAMIR, LILA; I. M. SCHLESINGER; and E. COHEN. A *new dictionary of sign language*. Rev. by M. R. Key. 55.732–34 (1979).
Nancowry word. The. By R. Radhakrishnan. BN by D. Sherwood. 58.950–51 (1982).
NANDRIS, GRIGORE. *Handbook of Old Church Slavonic*. Rev. by L. L. Thomas. 37.127–31 (1961).
NANDRIS, OCTAVE. *Phonétique historique du roumain*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 42.821–25 (1966).
NANNI, DEBORAH L. On the surface syntax of constructions with *easy-type* adjectives. 56.568–81 (1980).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. *Linguistics: An introduction*. BN by G. T. Childs. 73.899–900 (1997).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. Syntax: Theory and problems. Rev. by M. N. Silva. 358–61 (1994).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN onAshby, Mithun, Perissinotto, andRaposo(eds.), Linguistic perspectives on the Romance languages. 70.593–94 (1994).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN on Andrews, The function of verb prefixes in Southwestern Otomi. 848–49 (1994).
NAPOLI, DONNA Jo. BN on Stowell and Wehrii (eds.). Syntax and the lexicon. 876–77 (1993).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN on Obenauer and Zribi-Hertz (eds.). Structure de la phrase et fheorie du liage. 69.869–70 (1993).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN on Nevalainen, But, only, just: Focusing adverbial change in Modern English, 1500–1900. 69.631–32 (1993).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. *Predication theory: A case study for indexing theory*. Rev. by S. Rothstein. 66.598–606 (1990).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN on Oniga. / *composti nominali latini*. 66.648 (1990).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN on Klingebiel, *Noun + verb compounding in 'Western Romance*. 66.873–74 (1990).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN on van der Auwera and L. Goossens (eds.), *Ins and outs of the predication*. 680–81 (1989).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN on Schwartz, *Encouraging early literacy*. 678 (1989).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN on Ricou, *Everyday magic*. 65.191–92 (1989).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN on Giry-Schneider, *Les predicats nominaux en français*. 65.428–29 (1989).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN on Cornish, *Anaphoric relations in English and French*. 65.881–82 (1989).
NAPOLI, DONNA Jo. RA on Burzio, *Italian syntax: A government-binding approach*. 64.130–42 (1988).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN on King and Maley (eds.). *Selected papers from the 13th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages*. 63.183–84 (1987).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN on Gestel, *X-bar grammar*. 63.916–17 (1987).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN on Klausenburger, *French liaison and linguistic theory*. 62.721–22 (1986).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN on Gioscio, *Il dialetto lucano di Calvello*. 62.719–21 (1986).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. Rev. of Horn, *Lexical-functional grammar*. 61.180–82 (1985).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. Rev. of Bosch, *Agreement and anaphora*. 61.679–80 (1985).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. Complementation in Italian: Phonetically null vs. totally absent complements. 61.73–94 (1985).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN on Granger, *The* BE PAST PARTICIPLE *construction in spoken English*. 61.218–19 (1985).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. Rev. of May and Koster (eds.). *Levels of syntactic representation*. 60.605–6 (1984).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. Rev. of Hellan, *Towards an integrated analysis of comparatives*. 60.148–49 (1984).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN on Belletti et al. (eds.). *Theory of markedness in generative grammar*. 60.449–50 (1984).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. Rev. of Rizzi, *Issues in Italian syntax*. 59.663–5 (1983).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. RA on Heny (ed.). *Binding and filtering*. 59.360–72 (1983).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN on Parret, Sbisa and Verschueren (eds.), *Possibilities and limitations of pragmatics*. 59.464 (1983).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. BN on Daalder and Gerritsen (eds.), *Linguistics in the Netherlands 1980*; *Linguistics in the Netherlands 1981*. 59.225–26 (1983).

NAPOLI, DONNA JO. Semantic interpretation vs. lexical governance: Clitic climbing in Italian. 57.841–87 (1981).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. Rev. of Newmeyer, *Linguistic theory in America*. 57.456–9 (1981).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO, Rev. of Lo Cascio (ed.), *Passive and impersonal sentences*. 53.442–5 (1977).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO. Consistency. 51.831–44 (1975).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO & S. DAVIS. *A prosodic template in historical change: The passage of the Latin second conjugation into Romance*. BN by L. Repetti. 830–31.
NAPOLI, DONNA JO, and J. A. KEGL (eds.) *Bridges between psychology and linguistics: A Swarthmore Festschrift for Lila Gleitman*. BN by R. Smyth. 68.865–66 (1992).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO, and M. NESPOR. The syntax of word-initial consonant gemination in Italian. 55.812–41 (1979).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO, and M. NESPOR. Negatives in comparatives. 52.811–38 (1976).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO, and M. NESPOR. Comparative structures in Italian. 62.622–53 (1986).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO, and E. N. RANDO. Definites in *there-sentences*. 54.300–313 (1978).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO, and E. N. RANDO (eds.) *Syntactic argumentation*. Rev. by G. M. Green. 57.703–7 (1981).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO, and E. N. RANDO (eds.) *Meliglossa*. BN by L. Menn. 60.690–91 (1984).
NAPOLI, DONNA JO, and E. N. RANDO (eds.) *Linguistic muse*. BN by L. Hinton. 57.979–80 (1981).
NARANG, G. C., and D. A. BECKER. Aspiration and nasalization in the generative phonology of Hindi-Urdu. 47.646–67 (1971).
NARASIMHAN, R. *Language behavior: Acquisition and evolutionary history*. BN by D. Eric Holt. 75.853–54 (1999).
NARASIMHIA, A. N. *A grammar of the oldest Kanarese inscriptions*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 19.60–61 (1943).
Narecie troch slovenskych ostrovov v Mad'arsku. By J. Stoic. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 27.178–80 (1951).
NARO, ANTHONY J. Rev. of Brainerd (ed.), *Historical linguistics*. 60.929–32 (1984).
NARO, ANTHONY J. BN on Altmann. *Statistik für Linguisten*. 58.493–94 (1982).
NARO, ANTHONY J. Social and structural dimensions of a syntactic change. The. 57.63–98 (1981).
NARO, ANTHONY J. RA on Sankoff(ed.), *Linguistic variation*. 56.158–70 (1980).
NARO, ANTHONY J. BN on Jeffers and Lehiste, *Principles and methods for historical linguistics*. 56.909 (1980).
NARO, ANTHONY J. RA on Valdman (ed.), *Pidgin and Creole linguistics*. 55.886–93 (1979).
NARO, ANTHONY J. Study on the origins of pidginization, A. 54.314–47 (1978).
NARO, ANTHONY J. BN on Valkhoff(ed.), *Miscelanea luso-africana*. 54.241 (1978).
NARO, ANTHONY J. Genesis of the reflexive impersonal in Portuguese, The. 52.779–810 (1976).
NARO, ANTHONY J. Resolution of vocalic hiatus in Portuguese. 47.381–93 (1971).
NARO, ANTHONY J. History of e and o in Portuguese, The: a study in linguistic drift. 47.615–45 (1971).
Narpesdialekten pa 1980–talet [*The dialect of Narpes in the 1980s*). By A.-M. Ivars. BN by E. B. Holtsmark. 66.418 (1990).
Narrative comprehension: A discourse perspective. By C. Emmott. BN by D. Herman. 74.869–71 (1998).
Narrative development: Six approaches. Ed. by M. Bamberg. BN by J. Brody. 75.849–50 (1999).
Narrative: A critical linguistic introduction. By M. J. Toolan. BN by D. E. Hardy. 66.653–54 (1990).
Narratives from the crih. Ed. by K. Nelson. Rev, by J. S. Falk. 66.558–62 (1990).
Narratology. By G. Prince. BN by M. L. Apte. 61.245–6 (1985).
Narreme in the medieval Romance epic, The. By E. Dorfman. Rev. by F. L. Utiey. 47.247–50 (1971).
Nasal consonants and the internal structure of segments. By S. R. Anderson. 52.326–44 (1976).
Nasal dissimilation and transposition in Portuguese. By E. B. Williams. 7.142–43 (1931).
Nasal phonemes of Sanskrit, The. By M. B. Emeneau. 22.8–93 (1946).
Nasal vowels as two segments: Evidence from borrowings. By C. Paradis and J.-F. Prunet. 76.324–57 (2000).
Nasalidad en aguaruna. By D. L. Payne. BN by W. Bright. 54.508 (1978).
Nasals and nasalization in Bengali. By M. Abdul Hai. Rev. by M. Fowler. 38.457–9 (1962).
Nasjon av skrivefore, En. By K. I. Vannebo. BN by C. Creider. 62.218–19 (1986).
NATARAJAN. G. V. *Abujhmaria grammar*. BN by B. Comrie. 64.430 (1988).
Natchez and the Muskogean languages. By M. R. Haas. 32.61–72 (1956).
NATHAN, GEOFFREY S. BN on Nathan, *The speech sciences*. 76.227–28 (2000).
NATHAN, GEOFFREY S. Rev. of Ritt, *Quantity adjustment: Vowel lengthening and shortening in Early Middle English*. 73.182–85 (1997).

NATHAN, GEOFFREY S. BN on Vance. *An introduction to Japanese phonology*. 66.888 (1990).
NATHAN, GEOFFREY S. BN on Hurch. *Über aspiration: Ein Kapitel aus der naturlichen Phonologie*. 66.639 (1990).
NATHAN, GEOFFREY S. BN on Luelsdorff (ed.), *Orthography and phonology*. 65.432–33 (1989).
NATHAN, GEOFFREY S. BN on Horrocks, *Generative grammar*. 664–65 (1989).
NATHAN, GEOFFREY S. BN on Hogg and McCully, *Metrical phonology*. 64.825–26 (1988).
NATHAN, GEOFFREY S. BN on Cao. *Phonologie et linearite: Reflexions critiques sur les postulats de la phonologie contemporaine*. 64.193–94 (1988).
NATHAN, GEOFFREY S. BN on Rubach, *Cyclic and lexical phonology*. 62.467–68 (1986).
NATHAN, GEOFFREY S. BN on Alexander, *Fortis and lenis in Germanic*. 62.210–11 (1986).
NATHAN, GEOFFREY S. BN on Mayerthaler, *Unbetonter Vokalismus und Silbenstruktur im Romanischen*. 60.451–52 (1984).
NATHAN, GEOFFREY S. BN on Jassem, *The phonology of modern English*. 60.987–88 (1984).
NATHAN, GEOFFREY S. BN on Brown and Miller, *Syntax: Generative grammar*. 59.438–39 (1983).
National interest, The, and foreign languages. By W. R. Parker. Rev. by R. P. Stockwell. 33.497–501 (1957).
National language planning and treatment. Ed. by R. E. Wood. Rev. by B. H. Jernudd. 58.937–40 (1982).
Nationalism and language reform in China. By J. De Francis. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 27.439–45 (1951).
Nationalitätenrecht der Vereinigten Staaten von Amerika, Das. By H. Kloss. Rev. by G. G. Gilbert. 45.218–24 (1969).
Native American discourse. Ed. by J. Sherzer and A. C. Woodbury. Rev. by E. B. Basso. 65.381–4 (1989).
Native languages of the Americas. Ed. by T. A. Sebeok. BN by W. Bright. 54.502–3 (1978).
Native Middle American languages: An areal-typological perspective. By Y. Yasugi. BN by A. P. Grant. 72.891 (1996).
Native reaction and phonetic similarity in Maxakali phonology. By S. C. Gudschinsky and H. and F. Popovich. 46.77–88 (1970).
Native tongue. By S. H. Elgin. BN by E. T. Johnson. 61.739–40 (1985).
NATTINGER, JAMES R. BN on Lastra, *Sociolinguistica para Hispanoamericanos: Una introduccion*. 70.396–97 (1994).
NATTINGER, JAMES R. BN on Quirk and Stein, English in use. 69.219 (1993).
Natural histories of discourse. Ed. by M. Silverstein and G. Urban. Rev. by J. Stanlaw. 75.593–96 (1999).
Natural language and the computer. Ed. by P. L. Garvin. Rev. by S. M. Lamb. 44.912–15 (1968).
Natural language and universal grammar. By J. Lyons. Rev. by T. Langendoen. 69.825–28 (1993).
Natural language computing: An English generative grammar in Prolog. By R. C. Dougherty. BN by P. Merlo. 72.650 (1996).
Natural language generation. Ed. by G. Kempen. BN by L. Proctor. 66.418–9 (1990).
Natural language parsing and linguistic theories. Ed. by U. Reyle and C. Rohrer. BN by J. Hoeksema. 65.437–38 (1989).
Natural language parsing. Ed. by L. Karttunen, A. M. Zwicky, and D. R. Dowty. Rev. by J. Hoard. 63.170–75 (1987).
Natural phonology: The state of the art. Ed. by B. Hurch and R. A. Rhodes. BN by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 74.676 (1998).
Natural language processing. Ed. by F. C. N. Pereira & B. J. Grosz. BN by M. A. Covington. 652.
Nature of a creole continuum, The. By D. Bickerton. 49.640–69 (1973).
Nature of language. By G. Hendrix. BN by H. Huckabay. 65.889–90 (1989).
Nature of syntactic representation, The. Ed. by P. Jacobson and G. K. Pullum. Rev. by J. L. Aissen. 61.175–80 (1985).
NAU, NICOLE. *Möglichkeiten und Mechanismen kontaktbewegten Sprachwandels unter besonderer Berücksichtigung des Finnischen*. BN by F. de Haan. 73.900 (1997).
Nauru grammar. By A. Kayser. Ed. by K. H. Rensch. BN by B. Comrie. 411–12.
Navaho color categories. By H. J. Landar, S. M. Ervin, and A. E. Horowitz. 36.368–82 (1960).
Navaho syntax. By H. J. Landar. Diss. 57 (1963).
Navaho texts. By E. Sapir and H. Hoijer. Rev. by A. M. Halpern. 19.268–69 (1943).
Navajo lexicon, A. By H. Hoijer. Rev. by J. Kari. 54.744–8 (1978).
Navajo verb, The: A grammar for students and scholars. By L. Faltz. BN by J. M. Lipski. 76.722–23 (2000).

NAWATA, TETSUO. *Mazandarani*. BN by B. Comrie. 61.720–21 (1985).
NAWATA, TETSUO. *Parachi*. BN by B. Comrie. 61.226–7 (1985).
NAWATA, TETSUO. *Shughni*. BN by B. Comrie. 57.243 (1981).
Neapolitan note, A. By L. F. Solano. 14.60–61 (1938).
Neapolitan pernacchia. By L. Spitzer. 14.289 (1938).
Near-homonymy as a factor in language change. By W. A. Coates. 44.467–79 (1968).
NEBES, NORBERT. *Funktionsanalyse van* KANA YAFALU. BN by J. Heath. 61.228–9 (1985).
NECHERO-JOREDIE, MARIE-ADELL, and C. MOYSE-EAURIE. *Dictionnaire Xaracuu-Français (Nouvelle-Caledonie)*. BN by R. A. Blust. 66.201–2 (1990).
NECHUTOVA, JANA; M. CEJKA; and D. SLOSAR (eds.) *Gramatika ceská Jana Blahoslava*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 69.849–50 (1993).
Nederduytsche grammatica ofte spraec-konst, De; De nederduytsche spraec-konst ofte tael-beschrijvinghe. By C. van Heule. Rev. by H. Penzl. 31.295–7 (1955).
NEDERHOF, AN ION J., and R. A. ZWAAN. Some aspects of scholarly communication in linguistics: An empirical study. 66.553–7 (1990).
Nederlandse dialekt atlas sen. Ed. by E. Blancquaert and W. Pee. BN by W. Z. Shetter. 54.766–67 (1978).
NEDJALKOV, V. P. (ed.) *Tipologija rewl'tativnyx konstrukcij*. BN by B. Comrie. 61.707–8 (1985).
NEED, BARBARA; E. SCHILLER; D. VARLEY; and W. H. EILFORT (eds.) *The best of CLS*. Rev. by F. J. Newmeyer. 65.392–7 (1989).
NEEL, JASPER. *Aristotle's voice: Rhetoric, theory, and writing in America*. BN by E. K. Abraham. 72.648–49 (1996).
NEELD, RONALD. On some non-evidence for the cycle in syntax. 52.51–60 (1976).
Negatieve zinnen. By A. Kraak. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 44.636–39 (1968).
Negation and polarity: Syntax and semantics. Selected papers from the colloquium 'Negation: Syntax and Semantics', Ottawa, 11–13 May 1995 (2000). Ed. by D. Forget, P. Hirschbühler, F. Martineau, and M.-L. Rivero. BN by A. Pietarinen. 76.200–201 (2000).
Negation in Archaic Chinese. By W. A. C. H. Dobson. 42.278–84 (1966).
Negation in English speech and writing: A study in variation. By G. Tottie. Rev. by M. Yaeger-Dror. 69.590–93 (1993).
Negations in Paninian rules. By G. Cardona. 43.34–56 (1967).
Negative and positive polarity. By L. Progovac. Rev. by Y. Li. 615–18.
Negative attraction and negative concord in English grammar. By W. Labov. 48.773–818 (1972).
Negative conditional sentences in Greek and some other Indo-European languages. By B. T. Koppers. Rev. by J. W. Pouitney. 37.126–27 (1961).
Negative contexts: Collocation, polarity, multiple negation. By T. van der Wouden. Rev. by R. Aranovich. 75.589–91 (1999).
Negative sentences in the languages of Europe: A typological approach. By G. Bernini and P. Ramat. BN by J. F. Eska. 74.677–78 (1998).
Negative transportation and tag-questions. By R. Cattell. 49.612–39 (1973).
Negatives in comparatives. By D. J. Napoli and M. Nespor. 52.811–38 (1976).
Negau harigasti. By E. P. Hamp. 31.1–3 (1955).
Neglected heteroclitic noun, A. By A. A. Nehring. 16.1–11 (1940).
Negro-African languages, The. By L. Homburger. Rev. by J. H. Greenberg. 26.170–73 (1950).
NEHLS, DIETRICH (ed.) *Studies in contrastive linguistics and error analysis, I*. BN by M. G. Doman. 56.917–18 (1980).
NEHLS, DIETRICH (ed.) *Studies in descriptive English grammar*. BN by U. Durmuller. 56.230–31 (1980).
NEHRBASS, R. *Sprache und Stil der lamata von Epidauros*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.71 (1936).
NEHRING, A. A. A neglected heteroclitic noun. 16.1–11 (1940).
NEIDLE, CAROL. *The role of Case in Russian syntax*. Rev. by L. H. Babby. 65.832–38 (1989).
NEIESCU, PETRU, et al. (eds.) *Noul atlas lingvistic roman*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 59.693–94 (1983).
Neighbors and lexical borrowings. By C. M. Scotton and J. Okeju. 49.871–89 (1973).
NEILL, CATHERINE. BN on Mac Cormac, A *cognitive theory of metaphor*. 63.196 (1987).
NEKVAPIL, JIRI; J. CHLOUPEK; ETAL. (eds.) *Reader in Czech sociolinguistics*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 64.833 (1988).
NELDE, PETER H.; H. GOEBL; Z. STARÝ; and W. WÖLCK (eds.) *Kontaktlinguistik–contact linguistics–linguistique de contact: Ein internationales Handbuch der zeitgenössichen Forschung*. BN by A. P. Grant. 75.210–11 (1999).
NELSON, CECIL L. BN on Aggarwal, *English in South Asia*. 60.459 (1984).

NELSON, CECIL L. BN on Baumgardner (ed.), *South Asian English: Structure, use, and users*. 73.676–77 (1997).
NELSON, KATHERINE. *Language in cognitive development: The emergence of the mediated mind*. BN by V. A. de Rooij. 74.684–85 (1998).
NELSON, KATHERINE (ed.) *Narrativesfrom the crih*. Rev. by J. S. Falk. 66.558–62 (1990).
NELSON, KEITH (ed.) *Children's language, 1*. BN by C. Leaper. 56.237 (1980).
NELSON, KEITH E., and A. VAN KLRECK (eds.) *Children's language, vol. 6*. BN by A. G. Walker. 66.203–5 (1990).
Nemeckaja dialektologija. By V. M. Zirmunskij. Rev. by H. L. Kufner. 34.425–28 (1958).
NEMETH, J. *Turkish grammar*. Rev. by R. B. Lees. 39.548–56 (1963).
NEMOIANU, ANCA M. *The boat's gonna leave*. Rev. by J. Mey. 58.930–37 (1982).
NEMSER, WILLIAM, and L. DEZSO (eds.) *Studies in English and Hungarian contrastive linguistics*. BN by J. Haiman. 59.446–47 (1983).
Neolinguistic position. The. By G. Bonfante. 23.344–75 (1947).
NERBONNE, JOHN (ed.) *Linguistic databases*. BN by B. Rempt. 76.209 (2000).
NERBONNE, JOHN; K. NETTER; and C. POLLARD (eds.) *German in Head-Driven Phrase Structure Grammar*. Rev. by C. Culy. 73.401–3.
NERLICH, BRIGITTE. BN on Clark, *Using language*. 74.414–16 (1998).
NERLICH, BRIGITTE. BN on Desmet and Swiggers, *De la grammaire comparée à la sémantique: Textes de Michel Bréal publiés entre 1864 et 1898*. 73.438 (1997).
NERLICH, BRIGITTE. BN on Klinkenberg, *Le sens rhétorique: Essais de sémantique littéraire*. 73.425–26 (1997).
NERLICH, BRIGITTE. *Semantic theories in Europe 1830–1930: From etymology to contextuality*. BN by B. Kortmann. 69.866 (1993).
NEROZNAK, V. P., and L. M. DIAKONOFF. *Phrygian*. BN by J.S. Klein. 64.199–200 (1988).
NES, ODDVAR. *Norsk dialektbibliografi*. BN by H. Omdal. 63.433–34 (1987).
NESHEIM, ABSJORN. Rev. of Grundstrom, *Lulelapsk ordbok*. 30.298–301 (1954).
NESPOR, MARINA. Rev. of Radford, *Italian syntax*. 55.703–6 (1979).
NESPOR, MARINA, and D. J. NAPOLI. Comparative structures in Italian. 62.622–53 (1986).
NESPOR, MARINA, and D. J. NAPOLI. Syntax of word-initial consonant gemination in Italian, The. 55.812–41 (1979).
NESPOR, MARINA, and D. J. NAPOLI. Negatives in comparatives. 52.811–38 (1976).
NESPOULOUS, JEAN-LUC, and P. VIELIARD (eds.) *Morphology, phonology and aphasia*. Rev. by G. Dogil. 68.633–39 (1992).
NESSET, TORE. *Russian stress: Stress as an inflectional formative in Russian noun paradigms and Bybee's cognitive morphology*. BN by J. Z. Ludwig. 72.865 (1996).
NESSLY, LARRY. RA on Halle and Keyser, *English stress*. 53.655–66 (1977).
NETTER, KLAUS; J. NERBONNE; and C. POLLARD (eds.) *German in Head-Driven Phrase Structure Grammar*. Rev. by C. Culy. 73.401–3 (1997).
NETTLE, DANIEL. BN on Sperber, *Explaining culture: A naturalistic approach*. 74.460 (1998).
NEU, JOYCE and S. M. GASS (eds.) *Speech acts across cultures: Challenges to communication in a second language*. BN by D. R. McCreary. 73.668–69 (1997).
Neuaufban der Grammatik. By T. Kalepky. Rev. by R. E. Saleski. 6.88–90 (1930).
Neuere Literatur zum Sprachtabu. By W. Havers. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 26.147–9 (1950).
NEUKOM, LUKAS. *Description grammaticale du nateni (Bénin): Système verbal, classificatoin nominale, phrases complexes, textes*. BN by J. Banks. 76.197–98 (2000).
NEUMANN, DOROTHEA. *Objects and spaces*. BN by M. E. Winters. 66.205 (1990).
NEUMANN, GUNTER, and A. BAMMESBERGER (eds.) *Zeitschrift für vergleichende Sprachforschung, vol. 100*. Rev. by W.P. Lehmann. 64.813–15 (1988).
NEUMANN, INGRID. *Le créole de Breaux Bridge, Louisiane*. BN by B. Brown. 63.447 (1987).
Neurobiology of social communication in primates. Ed. by H. D. Steklis and M. J. Raleigh. BN by R. D. Buhr. 57.249–50 (1981).
Neurolinguistic analysis of paragrammatism, A. By S. C. Bhatnagar. BN by P. G. Patel. 59.460–61 (1983).
Neurolinguistic aspects of the Japanese writing system. By M. Paradis et al. Rev. by M. Lorch et al. 63.910–15 (1987).
Neurolinguistic evidence for rule-based nominal suffixation. By H. Hagiwara, Y. Sugioka, T. Ito, M. Kawamura, and J. Shiota. 75.739–62 (1999).
Neurolinguistics and linguistic aphasiology. By D. Caplan. Rev. by L. K. Obler. 66.383–8 (1990).

Neurolinguistics: Historical and theoretical perspectives. By C. P. Bouton. BN by R. Thiede. 69.409–10 (1993).
NEUSTUPNY, J. V. *Post-structural approaches to language*. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 56.440–42 (1980).
NEUSTUPNY, J. V. Rev. of Haugen, *The ecology of language*. 51.236–42 (1975).
Neuter gender of Old Norse fljoS and sprund, The. By A. M. Sturtevant. 17.255–56 (1941).
Neuter plural in Latin iambic and trochaic verse, The. By J. M. Glenn. Diss. 30 (1939).
Neuter plural in Latin lyric verse, The. By E. G. Zenn. Diss. 42 (1948).
Neuter plural in Vergil, The. By J. F. Gummere. Diss. 17 (1934).
Neutralisation and archiphoneme. By N. Davidsen-Nielsen. BN by M. S. Flier. 57.225–26 (1981).
NEVALAINEN, TERTTU. *But, only, just: Focusing adverbial change in Modern English, 1500–1900*; BN by D. J. Napoli. 69.631–32 (1993).
NEVALAINEN, TERTTU; M. RISSANEN; O. IHALAINEN; and I. TAAVITSAINEN (eds.) *History of Englishes: New methods and interpretations in historical linguistics*. BN by D. Atkinson. 72.877 (1996).
NEVIS, JOEL A. BN on Julien, *Syntactic word formation in Northern Sámi*. 76.480 (2000).
NEVIS, JOEL A. BN on Suihkonen (ed. and comp.), *Udmurt-English-Finnish dictionary with a basic grammar of Udmurt*. 73.430–31 (1997).
NEVIS, JOEL A. BN on Tervonen (ed.), *József Budenzin ja Antti Jalavan kirjeitä vuosilta 1875–1892*. 73.686 (1997).
NEVIS, JOEL A. Rev. of Halpern, *On the placement and morphology of clitics*. 73.169–72 (1997).
NEVISS, JOEL A., and J. T. STONHAM. Learning morphology: What makes a good textbook? 801–9 (1999).
New analyses in Romance linguistics. Ed. by D. Wanner and D. A. Kibbee. BN by M. J. Elson. 68.448–49 (1992).
New approach to Australian linguistics, A. By A. Capell. Rev. by R. S. Pittman. 34.437–38 (1958).
New approach to English grammar, on semantic principles, A. By R. M. W. Dixon. Rev. by C. Fellbaum. 68.642–45 (1992).
New approach to tone in Luganda, A. By L. M. Hyman and F. X. Katamba. 34–67 (1993).
New approaches to Chinese word formation: Morphology, phonology, and the lexicon in Modern and Ancient Chinese. Ed. by J. Packard. BN by P. S. Ding. 75.396–97 (1999).
New Arabic grammar of the written language, A. By J. A. Haywood and H. M. Nahmad. Rev. by H.Blanc. 40.298–300 (1964).
New bilingualism, The. Ed. By M. Ridge. Rev. by J. A. Fishman. 59.676–77 (1983).
New comparative syntax, The. Ed. by L. Haegeman. BN by S. Robinson. 76.224–25 (2000).
New Darius inscription, A. By C. D. Buck. 3.1–5 (1927).
New dictionary of sign language, A. By E. Cohen et al. Rev. by M. R. Key. 55.732–34 (1979).
New directions in discourse processing. Ed. by R. O. Freedle. Rev. by B. MacWhinney. 56.450–53 (1980).
New directions in English language corpora. Ed. by G. Leitner. BN by W. N. Francis. 70.212–13 (1994).
New directions in linguistics and semiotics. Ed. by J. E. Copeland. BN by P. H. Salus. 61.705 (1985).
New England short o, The. By W. S. Avis. 37.544–58 (1961).
New English grammar, The. By R. A. Close. Rev. by P. Roberts. 41.520–25 (1965).
New Englishes: The case of Singapore. Ed. by J. Foley. BN by R. H. Southerland. 66.866–67 (1990).
New evidence on Indo-European names. By E. Pulgram. 36.198–202 (1960).
New Grammarians' funeral. The. By I. Robinson. Rev. by G. M. Green. 53.406–11 (1977).
New Guinea area languages and language study, I. Ed. by S. A. Wurm. RA by J. Haiman. 55.894–903 (1979).
New hearings in LSP. Ed. by J. Hoedt and R. Turner. BN by J. Yalden. 58.739 (1982).
New High German -el- in nominal compounds. By O. Springer. 25.410–15 (1949).
New inscription of Xerxes, A. By R. G. Kent. 9.35–46 (1933).
New leaf of the Gothic Bible, A. By O. J. L. Szemerenyi. 48.1–10 (1972).
New orientations in the teaching of English. By P. Strevens, BN by M. Celce-Murcia. 55.967–68 (1979).
New parameters in historical linguistics, philology, and culture history. By C. Watkins. 65.783–99 (1989).
New perspectives on teaching vocabulary. By H. H. Keller. BN by M. Celce-Murcia. 57.979 (1981).
New reference grammar of Modern Spanish, A. By J. Butt and C. Benjamin. BN by R. M. DeKeyser. 65.420–1 (1989).
New Testament Greek. By T. A. Mueller. BN by H. H. Keller. 55.959 (1979).

New trends in semantics and lexicography. Ed. by H. Kardela and G. Persson. BN by W. Frawley. 73.456–57 (1997).
New ways of analyzing sound change. Ed. by P. Eckert. Rev. by M. L. Clayton. 69.601–605 (1993).
NEWELL, LEONARD E., and F.B. POLIGON (comp.) *Batad Ifugao dictionary with ethnographic notes*. BN by P. W. Davis. 74.427–28 (1998).
NEWEN, ALBERT; WOLFGANG KÜNNE; and MARTIN ANDUSCHUS (eds.) *Direct reference, indexicality, and propositional attitudes*. BN by A. Pietarinen. 76.481–82 (2000).
NEWMAN, JOHN (ed.) *The linguistics of giving*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.465–66 (2000).
NEWMAN, LAWRENCE W. (ed.) *The comprehensive Russian grammar of A. A. Barsov*. BN by B. Comrie. 58.249 (1982).
NEWMAN, PAUL. BN on D. Cameron et al.. Researching language: Issues of power and method. 847–48 (1993).
NEWMAN, PAUL. Rev. of Hagege, *La grammaire générative*. 54.925–29 (1978).
NEWMAN, PAUL. *A grammar of Tera*. Rev. by J. T. Ritter. 48.200–206 (1972).
NEWMAN, PAUL. Rev. of Samarin, *A grammar of Sango*. 45.659–60 (1969).
NEWMAN, PAUL. Reality of morphophonemes, The. 44.507–15 (1968).
NEWMAN, PAUL, and R. D. BOTNE (eds.) Current approaches to African linguistics, vol. 5 (1993). BN by G. J. Dimmendaal. 866–68 (1993).
NEWMAN, PAUL, and R. M. NEWMAN (eds.) *Modern Hausa-English dictionary*. BN by P. Jaggar. 57.505–6 (1981).
NEWMAN, PAUL; S. DUBINSKY; and M. LLORET. Lexical and syntactic causatives in Oromo. 64.485– 500 (1988).
NEWMAN, PHILIP L. Rev. of Dutton, *Conversational New Guinea Pidgin*. 51.760–61 (1975).
NEWMAN, ROXANA MA, and P. NEWMAN (eds.) *Modern Hausa-English dictionary*. BN by P. Jaggar. 57.505–6 (1981).
NEWMAN, STANLEY [Obituary], By M. Silverstein. 63.346–60 (1987).
NEWMAN, STANLEY S. Rev. of Law, *Obligatory constructions of Isthmus Nahuat grammar*. 44.189–91 (1968).
NEWMAN, STANLEY S. Obituary of Morris Swadesh. 43.948–57 (1967).
NEWMAN, STANLEY S. *Zuni grammar*. Rev. by W. Walker. 42.176–80 (1966).
NEWMAN, STANLEY S. Rev. of Thompson (ed.). *Migrations in New World culture history*. 35.715–17 (1959).
NEWMAN, STANLEY S. *Zuni dictionary*. Rev. by D. H. Hymes. 34.167–70 (1958).
NEWMAN, STANLEY S. Rev. of Pulgram, *Theory of names*. 31.247–9 (1955).
NEWMAN, STANLEY S. Rev. of Freeland, *Language of the Sierra Miwok*. 27.606–10 (1951).
NEWMAN, STANLEY S. *Yakuts language of California*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 23.311–12 (1947).
NEWMAN, STANLEY S. Rev. of Bryant and Aiken, *Psychology of English*. 17.158–60 (1941).
NEWMARK, LEONARD (ed.) *Oxford Albanian-English dictionary*. BN by C. Rubino. 76.485–86 (2000).
NEWMARK, LEONARD. Rev. of Bevington, *Albanian phonology*. 52.717–22 (1976).
NEWMARK, LEONARD. *Structural grammar of Albanian*. Rev. by W. Winter. 34.522–30 (1958).
NEWMARK, LEONARD, et al. *Standard Albanian*. BN by B. D. Joseph. 59.931–32 (1983).
NEWMARK, LEONARD, and M. W. BLOOMFIELD. *A linguistic introduction to the history of English*. Rev. by J. Sledd. 40.465–83 (1964).
NEWMEYER, BRIAN. *Generative interpretation of dialect, The*. Rev. by K. Kazazis. 52.514–16 (1976).
NEWMEYER, BRIAN. Rev. of Alien, *Accent and rhythm*. 51.472–5 (1975).
NEWMEYER, BRIAN. Scenarios, modality, and verbal aspect in Modern Greek. 55.139–67 (1979).
NEWMEYER, FREDERICK J. *Language form and language function*. Rev. by E. Moravcsik. 76.168–70 (2000).
NEWMEYER, FREDERICK J. *Generative linguistics: A historical perspective*. BN by J. S. Falk. 73.900–901 (1997).
NEWMEYER, FREDERICK J. Iconicity and generative grammar. 68.756–96 (1992).
NEWMEYER, FREDERICK J. *The politics of linguistics*. Rev. by T. J. Taylor. 66.159–62 (1990).
NEWMEYER, FREDERICK. Rev. of E. Schiller, B. Need, D. Varley, and W. H. Eilfort (eds.). *The best of CLS*. 65.392–97 (1989).
NEWMEYER, FREDERICK (ed.) *Linguistics: The Cambridge survey*. Rev. by R. Hudson. 65.812–19 (1989).
NEWMEYER, FREDERICK J., Letter to the Editor. 62.967–68 (1986).
NEWMEYER, FREDERICK J. Has there been a "Chomskyan revolution' in linguistics? 1–18 (1986).

NEWMEYER, FREDERICK J. *Grammatical theory*. Rev. by J. D. McCawley. 61.668–79 (1985).
NEWMEYER, FREDERICK J. Rev. of Obler and Menn (eds.), *Exceptional language and linguistics*. 60.969–76 (1984).
NEWMEYER, FREDERICK J. Rev. of Moore and Carling, *Language understanding*. 60.123–28 (1984).
NEWMEYER, FREDERICK J. *Linguistic theory in America*. Rev. by D. J. Napoli. 57.456–9 (1981).
NEWMEYER, FREDERICK J. BN on Bauer, *The grammar of nominal compounding*. 56.694–95 (1980).
NEWMEYER, FREDERICK J. RA on Levi, *The syntax and semantics of complex nominals*. 55.396–407 (1979).
NEWMEYER, FREDERICK J. Rev. of Austerlitz (ed.), *The scope of American linguistics*. 54.395–8 (1978).
NEWMEYER, FREDERICK J. Rev. of Hamp (ed.). *Themes in linguistics*: *The 1970's*. 51.163–9 (1975).
NEWMEYER, FREDERICK J. The source of derived nominals in English. 47.786–96 (1971).
NEWPORT, ELISSA L., and R. P. MEIER. Out of the hands of the babes: On a possible sign advantage in language acquisition. 66.1–23 (1990).
NEWTON, BRIAN E. Rev. of Lejeune, *Phonétique historique du mycènien et du grec ancien*. 50.738–40 (1974).
NEWTON, BRIAN E. Loss of /r/ in a Modern Greek dialect. 48.566–72 (1972).
NEWTON, GERALD (ed.) *Luxembourg and Lutzebuergesch*: *Language and communication at the crossroads of Europe*. BN by P. A. Mather. 213–14 (1998).
NEY, JAMES W. *Semantic structures for the syntax of complements and auxiliaries in English*. BN by G. T. Stump. 59.923–24 (1983).
NEYT, ANNEKE. *Gapping*. Rev. by J. G. Kooij. 59.196–201 (1983).
Nez Perce dictionary. By H. Aoki. BN by P. D. Kroeber. 634.
Nez Perce grammar. By H. Aoki. Rev. by B. Rigsby. 48.737–42 (1972).
Nez Perce oral narratives. By H. Aoke and D. E. Walker Jr. BN by D. Hymes. 66.858–59 (1990).
Nez Perce vowel harmony and Proto-Sahaptian vowels. By H. Aoki. 42.759–67 (1966).
Nez Perce vowels and Proto-Sahaptian vowel harmony. By B. Rigsby and M. Silverstein. 45.45–59 (1969).
Ngaju-Dayak 'old speech stratum', The. By I. Dyen. 32.83–7 (1956).
Ngandi grammar, texts, and dictionary. By J. Heath. Rev. by I. Smith. 58.435–40 (1982).
Ngbandi-idioticon. By G. Mens and B. Lekens. Rev. by M. H. Watkins. 32.577–81 (1956).
NGES, CHIA EMMANUEL (ed.) *Guide to readability in African languages*. BN by R. Mopoho. 665 (1998).
Ngiti: *A Central-Sudanic language of Zaire*. By C. K. Lojenga. BN by B. Wald. 76.197 (2000).
Nguna texts; *Nguna grammar*. By A. Schiitz. Rev. by D. S. Walsh. 48.730–36 (1972).
NGUYEN, D. BN on Prevot et al., *Parler vietnamien*. 63.441 (1987).
NGUYEN, DANG LIEM (ed.) *South-east Asian linguistic studies*, *4*. BN by S. DeLancey. 57.974 (1981).
NGUYEN, DANG LIEM. *Cases*, *clauses and sentences in Vietnamese*. BN by Nguyen Dinh-Hoa. 55.749–50 (1979).
NGUYEN, DINH-HOA. BN on Dang Cha'n Lieu and Bui, *Tu-die'n Anh-Viet*. 55.490–91 (1979).
NGUYEN, DINH-HOA. BN on Nguyen Dang Liem, *Cases*, *clauses and sentences in Vietnamese*. 55.749–50 (1979).
NGUYEN, DINH-HOA. BN on Nguyen Kim Than, *Dong-tu' trong tie'ng Viet*. 55.964–65 (1979).
NGUYEN, DINH-HOA. BN on Nguyen Van Tu, *Tu vd vo'n tu tie'ng Viet hien-dqi*. 55.965–66 (1979).
NGUYEN, DINH-HOA. BN on Ho' Le, *Va'n-de' ca'u-tqo tu' cua tie'ng Viet hien dqi*. 54.1017–18 (1978).
NGUYEN, DINH-HOA. BN on Nguyen Tai Ca'n, *Tu-loqi danh-tu trong tie'ng Viet hien-dqi*. 54.1016–17 (1978).
NGUYEN, DINH-HOA. BN on Vu'o'ng Loc et al., *Essais linguistiques*. 54.250–51 (1978).
NGUYEN, DINH-HOA. Rev. of Nguyen Phu Phong, *Le syntagme verbal en vietnamien*. 54.722–25 (1978).
NGUYEN, KIM THAN. *Dong-tu trong tie'ng Viet*. BN by Nguyen Dinh-Hoa. 55.964–65 (1979).
NGUYEN, PHU PHONG. *Le syntagme verbal en vietnamien*. Rev. by Nguyen Dinh-Hoa. 54.722–25 (1978).
NGUYEN, TAI CA'N. *Tu-loqi danh-tu' trong tie'ng Viet hien-dqi*. BN by Nguyen Dinh-Hoa. 54.1016–17 (1978).
NGUYEN, VAN TU. *Tu' vd vo'n tu' tie'ng Viet hien-dqi*. BN by Nguyen Dinh-Hoa. 55.965–66 (1979).
NIANG, MAMADOU OUSMANE. *Constraints on Pulaar phonology*. BN by C. R. Wiltshire. 75.180–81 (1999).

NIANGOUNA, AUGUSTIN, and A. QUEFFELLC. *Le français au Congo (R.P.C.)*. BN by C. Oilman. 68.443–44 (1992).
NICHOLS, E. W. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 16.176 (1940).
NICHOLS, JOHANNA. Linguistic diversity and the first settlement of the New World. 66.475–521 (1990).
NICHOLS, JOHANNA. Rev. of Harris (ed.), *The indigenous languages of the Caucasus, vol. 1: The Kartvelian languages*. 150–56.
NICHOLS, JOHANNA. BN on Holisky, *Aspect and Georgian medial verbs*. 62.468–69 (1986).
NICHOLS, JOHANNA. Head-marking and dependent-marking grammars. 62.56–119 (1986).
NICHOLS, JOHANNA. *Predicate nominals: A partial surface syntax of Russian*. RA by C. V. Chvany. 60.591–9 (1984).
NICHOLS, JOHANNA. Rev. of Wierzbicka, *The case for surface case*. 58.696–9 (1982).
NICHOLS, JOHANNA. Rev. of MePcuk, *Studies in dependency syntax*. 56.862–7 (1980).
NICHOLS, JOHANNA. Rev. of Bickerton, *Dynamics of a Creole system*. 52.992–7 (1976).
NICHOLS, JOHANNA. Diminutive consonant symbolism in western North America. 47.826–48 (1971).
NICHOLS, JOHANNA and D. A. PETERSON. The Amerind personal pronouns. 72.336–71 (1996).
NICHOLS, JOHANNA (trans.); T. V. GAMKRELIDZE; V. V. IVANOV; and R. A. RHODES (comp.) *Indo-European and the Indo-Europeans: A reconstruction and historical analysis of a proto-language and a proto-culture*. BN by C. F. Justus. 73.667–68 (1997).
NICHOLS, JOHN D. (ed.) *An Ojihwa text anthology*. BN by A. Mattina. 66.879 (1990).
NICHOLS, JOHN D. & K. V. TEETER. *Wiyot Handbook*. BN by S. Huffman. 426–27.
NICKEL, GERHARD. *Einführung in die Linguistik*. BN by R. D. Janda. 62.699–700 (1986).
NICOL, JANET; P. BLOOM; A. BARSS; and L. CONWAY. Children's knowledge of binding and coreference: Evidence from spontaneous speech. 70.53–71 (1994).
NICOLAI, ROBERT. *Parentes linguistiques (a propos du songhay)*. BN by K. Soto. 68.440–41 (1992).
NICOLAIDIS, KATERINA; I. Philippaki-Warburton; and M. Sifianou (eds.) *Themes in Greek linguistics: Papers from the First International Conference on Greek Linguistics, Reading, September 1993*. BN by M Janse. 74.428 (1998).
NIDA, EUGENE A. *Exploring semantic structures'. Language structure and translations', Componential analysis of meaning*. Rev. by A. Lehrer. 52.972–6 (1976).
NIDA, EUGENE A. Science of translation. 45.483–98 (1969).
NIDA, EUGENE A. Rev. of Tosh, *Syntactic translation*. 42.851–4 (1966).
NIDA, EUGENE A. *Toward a science of translating*. Rev. by J. T. Waterman. 42.93–105 (1966).
NIDA, EUGENE A. Rev. of Capell, *Anthropology and linguistics of Futuna-Aniwa, New Hebrides*. 36.551–52 (1960).
NIDA, EUGENE A. Rev. of Mihalic, *Grammar and dictionary of Neo-Melanesian*. 35.362–7 (1959).
NIDA, EUGENE A. Rev. of Schmidt, *Die tasmanischen Sprachen*. 30.309–12 (1954).
NIDA, EUGENE A. Rev. of Doke and Vilakazi, *Zulu-English dictionary*. 25.317–19 (1949).
NIDA, EUGENE A. Analysis of grammatical constituents, The. 24.168–77 (1948).
NIDA, EUGENE A. Identification of morphemes. The. 24.414–41 (1948).
NIDA, EUGENE A. Rev. of Crazzalara, *A study of the Acooli language*. 23.178–81 (1947).
NIDA, EUGENE A. *Linguistic interludes*. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 20.252–5 (1944).
NIDA, EUGENE A. *Morphology*. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 20.252–5 (1944), 23.273–85 (1947).
NIDA, EUGENE A., and J. P. LOUW (eds.) *Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament based on semantic domains*. BN by B. M. Sietsema. 65.900–1 (1989).
Niederdeutsch in der Stadt Schleswig: Zu attitöden und zur prachverwendung. By W. Diercks. BN by P. E. Webber. 72.428–29 (1996).
Niederdeutsch und die skandinavischen Sprachen I. Ed. by K. Braunmüller and W. Diercks. BN by P. E. Webber. 73.687–88 (1997).
Niederdeutsch und die skandinavischen Sprachen II. Ed. by K. Braunmüller. BN by P. E. Webber. 73.687–88 (1997).
NIEDEREHE, HANS-JOSEF, and H. HAARMANN (eds.) *In memoriam Friedrich Diez,*. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 54.426–32 (1978).
NIEDEREHE, HANS-JOSEF, and K. KOERNER (eds.) *History and historiography of linguistics* (2 vols.) BN by G. Giannakis. 68.866–67 (1992).
NIEDEREHE, HANS, and A. QUILIS (eds.) *The history of linguistics in Spain*. BN by A.R. Wedel. 64.438–39 (1988).
NIEDEREHE, HANS-JOSEF; R. H. ROBINS; and E. F. K. KOERNER (eds.) *Studies in medieval linguistic thought, dedicated to Geoffrey L. Bursill-Hall*. BN by M. A. Covington. 58.239–40 (1982).

NIEDERMANN, MAX, et al. *Wörterbuch der litauischen Schriftsprache, 1.* Rev. by F. T. Wood. 9.281–4 (1933).
NIEDERMANN, MAX, *Recueil.* Ed. by G. Redard. Rev. by R. L. Politzer. 31.561–3 (1955).
NIEDERMANN, MAX. *Balto-Slavica.* Rev. by A. Senn. 33.219–22 (1957).
NIEDERMANN, MAX. *Historische Lautlehre des Lateinischen.* Rev. by F. W. Householder Jr. 30.114–15 (1954).
NIEDERMANN, MAX. *Précis de phonétique historique du latin, 2nd edn.* Rev. by R. G. Kent. 7.284 (1931).
NIEESEN, HANS FREDE. *The Germanic languages: Origins and early dialectal interrelations.* BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 66.647–48 (1990).
NIEHUSER, WOEEGANG. *Redecharakterisierende Adverbiale.* BN by S. Schuetze-Coburn. 66.205–6.
NIELSEN, HANS F., and L. SCHØSLER (eds.) *The origins and development of emigrant languages.* BN by R. J. Baumgardner. 74.683 (1998).
NIEMEIER, SUSANNE and R. DIRVEN (eds.) *The language of emotions: Conceptualization, expression, and theoretical foundation.* BN by G. T. Childs. 75.381–82 (1999).
NIEMEIER, SUSANNE; C. CAMPBELL; and R. DIRVEN. (eds.) *The cultural context in business communication.* BN by E. Dovbysh. 76.932 (2000).
NIEMINEN, EINO. *Beiträge zur altpolnischen Syntax, II.* Rev. by P. Scherer. 27.384–7 (1951).
NIEMINEN, EINO. *Litauische Volkslieder aus dem handschriftlichen Nachlass Prof. J. J. Mikkolas.* Rev. by A. Senn. 27.387–91 (1951).
NIEPOKUJ, MARY. *The development of verbal reduplication in Indo-*European. BN by E. R. Luján. 75.411 (1999).
NIEUWEBOER, ROGIER. BN on Schaechter, *Yiddish II.* 74.235–36 (1998).
NIGAM, R. C. (ed.) *Grammatical sketches of Indian languages, I.* BN by W. Bright. 54.247–48 (1978).
Niger-Congo languages. The; A classification and description of Africa's largest language family. Ed. by J. Bendor-Samuel. Rev. by L. M. Hyman. 68.614–21 (1992).
Nigerian Arabic-English dictionary. By A.S. Kaye. BN by A. Fox. 64.836 (1988).
Nihongo to Tamirugo. By S. Ono. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 59.207–11 (1983).
Nihongo wa doko kara kita ka. By A. Fujiwara. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 59.207–11 (1983).
Nihongo: In defence of Japanese. By R. A. Miller. Rev. by J. D. McCawley. 63.904–6 (1987).
NIKOLAEVA, T. M. *Frazovaja intonacija slavjanskixjazykov.* BN by P. J. Regier. 54.1013–14 (1978).
NILAL: Überdie Urverwandtschaft des Hamito-Semitischen, Indo-Germanischen, Uralischen und Altaischen. By K. E. Koskinen. BN by A. Fox. 58.726–27 (1982).
Nilo-Saharan language studies. Ed. by M. L. Bender. BN by P. Unseth. 61.926–7 (1985).
Nilo-Saharan languages, The: A comparative essay. By L. M. Bender. BN by P. C. Ryan. 73.883–84 (1997).
Nilo-Saharan. Ed. by T. C. Schadeberg and M. L. Bender. BN by P. Unseth. 60.464–65 (1984).
NILSSON, EHLE, H. *Les adverbes en -ment complements d'un verbe en français moderne.* Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 19.53–5 (1943).
NILSSON, KIM. Rev. of Sivertsen, *Fonologi, Koefoed, Fonernik.* 45.122–26 (1969).
NINIO, ANAT, and C. SNOW. *Pragmatic development.* BN by M. R. Perkins. 74.446 (1998).
NINYOLES, RAFAEL. *Conflicte linguistic Valencia; Idioma i prejudici.* Rev. by M. M. Azevedo. 49.733–36 (1973).
NISHIGAUCHI, TAISLJKE. Control and the Thematic Domain. 60.215–50 (1984).
NITSCH, KAZIMIERZ. (Obituary.) By A. M. Schenker. 35.126–27 (1959).
NIYEKAWA-HOWARD, AGNES M. Rev. of Nagara, *Japanese Pidgin English in Hawaii.* 52.734–37 (1976).
Nkore-Kiga, By C. Taylor. BN by J. Goldsmith. 63.439–40 (1987).
Noam Chomsky. By J. Lyons. Rev. by D. Hymes. 48.416–27 (1972).
Noam Chomsky: A bibliography. By L. S. Ramaiah and T. V. Prafulla Chandra. BN by B. D. Joseph. 62.710 (1986).
Noam Chomsky: A personal bibliography, 1951–1986. By E. F. K. Koerner and M. Tajima. BN by B. Joseph. 65.896–97 (1989).
NOBLE, G. KINGSLEY. *Proto-Arawakan and its descendants.* Rev. by C. A. Callaghan. 44.651–52 (1968).
NOBLE, WILLIAM, and I. DAVIDSON. *Human evolution, language and mind: A psychological and archaeological inquiry.* Rev. by J. Aitchison. 73.869–71 (1997).
NOËL, DIRK. BN on Birner, *Information status and noncanonical word order in English.* 76.219 (2000).

NOËL, DIRK. BN on Collins and Lee (eds.), *The clause in English: In honor of Rodney Huddleston*. 76.939–40 (2000).
NOËL, DIRK. BN on Davidsen-Nielsen (ed.), *Sentence analysis, valency, and the concept of adject*. 75.175–76 (1999).
NOËL, DIRK. BN on Heid, *Aur Strukturierung von einsprachigen und kontraastiven elektronischen Wörterbüchern*. 75.628–29 (1999).
NOESLINGER, RACHEL. *Constructive case: Evidence from Australian languges*. BN by C. Bowern. 76.213–14 (2000).
Nogajskijjazyk i ego dialekty. By N. A. Baskakov. Rev. by N. A. McQuown. 22.155–60 (1946).
NOGUCHI, TOHRU. Two types of pronouns and variable binding. 73.770–797 (1997).
NOJD, TORKEL. *Richard Hodge"s* THE ENGLISH PRIMROSE. BN by M. Cooley. 57.500–501 (1981).
NOLASQUEZ, ROSINDA, and J. H. HiLL(eds.) *Muluwetam*. Rev. by J. F. Davis. 53.461–4 (1977).
NOLL, CRAIG; A. KOUTSOUDAS; and G. SANDERS. The application ofphonological rules. 50.1–28 (1974).
NOLL, JANE A. BN on Sokolov and Snow (eds.), *Handbook of research in language development using CHILDES*. 73.654–55 (1997).
NOLTE, SHANNON. BN on Hensel, *Telling our selves: Ethnicity and discourse in Southwestern Alaska*. 75.863–64 (1999).
Nom propre, Le. Ed. by J. Molino. BN by P. Swiggers. 61.708–9 (1985).
Nome Etrusco di Atlante, II. By P. Martino. BN by R. Wallace. 65.187–88 (1989).
Nominal accentuation in Baltic and Slavic. By V. M. Illich-Svitych. BN by R. Alexander. 58.247–48 (1982).
Nominal and pronominal dual in Tocharian. By W. Winter. 38.111–34 (1962).
Nominal classification in Aboriginal Australia. Ed. by M. Harvey and N. Reid. Rev. by G. G. Corbett. 76.923–25 (2000).
Nominal composition in Malayalam. By P. N. Ravindran. BN by W. Bright. 54.248 (1978).
Nominalisations en français, Les. By J. Giry-Schneider. BN by S. Fleischman. 55.961–62 (1979).
Nominalizations in Spanish. By J. S. Falk. Rev. by W. Cressey. 46.185–8 (1970).
Nominalkomposita des Paschto, Die. By M. A. Zyar. Rev. by H. Penzl. 52.990–91 (1976).
Noms d'agent et noms d'action en indo-européen. By Benveniste. Rev. by M. Fowler. 28.262–5 (1952).
Noms de personnes, Les. By A. Dauzat. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 5.127 (1929).
Noms des hittites, Les. By E. Laroche. Rev. by P. W. Brosman Jr. 44.343–52 (1968).
Noms grecs en -os et en -a, Les. By J. Gagnepain. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 39.107–10 (1963).
Noms grecs en -tes, -tis, Les. By G. Redard. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 27.376–77 (1951).
Non-anomalous nature of anomalous utterances, The. By V. A. Fromkin. 47.27–52 (1971).
Non-cyclic nature of Japanese accentuation. The. By M. Shibatani. 48.584–95 (1972).
Non-distinct arguments in Uto-Az.tecan. By R. W. Langacker. Rev. by J. Heath. 53.457–61 (1977).
Non-fluent aphasia in a multilingual world. Ed. by L. Menn, M. O'Connor, L. K. Obler, and A. Holland. Bn by S. K. Shaw. 74.197–98 (1998).
Non-initial k in the North of England. By J. W. Watson Jr. 23.43–9 (1947).
Non-native educators in English language teaching. Ed. by G. Braine. BN by I. Piller. 76.960 (2000).
Non-restrictive relative in Hittite, The. By E. A. Hahn. 25.346–74 (1949).
Non-Semitic languages of Ethiopia, The. Ed. by M. L. Bender, Rev. by F. R. Palmer. 54.713–16 (1978).
Non-standard language in English literature. By N. F. Blake. BN by W. N. Francis. 59.924–25 (1983).
Non-syllabic allophones of Gothic /w/. By O. F. Jones. 36.508–15 (1960).
Non-uniqueness of linguistic intuitions. The. By J. M. Carroll, T. G. Bever, and C. R. Pollack. 57.368–83 (1981).
Nonverbal behavior and communication. Ed. by A. W. Siegman and S. Feldstein. Rev. by M. R. Key. 55.732–34 (1979).
Nonverbal communication and translation: New perspectives and challenges in literature, interpretation, and the media. Ed. by F. Poyatos. BN by L. Messing. 74.875–76 (1998).
Nonverbal sentences and degrees of definiteness in Hungarian. By R. Hetzron. 46.899–927 (1970).
NOONAN, MICHAEL and P. DOWNING (eds.) *Word order in discourse*. Rev. by J. K. Gundel. 74.185–89 (1998).
NOONAN, MICHAEL, A grammar of Lango. BN by M. Haspelmath. 69.868–69 (1993).
NOONAN, MICHAEL. BN on A. Mattina, *Colville-Okanagan dictionary*. 65.433–34 (1989).

NOONAN, MICHAEL. BN on Tomlin. *Basic word order: Functional principles*. 64.196–7 (1988).
NOONAN, MICHAEL; P. DOWNING; and S. D. LIMA (eds.) The linguistics of literacy. BN by P. G. Meyer. 70.602–603 (1994).
NOONAN, MICHAEL; R. P. BHULANJA; J. M. CHHANTYAL; and W. PAGLIUCA. *Chantyal dictionary and texts*. BN by G. Thurgood. 76.940 (2000).
NORCROSS, AMOENA B. BN on Malotki (ed.), *The bedbugs' night dance and other Hopi sexual tales: Mumuspi'yyungqa tuutuwutsi*. 73.195–96 (1997).
Nordamerikanischen Indianersprachen, Die. By H. J. Pinnow. Rev. by C. F. and F. M. Voegelin. 43.573–83 (1967).
NORDBUSTAD, F. *Iruqw grammar: An analytical study of the Iruqw language*. BN by G. Gilligan. 66.422–23 (1990).
NORDE, MURIEL. *The history of the genitive in Swedish: A case study in degrammaticalization*. BN by M. Pierce. 75.629 (1999).
NORDÉN, MAGNUS. *Logische Beziehungskonzepte und Inferenzprozeduren*. BN by K. von Heusinger. 73.197–98 (1997).
Nordic languages, The: Their status and interrelations. By L. Vikør. Rev. by L-G. Andersson. 398–400.
Nordic languages and modern linguistics 9, The. Ed. by K. G. Ottósson, R. V. Fjeld, and A. Torp. BN byM. Pierce. 75.864–65 (1999).
Nordic languages, The, and modern linguistics. Ed. by H. Benediktsson. Rev. by O. Dahl. 48.705–15 (1972).
Nordic languages, The, and modern linguistics, V. Ed. by K. Ringgaard and V. Sørensen. BN by C. A. Creider. 61.715 (1985).
Nordic prosody III. Ed. by C.-C. Elert et al. BN by C. A. Creider. 61.715–716 (1985).
Nordisk kultur, VII: Personnaune. Ed. by A. Janzen. Rev. by L. M. Hollander. 26.432–35 (195.0).
Nordisk og nedertysk: Språkkontakt og språkutvikling i Norden i seinmelomalderen. Ed. by E. H. Jahr. BN by R. M. Millar. 74.404–5 (1998).
NORDLANDER, JOHAN. *Towards a semantics of linguistic time: Exploring some basic time concepts with special reference to English and Krio*. BN by M. Aceto. 75.181 (1999).
NORDMEYER, GEORGE. Rev. of Waterman, *A history of the German language*. 45.175–9 (1969).
NORDMEYER, GEORGE. Rev. of Schmitt (ed.), *Deutsche Wortforschung europäischen Bezügen, II*. 42.651–53 (1966)
NORDMEYER, GEORGE. Rev. of Hofstaetter, *Deutsche Sprachlehre, 10th edn*. 37.161–3 (1961)
NORDMEYER, GEORGE. Rev. of Paul, *Deutsches Wörterbuch, 1–4*. 35.705–8 (1959)
NORDMEYER, GEORGE. Rev. of Sperber, *Geschichte der deutschen Sprache*. 35.335–40 (1959).
NORDMEYER, GEORGE. Gothic initial pi-. 11.216–19 (1935)
Nordnorske dialekter. Ed. by E. H. Jahr and O. Skare. BN by B. O. Brogaard-Pedersen. 74.423 (1998).
Normal and deficient child language. Ed. by D. M. Morehead and A. E. Morehead. Rev. by P. M. Greenfield. 54.990–93 (1978).
Normal states and evaluative viewpoints. By E. V. Clark. 50.316–32 (1974).
Normalc und gestorte Kindersprache. By H. Clahsen. BN by J. Tesak. 66.861 (1990).
NORMAN, F.; A. SOMMERFELT; and C. MOHRMANN (eds.) *Trends in modern linguistics*. Rev. by F. W Householder. 41.308–12 (1965).
NORMAN, JERRY. *A concise Manchu-English lexicon*. BN by B. Comrie. 55.750–51 (1979).
NORMAN, WILLIAM M.; L. CAMPBELL; T. KAUFMAN; and J. S. JUSTESON. *The foreign impact on Lowland Mayan language and script*. BN by B. Love. 62.727–28 (1986).
NORRICK, NEAL R. Conversational joking: Humor in everyday talk. BN by Z. Salzmann. 70.614 (1994).
NORRICK, NEAL R. *How proverbs mean*. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 69.202–3 (1993).
NORRICK, NEAL R. *Semiotic priniciples in semantic theory*. BN by J. S. Duncan. 59.686 (1983).
Norsk dialektbibliografi. By O. Nes. BN by H. Omdal. 63.433–34 (1987).
Norsk folkemal. Ed. by B. Birkeland and R. Djupedal. Rev. by E. Haugen. 31.139–41 (1955)
Norsk i Amerika. By E. Haugen. Rev. by S. Emarsson. 18.66–8 (1942).
Norsk malsoga. By G. Indrebo. Rev. by A. M. Sturtevant. 28.131–35 (1952).
Norsk sprdkhistorie til ornkring 1370. By D. A. Seip. Rev. by J. H. Jackson. 9.325–27 (1933).
North American Indian languages. By G. L. Trager and F. E. Harben. Rev. by C. F. Voegelin35.385–8 (1959).
North Sulawesi language survey. By S. Merrifield and M. Salea. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.930–31 (2000).

Northumbrian Old English eo and ea. By J. W. Watson Jr. 22.19–26 (1946).
Northwestern Ohio: a transition area. By A. L. Davis and R. I. McDavid Jr. 26.264–73 (1950)
Norwegian language in America, The. By E. Haugen. Rev. by M. Joos. 30.526–28 (1954).
Norwegian word studies, 1–11. By E. Haugen. Rev. by M. Joos. 18.302–4 (1942).
Norwegian-English dictionary. Ed. by E. Haugen. Rev. by B. Ulvestad. 44.378–88 (1968).
Norwegische Sprachgeschichte. By D. A. Seip and L. Saltveit. Rev. by E. Haugen. 50.575–82 (1974).
NORWOOD, SUSAN. BN on Lamiroy, *Les verbes de mouvement en français et en espagnol*. 61.716–17 (1985).
NOSEK, JIRL. *Contributions to the syntax of the New English complex sentence*. Rev. by A. Schwartz. 45.140–57 (1969).
NOSEK, JIRL, et al. (eds.) *Prague studies in English, XI*. Rev. by A. Schwartz. 45.140–57 (1969).
NOSKE, MANUELA. BN on Hung, *The rhythmic and prosodic organization of edge constituents: An optimality-theoretic account*. 73.441–42 (1997).
NOSKE, ROLAND. *A theory of syllabification and segmental alternation*. Rev. by C. R. Wiltshire. 385–86.
Nostratic macrofamily and linguistic palaeontology, The. By A. Dolgopolsky. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.627–28 (1999).
Nostratic macrofamily: A study in distant linguistic relationship, The. By A. R. Bomhard and J. C. Kerns. BN by L. Campbell. 72.656–57 (1996).
Note on Germanic, A. By S. R. Levin. 32.631–32 (1956).
Note on karabion, A. By R. Marcus. 8.216–17 (1932).
Note on Kent's review of Bloomfield, Language. By G. M. Bolling. 10.48–52 (1934).
Note on Kent's review of Goldberg. By G. M. Bolling. 15.123–24 (1939).
Note on Mandarin phonology, A. By K. V. Teeter and K. Mei. 42.67–68 (1966).
Note on N. Marr's grammar of the ancient Georgian literary language, A. By L. H. Gray. 2.198–99 (1926).
Note on sixteenth century vernacular English, A. By D. C. Alien. 11.17–19 (1935).
Note on sound change, A. By L. Bloomfield. 4.99–100 (1929).
Note on Spanish plural formation, A. By J. W. Harris. 46.928–30 (1970).
Note on Spanish semivowels, A. By S. Saporta. 32.287–90 (1956).
Note on the Chinook Jargon. By F. Boas. 9.208–13 (1933).
Note on the development of the Indo-European dental groups, A. By M. B. Emeneau. 9.232–36 (1933).
Note on the digital computer in linguistics. By H. Kucera. 38.279–82 (1962).
Note on the Gothic Bible, A. By A. L. Rice. 9.87–88 (1933).
Note on the Proto-Indo-European resonants in Germanic, A. By W. F. Twaddell. 31.532–33 (1955).
Note on the work of H. Skold, A. By L. H. Gray. 2.198 (1926).
Note on uniqueness, A. By K. V. Teeter. 42.475–8 (1966).
Note on vowel length in American speech, A. By R.-M. S. Heffner. 16.33–47 (1940).
Note to *Language* 24.346–87. By P. Tedesco. 25.446 (1949).
Notes from the linguistic underground. Ed. by J. D. McCawley. Rev. by J. L. Fidelholtz. 54.929–33 (1978).
Notes on 'Gray's interpretation of the le personal endings. By L. H. Gray. 7.201–3 (1931).
Notes on Australian Pidgin English. By R. A. Hall Jr. 19.263–7 (1943).
Notes on French historical syntax. By O. M. Johnson. 3.100–104 (1927).
Notes on Gothic forms. By A. M. Sturtevant. 30.448–52 (1954).
Notes on Gurage grammar. By H. J. Polotsky. Rev. by W. Leslau. 29.100–103 (1953).
Notes on Indo-European etymologies. By T. G. Tucker. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 7.64–65 (1931).
Notes on Irish words. By M. Dillon. 17.249–53 (1941).
Notes on Louisiana-French. By G. S. Lane. 10.323–33 (1934), 11.5–16 (1935).
Notes on Marshallese consonant phonemes. By D. Carr. 21.267–70 (1945).
Notes on Old Norse R. By A. M. Sturtevant. 9.315–19 (1933).
Notes on Phalura. By G. Morgenstierne. Rev. by E. Bender. 26.305–6 (1950).
Notes on some early Irish verbal forms. By V. Hull. 23.422–26 (1947).
Notes on Sturtevant's Indo-Hittite laryngeals. By E. H. Sehrt. 20.88–89 (1944).
Notes on the Gweabo language of Liberia. By E. Sapir. 7.30–41 (1931).
Notes on the semantic structure of English adjectives. By T. Givon. 46.816–37 (1970).
Notes on the structure of Bariba. By W. E. Welmers. 28.82–103 (1952).
Notes on the structure of Chinook Jargon. By M. Jacobs. 8.27–50 (1932).

Notes on two languages of the Senufo group, I. Senadi; II. Supide. By W. E. Welmers. 26.126–46, 494–531 (1950).
Notion de 'marque' chez Trubetzkoy et Jakobson, La. By M. Viel. Rev. by J. E. Joseph. 63.665–8 (1987).
Notion de grammaticalite en grammaire générative-transformationnelle, La. By B. P. F. Al. Rev. by J. Casagrande. 53.926–30 (1977).
Notion of source in language acquisition, The. By E. V. Dark and K. L. Carpenter. 65.1–30 (1989).
Notional theory of syntactic categories, A. By J. M. Anderson. BN by M. A. Covington. 74.890–91 (1998).
Notions of simplification, interlanguages and pidgins, The, and their relation to second language pedagogy. Ed. by S. P. Corder and E. Roulet. BN by T. D. Terrell. 58.252–53 (1982).
Noul atlas lingvistic roman. Ed. by P. Neiescu et al. BN by Z. Salzmann. 59.693–94 (1983).
Noun and verb in universal grammar. By R. H. Robins. 28.289–98 (1952).
Noun classes and categorization. Ed. by C. Craig. Rev. by K. Allan. 63.887–91 (1987).
Noun classifiers in Classical Chinese. By E. H. Schafer Jr. 24.408–13 (1948).
Noun declension system in Merovingian Latin, The. By L. F. Sas. Rev. by K. M. Abbott. 15.56–60 (1939).
Noun in Biblical Armenian, The: Origin and word-formation, with special emphasis on the Indo-European heritage. By B. A. Olsen. Rev. by J. Greppin. 76.449–51 (2000).
Noun incorporation in Greenlandic: A case of syntactic word formation. By J. M. Sadock. 56.300–319 (1980).
Noun incorporation in the Muskogean languages. By M. R. Haas. 17.311–15 (1941).
Noun and verb compounding in Western Romance. By K. Klingebiel. BN by D. J. Napoli. 66.873–74 (1990).
Noun morphology in Romanian. By F. B. Agard. 29.134–42 (1953).
Noun Phrase Accessibility Hierarchy reinterpreted, The. By B. A. Fox. 63.856–70 (1987).
Noun Phrase Accessibility revisited. By B. Comrie and E. L. Keenan. 55.649–64 (1979).
Nouns and countability. By B. K. Allan. 56.541–67 (1980).
Nouns and verbs. By R. W. Langacker. 63.53–94 (1987).
Nouveau dictionnaire des difficultés de la langue française. By J. Hanse. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.722–23 (1986).
Nouvelle recherches comparées sur le japonais et les langues altàiques. By C. Haguenauer. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 57.470–75 (1981).
Nouvelles approches des connecteurs argumentatifs, temporels et reformulatifs. Ed. by E. Roulet. BN by S. Attardo. 676 (1989).
NOVELLI, BRUNO. A *grammar of the Karimojong language*. BN by C. Creider. 63.439 (1987).
NOWAK, ELKE. *Transforming the images: Ergativity and transitivity in Inuktitut (Eskimo)*. BN by D. Parkinson. 667–68 (1998).
NOYES, C. R. *Etymology of early legal terminology*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.308–9 (1936).
NOYES, GERTRUDE E., and D. T. STARNES. *The English dictionary from Cawdrey to Johnson*. Rev. by E. K. Sheldon. 23.300–303 (1947).
Nubi language of Kihera, The. By B. Heine. BN by J. Heath. 60.991–92 (1984).
Nubian languages: An annotated bibliography, The. Comp. by A. Jakobi and T. Kümmerle. BN by D. Aichele. 74.196–97 (1998).
Nubisches Wörterverzeichnis: Nubisch-deutsches und deutsch-nubisches Wörterven.eichnis nach dem Komi Material des Samuel All Hisen (1863–1927). By I. Hofmann. BN by M.L. Bender. 64.212 (1988).
NUCKOLLS, JANIS B. *Sounds like life: Sound-symbolic grammar, performance, and cognition in Pastaza Quechua*. Rev. by J. Brody. 74.152–54 (1998).
Nuclear models in Vietnamese immediate-constituent analysis. By L. C. Thompson. 41.610–18 (1965).
Nuclear structures in linguistics. By R. S. Pittman. 24.287–92 (1948).
NUESSEL, FRANK H., JR. (ed.) *Current issues in Hispanic phonology and morphology*. BN by *P.C. Bjarkman*. 64.205–6 (1988).
NUESSEL, FRANK H., JR. (ed.) *Contemporary studies in Romance languages*. BN by M. E. Winters. 60.450–51 (1984).
NUESSEL, FRANK H., JR. BN on Ledezma and Alvarez, *Dos ensayos de linguistica*. 60.186–87 (1984).
NUESSEL, FRANK H., JR. BN on Wright, *Late Latin and early Romance in Spain and Carolingian France*. 60.184–5 (1984).

NUESSEL, FRANK H., JR. BN on Forster, *The Esperanto movement*. 59.706–7 (1983).
NUESSEL, FRANK H., JR. BN on Miall (ed.), *Metaphor*. 59.942 (1983).
NUESSEL, FRANK H., JR. BN on Steinberg, *Psycholinguistics: Language, mind, and world*. 59.937–38 (1983).
NUESSEL, FRANK H., JR. (ed.) *Linguistic approaches to the Romance lexicon*. BN by S. Fleischman. 56.225–26 (1980).
Nuevafilologia, La. By M. Swadesh. Rev. by L. Bloomfield. 19.168–70 (1943).
Nukespeak. By S. Hilgartner et al. BN by E. Battistella. 60.1005–6 (1984).
Numeral classifier systems: The case of Japanese. By P. Downing. BN by F. Serzisko. 881–82 (1998).
Numeral types and changes worldwide. Ed. by J. Gvozdanović. BN by J. F. Eska. 76.733 (2000).
Numerical simulation of vowel quality systems: the role of perceptual contrast. By J. Liljencrants and B.Lindblom. 48.839–62 (1972).
NUNAN, DAVID (ed.) *Collaborative language learning and teaching*. BN by S. K. Kobrossi. 70.399–400 (1994).
NUNAN, DAVID. *The learner-centred curriculum: A study in second language teaching*. BN by P. D. Seaman. 66.423 (1990).
NUNBERG, GEOFFREY. Linguists and the official language movement. 65.579–87 (1989).
NUNBERG, GEOFFREY; I. A. SAG; and T. WASOW. Idioms. 70.491–538 (1994).
NUNES, J. J. *Digressoes lexicologicas*. Rev. by E. B. Williams. 5.128 (1929).
NUNEZ-CEDENO, RAFAEL A. *Fonología moderna. La, y el español de Santo Domingo*. BN by J. R. Gutierrez. 57.971 (1981).
NUNEZ-CEDENO, RAFAEL A. Rev. of Harris, *Syllable structure and stress in Spanish*. 60.933–37 (1984).
Nunggubuyu dictionary', Nunggubuyu myths and ethnographic texts. By J. Heath. RA by J. Haiman. 62.654–63 (1986).
NUNNALLY, THOMAS E. Rev. of Biber, *Dimensions of register variation: A cross-linguistic comparison*. 75.166–69 (1999).
Nupe three years later. By L. M. Hyman. 49.447–52 (1973).
NUSBAUM, HOWARD C., and J. C. GOODMAN (eds.) *The development of speech perception: The transition from speech sounds to spoken words*. BN by K. Honeyford. 73.423–24 (1997).
NUSSBAUM, ALAN J. *Head and horn in Indo-European*. BN by R. Anttila. 64.198–99 (1988).
NUSSBAUM, MARTHA, and M. SCHOFIELD (eds.) *Language and logos: Studies presented to G. E. L. Owen*. BN by M. Amsler. 61.217 (1985).
NUYTS, JAN. *Aspects of a cognitive-pragmatic theory of language*. BN by R. A. Dooley. 70.400–401 (1994).
NUYTS, JAN and E. PEDERSON (eds.) *Language and conceptualization*. BN by A. Głaz. 75.853 (1999).
Nuzi dialect of Akkadian, The: orthography and phonology. By M. Berkooz. Diss. 23 (1937).
Nuzi personal names. By I. J. Gelb et al. Rev. by A. Goetze. 20.163–6 (1944).
Nya vager inom sprdkforskningen. By B. Maimberg. Rev. by E. Haugen. 36.524–27 (1960).
Nyangumata grammar. By G. N. O'Grady. Rev. by K. Hale. 44.174–81 (1968).
Nyelvek kozotti kolcsonzes nehdny kerdeserol. By M. Kontra. BN by M. D. Birnbaum.58.486–87 (1982).
NYERGES, ANTON N. Rev. of Lehtisalo, *Juraksamojedische Volksdichtung*. 25.78–80 (1949).
NYKL, A. R. The quinary-vigesimal system of counting in Europe, Asia, and America. 2.165–73 (1926).
NYLANDER, DUDLEY K. BN on Baker, *English syntax*. 188–89.
NYLANDER, DUDLEY K. BN on Bokamba (ed.), *Language in African culture and society*. 63.438–39 (1987).
NYLANDER, DUDLEY K. BN on Bolkestein et al. (eds.), *Syntax and pragmatics in Functional Grammar: Predicates and terms in Functional Grammar*. BN by D. K. Nylander. 62.459–61 (1986).
NYLANDER, DUDLEY K. BN on Carrington, *St. Lucian Creole*. 63.447–48 (1987).
NYLANDER, DUDLEY K. BN on Martinet, *Syntaxe generale*. 63.423–24 (1987).
NYMAN, MARTTI A. Where does Latin *sum* come from? 53.39–60 (1977).
NYSTRAND, MARTIN (with the assistance of A. GAMORAN, R. KACHUR and C. PRENDERGAST). *Opening dialogue: Understanding the dynamics of language and learning in the English classroom*. BN by L. H. MacNeilley. 74.444–45 (1998).
o and u in the Oscan vowel-system. By R.L. Ward. 19.152–4 (1943).

O'BARR, WILLIAM A., and J. M. CONLEY. *Just words: Law, language and power*. Rev. by R. W. Shuy. 75.832–35 (1999).
O'CAIN, RAYMOND K., and B. H. DAVIS (eds.) *First person singular*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 57.701–3 (1981).
O'CAIN, RAYMOND K., and R. I. MCDAVID JR. *Linguistic atlas of the Middle and South Atlantic States, 1–2*. BN by E. Finegan. 58.244–45 (1982).
O'CONNOR, MARY CATHERINE. *Topics in Northern Pomo grammar*. BN by W. Bright. 187.
O'CONNOR, M.; L. MENN; L. K. OBLER; and A. HOLLAND (eds.) *Non-fluent aphasia in a multilingual world*. BN by S. K. Shaw. 74.197–98 (1998).
O'CONNOR, MARY CATHERINE; C. J. FILLMORE; and P. KAY. Regularity and idiomaticity in grammatical constructions: The case of *let alone*. 64.501–38 (1988).
O'CONNOR, MICHAEL. BN on Rosen, *East and West, II*. 62.950–51 (1986).
O'CONNOR, MICHAEL. *Hebrew verse structure*. Rev. by G. M. Schramm. 61.473–4 (1985).
O'CUIV, BRIAN. *Irish dialects andirish-speaking districts*. Rev. by E. P. Hamp. 29.512–17 (1953).
O'CUIV, BRIAN. *The Irish of West Muskerry*. Rev. by E. P. Hamp. 29.517–28 (1953).
O'DONNELL, W. R., and L. TODD. *Variety in contemporary English*. BN by J. T. Jensen. 58.485 (1982).
O'DOWD, ELIZABETH. BN on Dimitracopoulou, *Conversational competence and social development*. 68.223–24 (1992).
O'FLAHERTY, JAMES C. *Unity and language*. Rev. by H. A. Basilius. 32.308–10 (1956).
O'GRADY, GEOFFREY N. *Nyangumata grammar*. Rev. by K. Hale. 44.174–81 (1968).
O'GRADY, WILLIAM. *Syntactic development*. Rev. by S. Dubinsky. 76.171–74 (2000).
O'GRADY, WILLIAM. *Categories and case: The sentence structure of Korean*. BN by D. B. Gerdts. 74.436–37 (1998).
O'GRADY, WILLIAM. *Principles of grammar and learning*. Rev. by J. Fee. 64.167–71 (1988).
O'GRADY, WILLIAM. Rev. of Kuno, Functional syntax: Anaphora, discourse and empathy. 64.405– 9 (1988).
O'GRADY, WILLIAM. The interpretation of Korean anaphora. 63.251–77 (1987).
O'GRADY, WILLIAM; M. DOBROVOLSKY; and M. ARONOFF. *Contemporary linguistics*. Rev. by J. L. Malone. 66.573–9 (1990).
O'GRADY, WILLIAM; MICHAEL DOBROVOLSKY; and MARK ARONOFF. *Contemporary linguistics: An introduction, 3rd edn*. BN by C. Rudin. 76.470 (2000).
O'HERN, EDNA M., and G. N. PUTNAM. *The status significance of an isolated urban dialect*. Diss. 53 (1955). –Rev. by R. Evans, 32.822–25 (1956).
O'MEARA, JOHN. *Delaware-English/English-Delaware dictionary*. BN by M. Picard. 74.199–200 (1998).
O'NEIL, WAYNE A. Faroese vowel morphophonemics. 40.366–71 (1964).
O'NEIL, WAYNE, and S. FLYNN (eds.) *Linguistic theory in second language acquisition*. Rev. by S. T. Rosen. 68.202–206 (1992).
O'NEIL, WAYNE, and S. J. KEYSER. *Rule generalization and optionality in language change*. Rev. by D. Lightfoot. 63.151–5 (1987).
O'NEIL, WAYNE; S. FLYNN; and G. MARTOHARDJONO (eds.) *The generative study of second language acquisition*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.615–16 (1999).
O'NEILL, P. G. *A programmed course on respect language in modern Japanese; Japanese kana work- book*. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 45.697–701 (1969).
OAKHILL, JANE, and N. YUILL. *Children's problems in text comprehension: An experimental investigation*. BN by J. Tesak. 69.637–38 (1993).
OAKS, DALLIN D. BN on Dillard, *A history of American English*. 70.602 (1994).
Oaths of Strassburg, The: phonemics and classification. By R. A. Hall Jr. 29.317–21 (1953).
OBENAUER, HANS-GEORG, and A. ZRIBI-HERTZ (eds.) Structure de la phrase et théorie du liage. BN by D. J. Napoli. 69.869–70 (1993).
OBENG, SAMUEL G., and K. DE JONG. Labio-palatalization in Twi: Constrastive, quantal, and organizational factors producing an uncommon sound. 76.682–703 (2000).
OBERNBERGER, ALFRED. *Die Mundart der siebenbttrgischen Länder*. Rev. by C. E. Reed. 42.657–61 (1966).
Obituary: Archibald A. Hill. By R. D. King. 70.132–40 (1994).
Obituary: Charles A. Ferguson. By L. Menn. 75.780–99 (1999).
Obituary: Einar Haugen. By Joshua A. Fishman. 558–64.
Obituary: Dwight L. Bolinger. By R. P. Stockwell. 99–112 (1993).
Obituary: Floyd Glenn Lounsbury. By W. Chafe. 75.563–65 (1999).

Obituary: Fred W. Householder. By B. W. Bender. 73.560–70 (1997).
Obituary: George Leonard Trager. By C. F. Hockett. 778–88 (1993).
Obituary: Mary R. Haas. By V. Golla. 73.826–37 (1997).
Obituary: J Milton Cowan. By Charles F. Hockett. 341–48.
Obiturary: Zellig Sabbettai Harris. By P. Matthews. 75.112–19 (1999).
Objekt der unerlaubten Tötung in Israel, Das. By R. Heinze. Rev. by F. R. Blake. 7.63–64 (1931).
Objective psychology of grammar, An. By J. R. Kantor. Rev. by H. V. Velten. 14.66–8 (1938).
Objects and spaces. By D. Neumann. BN by M. E. Winters. 66.205 (1990).
Objects. Ed. by F. Plank. Rev. by R. M. W. Dixon. 62.437–39 (1986).
Objektive Konjugation im Indogermanischen. By P. Kretschmer. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 27.370–74 (1951).
OBLER, LORAINE K. Rev. of Caplan, *Neurolinguistics and linguistic aphasiology*. 66.383–8 (1990).
OBLER, LORAINE K. Rev. of Kean (ed.), *Agrammatism*. 64.173–80 (1988).
OBLER, LORAINE. BN on Smith, *The great mental calculators*. 61.510–11 (1985).
OBLER, LORAINE, and KRIS GJERLOW. *Language and the brain*. BN by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 76.490–91 (2000).
OBLER, LORAINE K., and L. MENN (eds.) *Exceptional language and linguistics*. Rev. by F. J. Newmeyer. 60.969–76 (1984).
OBLER, LORAINE K.; L. MENN; M. O'CONNOR; and A. HOLLAND (eds.) *Non-fluent aphasia in a multilingual world*. BN by S. K. Shaw. 74.197–98 (1998).
Obligatory constructions of Isthmus Nahuat grammar. By H. W. Law. Rev. by S. Newman. 44.189–191 (1968).
Obligatory *too* in English. By J. Kaplan. 60.510–18 (1984).
Obratnyj slovar' russkogo jazyka. Ed. by M. S. Ševeleva. Rev. by H. H. Keller. 51.991–3 (1975).
OBRECHT, DEAN H. Rev. of AI-Ani, *Arabic phonology*. 48.729–30 (1972).
OBRST, LEO. BN on Palmer (ed.), *Grammar and meaning: Essays in honour of Sir John Lyons*. 74.216–17 (1998).
OBRST, LEO. BN on Woegand and Hundsnurscher (eds.), *Lexical structures and language use*. 74.226–27 (1998).
OBRST, LEO. Rev. of Lappin (ed.), *The handbook of contemporary semantic theory*. 74.171–75 (1998).
OBRST, LEO. BN on van Benthem, *Language in action: Categories, lambdas, and dynamic logic*. 73.432 (1997).
Obscajafonetika. By L. R. Zinder. Rev. by A. Liberman. 57.725–27 (1981).
Observation in the language classroom. By D. Allwright. BN by J. S. Falk. 66.183–84 (1990).
Observations on expedients to express intensity and emphasis. By H. Poutsma. Monog. 7.120–33 (1930).
Observations on French possessives. By R. W. Langacker. 44.51–75 (1968).
Observations on sentential stress. By A. Berman and M. Szamosi. 48.304–25 (1972).
Observations sur la langue des actes d'affranchissement delphiques. By M. Lejeune. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 17.164–6 (1941).
Observations sur les composés nominaux du Rgveda. By L. Renou. 29.231–36 (1953).
Ob-Ugric metrics. By R. Austerlitz. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 35.567–9 (1959).
OCCHI, DEBRA. BN on Parmentier, *Signs in society: Studies in semiotic anthropology*. 72.437–38 (1996).
Oceanic. Ed. by G. W. Grace. Rev. by P. G. Chapin. 54.725–33 (1978).
Ocerkipo istoriijazykov Ispanii. By V. Sismarev. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 20.155–60 (1944).
OCHS, ELINOR. *Culture and language development: Language acquisition and language socialisation in a Samoan village*. Rev. by G. B. Milner. 66.834–37 (1990).
OCHS, ELINOR. Ergativity and word order in Samoan child language. 58.646–71 (1982).
OCHS, ELINOR, and B. B. SCHIEFFELIN (eds.) *Language socialization across cultures*. Rev. by W.A. Corsaro. 64.770–775 (1988).
OCHS, ELINOR,and B. B. SCHEFFELIN (eds.) *Developmental pragmatics*. Rev. byM. Shatz. 57.479–81 (1981).
ODDEN, DAVID. *The phonology and morphology of Kimatuumbi*. Rev. by L. M. Hyman. 74.154–62 (1998).
ODDEN, DAVID. BN on Rennison, *Koromfe*. 74.889–90 (1998).
ODDEN, DAVID. BN on Mutaka, *The lexical tonology of Kinande*. 73.197 (1997).
ODDEN, DAVID. Rev. of Archangeli and Pulleybank, *Grounded phonology*. 72.153–55 (1996).
ODDEN, DAVID. BN on Ingham, *Najdi Arabic: Central Arabian*.439 (1996).

ODDEN, DAVID. BN on Van Driem, *Grammar of the Dumi language*. 429–30.
ODDEN, DAVID. BN on Paradis, *Lexical phonology and morphology: The nominal classes in Fula*. 402–403 (1994).
ODDEN, DAVID. Adjacency parameters in phonology. 289–330 (1994).
ODDEN, DAVID. BN on Gilley, *An autosegmental approach to Shilluk phonology*. 623–24 (1993).
ODDEN, DAVID. BN on Anderson (ed.). *Tone in five languages of Cameroon*. 407–408 (1993).
ODDEN, DAVID. BN on Sagey, *The representation of features in non-linear phonology: The articulates' node hierarchy*. 68.444–45 (1992).
ODDEN, DAVID. BN on Prochazka, *Saudi Arabian dialects*. 66.880 (1990).
ODDEN, DAVID. Rev. of Hyman, A *theory of phonological weight*. 62.669–73 (1986).
ODDEN, DAVID. On the role of the Obligatory Contour Principle in phonological theory. 62.353–83 (1986).
ODDEN, DAVID. BN of Toweett. A *study of Kalenjin linguistics*. 58.731–32 (1982).
ODGERS, MERLE MIDDLETON. *Latin parens, its meanings and uses*. Diss. 3 (1928).
ODLIN, TERENCE. (ed.) *Perspectives on pedagogical grammar*. BN by J. Conant. 422–3.
ODLIN, TERENCE. Rev. of Selinker, *Rediscovering interlanguage*. 69.379–83 (1993).
OEHRLE, RICHARD T. Rev. of Green, *Semantics and syntactic regularity*. 53.198–208 (1977).
OELSCHLAGER, V. R. B. *A Medieval Spanish word-list*. Rev. by H. Keniston. 17.269–71 (1941).
OETTINGER, ANTHONY G. Rev. of Jumpelt, *Die Übersetzung naturwissenschaftlicher und technischer Literatur*. 39.350–52 (1963).
Oeuvres de Messire Antoine Arnauld. Rev. by R. Mathiesen. 46.126–30 (1970).
OFFORD, MALCOLM (ed.) *A reader in French sociolinguistics*. BN by D. C. Walker. 75.179–80 (1999).
OFTEDAL, MAGNE. The vowel system of a Norwegian dialect in Wisconsin. 25.261–7 (1949).
Oggetti e soggetti nella formazione della morfosintassi romanza. By N. La Fauci. BN by J. E. Joseph. 66.874–75 (1990).
Ogham genitive singular in -ais, The. By L. H. Gray. 5.251–3 (1929).
OGIHARA, TOSHIYUKI. *Tense, attitudes and scope*. BN by J. Gutierrez-Rexach. 75.196–97 (1999).
OGLE, M. B. Rev. of Muller, *A chronology of Vulgar Latin*. 8.233–38 (1932).
OGLE, RICHARD. BN on Harman (ed.). *On Noam Chomsky*. 53.966–67 (1977).
O'GRADY, GEOFFREY, and D. TRYON (eds.) *Studies in comparative Pama-Nyungan*. BN by J. Heath. 70.864–65 (1994).
OGUIBÉNINE, BORIS. *Essays on Vedic and Indo-European culture*. BN by J. S. Klein. 76.499 (2000).
OH, CHOON-KYU, and D. A. DINNEEN (eds.) *Presupposition*. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 57.214–20 (1981).
OHALA, JOHN J. Rev. of Lehiste, *Suprasegmentals*. 51.736–40 (1975).
OHALA, JOHN J., and J. J. JAEGER (eds.) *Experimental phonology*. Rev. by A. Bell. 66.826–31 (1990).
OHALA, JOHN J; W. G. EWAN; and J.-M. HOMBERT. Phonetic explanations for the development of tones. 55.37–58 (1979).
OHALA, MANJARI. BN on Entenman, *The development of nasal vowels*. 54.759–60 (1978).
OHALA, MANJARI. The abstractness controversy: experimental input from Hindi. 50.225–35 (1974).
OHANNESSIAN, SIRARPI; C. A. FERGUSON; and E. C. POLOME (eds.) *Language surveys in developing nations*. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 53.729–30 (1977).
OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY. *Language files*. Rev. by D. R. Ladd. 58.890–96 (1982).
OHLANDER, ERIK S. BN on Versteegh, *The Arabic language*. 75.215–16 (1999).
OHLANDER, SOLVE. *Phonology, meaning, morphology*. Rev. by S. L. Strauss. 56.852–5 (1980).
OHMANN, EMIL. *Die mittelhochdeutsche Lehnprägung nach altfranzösischem Vorbild*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 28.397–401 (1952).
OHMANN, EMIL. *Über den italienischen Einfluss auf die deutsche Sprache bis zum Ausgang des Mittelalters*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 24.236–37 (1948).
OINAS, FELIX J. *Basic course in Estonian*. Rev. by I. Lehiste. 44.409–11 (1968).
OINAS, FELIX J. Rev. of Worth, *Foreign words in Russian*. 41.137–41 (1965).
OINAS, FELIX J. *Development of some postpositional cases in Bal to-Finnic languages, The*. Rev. by R. T. Harms. 38.451–55 (1962).
OINAS, FELIX J. Rev. of Toivonen, *Suomen kielen etymologinen sanakirja*. 32.387–90 (1956).
OIZUMI, AKIO and J. FISIAK. (eds.) *English historical linguistics and philology in Japan*. BN by S.M. Clankie. 76.743 (2000).
Ojazykax narodov SSSR. By M. I. Isaev. BN by B. Comrie. 56.232–33 (1980).
OJEDA, ALMERINDO. Linguistic individuals. Rev. by K. Keams. 70.588–92 (1994).

Ojibwa text anthology. An. Ed. by J. D. Nichols. BN by A. Mattina. 66.879 (1990).
OKELL, JOHN. *A reference grammar of colloquial Burmese*. Rev. by R. B. Jones. 50.205–7 (1974).
OKELL, JOHN, and C. M. SCOTTON. Neighbors and lexical borrowings. 49.871–89 (1973).
OKSAAR, ELS (ed.) *Spracherwerb-Sprachkontakt-Sprachkonflikt*. BN by N. Dorian. 62.481 -82 (1986).
OKSAAR, ELS. *Spracherwerb im Vorschulalter*. BN by L. Lofstedt. 55.262–63 (1979).
OKSAAR, ELS. *Berufsbezeichnungen im heutigen Deutsch*. Rev. by B. J. Koekkoek. 54.448–50 (1978).
OKSAAR, ELS. *Semantische Studien im Sinnbereich der Schnelligkeit*. Rev. by H. J. Mueller. 36.162–5 (1960).
OKSALA, PAIVO. *Die griechischen Lehnwörter in den Prosaschriften Ciceros*. Rev. by J. W. Pouitney. 31.114–17 (1955).
OKUDA, KUNIO. Rev. of McCawley, *The phonological component of a grammar of Japanese*. 46.736–53 (1970).
OLBERG, H., and K. MULLER. *Grundlagen der Sprachschallanalyse*, BN by G. Bevington. 54.758–59 (1978).
Old Akkadian inscriptions in Chicago Natural History Museum. By I. J. Gelb. Rev. by H. H. Paper. 33.195–7 (1957).
Old and dialectal Spanish muncho, Portuguese muito. By M. A. Luria. 13.317–18 (1937).
Old and Middle Irish do'sna. By V. Hull. 17.152–5 (1941).
Old and Middle Irish fo-uisim, -fuisim. By V. Hull. 18.271–4 (1942).
Old and Middle Irish verb do'coisig, The. By V. Hull. 16.153–7 (1940).
Oid Church Slavonic bedvarto. By H. G. Lunt II. 29.128–33 (1953).
Old Church Slavonic Grammar. By H. G. Lunt II. Rev. by J. O. Ferrell. 33.450–53 (1957).
Old Church Slavonic Grammar. By H. G. Lunt. Rev. by C. Wukasch. 53.700–702 (1977).
Old Church Slavonic Kiev fragment, The: *its accents and their relation to modern Slavonic accentuation*. By G. L. Trager. Monog. 13 (1933).
Old English and its closest relatives: A survey of the earliest Germanic languages. By O. W. Robinson. Rev. by P. T. Roberge. 836–39 (1993).
Old English and new: Studies in language and linguistics in honor of Frederic G. Cassidy. Ed. by J. H. Hall, N. Doane, and D. Ringler. BN by D. Stark. 70.387–88 (1994).
Old English and Old Norse secondary preterits. By W. P. Lehmann. 30.202–10 (1954).
Old English bebeodan and orbeodan. By L. Haessler. 11.211–15 (1935).
Old English breaking and its Germanic analogues, by R. B. Howell. BN by J. S. Klein. 70.605--606 (1994).
Old English brecpa and -brecp. By A. Bammesberger. 43.452–6 (1967).
Old English digraphs, The: a reply. By S. M. Kuhn and R. Quirk. 31.390–401 (1955).
Old English grammar. By R. Quirk andC. L. Wrenn. Rev. by S. Chatman. 32.535–40 (1956).
Old English gycer and Gothic jukuzi. By A. Bammesberger. 41.416–19 (1965).
Old English legal language. By J. R. Schwyter. BN by H. Peeters. 74.223–24 (1998).
Old English meter and linguistic theory. By G. Russom. BN by S. D. Spangehl. 66.427–28 (1990).
Old English personal names in Bedels history. By H. Strom. Rev. by N. E. Eliason. 17.271–3 (1941).
Old English phonology. By R. Lass and J. M. Anderson. Rev. by B. E. Dresher. 54.432–46 (1978).
Old English poetic metre. By B. R. Hutcheson. Rev. by R. D. Fulk. 73.866–69 (1997).
Old English prepositional compounds in relationship to their Latin originals. By J. R. Heridrickson. Diss. 43 (1948).
Old English short digraphs, The: some considerations. By R. P. Stockwell and C. W. Barritt. 31.372 89 (1955).
Old French neuter pronouns fo and ifo, The. By E. E. Tidrow Jr. 19.161–4 (1943).
Old French. By J. Fought. 55.842–58 (1979).
Old High German <r> and its phonetic identification. By H. Penzl. 37.488–96 (1961).
Old High German »ata, -at in Middle High German and present-day German dialects. By R. K. Seymour. 39.235–411 (1963).
Old High German biteilen and biskerien. By L. Haessler. Diss. 19 (1935).
Old High German eino, OE ana 'solus'. By L. Bloomfield. Monog. 7.50–59 (1930).
Old High German prepositional compounds in relation to their Latin originals. By H. Rosen. Diss. 16 (1934).
Old High German uuehsal. By F. Mezger. 7.138–40 (1931).
Old Irish -ice, -ucci. By N. M. Holmer. 24.262–66 (1948).
Old Irish teoir and cetheoir. By W. C. Cowgill. 33.341–45 (1957).

Old Irish verbs and vocabulary. By A. Green. BN by K. Honeyford. 74.234 (1998).
Old Japanese phonology and the Korean-Japanese relationship. By R. A. Miller. 43.278–302 (1967).
Old Judaeo-Spanish yegfieria 'mess, dish', By Y. Malkiel. 21.264–65 (1945).
Old Ossetic inscription from the River Zeiencuk, The. By L. Zgusta. BN by D. D. Testen. 65.195–96 (1989).
Old Persian artaca brazmaniya. By R. G. Kent. 21.223–29 (1945).
Old Persian grammar, texts, lexicon. By R. G. Kent. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 26.412–17 (1950).
Old Persian inscriptions of the Achaemenian emperors. By S. Sen. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 18.154–6 (1942).
Old Persian relative and article, The. By R. G. Kent. 20.1–10 (1944).
Old *Portuguese vocalic finals: phonology and orthography of accented -ou, -eu, -iu and -ao, -eo, -io*. By E. Learned. Diss. 44 (1950).
Old Prussian grammar. An. By W. R. Schmalstieg. Rev. by L. R. Micklesen. 54.707–11 (1978).
Old Spanish resistance to diphthongization, or previous vowel lengthening? By Y. Malkiel. 60.70–114 (1984).
OLDENDORP, CHRISTIAN G. A., and P. STEIN (ed.) *Criolisches Würterbuch*. BN by A. P Grant. 74.214–15 (1998).
OLDFATHER, W. A. Rev. of Juret, *Systéme de la syntaxe latine*. 4.207–10 (1928).
O'LEARY, CLARE (series ed.) Sociolinguistic survey of northern Pakistan, 5 volumes. Rev. by T. Rahman. 70.840–43 (1994).
O'LEARY, CLARE; C. R. RENSCH; and C. E. HALLBERG (eds.) Sociolinguistic survey of northern Pakistan, vol. 3, Hindko and Gujari. Rev. by T. Rahman. 70.840–43 (1994).
OLESCHINSKI, WOLFGANG; M. DURR; and E. RENNER (eds.) *Language and culture in Native North America: Studies in honor of Heinz-Jürgen Pinnow*. Rev. by S. Wichmann. 74.167–71 (1998).
OLIVER, LISI. BN on Fisiak and Krygier (eds.), *Advances in English historical linguistics*. 76.749–50 (2000).
OLIVER, LISI. BN on Benware, *Workbook in historical phonology: Sound change, internal reconstruction, comparative reconstruction*. 75.864 (1999).
OLIVER, LISI. BN on Boutkan, *A concise grammar of the Old Frisian dialect of the first Riustring manuscript*. 74.687 (1998).
OLIVER, LISI. BN on Scherer, *Zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache*. 73.885–86 (1997).
OLIVER, LISI. BN on Schützeichel, *Althochdeutsches Wörterbuch*. 73.886–87 (1997).
OLIVERIUS, ZDENEK F. *Morfemy russkogo jazyka*. BN by M. S. Flier. 56.699 (1980).
Ollari, a Dravidian speech. By S. Bhattacharya. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 34.161–64 (1958).
OLLER, JOHN W. Jr. Language and bilingualism: More tests of tests. BN by A. J. Kunnan. 216 (1994).
OLLER, JOHN W., JR. Rev. of Krashen, *The input hypothesis: Issues and implications*. 64.171–73 (1988).
OLMSTED, DAVID L. Rev. of Hockett, *Mans place in nature*. 52.524–26 (1976).
OLMSTED, DAVID L. Rev. of Esper, *Mentalism and objectivism in linguistics*. 46.131–40 (1970).
OLMSTED, DAVID L., and D. B. PEIZER. Modules of grammar acquisition. 45.60–96 (1969).
OLMSTED, DAVID L. On some axioms about sentence length. 43.303–5 (1967).
OLMSTED, DAVID L. Rev. of Esper, *A history of psychology*. 42.712–17 (1966).
OLMSTED, DAVID L. Theory of the child's learning of phonology, A. 42.531–35 (1966).
OLMSTED, DAVID L. Phonemic change and subgrouping: some Hokan data. 41.303–7 (1965).
OLMSTED, DAVID L. *History of Palaihnihan phonology, A*. Rev. by W. Bright. 41.175–78 (1965).
OLMSTED, DAVID L. Palaihnihan and Shasta, 1–111. 32.73–7 (1956), 33.136–38 (1957), 35.637–44 (1959).
OLMSTED, DAVID L. Rev. of Tucker and Mpaayei, *A Maasai grammar with vocabulary*. 33.493–94 (1957).
OLMSTED, DAVID L. *Index to Language 26–30 (1950–54)*. 31.899 (1955).
OLMSTED, DAVID L. Rev. of Osgood and Sebeok (eds.), *Psycholinguistics*. 31.46–59 (1955).
OLMSTED, DAVID L. Comparative notes on Yoruba and Lucumi. 29.157–64 (1953).
OLMSTED, DAVID L. Rev. of Kroeber (ed.), *Anthropology today*. 29.590–97 (1953).
OLMSTED, DAVID L. Rev. of Malekebu, *Urkhosve waanyanja*. 29.211–12 (1953).
OLMSTED, DAVID L. Rev. of Pause et al., *Klinische und sprachwissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Agrammatismus*. 29.213–14 (1953).
OLOFSSON, ARNE. *Relative junctions in written American English*. BN by M. Celce-Murcia. 61.220–21 (1985).

OLSEN, BIRGIT ANETTE. *The noun in Biblical Armenian: Origin and word-formation, with special emphasis on the Indo-European heritage*. Rev. by J. Greppin. 76.449–51 (2000).
OLSEN, KAREN MARIE. *Synchronisk beskrivelse of Aabenraa byrnaal*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 31.141–7 (1955).
OLSEN, MARI BROMAN. Rev. of McDaniel, McKee, and Cairns (eds.), *Methods for assessing children's syntax*. 76.177–80 (2000).
OLSEN, SUSAN. *Problems of* SEEM/SCHEINEN *constructions*. BN by A. Davison. 60.988–89 (1984).
OLSON, DONALD, and S. SAPORTA. Classification of intervocalic clusters. 34.261–6 (1958).
OLSSON, HUGO. *La concurrence entre* IL, CE *et* CELA (<;A) *comme sujet d'expressions impersonnelles en français contemporain*. BN by J. E. Joseph. 63.676–77 (1987).
OLSSON, MAGNUS. *Swedish numerals in an international perspective*. BN by H. Serdjuk. 75.392 (1999).
OLSSON, MAGNUS. *Hungarian phonology and morphology*. BN by J. Harlig. 72.649 (1996).
OLTROGGE, DAVID, and C. RENSCH. *Two studies in Middle American comparative linguistics*. BN by W. Bright. 54.507–8 (1978).
Omagiu lui lorgu lordan. Ed. by A. Rosetti. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 38.417–26 (1962).
OMARI, LUAN, et al. *Universiteti Shteteror i Tiranes 1957–1967*. Rev. by E. P. Hamp. 47.488–89 (1971).
OMDAL, HELGE. BN on Nes, *Norsk dialektbibliografi*. 63.433–34 (1987).
Omeljan Ohonovs'kyj. By L. Bilec'kyj. Rev. by O. A. Maslenikov. 27.581–3 (1951).
Omission of object pronoun in Portuguese. By E. B. Williams, 14.205 (1938).
On a case of suppletive Indo-European suffixes. By M. Bloomfield. 1.88–95 (1925).
On a recent criticism of Meyer-Lubke. By L. Spitzer. 26.284–85 (1950).
On aspect theory and Homeric aspect. By P. Friedrich. Rev. by R. K. S. Macaulay. 54.416–20 (1978).
On calculating the factor of chance in language comparison. By D. A. Ringe, Jr. BN by W. Poser. 69.635–36 (1993).
On case grammar. By J. M. Anderson, Rev. by S. Starosta. 57.720–25 (1981).
On certain evidence for the feature [grave]. By W. Pagliuca and R. Mowrey. 56.503–14 (1980).
On conditionals again. Ed. by A. Athanasiadou and R. Dirven. BN by S. A. Schwenter. 75.869–70 (1999).
On constraining global rules in phonology. By D. G. Miller. 51.128–32 (1975).
On defining mahogany. By K. Malone. 16.308–18 (1940).
On defining stages in Prehistoric Germanic. By E. H. Antonsen. 41.19–36 (1965).
On defining the phoneme. By W. F. Twaddell. Monog. 16 (1935). Rev. by M. Swadesh. 11.244–50 (1935).
On definiteness: A study with special reference to English and Finnish. By A. Chesterman. BN by R. Laury. 68.653–54 (1992).
On dialect. Ed. by P. Trudgill Rev. by M. Yaeger-Dror. 62.917–23 (1986).
On difficulty. By G. Steiner. BN by Marianne Shapiro. 55.754–55 (1979).
On earlier stages of the Indo-European nominal inflection. By W. P. Lehmann. 34.179–202 (1958).
On establishing linguistic universals. By J. E. Cathey and R. A. Demers. 52.611–30 (1976).
On explaining language change. By R. Lass. RA by E. Itkonen. 57.688–97 (1981).
On expressive language. Ed. by H. Werner. Rev. by R. W. Brown. 31.543–9 (1955).
On extraction and extraposition in German. Ed. by U. Lutz and J. Pafel. BN by M. Kappus. 74.407–8 (1998).
On ghost vowels: A strict CV approach. By G. Rowicka. BN by J. M. Lipski. 76.722 (2000).
On haplology in Indo-European. By G. Cardona. Rev. by O. Szemerenyi. 46.140–46 (1970).
On human communication. By C. Cherry. Rev. by E. H. Lenneberg. 33.568–75 (1957).
On Indo-European noun declension. By L. H. Gray. 8.183–99 (1932).
On Japanese. By B. Bloch. Ed. by R. A. Miller. Rev. by J. J. Chew. 47.965–70 (1971).
On Katz's autonomous semantics. By R. Jackendoff. 57.425–35 (1981).
On language change: The invisible hand in language. By R. Keller. BN by R. I. Fidalgo. 73.193 (1997).
On language: Selected writings of Joseph H. Greenberg. Ed. by K. Denning and S. Kemmer. Rev. by G. J. Dimmendaal. 69.796–807 (1993).
On languages and language: The presidential addresses of the 1991 meeting of the Societas Linguistica Eurpaea. Ed. by W. Winter. BN by J. DeChicchis. 73.204–5 (1997).
On Laves' review of Dempwolff. By L. Bloomfield. 12.52–53 (1936).

On linguistic anthropology: Essays in honor of Harry Hoijer. Ed. by J. Maquet. BN by Z. Salzmann. 59.709–10 (1983).
On long i in Latin terminations. By R. G. Kent. 6.304–18 (1930).
On megalocomparison. By J. A. Matisoff. 66.106–20 (1990).
On monosemy: A study in linguistic semantics. By C. Ruhl. BN by B. M. Birch. 66.881–82 (1990).
On moods and tenses of the Latin verb. By H. and H. B. Rosen. Rev. by L. Stephens. 58.905–7 (1982).
On Noam Chomsky. Ed. by G. Harman. BN by R. Ogle. 53.966–67 (1977).
On Panini's morphophonemic principles. By G. Cardona. 41.225–37 (1965).
On raising. By P. Postal. RA by E. Bach. 53.621–54 (1977).
On realism in reconstruction. By R. A. Hall Jr. 36.203–6 (1960).
On representing syntactic structure. By E. R. Gammon. 39.369–97 (1963).
On rules of referral. By G. T. Stump. 69.449–79 (1993).
On semantics. By U. Weinreich. Rev. by K. Allan. 57.941–8 (1981).
On some animal names in Italic. By R. G. Kent. 2.184–90 (1926).
On some axioms about sentence length. By D. L. Olmsted. 43.303–5 (1967).
On some non-evidence for the cycle in syntax. By R. Neeld. 52.51–60 (1976).
On some questionable arguments about quantifiers and negation. By R. S. Jackendoff. 47.282–97 (1971).
On some relics of the Irish dialect spoken in the Glens of Antrim. By N. M. Holmer. Rev. by M. Dillon. 22.50 (1946).
On speech act verbs. By J. Verschueren. Rev. by J. Mey. 58.930–37 (1982).
On stress and accent in Indo-European. By M. Halle. 73.275–313 (1997).
On stress and Arabic phonology. By D. A. Abdo. Rev. by F. S. Anshen. 47.955–7 (1971).
On syllable division in phonemics. By N. E. Eliason. 18.144–7 (1942).
On symmetry in phonemic analysis. By K. Malone. 38.142–6 (1962).
On system-structure phonology. By V. Fromkin. 41.601–9 (1965).
On tagmemes and transforms. By W. A. Cook. Rev. by R. Pittman. 45.369–72 (1969).
On the accent of Japanese adjectives. By S. E. Martin. 43.246–77 (1967).
On the adequacy of the Competition Model. RA on MacWhinney and Bates (eds.). *The crosslinguistic study of sentence processing*. By E. Gibson. 68.812–30 (1992).
On the analysis of English syllabics. By M. Swadesh. 23.137–50 (1947).
On the behavior of definite articles in Chamicuro. By S. Parker. 75.552–62 (1999).
On the boundaries of conversation. By J. Wilson. BN by B. Johnstone. 66.212–3 (1990).
On the classification of Russian verbs. By W. S. Cornyn. 24.64–75 (1948).
On the constituency of infinitives. By J. Koster and R. May. 58.116–43 (1982).
On the creation and use of English compound nouns. By P. Downing. 53.810–42 (1977).
On the definition of word. By A.M. Di Sciullo and E. Williams. Rev. by M. Aronoff. 64.766–70 (1988).
On the designation-problem of the so-called Tokharian language. By N. Fukushima. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.303 (1936).
On the development of the Greek intonation. By J. Kurylowicz. 8.200–210 (1932).
On the development of the structural use of word-order in Modern English. By C. C. Fries. 16.199–208 (1940).
On the dual in Homer. By G. M. Boiling. 9.298–308 (1933).
On the etymology of pet. By L. Spitzer. 26.533–38 (1950).
On the etymology of runt. By K. Malone. 20.87–88 (1944).
On the failure of generative grammar. By M. Gross. 55.859–85 (1979).
On the fate of *w in Old Irish. By W. Cowgill. 43.129–38 0967)
On the formation of the Indo-European demonstrative. By G. S. Lane. 37.469–75 (1961)
On the Galilean style of linguistic inquiry. By R. P. Botha. BN by J. Klausenburger. 59.434 (1983).
On the generative enterprise. By N. Chomsky. Rev. by M.-L. Kean. 60.600–604 (1984).
On the generic indefinite article. By N. Burton-Roberts. 52.427–48 (1976).
On the grammar and semantics of sentence accents. By C. Gussenhoven. BN by J. Hirschberg and G. Ward. 62.707–8 (1986).
On the history of some problems of English grammar before 1800. By I. Poldauf. Rev. by P. L, Garvin. 29.563–64 (1953).
On the history of the Trukese vowels. By I. Dyen. 25.420–36 (1949).
On the Hittite words for 'year' and the seasons and for 'night' and 'day'. By A. Goetze. 27.467–71 (1951).

On the interpretation of existential *there*. By L.E. Breivik. 57.1–25 (1981).
On the interpretation of learned Neo-Latin. By M. Benner and E. Tengstrom. BN by B. Lofstedt. 55.482 (1979).
On the intonation and position of the so-called sentence modifiers in present-day English. By H. H. Hartvigson. Rev. by D. Bolinger. 48.454–63 (1972).
On the nature of grammatical relations. By A. P. Marantz. Rev. by R. Clark. 62.674–75 (1986).
On the nature of noun incorporation. By M. Mithun. 62.32–37 (1986).
On the need for a phonological base. By G. Sampson. 46.586–626 (1970).
On the non-uniqueness of phonological representations. By S. A. Schane. 44.709–16 (1968)
On the origin of Hawaiian Creole English: A rejoinder to Roberts. By M. Goodman. 75.347–51 (1999).
On the origin of the categories of voice and aspect. By H. V. Velten. 7.229–41 (1931).
On the origin of the Celtic preterit in -ss-. By N. M. Holmer. 23.419–20 (1947).
On the origin of the sarnprasarana reduplication in Sanskrit. By W. Winter. 26.365–70 (1950)
On the other hand. Ed. by L. A. Friedman. Rev. by M. L. Mclntire and P. A. Jones. 55.734–36 (1979).
On the paradigmatic dimension of morphological creativity. By J. van Marle. BN by T. F. Shannon. 62.708–10 (1986).
On the phonemic interpretation of Late Latin orthography. By R. L. Politzer. 27.151–54 (1951)
On the phonemic status of English diphthongs. By K. L. Pike. 23.151–59 (1947).
On the phonology of the Messapic dialect. By J. Whatmough. 3.226–31 (1927).
On the placement and morphology of clitics. By A. Halpern. BR by J. A. Nevis. 73.169–72 (1997).
On the placing of Armenian. By J. A. Kerns and R. Schwartz. 18.226–28 (1942).
On the position of Hittite among the Indo-European languages. By E. H. Sturtevant. 2.25–31 (1926).
On the prehistory of Nez Perce vowel harmony. By W. H. Jacobsen Jr. 44.819–29 (1968).
On the present state of Indo-European linguistics. By G. S. Lane. 25.333–42 (1949).
On the questions of Acehnese 'passive'. By J.M. Lawler. 64.114–17 (1988).
On the rate of replacement of word-meaning relationships. By D. Sankoff. 46.564–9 (1970)
On the rise of epistemic meanings in English: An example of subjectification in semantic change. By E. C. Traugott. 65.31–55.
On the rise of grammatical categories. By B. Heine and U. Claudi. BN by B. Comrie. 63.918–19 (1987).
On the role of the Obligatory Contour Principle in phonological theory. By D. Odden. 62.353–83 (1986).
On the rules of Norwegian tonality. By E. Haugen. 43.185–202 (1967).
On the scope of applied linguistics. Ed. by R. B. Kaplan. BN by M. M. Azevedo. 57.521–22 (1981).
On the semantic representation of oblique complements. By J. E. Hoard. 55.319–32 (1979).
On the semantics of syntax. By E. C. Davies. Rev. by R. Cattell. 56.867–70 (1980).
On the semantics of tense and aspect in Bulgarian. By J. Lindstedt. BN by V. A. Friedman. 62.724–25 (1986).
On the so-called SOV word order in Mandarin Chinese: A quantified text study and its implications. By C.-F. Sun and T. Givón. 61.329–51 (1985).
On the sound system of Central Algonquian. By L. Bloomfield. 1.130–56 (1925).
On the source of Hittite h. By E. Polome. 28.444–56 (1952).
On the source of interrogative adverbs. By R. Cattell. 54.61–77 (1978).
On the status of the so-called right roof constraint. By A. Grosu. 49.294–311 (1973).
On the structure of the Celtic verb. By M. Dillon. 19.252–5 (1943).
On the structure of written English words. By J. L. Dolby and H. L. Resnikoff. 40.167–96 (1964).
On the surface of discourse. By M. Hoey. BN by D. Biber. 61.734–35 (1985).
On the surface syntax of constructions with *easy-type* adjectives. By D. L. Nanni. 56.568–81 (1980).
On the syllabic phonemes of Old English. By S. M. Kuhn. 37.522–38 (1961).
On the syntax of BE*-sentences in Russian*. By C. V. Chvany. Rev. by A. Timberlake. 53.232–36 (1977).
On the syntax of negation. By I. Laka. BN by S. Frisch. 647.
On the syntax of obviation. By J. Aissen. 73.705–50 (1997).
On the tone system of the Miao-Yao languages. By K. Chang. 29.374–8 (1953).
On the two French subjectless verbs *voici* and *voila*. By Yves-Charles Morin. 61.777–820 (1985).
On the underlying tense of deverbatives. By R. I. Binnick. 54.289–99 (1978).
On the verb in Modern Greek. By I. P. Warburton. Rev. by K. Kazazis. 49.736–38 (1973).

On the yin and yang nature of language. By C.-J. N. Bailey. BN by J. P. Stemberger. 61.241–2 (1985).
On translation. Ed. by R. A. Brower. Rev. by Z. Salzmann. 36.270–73 (1960).
On understanding grammar. By T. Givon. RA by R. W. Langacker. 57.436–45 (1981).
On various phonemes. By W. F. Twaddell. 12.53–9 (1936).
On weighing Achilles' winged words. By G. M. Messing. 57.888–900 (1981).
On what might constitute learnable phonology. By M. D. S. Braine. 50.270-99 (1974).
ONA, MARTA. BN on Meisel (ed.), *La adquisición del vasco y del castellano en niños bilingües*. 839.
Onafhankelijke en afhankelijke grootheden in het taalgebruik. By J. S. ten Brinke. Rev. by W. Z. Shetter. 40.578–80 (1964).
Once is not enough: Standards of well-formedness in manual communication created over three different timespans. By J. L. Singleton, J. P. Morford, and S. Goldin-Meadow. 69.683–715 (1993).
ONDIS, L. A. *Phonology of the Cilentan dialect*. Rev. by E. H. Tuttle. 10.376–85 (1934).
One hundred new selected Nazi texts. By R. H. Pfeiffer and E. A. Speiser. Rev. by A. Goetze. 14.158–60 (1938).
One language, two scripts: The Hindi movement in nineteenth century North India. By C. R. King. BN by W. Bright. 72.184–85 (1996).
One parent-one language. By S. Dopke. BN by A. DeHouwer. 70.385 (1994).
One speaker, two languages. Ed. by L. Milroy and P. Muysken. BN by C. Rudin. 74.409–10 (1998).
One word at a time. By L. Bloom. Rev. by G. Branigan. 53.483–92 (1977).
Oneida verb morphology. By F. G. Lounsbury. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 30.182–5 (1954).
ONG, WALTER J., S.J. *Orality and literacy*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 60.625–30 (1984).
ONIGA, RENATO. *Il composti noininali latini*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 66.648 (1990).
ÖNNERFORS, OLAF. *Verb-erst-Deklarativsätze: Grammatik und Pragmatik*. BN by T. Eythórsson. 75.635–36 (1999).
ONO, SUSUMU. *Nihongo to tamirugo*. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 59.207–11 (1983).
Onomastica Persepolitana. By M. Mayrhofer. Rev, by H.-P. Schmidt. 52.245–7 (1976).
Onomatopoetics in the Indian linguistic area. By M. B. Emeneau. 45.274–99 (1969).
Ontogeny of English phrase structure, The: the first phase. By M. D. S. Braine. 39.1–13 (1963).
OOMEN, URSULA. *Die englische Sprache in den USA*. BN by D. Stark. 61.219–20 (1985).
Open door, The. By F. Fitzpatrick. BN by A. Pousada. 65.426–27 (1989).
Open syllable lengthening in West Germanic. By A. Lahiri and B. E. Dresher. 75.678–719 (1999).
Opening dialogue:Understanding the dynamics of language and learning in the English classroom. By M. Nystrand (with the assistance of A. Gamoran, R. Kachur, and C. Prendergast). BN by L. H. MacNeilley. 74.444–45 (1998).
Operation and relative chronology of Verner's Law, The. By W. H. Bennett. 44.219–23 (1968).
Ophra in the Homeric poems. By G. M. Boiling. 25.379–87 (1949).
OPPENREIDER, WILHELM. Yon Subjektcn, Sdtzen und Suhjektsdtzen. BN by F. Miiller-Gotama. 215–16 (1993).
Opportunity and obligation. By A. H. Marckwardt. Bulletin 37, 26–37 (1964).
Opposizioni direzionali e prefissazione: Analisi morfologica e semantica dei verbi egressivi prefissati con des- e es- in catalano. By M. Grossmann. BN by L. Comajoan. 74.418–19 (1998).
Optional rules in the formation of the Old Church Slavonic aorist. By V. J. Zeps. 40.33–36 (1964).
Options in the pragmatic structuring of Guarani sentences. By R. A. Dooley. 58.307–31 (1982).
Oqaatsit Kalaallisuumiit-Qallunaatumut/Grønlandsk Dansk Ordbog. (3rd edn.) Ed. by C. Berthelsen, B. Jacobsen, R. Petersen, I. Kleivan, and J. Rischel. BN by H. van der Voort. 75.622–23 (1999).
Oral and literate strategies in spoken and written narratives. By D. Tannen. 58.1–21 (1982).
Oral communication model, An. By G. E. Peterson. 31.414–27 (1955).
Oral literature and the formula. Ed. by B. A. Stolz and R. S. Shannon. Rev. by R. D. Abrahams. 53.960–63 (1977).
Orality and literacy. By W. J. Ong, S.J. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 60.625–30 (1984).
ORASANU, JUDITH, et al. (eds.) *Language, sex, and gender*. RA by S. McConnell-Ginet. 59.373–91 (1983).
Order and constituency in Mandarin Chinese. By A. Y.-H. Li. Rev. by J. D. McCawley. 68.569–605 (1992).
Order of elements in a transformational grammar of German. By E. Bach. 38.263–9 (1962).
Order of words in the ancient languages, The, compared with that of the modern languages. By H. Weil. BN by M. A. Covington. 58.482–83 (1982).

Ordered rules, dialect differences, and historical processes. By S. Saporta. 41.218–24 (1965).
Ordering of auxiliary notions in Guyanese Creole, The. By K. Gibson. 62.571 -86 (1986).
Ordforrddet i de eldste norske handskrifter til ca. 1250. By A. Holtsmark. Rev. by S. Einarsson. 32.746–47 (1956).
Organisation of language, The. By J. Moulton and G. M. Robinson. Rev. by D. G. MacKay and J. Meister. 58.715–18 (1982).
Organization in discourse. Ed. by B. Wartvik, S. Tanskanen, and R. Hiltunen. BN by A. Erringer. 74.226 (1998).
ORGUN, Cemil ORHAN & S. INKELAS. Level ordering and economy in the lexical phonology of Turkish. 763–93.
Oriental manuscripts of the John Frederick Lewis collection. By M. A. Simsar. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.160 (1938).
Origenes del español. By R. Menendez Pidal. Rev. by A. M. Espinosa. 3.142–50 (1927).
Origin and diversification of language, The. Ed. by N. G. Jablonski and L. C. Aiello. 75.646 (1999).
Origin and early development of the Chinese writing system, The. By W. G. Boltz. Rev. by J. L. Packard. 72.801–3 (1996).
Origin of Framea, The. By G. Must. 34.364–6 (1958).
Origin of Hittite h, The. By W. Petersen. 10.307–22 (1934).
Origin of language, The: Tracing the evolution of the mother tongue. By M. Ruhlen. Rev. by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 73.611–14 (1997).
Origin of language, The: What nonhuman primates can tell us. Ed. by B. J. King. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.962–63 (2000).
Origin of NP split ergativity, The. By A. Garrett. 66.261–96 (1990).
Origin of the Germanic dental preterit, The. By G. Must. 27.121–35 (1951).
Origin of the Germanic languages, The, and the Indo-Europeanising of North Europe. By S. Feist. 8.245–54 (1932).
Origin of the Germanic weak preterite, The. By E. H. Sehrt. 20.238–40 (1944).
Origin of the Latin qui-clauses, The. By F. H. Fowler. 7.14–29 (1931).
Origin of the medio-passive. The. By E. H. Sturtevant. 7.242–51 (1931).
Origin of the relative km- kwo-, The. By E. A. Hahn. 22.68–85 (1946).
Origin of the term 'shyster'. By G. L. Cohen. BN by S. M. Embleton. 61.924–25 (1985).
Origin of the Vedic 'imperatives' in –si, The. By O. Szemerenyi. 42.1–6 (1966).
Origin of writing. The, By R. Hams. Rev. by A. George. 63.130–32 (1987).
Original diphthongs in Hittite, The. By E. H. Sturtevant. 6.25–35 (1930).
Original h in Hittite and the medio-passive in r. By E. H. Sturtevant. 4.159–70 (1928).
Origines de la formation des noms en indo-européen. By E. Benveniste. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 13.249–52 (1937).
Origines des noms de famille en Belgique. By A. Carnoy. Rev. by M. S. Beeler. 31.128–30 (1955).
Origines postmycèniennes du groupe dialectal éolien, Les. By J. Garcia-Ramon. Rev. by W. F. Wyatt Jr. 54.178–80 (1978).
Origins and development of emigrant languages, The. Ed. by H. F. Nielsen and L. Schøsler. BN by R. J. Baumgardner. 74.683 (1998).
Origins and development of the English language, The. By T. Pyles. Rev. by R. E. Palmer Jr. 42.122– 34 (1966).
Origins and evolution of language and speech. Ed. by S. R. Harnad et al. RA by J. H. Hill and R. B. Most. 54.647–60 (1978).
Origins and nature of language, The. By G. Fano. BN by B. Orser. 70.200–201 (1994).
Origins of English words, The. By J. T. Shipley. BN by P. H. Salus. 61.710–11 (1985).
Origins of grammar: Evidence from early language comprehension, The. By K. Hirsh-Pasek and R. M. Golinkoff. BN by J. D. May. 74.679–80 (1998).
Origins of language. Ed. by J. Trabant. BN by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 74.433 (1998).
Origins of syntax in discourse. The. By G. Sankoff and P. Brown. 52.631–66 (1976).
Origins of the Japanese language. By R. A. Miller. Rev. by J. Patrie. 58.699–701 (1982).
Origins of the modern mind: Three stages in the evolution of culture and cognition. By M. Donald. BN by D. B. Kronenfeld. 69.622–23 (1993).
Origins of the Yiddish language. By D. Katz. Rev. by P. Slobodjans'kyj. 64.761–6 (1988).
Oris slovenskega knjiznega izgovora. By Fr. Beziaj. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 16.243–7 (1940).
ORNSTEIN, JACOB (ed.) *Three essays on linguistic diversity in the Spanish-speaking world*. Rev. by B. R. Lavandera. 54.697–701 (1978).

ORNSTEIN, JACOB. Rev. of Sanchez-Marco, *Acercamiento historico a la sociolinguistica*. 53.950–53 (1977).
ORNSTEIN, JACOB, and G. G. GILBERT (eds.) *Problems in applied educational sociolinguistics*. BN by A. Pousada. 58.740–41 (1982).
ORNSTEIN, JACOB, and W. GAGE. *The ABC's of language and linguistics*. Rev. by K. Percival. 43.551–3 (1967).
ORNSTEIN, JACOB, and J. A. VAN CAMPEN. Alternative analyses of the Bulgarian nonsyllabic phonemes. 35.264–70 (1959).
ORNSTEIN, JACOB; W. F. MACKEY; et al. *The bilingual education movement*. BN by M. van Naerssen. 54.1020–21 (1978).
ORNSTEIN-GALICIA, JACOB (ed.) *Form and function in Chicane English*. BN by O. Santa Ana A. 66.424 (1990).
ORNSTEIN-GALICIA, JACOB; D. J. BIXLER-MARQUEZ; and G. K. GREEN (eds.) *Mexican-American Spanish in its societal and cultural contexts*. BN by J. Ingle. 68.419–20 (1992).
Oromo dictionary. Ed. by G. B. Gragg. BN by A. Manaster-Ramer. 60.464 (1984).
O'ROURKE, VALERIE. BN on Joseph and Taylor (eds.). Ideologies of language. 69.424–25 (1993).
ORR, CAROLYN, and R. E. LONGACRE. Proto-Quechurnaran. 44.528–55 (1968).
ORR, JOHN. *Words and sounds in English and French*. Rev. by D. Griffin. 31.463–70 (1955).
ORR, JOHN; I. IORDAN; and R. POSNER. *An introduction to Romance linguistics*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 47.932–36 (1971).
ORSER, BRENDA. BN on Fano, The origins and nature of language. 70.200–201 (1994).
Orthographic codes and code-switching: A study in 16th century Swedish orthography. By A. Zheltukhin. BN by H. Serdjuk. 75.392–93 (1999).
Orthography and linguistic theory: The syntactic basis of Masoretic Hebrew punctuation. By M. Aronoff. 61.28–72 (1985).
Orthography and phonology. Ed. by P. Luelsdorff. BN by G. S. Nathan. 65.432–33 (1989).
Orthography, phonology and word study of the Leal conselheiro. By K. S. Roberts. Rev. by J. H. D. Alien Jr. 18.297–9 (1942).
Orthography, reading, and dyslexia. Ed. by J. F. Kavanagh and R. L. Venezky. RA by P. G. Patel. 59.636–53 (1983).
ORTIZ DE URBINA, JON. *Parameters in the grammar of Basque: A GB approach to Basque syntax*. Rev. by E. Manandise. 66.590–94 (1990).
ORTIZ DE URBINA, JON & J. I. HUALDE (eds.) *Generative studies in Basque linguistics*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 409–10.
ORTON, HAROLD, et al. *The linguistic atlas of England*. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 56.230 (1980).
ORTONY, ANDREW (ed.) *Metaphor and thought*. BN by D. G. MacKay and T. Konishi. 56.916–17 (1980).
Ortsnamen als Geschichtsquelle. By H. Krahe. Rev. by W. Winter. 28.269–72 (1952).
Orwellian language and the media. By P. Chilton. BN by E. D. Kuhn. 66.411–2 (1990).
Oscan deketasio- 'decentarius', By J. Whatmough. 3.105–8 (1927).
Oscan deketasio-. By R. G. Kent. 3.187 (1927).
Oscan notes. By G. M. Boiling. 14.203–4 (1938).
OSGOOD, CHARLES E. *Lectures on language performance*. Rev. by J. M. Carroll. 58.711–14 (1982).
OSGOOD, CHARLES E., and M. M. RICHARDS. From yang and yin to and or but. 49.380–412 (1973).
OSGOOD, CHARLES, and T. A. SEBEOK (eds.) *Psycholinguistics*. Rev. by D. L. Olmsted. 31.46–59 (1955).
OSGOOD, CHARLES; G. J. SUCI; and P. H. TANNENBAUM. *The measurement of meaning*. Rev. by J. B. Carroll. 35.58–77 (1959).
OSMOND, MEREDITH; R. MALCOLM; and A. PAWLEY. (eds.) *The lexicon of Proto-Oceanic: The culture and environment of ancestral Oceanic society*. BN by Claire Bowern. 76.942–43 (2000).
Osnovni problemi na slavjanskata diaxronna morfologija. By V. Georgiev. Rev. by H. Andersen. 47.949–54 (1971).
Osservazioni sui dialetti ladini dell'Alto Adige. By C. Pattisti. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 24.237–39 (1948).
Osterreichische Salzwesen, Das. By F. Patocka. BN by L. Hathaway. 65.671 (1989).
Ostjakische Chrestomathie. By W. Steinitz. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 19.58–60 (1943).
OSTLER, NICHOLAS. Rev. of Smith, *Restrictiveness in case theory*. 75.357–60 (1999).
OSTLER, NICHOLAS. BN on Riahi-Belkaoui, *The linguistic shaping of accounting*. 74.428–29 (1998).
OSTLER, NICHOLAS. BN on Tedlock and Mannheim (eds.), *The dialogic emergence of culture*. 74.432–33 (1998).

OSTLER, NICHOLAS. BN on López-García, *Presentación de las lenguas y culturas chibchas* and *Gramatica muisca*. 73.443–45 (1997).
OSTMAN, JAN-OLA. *You* KNOW: *A discourse-functional approach*. BN by L. Schourup. 60.665–66 (1984).
OTA, AKIRA. Rev. of Joos, *The English verb*. 41.657–74 (1965).
OTA, AKIRA. *Tense and aspect of present-day American English*. Rev. by M. Joos. 40.487–98 (1964).
OTBARR, WILLIAM M., and JEAN F. O'BARR (eds.) *Language and politics*. BN by B. H. Jernudd. 55.265 (1979).
Other children, other languages: Issues in the theory of language acquisition. Ed. by Y. Levy. BN by S. H. Foster-Cohen. 414–15.
Other tongue. The. Ed. by B. B. Kachru. Rev. by W. C. Ritchie. 60.937–40 (1984).
Other tongue. The: English across cultures. 2nd. edn. Ed. by B. B. Kachru. BN by S. S. Mufwene. 70.390–91 (1994).
Other tongue: *Nation and ethnicity in the linguistic borderlands*, *An*. Ed. By A. Arteaga. BN by M. Rhydwen. 72.426 (1996).
Otto Jespersen, Leonard Bloomfield, and American structural linguistics. By J. S. Falk. 68.465–91 (1992).
OTTO, ERNST. *Stand und Aufgabe der allgemeinen Sprachwissenschaft*. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 31.92–93 (1955).
OTTOSSON, KJARTAN G. BN on Kilani-Schoch, *Introduction à la morphologie natureiie*. 65.897–5 (1989).
OTTÓSSON, KJARTAN G; R. V. FJELD; and A. TORP (eds.) *The Nordic languages and modern linguistics* 9 (1999). BN by M. Pierce. 75.864–65 (1999).
Our storehouse of Missouri place names. By R. L. Ramsay. Rev. by J. B. McMillan. 30.173–74 (1954).
Out of the hands of the babes: On a possible sign advantage in language acquisition. By R. P. Meier and E. L. Newport. 66.1–23 (1990).
Out of the mouths of slaves: *African American language and educational malpractice*. By J. Baugh. BN by T. C. Frazer. 76.934 (2000).
Outlay, Das. By H. Amborn et al. BN by M. L. Bender. 58.730–31 (1982).
Outline guide for the practical study of foreign languages. By L. Bloomfield. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 19.42 (1943).
Outline of Burmese grammar. By W. Comyn. Diss. 38 (1944). Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 21.290–93 (1945).
Outline of Classical Arabic verb structure, An. By G. M. Schramm. 38.360–75 (1962).
Outline of colloquial Kannada, *An*. By W. Bright. Rev. by Bh. Krishnamurti. 36.264–70 (1960).
Outline of English phonetics, An. By D. Jones. Rev. by L. G. Jones. 32.546–9 (1956).
Outline of English structure, *An*. By G. L. Trager and H. L. Smith Jr. Rev. by J. H. Sledd. 31.312–45 (1955).
Outline of Hausa grammar, An. By C. T. Hodge. Diss. 41 (1947).
Outline of Kechua structure, 1: morphology. By M. Yokoyama. 27.38–67 (1951).
Outline of Khmu structure. By W. A. Smalley. Rev. by R. B. Jones. 39.574–8 (1963).
Outline of linguistic analysis. By B. Bloch and G. L. Trager. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 19.42–4 (1943).
Outline of Ilocano syntax. By L. Bloomfield. 18.193–200 (1942).
Outline of stratificational grammar. By S. M. Lamb. Rev. by W. L. Chafe. 44.593–603 (1968).
Outline of the history of the Greek language, *An*. By P. S. Costas. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 17.262–63 (1941).
Outlines and overlays. By J. E. Grimes. 48.513–24 (1972).
OUZOUNIAN, AGNES. *Le discours rapporté en Arménien Classique*. BN by J. S. Klein. 70.401–402 (1994).
Overt relation markers in Maranao. By H. McKaughan. 38.47–51 (1962).
Overview of Uto-Aztecan grammar. An. By R. W. Langacker. Rev. by W. R. Miller. 55.708–12 (1979).
OWEN, G. E. L. *Language and logos*: *Studies presented to G. E. L. Owen* Ed. by M. Schofield and M. Nussbaum. BN by M. Amsler. 61.217 (1985).
OWENS, JONATHAN. *The foundations of grammar*. Rev. by K. C. Ryding. 65.824–28 (1989).
OWENS, JONATHAN (ed.) *Arabs and Arabic in the Lake Chad region*. BN by A. P. Grant. 74.215–16 (1998).

OWENS, JONATHAN. A *grammar of Harar Oromo*. BN by K. Hordofa and P. Unseth. 62.951–52 (1986).
OWENS, MELANIE. BN on Givón (ed.), *Grammatical relations: A functionalist perspective*. 76.481 (2000).
Oxford Albanian-English dictionary. Ed. by L. Newmark. BN by C. Rubino. 76.485–86 (2000).
Oxford companion to the English language. The. Ed. by T. McArthur. BN by B. Kortmann. 70.612 (1994).
Oxford English-Hebrew dictionary, The. Ed. by N. S. Doniach and A. Kahane. BN by A. S. Kaye. 74.207–8 (1998).
Oxford guide to Canadian English usage. By M. Fee and J. McAlpine. Rev. by D. L. Lillian. 75.837–39 (1999).
Oxford Hindi-English dictionary, The. Ed. by R. S. McGregor. BN by M. Knight. 75.212 (1999).
Oxytonierung der griechischen Substantiva auf -ia, Die. By M. Scheller. Rev. by C. A. Lynch. 30.406–7 (1954).
OZOLINS, ULDIS. *The politics of language in Australia*. Rev. by G. R. Tucker. 70.559–61 (1994).
ÖZTOPÇU, KURTULUŞ; A. ABUOV; N. KAMBAROV; and Y. AZEMOUN. *Dictionary of the Turkic language: (Azerbaijani, Kazakh, Kyrgyz, Tatar, Turkish, Turkmen, Uighur, Uzbek)*. BN by M. Knight. 74.872–73 (1998).
Ozumacín Chinantec texts. Comp. by J. E. Rupp and N. Rupp. BN by J. Brody. 73.200–201 (1997).
PÉREZ, BERTHA (ed.) *Sociocultural contexts of language and literacy*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.610 (1999).
PAARDEKOOPER, P. C. *Syntaxis, spraakkunst en taalkunde*. Rev. by J. W. Marchand. 32.479–84 (1956).
Pace Pãnini: Towards a word-based theory of morphology. By A. Ford, R. Singh, and G. Martohardjono. BN by M. C. Rosa. 75.846–47 (1999).
PACKARD, JEROME (ed.) *New approaches to Chinese word formation: Morphology, phonology, and the lexicon in Modern and Ancient Chinese*. BN by P. S. Ding. 75.396–97 (1999).
Packard, Jerome L. Rev. of Boltz, *The origin and early development of the Chinese writing system*.
PADDEN, CAROL A. Rev. of Baynton, *Forbidden signs: American Culture and campaign against sign language*. 75.120–23 (1999).
PADDOCK, HAROLD. Rev. of Rogers, Theoretical and practical phonetics. 69.597–601 (1993).
Padei dopolnenija v russkix otricatei'nyx predloienijax, I. By A. Mustajoki. BN by G. Fowler. 64.189–90 (1987).
PADLEY, G. A. *Grammatical theory in western Europe, 1500–1700*. Rev. by W. K. Percival. 55.675–9 (1979).
PADLEY, G. A. *Grammatical theory in Western Europe, 1500–1700; Trends in vernacular grammar, I*. BN by M. A. Covington. 63.422 (1987).
PAFEL, JÜRGEN and U. LUTZ (eds.) *On extraction and extraposition in German*. BN by M. Kappus. 74.407–8 (1998).
PAGE, ROBERT LE; A. TABOURET-KELLER; P. GARDNER-CHLOROS and G. VARRO. (eds.) *Vernacular literacy: A re-evaluation*. BN by E. G. Winkler. 76.931–32 (2000).
PAGLIUCA, WILLIAM, and R. MOWREY. On certain evidence for the feature [grave]. 56.503–14 (1980).
PAGLIUCA, WILLIAM; M. NOONAN; R. P. BHULANJA; and J. M. CHANTYAL. *Chantyal dictionary and texts*. BN by G. Thurgood. 76.940 (2000).
PAGNIELLO, FREDERICK JAMES. BN on Killingley and Killingley, *Sanskrit*. 73.442–43 (1997).
PAIK, T. S. Rev. of Staal (ed.), A reader on the Sanskrit grammarians. 50.591–8 (1974).
PAILLET, JEAN-PIERRE, and A. DUGAS. *Approaches to syntax*. BN by M. E. Winters. 60.652 (1984).
PAINTER, CLARE. *Into the mother tongue*. BN by L. Menn. 62.729–30 (1986).
PAINTER, COLIN. *An introduction to instrumental phonetics*. BN by P. Ladefoged. 56.910–11 (1980).
PAINTER, COLIN. *Gonja*. Rev. by E. A. Gregersen. 49.504–5 (1973).
PAIVA, BOLEO, M. DE. See Boleo, M. de P.
PAK, TAE-YONG. Rev. of Harris, *Discourse analysis reprints*. 46.754–64 (1970).
PAKIR, ANNE; S. GOPINATHAN; H. W. KAM and V. SARAVANAN (eds.) *Language, society and education in Singapore: Issues and trends*. BN by P. Benson. 72.423–24 (1996).
Palaihnihan and Shasta, 1–111. By D. L. Olmsted. 32.73–7 (1956), 33.136–38 (1957), 35.637–44 (1959).
Palatalization in Japanese mimetics: Response to Mester and Ito. Discussion Note by L. Schourup and I. Tamori. 68.139–48 (1992).
Palauan reference grammar. By L. S. Josephs. Rev. by S. Chung. 54.733–37 (1978).

Paleographical edition and study of the language of a portion of Codex Alcobacensis 200. By H. H. Carter. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.300–301 (1938).
PALERMO, DAVIDS., and W. B. WEIMER (eds.) *Cognition and the symbolic processes.* Rev. by A. Munro. 55.714–17 (1979).
PALLOTTINO, M. *Elementi di lingua etrusca.* Rev. by R. G. Kent, 13.331–32 (1937)
PALMA, ADREANO. BN on Khatchadourian, *Philosophy of language and logical theory: Collected papers.* 74.666–67 (1998).
PALMADA, BLANCA; A. BRANCHADELL; J. QUER; F. ROCA; and J. SOLA (eds.) Catalan working papers in linguistics 1991 (1994). BN by J. M. Lipski. 599–600 (1994).
PALMATIER, ROBERT A. *A descriptive syntax of the Ormulum.* Rev. by E. C. Traugott. 38.182–84 (1962).
PALMER, ADRIAN S., et al. (eds.) *The construct validation of tests of communicative competence.* BN by D. Biber. 61.240–41 (1985).
PALMER, FRANK R. *Grammatical roles and relations.* BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 74.217–18 (1998).
PALMER, FRANK R. (ed.) *Grammar and meaning: Essays in honour of Sir John Lyons.* BN by L. Obrst. 74.216–17 (1998).
PALMER, FRANK R. *The English verb.* BN by W. N. Francis. 65.435–36 (1989).
PALMER, FRANK R., and T. BYNON (eds.) *Studies in the history of Western linguistics In honour of R. H. Robins.* BN by M.E. Winters. 64.436–37 (1988).
PALMER, FRANK R. *Linguistic controversies: Essays in honour of Frank Palmer* Ed. by D. Crystal. Rev. by J. R. Hurford. 60.409–12 (1984).
PALMER, FRANK R. *Semantics,* 2nd edn. BN by M. A. Covington. 59.227–28 (1983).
PALMER, FRANK R. Rev. of Bender (ed.). *The non-Semitic languages of Ethiopia.* 54.713–16 (1978).
PALMER, FRANK R. Rev. of Hetzron (ed.), *Afroasiatic linguistics, 1:1–7, 2:1–2.* 53.237–39 (1977).
PALMER, FRANK R (ed.). *Selected papers of J. R. Firth, 1952–59.* Rev. by D. T. Langendoen.. 47.180–81 (1971).
PALMER, FRANK R. Rev. of Hetzron, *The verbal system of Southern Agaw.* 46.205–8 (1970).
PALMER, FRANK R. Rev. of Hockett, *The state of the art.* 45.616–21 (1969).
PALMER, FRANK R. Rev. of Leslau, *Ethiopian argots.* 42.700–703 (1966).
PALMER, FRANK R. Rev. of Andrzejewski, *The declension of Somali nouns.* 41.676–80 (1965).
PALMER, GARY B. *Toward a theory of cultural linguistics.* BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.450 (1998).
PALMER, LEONARD R. *Studies in Greek, Italic, and Indo-European linguistics offered to* Leonard Palmer Ed. by A. Morpurgo Davies and W. Meid. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 55.694–97 (1979).
PALMER, LEONARD R. Rev. of Bennett (eds.), *Mycenaean studies.* 41.312–29 (1965).
PALMER, LEONARD R. *Mycenaeans and Minoans.* Rev. by E. L. Bennett. 39.270–81 (1963).
PALMER, LEONARD R. *Latin language, The.* Rev. by E. Pulgram. 30.499–503 (1954).
PALMER, LEONARD R. *Grammar of the post-Ptolemaic papyri, 1:1.* Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 24.205–12 (1948).
PALMER, RUPERT E., JR. *Thomas Whythorne's speech.* Rev. by W. N. Francis. 51.746–8 (1975).
PALMER, RUPERT E., JR. Rev. of Strang, *A history of English.* 48.941–7 (1972).
PALMER, RUPERT E., JR. Rev. of Pyles, *The origins and development of the English language.* 42.122–34 (1966).
PALTRIDGE, BRIAN. *Genre, frames and writing in research settings.* BN by I. U. Pufahl. 76.223–24 (2000).
PAM, MARTIN D., and J. M. MEISEL (eds.) *Linear order and generative theory.* BN by M. A. Covington. 57.770–71 (1981).
Pan-compounds in Early Greek. By H. M. Hoenigswald. 16.183–8 (1940).
PANDIT, P. B. Historical phonology of Gujarati vowels. 37.54–66 (1961).
PANHUIS, DIRK G. J. The communicative perspective in the sentence. Rev. by P. J. Hopper. 61.466–70 (1985).
Panini as a variationist. By P. Kiparsky. Rev. by M. M. Deshpande. 60.161–64 (1984).
PANINOS, DIANA. BN on Deser, Dialect transmission: An acoustic analysis of vowels in six urban Detroit families. 415–16 (1993).
PANKHLRST, JAMES; M. S. SMITH; and P. VAN BUREN (eds.) *Leurmibility and second languages.* BN by Robert DeKeyser. 66.649–50 (1990).
PANOFSKY, CAROLYN, and V. JOHN-STEINER. BN on Frawley (ed.), *Linguistics and literacy.* 62.480–81 (1986).
PANOFSKY, CAROLYN P.; V. JOHN-STEINER; and L. W. SMITH (eds.) *Sociocultural approaches to language and literacy: An interactionist perspective.* BN by S. A. Myers. 72.183–84 (1996).

Panorama de los estudios de las lenguas indígenas de México. Ed. by D. Bartholomew, Y. Lastra and L. Manrique. BN by W. Bright. 75.182 (1999).
Panorama delle lingue neolatine. By G. Rohlfs. Rev. by E. Tuttle. 63.412–17 (1987).
PANSE, F., et al. *Klinische und sprachwissenschaftliche Untersuchungen zum Agrammatismus*. Rev. by D. L. Olmsted. 29.213–14 (1953).
PANZINI, ALFREDO. *Dizionario moderno*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 27.96–99 (1951).
PAP, LEO. Rev. of Borst, *Der Turmbau von Babel, I-IV*. 38.400–404 (1962), 39.467–68 (1963).
PAP, LEO. Rev. of Anshen (ed.), *Language*. 34.502–10 (1958).
PAP, LEO. Rev. of Dias and Herculano de Carvalho, *O falar de Rio de Onor*. 32.738–43 (1956).
PAP, LEO. *Portuguese-American speech*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 26.436–39 (1950).
Papal states in Italian linguistic history, The. By R. A. Hall, Jr. 19.125–40 (1943).
PAPER, HERBERT H. (ed.) *Jewish languages*. BN by Y. Malkiel. 55.746–47 (1979).
PAPER, HERBERT H. Rev. of Lahovary, *La diffusion des langues anciennes du Proche-Orient*. 34.555–8 (1958).
PAPER, HERBERT H. Rev. of Gelb, *Old Akkadian inscriptions in Chicago Natural History Museum*. 33.195–7 (1957).
PAPER, HERBERT H. *Phonology and morphology of Royal Achaemenid Elamite, The*. Rev. by E. A.Speiser. 32.554–55 (1956).
PAPER, HERBERT H. Rev. of Friedrich, *Entzifferung verschollener Schriften und Sprachen*. 31.100–104 (1955).
PAPER, HERBERT H. An Elamite etymology. 29.66–8 (1953).
PAPER, HERBERT H., and F. HARARY. Toward a general calculus of phonemic distribution. 33.143–69 (1957).
PAPERNO, SLAVA and L. IORDANSKAYA. *A Russian-English collocational dictionary of the human body*. BN by J. M. Clifton. 74.684 (1998).
Papers and studies in contrastive linguistics, vol. 22. Ed. by J. Fisiak. BN by L. Selinker. 66.188–89 (1990).
Papers from the 3rd International Conference on Historical Linguistics. Ed. by J. P. Maher, A. R. Bomhard, and E. F. K. Koerner. Rev. by S. G. Thomason. 60.611–15 (1984).
Papers from the 4th Scandinavian Conference of Linguistics. Ed. by K. Gregersen. BN by L. Lofstedt. 55.744–45 (1979).
Papers from the 5th International Conference on Historical Linguistics. Ed. by A. Ahlqvist. BN by M. E. Winters. 60.984–85 (1984).
Papers from the Second International Workshop on Japanese Syntax. Ed. by W. J. Poser. Rev. by J. B. Whitman. 68.211–15 (1992).
Papers from the Symposium on American Indian Linguistics held at Berkeley, July 7, 1951. Rev. by D. H. Hymes. 32.585–602 (1956).
Papers in African linguistics in honor of Wm. E. Welmers. Ed. by L. M. Hyman et al. Rev. by J. Voorhoeve. 54.458–60 (1978).
Papers in honor of Madison S. Beeler. BN by W. Bright. 57.508–9 (1981).
Papers in Korean linguistics. Ed. by C.-W. Kim. BN by C. C. Kubler. 57.244–45 (1981).
Papers in language variation. Ed. by D. L. Shores and C. P. Hines. Rev. by W. Wolfram. 54.679–81 (1978).
Papers in linguistics 1934–1951. Ed. by J. R. Firth. Rev. by E. Haugen. 34.498–502 (1958).
Papers in linguistics from the 1972 Conference on Iroquoian Research. Ed. by M. K. Foster. BN by L. M. Faltz. 53.501–2 (1977).
Papers in Maltese linguistics. By J. Aquilina. Rev. by W. Cowan. 38.303 (1962).
Papers in structural and transformational linguistics. By Z. S. Harris. Rev. by M. B. Kac. 49.466–73 (1973).
Papers of John Peabody Harrington in the Smithsonian Institution, The, II. *Ed. by E. L. Mills*. BN by W. Bright. 62.472–73 (1986).
Papers of John Peabody Harrington in the Smithsonian Institution, The ... vol. I. Ed. by E. L. Mills. BN by W. Bright. 59.450 (1983).
Papers of the 6th Algonquian Conference, 1974. Ed. by W. Cowan. BN by B. de Chene. 53.500–501 (1977).
Papers of the 7th Algonquian Conference, 1975. Ed. by W. Cowan. BN by W. Bright. 53.501 (1977).
Papers of the 10th Algonquian Conference. Ed. by W. Cowan. BN by P. Kroskrity. 57.509–10 (1981).
Papers of the 13th Algonquian Conference. Ed. by W. Cowan. BN by I. Goddard. 59.702–3 (1983).

Papers of the CIC Far Eastern Language Institute. Ed. by J. K. Yamagiwa. Rev. by J. D. McCawley. 42.170–75 (1966).
Papers on English vocabulary and syntax. By F. Behre. Rev. by E. V. K. Dobbie. 39.295–8 (1963).
Papers on language theory and history. By J. P. Maher. Rev. by H. and R. Kahane. 57.919–25 (1981).
PAPI, MARCELLA BERTUCCELLI. See BERTUCCELLI
PAPI, MARCELLA. *Paragraph structure inference*. By E. J. Crothers. Rev. by R. B. Kaplan. 56.688–90 (1980).
Para o estudo dafonemicaportuguesa. By J. Mattoso Camara, Jr. Rev. by F. M. Rogers. 30.503–9 (1954).
Parachi. By T. Nawata. BN by B. Comrie. 61.226–7 (1985).
Paradigm lost, A: The linguistic theory of Mikołaj Kruszewski. By J. R. Williams. Rev. by I. H. Tóth. 71.630–31. (1995).
Paradigmatic resistance to sound change. By Y. Malkiel. 36.281–346 (1960).
Paradigms for language theory and other essays. By J. Kintikka. BN by A. Pietarinen. 75.845–46 (1999).
PARADIS, CARITA. *Degree modifiers of adjectives in spoken British English*. BN by W. S. M. Yiu. 76.227 (2000).
PARADIS, CAROLE. *Lexical phonology and morphology: The nominal classes in Fula*. BN by D. Odden. 70.402–403 (1994).
PARADIS, CAROLE and JEAN-FRANÇOIS PRUNET. Nasal vowels as two segments: Evidence from borrowings. 76.324–57 (2000).
PARADIS, MICHEL; H. HAGIWARA; and N. HILDEBRANDT. *Neurolinguistic aspects of the Japanese writing system*. Rev. by M. Lorch et al. 63.910–15 (1987).
Paralipomena of Korean etymologies By G. J. Ramstedt. BN by R. A. Miller. 60.993–94 (1984).
Parallel Distributed Processing. By D. E. Rumelhart and J. L. McClelland. RA by G. Sampson. 63.871–86 (1987).
Parallele Texte im Tocharischen und ihre Bewertung. By W. Thomas. BN by D. Ringe. 71.428–29 (1995).
Parallels to the stops in Hittite. By S. Einarsson. 8.177–82 (1932).
PARAMASIVAM, K. *Effectivity and causativity in Tamil*. BN by S. B. Steever. 60.195–96 (1984).
Parameter der Syntax. By P. Bondre-Beil. BN by U. Demske. 75.183–84 (1999).
Parameterization of Universal Grammar. The. Ed. by G. Fanselow. BN by E. Battistella. 71.194 (1995).
Parameters in Old French syntax: Infinitival complements. By E. Pearce. BN by B. Vance. 73.198–200 (1997).
Parameters in the grammar of Basque: A GB approach to Basque syntax. By J. Ortiz de Urbina. Rev. by E. Manandise. 66.590–4 (1990).
Parameters in the typology of clitics in Romance and Old Spanish. By M.-L. Rivero. 62.774–807 (1986).
Parameters of morphosyntactic change. Ed. by A. van Kemenade and N. Vincent. Rev. by S. Frisch. 76.161–63 (2000).
Parameters of Slavic morphosyntax. By S. Franks. Rev. by G. Rappaport. 72.640–43 (1996).
Parametric grammar of Seediq, A. By A. J. Holmer. BN by M. Klamer. 75.198–99 (1999).
Parametric theory of poetic meter, A. By K. Hanson and P. Kiparsky. 72.287–335 (1996).
PARAMSKAS, DANA. BN on Corriveau, *Time-constrained memory: A reader-based approach to text comprehension*. 73.209 (1997).
PARAMSKAS, DANA. BN on Dejy-Blakeley and Rosienski-Pellerin, *Voyage au bout de l'écrit: De l'exploitation à la production de textes*. 73.209–210 (1997).
Parataxis and hypotaxis as a criterion of syntax and style. By A. Rynell. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 28.534 (1952).
PARATORE, ANGELA. Rev. of Lado et a., *An intensive course in English*. 35.354–61 (1959).
PARATORE, ANGELA. Rev. of Abercrombie, *Problems and principles*. 33.501–5 (1957).
Pardni's replacement technique and the active finite verb. By B. A. van Nooten. 43.883–902 (1967).
Parent suffix in Germanic weak verbs of class III, The. By W. H. Bennett. 38.135–41 (1962).
Parentes linguistiques (à *propos du songhay*). By R. Nicolai. BN by K. Soto. 68.440–41 (1992).
Parenthese im engern und im weitern Sinne, Die. By E. Schwyzer. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 17.71–3 (1941).
PARGMAN, SHERI. BN on Singh, *Linguistic theory, language contact, and modern Hindustani: The three sides of a linguistic story*. 74.687–88 (1998).

PARIENTE, ANGEL. *Estudios de fonetica y morfologia latina*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 26.430–31 (1950).
PARIS, CATHERINE. *Système phonologique et phénomènes phonétiques dans le parler de Zennun Koyu*; *La Princesse Kahraman*. Rev. by S. R. Anderson. 53.449–51 (1977).
PARISI, DOMENICO, and F. ANTINUCCI. *Essentials of grammar*. Rev. by S. F. Schmerling. 54.404–7 (1978).
PARKER, FRANK. *Linguistics for non-linguists*. BN by M.L. Bender. 64.188 (1988).
PARKER, FRANK, and K. RILEY. *Exercises in linguistics*. BN by P. Farrell. 68.660–61 (1992).
PARKER, FRANK. Rev. of Baltaxe, *Foundations of distinctive feature theory*. 56.183–5 (1980).
PARKER, FRANK. Language change and the passive voice. 52.449–60 (1976).
PARKER, GARY JOHN. *Ayacucho Quechua grammar and dictionary*. Rev. by G. D. Bills. 47.234–I (1971).
PARKER, GARY JOHN. Rev. of Lastra, *Cochabamba Quechua syntax*. 45.702–8 (1969).
PARKER, R. E. Spenser's language and the pastoral tradition. 1.80–87 (1925).
PARKER, STEPHEN G. *Datos de la lengua Iñapari*. BN by A. Y. Aikhenvald. 74.218 (1998).
PARKER, STEVE. On the behavior of definite articles in Chamicuro. 75.552–62 (1999).
PARKER, TIMOTHY S. BN on Tiersma, *Frisian reference grammar*. 63.917–18 (1987).
PARKER, WILLIAM RILEY. *The national interest and foreign languages*. Rev. by R. P. Stockwell 33.497–501 (1957).
PARKES, MALCOLM B. Pause and effect: Punctuation in the West. Rev. by M. Aronoff. 70.829–31 (1994).
PARKINSON, DAVID. BN on Nowak, *Transforming the images*: *Ergativity and transitivity in Inuktitut* (*Eskimo*). 74.667–68 (1998).
PARKINSON, DAVID. BN on Stroik, *Minimalism, scope and VP structure*. 74.668–69 (1998).
PARKINSON, DAVID. BN on Aarts and Meyer (eds.), *The verb in contemporary English*: *Theory and description*. 73.435–36 (1997).
PARKINSON, DILWORTH B and S. H. AL-ANI. *Arabic linguistics bibliography 1979 -1995*. BN by J. Heath. 74.662 (1998).
PARKINSON, DILWORTH and M. EID (eds.) *Perspective on Arabic linguistics IX*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.174–75 (1999).
PARKS, DOUGLAS. *Traditional narratives of the Ankara Indians*. BN by W. Bright. 69.429–30 (1993).
PARKS, DOUGLAS. *A grammar of Pawnee*. Rev. by A. R. Taylor. 54.969–72 (1978).
PARLANGI, O. *Storia linguistica e storia politica nell'Italia méridionale*. Rev. by E. Pulgram 37.282–83 (1961).
Parler arabe de Tripoli Liban, Le. By H. el-Hajje. Rev. by E. N. McCarus. 31.580–84 (1955)
Parler arabe du Caire, Le. By N. Tomiche. Rev. by W. Lehn. 41.544–7 (1965).
Parler de Martigny Valais, Le. By A. Dietrich. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 22.153–54 (1946).
Parler ngbaka de Bokanga, Le. By J. M. C. Thomas. Rev. by R. W. Wescott. 41.346–47 (1965).
Parler vietnamien. By M. Prevot et al. BN by Nguyen Dinh-Hoa. 63.441 (1987).
Parlers, Els. By J. Veny. BN by T. D. Cravens. 59.692–93 (1983).
PARMENTER, C. E.; S. N. TREVINO; and C. A. BEVANS. Influence of a change in pitch on the articulation of a vowel, The. 9.72–81 (1933).
PARMENTIER, RICHARD J. *Signs in society*: *Studies in semiotic anthropology*. BN by D. Occhi. 72.437–38 (1996).
PARODI, CLAUDIA; C. QUICOLI; M. SALTARELLI; and M. L. ZUBIZARRETA (eds.) *Aspects of Romance linguistics*: *Selected papers from the Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages XXIV*. R. L. Gess. 74.200–201 (1998).
Parole de l'enfant sourd, La. By D. Bouvet. BN by M. Maxwell. 60.1002–3 (1984).
Parole di una valle, Le. By O. Lurati and I. Pinana. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 61.502–3 (1985).
Parole latine in gotico, Le. By V. Corazza. Rev. by M. S. Beeler. 51.983–6 (1975).
PARPOLA, ASKO. *Deciphering the Indus script*. Rev. by F. Coulmas. 72.167–70 (1996).
PARPOLA, ASKO; S. KOSKENNIEMI; S. PARPOLA; and P. AALTO. *Decipherment of the Proto-Dravidian inscriptions of the Indus civilization Progress in the decipherment of the Proto-Dravidian Indm script*: *Further progress in the Indus script decipherment*. Rev. by A. Zide and K. Zvelebil. 46.952–68 (1970).
PARPOLA, SIMO. See Parpola, Asko.
PARRET, HERMAN, and J. BOUVERESSE (eds.) *Meaning and understanding*. BN by P. A. Lee. 59.465 (1983).

PARRET, HERMAN, and J. VERSCHUEREN (eds.) *Pragmatics and beyond, 1–4*. Rev. by J. Mey. 58.930–37 (1982).
PARRET, HERMAN; M. SBISA; and J. VERSCHUEREN (eds.) *Possibilities and limitations of pragmatics*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 59.464 (1983).
PARROTT, LILLIAN A. BN on Abraham (ed.). Discourse particles. 69.844–45 (1993).
PARRY, DAVID; C. UPTON; & J. D. A. WIDDOWSON. *Survey of English dialects: The dictionary and grammar*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 71.852–53 (1995).
PARRY, J. J. (ed.) *Brut y Brenhinedd*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 14.304 (1938).
PARRY, KATE and C. HILL (eds.) *From testing to assesment: English as an international language*. BN by M. Trenchs. 72.438–39 (1996).
PARRY, MILMAN. (Obituary note.) By J. Whatmough. 12.151 (1936).
PARRY, MILMAN. Traces of the digamma in Ionic and Lesbian Greek, The. 10.130–44 (1934).
Parsimony and the lexicon. By J. Macnamara. 47.359–74 (1971).
PARTEE, BARBARA; R. P. STOCKWELL; and P. SCHACHTER. *Integration of transformational theories on English syntax*. Rev. by P. Chapin. 48.645–67 (1972).
Participation: Das sprachliche Erfassen von Sachverhalten. Ed. by H. Seller and W. Premper. BN by M. Haase. 433–34 (1993).
Participium universale im Slavischen. By J. Serech. Rev. by J. O. Ferrell. 30.518–21 (1954).
Particle u in the Rigveda, The. By J. S. Klein. BN by D. Disterheft. 56.222–23 (1980).
Particles: On the syntax of verb-particle, triadic, and causative constructions. By M. den Dikken. Rev. by P. Svenonius. 72.816–20 (1996).
Partitive in Finnish, The. By N. Denison. Rev. by R. T. Harms. 35.367–70 (1959).
PARTRIDGE, JOHN GEOFFREY. *Semantic, pragmatic and syntactic correlates*. BN by M. Celce-Murcia. 60.989 (1984).
Parts of the body in Hittite, The. By E. H. Sturtevant. 4.120–27 (1928).
Parts of the body in the modern South Arabic languages. By W. Leslau. 21.230–49 (1945).
PASCHALL, DOROTHY MAY. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 14.162–63 (1938).
PASCHALL, DOROTHY MAY. *The vocabulary of mental aberration in Roman comedy and Petronius*. Diss. 27 (1939).
PASICKI, ADAM. *Temporal adverbials in Old and Middle English*. BN by W. N. Francis. 65.189 (1989).
PASSERON, JEAN-CLAUDE: P. BOURDIEU; & M. DE SAINT MARTIN (eds.) *Academic discourse: Linguistic misunderstanding and professorial power*. BN by J. S. Falk. 71.638–39 (1995).
Passiv im Deutschen, Das. Ed. by J.-M. Bobillon, M. Dalmas, J.-F. Marillier and M. Vuillaume. BN by T. F. Shannon. 65.655–56 (1989).
Passive and impersonal sentences. Ed. by V. Lo Cascio. Rev. by D. J. Napoli. 53.442–5 (1977).
Passive and stative in Chichewa: Evidence for modular distinctions in grammar. By S. Dubinsky and S. R. Simango.
Passive construction in English, The. By K. Hasegawa. 44.230–43 (1968).
Passives and related constructions: A prototype analysis. By M. Shibatani. 61.821–48 (1985).
Passives and their meaning. By R. W. Langacker and P. Munro. 51.789–830 (1975).
Past tense of 'to be' in Homer, The. By G. M. Bolling. 13.306–12 (1937).
PATEL, P. G. BN on Dunlea, *Vision and the emergence of meaning: Blind and sighted children's early language*. 855–56 (1994).
PATEL. P. G. BN on Bhatnagar, A *neurolinguistic analysis of paragrammatism*. 59.460–61 (1983).
PATEL. P. G. RA on Kavanagh and Venezky (eds.), *Orthography, reading, and dyslexia*. 59.636–53 (1983).
PATEL. P. G. BN on Coltheart et al. (eds.). *Deep dyslexia*. 58.490–91 (1982).
PATEMAN, TREVOR. *Language in mind and language in society*. BN by S. Baird. 66.206–7 (1990).
Pathways of the brain: The neurocognitive basis of language. By S. M. Lamb. BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.497–98 (2000).
PATKAR, MADHUKAR M. *History of Sanskrit lexicography*. BN by M. M. Deshpande. 59.933 (1983).
PATOCKA, FRANZ. *Das osterreichische Saizwesen*. BN by L. Hathaway. 65.671 (1989).
Patois de Bagnes Valais, Le. By G. Bjerrome. Rev. by Harlie L. Smith. 34.293–6 (1958).
PATRICK, PETER L. BN on S. Romaine, *Pidgin and Creole languages*. 65.674–6 (1989).
PATRICK, PETER. BN on Bailey, Maynor, and Cukor-Avila (eds.). The emergence of Black English. 194–95 (1994).
PATRIE, JAMES. *Genetic relationship of the Ainu language, The*. BN by R. A. Milter. 59.447–8 (1983).
PATRIE, JAMES. Rev. of Miller, *Origins of the Japanese language*. 58.699–701 (1982).

Pattern je le veux voir in 17th-century French, The. By J. A. Dabbs. 24.267–79 (1948).
Pattern of English, The. By G. H. Vallins. Rev. by J. H. Sledd. 33.81 (1957).
Patterns and ranges. By A. Mcintosh. 37.325–37 (1961).
Patterns in language, culture, and society: Sub-Saharan Africa. Ed. by R. K. Herbert. BN by T. J. Hinnebusch. 54.244–45 (1978).
Patterns in the mind: Language and human nature. By R. Jackendoff. Rev. by T. Wasow. 71.592–95 (1995).
Patterns of derivational affixation in the Cabraniego dialect of East-Central Asturian. By Y. Malkiel. Rev. by J. Purczinsky. 50.185–86 (1974).
Patterns of English. By P. Roberts. Rev. by J. Sledd. 33.261–71 (1957).
Patterns of language: Structure, variation, change. By R. Burling. Rev. by E. J. W. Barber. 383–85 (1993).
Patterns of sound. By I. Maddieson. Rev. by A. Bell. 62.899–902 (1986).
PATTERSON, WILLIAM T. *The genealogical structure of Spanish*. BN by J. Klausenburger. 60.453–54 (1984).
PATZOLD, KURT-MICHAEL, and S. GRAMLEY. A survey of modern English. BN by W. N. Francis. 858–59 (1994).
PAUL, HERMANN. *Deutsches Wörterbuch, 1–4*. Rev. by G. Nordmeyer. 35.705–8 (1959).
PAUL, W. C. *Z* for *gh* in the Dean of Lismore's Book. 15.119–20 (1939).
PAULINY, EUGEN. Rev. of Sturtevant, *A comparative grammar of the Hittite language, 2nd edn*. 29.93–6 (1953).
PAULINY, EUGEN. *Lykisch und Hittitisch*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 24.314–16 (1948).
PAULINY, EUGEN. *Tocharisch vom Gesichtspunkt der indoeuropäischen Sprachvergleichung*; *Tocharische Beiträge*; *Zur tocharischen Sprachgeschichte*. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 24.298–310 (1948).
PAULINY, EUGEN. *Struktura slovenskeho slovesa*. Rev. by P. Scherer. 25.308–11 (1949). 14.290–92 (1938).
PAULINY, EUGEN. *Linguistic science in the nineteenth century*. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 8.51–53 (1932).
PAULINY, EUGEN, and A. GOETZE. *Mursilis Sprachlahmung*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 11.38–42 (1935).
PAULINY, EUGEN, and H. LEWIS. *A concise comparative Celtic grammar*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.304–5 (1938).
PAULSTON, CHRISTINA B. BN on Domínguez and López (comps.), *Sociolinguistic and language planning organizations*. 73.657–58 (1997).
PAULSTON, CHRISTINA B. BN on Merisalo and Sarasti-Wilenius (eds.), *Mare Balticum–Mare Nostrum: Latin in the countries of the Baltic Sea (1500–1800)*. 73.447–49 (1997).
PAULSTON, CHRISTINA B. BN on Ben-Rafael, *Language, identity, and social division: The case of Israel*. 72.179–80 (1996).
PAULSTON, CHRISTINA BRATT. *Linguistic minorities in multilingual settings*. Rev. by C. Myers-Scotton. 71.607–9 (1995).
PAULSTON, CHRISTINA BRATT. BN on Jahr (ed.), *Language conflict and language planning*. 71.833–34 (1995).
PAULSTON, CHRISTINA BRATT (ed.) *International handbook of bilingualism and bilingual education*. Rev. by B. Spolsky. 65.632–38 (1989).
PAULSTON, CHRISTINA BRATT. BN on F. Coulmas (ed.), *With forked tongues*. 65.656–57 (1989).
PAULSTON, CHRISTINA BRATT. *Swedish research and debate about bilingualism*. BN by M. Heller. 61.509–10 (1985).
PAULSTON, CHRISTINA BRATT and D. PECKAM. (eds.) *Linguistic Minorities in Central and Eastern Europe*. BN by A. Eminov. 76.732–733 (2000).
Pause and effect: Punctuation in the West. By M. B. Parkes. Rev. by M. Aronoff. 70.829–31 (1994).
PAUSE, PETER E.; U. EGLI; C. SCHWARZE; A, VON STECHOW; and G. WIENOLD (eds.) *Lexical knowledge in the organization of language*. BN by H. Harley. 72.670–71 (1996).
PAUWELS, ANNE. *Women changing language*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.727–28 (2000).
PAUWELS, PAUL; L. GOOSSENS; B. RUDZKA-OSTYN; A. SIMON-VANDENBERGEN; and J. VANPARYS. *By word of mouth: Metaphor, metonymy and linguistic action in a cognitive perspective*. BN by V. Haser. 73.894 (1997).
PAVEL, THOMAS G. *La syntaxe narrative des tragedies de Corneille*. BN by D. Celce-Murcia. 54.240–41 (1978).

PAWLEY, ANDREW, and J. HOLLYMAN (eds.) *Studies in Pacific languages and cultures in honour of Brace Biggs*. BN by J. Lynch. 59.935 (1983).
PAWLEY, ANDREW; R. MALCOLM; and M. OSMOND. (eds.) *The lexicon of Proto-Oceanic: The culture and environment of ancestral Oceanic society*. BN by Claire Bowern. 76.942–43 (2000).
PAYNE, DAVID LAWRENCE. *Nasalidad en aguaruna*. BN by W. Bright. 54.508 (1978).
PAYNE, DORIS L. BN on Thiesen, *Gramática del idioma Bora*. 75.636 (1999).
PAYNE, DORIS L. Rev. of Schiffrin, *Approaches to discourse*. 73.584–88 (1997).
PAYNE, DORIS L. (ed.) *Pragmatics of word order flexibility*. BN by L. J. Whaley. 70.614–15 (1994).
PAYNE, DORIS. BN on Bowe, *Categories, constituents and constituent order in Pitjantjatjara: An Aboriginal language of Australia*, 194–95 (1993).
PAYNE, DORIS L. BN on Derbyshire and Pullum (eds.). *Handbook of Amazonian languages, vol. 3*. 68.423–24 (1992).
PAYNE, DORIS L. Rev. of van Dijk (ed.). *Discourse and communication: New approaches to the analysis of mass media discourse and communication*. 66.175–80 (1990).
PAYNE, DORIS L. BN on Swift. *Morfologia del caquinte (arawak preandino)*. 66.886–87 (1990).
PAYNE, DORIS L. BN on Huttar and Gregerson (eds.), *Pragmatics in non-western perspective*. 66.417–8 (1990).
PAYNE, DORIS. Information structuring in Papago narrative discourse. 63.783–804 (1987).
PAYNE, DORIS. BN on Trimble, *English for science and technology*. 63.452–53 (1987).
PAYNE, DORIS. BN on Brend (ed.). *From phonology to discourse*. 63.444–45 (1987).
PAYNE, DORIS L. Rev. of Hawkins, *Word order universals*. 61.462–6 (1985).
PAYNE, R. M. (ed.) *Language in Tunisia*. BN by B. Comrie. 61.733 (1985).
PAYNE, THOMAS E. *Describing morphosyntax: A guide for field linguists*. BN by A. P. Grant. 75.209–10 (1999).
PAYNE, THOMAS EDWARD. *The twins stories: Participant coding in Yagua narrative*. BN by B. Comrie. 71.208–9 (1995).
PAYNE, THOMAS E. BN on Cooreman. *Transitivity and discourse continuity in Chamon'o narratives*. 66.631–32 (1990).
PC-KIMMO: A two-level processor for morphological analysis. By E. L. Antworth. BN by L. Proctor. 68.418–19 (1992).
Pear stories. The. Ed. by W. L. Chafe. Rev. by D. Schiffrin. 57.959–63 (1981).
PEARCE, ELIZABETH. *Parameters in Old French syntax: Infinitival complements*. BN by B. Vance. 73.198–200 (1997).
PEARSON, BRUCE L. BN on F. Ahenakew, *Stories of the house people*. 65.652 (1989).
PEARSON, BRUCE L. BN on Ellis (ed.), *Cree legends and narratives*. 72.882 (1996).
PEARSON, ROGER (ed.) *Perspectives on Indo-European language, culture and religion: Studies in honor of Edgar C. Polome, vol. I*. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 216–17 (1993).
PECKAM, DONALD and C. B. PAULSTON. (eds.) *Linguistic Minorities in Central and Eastern Europe*. BN by A. Eminov. 76.732–733 (2000).
Peculiar passives. By A. Davison. 56.42–66 (1980).
PEDERSON, ERIC and J. NUYTS (eds.) *Language and conceptualization*. BN by A. Głaz. 75.853 (1999).
PEDERSEN, HOLGER. A *glance at the history of linguistics*. BN by D. Bates. 61.212 (1985).
PEDERSON, LEE (ed.) *Linguistic atlas of the Gulf States, vol. 5*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 217–18 (1993).
PEDERSON, LEE. Rev. of Wood, *Vocabulary change*. 49.184–87 (1973).
PEDERSON, LEE, and S. L. MCDANIEL (eds.) *Linguistic atlas of the Gulf states, vol. 7: The social pattern*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 69.870 (1993).
PEDERSON, LEE; S. L. MCDANIEL; C. M. ADAMS; and M. MONTGOMERY (eds.) *Linguistic atlas of the Gulf states. vol. 6: Social matrix*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 69.430–31 (1993).
PEDERSON, LEE; S. L. MCDANIEL; C. M. ADAMS; and M. MONTGOMERY (eds.) *Linguistic atlas of the Gulf states, vol. 4: Regional matrix*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 68.441–42 (1992).
PEDREIRA, A. S. *De los nombres de Puerto Rico*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 4.210–11 (1928).
PEE, W., and E. BLANCQUAERT (eds.) *Nederlandse dialektatlassen*. BN by W. Z. Shetter. 54.766–67 (1978).
PEET, MARGOT. BN on Botha, *Generalizations about synthetic compounding in Afrikaans*. 59.445–46 (1983).
PEETERS, BERT. BN on Hudson, Detmer, and Brown, *Developing prototypic measures of cross-cultural pragmatics*. 74.210–11 (1998).
PEETERS, BERT. Rev. of Wierzbicka, *Semantics: Primes and universals*. 74.180–83 (1998).

PEETERS, BERT. BN on Green and Ayres-Bennett (eds.), *Variation and change in French: Essays presented to Rebecca Posner on the occasion of her sixtieth birthday*. 68.428–29 (1992).
PEETERS, BERT. BN on Landheer (ed.). *Aspects de linguistique française: Hommage a Q. I. M. Mok*. 66.643–44 (1990).
PEETERS, BERT. BN on Martinet. *Fonction et dynamique des langues*. 66.876 (1990).
PEETERS, BERT. BN on Remi-Giraud (ed.). *L'infin itif: Une approche comparative*. 66.425–26 (1990).
PEETERS, BERT. BN on Doherty, *Epistemische Bedeutung*. 62.716–17 (1986).
PEETERS, BERT. BN on Prideaux, *Psycholinguistics*. 62.728–29 (1986).
PEETERS, F. J. P. *Het klankkamkter van het Venloos*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 28.152–4 (1952).
PEETERS, HANS. BN on Schwyter, *Old English legal language*. 74.223–24 (1998).
PEETERS, WILLEM J. M. Diphthong dynamics: A cross-linguistic perceptual analysis of temporal patterns in Dutch, English, and German. BN by Z. S. Bond. 632–33 (1993).
PEI, MARIO A. *Glossary of linguistic terminology*. Rev. by E. Gates. 44.317–26 (1968).
PEI, MARIO A. *Languages for war and peace*. Rev. by B. Bloch. 21.108–13 (1945).
PEI, MARIO A. *Italian language, The*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 17.263–9 (1941).
PEI, MARIO A. Old French demonstratives. 12.47–51 (1936).
PEI, MARIO A. *Language of the eighth century texts in northern France, The*. Rev. by A. H. Schutz. 11.47–9 (1935).
PEI, MARIO A, and FRANK GAYNOR. *A dictionary of linguistics*. Rev. by N. A. McQuown. 32.485–9 (1956).
Peiping morphophonemics. By C. F. Hockett. 26.63–85 (1950).
PEIZER, DAVID B., and D. L. OLMSTED. Modules of grammar acquisition. 45.60–96 (1969).
Pelasgique, Le. By A. J. van Windekens. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 30.104–8 (1954).
PELC, JERZY (ed.) *Semiotics in Poland*. BN by H. Birnbaum. 56.706 (1980).
PELC, JERZY, et al. (eds.) *Sign, system and function*. BN by P. H. Salus. 62.234–35 (1986).
PELJSER, GUNTER. *Sprache und Gehirn*. BN by L. Galloway. 54.1018–19 (1978).
Pella Dutch. By P. E. Webber. BN by W. J. d. Reuse. 65.917 (1989).
PELLEGRINI, ANTHONY, and T. YAWKEY (eds.) *The development of oral and written language in social contexts*. BN by W. Frawley. 62.227–28 (1986).
PELLEGRINI, G. B., and A. L. PROSDOCIMI. *La lingua venetica*. Rev. by M. S. Beeler. 45.904–13 (1969).
PELLETIER, FRANCIS J. (ed.) *Mass terms*. BN by K. Allan. 56.476 (1980).
PELLETIER, FRANCIS J., and G. N. CARLSON (eds.) *The generic book*. BN by H. Mateyak. 73.208–9 (1997).
PELLIS, UGO, et al. *Saggio di un atlante linguistico della Sardegna*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 41.655–56 (1965).
PENA, JESUS. *Uses anomalos de los sustantivos verbales en el español actual*. BN by S. Fleischman. 53.968–69 (1977).
PEÑA, JUAN A. BN on Breva-Claramonte, *La didáctica de las lenguas en el Renacimiento: Juan Luis Vives y Pedro Simón Abril*. 73.418–19 (1997).
PENALOSA, FERNANDO. *Introduction to the sociology of language*. BN by E. Finegan. 61.728–9 (1985).
PENALOSA, FERNANDO. Rev. of Amastae and Elias-Olivares (eds.), *Spanish in the United Slates*. 60.152–9 (1984).
PENCE, ALAN R. Rev. of Cowan, *Grammar of the Sentani language*. 47.736–37 (1971).
PENCHOEN, THOMAS G. Rev. of Hanouz, *Grammaire berbere*. 47.228–29 (1971).
PENFIELD, JOYCE (ed.) *Women and language in transition*. BN by B. McElhinny. 65.906–7 (1989).
PENFIELD, WILDER, and L. ROBERTS. *Speech and brain mechanisms*. Rev. by E. H. Lenneberg. 36.97–112 (1960).
PENG, FRED C. C. (ed.) *Towards a neurology of language*, BN by M. Humes-Bartlo. 62.963 (1986).
PENG, FRED C. C. (ed.) *Sign language and language acquisition in man and ape*. Rev. by W. Washabaugh. 56.685–7 (1980).
PENNINGTON, MARTHA C. (ed.) *Language in Hong Kong at century's end*. BN by A. J. Moody. 76.938–39 (2000).
PENNY, RALPH J. *El hablapasiega*. Rev. by C. Blaylock. 49.729–32 (1973).
PENNY, RALPH. A history of the Spanish language. BN by J. C. Clements. 69.633–34 (1993).
PENSADO, CARMEN (ed.) *El complemento directo preposicional*. BN by J. Schroten. 74.681 (1998).
PENSINGER, BRENDA J. *Diccionario mixteco-español, español-mixteco*. BN by W. Bright. 53.262–63 (1977).

PENTHEROUDAKIS, JOSEPH, and K. KAZAZIS. Reduplication of indefinite direct objects in Albanian and Modern Greek. 52.398–403 (1976).
PENTLAND, DAVID H.. et al. A *bibliography of Algonquian linguistics*. BN by W. Bright. 53.257–58 (1977).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Fernandez, Fuster and Calvo (eds.), *English historical linguistics 1992: Papers from the 7th International Conference on English Historical Linguistics*. 72.174–75 (1996).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Steininger, *Beiträge zu einer grammatik des Bairischen*. 71.834–35 (1995)
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Hogg (ed.). *The Cambridge history of the English language, vol. I: The beginnings to 1066*. 70.185–89 (1994).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Kertesz, *Heuristik der deutschen Phonologic: Erne elementare Einführung in Strategien der Problemlosung*. 70.859–60 (1994).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Dauses, *Prognosen sprachlichen Wandels: Moglichkeiten und Grenzen der erkldrenden Philologie*. 70.854–55 (1994).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Vieregge, *Phonetische Transkription*. 69.225–26 (1993).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Menz, Lalouschek, and Dressler, "*Der Kampf geht weiter*": *Der publizistische Abwehrkampf in Kärntner Zeitungen seit 1918*. 69.429 (1993).
PENZL, HERBERT. *Althochdeutsch: Eine Ei nfüh rung in Dialekte und Vorgeschichte*. BN by J. M. Jeep. 69.870–71 (1993).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Boase-Beier, *Poetic compounds: The principles of poetic language in Modern English poetry*. 68.861–62 (1992).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Kastovsky and Bauer (eds.). *Luick revisited*. 66.194–95 (1990).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Bammesberger, *English linguistics*. 66.623–24 (1990).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Besch, Reichmann, and Sonderegger (eds.), *Sprachgeschichte*. 65.638–43 (1989).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Moser, *Zur Situation des Deutschen in Sudtirol*. 63.410–12 (1987).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Glaser, *Graphische Studien zum Schreibsprachwandel vom 13. bis 16. Jahrhundert*. 63.158–60 (1987).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Schmidt et al., *Geschichte der deutschen Sprache*. 62.174–8 (1986).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Wiesinger (ed.), *Die Wiener Dialektologische Schule*. 62.215–16 (1986).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Wiesinger (ed.), *Beiträge zur bayrischen und ostfrankischen Dialektologie*. 62.216–17 (1986).
PENZL, HERBERT. *Frühneuhochdeutsch*. Rev. by B. J. Koekkoek. 61.195–6 (1985).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Svoboda, *Diatheme*. 61.711 (1985).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Schneider, *Probensprache der Oper*. 61.224–5 (1985).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Dressler et al. (eds.), *Discussion papers, Fifth International Phonology Meeting*. 61.706–7 (1985).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Russ, *Studies in historical German phonology*. 60.618–21 (1984).
PENZL, HERBERT. *Linguistic method: Essays in honor of Herbert Penzl*. Ed. by I. Rauch and G. F. Carr. Rev. by T. F. Shannon. 60.128–31 (1984).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Wiesinger and Raffin, *Bibliographie zur Grammatik der deutschen Dialekte*. 60.191–92(1984).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Bussmann, *Lexikon der Sprachwissenschaft*. 60.650 (1984).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Simmler, *Graphematisch-phonematische Studien zum althochdeutschen Konsonantismus*. 59.229–31 (1983).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Schutzeichel (ed.), *Althochdeutsches Wörterbuch*. 59.229 (1983).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Koch and Koch (eds.), *Internationale Germanistische Bibliographic 1980*. 59.228 (1983).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Seidler, *Grundfragen einer Wissenschaft von der Sprachkunst*. 58.255–56 (1982).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Philipp, *Einführung ins Friihneuhochdeutsche*. 58.948–49 (1982).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Traugott and Pratt, *Linguistics for students of literature*. 57.782–83 (1981).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Sitta (ed.), *Ansätze zu einer pragmatischen Sprachgeschichte*. 57.230 (1981).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Mentrup (ed.). *Materialien zur historischen Entwicklung der Gross- und Kleinschreibungsregeln*. 57.230–31 (1981),
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Closs (ed.), *Robert Priebsch - Elias van Steinmeyer: Briefwechsel*. 57.229–30 (1981).

PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Bulow and Schmitter (eds.), *Integrate Linguistik: Festschrift für Helmut Gipper*. 57.231–32 (1981).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Wilss, *Übersetzungswissenschaft*. 56.216 (1980).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Schmitter, *Bibliographic uir Linguistik*. 56.467 (1980).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Roth, '*Deutsch*': *Prolegomena zur neueren Wortgeschichte*. 56.468–69 (1980).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Lorenz, *Lehrbuch des Pashto*. 56.474–75 (1980).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Kalverkamper, *Textlinguistik der Eigennamen*. 56.467 (1980).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Heintz, *Sprachliche Struktur und dichterische Einbildungskraft*. 56.218–19 (1980).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Hartmann et al. (eds.), *Sprache in Gegenwart und Geschichte: Festschrift für Heinrich Matthias Heinrichs*. 56.466–67 (1980).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Glattauer, *Strukturelle Lautgéographie der Mundärten im siidostlichen Niederosterreich*. 56.469–70 (1980).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Gipper, *Sprachwissenschaftliche Grundbegriffe und Forschungsrichtungen*. 56.218 (1980).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Garbe (ed.). *Die deutsche Rechtschreibung und ihre Reform*. 56.467–68 (1980).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Dressler (ed.), *Textlinguistik*. 56.216–17 (1980).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Diller and Kornelius, *Linguistische Problème der ÜberseUung*. 56.217–18 (1980).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Devlamminck and Jucquois, *Compléments aux dictionnaires étymologiques du gotique, I*. 56.229 (1980).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Kirn, A *history of the vowels of Early* (*West Saxon*) *Old English*. 55.253–54 (1979).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Schildt, *Abriss der Geschichte der deutschen Sprache*. 54.241–42 (1978).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Maas, *Kann mann Sprache lehren?* 54.243 (1978).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Kristensson, *Angloamerikanische Einflusse in DDR-Zeitungstexten*. 54.1010–11 (1978).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Hard, *Adjektivadverb oder adverbiales Adjektiv?* 54.242 (1978).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Haarmann, *Gruindzüge der Sprachtypologie*. 54.756 (1978).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Gutknecht (ed.). *Grundbegriffe und Hauptströmungen der Linguistik*. 54.1003–4 (1978).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Danes and Viehweger (eds.). *Prohleme der Textgrammatik*. 54.242–43 (1978).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Matejka and Titunik (eds.). *Semiotics of art*. 53.728 (1977).
PENZL, HERBERT. BN on Girke and Jachnow (eds.), *Theoretische Linguistik in Osteuropa*. 53.727–28 (1977).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Cordes, *Altniederdeutsches Elementarbuch*. 52.511–14 (1976).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev of Zyar, *Die Nominalkomposita des Paschto*. 52.990–91 (1976).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Seebold, *Vergleichendes und etymologisches Wörterbuch der germanischen starken Verben*. 49.181–4 (1973).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Valentin, *Phonologie de l'allemand ancien*. 46.699–705 (1970).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Raven, *Die schwachen Verben des Althochdeutschen, II*. 46.471–4 (1970).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Stolt, *Die Sprachmischung in Luthers Tischreden*. 42.814–17 (1966).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Shafeev, *A short grammatical outline of Pashto*. 41.529–34 (1965).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Gutenbrunner et al. (eds.), *Die Wissenschaft von deutscher Sprache und Dichtung*. 40.615–19 (1964).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Brunner, *Die Englische Sprache*. 29.96–8 (1953). –Rev. of 2nd edn., vol. 1, 37.147–50 (1961); vol. 2, 39.521–23 (1963).
PENZL, HERBERT. Old High German <r> and its phonetic identification. 37.488–96 (1961).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Hoffmann, *Schmerz, Pein und Weh*. 34.130–31 (1958).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Kranzmayer, *Historische Lautgéographie des gesamtbayrischen Dialekträumes*. 33.467–74 (1957).
PENZU, HERBERT. Rev. of Kluge and Gotze, *Etymologisches Wörterbuch der deutschen Sprache, 16th edn*. 32.352–8 (1956).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of van Heule, *De nederduytsche Grammatica ofte spraec-konst; De nederduytsche spraec-konst ofte tael' beschrijvinghe*. 31.295–7 (1955).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Krause, *Handbuch des Gotischen*. 30.409–14 (1954).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Tornqvist, *Altmarkische Studien, 1*. 27.101–2 (1951).

PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Kranzmayer, *Steirische Reimchronik Ottokars, Die, und ihre Sprache*. 27.99–101 (1951).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Alanne, *Die deutsche Weinbauterminologie in althochdeutscher und mittelhochdeutscher Zeit*. 27.418–19 (1951).
PENZL, HERBERT. The Phonemic split of Germanic k in Old English. 23.34–42 (1947).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Pisani and Scovazzi, *Introduzione allo studio delle lingue germaniche*. 32.531–35 (1946).
PENZL, HERBERT. A Phonemic change in Early Old English. 20.84–7 (1944).
PENZL, HERBERT. Rev. of Kozumplik, *The phonology of Jacob Ayrer's language*. 18.299–302 (1942).
People, countries, and the Rainbow Serpent: Systems of classification among the Lardil of Mornington Island. By D. McKnight. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.487–88 (2000).
PEPERKAMP, SHARON. *Prosodic words*. BN by A. R. Luís. 76.937–38 (2000).
PEPICELLO, W. J., and T. A. GREEN. *The language of riddles*. BN by B. Johnstone. 61.933 (1985).
PERÄKYLÄ, ANSSI. *AIDS counselling: Institutional interaction and clinical practice*. BN by E. L. Barton. 74.452–54 (1998).
Perceptual dialectology: Nonlinguists' views of areal linguistics. By D. R. Preston. BN by T. C. Frazer. 66.650–51 (1990).
Perceptual sludy of intonation. A: An experimental-phonetic approach to speech melody. By J. Hart, R. Collier, and A. Cohen. Rev. by C. Gussenhoven. 68.610–14 (1992).
PERCIVAL, W. KEITH. BN on Gregersen, *Sociolingvistikkens (u)mulighed*. 70.603–604 (1994).
PERCIVAL, W. KEITH. A *grammar of the urbanised Toba-Batak of Medan*. BN by S. Cumming. 62.470–71 (1986).
PERCIVAL, W. KEITH. Rev. of Padley, *Grammatical theory in western Europe, 1500–1700*. 55.675–9 (1979).
PERCIVAL, W. KEITH. RA on Koerner, *Ferdinand de Saussure*. 53.383–405 (1977).
PERCIVAL, W. KEITH. Applicability of Kuhn's paradigms, The, to the history of linguistics. 52.285–94 (1976).
PERCIVAL, W. KEITH. RA on Scaglione, *Ars grammatica*. 51.440–56 (1975).
PEREGRIN, JAROSLAV. Rev. of Harman (ed.), *Conceptions of the human mind: Essays in honor of George A. Miller*. 71.369–71 (1995).
PEREIRA, FERNANDO C. N. & B. J. GROSZ (eds.) *Natural language processing*. BN by M. A. Covington. 71.652 (1995).
PEREIRA, FERNANDO C.N., and S. M. SHIEBER. *Prolog and natural language analysis*. Rev. by S.P. Harrison. 64.627–31 (1988).
PERELTSVAIG, ASYA. BN on Brown, *The syntax of negation in Russian: A minimalist approach*. 76.750 (2000).
PERELTSVAIG, ASYA. BN on Giannakidou, *Polarity sensitivity as (non)veridical dependency*. 76.219–20 (2000).
PERELTSVAIG, ASYA. BN on Kibrik, Kobozeva, and Sekerina (eds.), *Fundamental trends of modern American linguistics*. 76.958 (2000).
PÉREZ-LEROUX, ANA TERESA and W. R. GLASS (eds.) *Contemporary perspectives on the acquisition of Spanish*. BN by S. Stewart. 75.404–5 (1999).
PERFETTI, CHARLES A. Rev. of Davison and Green (eds.), *Linguistic complexity and text comprehension*. 65.643–6 (1989).
PERFETTI, CHARLES A. *Reading ability*. BN by W. Grabe. 63.201–2 (1987).
PERFETTI, CHARLES A.; L. RIEBEN; and M. FAYOL (eds.) *Learning to spell: Research, theory and practice across languages*. BN by B. Jirsa. 75.198 (1999).
Performance theory of order and constituency, A. By J. A. Hawkins. Rev. by M. A. Covington. 75.810–11 (1999).
Perfusion of signs, A. Ed. by T. A. Sebeok. BN by Michael Shapiro. 55.265–66 (1979).
Peri tes katagoges ton Sarakatsanaion kai tou onomatos auton. By D. J. Georgacas. Rev. by G. M Messing. 28.388–90 (1952).
PERINI, MARIO A. *Sintaxe Portuguesa: Metodologia efuncoes*. BN by H. R. Mello. 68.442–43 (1992).
PERINI, MARIO A. A *gramatica gerativa*. BN by M. M. Azevedo. 53.970–71 (1977).
Periphrastic futures formed by the Romance reflexes of VADO (AD) *plus infinitive. The*. By J. J. Champion. BN by B. Lofstedt. 56.224–25 (1980).
PERISSINOTTO, GIORGIO; W. J. ASHBY; M. MITHUN; and E. RAPOSO (eds.} Linguistic perspectives on the Romance languages. BN by D. J. Napoli. 70.593–94 (1994).

PERKELL, JOSEPH S. *Physiology of speech production*. Rev. by T. S. Smith. 47.237–44 (1971).
PERKINS, MICHAEL R. BN on Ninio and Snow, *Pragmatic development*. 74.446 (1998).
PERKINS, MICHAEL R. *Modal expressions in English*. BN by H. McCallum-Bayliss. 61.712 (1985).
PERKINS, WILLIAM H. (ed.) *Hearing disorders'*, *Language handicaps in children*. BN by M. W. Salus. 62.478 (1986).
PERKINS, WILLIAM H. (ed.) *Stuttering disorders*. BN by N. F. Shepard. 62.478–79 (1986).
PERL, MATTHIAS. BN on Huebner and Byrne (eds.). Development and structure of Creole languages. 69.195–96 (1993).
PERLICK, ALFRED (ed.) *Jahrbuch für Volkskunde der Heimatvertriebenen*. Rev. by W. F. Leopold 32.400–402 (1956).
PERLMUTTER, DAVID M. (ed.) *Studies in relational grammar, I*. BN by S. Johnson. 60.652–53 (1984).
PERLMUTTER, DAVID M. *Deep and surface structure constraints in syntax*. Rev. by M.-L. Rivero. 49.697–701 (1973).
PERROT, JEAN. *La linguistique*. Rev. by H. B. Garey. 32.705–14 (1956).
PERRY, JOHN, and J. BARWISE. *Situations and attitudes*. Rev. by S. McConnell-Ginet. 62.433–37 (1986).
Persian and Turkish loan-words in Malay. By M. A. J. Beg. BN by J. U. Wolff. 60.680–81 (1984).
Persian ciz and Sanskrit kim. By P. Tedesco. 21.128–41 (1945).
Persisting Latinisms in Elpoema de Mio Cid and other selected Old Spanish literary works. By C. J Crowley. Diss. 48 (1952).
PERSON, KIRK R. BN on Loos (ed.), *Logical relations in discourse*. 76.958–59 (2000).
Personal endings of the middle voice, The. By W. Petersen. 12.157–74 (1936).
Personal endings of the present and imperfect active and middle, The. By L. H. Gray. 6.229–52 (1930).
Personal pronouns in present-day English. By K. Wales. BN by S. M. Burt. 74.865 (1998).
Personal pronouns in reflexive positions in the Iliad. By G. M. Bolling. 23.23–33 (1947).
Personal pronouns in the Germanic languages, The: A study of personal pronoun morphology and change in Germanic languages from the first records to the present day. By S. Howe. Rev. by J. T. Katz. 74.189–92 (1998).
Personal pronouns of the Iliad, The. By G. M. Boiling. 22.341–3 (1946).
Personal-pronoun system of Classical Arabic, The. By G. L. Trager and F. A. Rice. 30.224–29 (1954).
Personennamen griechischer Stadte der nördlichen Schwarzmeerkusfe, Die. By L. Zgusta. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 33.446–50 (1957).
Perspective on Arabic linguistics IX. Ed. by M. Eid and D. Parkinson. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.174–75 (1999).
Perspectives in experimental linguistics. Ed. by G. D. Prideaux. Rev. By D. MacKay and T. Konishi. 57.751–3 (1981).
Perspectives in linguistics. By J. T. Waterman. Rev. by K. V. Teeter. 41.512–18 (1965).
Perspectives in phonology. Ed. by J. Cole and C. Kisseberth. BN by D. C. Walker. 74.450–51 (1998).
Perspectives on Arabic linguistics VII: Papers from the seventh annual symposium on Arabic linguistics. Ed. by M. Eid. BN by M. Awad. 72.880 (1996).
Perspectives on Arabic linguistics VIII. Ed. by M. Eid. BN by A. S. Kaye. 74.208–9 (1998).
Perspectives on Arabic linguistics XI. Ed. by E. Benmamoun, M. Eid, and N. Haeri. BN by A.S.Kaye. 76.737–738 (2000).
Perspectives on Black English. Ed. by J. L. Dillard. Rev. by D. Bickerton. 53.466–9 (1977).
Perspectives on foreigh language policy: Studies in honour of Theo van Els. Ed. by T. Bongaerts and K. De Bot. BN by R. I. Fidalgo. 75.842–43 (1999).
Perspectives on historical linguistics. Ed. by W. P. Lehmann and Y. Malkiel. Rev. by H. H. Hock. 61.187–93 (1985).
Perspectives on Indo-European language, culture and religion: Studies in honor of Edgar C. Polome, vol. 1. Ed. by R. Pearson. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 69.216–17, (1993).
Perspectives on negation: Essays in honour of Johan J. de Iongh on his 80th birthday. Ed. by H. C. M. de Swart and L. J. M. Bergmans. BN by L. Pust. 73.679–80 (1997).
Perspectives on pedagogical grammar. Ed. by T. Odlin. BN by J. Conant. 71.422–23 (1995).
Perspectives on phrase structure: Heads and licensing. Ed. by S. D. Rothstein. BN by P. Law. 432–33 (1993).

Perspectives on silence. Ed. by D. Tannen and M. Saville-Troike, BN by P. K. Bock. 62.731–32 (1986).

Perspectives on topicalization. Ed. by J. Hinds, S. K. Maynard, and S. Iwasaki. BN by K. Takahara. 65.890–91 (1989).

PERSSON, GUNNAR and H. KARDELA (eds.) *New trends in semantics and lexicography*. BN by W. Frawley. 73.456–57 (1997).

PERTSOV, N. V.; V. I. BELIKOV; and E. V. MURAVENKO (eds.) *Znak* [*Sign*: *A collection of papers on linguistics, semiotics and poetics. In the memory of A. N. Zhurinsky*.]. BN by A. Aikhenvald. 72.176–77 (1996).

PERTZ, D. L., and T. G. BEVER. Sensitivity to phonological universals in children and adolescents. 51.149–62 (1975).

PESETSKY, DAVID. *Zero syntax*: *Experiencers and cascades*. Rev. by C. Manning. 73.608–11 (1997).

PESOT, JURGEN, and E. TIF-FOU. *Contes du Yasin*: *Introduction au bourouchaski du Yasin avec grammaire el dictionnaire analytique*. BN by M. S. Dryer. 68.447 (1992).

PESOT, JURGEN. *Silence, on parle*. BN by B. H. Davis. 60.203 (1984).

PETER, HERBERT. *Entstehung und Ausbildung der italienischen Eisenbahnterminologie*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 47.730–32 (1971).

PETER, STEVE. Rev. of Salmons, Accentual change and language contact. 70.182–84 (1994).

PETER, STEVE. BN on Zgusta (ed.). History, languages, and lexicographers. 69.439–40 (1993).

PETERS, ANN M. BN on Berko Gleason (ed.). *The development of language*. 63.454 (1987).

PETERS, ANN M. *The units of language acquisition*. BN by W. Frawley. 61.235–6 (1985).

PETERS, ANN M. Rev. of Fromkin (ed.), *Errors in linguistic performance*. 58.926–29 (1982).

PETERS, ANN M. Language learning strategies. 53.560–73 (1977).

PETERS, ANN M., and L. MENN. False starts and filler syllables: Ways to learn grammatical morphemes. 69.742–77 (1993).

PETERS, ANN M., and B. WILSON. What are you cookin' on a hot?: Movement constraints in the speech of a three-year-old blind child. 64.249–73 (1988).

PETERS, CHARLES R. Rev. of Premack, *Why chimps can read*. 53.963–5 (1977).

PETERS, F. J. J., and T. SWAN. *American English*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 61.220 (1985).

PETERS, MARTIN. *Untersuchungen zur Vertretung der indogermanischen Laryngale im Griechischen*. BN by L. D. Stephens. 59.688–89 (1983).

PETERS, STANLEY (ed.) *Goals of linguistic theory*. RA by T. M. Lightner. 52.179–201 (1976).

PETERSEN, ROBERT; C. BERTHELSEN; B. JACOBSEN; I. KLEIVAN; and J. RISCHEL (eds.) *Oqaatsit Kalaallisuumiit-Qallunaatumut/Grønlandsk Dansk Ordbog*. (3rd edn.) BN by H. van der Voort. 75.622–23 (1999).

PETERSEN, WALTER. Primary cases of the Tocharian nominal declension, The. 15.72–98 (1939).

PETERSEN, WALTER. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 15.269–70 (1939).

PETERSEN, WALTER. Evidence for schwa secundum in Latin and Greek, The. 14.39–59 (1938).

PETERSEN, WALTER. Personal endings of the middle voice, The. 12.157–74 (1936).

PETERSEN, WALTER. Tocharian pronominal declension. 11.196–206 (1935).

PETERSEN, WALTER. Rev. of Sturtevant, *A comparative grammar of the Hittite language*. 10.202–7 (1934).

PETERSEN, WALTER. Origin of Hittite h, The. 10.307–22 (1934).

PETERSEN, WALTER. Relation of Hittite verbs in -a(i)- to the thematic vowel class, The. 9.291–7 (1933).

PETERSEN, WALTER. Hittite and Tocharian. 9.12–34 (1933).

PETERSEN, WALTER. Relation of the Latin be-future to the Italic imperfect, The. 8.133–37 (1932).

PETERSEN, WALTER. Three Greek aorists in –ka, The. 7.125–30 (1931).

PETERSEN, WALTER. Inflection of Indo-European personal pronouns, The. 6.164– 93 (1930).

PETERSEN, WALTER. Suffixes, determinatives, and words. 4.7–17 (1928).

PETERSEN, WALTER. Latin vf-perfect. The. 4.191–9 (1928).

PETERSEN, WALTER. Growth of the Greek k-perfect, The. 4.267–76 (1928).

PETERSEN, WALTER. Italic imperfect, The. 3.175–83 (1927).

PETERSEN, WALTER. Vocalism of Greek verbs of the type pitnemi, The. 2.14–24 (1926).

PETERSON, DAVID A., and J. NICHOLS. The Amerind personal pronouns. 72.336–71 (1996).

PETERSON, GORDON E. An oral communication model. 31.414–27 (1955).

PETERSON, GORDON E. Phonetic value of vowels, The. 27.541–53 (1951).

PETERSON, GORDON E., and E. PULGRAM. Rev. of Meyer-Eppler, *Experimentelle Untersuchungen zum Mechanismus von Stimme und Gehör inder lautsprachlichen Kommunikation*. 32.826–27 (1956).

PETHERAM, MICHEL. Trans. of *Language wars and linguistic politics*. By L.-J. Calvet. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.202–203 (2000).
Petit précis de grammaire chinoise écrite. By G. Margoulies. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.79 (1936).
Petite introduction à la psychomécanique du langage. By R. Valin. Rev. by J. B. Carroll. 30.586–91 (1954).
PETRÁČKOVÁ, V., and J. KRAUS (comp.) *Akademický slovník cizích slov*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 72.866–67 (1996).
PETRONIO, KAREN and D. LILLO-MARTIN. WH-movement and the position of spec-CP: Evidence from American Sign Language. 73.18–57 (1997).
PETROS, DEGIF & S. ROSE. Rev. of Laslau, *Gurage studies: Collected articles*. 71.802–5 (1995).
PETROVICI, EMIL. *Kann das Phonemsystem einer Sprache durch frernden Einfluss umgestaltet werden*? Rev. by F. B. Agard and G. H. Fairbanks. 34.297–303 (1958).
PETRUCK, MIRIAM R. L. BN on Cannon and Kaye, *The Arabic contributions to the English language: An historical dictionary*. 74.446–47 (1998).
PETRUCK, MIRIAM R. L. BN on de Bot, Ginsberg, and Kramsch (eds.) *Foreign language research in cross-cultural perspective*. 69.411–12 (1993).
Peuples primitifs de l'Europe méridionale, Les. By E. Philipon. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 3.206–7 (1927).
PEYASANTIWONG, PATCHARIN; R. J. BICKNER; J. HARTMANN; and T. J. HUDAK (eds.) *Selected papers on comparative Tai studies, by W. J. Gedney*. Rev. by J. A. Matisoff. 69.178–82 (1993).
PFAEF, CAROL. Constraints on language mixing: Intrasentential code-switching and borrowing in Spanish/English. 55.291–318 (1979).
PFAEF, CAROL. BN on Reinecke et al., A *bibliography of pidgin and Creole languages*. 53.730–31 (1977).
PFAEF, CAROL. Rev. of Burling, *English in black and white*. 51.770–76 (1975).
PFEFFER, J. ALAN. *Deutsches Sprachgut im Wortschatz der Amerikaner und Englander*. BN by G. Cannon. 65.189–90 (1989).
PFEFFER, J. ALAN (ed.) *Studies in descriptive German grammar*. BN by W. P. Ahrens. 62.217–18 (1986).
PFEIFFER, MARTIN. *Elements of Kurux historical phonology*. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 50.755–8 (1974).
PFEIFFER, OSKAR E.; W. J. DRESSLER; H. C. LUSCHUTZKY; and J. R. RENNISON (eds.) *Phonologica 1984*. BN by S. L. Fulmer. 65.883–84 (1989).
PFEIFFER, R. H., and E. A. SPEISER. *One hundred new selected Nazi texts*. Rev. by A. Goetze. 14.158–60 (1938).
PHELPS, JOHN. Indo-European initial si. 13.279–84 (1937).
PHELPS, JOHN. Latin catta 'kind of bird'. 7.254–8 (1931).
Phenomena of tense and aspect in Japanese relative clauses. By L. S. Josephs. 48.109–33 (1972).
PHILIP, WILLIAM. Adult and child understanding of simple reciprocal sentences. 76.1–27 (2000).
PHILIPON, E. *Les peuples primitifs de l'Europe méridionale*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 3.206–7 (1927).
PHILIPP, GERHARD. *Einführung ins Frühneuhochdeutsche*. BN by H. Penzl. 58.948–49 (1982).
PHILIPPAKI-WARBURTON, IRENE; BRIAN D. JOSEPH; and HORROCKS, GEOFFREY C. (eds.) *Themes in Greek linguistics II*. BN by K. K. Grohmann. 76.235–36 (2000).
PHILIPPAKI-WARBURTON, IRENE; K. NICOLAIDIS; and M. SIFIANOU (eds.) *Themes in Greek linguistics: Papers from the First International Conference on Greek Linguistics, Reading, September 1993*. BN by M. Janse. 74.428 (1998).
PHILIPS, SUSAN U. *Ideology in the language of judges: How judges practice law, politics, and courtroom control*. Rev. by G. Matoesian. 75.823–25 (1999).
PHILIPS, SUSAN U. Rev. of Tedlock, *The spoken word and the work of interpretation*. 63.664–65 (1987).
PHILIPS, SUSAN U. Rev. of Goffman, *Forms of talk*. 59.429–31 (1983).
PHILIPS, SUSAN U.; S. STEELE; and C. TANZ (eds.) *Language, gender, and sex in comparative perspective*. Rev. by S. McConnell-Ginet. 64.778–81 (1988).
PHILLIPS, BETTY S. Word frequency and the actuation of sound change. 60.320–42 (1984).
PHILLIPS, MARTIN. *Aspects of text structure*. BN by W. Grabe. 63.200–201 (1987).
PHILLIPSON, ROBERT. Rev. of Fishman, Conrad and Rubal-Lopez (eds.), *Post-imperial English: Status change in former British and American colonies,1940–1990* (1999). 75.375–78 (1999).
Philologica: the Malone anniversary studies. Ed. by T. A. Kirby and H. B. Woolf. Rev. by R. J. Menner. 27.103–5 (1951).
Philosophical logic. Ed. by Timothy J. Smiley. BN by A. Pietarinen. 76.959–60 (2000).
Philosophie du langage, La. By S. Auroux. BN by R. L. Tuttle. 74.203 (1998).

Philosophy of Ernst Cassirer, The. Ed. by P. A. Schilpp. Rev. by R. S. Wells. 25.322–25 (1949).
Philosophy of language and logical theory: Collected papers. By H. Khatchadourian. BN by A. Palma. 74.666–67 (1998).
Philosophy of language, The. By J. J. Katz. Rev. by P. Lackowski. 44.606–16 (1968).
Philosophy of symbolic forms, The, I. By E. Cassirer. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 31.73–84 (1955).
PHINNEY, MARIANNE; J. AMASTAE; G. GOODALL; and M. MONTALBETTI (eds.) *Contemporary research in Romance linguistics*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 72.868 (1996).
Phoneme and morpheme in Kabardian (Eastern Adyghe). By A. H. Kuipers. Rev. by R. S. Pittman. 39.346–50 (1963).
Phoneme or prosodeme? By E. Haugen. 25.278–82 (1949).
Phoneme revisited, The. By S. A. Schane. 47.503–21 (1971).
Phoneme, The. By D. Jones. Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 28.377–86 (1952).
Phonemes of Ancient Chinese, The. By S. E. Martin. Rev. by S. C. Egerod. 31.470–77 (1958).
Phonemes of Bengali, The. By C. A. Ferguson and M. Chowdhury. 36.22–59 (1960).
Phonemes of Costa Rican Spanish, The. By O. L. Chavarria-Aguilar. 27.248–53 (1951).
Phonemes of English, The. By A. Cohen. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 29.564–6 (1953).
Phonemes of Gothic, The. By W. G. Moulton. 24.76–86 (1948).
Phonemes of Russian, The. By G. L. Trager. 10.334–44 (1934).
Phonemic analysis of English loan-words in Croatian, The. By R. Filipovic. Rev. by E. Haugen. 36.548–51 (1960).
Phonemic analysis of the word in Turinese. By J. P. Soffietti. Rev. by P. L. Garvin. 27.192–4 (1951).
Phonemic change and subgrouping: some Hokan data. By D. L. Olmsted. 41.303–7 (1965).
Phonemic change in Early Old English, A. By H. Penzl. 20.84–7 (1944).
Phonemic interpretation of long consonants, The. By M. Swadesh. 13.1–10 (1937).
Phonemic interpretation of semivowels in Spanish, The. By J. D. Bowen and R. P. Stockwell. 31.236– 40 (1955).
Phonemic interpretation of visarga, A. By A. H. Fry. 17.194–200 (1941).
Phonemic principle, The. By M. Swadesh. 10.117–29 (1934).
Phonemic split of Germanic k in Old English, The. By H. Penzl. 23.34–42 (1947).
Phonemic status of Gothic w h q, The. By W. H. Bennett. 35.427–32 (1959).
Phonemic structure of English words, The. By Y.-C. Fu. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 41.167–68 (1965).
Phonemic structure of Zographensis, The. By G. H. Fairbanks. 28.360–65 (1952).
Phonemic treatment of semivowels, The. By G. L. Trager. 18.220–23 (1942).
Phonemicizing for dialect study. By C. F. Voegelin. 32.116–35 (1956).
Phonemics of Gaulish, The. By C. Watkins. 31.9–19 (1955).
Phonemics of modern Icelandic, The. By E. Haugen. 34.55–88 (1958).
Phonemics of the Zwolle dialect, synchronic and diachronic. By W. Z. Shetter. 34.40–54 (1958).
Phonemics. By K. L. Pike. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 26.152–8 (1950).
Phonetic and phonemic change in the Athapaskan languages. By H. Hoijer. 18.218–20 (1942).
Phonetic and phonemic change. By A. A. Hill. 12.15–22 (1936).
Phonetic and phonological representation of stop consonant voicing. By P. A. Keating. 60.286–319 (1984).
Phonetic constraint on a syncope rule in Telugu, A. By R. W. Wilkinson. 50.478–97 (1974).
Phonetic description of the Ukrainian language, A. By I. Zilyns'kyj. BN by M. S. Flier. 57.775–76 (1981).
Phonetic detail in assimilation: problems in Germanic phonology. By T. Vennemann. 48.863–92 (1972).
Phonetic explanations for the development of tones. By J.-M. Hombert, J. J. Ohala, and W. G. Ewan. 55.37–58 (1979).
Phonetic feature definitions. By P. van Reenen. BN by L. Barratt. 61.707 (1985).
Phonetic imitation, accent, and the learner. By D. Markham. BN by D. Deterding. 75.645–46 (1999).
Phonetic knowledge. By J. Kingston and R. L. Diehl. 419–54 (1994).
Phonetic linguistics: Essays in honor of Peter Ladefoged. Ed. by V. A. Fromkin. Rev. by R. F. Port. 63.135–39 (1987).
Phonetic method in Hurrian orthography. By E. A. Speiser. 16.319–40 (1940).
Phonetic readings in English. By D. Jones. Rev. by M. Joos. 32.774–7 (1956).
Phonetic similarity in internal reconstruction. By H. M.Hoenigswald. 36.191–92 (1960).
Phonetic similarity in tonemic analysis. By P. Schachter. 37.231–38 (1961).

Phonetic study of West African languages, A. By P. Ladefoged. Rev. by W. J. Samarin. 40.628–30 (1964).
Phonetic symbol guide. By G.K. Pullum and W. Ladusaw. Rev. by K.C. Hill. 64.143–44 (1988).
Phonetic transcription. By R.-M. S. Heffner. 4.294–95 (1928).
Phonetic transcriptions from 'American speech'. Ed. by J. Zimmerman. Rev. by B. Bloch. 16.172–5 (1940).
Phonetic value of vowels, The. By G. E. Peterson. 27.541–53 (1951).
Phoneticism in May an hieroglyphic writing. Ed. by J. S. Justeson and L. Campbell. Rev. by V. R. Bricker. 62.694–7 (1986).
Phonetics and phonology in Panini. By J. S. Bare. Rev. by R. Rocher. 53.918–20 (1977).
Phonetics and phonology of modern German: An introduction. By W.A. Benware. BN by D.C. *Walker*. 64.427–28 (1988).
Phonetics and phonology. By B. Faddegon. Rev. by A. H. Fry. 16.164–67 (1940).
Phonetics of Albanian, The. By G. S. Lowman. 8.271–93 (1932).
Phonetics of Arabic, The. By W. H. T. Gairdner. Rev. by S. A. B. Mercer. 2.251 (1926).
Phonetics of *cat* and *mama*. The. By W. and T. Labov. 54.816–52 (1978).
Phonetics of Chitimacha, The. By M. Swadesh. 10.345–62 (1934).
Phonetics of Great Smoky Mountain speech, The. By J. S. Hall. Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 19.184–95 (1943).
Phonetics of the Hottentot language, The. By D. M. Beach. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 17.359–61 (1941).
Phonetics of fingerspelling, The. By S. Wilcox. Rev. by R. P. Meier. 808–11 (1994).
Phonetics, semantics, and language. By W. L. Chafe. 38.335–44 (1962).
Phonetik, Phonologie und die 'Relativitat der Verhaltnisse'. *By M. Kohrt. BN by B. J. Koekkoek*. 62.457–58 (1986).
Phonetik. By H. G. Tillmann. BN by T. F. Shannon. 57.769–70 (1981).
Phonétique du provençal moderne, La, en terre d'Ariés. By H. N. Coustenoble. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 23.58–60 (1947).
Phonétique et phonologie du judéo-espagnol de Bucarest. By M. Sala. Rev. by H. Kahane. 49.943–8 (1973).
Phonétique grecque. By A. C. Juret. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 15.127–29 (1939).
Phonétique historique du mycènien et du grec ancien. By M. Lejeune. Rev. by B. Newton. 50.738–40 (1974).
Phonétique historique du roumain. By O. Nandris. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 42.821–25 (1966).
Phonétique latine, La. By A. C. Juret. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 5.282–5 (1929). –Rev. of 2nd edn. 15.127–29 (1939).
Phonetische Transkription. By W. H. Vieregge. BN by H. Penzl. 225–26 (1993).
Phono-graphic translation. By W. Haas. Rev. by J. Vachek. 49.190–94 (1973).
Phonological acquisition and change. By J. L. Locke. Rev. by M. R. Smith. 61.907–12 (1985).
Phonological acquisition and phonological theory. Ed. by J. Archibald. Rev. by C. Reiss. 73.838–41 (1997).
Phonological analysis: A functional approach (2nd edn.). By D. A. Burquest. BN by P. D. Fallon. 76.233–34 (2000).
Phonological and lexical aspects of Colloquial Finnish. By M. J. Luthy. Rev. by R. Anttila. 52.257–9 (1976).
Phonological atlas of the northern region. By E. Kolb. Rev. by N. E. Eliason. 44.355–7 (1968).
Phonological component of a grammar of Japanese, The. By J. D. McCawley. Rev. by K. Okuda. 46.736–53 (1970).
Phonological development in children. Ed. by J. V. Irwin and S. P. Wong. BN by L. Menn. 60.686–87 (1984).
Phonological development. Ed. by C. A. Ferguson, L. Menn, and C. Stoel-Gammon. BN by J. Archibald. 202–204 (1994).
Phonological differences in three Hindi dialects. By J. J. Gumperz. 34.21.3–34 (1958).
Phonological dilemma in Canadian. English, A. By M. Joos. 18.141–4 (1942).
Phonological features of intonational peaks. By D. R. Ladd. 59.721–59 (1983).
Phonological features: problems and proposals. By L. Campbell. 50.52–65 (1974).
Phonological history of Vegliote, The. By R. L. Hadlich. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 43.564–6 (1967).
Phonological issues in North Alaskan Inupiaq. By L. D. Kaplan. BN by D. Zager. 59.936–37 (1983).
Phonological representation in American Sign Language. RA on Sandier, *Phonological representation of the sign*. By D. Brentari. 68.359–74 (1992).

Phonological representations: Their names, forms and powers. By J. Coleman. BN by S. Frisch. 76.206–207 (2000).
Phonological resolution of syntactic feature conflict. By G. K. Pullum and A. M. Zwicky. 62.751–73 (1986).
Phonological segments: Their structure and behaviour. By H. Humbert. BN by A. Thériault. 74.422–23 (1998).
Phonological shifting in American Norwegian. By E. Haugen. 14.112–20 (1938).
Phonological structure and phonetic form. Ed. by P. A. Keating. BN by G. T. Childs. 71.848–49 (1995).
Phonological targets and unmarked structures. By J. Haiman. 48.365–77 (1972).
Phonological variation and change. By J. Harris. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 63.430–31 (1987).
Phonological variation in the Jamaican continuum. By G. A. Akers. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 59.452 (1983).
Phonologie de l'allemand ancien. By P. Valentin. Rev. by H. Penzl. 46.699–705 (1970).
Phonologie de L'acadien. By V. Lucci. Rev. by B. Rochet. 52.251–6 (1976).
Phonologie des usages dufrançais. Ed. by H. Walter. BN by P. Swiggers. 61.717–18 (1985).
Phonologie du Créole Réunionnais: Unité et diversité. By G. Staudacher-Valliamee. BN by B. E. Bullock. 71.425–26.
Phonologie du français, La. By H. Walter. BN by W. J. Ashby. 54.1007–8 (1978).
Phonologie du schwa français, La. Ed. by S. P. Verluyten. BN by D. G. Churma. 66.888–89 (1990).
Phonologie et linearite: Reflexions critiques sur les postulats de la phonologie contemporaine. *By* X.H. Cao. BN by G.S. Nathan. 64.193–94 (1988).
Phonologie et société. Ed. by H. Walter. Rev. by W. J. Ashby. 55.729–31 (1979).
Phonologie panchronique, La. By C. Hagege and A. Haudricourt. Rev. by J. Klausenburger. 58.208–11 (1982).
Phonologie. By N. van Wijk.Rev. by G.L. Trager. 16.247–51 (1940).
Phonologica 1984. Ed. by W. U. Dressier, H. C. Luschtitzky, O. E. Pfeiffer, and J. R. Rennison. BN by S. L. Fulmer. 65.883–84 (1989).
Phonologies of Asia and Africa. Ed. by A. S. Kaye. Rev. by G. Rubio. 75.138–42 (1999).
Phonologische Studien zur romanischen Sprachgeschichte. By H. Weinrich. Rev. by R. L. Politzer. 35.666–9 (1959).
Phonologisches Würterbuch der deutschen Sprache. By G. Muthman. BN by M. Jessen. 74.199 (1998).
Phonology and morphology of Kimatuumbi, The. By D. Odden. Rev. by L. M. Hyman. 74.154–162 (1998).
Phonology and morphology of Royal Achaemenid Elamite. By H. H. Paper. Rev. by E. A. Speiser. 32.554–55 (1956).
Phonology and morphology of the Germanic languages. Ed. by W. Kehrein and R. Wiese. BN by M. Pierce. 76.750–51 (2000).
Phonology and morphology of the Navaho language, The. By E. Sapir and H. Hoijer. Rev. by R. Stanley. 45.927–39 (1969).
Phonology and phonetic evidence: Papers in laboratory phonology IV. Ed. by B. Connell and A. Arvaniti. BN by S. Frisch. 73.908 (1997).
Phonology as functional phonetics. By A. Martinet. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 27.333–42 (1951).
Phonology as human behavior: Theoretical implications and clinical applications. By Y. Tobin. Rev. by A. Liberman. 75.603–5.
Phonology of a Berwickshire dialect, The. By P. Wettstein. Rev. by W. A. Kozumplik. 23.66–8 (1947).
Phonology of Armenian, The. By B. Vaux. Rev. by A. Khatchatrian. 76.433–37 (2000).
Phonology of coronals, The. By T. A. Hall. BN by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 76.236 (2000).
Phonology of Czech, The. By H. Kucera. Rev. by L. L. Thomas. 38.444–51 (1962).
Phonology of Dutch, The. By G. Booij. BN by C. R. Wiltshire. 72.877 (1996).
Phonology of echo-words in French, The. By Y. C. Morin. 48.97–108 (1972).
Phonology of eighth-century Japanese, The. By R. A. Lange. Rev. by H. Aoki. 52.731–34 (1976).
Phonology of Gaulish, The. By R. A. Fowkes. 16.285–99 (1940).
Phonology of German, The. By R. Wiese. BN by D. Baron. 73.888–89 (1997).
Phonology of Gothic vowels. The. By T. Vennemann. 47.90–132 (1971).
Phonology of Italian in a generative grammar, A. By M. Saltarelli. Rev. by R. J. Di Pietro. 47.718–30 (1971).

Phonology of Jacob Ayrer's language, The. By W. A. Kozumplik. Rev. by H. Penzl. 18.299–302 (1942).
Phonology of modern English, The. By W. Jassem. BN by G. S. Nathan. 60.987–88 (1984).
Phonology of modern standard Turkish, The. By R. B. Lees. Rev. by N. Poppe. 39.141–3 (1963).
Phonology of Old Mandarin. By F. S. Hsueh. Rev. by H. M. Stimson. 53.940–44 (1977).
Phonology of syllabic nuclei in Slovak, The. By M. Kenstowicz and J. Rubach. 63.463–97 (1987).
Phonology of the Cilentan dialect. By L. A. Ondis. Rev. by E. H. Tuttle. 10.376–85 (1934).
Phonology of the Low German deeds, The, in the oldest registry at Riga, Latvia. By C. Goetsch. Monog. 15 (1934).
Phonology of the Middle English dialect of Sussex, The. By S. Rubin. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 28.276–8 (1952).
Phonology of the Suffolk dialect, The. By H. Kokeritz. Rev. by E. H. Tuttle. 10.217–20 (1934).
Phonology of Toda with vocabulary. By S. Sakthivel. BN by P. Hockings. 55.489–90 (1979).
Phonology of tone: The representation of tonal register, The. Ed. by H. van der Hulst and K. Snider. Rev. by G. N. Clements.
Phonology, meaning, morphology. By S. Ohiander. Rev. by S. L. Strauss. 56.852–5 (1980).
Phonology. By P. Carr. Rev. by D. Bates. 73.647–48 (1997).
Phonology. By R. Lass. Rev. by E. Broselow. 63.64 (1987).398–401 (1987).
Phonology: Theory and analysis. By L. M. Hyman. Rev. by I. Howard. 53.218–21 (1977).
Phonology-morphology interface. The: Cycles, levels, and words. By J. Szpyra. Rev. by C. Y. Bethin. 66.594–8 (1990).
Phono-morphology. Ed. by E. Gussmann. Rev. by M. Kenstowicz. 63.139–42 (1987).
Phonotactic structure of the morph in Polynesian languages, The. By V. Krupa. 47.668–84 (1971).
Phonotactic structures in Swedish. By B. Sigurd. Rev. by E. Haugen. 43.803–9 (1967).
Phonotaktisch gesteuerte Konsonantenverdnderungen in der Geschichle des Englischen. By A. Lutz. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 212 (1993).
Phrasal verb in English, The. By D. L. Bolinger. Rev. by B. Fraser. 50.568–75 (1974).
Phrase and paraphrase. By L. R. Gleitman and H. Gleitman. Rev. bv E. H. Lennebers. 49.519–23 (1973).
Phrase phonology of English and French, The, By E. O. Selkirk. BN by G. K. Pullum. 58.947–48 (1982).
Phrase structure in natural language. By M. J. Speas. Rev. by T. Ernst. 148–52 (1993).
Phraseology: Theory, analysis, and applications. Ed. by A. P. Cowie. BN by K. Kuiper. 76.479–80 (2000).
Phrygian. By I. M. Diakonoff and V.P. Neroznak. BN by J.S. Klein. 64.199–200 (1988).
Physics of speech. The. By D. B. Fry. BN by P. Ladefoged. 56.910 (1980).
Physiology of speech production. By W. J. Hardcastle. BN by P. Ladefoged. 54.757–58 (1978).
PIANESI, FABIO, and ALESSANDRA GIORGI. *Tense and aspect: From semantics to morphology*. Rev. by C. Tenny. 76.180–82 (2000).
PIATTELLI-PALMARINI, MASSIMO (ed.) *Language and learning*. Rev. by J. H. Hill. 57.948–53 (1981).
PIAU, JULIE; T. CROWLEY; J. LYNCH; and J. SIEGEL. *The design of language: An introduction to descriptive linguistics*. BN by M. J. Elson. 74.436 (1998).
PICA, PIERRE; BENNIS, HANS; and JOHAN ROORYCK (eds.) *Atomism and binding*. BN by K. K. Grohmann. 76.236–37 (2000).
PICARD, MARC. BN on Hannahs and Young-Scholten (eds.), *Focus on phonological acquisition*. 76.944–45 (2000).
PICARD, MARC. BN on O'Meara, *Delaware-English/English-Delaware dictionary*. 74.199–200 (1998).
PICARD, MARC. BN on Smith and Maiden (eds.), *Linguistic theory and the Romance languages*. 73.462–63 (1997).
PICCHIO, RICCARDO, and H. GOLDBLATT (eds.) *Aspects of the Slavic Language Question*. BN by D. A. Frick. 62.466–67 (1986).
PICOCHE. JACQUELINE. *Structures sémantiques du lexique français*. BN by M.E. Winters. 64.834–35 (1988).
Pidgin and Creole languages. By H. Schuchardt. BN by M. R. Key. 57.777–78 (1981).
Pidgin and Creole languages. By S. Romaine. BN by P. L. Patrick. 674–6 (1989).
Pidgin and Creole languages: Essays in memory of John E. Reinecke. Ed. by G. Gilbert. Rev. by W. Washabaugh. 65.127–29 (1989).

Pidgin and creole linguistics. (Expanded and rev. edn.) By P. Mühlhäusler. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.616–17 (1999).
Pidgin and Creole linguistics. Ed. by A. Valdman. RA by A. J. Naro. 55.886–93 (1979).
Pidgin and Creole tense-mood-aspect systems. Ed. by J. V. Singler. Rev. by B. Comrie. 69.389–93 (1993).
Pidgin-English du Cameroun: Description linguistique et sociolinguistique. By C. de Feral. BN by S. S. Mufwene. 413–14 (1993).
Pidginization process, The. By J. Schumann. Rev. by W. Washabaugh and F. Eckman. 56.453–6 (1980).
Pidginization and creolization: The case of Arabic. By K. Versteegh. BN by J. Heath. 62.952–53 (1986).
Pidginization and simplification of language. By P. Muhlhausler. Rev. by I. Hancock. 54.987–90 (1978).
Pidgins and creoles: An introduction. Ed. by J. Arends, P. Muysken, and N. Smith. Rev. by S. S. Mufwene. 73.644–47 (1997).
PIERCE, MARC. BN on Schmid, Austin, and Stein (eds.), *Historical linguistics 1997: Selected papers from the Thirteenth International Conference on Historical Linguistics, Düsseldorf, 10–17 August 1997*. 76.220–21 (2000).
PIERCE, MARC. BN on Kehrein and Wiese (eds.), *Phonology and morphology of the Germanic languages*. 76.750–51 (2000).
PIERCE, MARC. BN on Hulst (ed.), *Word prosodic systems in the languages of Europe*. 76.945–46 (2000).
PIERCE, MARC. BN on Henne and Kilian (eds.), *Hermann Paul: Sprachtheorie, Sprachgeschichte, Philologie: Reden, Abhandlungen und Biographie*. 76.945 (2000).
PIERCE, MARC. BN on Cherubim, Grosse and Mattheier (eds.), *Sprache und bürgerliche Natioin: Beiträge zur deutschen und europäischen sprachgeschichte des 19. Jahrhunderts*. 76.221–22 (2000).
PIERCE, MARC. BN on Ottósson, Fjeld, and Torp (eds.), *The Nordic languages and modern linguistics* 9. 75.864–65 (1999).
PIERCE, MARC. BN on Norde, *The history of the genitive in Swedish: A case study in degrammaticalization*. 75.629 (1999).
PIERCE, MARC. BN on Laury, *Demonstratives in interaction: The emergence of a definite article in Finnish*. 75.629–30 (1999).
PIERCE, MARC. BN on Henriksen, Hovdhaugen, Karlsson and Sigurd (eds.), *Studies in the development of linguistics in Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden*. 74.688–89 (1998).
PIERCE, MARC. BN on Davies, *Linguistic variation and language attitudes in Mannheim-Neckarau*. 74.417–18 (1998).
PIERCE, MARC. BN on Brockhaus, *Final devoicing in the phonologhy of German*. 74.413–14 (1998).
PIERCE, MARC. BN on Braunmüller, *Deutsch-Skandinavisch im Vergleich*. 74.688 (1998).
PIERREHUMBERT, JANET. The Finnish possessive suffixes. 56.603–21 (1980).
PIERSARSKAS, BRONIUS and B. SVECEVICIUS. *Lithuianian dictionary: English-Lithuanian, Lithuanian-English dictionary*. BN by W. R. Schmalstieg. 74.218–19 (1998).
PIERSSENS, MICHEL. *The power of Babel*. BN by E. Finegan. 59.461 (1983).
PIETARINEN, AHTI. BN on Forget, Hirschbühler, Martineau, and Rivero (eds.), *Negation and polarity: Syntax and semantics. Selected papers from the colloquium 'Negation: Syntax and Semantics', Ottawa, 11–13 May 1995*. 76.200–201 (2000).
PIETARINEN, AHTI. BN on Künne, Newen, and Anduschus (eds.), *Direct reference, indexicality, and propositional attitudes*. 76.481–82 (2000).
PIETARINEN, AHTI. BN on Smiley (ed.), *Philosophical logic*. 76.959–60 (2000).
PIETARINEN, AHTI. BN on Hintikka, *Paradigms for language theory and other essays*. 75.845–46 (1999).
PIETARINEN, AHTI. BN on Liu, *Scope and specificity*. 75.865–66 (1999).
PIKE, EVELYN G., and K. L. PIKE. *Grammatical analysis*. Rev. by P. H. Fries. 55.907–11 (1979).
PIKE, KENNETH L. *Linguistic concepts*. BN by M. L. Bender. 61.214–15 (1985).
PIKE, KENNETH L., and E. G. PIKE. *Grammatical analysis*. Rev. by P. H. Fries. 55.907–11 (1979).
PIKE, KENNETH L.; G. F. SIMONS; C. V. MCKINNEY; D. A. BURQUEST; and K. R. JANKOWSKY (ed.) *The mystery of culture contacts, historical reconstruction, and text analysis: An emic approach*. BN by A. P. Grant. 73.665–66 (1997).

PILLER, INGRID. BN on Braine (ed.), *Non-native educators in English language teaching*. 76.960 (2000).
PILLER, INGRID. BN on Hermerén, *English for sale: A study of the language of advertising*. 76.960–61 (2000).
PILLER, INGRID. BN on Hyland, *Hedging in scientific research articles*. 75.631 (1999).
PILLER, INGRID. BN on Andersen, *Interkulturelle Wirtschaftskommunikation in Europa, Deutschland–Dänemark: Zur Konzeption eines interkulturellen Kommunikationstrainings für den deutsch-dänischen Handel*. 75.389–90 (1999).
PILLER, INGRID. BN on Gloning, *Bedeutung, Gebrauch und sprachliche Handlung: Ansaetze und Probleme einer handlungstheoretischen Semantik aus linguistischer Sicht*. 75.203 (1999).
PILLER, INGRID. *American automobile names*. BN by M. Aronoff. 74.658 (1998).
PILLER, INGRID. BN on Ivanič, *Writing and identity: The discoursal construction of identity in academic writing*. 75.630–31 (1999).
PILLER, INGRID. BN on Pütz (ed.), *Language choices: Conditions, constraints and consequences*. 75.203–4 (1999).
PILLER, INGRID. BN on Motsch (ed.), *Ebenen der Textstruktur: Sprachliche und kommunikative Prinzipien*. 74.460–61 (1998).
PILOT-RAICHOOR, CHRISTIANE, and P. HOCKINGS. A Badaga– English dictionary. BN by S. B. Steever. 207 (1994).
PINANA, ISIDORO, and O. LURATI. *Le parole di una valle*. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 61.502–3 (1985).
PINAULT, GEORGES-JEAN; X. JI; and W. WINTER. *Fragments of the Tocharian A Maitreyasamiti-Nātaka of the Xinjiang Museum, China*. BN by G. Rubio. 76.947 (2000).
PINBORG, JAN (ed.) *Summa modorum significandi; Sophismata*, by Sigerus de Cortraco. BN by M. A. Covington. 56.221 (1980).
PINKER, STEVEN. *How the mind works*. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 75.136–38 (1999).
PINKER, STEPHEN. *The langauge instinct: How the mind creates language*. Rev. by R. P. Meier. 71.610–14 (1995).
PINKER, STEVEN. *Learning and cognition: The acquisition of argument structure*. Rev. by C. L. Baker. 68.402–13 (1992).
PINKER, STEVEN. Rev. of Bickerton. *Language and species*. 68.375–82 (1992).
PINKER, STEVEN. *Language learnability and language development*. Rev. by C. Pye. 61.903–7 (1985).
PINKER, STEVEN, and B. LEVIN (eds.) Lexical and conceptual semantics. Rev. by M. Laughren. 546–52 (1994).
PINKER, STEVEN; J. GROPEN; M. HOLLANDER; R. GOLDBERG; and R. WILSON. The learnability and acquisition of the dative alternation in English. 65.203–57 (1989).
PINKERTON, SANDRA (ed.) *Studies in K'ekchi*. BN by W. Bright. 54.507 (1978).
PINKERTON, SANDRA. BN on Galvan and Teschner, *The dictionary of the Spanish of Texas*. 54.762 (1978).
PINKHAM, JESSIE. BN on Slocum (ed.). *Machine translation systems*. 66.209–10 (1990).
PINKHAM, JESSIE. Rev. of Lehrberger and Bourbeau, *Machine translation: Linguistic characteristics of MT systems and general methodology of evaluation*. 66.180–2 (1990).
PINKSTER, HARM (ed.) *Latin linguistics and linguistic theory*. BN by M. E. Winters. 60.986–87 (1984).
PIÑÓN, CHRISTOPHER J., and M. KANAZAWA (eds.) *Dynamics, polarity, and quantification*. Rev. by B. Abbott. 72.142–46 (1996).
Pintupi dictionary. By K. C., and L. E. Hansen. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 55.262 (1979).
PINXTEN, RIK, et al. *The anthropology of space*. Rev. by D. Bahr. 61.198–200 (1985).
PIPER, TERRY. And then there were two: Children and second language learning. BN by R. De-Keyser. 615–17 (1994).
PISHWA, HANNA and K. MAROLDT (eds.) *The development of morphological systematicity*. BN by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 74.219 (1998).
Pisiskiwak ka-pikiskweciktTalking animals. Ed. by H. C. Wolfart. BN by B. D. Joseph. 66.619 (1990).
PISONI, DAVID B. RA on Fodor et al., *The psychology of language*. 52.682–9 (1976).
PISONI, DAVID B., and S. B. CHIN. *Alcohol and speech*. BN by T. Roberts. 74.204–5 (1998).
PITT, DAVID and JERROLD J. KATZ. Compositional idioms. 76.409– 32 (2000).
PIZZORUSSO, ALESSANDRO. 77 *pluralismo linguistico in Italia fra stato nawnale e autonomie regionali*. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 54.761–62 (1978).
Place names of Hawaii, 2nd edn. By M. K. Pukui et al. BN by L. C. Thompson. 54.251–52 (1978).

Place names of Sumter County, Alabama, The. By V. O. Foscue. BN by P. Munro. 57.510–11 (1981).

PLAG, INGO. BN on Muthmann, *Reverse English dictionary: Based on phonological and morphological principles*. 76.482–83 (2000).

PLAG, INGO. *Sentential complementation in Sranan: On the formation of an English-based creole language*. BN by B. Comrie. 71.423–24 (1995).

PLAG, INGO. BN on Kouwenberg, *A grammar of Berbice Dutch Creole*. 71.850 (1995).

PLAG, INGO. BN on Meyer, *Compound comprehension in isolation and in context: The contribution of conceptual and discourse knowledge to the comprehension of novel noun-noun compounds*. 71.417–18.

Plains Cree. By H. C. Wolfart, Rev. by R. Darnell. 52.516–20 (1976).

PLANGG, GUNTRAM A., and P. VIDESOTT. *Ennebergisches Wörterbuch—Vocabolar mareo: Ennebergisch-deutsch, mit einem rückläufigen Wörterbuch und einem deutsch-ennebergischen Index. Mareo-todësch con en vocabolar invers e en indesc todësch-mareo*. BN by E. Pulgram. 75.867–68 (1999).

PLANK, FRANS (ed.) *Objects*. Rev. by R. M. W. Dixon. 62.437–39 (1986).

PLANN, SUSAN. *A silent minority: Deaf education in Spain 1550–1835*. BN by L. Messing. 74.686 (1998).

PLANN, SUSAN. *Relative clauses in Spanish without overt antecedents and related constructions*. Rev. by G. Mallinson. 58.694–6 (1982).

Planning English sentences. By D. E. Appelt. Rev. by S. Cumming. 63.176–79 (1987).

Planning language, planning inequality: Language policy in the community. By J. W. Tollefson. BN by R. Bayley. 68.667 (1992).

Plastic glasses and church fathers: Semantic extension from the ethnoscience tradition. By D. B. Kronenfeld. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.212 (1998).

Platan über die Sprache. By J. C. Rijiaarsdam. BN by B. Lofstedt. 56.220–21 (1980).

PLATT, HEIDI K., and J. T. PLATT. *The social significance of speech*. RA by A. D. Grimshaw. 54.156–69 (1978).

PLATT, JOHN T. Rev. of Clyne (ed.), *Australia talks*. 55.466–71 (1979).

PLATT, JOHN T., and H. K. PLATT. *The social significance of speech*. RA by A. D. Grimshaw. 54.156–69 (1978).

PLATT, JOHN T., and H. WEBER. *English in Singapore and Malaysia*. BN by J. Heath. 59.448–49 (1983).

PLATT, JOHN, et al. *Singapore and Malaysia*. BN by C. L. Houck. 61.500 (1985).

Play ofmusement. The. By T. A. Sebeok. BN by P. H. Salus. 59.237–38 (1983).

PLÉH, CSABA and J. HARLIG (eds.) *When East met West: Sociolinguistics in the former socialist bloc*. BN by A. Fenyvesi. 73.452–53 (1997).

PLÉH, CSABA, and I. KENESEI (eds.) Approaches to Hungarian, vol. 4: The structure of Hungarian. BN by S. Matthews. 866 (1994).

PLENAT, MARC. *L'autre conjugaison*. BN by P. Swiggers. 61.501–2 (1985).

PLOMLEY, N. J. B. A *word-list of the Tasmanian aboriginal languages*. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 56.703 (1980).

PLOTKIN, GORDON; J. BARWISE; J. M. GAWRON; & S. TUTIYA (eds.) *Situation theory and its applications*, vol. 2. BN by G. Tsoulas. 71.635–36 (1995).

PLOTKIN, VUUF JAKOVLEVIC. *Evoljucija fonologiceskix sistem*. BN by S. G. Thomason. 59.925–26 (1983).

PLUNGIAN, VLADIMIR. *Dogon*. BN by M. Haspelmath. 73.445–46 (1997).

Plural languages, plural cultures. By L. M. Khubchandani. Rev. by R. R. Mehrotra. 61.200–204 (1985).

Pluralismo linguistico in Italia fra stato nazionale e autonomie regionali, 11. By A. Pizzorusso. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 54.761–62 (1978).

Plurals and events. By B. Schein. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 73.375–76 (1997).

PODLESSKAYA, VERA J. *Slozhnoje predlozhenije v sovremennom japonskom jazyke: Materialy ????*

POEDJOSOEDARMO, S., and J. U. WOELL. *Communicative codes in central Java*. BN by J. J. Errington. 60.196–97 (1984).

POEPPEL, DAVID, and K. WEXLER. The Full Competence Hypothesis of clause structure in early German. 1–33 (1993).

Poetic compounds: The principles of poetic language in modern English poetry. *By J. Boase-* Beier. BN by T.R. Austin. 64.832–33 (1988).

Poetic compounds: *The principles of poetic language in Modern English poetry*. By J. Boase-Beier. BN by H. Penzl. 68.861–62 (1992).
Point of view: A linguistic analysis of literary style. By S. Ehrlich. BN by E. K. Eggers. 69.202–203 (1993).
Point/Counterpoint: Universal Grammar in the second language. Ed. by L. Eubank. BN by W. C. Ritchie. 69.417–18 (1993).
POIZNER, HOWARD; E. S. KLIMA; and U. BELLUGI. *What the hands reveal about the brain*. Rev. by D. Brentari. 64.805–9 (1988).
POLANYI, LIVIA. *Telling the American story*. BN by M. Shapley. 62.734–35 (1986).
Polarity sensitivity as (non)veridical dependency. By A Giannakidou. BN by A. Pereltsvaig. 76.219–20 (2000).
POLDAUF, IVAN. *English word stress*. Rev. by C. Kreidler. 63.155–8 (1987).
POLENZ, PETER VON. *Deutsche Satzsemantik*. BN by L. Zgusta. 62.947–48 (1986).
POLETTO, ROBERT; S. JANNEDY; and T. L. WELDON (eds.) *Language files*: *Materials for an*
POLGÁRDI, KRISZTINA. *Vowel harmony*: *An account in terms of government and optimality*. BN by K. Polgárdi. 76.721 (2000).
POLGUÈRE, ALAIN. BN on Labelle and Leclére (eds.), *Lexiques-grammaires comparés en français*: *Actes du colloque international de Montréal (3–5 juin 1992)*. 74.448 (1998).
POLIGON, FRANCIS BON'OG and L. E. NEWELL. (comp.) *Batad Ifugao dictionary with ethnographic notes*. BN by P. W. Davis. 74.427–28 (1998).
POLINSKY, MARIA. Rev. article of Lambrecht, *Information structure and sentence form: Topic, focus, and the mental representations of discourse referents*. 75.567–82 (1999).
POLINSKY, MARIA. BN on Shibatani and Thompson (eds.), *Essays in semantics and pragmatics*: *In honor of Charles J. Fillmore*. 73.901–2 (1997).
Polish subjects. By K. Dziwirek. BN by B. Comrie. 73.210–11 (1997).
Polite plurals and predicate agreement. By B. Comrie. 51.406–18 (1975).
Politically speaking: *The pragmatic analysis of political language*. By J. Wilson. BN by M. J. Hurst. 68.240–41 (1992).
Politics of American English, The, 1776–1850. By D. Simpson. BN by W. N. Francis. 63.674–75 (1987).
Politics of language in Australia, The. By U. Ozolins. Rev. by G. R. Tucker. 559–61 (1994).
Politics of linguistics, The. By F. J. Newmeyer. Rev. by T. J. Taylor. 66.159–62 (1990).
Politics, language, and thought. By D. D. Laitin. Rev. by J. A. Fishman. 55.471–72 (1979).
POLITZER, ROBERT L. Rev. of Rohlfs, *Rdtoromanisch*. 52.703–5 (1976).
POLLACK, CHAVAR.; J. M. CARROLL; and T. G. BEVER. The non-uniqueness of linguistic intuitions. 57.368–83 (1981).
POLLACK, MARTHA E.; P. R. COHEN; and J. MORGAN (eds.) *Intentions in communication*. BN by P. G. Meyer. 68.421–22 (1992).
POLLARD, CARL and I. A. SAG. *Head-driven Phrase Structure Grammar*. Rev. by T. Gunji. 72.417–19 (1996).
POLLARD, CARL; J. NERBONNE; and K. NETTER (eds.) *German in Head-Driven Phrase Structure Grammar*. Rev. by C. Culy. 73.401–3.
POLLOCK, JEAN-YVES. Rev. of Belletti, *Generalized verb movement*: *Aspects of verb syntax*. 68.836–40 (1992).
POLLOCK, KAREN E.; A. G. KAMHI; and J. L. HARRIS (eds.) *Communication development and disorders in African American children*: *Research, assessment and intervention*. BN by E. Battistella. 74.455–56 (1998).
POLOMÉ, EDGAR C and J. GREPPIN (eds.) *Studies in honor of Jaan Puhvel*: *Part two*: *Mythology and religion*. BN by J. T. Katz. 75.409–10 (1999).
POLOME, EDGAR C., and W. WINTER (eds.) *Reconstructing languages and cultures*. BN by E. D. Faingold. 69.871–73 (1993).
POLOME, EDGAR C., and S. N. SKOMAL (eds.) *Proto-Indo-European*: *The archaeology of a linguistic problem*. Rev. by E.B. Holtsmark. 64.631–33 (1988).
POLOME, EDGAR C.; S. OHANNESSIAN; and C. A. FERGUSON (eds.) *Language surveys in developing nations*. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 53.729–30 (1977).
Polynesian languages. By V. Krupa. Rev. by P. G. Chapin. 52.726–30 (1976).
POLS, LOUIS C. W. & J. VAN HEUVEN (eds.) *Analysis and synthesis of speech: Strategic research towards high-quality text-to-speech generation*. BN by H. E. Karn. 71.430 (1995).
Polysynthesis parameter, The. By M. C. Baker. Rev. article by J-P. Koenig and K. Michelson. 74.129–36 (1998).

POMORSKA, KRYSTYNA; E. CHODAKOWSKA; H. MCLEAN; and B. VINE (eds.) *Language, poetry and poetics. The generation of the 1890s: Jakobson, Trubetzkoy, Majakovskij*. Rev. by H. Birnham. 64.788–91 (1988).
PONTERCORVO, CLOTILDE (ed.) *Writing development: An interdisciplinary view*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.404 (1999).
POPLACK, SHANA. Rev. of G. Sankoff, *The social life of language*. 62.189–95 (1986).
POPLACK, SHANA. Deletion and disambiguation in Puerto Rican Spanish. 56.371–85 (1980).
PORT, ROBERT F., and T. VAN GELDER (eds.) *Mind as motion: Explorations in the dynamocs of cognition*. BN by W. J. Turkel. 74.219–20 (1998).
PORT, ROBERT F. Rev. of Fromkin (ed.). *Phonetic linguistics: Essays in honor of Peter Ladefoged*. 63.135–39 (1987).
PORTER, ROY, and P. BURKE (eds.) *The social history of language*. BN by H. Kahane. 65.419–20 (1989).
PORTNER, PAUL and RAFFAELLA ZANUTTINI. The characterization of exclamative clauses in Paduan. 76.123–32 (2000).
Portraits of the Whiteman . By K. H. Basso. BN by P. V. Kroskrity. 57.514–15 (1981).
POSER, WILLIAM. BN on Ringe, On calculating the factor of chance in language comparison. 635–36 (1993).
POSER, WILLIAM. BN on Ruhlen, A guide to the world's languages, vol. I: Classification. 220–22 (1993).
POSER, WILLLAM. (ed.) *Papers from the Second International Workshop on Japanese Syntax*. Rev. by J. B. Whitman. 68.211–15 (1992).
POSER, WILLLAM. BN on Svantesson, *Sprak och skrift i Ost- och Sydostasien*. 68.665–66 (1992).
POSER, WILLLAM. BN on Williams, *Fantastic archeology: The wild side of North American prehistory*. 68.450–51 (1992).
POSER, WILLIAM J. Evidence for foot structure in Japanese. 66.78–105 (1990).
Positron emission tomographic study of regular and irregular verb morphology in English, A. By J. J. Jaeger, A. H. Lockwood, D. L. Kremmerer, R. D. Van Valin, B. W. Murphy, and H.G. Khalak. 72.451–97 (1996).
POSNANSKY, MERRICK, and C. EHRET (eds.) *The archaeological and linguistic reconstruction of African history*. Rev. by M. L. Bender. 61.694–98 (1985).
POSNER, REBECCA. *Linguistic change in French*. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 75.373–75 (1999).
POSNER, REBECCA. *The Romance languages*. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 74.175–77 (1998).
POSNER, REBECCA & J. N. GREEN (eds.) *Trends in Romance linguistics and philology,* vol. 5: *Bilingualism and linguistic conflict in Romance*. BN by K. R. Green. 71.653–54 (1995).
Possessor chains in Norwegian. By T. Fiva. BN by C. A. Creider. 66.189–90 (1990).
Possessors, predicates and movement in the determiner phrase. Ed. by A. Alexiadou and C. Wilder. BN by V. Lin. 76.466–67 (2000).
Possibilities and limitations of pragmatics. Ed. by H. Parret, M. Sbisa, and J. Verschueren. BN by D. J. Napoli. 59.464 (1983).
Possible and impossible segments. R. Walker and G. K. Pullum. 75.763–79 (1999).
POSTAL, PAUL. *On raising*. RA by E. Bach. 53.621–54 (1977).
POSTAL, PAUL M., and B. D. JOSEPH (eds.) Studies in Relational Grammar 3 (1993). Rev. by S. G. Lapointe. 345–53 (1993).
POSTAL, PAUL, and D. T. LANGENDOEN. *The vastness of natural languages*. Rev. by B. Abbott. 62.154–7 (1986).
Post-imperial English: Status change in former British and American colonies, 1940–1990 (1999). Ed. by J. Fishman, A. W. Conrad and A. Rubal-Lopez. Rev. by R. Phillipson. 75.375–78 (1999).
Post-structural approaches to language. By J. V. Neustupny. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 56.440–42 (1980).
POTSDAM, ERIC. BN on Alexiadou, *Adverb placement: A case study in antisymmetric syntax*. 76.222–23 (2000).
POTSDAM, ERIC. BN on Bækken, *Word order patterns in Early Modern English*. 76.222 (2000).
POTSDAM, ERIC. BN on Aarts, *English syntax and argumentation*. 74.876–77 (1998).
POULOS, GEORGE. *A linguistic analysis of Venda*. BN by R. K. Herbert. 68.661–63 (1992).
POUSADA, ALICIA. BN on Aitchison, *Linguistics*. 65.174 (1989).
POUSADA, ALICIA. BN on de Gutierrez, *The movement against teaching English in schools of Puerto Rico*. 65.657–58 (1989).
POUSADA, ALICIA. BN on Fitzpatrick, *The open door*. 65.426–27 (1989).
POUSADA, ALICIA. BN on Crane et al.. *An introduction to linguistics*. 58.238 (1982).

POUSADA, ALICIA. BN on Frith (ed.). *Measuring spoken language proficiency*. 58.254 (1982).
POUSADA, ALICIA. BN on Gilbert and Ornstein (eds.). *Problems in applied educational sociolinguistics*. 58.740–41 (1982).
POUSADA, ALICIA. BN on Grotjahn and Hopkins (eds.), *Empirical research on language teaching and language acquisition*. 58.489–90 (1982).
POUSADA, ALICIA. BN on Hudelson (ed.). *Learning to read in different languages*. 58.253–54 (1982).
POUSADA, ALICIA. BN on Cohen, *Testing language ability in the classroom*. 57.978–79 (1981).
Power of Babel, The. By M. Pierssens. BN by E. Finegan. 59.461 (1983).
Power of discourse, The: An introduction to discourse analysis. By M. P. F. Chimombo and R. L. Roseberry. BN by B. G. Hoffman. 75.613–14 (1999).
Power through discourse. Ed. by L. Kedar. BN by K. Ferrara. 64.818–20 (1988).
Powerhouse for God. By J. T. Titon. BN by B. M. Sietsema. 65.911–12 (1989).
POYATOS, FERNANDO (ed.) *Nonverbal communication and translation: New perspectives and challenges in literature, interpretation, and the media*. BN by L. Messing. 74.875–76 (1998).
Pqaatsinut Tapiliussaq/Pqaatsit Supplementsbind. Ed. by C. Berthelsen, B. Jacobsen, R. Petersen, I. Kleivan, and J. Rischel. BN by H. van der Voort. 75.622–23 (1999).
PRABHA, CHANDRA. BN on Dhongde, *Tense, aspect, mood in English and Marathi*. 64.836–37 (1988).
Practical dictionary of German usage, A. By K. B. Beaton. BN by P. E. Webber. 75.218 (1999).
Practical dictionary of the Coast Tsimshian language, A. By j. A. Dunn. BN by C. M. Eastman. 58.733–34 (1982).
Practical lexicography: Principles and methods of dictionary-making. By B. Svensén. Trans. by J. Sykes & K. Schofield. BN by W. N. Francis. 71.211–12 (1995).
Practical mechanisms for the English lexicon. By G. Ritchie et al. Rev. by R. Sproat. 152–55 (1993).
Practical writing system and short dictionary of Kwakw'ala (Kwakiuti), A. By D. M. Grubb. BN by S. R. Andersen. 55.256–8 (1979).
Practice of court interpreting, The. By A. E. Edwards. BN by A. S. Bruflat. 72.865 (1996).
Practicing linguist: Essa\'s on language and languages, 1950–1985. Volume I: On language. By E. Pulgram. BN by D.C. Walker. 64.439–40 (1988).
Practicing linguist: Essays on language and languages 1950–1985, vol. II: On languages. By E. Pulgram. BN by D. C. Walker. 68.237–38 (1992).
Practicing linguistic historiography: Selected essays. By K. Koerner. BN by J. S. Falk. 66.641–42 (1990).
Prafixnasale im Benue-Congo und im Kwa, Die. By G. Miehe. BN by J. Heath. 862–63 (1994).
PRAFULLA CHANDRA, T. V., and L. S. RAMAIAH. *Noam Chomsky: A bibliography*. BN by B. D. Joseph. 62.710 (1986).
PRAGER, LEONARD, and D. L. GOED (eds.) *Jewish language review, vol. 1*. Rev. by P. Wexler. 59.420–23 (1983).
Pragmatic approaches to Shakespeare. By J. Rudanko. BN by N. Schilling-Estes. 75.176–77 (1999).
Pragmatic development. By A. Ninio and C. Snow. BN by M. R. Perkins. 446 (1998).
Pragmatic halos. By P. Lasersohn. 75.522–51 (1999).
Pragmatic logic for commands. A. By M. J. Adier. Rev. by J. Mey. 58.930–37 (1982).
Pragmatics and beyond, 1–4. Ed. by H. Parret and J. Verschueren. Rev. by J. Mey. 58.930–37 (1982).
Pragmatics and Classical Sanskrit: A pilot study in linguistic politeness. By L. Van de Walle. BN by A. M. Hastings. 71.658–59 (1995).
Pragmatics and presupposition. By J. J. Katz and D. T. Langendoen. 52.1–17 (1976).
Pragmatics in non-western perspective. Ed. by G. L. Huttar and K. J. Gregerson. BN by D. L. Payne. 66.417–18 (1990).
Pragmatics of Chinese as native and target language. Ed. by G. Kasper. BN by S. McGinnis. 74.405 (1998).
Pragmatics of discourse anaphora in English: Evidence from conversational repair, The. By R. Geluykens. Rev. by Y. Huang. 72.164–67 (1996).
Pragmatics of left detachment in spoken standard French, The. By B. K. Bames. BN by J. E. Joseph. 63.677–78 (1987).
Pragmatics of word order flexibility. Ed. by D. L. Payne. BN by L. J. Whaley. 614–15 (1994).
Pragmatics. By S. C. Levinson. RA by G. L. Dillon et al. 61.446–60 (1985).
Pragmatics. Ed. by P. Cole. Rev. by Z. Vendler. 56.209–11 (1980).

Pragmatics: Implicature, presupposition, and logical form. By G. Gazdar. Rev, by R. Stalnaker. 56.902–5 (1980).
Pragmatik / Pragmatics II. Ed. by S. J. Schmidt. Rev. by J. Mey. 54.977–82 (1978).
Pragmatik. Ed. by W. Frier. BN by T. F. Shannon. 60.687–88 (1984).
Pragmatique, La. By F. Latraverse. BN by S. Attardo. 65.430–31 (1989).
Prague linguistic circle papers. Ed. by E. Haji_ová, M. _ervenka, O. Leška, and P. Sgall. BN by Z. Salzmann. 73.910–11 (1997).
Prague School and its legacy, The. Ed. by Y. Tobin. BN by M. J. Elson. 66.887 (1990).
Prague School of structural and functional linguistics: A short introduction, The. Ed. by P. A. Luelsdorff. BN by B. Kortmann. 72.650–51 (1996).
Prague School, The. Ed. by P. Steiner. BN by B. H. Davis. 60.181–82 (1984).
Präsentische Partiupialkonstruktionen in der deutschen Gegenwartssprache, By T. Bungarten. BN by W. M. Voge. 55.486 (1979).
Praslovanstina. By A. Lamprecht. BN by G. Fowler. 66.419–20 (1990).
Pratisakhya tradition, The, and modern linguistics. By D. D. Mahuikar. BN by M. M. Deshpande. 59.932–33 (1983).
PRATT, MARY LOUISE. Rev. of Harris, *The language makers*. 57.698–701 (1981).
PRATT, MARY LOUISE. *Toward a speech act theory of literary discourse*. Rev. by W. O. Hendricks. 55.475–76 (1979).
PRATT, MARY LOUISE, and E. C. TRAUGOTT. *Linguistics for students of literature*. BN by H. Penzl. 57.782–83 (1981).
Pravidia ceskeho pravopisu. BN by Z. Salzmann. 617–18 (1994).
Prdpositionen in gesprochener Sprache, Die. By I. Mikosch. BN by A. R. Wedel. 65.188–89 (1989).
Prealables a la reconstruction du proto-tchadique. Ed. by J.-P. Caprile and H. Jungraithmayr. Rev. by R. G. Schuh. 56.666–9 (1980).
Predicate agreement in Russian. By G. G. Corbett. BN by H. Birnbaum. 57.240 (1981).
Predicate nominals: A partial surface syntax of Russian. By J. Nichols. RA by C. V. Chvany. 60.591–9 (1984).
Predicates and pronominal arguments in Straits Salish, By E. Jelinek and R. A. Demers. 697–736 (1994).
Predicates and terms in Functional Grammar. Ed. by A. M. Bolkestein et al. BN by D. K. Nylander. 62.459–61 (1986).
Predication and PRO. By N. Horn stein and D. Lightfoot. 63.23–52 (1987).
Predication in Caribbean English Creoles. By D. Winford. Rev. by M. Aceto. 836–40 (1994).
Predication theory: A case study for indexing theory. By D. J. Napoli. Rev. by S. Rothstein. 66.598–606 (1990).
Predicats nominaux en français, Les. By J. Giry-Schneider. BN by D. J. Napoli. 65.428–29 (1989).
Predictability of informal conversation, The. By C. Cheepen. BN by S. A. Thompson. 66.629–30 (1990).
Predicting the progressive passive: Parametric change within a lexicalist framework. By A. R. Warner. 71.533–57.
Preface to a Neo-Firtluan linguistics. By W. M. Christie, Jr. BN by D. Hymes. 58.944–45 (1982).
Preference for self-correction in a Tai conversational corpus, The. By M. Moerman. 53.872–82 (1977).
Preference for self-correction in the organization of repair in conversation, The. By E. A. Schegloff, G. Jefferson, and H. Sacks. 53.361–82 (1977),
Preference laws for syllable structure and the explanation of sound change. By T. Vennemann. BN by E. Battistella. 681–82 (1989).
Prehistoric textiles: The development of cloth in the Neolithic and Bronze Ages, with specific reference to the Agean. By E. J. W. Barber. Rev. by D. Q. Adams. 72.392–95 (1996).
Preliminary Gaam-English-Gaam dictionary. By M. L. Bender and M. A. Ayre. BN by C. Ehret. 57.507 (1981).
Prelinguistic communication in infancy. By A. Ziajka. BN by S. Foster. 59.458–59 (1983).
PREMACK, ANN J. *Why chimps can read*. Rev, by C. R. Peters. 53.963–5 (1977).
PREMPER, WALDFRIED, and H. SEILER (eds.) Participation: Das sprach liche Erfassen van Sachverhalten. BN by M. Haase. 433–34 (1993).
Preposition, La: Étude sémantique et pragmatique. By J. Cervoni. BN by J. Hewson. 196–97 (1993).
Preposition stranding: From syntactic to functional analyses. By K-I. Takami. BN by P. Deane. 71.657–58 (1995).

Prepositional analysis within the framework of Role and Reference Grammar. By J. Jolly. BN by L. Whaley. 626–27 (1993).
Prepositional structure and illocutionary force. By J. J. Katz. Rev. by C. E. Caton. 56.690–93 (1980).
Prepositions and complement clauses: A syntactic and semantic study of verbs governing propositions and complement clauses in present-day English. By J. Rudanko. BN by M. Häcker. 74.685 (1998).
Prepositions in Old and Middle English. By T. Lundskaer-Nielsen. BN by J. S. Klein. 610 (1994).
Prepositions: An analytical bibliography. By C. Guimier. BN by G. T. Stump. 61.920 (1985).
Presence and absence. By R. Sokolowsky. BN by Michael Shapiro. 55.755–56 (1979).
Present perfect puzzle, The. By W. Klein. 68.525–52 (1992).
Presentación de las lenguas y culturas chibchas. By A. López-García. BN by N. Ostler. 73.443–45 (1997).
PRESS, LAN. A *grammar of modern Breton*. BN by K.A. Carlyle. 64.643–44 (1988).
PRESS, MARGARET L. *Chemehuevi*. BN by D. L. Shaul. 57.246–47 (1981).
PRESTON, DENNIS R. *Sociolingiiistics and second language acquisition*. Rev. by E. Tarone. 68.396–98 (1992).
PRESTON, DENNIS R. *Perceptual dialectology: Nonlinguists' views of areal linguistics*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 66.650–51 (1990).
PRESTON, DENNIS R., and R. BAYLEY (eds.) *Second language acquisition and linguistic variation*. BN by S. M. Burt. 74.434–35 (1998).
Presupposition and the delimitation of semantics. By R. M. Kempson. Rev. by R. Garner. 53.193–7 (1977).
Presupposition. Ed. by C.-K. Oh and D. A. Dinneen. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 57.214–20 (1981).
Preverb climbing in Hungarian. By D. F. Farkas and J. M. Sadock. 65.318–38 (1989).
Preverbal adverbs and auxiliaries. By S. Jacobson. BN by S. H. Elgin. 60.457–58 (1984).
PREVOT, MARINA, et al. *Parler vietnamien*. BN by Nguyen Dmh-hoa. 63.441 (1987).
PRICE, GLANVILLE (ed.) *Encyclopedia of the languages of Europe*. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 75.639 (1999).
PRICE, GLANVILEE (ed.) and M. MANOLIU-MANEA. *Discourse and pragmatic constraints on grammatical choices: A grammar of surprises*. Rev. by M. E. Winters. 73.175–78 (1997).
PRICE, GLANVILLE. *The languages of Britain*. BN by R. King. 62.210 (1986).
PRICE, SUSAN. Comparative constructions in Spanish and French syntax. BN by M. Gomez Diaz. 431–32 (1993).
PRIDE, JOHN B. Rev. of Milroy, *Language and social networks*. 58.231–33 (1982).
PRIDE, JOHN B. (ed.) *Sociolinguistic aspects' of language learning and teaching*. BN by B. C. Johnson. 57.780–81 (1981).
PRIDE, JOHN B. Rev. of Macaulay, *Language, social class, and education*. 55.731–32 (1979).
PRIDEAUX, GARY D. Rev. of Siewierska, *Functional grammar*. 70.166–69 (1994).
PRIDEAUX, GARY D. *Psycholinguistics*. BN by B. Peeters. 62.728–29 (1986).
PRIDEAUX, GARY D. (ed.) *Perspectives in experimental linguistics*. Rev. by D. MacKay and T. Konishi. 57.751–3 (1981).
PRIDEAUX, GARY D. Rev. of Dik, *Functional grammar*. 57.717–20 (1981).
PRIDEAUX, GARY D., and W. J. BAKER. *Strategies and structures*. BN by G. Mallinson. 671–72 (1989).
PRIDEAUX, GARY D. et al. (eds.) *Experimental linguistics*. Rev. by J. J. Jaeger and R. D. Van Valin Jr. 58.233–37 (1982).
PRIEBSCH, ROBERT, and E. VON STEINMEYHR. *Briefwechsel*. Ed. by A. Closs. BN by H. Penzl. 57.229–30 (1981).
Primary features and their enhancement in consonants. By K. N. Stevens and S. J. Keyser. 65.81–106 (1989).
Primary objects, secondary objects, and antidative. By M. S. Dryer. 62.808–45 (1986).
PRINCE, ELLEN F. Comparison of wH-clefts and ;7–clefts in discourse, A. 54.883–906 (1978).
PRINCE, ELLEN F. Rev. of Smith, *Meaning and negation*. 53.434–42 (1977).
PRINCE, ELLEN F. Syntax and semantics of NEG-Raising, The, with evidence from French. 52.404–26 (1976).
PRINCE, GERALD. A *dictionary of narratology*. BN by C. Bernstein. 65.436–37 (1989).
PRINCE, GERALD. *Narratology*. BN by M. L. Apte. 61.245–6 (1985).
Princesse Kahraman, La, By C. Paris. Rev. by S. R. Anderson. 53.449–51 (1977).

Principles and methods/or historical linguistics. By R. J. Jeffers and I. Lehiste. BN by A. J. Naro. 56.909 (1980).
Principles of course design for language teaching. By J. Yalden. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 65.194–95 (1989).
Principles of Firthian linguistics. By T. F. Mitchell. Rev. by P. H. Matthews. 53.669–71 (1977).
Principles of grammar and learning. By W. O'Grady. Rev. by J. Fee. 64.167–71 (1988).
Principles of historical linguistics. By H. H. Hock. Rev. by B. D. Joseph. 65.162–64 (1989).
Principles of Japanese discourse: A handbook. By S. K. Maynard. BN by D. R. McCreary. 76.208 (2000).
Principles of language learning and teaching. By H. D. Brown. BN by T. D. Terrell. 57.781–82 (1981).
Principles of phonetics. By J. Laver. Rev. by F. Ingemann. 73.172–75 (1997).
Principles of pragmatics. By G. N. Leech. RA by G. Dillon et al. 61.446–60 (1985).
Principles of semiotic. By D. S. Clarke. BN by B. A. Beatie. 66.186–87 (1990).
PRINSLOO, MASTIN, and M. BREIER (eds.) *The social uses of literacy: Theory and practice in contemporary South Africa*. BN by V. A. de Rooij. 75.408–9 (1999).
PRINZ, MICHAEL. *Klitisierung im Deutschen und Neugriechischen*. BN by V. Bubenik. 69.218–19 (1993).
PRINZHORN, MARTIN, and H. HAIDER (eds.) *Verb second phenomena in Germanic languages*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 663–64 (1989).
PRITCHETT, BRADLEY L. *Grammatical competence and parsing performance*. Rev. by B. A. Brunson. 71.387–90 (1995).
PRITCHETT, BRADLEY L. BN on French, *Insights into Tagalog*. 66.191–92 (1990).
PRITCHETT, BRADLEY L. BN on Garfield (ed.). *Modularity in knowledge representation and natural language understanding*. 66.867–68 (1990).
PRITCHETT, BRADLEY L. Garden path phenomena and the grammatical basis of language processing. 64.539–76 (1988).
Probensprache der Oper. By G. Schneider. BN by H. Penzl. 61.224–5 (1985).
Problem of meaning, The: Behavioral and cognitive perspectives. Ed. by C. Mandell and A. McCabe. BN by P. A. Watters. 75.611 (1999).
Problem of presentative sentences in Modern Dutch, The. By R. S. Kirsner. Rev. by W. Z. Shelter. 58.429–32 (1982).
Problem of shwa in Sanskrit, The. By T. Burrow. RA by J. S. Klein. 57.446–53 (1981).
Problematizing English in India. By R. K. Agnihotri and A. L. Khanna. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.854–55 (1999).
Problème der Textgrammatik. Ed. by F. Danes and D. Viehweger. BN by H. Penzl. 54.242–43 (1978).
Problèmes de linguistique indo-européenne. By J. Kurylowicz. Rev. by A. L. Sihter. 56.870–77 (1980).
Problèmes de prosodie, I: Hommages à Georges Fauré. Ed. by P. Leon and M. Rossi. BN by C. Pye. 59.437–38 (1983).
Problems in applied educational sociolinguistics. Ed. by G. G. Gilbert and J. Ornstein. BN by A. Pousada. 58.740–41 (1982).
Problems in Japanese syntax and semantics. Ed. by J. Hinds and I. Howard. Rev. by C. Kitagawa. 56.435–40 (1980).
Problems in the diachronic differentiation of near-homophones. By Y. Malkiel. 55.1–36 (1979).
Problems in the theory of phonology, I. By T. M. Lightner. Rev. by D. Huntley. 52.989–90 (1976).
Problems of Old English lexicography: Studies in memory of Angus Cameron. Ed. by A. Bammesberger. BN by M. Cummings. 62.942 (1986).
Problems of SEEM/SCHEINEN *constructions*. By S. Olsen. BN by A. Davison. 60.988–89 (1984).
Proceedings of the 10th Anniversary Symposium on Romance Linguistics. Ed. by H. Contreras and J. Klausenburger. BN by W. J. Ashby. 60.182–4 (1984).
Proceedings of the 1st Yuman Languages Workshop. Ed. by J. E. Redden. BN by W. Bright. 54.505 (1978).
Proceedings of the 6th Conference on African Linguistics. Ed. by R. K. Herbert. BN by T. J. Hinnebusch. 54.245–46 (1978).
Proceedings of the Conference on Northwest Caucasian Linguistics, 10–12 October 1994. Ed. by A. Sumru Özsoy. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.929–30 (2000).
Proceedings of the twenty-eighth annual child language research forum, The. Ed. by E. V. Clark. BN by E. Thompson. 76.210 (2000).

Process of language understanding, The. Ed. by G. B. Flores d'Arcais and R. J. Jarvella. BN by C. A. Jackson. 61.929–30 (1985).
Processing complexity and filler-gap dependencies across grammars. By J. A. Hawkins. 75.244–85 (1999).
PROCHAZKA, THEODORE. *Saudi Arabian dialects*. BN by D. Odden. 66.880 (1990).
PROCTOR, LAURA. BN on Antworth, *PC-KIMMO: A two-level processor for morphological analysis*. 68.418–19 (1992).
PROCTOR, LAURA. BN.on Kempen (ed.) *Natural language generation*. 66.418–9 (1990).
PROCTOR, LAURA. BN on Goshawke, Kelly, and Wigg, *Computer translation of natural language*. 65.888 (1989).
Producing speech: Contemporary issues for Katherine Safford Harris. Ed. by F. Bell-Berti and L. J. Raphael. BN by S. Frisch. 73.906 (1997).
Production and comprehension of utterances. By I. M. Schlesinger. Rev. by P. A. Hornby. 55.440–44 (1979).
Production of speech, The. Ed. by P. MacNeilage. BN by M. MacDonald and D. G. MacKay. 60.684–86 (1984).
Productivity and creativity: Studies in general and descriptive linguistics in honor of E. M. Uhlenbeck. Ed. by M. Janse. BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.936–37 (2000).
Professing linguistic histography. By K. Koerner. BN by I. H. Toth. 74.229–30 (1998).
Professional writing in context: Learning from teaching and consulting in worlds of work. By J. F. Reynolds, C. B. Matalene, J. N. Magnotto, D. C. Samson, Jr., and L. V. Sadler. BN by C. D. Castro. 72.196–97 (1996).
Prognosen sprachlichen Wandels: Moglichkeiten und Grenzen der erkldrenden Philologie. By A. Dauses. BN by H. Penzl. 854–55 (1994).
PROGOVAC, LJILJANA. *Negative and positive polarity*. Rev. by Y. Li. 71. 615–18 (1995).
Progress in linguistic historiography. Ed. by E. F. K. Koerner. Rev. by P. Swiggers. 58.194–98 (1982).
Prohlemi della ncostruz'ione in linguistica. Ed. by R. Simone and U.Vignuzzi. BN by P. J. Regier. 55.251–52 (1979).
Projection of arguments, The: Lexical and compositional factors. Ed. by M. Butt and W. Geuder. BN by M. Dukes. 76.476–77 (2000).
Projects in linguistics: A practical guide to researching language. By A. Wray, K. Trott, and A. Bloomer. BN by J. F. Eska. 75.842 (1999).
Prolegomena k dejinám Pražské školy jazykovedné. [*Prolegomena to the history of the Prague Linguistics School*]. By J. Vachek. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.471–72 (2000).
Prolegomena to inferential discourse processing. By R. G. van de Velde. BN by K. Allan. 62.733–34 (1986).
Prolog and natural language analysis. By F.C.N. Pereira and S.M. Shieber. Rev. by S.P. Harrison. 64.627–31 (1988).
Prominence of tense, aspect and mood, The. By D. N. Shankara Bhat. BN by G. H. Toops. 76.927–28 (2000).
Pronom et syntaxe. By C. Blanche-Benveniste et al. BN by M. E. Winters. 63.186–87 (1987).
Pronominal reference. By L. Solan. BN by R. J. Bogue. 61.235 (1985).
Pronominalization. By D. N. S. Bhat. Rev. by R. W. Langacker. 55.687–90 (1979).
Pronoms, Les: Morphologie, syntaxe et typologie. Ed. by A. Zribi-Hertz. BN by H. Quinn. 75.631–32 (1999).
Pronouncing Arabic 1 (1997). By T. F. Mitchell. BN by P. T. Daniels. 73.434–35 (1997).
Pronouncing Arabic 2 (1997). By T. F. Mitchell. BN by P. T. Daniels. 73.434–35 (1997).
Pronunciación del español en México, La. By J. G. Moreno de Alba. BN by Y. Rivera-Castillo 72.861 (1996).
Pronunciation of English in Cannock, Staffordshire, The. By C. D. Heath. BN by A. D. Grimshaw. 57.515–16 (1981).
Propositions relatives en vieil-anglais, Les. By G. Bourcier. BN by M. Huld. 55.483–84 (1979).
PROSDOCIMI, ALDO. *Le Tavole Iguvine*. BN by P. Baldi. 62.717–18 (1986).
Prosodic basis of the Tiberian system of accents, The. By B. E. Dresher. 70.–52 (1994).
Prosodic patterns in spoken English: Studies in the correlation between prosody and grammar for text-to-speech conversion. By B. Altenberg. BN by M. Shapley. 66.409 (1990).
Prosodic structure and expletive infixation. By J. J. McCarthy. 58.574–90 (1982).
Prosodic structure in young chidren's language production. By L. Gerken.
Prosodic systems and intonation in English. By D. Crystal. Rev. by P. Lieberman. 52.508–11 (1976).

Prosodic, template in historical change, A: The passage of the Latin second conjugation into Romance. By S. Davis & D. J. Napoli. BN by L. Repetti. 71.830–31 (1995).
Prosodic words. By S. Peperkamp. BN by A. R. Luís. 76.937–38 (2000).
Prosody of Greek speech, The. By A. M. Devine and L. D. Stephens. BN by B. Vine. 73.452 (1997).
Prosody. Ed. by A. Cutler and D. R. Ladd. BN by J. Goldsmith. 61.497 (1985).
Proto Oceanic and the Austronesian languages of western Melanesia. By M. D. Ross. Rev. by R. A. Blust. 186–92 (1993).
Proto Witotoan. By R. P. Aschmann. BN by T. Kaufman. 379 (1994).
Proto-Algonquian dictionary, A. By G. F. Aubin. BN by B. de Chene. 53.499–500 (1977).
Proto-Austronesian. By O. C. Dahl. RA by R. A. Blust. 52.221–37 (1976).
Proto-Indo-European syntax. By P. Friedrich. Rev. by J. L. Houben. 54.176–8 (1978).
Proto-Indo-European syntax. By W. P. Lehmann. Rev. by R. J. Jeffers. 52.982–8 (1976).
Proto-Indo-European: The archaeology of a linguistic problem. Ed. by S.N. Skomal and E.C. Polome. Rev. by E.B. Holtsmark. 64.631–33 (1988).
Proto-Loloish. By D. Bradley. BN by G. Thurgood. 58.951 (1982).
Proto-Minahasan. By J. N. Sneddon. Rev, by R. A. Blust. 58.921–26 (1982).
Proto-Romance and Sicilian. By M. L. Mazzola. Rev. by C. S. Leonard Jr. 54.180–86 (1978).
Proto-Romance morphology. By R. A. Hall Jr. Rev. by P. M. Lloyd. 61.881–84 (1985).
Proto-Romance phonology. By R. A. Hall Jr. Rev. by J. R. Craddock. 54.689–95 (1978).
Prototype semantics: The English word *lie.* By L. Coleman and P. Kay. 57.26–44 (1981).
Proverb in mind, A: The cognitive science of proverbial wit and wisdom. By R. P. Honeck. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.403–4 (1999).
Provinzialwörter. Deutsche Idiotismensammlungen des 18. Jahrhunderts. Ed. by W. Haas, in collaboration with W. G. Ganser, K. Gerstner, & H. von Flüe. BN by J. M. Jeep. 71.847–48 (1995).
PRUETT, DAVE. BN on Wolfart and Ahenakew (eds. and trans.), *Ana kâ-pimwêwêhahk okakêskihkêmowina: The counselling speeches of Jim Kâ-Nîpitêhtêw.* 76.483–84 (2000).
PRUETT, DAVE. BN on Wolfart and Ahenakew, *The student's dictionary of literary Plains Cree: Based on contemporary texts.* 76.946–47 (2000).
PRUETT, DAVE. BN on Minde and Ahenakew and Wolfart (ed. and trans.), *Kwayask ê-kî-pêkiskinowâpahtihicik: Their example showed me the way: A Cree woman's life shaped by two cultures.* 75.866 (1999).
PRUNET, JEAN-FRANÇOIS and CAROLE PARADIS. Nasal vowels as two segments: Evidence from borrowings. 76.324–57 (2000).
Psychoiinguistics: An introduction to the psychology of language. By D. J. Foss and D. T. Hakes. Rev. by D. MacKay. 55.491–92 (1979).
Psycholinguistic research. Ed. by D. Aaronson and R. W. Rieber. BN by D. G. MacKay and J. Dwyer. 57.250–51 (1981).
Psycholinguistics. By G. D. Prideaux. BN by B. Peeters. 62.728–29 (1986).
Psycholinguistics. By M. Garman. Rev. by R. J. Gerrig. 68.639–42 (1992).
Psycholinguistics: A cognitive view of language. By H. S. Cairns and C. E. Cairns. Rev. by T. Scovel. 53.480–83 (1977).
Psycholinguistics: A ne\\ approach. By D. McNeill. Rev. by S. Fillenbaum. 66.388–92 (1990).
Psycholinguistics: Chomsky and psychology. By J. Greene. Rev. by E. V. dark. 51.1003–5 (1975).
Psycholinguistics: Introductory perspectives. By J. Kess. Rev. by T. Scovel. 56.679–85 (1980).
Psycholinguistics: Language, mind, and world. By D. D. Steinberg. BN by F. Nuessel. 59.937–38 (1983)
Psycholinguistik der Romanismen im alteren Schweizerdeutschen. By A. Berner-Hurbin. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 51.986–9 (1975).
Psychological mechanisms of language. The. Ed. by H. C. Longuet-Higgins et al. BN by D. Zager. 60.469–70 (1984).
Psychological reality in phonology. By P. Linell. Rev. by G. Drachman. 57.728–35 (1981).
Psychological reality of the subset principle. The: Evidence from the governing categories of prelingually deaf adults. By G. P. Berent and V. J. Samar. 66.714–41 (1990).
Psychology and language. By H. H. dark and E. V. dark. Rev. by L. H. Waterhouse. 55.436–39 (1979).
Psychology of language and learning. Ed. by O. H. Mowrer. BN by P. H. Salus. 57.976 (1981).
Psychology of language, The. By J. A. Fodor, T. G. Bever, and M. F. Garrett. RA by D. B. Pisoni. 52.682–9 (1976).

Psychology of language: A critical introduction. By M. Forrester. BN by C. M. van Kerckvoorde. 74.657 (1998).
Psychology of language: An introduction to sentence and discourse processes. By M. Singer. BN by P. Deane. 68.239 (1992).
Psychology of literacy, The. By S. Scribner and M. Cole. RA by J. V. Singler. 59.893–901 (1983).
Psychology of word meanings, The. Ed. by P. J. Schwanenflugel. BN by J. D. Hopkins. 222–23 (1993).
Psychology of written language, The. Ed. by M. Martlew. BN by W. Frawley. 61.237–8 (1985).
Psychosemantics: The problem of meaning in the philosophy of mind. By J.A. Fodor. Rev. by M. Johnson. 64.781–5 (1988).
PUCKETT, ANNA. BN on Vaananen, *Ab epistulis ...ad Sanctum Petrum*. 54.1005 (1978).
Puerto Rican discourse: A sociolinguistic study of a New York suburb. By L. Torres. BN by J. M. Lipski. 74.873–74 (1998).
PUEYO, LUIS A. BN on Harris. *Death of a language: The history of Judeo-Spanish*. 71.832–33 (1995).
PUFAHL, INGRID U. BN on Augst, Bunse, Höppner, Rusert, Schmidt, and Sünkel, *Rechtschreibwörterbuchbücher im Text: Subjektive Einschätzungen, Benutzungserfolge und alternative Konzepte*. 76.223 (2000).
PUFAHL, INGRID U. BN on Paltridge, *Genre, frames and writing in research settings*. 76.223–24 (2000).
PUFAHL, INGRID. BN on Gvozdanovic and Janssen (eds.), The function of tense in texts. 204–206 (1994).
PUFAHL, INGRID. BN on Swales, Genre analysis: English in academic and research settings. 223–24 (1993).
PUFAHL, INGRID. BN on Last, *Artificial Intelligence techniques in language learning*. 68.435–37 (1992).
PUHVEL, JAAN. *Hittite etymological dictionary, I-II*. BN by P. H. Salus. 61.710 (1985).
PUKUI, MARY KAWENA, et al. *Place names of Hawaii*, 2nd edn. BN by L. C. Thompson. 54.251–52 (1978).
PULAHL, INGRID. BN on Muckenhaupt, *Text und Bild*. 66.202–3 (1990).
PULGRAM, ERNST. Rev. of Sampson, *Educating Eve: The 'language instinct' debate*. 76.704–706 (2000).
PULGRAM, ERNST. Rev. of Hutton, *Linguistics and the Third Reich: Mother-tongue facism, race, and the science of language*.711–15 (2000).
PULGRAM, ERNST. Rev. of Posner, *Linguistic change in French*. 75.373–75 (1999).
PULGRAM, ERNST. Rev. of Bertinetto, *Il dominio tempo-aspettuale: Demarcazioni, intersezioni, contrasti*. 75.829–32 (1999).
PULGRAM, ERNST. BN on Videsott and Plangg, *Ennebergisches Wörterbuch—Vocabolar mareo: Ennebergisch-deutsch, mit einem rückläufigen Wörterbuch und einem deutsch-ennebergischen Index. Mareo-todësch con en vocabolar invers e en indesc todësch-mareo*. 75.867–68 (1999).
PULGRAM, ERNST. BN on Iliescu, Marxgut, Mayr, Siller-Runggaldier, and Zörner (eds.), *Ladinia et Romania. Festschrift für Guntram A. Plangg zum 65. Geburtstag*. BN by E. Pulgram. 75.867–68 (1999).
PULGRAM, ERNST. BN on Calboli, *Über das Lateinische: Vom Indogermanischen zu den romanischen Sprachen*. 75.390–92 (1999).
PULGRAM, ERNST. Rev. of Posner, *The Romance languages*. 74.175–77 (1998).
PULGRAM, ERNST. Rev. of Kroon, *Discourse particles in Latin. A study of* nam, enim, autem, vero *and* at. 73.409–11 (1997).
PULGRAM, ERNST. BN on Lodge, *French: From dialect to standard*. 71.203–4 (1994).
PULGRAM, ERNST. *Practicing linguist: Essays on language and languages 1950–1985, vol. II: On languages*. BN by D. C. Walker. 68.237–38 (1992).
PULGRAM, ERNST. *Practicing linguist: Essays on language and languages, 1950–1985. Volume I: On language*. BN by D.C. Walker. 64.439–40 (1988).
PULGRAM, ERNST (ed.) *Romanitas*. BN by M. E. Schafter. 62.718–19 (1986).
PULGRAM, ERNST. *Italic and Romance*. Ed. by H. J. Izzo. Rev. by B. Lofstedt. 58.216–18 (1982).
PULGRAM, ERNST. *Latin-Romance phonology*. Rev. by P. M. Lloyd. 55.698–701 (1979).
PULGRAM, ERNST. *Syllable, word, nexus, cursus*. Rev. by A. Bell. 52.241–5 (1976).
PULLEYBANK, DOUGLAS and D. ARCHANGELI. *Grounded phonology*. Rev. by D. Odden. 72.153–55 (1996).

PULLUM, GEOFFREY. Rev. of Lyovin, *An introduction to the languages of the world*. 75.360–62 (1999).
PULLUM, GEOFFREY K. The morpholexical nature of English *to*-contraction. 73.79–102 (1997).
PULLUM, GEOFFREY K. & B. C. SCHOLZ. Rev. of Botha, *Twentieth century conceptions of language: Mastering the metaphysics market*. 71.157–60 (1995).
PULLUM, GEOFFREY K. The great Eskimo vocabulary hoax and other irreverent essays on the study of language. BN by B. Kortmann. 634–35 (1993).
PULLUM, GEOFFREY K., and D. DERBYSHIRE (eds.). *Handbook of Amazonian languages, vol.* 64.3 (1992). BN by D. L. Payne. 68.423–24 (1992).
PULLUM, GEOFFREY K. BN on Selkirk, *The phrase phonology of English and French*. 58.947–48 (1982).
PULLUM, GEOFFREY K. Rev. of Wirth (ed.), *Assessing linguistic arguments*. 54.399–402 (1978).
PULLUM, GEOFFREY K., and D. C. DERBYSHIRE (eds.) *Handbook of Amazonian languages, I*. BN by M. Dryer. 64.430–31 (1988).
PULLUM, GEOFFREY K., and A. KORNAI. The X-bar theory of phrase structure. 66.24–50 (1990).
PULLUM, GEOFFREY K., and P. JACOBSON (eds.) *The nature of syntactic representation*. Rev. by J. L. Aissen. 61.175–80 (1985).
PULLUM, GEOFFREY, and R. WALKER. Possible and impossible segments. 75.763–79 (1999).
PULLUM, GEOFFREY K., and D. WILSON. Autonomous syntax and the analysis of auxiliaries. 53.741–88 (1977).
PULLUM, GEOFFREY K., and A. M. ZWICKY. Phonological resolution of syntactic feature conflict. 62.751–73 (1986).
PULLUM, GEOFFREY K., and A. M. ZWICKY. Cliticization vs. inflection: English *nt*. 59.502–13 (1983).
PULLLM, GEOFFREY K., and W. LADUSAW. *Phonetic symbol guide*. Rev. by K.C. Hill. 64.143–44 (1988).
PULLUM, GEOFFREY K; I. SAG; and G. GAZDAR. Auxiliaries and related phenomena in a restrictive theory of grammar. 58.591–638 (1982).
PULLUM, GEOFFREY K; G. GAZDAR; and E. KLEIN. *A bibliography of contemporary linguistic research*. BN by W. Bright. 55.250 (1979).
PULMAN, S. G. *Word meaning and belief*. BN by A. Lehrer. 60.998–99 (1984).
PULMAN, STEPHEN G.; G. D. RITCHIE; G. J. RUSSELL; and A. W. BLACK. Computational morphology:
PUPIER, PAUL, and C. DUBUISSON. Rev. of Boons, Guillet and Leclerc, *La structure des phrases simples en français*. 55.431–33 (1979).
PUPPEL, STANISLAW (ed.) *The biology of language*. BN by K. Honeyford. 74.234–35 (1998).
PUPPEL, STANISLAW, and R. HICKEY (eds.) *Language history and linguistic modelling: A Festschrift for Jacek Fisiak on his 60th birthday*. BN by G. Rubio. 75.847 (1999).
Pur-Mundart des Waldjurakischen, Die. By J. Pusztay. BN by B. Comrie. 62.222–23 (1986).
Purpose clauses: Syntax, thematics, and semantics of English purpose constructions. By Charles Jones. BN by P. G. Meyer. 606–607 (1994).
Pursuit of linguistic insight. By G. L. Cohen. BN by R. Anttila. 66.412–3 (1990).
PUST, LIESELOTTE. BN on de Swart and Bergmans (eds.), *Perspectives on negation: Essays in honour of Johan J. de Iongh on his 80th birthday*. 73.679–80 (1997).
PUST, LIESELOTTE. BN on Schlesinger, *Cognitive space and linguistics case: Semantic and syntactic categories in English*. 73.684–85 (1997).
PUST, LIESELOTTE. BN on Sperber and Wilson, *Relevance: Communication and cognition*. 73.672 (1997).
PUSTEJOVSKY, JAMES. *The generative lexicon*. Rev. by C. Fellbaum. 73.597–600 (1997).
PUSTEJOVSKY, JAMES (ed.) *Semantics and the lexicon*. BN by M. Malinovský, 71.839–40 (1995).
PUSZTAY, JANOS. *Die Pur-Mundart des Waldjurakischen*. BN by B. Comrie. 62.222–23 (1986).
Putting back the clock in variation studies. By D. Bickerton. 53.353–60 (1977).
PÜTZ, MARTIN (ed.) *Language choices: Conditions, constraints and consequences*. BN by I. Piller. 75.203–4 (1999).
PÜTZ, MARTIN (ed.) *Language contact and language conflict*. BN by P. E. Webber. 72.175–76 (1996).
PYE, CLIFTON. Rev. of MacWhinney, The CHILDES project: Tools for analyzing talk. 156–59 (1994).
PYE, CLIFTON. Rev. of Pinker, *Language learnability and language development*. 61.903–7 (1985).

PYE, CLIFTON. BN on Fontanella de Weinberg, *Adquisicion fonologica en español bonaerense*. 60.187 (1984).
PYE, CLIFTON. BN on Lowenthal et al. (eds.), *Language and language acquisition*. 60.1001 (1984).
PYE, CLIFTON. BN on Léon and Rossi (eds.), *Problèmes de prosodie*; *Hommages à Georges Fauré*. 59.437–38 (1983).
PYE, CLIFTON. BN on Lloyd and Beveridge, *Information and meaning in child communication*. 59.939–40 (1983).
PYE, CLIFTON. BN on Macaulay, *Generally speaking*: *How children learn language*. 59.456–57 (1983).
PYE, CLIFTON. Mayan telegraphese: Intonational determinants of inflectional development in Quiche Mayan. 59.583–604 (1983).
QUAKENBUSH, JOHN STEPHEN. *Language use and proficiency in a multilingual setting*: *A sociolinguistic survey of Agutaynen speakers in Palawan, Philippines*. BN by P. D. Jeffery. 68.663–64 (1992).
Quantification and syntactic theory. By R. Cooper. Rev. by R. May. 62.902–8 (1986).
Quantifier scope in English, Chinese, and Japanese. By S. Kuno, K-I. Takami andY. Wu. 75.63–111 (1999).
Quantitative Aspekte des Multilingualismus. By H. Haarmann. BNby B. Comrie. 57.511–12 (1981).
Quantity adjustment: *Vowel lengthening and shortening in Early Middle English*. By N. Ritt. Rev. by G. S. Nathan. 73.182–85 (1997).
Quantity in historical phonology. By K. Arnasson. BN by E. M. Kaisse. 58.241 (1982).
QUASTHOFF, UTA M. (ed.) *Aspects of oral communication*. BN by E. K. Abraham. 72.671–72 (1996).
QUASTHOFF, UTA M. Rev. of Dittmann (ed.), *Arbeiten zur Konversationsanalyse*. 57.755–9 (1981).
QUASTHOFF, UTA M. Rev. of Schank and Schoenthal, *Gesprochene Sprache*. 54.498–501 (1978).
Queerly phrased : *Language, gender, and sexuality*. Ed. by A. Livia and K. Hall. Rev. by S. Trechter. 76.444–46 (2000).
QUEFFELEC, AMBROISE, and A. NIANGOUNA. *Le français au Congo* (*R.P.C.*). BN by C. Gilman. 68.443–44 (1992).
QUER, JOSEP. *Mood at the interface*. BN by B. Bruening. 76.490 (2000).
QUER, JOSEP; A. BRANCHADELL; B. PALMADA; F. ROCA; and J. SOLA (eds.) Catalan working papers in linguistics 1991 (1994). BN by J. M. Lipski. 599–600 (1994).
Questione della lingua. La. By M. Vitale. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 56.226–27 (1980).
Questions and questioning. Ed. by M. Meyer. BN by W. S. Chisholm. 66.645–6.
Questions and responses in English conversation. By A.-B. Stenstrom. BN by S. A. Thompson. 62.213–14 (1986).
Questions of intonation. By G. Brown et al. Rev. by D. R. Ladd. 58.204–8 (1982).
Quichean linguistic prehistory. By L. Campbell. Rev. by J. Robertson. 55.936–39 (1979).
QUICOLI, CARLOS; C. PARODI; M. SALTARELLI; and M. L. ZUBIZARRETA (eds.) *Aspects of Romance linguistics*: *Selected papers from the Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages XXIV*. R. L. Gess. 74.200–201 (1998).
QUILIS, ANTONIO, and H. NIEDEREHE (eds.) *The history of linguistics in Spain*. BN by A. R. Wedel. 64.438–39 (1988).
QUINN, CHARLES J., JR. & J. M. BACHNIK (eds.) *Situated meaning: Inside and outside in Japanese self, society, and language*. BN by S. M. Burt. 71.402 (1995).
QUINN, HEIDI. BN on Zribi-Hertz, *Les pronoms*: *Morphologie, syntaxe et typologie*. 75.631–32 (1999).
QUINN, HEIDI. BN on Black and Motapanyane (eds.), *Clitics, pronouns and movement*. 74.890 (1998).
QUIRK, RANDOLPH, and G. STEIN. English in use. BN by J. R. Nattinger. 219 (1993).
QUIRK, RANDOLPH, and S. GREENBAUM. A *student's grammar of the English language*. BN by C. Sobel. 68.658–59 (1992).
QUIRK, RANDOLPH; S. GREENBAUM; G. LEECH; and J. SVARTVIK. A *comprehensive grammar of the English Language*. RA by R.D. Huddleston. 64.345–65 (1988).
Quotations as demonstrations. By H. H. dark and R. J. Gerrig. 66.764–805 (1990).
RADFORD, ANDREW. *Transformational grammar*: *A first course*. Rev. by M. Baltin. 66.569–73 (1990).
RADFORD, ANDREW. *Italian syntax*. Rev. by M. Nespor. 53.703–6 (1979).
RADFORD, ANDREW; M. ATKINSON; D. BRITAIN; H. CLAHSEN; and A. SPENCER. *Linguistics: An introduction*. BN by A. Głaz. 76.935 (2000).

RADHAKRISHNAN, R. *The Nancowry word*. BN by D. Sherwood. 58.950–51 (1982).
RADLOFF, CARLA F., and P. C. BACKSTROM (eds.) Sociolinguistic survey of northern Pakistan, vol. 2, Languages of northern areas. Rev. by T. Rahman. 840–43 (1994).
RAFFELSIEFEN, RENATE. BN on Beard and Szymanek, *Bibliography of morphology 1960–1985*. 65.875 (1989).
RAFFELSIEFEN, RENATE. BN on Cannon, *Historical change and English word-formation*. 65.880–81 (1989).
RAFFELSIEFEN, RENATE. BN on Muthmann, *Rucklduftges deutsches Wörterbuch*. 65.905 (1989).
RAFFERTY, ELLEN. *Discourse structures of the Chinese Indonesian of Malang*. BN by S. Cumming. 61.230–31 (1985).
RAFFIN, ELISABETH, and P. WIESINGER. *Bibliographic zur Grammatik der deutschen Dialekte*. BN by H. Penzl. 60.191–92 (1984).
RAHMAN, TARIQ. *Language and politics in Pakistan*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.626 (1999).
RAHMAN, TARIQ. *An introduction to linguistics*. BN by J. L. G. Baart. 74.864–65 (1998).
RAHMAN, TARIQ. Rev. of O'Leary (series ed.), Sociolinguistic survey of northern Pakistan, 5 volumes. 840–43 (1994).
RAIBLE, WOLFGANG. *Junktion: Erne Dimension der Sprache und ihre Realisierungsformen zwischen Aggregation und Integration*. BN by M. Haase. 70.403 (1994).
RAIBLE, WOLFGANG (ed.) *Romanistik, Sprachty polemic und Universalienforschung: Beiträge im Freihurger Romanistentag 1987*. BN by M. Haspelmath. 66.425 (1990).
Raising and transparency. By R. W. Langacker. 71.1–62 (1995).
RAKUŠAN, JAROMIRA, and W. COWAN. *Source book for linguistics*. 76.3*rd edn*. BN by J. F. Eska. 76.733–34 (2000).
RALEIGH, MICHAEL J., and H. D. STEKLIS (eds.) *Neurobiology ofsocial communication in primates*. BN by R. D. Buhr. 57.249–50 (1981).
RAMAIAH, L. S., and T. V. PRAFULLA CHANDRA. *Noam Chomsky: A bibliography*. BN by B. D. Joseph. 62.710 (1986).
RAMANATHAN, VAI. *Alzheimer discourse: Some sociolinguistic dimensions*. BN by E. L. Barton. 75.394–95 (1999).
RAMASWAMI, N. *Brokskat phonetic reader*. Rev. by B. B. Kachru. 55.228–30 (1979).
RAMAT, ANNA G. Rev. of Wanner, *The development of Romance clitic pronouns*. 606–14 (1989).
RAMAT, ANNA G., and G. C. GALEAS (eds.) *From pragmatics to syntax: Modality in second language acquisition*. Bn by A. Housen. 74.220–21 (1998).
RAMAT, ANNA G., and P. RAMAT (eds.) *Le lingue indoeuropee*. Rev. by R. E. Wallace. 72.637–39 (1996).
RAMAT, ANNA GIACALONE; M.-E. CONTE; and P. RAMAT (eds.) *Dimensioni della linguistica*. BN by G. A. Lorenzino. 68.222 (1992).
RAMER, ALEXIS M. See also MANASTER RAMER, ALEXIS.
RAMAT, PAOLO. *Linguistic typology*. BN by F. Miiller-Gotama. 65.437 (1989).
RAMAT, PAOLO and A. G. RAMAT (eds.) *Le lingue indoeuropee*. Rev. by R. E. Wallace. 72.637–39 (1996).
RAMAT, PAOLO and G. BERNINII. *Negative sentences in the languages of Europe: A typological approach*. BN by J. F. Eska. 74.677–78 (1998).
RAMAT, PAOLO, and D. GAMBARARA (eds.) *Died anni di linguistica italiana*. BN by Y. Malkiel. 55.739–41 (1979).
RAMAT, PAOLO; M.-E. CONTE; and A. G. RAMAT (eds.) *Dimensioni della linguistica*. BN by G. A. Lorenzino. 68.222 (1992).
RAMERS, KARL HEINZ. *Vokalquantildt und qualitat im Deutschen*. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 66.207 (1990).
RAMER, ALEXIS M. Rev. of Jarceva (ed.), *Lingvističeskij ènciklopedičeskij slovar'*. 73.397–401 (1997).
RAMIREZ-GELPI, ANA SOFIA. BN on Coupland, Coupland, and Giles, *Language, society and the elderly*. 69.850 (1993).
RAMOS, L. CASTRO; A. A. GONZÁLEZ; R. GUTIÉRREZ; and J. A. P. RODRÍGUEZ (eds.) *Actas del III congreso internacional de historia de la lengua española*. BN by J. H. Lipski. 75.617–18 (1999).
RAMOS, TERESITAV. *The case system of Tagalog verbs*. Rev. by P. Schachter. 53.707–11 (1977).
RAMPTON, BEN. *Crossing: Language and ethnicity among adolescents*. BN by R. I. Fidalgo. 73.217 (1997).

RAMPTON, M. B. H.; D. CAMERON; E. FRAZER; P. HARVEY; and K. RICHARDSON. Researching language: Issues of power and method. BN by P. Newman. 847–48 (1993).
RAMSON, W. S.; R. M. W. DIXON; and M. THOMAS. *Australian Aboriginal words in English: Their origin and meaning*. BN by B. Comrie. 69.198–99 (1993).
RAMSTEDT, G. J. *Paralipomena of Korean etymologies*. BN by R. A. Miller. 60.993–94 (1984).
RANDALL, BERNICE. Webster s New World guide to current American usage. BN by W. N. Francis. 65.907 (1989).
RANDALL, ROBERT A. BN on Eastman, *Linguistic theory and language description*. 55.478–79 (1979).
RANDO, EMILY NORWOOD, and D. J. NAPOLI (eds.) *Meliglossa*. BN by L. Menn. 60.690–91 (1984).
RANDO, EMILY NORWOOD, and D. J. NAPOLI (eds.) *Linguistic muse*. BN by L. Hinton. 57.979–80 (1981).
RANDO, EMILY NORWOOD, and D. J. NAPOLI (eds.) *Syntactic argumentation*. Rev. by G. M. Green. 57.703–7 (1981).
RANDO, EMILY NORWOOD, and D. J. NAPOLI. Defmites in three-sentences. 54.300–313 (1978).
RANDOJA, TUNA. BN on Toivainen, *Inflectional affixes used by Finnish-speaking children aged 1–3 years*. 62.228–29 (1986).
Random House Russian-English dictionary of idioms. Ed. by S. Lubensky. BN by C. V. Chvany. 72.666–67 (1996).
RANEY, ROSLYN. BN on Scaglione, *The theory of German word order from the Renaissance to the present*. 59.231 (1983).
Rapanui. By V. du Feu. BN by S. Matthews. 74.888–89 (1998).
RAPHAEL, LAWRENCE J., and F. BELL-BERTI (eds.) *Producing speech: Contemporary issues for Katherine Safford Harris*. BN by S. Frisch. 73.906 (1997).
RAPHAEL, LAWRENCE J.; C. J. STEVENS; and A. J. BRONSTEIN (eds.) *Biographical dictionary of the phonetic sciences*. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 55.250–51 (1979).
RAPOPORT, T. R. Structure, aspect, and the predicate. 75.653–77 (1999).
RAPOSO, EDUARDO; W. J. ASHBY; M. MITHUN; and G. PERISSINOTTO (eds.) *Linguistic perspectives on the Romance languages*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 70.593–94 (1994).
RAPP, MICHELLE; H. S. CAIRNS; D. MCDANIEL; and J. R. HSU. A longitudinal study of principles of control and pronominal reference in child English. 260–88 (1994).
RAPPAPORT, GILBERT. Rev. of Franks, *Parameters of Slavic morphosyntax*. 72.640–43 (1996).
RAPPAPORT, GILBERT. BN on Guiraud-Weber, *L' aspect du verbe russe* (*Essais de presentation*). 66.637–38 (1990).
Rappin and stylin out. Ed. by T. Kochman. Rev. by E. A. Folb. 51.243–7 (1975).
Rapports temporels fondamentaux et leur expression linguistique, Les. By E. Koschmieder. BN by G. H. Toops. 74.211–12 (1998).
RASK, RASMUS KRISTIAN. A *grammar of the Icelandic or Old Norse tongue*. BN by P. J. Regier. 53.971 (1977).
RASK, RASMUS KRISTIAN. *Investigation of the origin of the Old Norse or Icelandic language*. BN by Eythórsson. 73.690–91 (1997).
RASKIN, VICTOR. Rev. of Frawley, *Linguistic semantics*. 70.552–56 (1994).
RASKIN, VICTOR, and P.C. BJARKMAN (eds.) *The real-world linguist: Linguistic applications in the 1980's*. BN by A.S. Kaye. 64.440–1,
RASKIN, VICTOR, and I. WEISER. *Language and writing*. BN by R. Evans. 65.190–91 (1989).
Rasmus Rusk und die gramma fische Tradition, By P. Diderichsen. BN by B. Lofstedt. 53.726–27 (1977).
RASMUSSEN, JENS E. (ed. with the assistance of B. Nielsen) *In honorem Holger Pedersen: Kolloquium der Indogermanischen Gesellschaft vom 26* (1997). *bis 28* (1997). *Marz 1993 in Kopenhagen*. BN by J. F. Eska. 73.200 (1997).
RASTIER, FRANÇOIS; M. CAVAZZA; and A. ABEILLE. *Sémantique pour l'analyse: De la linguistique à l'informatique*. BN by D. Estival. 72.655–56 (1996).
RATCLIFFE, ROBERYT R. *The'broken' plural problem in Arabic and comparative Semitic: Allomorphy and analogy in non-concatenative morphology*. BN by A. Gianto. 76.234–35 (2000).
RATLIFF, MARTHA. *Meaningful tone: A study of tonal morphology in compounds, form classes, and expressive phrases in White Hmong*. BN by E. M. Riddle. 71.209 (1995).
Ratoromanische Chrestomathie. By C. Decurtins. BN by P. Swiggers. 64.209 (1988).
RAUCH, IRMENGARD, and G. F. CARR (eds.) *Language change*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 61.680–87 (1985).

RAUCH, IRMENGARD, and G. F. CARR (eds.) *Linguistic method: Essays in honor of Herbert Penzl.* Rev. by T. F. Shannon. 60.128–31 (1984).
RAUCH, IRMENGARD. BN on Christy, *Uniformitarianism in linguistics*. 61.212–13 (1985).
RAUH, GISA and E. LÖBEL. *Lexikalische Kategorien und Merkmale*. BN by M. L. Louden. 76.725–26 (2000).
RAVELLI, LOUISE, and M. DAVIES (eds.) *Advances in systemic linguistics: Recent theory and practice*. BN by R. Gilbert. 69.850–51 (1993).
RAVID, DORIT DISKIN. *Language change in child and adult Hebrew: A psycholinguistic perspective*. BN by Y. Tobin. 73.427–29 (1997).
RAVIN, YAEL. *Lexical semantics without thematic roles*. BN by E. Battistella. 68.238–39 (1992).
RAVIN, YAEL. Rev. of Jackendoff, *Semantic structures*. 68.399–402 (1992).
RAVINDRAN, P. N. *Nominal composition in Malay alam*. BN by W. Bright. 54.248 (1978).
RAY, RUTH E. BN on Swann, *Girls, boys, and language*. 70.619–21 (1994).
RAY, RUTH E. BN on Kroll (*ed.*) *Second language writing: Research insights for the classroom*. 68.232–33 (1992).
RAZ, SHLOMO. *Tigre grammar and texts*. BN by M. L. Bender. 61.504 (1985).
Rätoromanisch. By G. Rohlfs. Rev. by R. L. Politzer. 52.703–5 (1976).
Rätoromanisches Colloquium Mainz,. Ed. by W. Th. Elwert. Rev. by J. Haiman. 54.701–4 (1978).
Read on. By D. Homsby and D. Sukarna. BN by J. Coady. 65.892–93 (1989).
READ, ALLEN WALKER. *Classic American graffiti*. BN by W. Bright. 55.496–97 (1979).
Reader in Czech sociolinguistics. Ed. by J. Chloupek, J. Nekvapil. et al. BN by Z. Salzmann. 64.833 (1988).
Reader in French sociolinguistics, A. Ed. by M. Offord. BN by D. C. Walker. 75.179–80 (1999).
Reader in the history of aphasia. Ed. by P. Eling. BN by Tesak. 72.881 (1996).
Reader on language variety, A. Ed. by S. S. Butler and R. R. K. Hartmann. BN by L. Johnson. 53.972–73 (1977).
Reading ability. By C. A. Perfetti. BN by W. Grabe. 63.200–201 (1987).
Reading and language processing. Ed. by J. M. Henderson, M. Singer, and F. Ferreira. BN by M. Lee. 73.895–96 (1997).
Reading and writing the Lakota language: Lakoṭa Iyapi uŋ Wowapi nahaŋ Yawapi. By A. White Hat, Sr. Ed. by J. Kampfe. BN by C. Rudin. 76.470–71 (2000).
Readings in creole studies, Ed. by I. Hancock. RA by P. Mohan. 57.904–11 (1981).
Readings in historical phonology. Ed. by P. Baldi and R. N. Werth. BN by K. Chang. 55.739 (1979).
Readings in language and mind. Ed. by H. Geirsson and M. Losonsky. BN by W. Frawley. 73.659–60 (1997).
Readings in Portuguese linguistics. Ed. by J. Schmidt-Radefeldt. Rev. by M. M. Azevedo. 54.943–9 (1978).
Readings in the philosophy of language. Ed. by P. Ludlow. BN by J. Merchant. 75.862–63 (1999).
Real professor Higgins, The: The life and career of Daniel Jones. By B. Collins and I. M. Mees. Rev. by P. Ladefoged. 76.191–93 (2000).
Reality of linguistic rules, The. Ed. by S. D. Lima, R. L. Corrigan, and G. K. Iverson. BN by J. M. Clifton. 72.874 (1996).
Reallexikon der Assyriologie und vorderasiatischen Archäologie, 5:7–8, 6:1–2. BN by P. Swiggers. 59.226 (1983).
Reallexikon der Assyriologie und vorderasiatischenArchäologie, VI:5–6, 7–8. BN by P. Swiggers. 61.719–20 (1985).
Realms of meaining: An introduction to semantics. By Th. R. Hofmann. BN by D. Mandelbaum. 72.194–95 (1996).
Real-world linguist. The: Linguistic applications in the 1980's. Ed. by P.C. Bjarkman and V. Raskin. BN by A.S. Kaye. 64.440–41 (1988).
RECANATI, FRANÇOIS. *Meaning and force*. BN by C. Bernstein. 672–73 (1989).
Recent advances in parsing technology. Ed. by H. Bunt and M. Tomita. BN by M. A. Covington. 76.198–99 (2000).
Recent developments in Germanic linguistics. Ed. by R. Lippi-Green. BN by P. Law. 71.201–2 (1995).
Reception and response: Hearer creativity and the analysis of spoken and written texts. Ed. by G. McGregor and R. S. White. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 68.235–36 (1992).
Recherches sur les constructions imbriquées relatives et interrogatives en français. By J. Harma. BN by J. M. Julien. 57.237 (1981).

Rechtschreibwörterbuchbücher im Text: Subjektive Einschätzungen, Benutzungserfolge und alternative Konzepte. By G. Augst, V. Bunse, A. Höppner, R. Rusert, S. Schmidt, and F.-M. Sünkel. BN by I. U. Pufahl. 76.223 (2000).
Reconciling comparative and internal reconstruction: The case of Old Japanese /ti, ri, nV. By J. M. Unger. 76.655–81 (2000).
Reconstructing languages and cultures. Ed. by E. C. Potome and W. Winter. BN by E. D. Eaingold. 69.871–73 (1993).
Reconstruction of Proto-Tsouic phonology. By S. Tsuchida. Rev. by R. A. Blust. 57.205–11 (1981).
Recueil d'articles de Jules Block, 1906–1955. By C. Caillat. BN by M. C. Shapiro. 65.421–22 (1989).
REDDEN, JAMES E. (ed.) *Proceedings of the 1st Yuman Languages Workshop*. BN by W. Bright. 54.505 (1978).
REDDY, B. RAMAKRISHNA, and B. LAKSHMIBAI (eds.) Studies in Dravidian and general linguistics: A Festschrift for Bh. Krishnamurti. BN by W. Bright. 426–27 (1993).
REDDY, B. RAMAKRISHNA, et al. *Kuvi phonetic reader*. BN by W. Bright. 54.249–50 (1978).
Redecharakterisierende Adverhiale. By W. Niehiiser. BN by S. Schuetze-Coburn. 66.205–6.
Redefining linguistics. Ed. by H. G. Davis and T. J. Taylor. BN by B. Kortmann. 851–52 (1993).
Redefining translation: The Variational approach. By L. Hewson & J. Martin. BN by D. Stark. 71.196–97. (1995).
REDEIELD, JAMES, and P. FRIEDRICH. Contra Messing. 57.901–3 (1981).
REDEIELD, JAMES, and P. FRIEDRICH Speech as a personality symbol; The case of Achilles. 54.263–88 (1978).
REDEKER, GISELA; WOLF-ANDREAS LIEBERT; and L. WAUGH. (eds.) *Discourse and perspective in cognitive linguistics*. BN by Jean-Christophe Verstraete. 76.941 (2000).
REDENBARGER, WAYNE J. Articulator features and Portuguese vowel height. BN by A. M. Zwicky. 58.729–30 (1982).
REDENBARGER, WAYNE J. Rev. of Mateus, *Aspectos da fonologia portuguesa*. 54.949–52 (1978).
Rediscovering interlanguage. By L. Selinker. Rev. by T. Odiin. 69.379–83 (1993).
Reduced questions and their theoretical implications. By R. Hendrick. 58.800–819 (1982).
Redundance of underlying morpheme-structure conditions. The. By M. L. Clayton. 52.295–313 (1976).
Redundancy, markedness, and simultaneous constraints in phonology. By M. M. T. Henderson. 52.314–25 (1976).
Reduplication of indefinite direct objects in Albanian and Modern Greek. By K. Kazazis and J. Pentheroudakis. 52.398–403 (1976).
Reed reference grammar of Maori, The. By W. Bauer. BN by E. Ben-Ezra. 75.406–7 (1999).
REED, LISA, and J. MARC AUTHIER. *Structure and interpretation in natural language*. Rev. by J. Herschensohn. 76.451–53 (2000).
REED, LISA A.; J. MARC AUTHIER; and B. E. BULLOCK. (eds.) *Formal perspectives on Romance linguistics: Selected papers from the 28th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages, University Park, 16–19 April 1998*. BN by L. Alonso-Ovalle. 76.941–42 (2000).
REENEN, PIETERVAN. *Phonetic feature definitions*. BN by L. Barratt. 61.707 (1985).
Reexamination of the feature [sonorant], *A: The status of 'sonorant obstruents'*. By K. D. Rice. 69.308–44 (1993).
Re-examining vernacular Black English. By W. Wolfram. 66.121–33 (1990).
Reference and referent accessibility. Ed. by T. Fretheim and J. K. Gundel. BN by P. Downing. 75.385–86 (1999).
Reference conditions on Russian reflexivization. By A. Timberlake. 56.777–96 (1980).
Reference grammar of Amharic. By W. Leslau. BN by S. Rose 72.886 (1996).
Reference grammar of Korean, A. By S. E. Martin. BN by J. Smith. 214 (1994).
Reference grammar of Mandarin Chinese for English speakers, A. By C. C.-H. Chu. BN by C.-R. Huang. 61.723–4 (1985).
Reference grammar of Mbili, A. By F. F. Ayununjam. BN by G. T. Childs. 76.492 (2000).
Reference grammar of spoken Kannada, A. By H. F. Schiffman. Rev. by S. B. Steever. 61.196–8 (1985).
Referential practice: Language and lived space among the Maya. By W. F. Hanks. Rev. by V. R. Bricker. 69.165–68 (1993).
Referential pronouns in English conversation. By C. Thavenius. BN by B. A. Fox. 60.664–65 (1984).
Referential properties of Spanish noun phrases. By M.-L. Rivero. 51.32–48 (1975).

Referential status of clefts, The. By N. Hedberg. 76.891–920 (2000).
Referentiality in Spanish noun phrases. By N. Rojas. 53.61–9 (1977).
Referents of noun phrases. The. By D. N. S. Bhat. BN by A. D. Grimshaw. 57.490–91 (1981).
Referring and non-referring phrases. By B. Conrad. Rev. by A. M. Zwicky. 62.682–4 (1986).
Reflections on the English progressive. By M. Ljung. BN by A. Davison. 58.729 (1982).
Reflexive langauge: Reported speech and metapragmatics. Ed. by J. A. Lucy. BN by P. Downing. 71.416–17 (1995).
Refürbishing our foundations. By C. Hockett. Rev. by D. Bolinger. 602–6 (1989).
REGAN, VERA (ed.) *Contemporary approaches to second language acquisition in social context: Crosslinguistic perspectives*. BN by S . M. Burt. 76.230–31 (2000).
REGIER, PHILIP J. BN on Simone and Vignuzzi (eds.). *Problem! della ricostruzione in linguistica*. 55.251–52 (1979).
REGIER, PHILIP J. BN on Tischler, *Hethitisches etymologisches Glossar, I*. 55.252–53 (1979).
REGIER, PHILIP J. BN on Worth, A *bibliography of Russian word-formation*. 54.768–69 (1978).
REGIER, PHILIP J. BN on Georgiev, *Trakite i texnijat ezik*. 54.768 (1978).
REGIER, PHILIP J. BN on Nikolaeva, *Frazovaja intonacija slavjanskix jazykov*. 54.1013–14 (1978).
REGIER, PHILIP J. BN on Rask, A *grammar of the Icelandic or Old Norse tongue*. 53.971 (1977).
REGIER, TERRY. *The human semantic potential: Spatial language and constrained connectionism*. Rev. by E. H. Casad. 75.149–52 (1999).
Regional French of County Beauce, Quebec. The. By R. Morgan Jr. Rev. by B. Rochet. 53.697–9 (1977).
Registro de la variacion fonologica en el nahuati moderno. By C. MONZON. BN by W. Bright. 69.215 (1993).
Regularity and idiomaticity in grammatical constructions: The case *of lei alone*. By C.J. Fillmore; P. Kay: and M.C. O'Connor. 64.501–38 (1988).
REICH, PETER A. (ed.) *The 2nd LACUS Forum 1975*. BN by W. A. Brewer. 54.754–55 (1978).
REICHL, KARL. *Categorial grammar and word-formation*. BN byM. Stong-Jensen. 60.187–88 (1984).
REICHMANN, OSKAR; W. BESCH; and S. SONDEREGGER (eds.) *Sprachgeschichte*. Rev. by H. Penzl. 65.638–43 (1989).
REID, AILEEN A., and R. G. BISHOP. *Diccionario totonaco de Xicotepec de Judrez, Puebla*. BN by W. Bright. 53.262 (1977).
REID, NICHOLAS and M. HARVEY. (eds.) *Nominal classification in Aboriginal Australia*. Rev. by G. G. Corbett. 76.923–25 (2000).
REILLY, JUDY, and K. EMMOREY (eds.) *Language, gesture, and space*. Rev. by D. Brentari.
REILLY, JUDY SNITZER. BN on Tough, *The development of meaning*. 54.1019–20 (1978).
REINECKE, JOHN E.; S. M. TSUZAKI; D. DECAMP; I. F. HANCOCK; and R. E. WOOD. A *bibliography of pidgin and Creole languages*. BN by C. Pfaff. 53.730–31 (1977).
REINHART, TANYA. Rev. of van Dijk. *Some aspects of text grammars*. 53.247–53 (1977).
Reinterpretation. By J. Haiman. 53.312–28 (1977).
REIS, MARGA, and 1 (1993). ROSENGREN (eds.) Fragesdtze und Fragen. BN by M. Krifka. 873–74 (1993).
REISS, CHARLES. Rev. of Archibald (ed.), *Phonological acquisition and phonological theory*. 73.838–41 (1997).
REISS, CHARLES. Rev. of Fox, *Linguistic reconstruction: An introduction to theory and method*. 72.387–92 (1996).
REISS, KATHARINA, and H. J. VERMEER. *Grundlegung einer allgemeinen Translationstheorie*. BN by H. Lindquist. 61.737–8 (1985).
REIS, MARGA (ed.) *Wortstellung und Informationsstruktur*. BN by K. Alter. 71.654–55 (1995)
Relating events in narrative: A crosslinguistic development study. By R. Berman & D. I. Slobin. Rev. by R. J. Gerrig. 71.806–8 (1995).
Relational grammar of Kinyarwanda. A. By A, Kimenyi. BN by C. Jackson. 57.506–7 (1981).
Relational proverbs in some languages of the Americas. By C. Craig and K.L. Hale. 64.312–44 (1988).
Relative clauses in Spanish without overt antecedents ana related constructions. By S. Ptann. Rev. by G. Mallinson. 58.694–6 (1982).
Relative junctions in written American English. By A. Olofsson. BN by M. Celce-Murcia. 61.220–21 (1985).
Relevance relations in discourse: A study with special reference to Sissala. By R. Blass. BN by P. G. Meyer. 68.860–61 (1992).

Relevance: Communication and cognition. By D. Sperber and D. Wilson. BN by L. Pust. 73.672 (1997).
Relevanzlogik und Situationssemantik. By W. Heydrich. BN by F. J. Salguero. 73.453–54 (1997).
Remarks on Indo-European infinitives. By R. J. Jeffers. 51.133–48 (1975).
REMPT, BOUDEWIJN. BN on Nerbonne (ed.), *Linguistic databases.* 76.209 (2000).
REMPT, BOUDEWIJN. BN on Solnit, *Eastern Kayah Li: Grammar, texts, glossary.* 75.402 (1999).
Renaissance of Modern Hebrew and Modern Standard Arabic, The. By J. Blau. BN by A. Fox. 59.233–34 (1983).
RENDALL, STEVEN (trans.) *Black fire on white fire: An essay on Jewish hermeneutics, from Midrash to Kabbalah.* By B. Rojtman. BN by T. L. Holm.477 (2000).
Rendinglese. II. By A. Franchini. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 58.946 (1982).
RENFREW, COLIN. *Archaeology and language: The puzzle of Indo-European origins.* Rev. by J.H. Jasanoff. 64.800–2 (1988).
RENNER, EGON; M. DURR; and W. OLESCHINSKI (eds.) *Language and culture in Native North America: Studies in honor of Heinz-Jürgen Pinnow.* Rev. by S. Wichmann. 74.167–71 (1998).
RENNISON, JOHN R. *Koromfe.* BN by D. Odden. 74.889–90 (1998).
RENNISON, JOHN R.; W. U. DRESSLER; H. C. LUSCHUTZKY; and O. E. PFEIFFER (eds.) *Phonologica 1984.* BN by S. L. Fulmer. 65.883–84 (1989).
RENOUF, ANTOINETTE and R. H. BAAYEN. Chronicling the *Times*: Productive lexical innovations in an English newspaper. 72.69–96 (1996).
RENSCH, CALVIN R., and W. R. MERRIETELD (eds.) *Syllables, tones, and verb paradigms.* BN by B. M. Sietsema. 68.865 (1992).
RENSCH, CALVIN R.; C. E. HALLBERG; and C. F. O'LEARY (eds.) *Sociolinguistic survey of northern Pakistan, vol. 3, Hindko and Gujari.* Rev. by T. Rahman. 70.840–43 (1994).
RENSCH. CALVIN, and D. TROGGE. *Two studies in Middle American comparative linguistics.* BN by W. Bright. 54.507–8 (1978).
RENSCH, CALVIN R.; S. J. DECKER; and D. G. HALLBERG (eds.) *Sociolinguistic survey of northern Pakistan, vol. I, Languages of Kohistan.* Rev. by T. Rahman. 70.840–43 (1994).
RENSCH, KARL H. (ed.) *Nauru grammar.* By A. Kayser. BN by B. Comrie. 411–12.
RENZI, LORENZO. *Introduuone alia filoiogia romania.* BN by R. A Hall Jr. 54.238–39 (1978).
Repeated morph constraint, The: Toward an explanation. By L. Menn and B. MacWhinney. 60.519–41 (1984).
Repetition and variation as spontaneous formulaicity in conversation. By D. Tannen. 63.574–605 (1987).
Repetition in discourse: Interdisciplinary perspectives. Ed. by B. Johnstone. Rev. by A. W. He. 72.140–42 (1996).
Repetition, La. By M. Frederic. BN by B. Johnstone. 62.960 (1986).
REPETTI, LORI. BN on Bertinetto, Gaeta, Jetchev, and Michaels (eds.), *Certamen phonologieum III: Papers from the third Cortona phonology meeting, April 1996.* 76.484–85 (2000).
REPETTI, LORI. BN on Davis & Napoli, *A prosodic template in historical change: The passage of the Latin second conjugation into Romance.* 71. 830–31 (1995).
REPETTI LORI. BN on Cortelazzo and Cardinale. *Dicionario di parole nuove 1964–1987.* 68.654–55 (1992).
Report on Russian morphology as it appears in Zaiiz.njak's grammatical dictionary. By E. Ilola and A. Mustajoki. BN by G. Fowler. 68.230–31 (1992).
Representation of (indefinite ness, The. Ed. by E. J. Reuland and A. G. B. ter Meulen. Rev. by J. Hoeksema. 65.115–25 (1989).
Representation of features in non-linear phonology, The: The articulator node Iiierarchv. By E. Sagey. BN by D. Odden. 68.444–45 (1992).
Representing time in natural language: The dynamic interpretation of tense and aspect. By A. Ter Meulen. Rev. by C. Tenny. 73.614–16 (1997).
Reproducing rape: Domination through talk in the courtroom. By G. M. Matoesian. BN by J. A. Lander. 70.861–62 (1994).
RESCH, GERHARD. *Die Weinbauterminologie des Burgenlandes.* BN by Y. Malkiel. 57.232–33 (1981).
Research on Tiheto-Burman languages. By A. Hale. BN by R. A. Miller. 60.676–8 (1984).
Researching language: Issues of power and method. By D. Cameron, E. Frazer, P. Harvey, M. B. H. Rampton, and K. Richardson. BN by P. Newman. 69.847–48 (1993).
Resolving the Neogrammarian controversy. By W. Labov. 57.267–308 (1981).
Response cries. By E. Goffman. 54.787–815 (1978).

Response to Abbott. G. Ward and B. J. Birner. 73.109–12 (1997).
Response to Bauer. By D. Lightfoot. 73.358 (1997).
Response to David Lightfoot's review of *The emergence and development of SVO patterning in Latin and French:Diachronic and psycholinguistic perspectives*. By B. L. M. Bauer. 73.352–58 (1997).
Response to Edwin Williams's Review of *Indices And Identity*. By R. Fiengo & R. May. 71.794–801 (1995).
Response to Ladefoged's other view of endangered languages, A. Discussion Note by N. C. Dorian. 69.575–79 (1993).
Response to Seidenberg and Hoeffner. By J. J. Jaeger, R. D. Van Valin Jr., and A. H. Lockwood. 123–28 (1998).
Responsibility and evidence in oral discourse. Ed. by J. H. Hill and J. T. Irvine. BN by Z. Salzmann. 604–605 (1994).
RESTALL, MATTHEW. *Life and death in a Maya community: The Ixil testaments of the 1760s*. BN by G. Ayres. 73.429 (1997).
Restrictiveness in case theory. By H. Smith. Rev. by N. Ostler. 75.357–60 (1999).
Rethinking context: Language as an interactive phenomenon. Ed. by A. Duranti and C, Goodwin. BN by Z. Salzmann. 69.854–55 (1993).
Rethinking linguistics diachronically. By J. H. Greenberg. 55.275–90 (1979).
Rethinking Southern Tiwa: The geometry of a triple-agreement language. By C. Rosen. 66.669–713 (1990).
RETNAMMA, K. *A linguistic study of early Manipravalam*. BN by W. Bright. 54.248 (1978).
REULAND, ERIC J., and A. G. B. TER MEULEN (eds.) *The representation of (indefinite ness*. Rev. by J. Hoeksema. 65.115–25.
REUSE, WILLEM, DE. BN on Webber, *Pella Dutch*. 65.917 (1989).
Reverse English dictionary: Based on phonological and morphological principles. By G. Muthmann. BN by I. Plag. 76.482–83 (2000).
Revised International Phonetic Alphabet, The. By P. Ladefoged. 66.550–2 (1990).
Revising the rules: Traditional grammar and modern linguistics. By B. Haussamen. BN by W. Chisholm. 71.641 (1995).
Revisiting Tungusic classification from the bottom up: A comparison of Evenki and Oroqen. By L. J. Whaley, L. A. Grenoble and F. Li. 75.286–321 (1999).
Rewriting Chinese: Style and innovation in twentieth-century Chinese prose. By E. Gunn. BN by C-R. Huang. 69.419–20 (1993).
REYLE, UWE & H. KAMP. *From discourse to logic: Introduction to modeltheoretic semantics of natural langauge, formal logic, and discourse representation theory*. Rev. by J. Heath. 71.823–26 (1995).
REYLE, UWE, and C. ROHRER (eds.) *Natural language parsing and linguistic theories*. BN by J. Hoeksema. 65.437–38 (1989).
REYNOLDS, JOHN F.; C. B. MATALENE; J. N. MAGNOTTO; D.C. SAMSON, JR.; and L. V. SADLER. *Professional writing in context: Learning from teaching and consulting in worlds of work*. BN by C. D. Castro. 72.196–97 (1996).
REYNOLDS, VERNON, and R. HARRE (eds.) *The meaning of primate signals*. BN by P. Salus. 63.457 (1987).
Rhetoric of change, The: Metaphor and politics in the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico. By J. Delgado-Figueroa. BN by M. L. Higgins. 72.862 (1996).
Rhetoric of everyday English texts. By M. P. Jordan. BN by W. Grabe. 61.931–2 (1985).
RHMI-GIRAL, SYEVLYNNE (ed.) *L'infinitif: Unc approche comparative*. BN by B. Peeters. 66.425–6.
RHODES, RICHARD. BN on dark. *niccionario popoluca de Oluta*. 60.468–69 (1984).
RHODES, RICHARD. BN on Harrison and Garcia, *Diccionario zoque de Copainala*. 60.467–68 (1984).
RHODES, RICHARD A., and B. HURCH. (eds.) *Natural phonology: The state of the art*. BN by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 74.676 (1998).
RHODES, RICHARD A. (comp.); T. V. GAMKRELIDZE; V. V. IVANOV; and J. NICHOLS (trans.) *Indo-European and the Indo-Europeans: A reconstruction and historical analysis of a proto-language and a proto-culture*. BN by C. F. Justus. 73.667–68 (1997).
RHODES, RICHARD A; WINTER, WERNER (eds.) *Etymological dictionary of the Kartvelian languages, 2nd edn*. By G. A. Klimov. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.475 (2000).
RHYDWEN, MARI. BN on Arteaga (ed.), *An other tongue: Nation and ethnicity in the linguistic borderlands*. 72.426 (1996).

Rhythmic and prosodic organization of edge constituents, The: An optimality-theoretic account. By H. J. Hung. BN by M. Noske. 73.441–42 (1997).
Rhythmic nature of English word accentuation. The. By S. A. Schane. 55.559–602 (1979).
Rhythms of English poetry, The. By D. Attridge. RA by B. Hayes. 60.914–23 (1984).
Rhythms of drottkvaett and other Old Icelandic metres, The. By K. Arnason. BN by J. B. Conant. 193 (1994).
RIAHI-BELKAOUI, AHMED. *The linguistic shaping of accounting.* BN by N. Ostler. 74.428–29 (1998).
RIALLAND, ANNIE. Rev. of Encreve. *La liaison avec et sans enchainement.* 66.134–138 (1990).
RICE, KEREN D. A reexamination of the feature [sonorant]: The status of 'sonorant obstruents'. 69.308–44 (1993).
RICE, KEREN. Rev of Goldsmith, *Autosegmental and metrical phonology.* 68.149–56 (1992).
RICE, KEREN; E. JELINEK; S. MIDGETTE; and L. SAXON (eds.) *Athabaskan language studies: Essays in honor of Robert W. Young.* BN by J. M. Lipski. 74.441–42 (1998).
RICE, KEREN; R. TOMLIN; and M. ARONOFF. The Editor's department. 72.673–74 (1996).
RICENTO, THOMAS and B. BURNABY (eds.) *Language and politics in the United States and Canada: Myths and realities.* BN by S. M. Burt. 75.644–45 (1999).
Richard Hodge's Tub. By T. Nojd. BN by M. Cooley. 57.500–501 (1981).
RICHARDS, BARRY, and F. HENY (eds.) *Linguistic categories.* RA by J. D. McCawley. 61.849–62 (1985).
RICHARDS, BRIAN J., and C. GALLAWAY (eds.) *Input and interaction in language acquisition.* BN by S. M. Sotillo. 72.192–93 (1996).
RICHARDS, EIRLYS, and J. HUDSON. *The Walmatjari.* BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 55.258–59 (1979).
RICHARDSON, GEOFFREY (ed.) *Teaching modern languages.* BN by T. A. Lovik. 60.1003–4 (1984).
RICHARDSON, KAY; D. CAMERON; E. FRAZER; P. HARVEY; and M. B. H. RAMPTON. Researching language: Issues of power and method. BN by P. Newman. 847–48 (1993).
RICHTER, HELMUT, and D. GIBBON (eds.) *Intonation, accent and rhythm.* BN by W. Cichocki. 62.461–62 (1986).
RICHTER, ELISE. *Kleinere Schriften :ur allgemeinen und romanischen Sprachwissenschaft.* Rev. by H. Kahane. 55.701–3 (1979).
Richtungen der modernen Sprachwissenschaft, II. By O. Szemerenyi. BN by P. Swiggers. 61.213–14 (1985).
RICKFORD, JOHN R. *Dimensions of a Creole continuum.* Rev. by L. D. Camngton. 65.389–92 (1989).
RICKFORD, JOHN R. Social contact and linguistic diffusion: Hibemo-English and New World Black English. 62.245–89 (1986).
RICKFORD, JOHN R. Rev. of Alleyne. *Comparative Afro-American.* 59.770–76 (1983).
RICKFORD, JOHN; T. A. WASOW; N. MENDOZA-DENTON; & J. ESPINOZA. Syntactic variation and change in progress: Loss of the verbal coda in topic-restricting *as far as* constructions. 71.102–31 (1995).
RICOU, LAURIE. *Everyday magic.* BN by D. J. Napoli. 65.191–92 (1989).
RIDDLE, ELIZABETH M. BN on Ratliff, *Meaningful tone: A study of tonal morphology in compounds, form classes, and expressive phrases in White Hmong.* 71.209 (1995).
RIDGE, MARTIN (ed.) *The new hilingualism.* Rev. by J. A. Eishman. 59.676–77 (1983).
RIEBEN, LAURENCE; C. A. PERFETTI; and M. FAYOL (eds.) *Learning to spell: Research, theory and practice across languages.* BN by B. Jirsa. 75.198 (1999).
RIEBER, ROBERT W., and D. AARONSON (eds.) *Psycholinguistic research.* BN by D. G. MacKay and J. Dwyer. 57.250–51 (1981).
RIEBER, ROBERT W., and W. A. STEWART (eds.) *The language scientist as expert in the legal setting: Issues in forensic linguistics.* RA by P. M. Tiersma. 69.113–37 (1993).
RIECKE, JÖRG; R. LÜHR; and C. THIM-MABREY. *Matzel, Klaus. Gesammelte Schriften.* BN by J. M. Jeep. 72.887 (1996).
RIESBECK, CHRISTOPHER K., and R. C. SCHANK (eds.) *Inside computer understanding.* BN by J. Scancarelli. 58.494–95 (1982).
RIEUX, JACQUES, and B. E. ROLLIN (eds.) *General and rational grammar*, by A. Arnauid and C. Lancelot. Rev. by R. Mathiesen. 54.917–20 (1978).
RIFEATERRE, MICHAEL. *Semiotics of poetry.* Rev. by Marianne Shapiro. 56.456–8 (1980).
RIGG, PAT, and D. S. ENRIGHT (eds.) *Children and ESL.* BN by W. D. Davies. 63.921 (1987).
Right hemisphere language comprehension. Ed. by M. Beeman and C. Chiarello. BN by A. Chandrasegaran. 75.632–33 (1999).

RIGSBY, BRUCE. Rev. of Dixon and Blake (eds.). *Handbook of Australian languages, I*. 58.704–11 (1982).
RIGSBY, BRUCE. Rev. of Dixon. *The Dyirhal language of North Queensland*. 54.213–18 (1978).
RIJKSBARON, ALBERT. *The syntax and semantics of the verb in Ancient Greek: An introduction*. BN by S. Matthews. 74.443–44 (1998).
RIJKSBARON, ALBERT. *The syntax and semantics of the verb in Ancient Greek*. BN by B. Vine. 61.924 (1985).
RILEY, KATHRYN. BN on Clark, *Arenas of language use*. 71.844 (1995).
RILEY, KATHRYN. BN on Cushing, *Fatal works: Communication clashes and aircraft crashes*. 71.404–5 (1995).
RILEY, KATHRYN. BN on Kahrel, *Working with foreign languages and characters in WordPerfect*. 70.208–209 (1994).
RILEY, KATHERYN, and F. PARKER. *Exercises in linguistics*. BN by P. Farrell. 68.660–61 (1992).
RINGBOM, H. *The role of the first language in foreign language learning*. BN by C. Blackshire-Belay. 66.651 (1990).
RINGE, DON. BN on Thomas, *Parallele Texte im Tocharischen und ihre Bewertung*. 71.428–29 (1995).
RINGE, DONALD A., JR. On calculating the factor of chance in language comparison. BN by W. Poser. 69.635–36 (1993).
RINGE, DONALD A., JR. Rev. of Adams. *Tocharian historical phonology and morphology*. 66.400–8 (1990).
RINGEN, JON D. Rev. of Itkonen, *Linguistics and metascience*. 53.411–17 (1977).
RINGGAARD, K., and V. SORENSEN (eds.) *The Nordic languages and modern linguistics, V*. BN by C. A. Creider. 61.715 (1985).
RINGH, RAJENDRA. *Lectures against sociolinguistics*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.402–3 (1999).
RINGLER, DICK; J. H. HALL; N. DOANE (eds.) *Old English and new: Studies in language and linguistics in honor of Frederic G. Cassidy*. BN by D. Stark. 70.387–88 (1994).
RISCHEL, JØRGEN. *Minor Mlabri: A hunter-getherer language of northern Indochina*. BN by G. Thurgood. 74.221 (1998).
RISCHEL, JØRGEN. *Topics in West Greenlandic phonology*. Rev. by R. Underhill. 53.944–8 (1977).
RISCHEL, JØRGEN, and H. BASBØLL (eds.) *Aspects of Danish prosody*. BN by P. P. i Vives. 74.410–11 (1998).
RISCHEL, JØRGEN; C. BERTHELSEN; B. JACOBSEN; R. PETERSEN; and I. KLEIVAN (eds.) *Pqaatsinut Tapiliussaq/ Pqaatsit Supplementsbind*. BN by H. van der Voort. 75.622–23 (1999).
RISCHEL, JØRGEN; C. BERTHELSEN; B. JACOBSEN; R. PETERSEN; and I. KLEIVAN (eds.) *Oqaatsit Kalaallisuumiit-Qallunaatumut/Grønlandsk Dansk Ordbog*. (3rd edn.) BN by H. van der Voort. 75.622–23 (1999).
Rise and fall of languages, The. By R. M. W. Dixon. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.400–1 (1999).
Rise and fall of the ethnic revival, The. By J. A. Fishman et al. Rev. by M. Clyne. 63.659–63 (1987).
RISING, DAVID P. *Switch reference in Koasati discourse*. BN by B. Comrie. 70.403–404 (1994).
RISSANEN, MATTI; M. KYTÖ; and K. HEIKKONEN (eds.) *English in transition: Corpus-based studies in linguistic variation and genre styles*. Rev. by R. Macaulay. 75.821–23 (1999).
RISSANEN, MATTI; M. KYTÖ; and K. HEIKKONEN (eds.) *Grammaticalization at* work: *Studies of long-term developments in English*. Rev. by R. Macaulay. 75.821–23 (1999).
RISSANEN, MATTI; M. KYTÖ; and O. IHALAINEN (eds.) *Corpus linguistics, hard and soft*. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 65.843–8 (1989).
RISSANEN, MATTI; O. IHALAINEN; T. NEVALAINEN; and I. TAAVITSAINEN (eds.) *History of Englishes: New methods and interpretations in historical linguistics*. BN by D. Atkinson. 65.848 (1989).
RISSELADA, RODIE. *Imperatives and other directive expressions in Latin: A study in the pragmatics of a dead language*. BN by M. Häcker. 73.462 (1997).
RISTAD, ERIC S. *Language computations*. BN by H. T. Wareham. 72.186–87 (1996).
RITCHIE, GRAEME D.; G. J. RUSSELL; A. W. BLACK; and S. G. PULMAN. *Computational morphology: Practical mechanisms for the English lexicon*. Rev. by R. Sproat. 69.152–55 (1993).
RITCHIE, WILLIAM C. BN on Eubank (ed.), *Point/Counterpoint: Universal Grammar in the second language*. 69.417–18 (1993).
RITCHIE. WILLIAM C. Rev. of Kachru (ed.), *The other tongue*. 60.937–40 (1984).
RITCHIE, WILLIAM C., and BHATIA, TEJ K. (eds.) *Handbook of child language acquisition*. Rev. by M. Thomas. 76.718–20 (2000).

RITCHIE, WILLIAM C., and T. K. BHATIA (eds.) *Handbook of second language acquisition*. Rev. by M. Thomas. 75.128–30 (1999).
RITT, NIKOLAUS. *Quantity adjustment: Vowel lengthening and shortening in Early Middle English*. Rev. by G. S. Nathan. 73.182–85 (1997).
Ritual structure and language structure of the Todas. By M. B. Emeneau. Rev. by P. Hockings. 52.259–60 (1976).
RIVERA, CHARLES (ed.) *Communicative competence approaches to language proficiency assessment*. BN by B. Tyndall. 62.229–30 (1986).
RIVERA-CASTILLO, YOLANDA. Rev. of Zentella, *Growing up bilingual: Puerto Rican children in New York*. 75.123–26 (1999).
RIVERA-CASTILLO, YOLANDA. BN on Moreno de Alba, *La pronunciación del español en México*. 75.126 (1999).
RIVERO, MARIA-LUISA. Parameters in the typology of clitics in Romance and Old Spanish. 62.774–807 (1986).
RIVERO, MARIA-LULSA. Rev. of Haverkate, *Impositive sentences in Spanish*. 56.886–8 (1980).
RIVERO, MARIA-LULSA. Rev. of Garcia, *The role of theory in linguistic analysis*. 53.683–92 (1977).
RIVERO, MARIA-LULSA. Specificity and existence: A reply. 53.70–85 (1977).
RIVERO, MARIA-LULSA. Referential properties of Spanish noun phrases. 51.32–48 (1975).
RIVERO, MARIA-LULSA, and P. HIRSCHBUHLER. *Catalan restrictive relatives: Core and periphery*. 57.591–625 (1981).
RIVERO, MARÍA-LUISA; DANIELLE FORGET; PAUL HIRSCHBÜHLER; and FRANCE MARTINEAU (eds.) *Negation and polarity: Syntax and semantics. Selected papers from the colloquium 'Negation: Syntax and Semantics', Ottawa, 11–13 May 1995*. BN by A. Pietarinen. 76.200–201 (2000).
RIVERS, WILGA M. *Teaching foreign-language skills*, 2nd edn. BN by J. Yalden. 58.738–39 (1982).
RIVIERE, CLAUDE. BN on Fuchs and Le Goffic, Les linguistiques contemporaines. 3rd. edn. 204 (1994).
RIZZI, ANNA MARIA M. BN on Calder and Christy (eds.), *Germania*. 65.879–80 (1989).
RIZZI, LUIGI. *Issues in Italian syntax*. Rev. by D. J. Napoli. 59.663–5 (1983).
ROBBS, KEVIN. *Literacy and paideia in ancient Greece*. BN by B. M. Sietsema. 71.851–52 (1995).
ROBERGE, PAUL T. Rev. of Mühlhäusler, *Linguistic ecology: Language change and linguistic imperialism in the Pacific region*. 75.126–28 (1999).
ROBERGE, PAUL T. BN on Hodge and Kress, *Language as ideology*. 73.440–41 (1997).
ROBERGE, PAUL T. Rev. of Robinson, Old English and its closest relatives: A survey of the earliest Germanic languages. 836–39 (1993).
ROBERGE, YVES. BN on Kampers-Manhe and Vet (eds.), *Études de linguistique française*. 667–68 (1989).
ROBERTS, CELIA; K. BREMER; M. VASSEUR; M. SIMONOT; and P. BROEDER. *Achieving understanding: Discourse in intercultural encounters*. BN by S. M. Burt. 73.891 (1997).
ROBERTS, IAN G. Verbs and diachronic syntax: A comparative history of English and French. Rev. by D. Lightfoot. 571–78 (1994).
ROBERTS, JOHN R. *Amele*. BN by M. Dryer. 64.644–45 (1988).
ROBERTS, LAWRENCE D. *How reference works: Explanatory models for indexicals, descriptions, and opacity*. BN by D. Herman. 71.655–56 (1995).
ROBERTS, PETER A. *West Indians and their language*. BN by L. Hart-Gonzalez. 673–74 (1989).
ROBERTS, SARAH JULIANNE. Role of diffusion in the genesis of Hawaiian Creole. 74.1–39 (1998).
ROBERTS, TAYLOR. BN on Vaux and Cooper, *Introduction to linguistic field methods*. 76.485 (2000).
ROBERTS, TAYLOR. BN on Caaykowska-Higgins and Kinkade (eds.), *Salish languages and linguistics: Theoretical and descriptive perspectives*. 75.186–87 (1999).
ROBERTS, TAYLOR. BN on Chin and Pisoni, *Alcohol and speech*. 74.204–5 (1998).
ROBERTS, TAYLOR. BN on van Eijk, *The Lillooet language: Phonology, morphology, syntax*. 74.680–81 (1998).
ROBERTSON, DAN; E. G. BARD; and A. SORACE. Magnitude estimation of linguistic acceptability. 72.32–68 (1996).
ROBERTSON, JOHN S. From symbol to icon: The evolution of the pronominal system from Common Mayan to Modern Yucatecan. 59.529–40 (1983).
ROBERTSON, JOHN S. Rev. of L. Campbell, *Quiche an linguistic prehistory*. 55.936–39 (1979).
ROBINETT, BETTY WALLACE. *Teaching English to speakers of other languages*. Rev. by F. Dubin. 57.222–24 (1981).

ROBINS, ROBERT H. The Byzantine grammarians: Their place in history. BN by B. M. Sietsema. 618–19 (1994).
ROBINS, ROBERT H. Rev. of Davis, *Modern theories of language*. 51.980–83 (1975).
ROBINS, ROBERT H., and E. M. UHLENBECK (eds.) *Endangered languages*. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 70.797–802 (1994).
ROBINS, ROBERT H., and V. A. FROMKIN. *Linguistics and linguistic evidence*. BN by T. R. Austin. 62.454 (1986).
ROBINS, ROBERT H; E. F. K. KOERNER; and H.-J. NIEDEREHE (eds.), *Studies in medieval linguistic thought, dedicated to Geoffrey L. Bursiil-Hall*. BN by M. A. Covington. 58.239–40 (1982).
ROBINSON, ANDREW. *The story of writing*. BN by K. Fudeman. 74.458–59 (1998).
ROBINSON, DOUGLAS. *The translator's turn*. BN by D. Stark. 68.867–68.
ROBINSON, GEORGE M., and J. MOULTON. *The organisation of language*. Rev. by D. G. MacKay and J. Meister. 58.715–18 (1982).
ROBINSON, IAN. *The New Grammarians' funeral*. Rev. by G. M. Green. 53.406–11 (1977).
ROBINSON, ORRIN WARNER. Old English and its closest relatives: A survey of the earliest Germanic languages. Rev. by P. T. Roberge. 836–39 (1993).
ROBINSON, ORRIN WARNER. A 'scattered' rule in Swiss German. 52.148–62 (1976).
ROBINSON, ORRIN WARNER, and W. R. LEBEN. 'Upside-down' phonology. 53.1–20 (1977).
ROBINSON, STUART. BN on Andrews and Manning, *Complex predicates and information spreading in LFG*. 76.740–41 (2000).
ROBINSON, STUART. BN on Borsley, *Syntactic theory: A unified approach*. 76.2*nd edn*. 76.751–52 (2000).
ROBINSON, STUART. BN on Haeeman (ed.), *The new comparative syntax*. 76.224–25 (2000).
ROBINSON, STUART. BN on Hinton and Munro, *Studies in American Indian languages: Description and theory*. 76.740 (2000).
ROBINSON, STUART. BN on Siewierska and Song (eds.), *Case, Typology and grammar: In honor of Barry J. Blake*. 76.468 (2000).
ROBINSON, STUART. BN on Tallerman, *Understanding syntax*. 76.468–69 (2000).
ROBINSON, STUART. BN on Aitchison, *The articulate mammal: An introduction to psycholinguistics*. 75.3rd edn. 75.868–69 (1999).
ROBINSON, STUART. BN on Keller and Luciano G., *Diccionario Chontal de Tabasco*. 75.608 (1999).
ROBINSON, STUART. BN on van Valin and LaPolla, *Syntax: Structure, meaning and function*. 75.621 (1999).
ROBINSON, W. P. *Language and social behaviour*. RA by A. D. Grimshaw. 54.156–69 (1978).
ROBINSON, W. PETER, and H. GILES (eds.) *Handbook of language and social psychology*. BN by C. Myers-Scotton. 68.862–63 (1992).
ROBINSON, W. PETER. *Deceit, delusion, and detection*. BN by R. Henry. 74.869 (1998).
ROBY, WARREN B. BN on Rost, *Listening in language learning*. 69.219–20 (1993).
ROCA, ANA and J. B. JENSEN (eds.) *Spanish in contact: Issues in bilingualism*. BN by G. Ayres. 74.682–83 (1998).
ROCA, ANA & J. M. LIPSKI (eds.) *Spanish in the United States: Linguistic contact and diversity*. BN by C. Mojica-Díaz. 71.209–10 (1995).
ROCA, FRANCESC; A. BRANCHADELL; B. PALMADA; J. QUER; and J. SOLA (eds.) Catalan working papers in linguistics 1991. BN by J. M. Lipski. 599–600 (1994).
ROCA, IGGY (ed.) *Derivations and constraints in phonology*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.620–21 (1999).
ROCA, IGGY M. ATKINSON, and D. KILBY. *Foundations of general linguistics, second edition*. Rev. by J. L. Malone. 66.573–79 (1990).
ROCHE, EMMANUEL and Y. SCHABES (eds.) *Finite-state language processing*. BN by M. A. Covington. 75.850 (1999).
ROCHEMONT, MICHAEL S. *Focus in generative grammar*. Rev. by G. J. Huck. 64.623–27 (1988).
ROCHEMONT, MICHAEL S. BN on Halvorsen, *The syntax and semantics of cleft constructions*. 56.694 (1980).
ROCHEMONT, MICHAEL S., and P. W. CULICOVER. *English focus constructions and the theory of grammar*. Rev. by P. Coopmans. 68.206–10 (1992).
ROCHEMONT, MICHAEL S., and P. W. CULICOVER. Stress and focus in English. 59.123–65 (1983).
ROCHEMONT, MICHAEL S., and P. W. CULICOVER. *English focus constructions and the theory of grammar*. Rev. by K. E. Kiss. 69.366–72 (1993).
ROCHER, L. Rev. of Klein. *Toward a discourse grammar of the Rigveda, I: Coordinate conjunction*. 64.144–47 (1988).
ROCHER, ROSANE. Rev. of Haudry, *L'emploi des cas en védique*. 56.192–4 (1980).

ROCHER, ROSANE. Rev. of Bare, *Phonetics and phonology in Pdnini*. 53.918–20 (1977).
ROCHET, BERNARD. Rev. of Morgan, *The regional French of County Beauce, Quebec*. 53.697–99 (1977).
ROCHET, BERNARD. Rev. of Grundstrom and Leon (eds.), *Interrogation et intonation en français standard et en français canadien*. 52.251–6 (1976).
ROCHET, BERNARD. Rev. of Lucci, *Phonologie de l'acadien*. 52.251–6 (1976).
ROCHET, BERNARD, and J. M. ANDERSON. *Historical Romance morphology*. Rev. by S. Fleischman. 58.424–29 (1982).
ROCHETTE, ANNE, and A.-M. DI SCTULLO (eds.) *Binding in Romance: Essa\s in honour of Judith McA'Nully*. BN by M. Ishikawa. 68.655–56 (1992).
RODMAN, ROBERT. Rev. of Wall, *Introduction to mathematical linguistics*. 51.499–502 (1975).
RODMAN, ROBERT D., and D. KIRKS. BN on Ryiko (ed.), *Artificial intelligence*. 63.456–57 (1987).
RODMAN, ROBERT, and B. C. JOHNSON. Rev. of Morris and Morris, *Harper dictionary of contemporary usage*. 54.188–92 (1978).
RODMAN, ROBERT, and V. FROMKIN. *An introduction to language*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 60.448 (1984).
RODRIGUEZ ADRADOS, FRANCISCO. See ADRADOS, FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ.
RODRÍGUEZ, J. A. PASCUAL; A. A. GONZÁLEZ; L. C. RAMOS; and R. GUTIÉRREZ (eds.) *Actas del III congreso internacional de historia de la lengua española*. BN by J. H. Lipski. 75.617–18 (1999).
ROEPER, THOMAS. Rev. of Halle, Bresnan, and Miller (eds.), *Linguistic theory and psychological reality*. 58.467–70 (1982).
ROGERS, DON R., and J. A. SLOBODA (eds.) *The acquisition of symbolic skills*. BN by W. Frawley. 61.*726* (1985).
ROGERS, FRANCIS M. *From linguistics to literature: Romance studies*. Ed. by B. H. Bichakjian. BN by M. W. Epro. 59.689–90 (1983).
ROGERS, HENRY. Rev. of Docherty, *The timing of voicing in British English obstruents*. 71.349–51 (1995).
ROGERS, HENRY E. BN on Tohkura, Vatikiotis-Bateson, and S^gisaka (eds,). Speech perception, production and linguistic structure. 877–78 (1993).
ROGERS, HENRY E. Theoretical and practical phonetics. Rev. by H. Paddock. 597–601 (1993).
ROHLFS, GERHARD. *Panorama delle lingue neolatine*. Rev. by E. Tuttle. 63.412–17 (1987).
ROHLFS, GERHARD. *Rdtoromanisch*. Rev. by R. L. Politzer. 52.703–5 (1976).
ROHRBACHER, BERNHARD. BN on Meisel (ed.), *Bilingual first language acquisition: French and German grammatical development*. 72.645–57 (1996).
ROHRER, CHRISTIAN, and U. REYLE (eds.) *Natural language parsing and linguistic theories*. BN by J. Hoeksema. 65.437–38 (1989).
ROHRER, CHRISTIAN, and F. GUENTHNER (eds.) *Studies in formal semantics*. Rev. by L. M. Faltz. 58.455–7 (1982).
ROHRICH, LUTZ. Das grosse lexikon der sprichwortlichen Redensarten, 3 vols. BN by J. M. Jeep. 874 (1993).
ROJAS, NELSON. Referentiality in Spanish noun phrases. 53.61–9 (1977).
ROJTMAN, BETTY. *Black fire on white fire: An essay on Jewish hermeneutics, from Midrash to Kabbalah*. Trans. by S. Rendall. BN by T. L. Holm.477 (2000).
ROKOSZOWA, JOLANTA. *Zum Anthi'opozentrismus in der Sprache: Ein Beitrag zur Untersuchung des Genus Verbi*. BN by L. Zgusta. 64.647–48 (1988).
Rola jezyka polskiego H' *rozwoju leksyki rosyjskiej do roku 1696*. By H. Leeming. BN by H. Birnbaum. 54.1012–13 (1978).
Rôle et fonctionnement de l'anaphore dans la dynamique textuelle. By D. Apothéloz. BN by R. Tatje. 73.436–37 (1997).
Role of argument structure in grammar: Evidence from Romance, The. By A. Alsina. BN by L. Gunkel. 74.459–60 (1998).
Role of Case in Russian syntax, The. By C. Neidle. Rev. by L. H. Babby. 65.832–38 (1989).
Role of diffusion in the genesis of Hawaiian Creole, The. By S. J. Roberts. 74.1–39 (1998).
Role of lexical stress during spoken-word recognition, The. By W. Jongenburger. BN by D. Deterding. 75.850–51 (1999).
Role of prescriptivism in American linguistics, The, 1820–1970. By G. F. Drake. BN by J. L. Subbiondo. 58.485–86 (1982).
Role of speech in language. The. Ed. by J. F. Kavanagh andJ. E. Cutting. Rev. by W. S-Y. Wang. 55.941–5 (1979).

Role of the first language in foreign language learning, The. By H. Ringbom. BN by C. Blackshire-Belay. 66.651 (1990).
Role of theory in language description, The. Ed. By W. A. Foley. BN by I. Kenesei. 71.407–8 (1995).
Role of theory in linguistic analysis, The. By E. C. Garcia. Rev. by M.-L. Rivero. 53.683–92 (1977).
Role ofderivational morphology in generative grammar, The. By T. M. Lightner. 51.617–38 (1975).
ROLFE, LEONARD; J. WIND; A. JONKER; and R. ALLOTT. *Studies in language origins, vol.* 3. BN by J. L. Fidelholtz. 73.203–4 (1997).
RÖLLE, LUTZ J., and C. GUTKNECHT. *Translating by factors*. BN by M. Mueller. 73.681–82 (1997).
ROLLIN, BERNARD E., and J. RIEUX (eds.) *General and rational grammar*, by A. Arnauld and C. Lancelot. Rev. by R. Mathiesen. 54.917–20 (1978).
ROMAINE, SUZANNE. *Communicating gender*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.201 (2000).
ROMAINE, SUZANNE. The grammaticalization of the proximative in Tok Pisin. 75.322–46 (1999).
ROMAINE, SUZANNE. *Language in society: An introduction to sociolinguistics*. Rev. by D. Winford. 73.844–47 (1997).
ROMAINE, SUZANNE (ed.) *Language in Australia*. Rev. article by I. Smith. 72.380–83 (1996).
ROMAINE, SUZANNE. *Language, education, and development: Urban and rural Tok Pisin in Papua New Guinea*. BN by F. Ingemann. 70.404–405 (1994).
ROMAINE, SUZANNE. *Bilingualism*. Rev. by I. Lehiste. 68.848–51 (1992).
ROMAINE, SUZANNE. *Pidgin and Creole languages*. BN by P. L. Patrick. 674–76 (1989).
ROMAINE, SUZANNE. *The language of children and adolescents*. Rev. by B. Johnstone. 62.927–29 (1986).
ROMAINE, SUZANNE. *Sodo-historical linguistics*. Rev. by A. S. Kroch. 61.698–704 (1985).
Roman Jakobson: Life, language, art. By R. Bradford. BN by J. S. Falk. 71.828–29 (1995).
Roman Jakobson and beyond. By R. B. Sangster. Rev. by H. Birnbaum. 60.412–16 (1984).
Roman Jakobson on language. Ed. by L. R. Waugh and M. Monville-Burston. Rev. by M. Halle. 68.182–86 (1992).
Roman Jakobson's science of language. By L. R. Waugh. BN by A. Timberlake. 54.1004–5 (1978).
Roman Jakobson's approach to language. By E. Holenstein. Rev. by R. B. Sangster. 58.897–99 (1982).
Romance language, The. By R. Posner. Rev. by e. Pulgram. 74.175–77 (1998).
Romance languages and modern linguistic theory. Ed. By P. Hirschbühler & K. Koerner. BN by H. Howard. 71.827 (1995).
Romance linguistics: Theoretical perspectives. Ed. by A. Schwegler, B. Tranel, and M. Uribe-Etxebarria. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.856–58 (1999).
Romanes (Sinte). By D. Holzinger. BN by M. Haspelmath. 73.445–46 (1997).
Romani in contact: The history, structure and sociology of a language. Ed. by Y. Matras. BN by S. Bejar. 73.426–27 (1997).
Romania et Slavia Adriatica. Ed. by G. Holtus and J. Kramer. Rev. by J. E. Joseph. 65.373–6 (1989).
Romanisch und Deutsch am Hinterrhein, I. By C. Soler and T. Ebneter. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.723–24 (1986).
Romanistik und Anglistik an der deutschen Universitdt im 19. Jahrhundert. By H. H. Christmann. *BN by P. Swiggers*. 62.703–5 (1986).
Romanistik. Sprachtypologie und IJniversalienforscliiing: Beitrdge mm Freiburger Romanistentag 1987. Ed. by W. Raible. BN by M. Haspelmath. 66.425 (1990).
Romanitas. *Ed. by E. Pulgram. BN by M. E. Schafter*. 62.718–19 (1986).
Romans, The, and the Greek language. By J. Kaimio. Rev. by A. M. Devine and L. D. Stephens. 58.211–16 (1982).
ROMERO, MARIBEL. BN on Dayal, *Locality in WH quantification: Questions and relative clauses in Hindi*. 75.187 (1999).
Romsko-český, česko-romský kapesní slovník. By M. Hübschmannová, H. Sebková, & A. Zigová. BN by A. P. Grant. 71.642 (1995).
RONAT, MITSOU. Rev. of Ruwet, *Théorie syntaxique et syntaxe du français*. 51.205–9 (1975).
RONATAS, ANDRAS (ed.by E. STEINKELLNER). *Wiener Vorlesungen zur Sprach- und Kulturgeschichre Tibets*. BN by R.A. Miller. 64.824–25 (1988).
RONDEAU, GUY, et al. (eds.) *Vingt-cinq ans de linguistique au Canada: Hommage a Jean-Paul Vinay par ses anciens élèves*. BN by B. Tranel. 57.969–71 (1981).
RONKIN, MAGGIE. BN on Singh, Dasgupta, and Lele (eds.), *Explorations in Indian sociolinguistics*. 73.902–3.

RONKIN, MAGGIE; J. E. ALATIS; C. A. STRAEHLE; and B. GALLENBERGER (eds.) *Linguistics, language acquisition, and language variation: Current trends and future prospects*. BN by T. Jones. 74.663–64 (1998).
ROOD, DAVID S. (ed.) *1983 Mid-America Linguistics Conference papers*. BN by W. Bright. 62.698–99 (1986).
ROOD, DAVID S. The implications of Wichita phonology. 51.315–37 (1975).
ROORYCK, JOHAN; HANS BENNIS; and PIERRE PICA (eds.) *Atomism and binding*. BN by K. K. Grohmann. 76.236–37 (2000).
Roots of language. By D. Bickerton. RA by P. Muysken. 59.884–92 (1983).
Roots: Family histories of familiar words. By P. Davies. BN by R. G. Schuh. 58.726 (1982).
ROSA, MARIA CARLOTA. BN on Becker, *Beyond translation: Essays toward a modern philology*. 75.176 (1999).
ROSA, MARIA CARLOTA. BN on Ford, Singh, and Martohardjono, *Pace Pāṇini: Towards a word-based theory of morphology*. 75.846–47 (1999).
ROSE, SHARON & D. PETROS. Rev. of Leslau, *Gurage studies: Collected articles*. 71.802–5 (1995).
ROSE, SHARON. BN on Leslau, *Reference grammar of Amharic*. 72.886 (1996).
ROSEBERRY, ROBERT L., and M. P. F. CHIMOMBO. *The power of discourse: An introduction to discourse analysis*. BN by B. G. Hoffman. 75.613–14 (1999).
ROSEN, CAROL. Rethinking Southern Tiwa: The geometry of a triple-agreement language. 66.669–713 (1990).
ROSEN, CAROL, and W.D. DAVIES. Unions as multi-predicate clauses. 64.52–88 (1988).
ROSÉN, HAIIM B. *Hebrew at the crossroads of cultures: From outgoing antiquity to the Middle Ages*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 74.678 (1998).
ROSÉN, HAIIM B. *Selected writings in linguistics: East and west III*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 73.666 (1997).
ROSEN, HAIIM B. *East and West, II*. BN by M. O'Connor. 62.950–51 (1986).
ROSEN, HAIIM B., and HANNAH ROSEN. *On moods and tenses of the Latin verb*. Rev. by L. Stephens. 58.905–7 (1982).
ROSEN, SARA THOMAS. Rev. of Flynn and O'Neil (eds.). *Linguistic theory in second language acquisition*. 68.202–206 (1992).
ROSEN, SARA THOMAS. Two types of noun incorporation: A lexical analysis. 65.294–317 (1989).
ROSENBAUM, MICHAEL. *Word-order variation in Isaiah 40–55: A functional perspective*. BN by T. L. Holm. 75.388–89 (1999).
ROSENBERG, SHELDON & L. ABBEDUTO. *Language and communication in mental retardation: Development, processes and intervention*. Rev. by H. Weyerts. 71.618–21 (1995).
ROSENBERG, SHELDON (ed.) *Handbook of applied psycholinguistics*. BN by B. MacWhinney. 59.707 (1983).
ROSENBLAT, ANGEL. *Estudios filologicos y linguisticos: homenaje a* ... BN by W. W. Megenney. 53.497 (1977).
ROSENBLUM, LEONARD A., and M. LEWIS (eds.) *Interaction, conversation, and the development of language*. Rev. by B. G. Blount. 55.717–21 (1979).
ROSENGREN, INGER (ed.) *Sprache und Pragmatik: Lunder Symposium 1980*. BN by E. C. Traugott. 58.741–42 (1982).
ROSENGREN, INGER (ed.) *Sprache und Pragmatik: Lunder Symposium 1978*. BN by B. Lofstedt. 56.914–15 (1980).
ROSENGREN, INGER, and M. REIS (eds.) Fragcsdtze und Fragen. BN by M. Krifka. 873–74 (1993).
ROSETTI, ALEXANDRU. *La linguistique balkanique*. BN by G. M. Messing. 63.188–89 (1987).
ROSIENSKI-PELLERIN, SYLVIE and S. DEJY-BLAKELEY. *Voyage au bout de l'écrit: De l'exploitation à la production de textes*. BN by D. Paramskas. 73.209–10 (1997).
ROSIER, IRENE. *La grammaire speculative des Modistes*. BN by M. A. Covington. 61.212 (1985).
ROSS, CARRY. BN on Carter (ed.). *Language and literature*. 60.198–99 (1984).
ROSS, JAAN and I. LEHISTE. (eds.) *Estonian prosody: Papers from a symposium*. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.730–31 (2000).
ROSS, M. D. Proto Oceanic and the Aust rones ian languages of western Melanesia. Rev. by R. A. Blust. 186–92 (1993).
ROSS, MALCOLM, and M. DURIE (eds.) *The comparative method reviewed: Regularity and irregularity in language change*. BN by J. F. Eska. 73.893 (1997).
ROSS, MALCOLM; A. PAWLEY; and M. OSMOND. (eds.) *The lexicon of Proto-Oceanic: The culture and environment of ancestral Oceanic society*. BN by Claire Bowern. 76.942–43 (2000).

ROSSI, MARIO, and P. LEON (eds.) *Problèmes de prosodie*; *Hommages à Georges Fauré*. BN by C. Pye. 59.437–38 (1983).
ROSSI-LANDI, FERRUCCIO. *Linguistics and economics*. Rev. by F. J. Newmeyer. 53.254–6 (1977).
ROST, MICHAEL. Listening in language learning. BN by W. B. Roby. 219–20 (1993).
ROSTA, ANDREW. Rev. of McCawley, *The syntactic phenomena of English*. 76.715–18 (2000).
ROTH, EMILIE M., and C. MERVIS. The internal structure of basic and non-basic color categories. 57.384–405 (1981).
ROTH, KLAUS-HINRICH. '*Deutsch*': *Prolegomena zur neueren Wortgeschichte*. BN by H. Penzl. 56.468–69 (1980).
ROTHACKER, KENNETH C. BN on Booij et al., *Lexicon van de taalwetenschap*. 59.436 (1983).
ROTHSTEIN, ROBERT A. Rev. of Comrie and Stone, *The Russian language since the Revolution*. 56.194–7 (1980).
ROTHSTEIN, SUSAN D. (ed.) Perspectives on phrase structure: Heads and licensing. BN by P. Law. 69.432–33 (1993).
ROTHSTEIN, SUSAN D. Rev. of Napoli, *Predication theory*: *A case study for indexing theoiy*. 66.598–606 (1990).
ROUCHOTA, VILLY, and A. H. JUCKER. (eds.) *Current issues in relevance theory*. BN by A. Gianto. 76.953–54 (2000).
ROULET, EDDY (ed.) *Nouvelles approches des connecteurs argumentatifs, temporels et reformulatifs*. BN by S. Attardo. 676 (1989).
ROULET, EDDY, and S. P. CORDER (eds.) *The notions of simplification, interlanguages and pidgins and their relation to second language pedagogy*. BN by T. D. Terrell. 58.252–53 (1982).
ROULON, PAULETTE. *Le verbe en gbaya*. Rev. by W. J. Samarin. 54.711–13 (1978).
ROUSSEAU, ANDRE (ed.) Sur les traces de Busbecq et du Gotique. BN by J. S. Klein. 405–406 (1994).
Routledge dictionary of language and linguistics. By H. Bussmann. BN by R. Waltereit. 74.239 (1998).
ROWIKA, GRAZYNA. *On ghost vowels: A strict CV approach*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 722 (2000).
ROWLEY, ANTHONY ROBERT. *Morphologische Système der nordostbayerischen Mundarten in ihrer sprachgeographischen Verflechtung*. BN by J. Heath. 75.387–88 (1999).
ROY, CYNTHIA B. BN on Lane (ed.), *The deaf experience*. 62.963–5 (1986).
ROYNELAND, UNN (ed.) *Language contact and language conflict*. BN by E. G. Winkler. 76.212 (2000).
ROZENCVEJG, V. Ju. *Linguistic interference and convergent change*. BN by M. S. Flier. 54.236 (1978).
RUBACH, JERZY. *Cyclic and lexical phonology*. BN by G. S. Nathan. 62.467–68 (1986).
RUBACH, JERZY. Segmental rules of English and cyclic phonology. 60.21–54 (1984).
RUBACH, JERZY, and M. KENSTOWICZ. The phonology of syllabic nuclei in Slovak. 63.463–97 (1987).
RUBAL-LOPEZ, ALMA; J. FISHMAN; and A. W. CONRAD (eds.) *Post-imperial English*: *Status change in former British and American colonies,1940–1990*. Rev. by R. Phillipson. 75.375–78 (1999).
RUBINO, CARL. BN on Donohue, *A grammar of Tukang Besi*. 76.752 (2000).
RUBINO, CARL. BN on Klamer, *A grammar of Kambera*. 76.469–70 (2000).
RUBINO, CARL. BN on Newmark (ed.), *Oxford Albanian-English dictionary*. 76.485–86 (2000).
RUBINO, CARL. BN on Bybee, Haiman and Thompson (eds.), *Essays on language function and language type dedicated to T. Givón*. 75.188–89 (1999).
RUBINO, CARL. BN on Chelliah, *A grammar of Meithei*. 75.216 (1999).
RUBIO, GONZALO. BN on Dickins and Watson, *Standard Arabic*: *An advanced course*. 76.948 (2000).
RUBIO, GONZALO. BN on Ji, Winter, and Pinault, *Fragments of the Tocharian A Maitreyasamiti-Nātaka of the Xinjiang Museum, China*. 76.947 (2000).
RUBIO, GONZALO. BN on Wardini, *Built on solid rock*: *Studies in honour of Professor Ebbe Egede Knudsen on the occasion of his 65th birthday*. 75.187–88 (1999).
RUBIO, GONZALO. Rev. of Kaye (ed.), *Phonologies of Asia and Africa*. 75.138–42 (1999).
RUBIO, GONZALO. BN on Hickey and Puppel (eds.), *Language history and linguistic modelling*: *A Festschrift for Jacek Fisiak on his 60th birthday*. 75.847 (1999).
RUBIO, GONZALO. BN on Huehnergard, *A grammar of Akkadian*. 74.877–78 (1998).
RUBIO, GONZALO. BN on Levin, *Semitic and Indo-European*: *The principal etymologies*. 74.656–57 (1998).

RUBIO, GONZALO. BN on Bowden, *Cybele and the axe-goddess: Alliterative verse, Linear B relationships and cult ritual of the Phaistos disc*. 73.889 (1997).
Ruckldufiges deutsches Wörterbuch. By G. Muthmann. BN by R. Raffelsiefen. 65.905.
RUDANKO, JUHANI. *Linguistic analysis and text interpretation: Essays on the Bill of Rights and on Keats, Shakespeare and Dreiser*. By J. Rudanko. BN by C. Mills. 76.467–68 (2000).
RUDANKO, JUHANI. *Pragmatic approaches to Shakespeare*. BN by N. Schilling-Estes. 75.176–77 (1999).
RUDANKO, JUHANI. *Prepositions and complement clauses: A syntactic and semantic study of verbs governing propositions and complement clauses in present-day English*. BN by M. Häcker. 74.685 (1998).
RUDDYANTO, CAESARIUS. BN on Sneddon (ed.), Studies in Sulawesi linguistics. Part II. 217 (1994).
RUDDYANTO, CAESARIUS. BN on Wolfowitz, Language style and social space: Stylistic change in Suriname Javanese. 220–21 (1994).
RUDES, BLAIR A. *Tuscarora-English/English-Tuscarora dictionary*. BN by A. P. Grant. 76.747–48 (2000).
RUDES, BLAIR A. *Tuscarora roots, stems, and particles*. Rev. by M. Mithun. 65.159–61 (1989).
RUDES, BLAIR A. BN on Georgiev, *La lingua e l'origine degli etruschi*. 57.967–68 (1981).
RUDES, BLAIR A, and D. CROUSE. *The Tuscarora legacy of J.N.B. Hewitt*. Rev. by M. Mithun. 65.159–61 (1989).
RUDIN, CATHERINE. BN on O'Grady, Dobrovolsky, and Aronoff, *Contemporary linguistics: An introduction*. 76.3*rd edn*. BN by C. Rudin. 76.470 (2000).
RUDIN, CATHERINE. BN on White Hat and Kampfe (ed.), Sr, *Reading and writing the Lakota language: Lakoṭa Iyapi uŋ Wowapi nahaŋ Yawapi*. 76.470–71 (2000).
RUDIN, CATHERINE. BN on Wardhaugh, *Understanding English grammar: A linguistic approach*. 74.202–3 (1998).
RUDIN, CATHERINE. BN on Milroy and Muysken (eds.), *One speaker, two languages*. 74.409–10 (1998).
RUDIN, CATHERINE. BN on Feuillet, *Bulgare*. 73.438–39 (1997).
RUDIN, CATHERINE. BN on Mattina & Montler (eds.), *American Indian linguistics and ethnography in honor of Laurence C. Thompson*. 71.205–6 (1995).
RUDIN, CATHERINE. BN on Fase, Jaspaert, and Kroon (eds.) *Maintenance and loss of minority languages*. 70.202 (1994).
RUDNYŽKYJ, J. B. (ed.) *Jurij Lysjankj's Hawaiian dictionary of 1804*. BN by A. P. Grant. 72.197–98 (1996).
RUDZKA-OSTYN, BRYGIDA; L. GOOSSENS; P. PAUWELS; A. SIMON-VANDENBERGEN; and J. VANPARYS. *By word of mouth: Metaphor, metonymy and linguistic action in a cognitive perspective*. BN by V. Haser. 73.894 (1997).
RUFER, NORBERT. *Konfigurationalitdl: Zur phrasenstrukturellen Representation von Argument-*
RUHL, CHARLES. *On monosemy: A stud\ in linguistic semantics*. BN by B. M. Birch. 66.881–82 (1990).
RUHL, CHARLES. Rev. of Austin, *Language crafted*. 62.932–36 (1986).
RUHLEN, MERRITT. *The origin of language: Tracing the evolution of the mother tongue*. Rev. by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 73.611–14 (1997).
RUHLEN, MERRITT. A guide to the world's languages, vol. 1: Classification. BN by W. Poser. 220–22 (1993).
RUHLEN, MERRITT. BN on Campbell. *Compendium of the world's languages*. 68.652–53 (1992).
RUHLEN, MERRITT. A *guide to the languages of the world*. BN by M. R. Key. 53.494 (1977).
RUKSBARON, ALBERT. *Temporal and causal conjunctions in Ancient Greek*. BN by M. E. Huld. 54.767–68 (1978).
RUKSBARON, A.; H. A. MULDER; and C. C. WAKKER (eds.) *In the footsteps of Raphael Kilhner*. BN by H. M. Hoenigswald. 66.880–81 (1990).
RULAARSDAM, JETSKRC. *Platen uher die Sprache*. BN by B. Lofstedt. 56.220–21 (1980).
Rule generalization and optionality in language change. By S. J. Keyser and W. O'Neil. Rev. by D. Lightfoot. 63.151–5 (1987).
Rules and schemas in the development and use of the English past tense. By J. L. Bybee and D. I. Slobin. 58.265–89 (1982).
Rules and the lexicon. Ed. by E. Gussmann. BN by D. C. Walker. 663 (1989).
Rulings of the night: An ethnography of Nepalese shaman oral texts, The. By G. G. Maskarinec. BN by S. O. Glosecki. 74.652–53 (1998).
Rumanian. By G. Mallinson. BN by D. R. Ladd. 63.678–79 (1987).

RUMBAUGH, DUANE M; N. A. KRASNEGOR; R. L. SCHIEFELBUSCH; and M. STUDDERT-KENNEDY (eds.) *Biological and behavioral determinants of language development*. BN by L. Menn. 69.629–30 (1993).
RUMELHART, D. E., and J. L. MCCLELLAND (eds.) *Parallel Distributed Processing*. RA by G. Sampson. 63.871–86 (1987).
RUMSEY, ALAN, and F. MERLAN. *Ku Warn: Language and segmentary politics in the western Nebilyer Valley, Papua New Guinea*. BN by J. P. Williams. 69.214–15 (1993).
RUMSEY, ALAN. Rev. of Dixon (ed.), *Grammatical categories in Australian languages*. 56.669–73 (1980).
Runene pa Tunesteinen. By O. Gronvik. BN by E. H. Antonsen. 60.668–69 (1984).
Runnin down some lines. By E. A. Folb. Rev. by J. Baugh. 57.475–9 (1981).
RUOFF, ARNO. *Alltagstexte, I*. BN by M. Young-Scholten. 62.465–66 (1986).
RUPP, JAMES E., and N. RUPP (comps.) *Ozumacín Chinantec texts*. BN by J. Brody. 73.200–201 (1997).
RUPP, JAMES E. *Lealao Chunantec syntax*. BN by T. Kaufman. 66.882–83 (1990).
RUPP, NADINE and J. E. RUPP (comps.) *Ozumacín Chinantec texts*. BN by J. Brody. 73.200–201 (1997).
RUSERT, ROSWITHA; GERHARD AUGST; VOLKER BUNSE; ANDREA HÖPPNER; SEBASTIAN SCHMIDT; and FRANK-MARTIN SÜNKEL. *Rechtschreibwörterbuchbücher im Text: Subjektive Einschätzungen, Benutzungserfolge und alternative Konzepte*. BN by I. U. Pufahl. 76.223 (2000).
RUSIECKI, JAN. *Adjectives and comparison in English*. BN by K. Allan. 62.716 (1986).
RUSS, CHARLES V. J. *Studies in historical German phonology*. Rev. by H. Penzl. 60.618–21 (1984).
RUSSELL, GRAHAM J.; G. D. RITCHIE; A. W. BLACK; and S. G. PULMAN. Computational morphology: Practical mechanisms/or the English lexicon. Rev. by R. Sproat. 152–55,
RUSSELL, NORMA JEAN, and D. G. FRANTZ. *Blackfoot dictionary of stems, roots, and affixes*. BN by A. P. Grant. 74.209 (1998).
RUSSELL, PAUL. *An introduction to the Celtic languages*. Rev. by J. F. Eska. 74.162–64 (1998).
Russenorsk. By I. Broch and E. H. Jahr. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 59.668–70 (1983).
Russian and Slavic Grammar. By R. Jakobson. BN by E. Battistella. 62.464–65 (1986).
Russian conjugation: Theory and hermeneutic. By M. Shapiro. 56.67–93 (1980).
Russian language since the Revolution, The. By B. Comrie and G. Stone. Rev. by R. A. Rothstein. 56.194–7 (1980).
Russian learners' dictionary: 10,000 words in frequency order. By N. J. Brown. BN by H. Serdjuk. 74.669 (1998).
Russian motion verbs for intermediate students. By W. J. Mahota. BN by H. Serdjuk. 74.212–13 (1998).
Russian stress: Stress as an inflectional formative in Russian noun paradigms and Bybee's cognitive morphology. By T. Nesset. BN by J. Z. Ludwig. 72.866 (1996).
Russian-English collocational dictionary of the human body, A. By L. Iordanskaya and S. Paperno. Ed. by R. L. Leed. BN by J. M. Clifton. 74.684 (1998).
RUSSOM, GEOFFREY. *Beowulf and Old Germanic metre*. Rev. by C. B. McCully. 76.188–91 (2000).
RUSSOM, GEOFFREY. *Old English meter and linguistic theory*. BN by S. D. Spangehl. 66.427–28 (1990).
RUSZKIEWICZ, PIOTR. *Aspects of reflcxivization in English*. BN by E. Battistella. 63.427–29 (1987).
RUSZKIEWICZ, PIOTR. *Morphology in generative grammar: From morpheme-based grammar to lexical morphology and beyond: A study of selected models of morphological description*. BN by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 74.885 (1998).
RUWET, NICOLAS. *Grammaire des insultes et autres études*. BN by M. W. Epro. 59.685–86 (1983).
RUWET, NICOLAS. *Syntax and human experience*. Rev. by D. Bouchard. 70.364–66 (1993).
RUWET, NICOLAS. *Théorie syntaxique et syntaxe du français*. Rev. by M. Ronat. 51.205–9 (1975).
RYAN, ELLEN BOUCHARD, and H. GILES (eds.) *Attitudes towards language variation*. Rev. by S.Gal. 60.630–33 (1984).
RYAN, PATRICK C. BN on Bender, *The Nilo-Saharan languages: A comparative essay*. 73.883–84 (1997).
RYAN, PATRICK C. BN on van den Berg, *A Grammar of Hunzib (with texts and lexicon)*. 73.884–85 (1997).
RYDEN, MATS, and S. BRORSTROM. *The be/have variation with intransitives in English*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 676–8 (1989).

RYDEN, MATS. *An introduction to the historical study of English syntax*. BN by B. Lofstedt. 57.499–500 (1981).
RYDING, KARIN C. *Early medieval Arabic: Studies on al-khalīl ibn Ahmad*. BN by R. D. Hoberman. 76.748–49 (2000).
RYDING, KARIN C. Rev. of Bohas. GuillaLime. and Kouloughti, *The Arabic linguistic tradition*. 68.390–92 (1992).
RYDING, KARIN C. Rev. of J. Owens, *The foundations of grammar*. 65.824–28 (1989).
RYLKO, HENRY M. (ed.) *Artificial intelligence*. BN by R. D. Rodman and D. Kirks. 63.456–57 (1987).
SAAD-KHERIEF, ZOHRA. BN on Moatassime, *Arabisation et langue française au Maghreb*. 70.214–15 (1994).
SAAGPAKK, PAUL. *Eesti-inglise sonaraamat*. BN by I. Lehiste. 60.459–60 (1984).
Saami languages, The: An introduction. By P. Sammallahti. BN by L. Campbell. 75.645.
Sabaic dictionary. By A. F. L. Beeston et al. BN by P. Swiggers. 60.672–73 (1984).
Sabaic grammar. By A. F. L. Beston. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.469–70 (1986).
SABBAN, ANNETTE. *Gdlisch-englischer Sprachkontakt*. BN by S. M. Embleton. 61.719 (1985).
SABINO, ROBIN. Rev. of Drechsel, *Mobilian jargon: Linguistic and sociohistorical aspects of a Native American pidgin*. 75.169–72 (1999).
SABINO, ROBIN. Rev. of Warner-Lewis, *Trinidad Yoruba: From mother tongue to memory*. 73.616–18 (1997).
SABOURIN, CONRAD F. *Computational lexicology and lexicography: Bibliography*. BN by D. R. McCreary. 73.449–50 (1997).
SACKS, HARVEY; E. A. SCHEGLOFF; and G. JEI PERSON. The preference for self-correction in the organization of repair in conversation. 53.361–82 (1977).
SADLER, LOUISA. *Welsh syntax*. BN by D. L. Everett. 65.907–8 (1989).
SADLER, LYNN V.; J. F. REYNOLDS, C. B. MATALENE; J. N. MAGNOTTO; and D. C. SAMSON, JR. *Professional writing in context: Learning from teaching and consulting in worlds of work*. BN by C. D. Castro. 72.196–97 (1996).
SADOCK, JERROLD. *Autolexical syntax: A theory of parallel grammatical representations*. Rev. by M. Baker. 73.847–49 (1997).
SADOCK, JERROLD M. Some notes on noun incorporation. 62.19–31 (1986).
SADOCK, JERROLD M. Noun incorporation in Greenlandic: A case of syntactic word formation. 56.300–319 (1980).
SADOCK, JERROLD M. *Toward a linguistic theory of speech acts*. Rev. by J. R. Searle. 52.966–71 (1976).
SADOCK, JERROLD M., and D. F. FARKAS. Preverb climbing in Hungarian. 65.318–38 (1989).
SAEED, JOHN I. *Semantics*. BN by P. W. Davis. 75.206–7 (1999).
SAEED, JOHN I. *Somali reference grammar*. Rev. by D. Biber. 65.628–32 (1989).
SAEED, JOHN I. *The syntax of focus and topic in Somali*. Rev. by D. Biber. 65.628–32 (1989).
SAEED, JOHN I. *Central Somali*. BN by D. Biber. 60.993 (1984).
SAENGTONG, SANTI and T. M. TEHAN. BN on Brogyanyi and Lipp (eds.), *Comparative-historical linguistics: Indo-European and Finno-Ugric*. 73.186 (1997).
SAENGTONG, SANTI & T. M. TEHAN. BN on Hudak (ed.), *William Gedney's The Tai dialect of Lungming: Glossary, texts, and translations*. 71.642–43 (1995).
SAENZ-BADILLOS, ANGEL. *A history of the Hebrew language*. BN by S. L. Sanders. 71.656 (1995).
SAFADI, MICHAELA. BN on Alderson and Beretta (eds.). Evaluating second language education. 405–406 (1993).
SAG, IVAN A., and C. POLLARD. *Head-driven Phrase Structure Grammar*. Rev. by T. Gunji. 72.417–19 (1996).
SAG, IVAN A; G. NUNBERG; and T. WASOW. Idioms. 491–538 (1994).
SAG, IVAN A., A. JOSHI; and B. L. WEBBER (eds.) *Elements of discourse understanding*. Rev. by B. MacWhinney. 59.214–15 (1983).
SAG, IVAN A.; G. GAZDAR; and G. K. PULLUM. Auxiliaries and related phenomena in a restrictive theory of grammar. 58.591–638 (1982).
SAGART, LAURENT. Rev. of Ballard, *The history and development of tonal systems and tone alternations in south China*. 66.614–8 (1990).
SAGEY, ELIZABETH. *The representation of features in non-linear phonology. The articulator node hierarchy*. BN by D. Odden. 68.444–45 (1992).
SAGISAKA, YOSHINORI; Y. TOHKURA; and E. VATIKIOTIS-BATESON (eds.) *Speech perception, production and linguistic structure*. BN by H. Rogers. 69.877–78 (1993).

SAGONAS, KONSTANTINOS; R. K. LARSON; D. S. WARREN; J. F. DE LIMA E SILVA; and D. O. P. GOMEZ. *Semantica*. BN by P. A. Watters. 75.217 (1999).
SAIB, JILALI. BN on Chevalier and Gross (eds.). *Méthodes en grammaire française*. 57.963–64 (1978).
Said, The, and the unsaid. By S. A. Tyier. Rev. by R. Chatterjee. 59.423–27 (1983).
SAINT-JACQUES, BERNARD. BN on Diller (ed.), *Individual differences and universals in language learning aptitude*. 61.239–40 (1985).
SAINT-JACQUES, BERNARD. BN on Stadler, *Language maintenance and assimilation*. 61.936–7 (1985).
SAJAVAARA, KARI (ed.) *Discourse analysis*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 65.908–9 (1989).
SAJAVAARA, KARI and C. FAIRWEATHER (eds.) *Approaches to second language acquisition*. BN by S. Gottwald and M. Thomas. 74.429–30 (1998).
SAKA, PAUL. BN on Moravcsik, *Thought and language*. 68.236–37 (1992).
SAKSENA, ANURADHA. Contact in causation. 58.820–31 (1982).
SAKSENA, ANURADHA. The affected agent. 56.812–26 (1980).
SAKSENA, ANURADHA. Rev. of Balachandran, *A case grammar of Hindi*. 51.753–60 (1975).
SAKTHIVEL, S., and S. AGESTFHALINGOM. A *bibliography for the study of Nilagiri hill tribes*. BN by P. Hockings. 55.489–90 (1979).
SAKTHIVEL, S. *Phonology of To da with vocabulary*. BN by P. Hockings. 55.489–90 (1979).
SALA, MARIUS. *De la latină la română* [*From Latin to Romanian*]. Rev. by E. Vrabie. 76.708–11 (2000).
SALA: South Asian Languages Analysis, no. 1. Ed. by B. B. Kachru. BN by W. Bright. 57.507–8 (1981).
SALEA, MARTINUS, and S. MERRIFIELD. *North Sulawesi language survey*. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.930–31 (2000).
SALEEMI, ANJUM P. Universal grammar and language learnability. BN by M. Thomas. 406 (1994).
SALGUERO, FRANCISCO J. BN on Heydrich, *Relevanzlogik und Situationssemantik*. 73.453–54 (1997).
Salish language and culture. By J. G. Jorgenson. Rev. by W. W. Elmendorf. 52.521–23 (1976).
Salish languages and linguistics: *Theoretical and descriptive perspectives*. Ed. by E. Czaykowska-Higgins and M. D. Kindade. BN by T. Roberts. 75.186–87 (1999).
SALKIE, RAPHAEL. *Text and discourse analysis*. BN by F. A. Dahroj. 73.692–93 (1997).
SALKIE, RAPHAEL. BN on Kasher (ed.). The Chomskyan turn. 863–64 (1993).
SALKOFF, MORRIS. Bees are swarming in the garden: A systematic synchronic study of productivity. 59.288–346 (1983).
SALMON, PAUL, and VIVIAN SALMON. Rev. of Hymes (ed.)i *Studies in the history of linguistics*. 52.499–502 (1976).
SALMON, VIVIAN. *Language and society in early modern England*: *Selected essays, 1981 -1994*. BN by R. W. Bailey. 74.433–34 (1998).
SALMONS, JOSEPH. *Accentual change and language contact*. Rev. by S. Peter. 70.182–84 (1994).
SALMONS, JOSEPH C and R. L. LIPPI-GREEN (eds.) *Germanic linguistics*: *Syntactic and diachronic*. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 75.179 (1999).
SALOMON, RICHARD. *Indian epigraphy*: *A guide to the study of inscriptions in Sanskrit, Prakrit, and the other Indo-Aryan languages*. Rev. by G. Cardona. 76.454–56 (2000).
SALTARELLI, MARIO; C. PARODI; C. QUICOLI; and M. L. ZUBIZARRETA (eds.) *Aspects of Romance linguistics*: *Selected papers from the Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages XXIV*. R. L. Gess. 74.200–201 (1998).
SALUS, MARY W. BN on Miller (ed.), *Bilingualism and language disability*. 62.230–31 (1986).
SALUS, MARY W. BN on Perkins (ed.), *Hearing disorders*'; *Language handicaps in children*. 62.478 (1986).
SALUS, MARY W. BN on Albert et al.. *Clinical aspects of dysphasia*. 59.941 (1983).
SALUS, MARY W. BN on Lindfors. *Children's language and learning*. 58.738 (1982).
SALUS, MARY W. Rev. of Curtiss, *Genie*. 55.725–26 (1979).
SALUS, MARY W., and P. H. SALUS. Rev. of Lenneberg and Lenneberg (eds.). *Foundations of language development*. 54.233–35 (1978).
SALUS, PETER H. BN on Watkins (ed.), *The American Heritage dictionary of Indo-European roots*. 63.182–3 (1987).
SALUS, PETER H. BN on Millikan, *Language, thought, and other biological categories*. 63.195 (1987).
SALUS, PETER H. BN on Harre and Reynolds (eds.), *The meaning of primate signals*. 63.457 (1987).

SALUS, PETER H. BN on Arens, *Aristotle's theory of language and its tradition*. 63.180 (1987).
SALUS, PETER H. BN on Peic et al. (eds.), *Sign, system and function*. 62.234–35 (1986).
SALUS, PETER H. BN on Shipley, *The origins of English words*. 61.710–11 (1985).
SALUS, PETER H. BN on Puhvel, *Hittite etymological dictionary, /-//*. 61.710 (1985).
SALUS, PETER H. BN on Kintsch et al. (eds.), *Method and tactics in cognitive science*. 61.928–29 (1985).
SALUS, PETER H. BN on Copeland (ed.), *New directions in linguistics and semiotics*. 61.705 (1985).
SALUS, PETER H. BN on Wodak, *Das Wort in der Gruppe*. 59.941–42 (1983).
SALUS, PETER H. BN on Sebeok, *The play ofmusement*. 59.237–38 (1983).
SALUS, PETER H. BN on Mowrer (ed.). *Psychology of language and learning*. 57.976 (1981).
SALUS, PETER H. Rev. of Sebeok (ed.), *How animals communicate*. 55.736–38 (1979).
SALUS, PETER H., and M. W. SALUS. Rev. of Lenneberg and Lenneberg (eds.), *Foundations of language development*. 54.233–35 (1978).
SALVI, SERGIO. *Le lingue tagliate*. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 54.761–62 (1978).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Vachek, *Prolegomena k dejinám Pražské školy jazykovedné*. [*Prolegomena to the history of the Prague Linguistics School*]. 76.471–72 (2000).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Trask, *Key concepts in language and linguistics*. 76.949 (2000).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Tonkin (ed.), *Esperanto, interlinguistics, and planned language*. 76.926 (2000).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Talbot, *Language and gender*: *An introduction*. 76.201–202 (2000).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Sutton-Spence and Woll, *The linguistics of British Sign Language: An introduction*. 76.753 (2000).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Salzmann, *Communicating gender*. 76.201 (2000).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Pauwels, *Women changing language*. 76.727–28 (2000).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on King (ed.), *The origin of language*: *What nonhuman primates can tell us*. 76.962–63 (2000).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Edmondson and Burquest, *A survey of linguistic theories. 76.3rd edn*. 76.726–27 (2000).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Davenport and Hannahs, *Introductory phonetics and phonology*. 76.727 (2000).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Cenoz and Genesee (eds.), *Beyond bilingualism*: *Multilingualism and multilingual education*. 76.950 (2000).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Calvet, *Language wars and linguistic politics*. Trans. By M. Petheram. 76.202–203 (2000).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Brown, *Lexical acculturation in Native American languages*. 76.741–42 (2000).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Berman, *Speaking through the silence*: *Narratives, social conventions and power in Java*. 76.948–49 (2000).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Barrett (ed.), *The development of language*. 76.752–53 (2000).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Auer (ed.), *Code-switching in conversation*: *Language, interaction and identity*. 76.949–50 (2000).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Verma (ed.), *Sociolinguistics, language and society*. 75.637–38 (1999).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Singerman (comp.), *Indigenous languages of the Americas*: *A bibliography of dissertations and theses*. 75.632 (1999).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Shaul and Fürbee, *Language and culture*. 75.609–10 (1999).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Ringh, *Lectures against sociolinguistics*. 75.402–3 (1999).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Pontercorvo (ed.), *Writing development*: *An interdisciplinary view*. 75.404 (1999).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Pérez (ed.), *Sociocultural contexts of language and literacy*. 75.610 (1999).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Honeck, *A proverb in mind*: *The cognitive science of proverbial wit and wisdom*. 75.403–4 (1999).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Georgakopoulou and Goutsos, *Discourse analysis*: *An introduction*. 75.608–9 (1999).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Beylard-Ozeroff, Králová, and Moser-Mercer (eds.), *Translators' strategies and creativity*: *Selected papers from the 9th International Conference on Translation and Interpreting, Prague, September 1995*. 75.637 (1999).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Yule, *The study of language*. 74.449–50 (1998).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Wanner (ed.), *Lexical functions in lexicography and natural language processing*. 74.224–25 (1998).

SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Toolan, *Total speech: An integrational linguistic approach to language*. 74.878–79 (1998).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Simpson, *Language through literature: An introduction*. 74.880 (1998).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Schäffner and Kelly-Holmes (eds.), *Cultural functions of translation*. 74.222 (1998).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Palmer, *Toward a theory of cultural linguistics*. 74.450 (1998).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Kronenfeld, *Plastic glasses and church fathers: Semantic extension from the ethnoscience tradition*. 74.212 (1998).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Kay, *Words and the grammar of context*. 74.879–80 (1998).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Fowler, *Linguistic criticism*. 74.448–49 (1998).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Fishman, *In praise of the beloved language: A comparative view of positive ethnolinguistic consciousness*. 74.878 (1998).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Booij and van Marle (eds.), *Yearbook of morphology 1995*. 74.880–81 (1998).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Balhar and Jančák, *Ceský jazykový atlas*. 74.449 (1998).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Kachru and Kahane (eds.), *Cultures, ideologies, and the dictionary: Studies in honor of Ladislav Zgusta*. 73.455–56 (1997).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Hajicová, Cervenka, Leška, and Sgall (eds.), *Prague linguistic circle papers*. 73.910–11 (1997).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Petráková and Krauss, *Akademický slovník cizích slov*. 72.867 (1996).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Livingston, *An anthropology of reading*. 72.887 (1996).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Blount (ed.), *Language, culture, and society: A book of readings*. 72.870 (1996).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Klimeš and others, *Západoceská vlastivcda-Jazyk*. 72.185–86 (1996).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Fine, *The folklore text: From performance to print*. 72.182–83 (1996).
SALZMANN, ZDENĚK. BN on Alatis (ed.), *Language, communication, and social meaning (GURT '92)*. 71.633 (1995).
SALZMANN, ZDENĚK. BN on *Slovník české frazeologie a idiomatiky: Výrazy slovesné*. 71.424 (1995).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. *Language, culture, and society: An introduction to linguistic anthropology*. Rev. by R. Burling. 70.354–56 (1994).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Vachek, *Vzpominky ceskeho anglisfy*. 70.847 (1994).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Tannen (ed.) *Gender and conversational interaction*. 70.621–22 (1994).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on *Pravidla ceskeho pravopisu*. 70.617–18 (1994).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Norrick, *Conversational joking: Humor in everyday talk*. 70.614 (1994).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Hill and Irvine (eds.), *Responsibility and evidence in oral discourse*. 70.604–605 (1994).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Coates, *Women, men and language: A sociolinguistic account of gender differences in language,* 2nd edn. 70.601–602 (1994).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Sherzer, *Verbal art in San Bias: Kuna culture through its discourse*. 69.434–35 (1993).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Sgall, Hronek, Stich, and Horecky, *Variation in language: Code switching in Czech as a challenge for sociolinguistics*. 69.875–76 (1993).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Duranti and Goodwin (eds.) *Rethinking context: Language as an interactive phenomenon*. 69.854–55 (1993).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Cejka, Slosar, and Nechutova (eds.), Gramatika ceska Jana Blahoslava. 69.849–50 (1993).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Bell, Translation and translating: Theory and practice. 69.193 (1993).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Vachek, *Written language revisited*. 65.914 (1989).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Doe, *Speak into the mirror*. 65.659–60 (1989).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Chloupek. Nekvapil. et al. (eds.). *Reader in Czech sociolinguistics*. 833 (1988).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Loderecker, *Dictionarium septem diversarum linguarum*. 62.219 (1986).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Slosar, *Slovotvorny vyvoj ceskeho slovesa*. 59.696–97 (1983).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Neiescu et al. (eds.), *Noul atlas lingvislic roman*. 59.693–94 (1983).
SALZMANN, ZDENEK. BN on Maquet (ed.), *On linguistic anthropology: Essays in honor of Harry Hoijer*. 59.709–10 (1983).

SAMAR, VINCENT J., and G. P. BERENT. The psychological reality of the subset principle: Evidence from the governing categories of prelingually deaf adults. 66.714–41 (1990).
SAMARIN, WILLIAM J. BN on Skutnabb-Kangas, *Bilingualism or not*. 61.935–6 (1985).
SAMARIN, WILLIAM J. BN on Laycock, *The complete Enochian dictionary*. 57.523 (1981).
SAMARIN, WILLIAM J. Rev. of Roulon, *Le verbe en gbaya*. 54.711–13 (1978).
SAMARIN, WILLIAM J. Rev. of Stevenson. *Xenoglossy*. 52.270–74 (1976).
SAM-COEOP, LUIS ENRIQUE, and W. D. DAVIES. K'tche' and the structure of antipassive. 66.522–49 (1990).
SAMMALLAHTI, PEKKA. *The Saami languages: An introduction*. BN by L. Campbell. 75.645.
Samoan reference grammar. By U. Mosel and E. Hovdhaugen. BN by M. Haase. 612–13 (1994).
SAMPER PADILLA, JOSE ANTONIO. *Estudio sociolinguistico del espahol de Las Palmas de Gran Canario*. BN by G. A. Lorenzino. 68.664 (1992).
SAMPSON, GEOFFREY. *Educating Eve: The 'language instinct' debate*. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 76.704–706 (2000).
SAMPSON, GEOFFREY. *English for the computer: The SUSANNE corpus and analytic scheme*. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 73.600–603 (1997).
SAMPSON, GEOFFREY. *Writing systems: A linguistic introduction*. Rev. by J. Justeson. 64.421–25 (1988).
SAMPSON, GEOFFREY. RA on Rumelhart and McClelland, *Parallel Distributed Processing*. 63.871–86 (1987).
SAMPSON, GEOFFREY. *Schools of linguistics*. BN by D. C. Walker. 58.240–41 (1982).
SAMPSON, GEOFFREY. *Making sense*. Rev. by J. R. Hurford. 57.912–18 (1981).
SAMPSON, GEOFFREY. *Liberty and language*. RA by J. D. McCawley. 56,639–47 (1980).
SAMPSON, GEOFFREY. Rev. of Koerner (ed.). *The transformational-generative paradigm and modern linguistic theory*. 52.961–6 (1976).
SAMPSON, GEOFFREY; R. GARSIDE; and G. LEECH (eds.) *The computational analysis of English*. BN by W. N. Francis. 65.427–28 (1989).
SAMSON, DONALD C., JR.; J. F. REYNOLDS; C. B. MATALENE; J. N. MAGNOTTO; and L. V. SADLER. *Professional writing in context: Learning from teaching and consulting in worlds of work*. BN by C. D. Castro. 72.196–97 (1996).
SAMUELS, MICHAEL L., and J. J. SMITH; ed. by J. J. SMITH. *The English of Chaucer and his contemporaries*. Rev. by E. E. Morse-Gagne. 68.851–56 (1992).
SAMUELS, MICHAEL L.: A. MCINTOSH; and M. LAING; ed. by M. LAING. *Middle English dialectology: Essays on some principles and problems*. Rev. by E. E. Morse-Gagne. 68.851–56 (1992).
SAMUELS, MICHAEL L.: A. MCINTOSH; and M. BENSKIN (eds.). *A linguistic atlas of late mediaeval English*. BN by R.K.S. Macaulay. 64.426–27 (1988).
SAMUELS. M. L. *Linguistic evolution*. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 51.457–61 (1975).
SANCHEZ DE LAS BROZAS, FRANCISCO. *Minerva (1562)*. Ed. by E. Del Estal Fuentes. Rev. by M. Breva-Ctaramonte. 54.757 (1978).
SANCHEZ-MARCO, FRANCISCO. *Acercamiento historico a la sociolinguistica*. Rev. by J. Ornstein. 53.950–53 (1977).
SANCHRS, MARY, and B. G. BLOUNT (eds.) *Sociocultural dimensions of language change*. Rev. by R. Burling. 55.457–60 (1979).
SANDERS, SETH L. BN on Saenz-Badillos, *A history of the Hebrew language*. 71.656 (1995).
SANDERSON, STEWART; C. UPTON; and J. WIDDOWSON. *Word maps: A dialect atlas of England*. BN by W.N. Francis. 64.829–30 (1988).
Sandhi phenomena in the languages of Europe. Ed. by H. Andersen. Rev. by J.E. Joesph. 64.409– 13 (1988).
SANDIG, BARBARA and M. SELTING (eds.) *Sprech- und Gesprächsstile*. BN by D. Aichele. 75.406 (1999).
SANDLER, WENDY. *Phonological representation of the sign*. RA by D. Brentari. 68.359–74 (1992).
Sane-tins' theory of language. By M. Breva-Claramonte. BN by J. L. Subbiondo. 60.985–86 (1984).
SANFORD, ANTHONY J., and S. C. GARROD. *Understanding written language*. BN by E. Finegan. 59.461–62 (1983).
SANGA, GLAUCO. *Dialettologia lombarda: Lingue e culture popolari*. BN by E.F. Tuttle. 64.208–9 (1988).
Sango Language and its lexicon, The. By C. Thornell. BN by A. P. Grant. 75.211 (1999).
SANGSTER, RODNEY B. *Roman Jakobson and beyond*. Rev. by H. Birnbaum. 60.412–16 (1984).

SANGSTER, RODNEY B. Rev. of Holenstein, *Roman Jakobson's approach to language*. 58.897–9 (1982).
SANKOFF, DAVID (ed.) *Diversity and diachrony*. Rev. by G.G. Gilbert. 64.810–13 (1988).
SANKOFF, DAVID (ed.) *Linguistic variation*. RA by A. J. Naro. 56.158–70 (1980).
SANKOFF, DAVID, and H. J. CEDERGREN (eds.) *Variation omnibus*. BN by E. Finegan. 60.198 (1984).
SANKOFF, DAVID, and H. J. CEDERGREN. Dimensionality of grammatical variation. The. 52.163–78 (1976).
SANKOFF, DAVID; M. LUJAN; and L. MINAYA. The Universal Consistency Hypothesis and the prediction of word order acquisition stages in the speech of bilingual children. 60.343–71 (1984).
SANKOFF, GILLIAN. *The social life of language*. Rev. by S. Poplack. 62.189–95 (1986).
SANKOFF, GILLIAN, and P. BROWN. The origins of syntax in discourse. 52.631–66 (1976).
Sanskrit & Prakrit: Sociolinguistic issues. By M. M. Deshpande. BN by W. Bright. 71.837–38 (1995).
Sanskrit compounds. By M. S. Murti. BN by S. F. D. Hughes. 54.1015–16 (1978).
Sanskrit gerund. The: A synchronic, diachronic, and typological study. By B. Tikkanen. BN by J. S. Klein. 66.210–11 (1990).
Sanskrit. By S. Killingley and D. Killingley. BN by F. J. Pagniello. 73.442–43 (1997).
SANTA ANA A., OTTO BN on Ornstein-Galicia (ed.). *Form and function in Chicane English*. 66.424 (1990).
SANTAMBROGIO, MARCO; U. ECO; and P. VIOLL (eds.) *Meaning and mental representations*. BN by M. E. Scullen. 68.224–25 (1992).
SAPIR, EDWARD, and A. L. KROEBER. *The Sapir-Kroeber correspondence*. Ed. by V. Golla. Rev. by L. Campbell. 62.183–8 (1986).
SAPIR, J. DAVID, and J. C. CROCKER (eds.) *The social use of metaphor*. Rev. by J. Sherzer. 55.727–28 (1979).
SAPORA, ROBERT WILLIAM, JR. A *theory of Middle English alliterative meter*. BN by M. Huld. 55.484–85 (1979).
SARASTI-WILENIUS, RAIJA and O. MERISALO (eds.) *Mare Balticum–Mare Nostrum: Latin in the countries of the Baltic Sea (1500–1800)*. BN by C. B. Paulston. 73.447–49 (1997).
SARAVANAN, VANITHAMANI; S. GOPINATHAN; A. PAKIR; and H. W. KAM (eds.) *Language, society and education in Singapore: Issues and trends*. BN by P. Benson. 72.423–24 (1996).
Sarcee grammar, A. By E.-D. COOK. Rev. by V. Golla. 62.444–46 (1986).
SARMIENTO, RAMON (ed.) *Gramatica de la lengua castellana (1771) de la RealAcademia Española*. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.701–2 (1986).
SARNO, MARTHA TAYLOR (ed.) *Acquired aphasia*. BN by S. Gahl. 75.851–52 (1999).
SASANUMA, SUMIKO; L. MENN; M. P. LORCH; and J. KATSUKI-NAKAMURA. Rev. of Paradis et al., *Neurolinguistic aspects of the Japanese writing system*. 63.910–15 (1987).
Satz,stellung des finiten Verbs im Tocharischen, Die. By S. Zimmer. BN by W. Winter. 55.255–56 (1979).
Saudi Arabian dialects. By T. Prochazka. BN by D. Odden. 66.880 (1990).
SAUNDERS, GLADYS E. BN on Toury, *Descriptive translation studies and beyond*. 73.431–32 (1997).
SAUNDERS, PAMELA A. BN on Josselson (ed.), *Ethics and process in the narrative study of lives*. 73.896–97 (1997).
SAUNDERS, ROSS and P. W. DAVIS. *A grammar of Bella Coola*. BN by M. Darnell. 75.382–83 (1999).
SAUNDERS, ROSS, and P. W. DAVIS. Bella Coola nominal deixis. 51.845–58 (1975).
Saussure, Ferdinand de. By E. F. K. Koerner. RA by W. K. Percival. 53.383–405 (1977).
Saussure, Ferdinand de. By J. Culler. BN by R. G. Schuh. 58.725–26 (1982).
Saussure: Signs, system, and arbitrariness. By D. Holdcroft. BN by J. E. Joseph. 69.421–22 (1993).
Saussurean studies/Études saussuriennes. By K. Koemer. Rev. by J. E. Joseph. 65.595–602 (1989).
SAUVEL, CATHERINE SIVA, and P. MUNRO. *Chem'ivillu*. BN by J. Heath. 61.505–6 (1985).
SAVAGE-RUMBAUGH, SUE; S. G. SHANKER; and T. J. TAYLOR. *Apes, language, and the human mind*. Rev. by R. Burling. 75.591–93 (1999).
SAVILLE-TROIKE, MURIEL (ed.) *Bilingual children*. BN by P. Brooks. 54.1021–22 (1978).
SAVILLE-TROIKE, MURIEL, and D. TANNEN (eds.) *Perspectives on silence*. BN by P. K. Bock. 62.731–32 (1986).
SAWASHIMA, MASAYUKI, and F. S. COOPER (eds.) *Dynamic aspects of speech production*. BN by I. Lehiste. 55.957 (1979).

SAXON, LESLIE; E. JELINEK; S. MIDGETTE; and K. RICE (eds.) *Athabaskan language studies: Essays in honor of Robert W. Young*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 74.441–42 (1998).
SAXTON, KAREN L. BN on Alm-Arvius, *The English verb* see: *A study in multiple meaning*. 71.401–2 (1995).
SBISA, MARINA; J. VERSCHUEREN; and H. PARRETT (eds.) *Possibilities and limitations of pragmatics*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 59.464 (1983).
SCAGLIONE, ALDO. Rev. of J. E. Joseph, *Eloquence and power*. 65.125–27 (1989).
SCAGLIONE, ALDO (ed.) *The emergence of national languages*. BN by S. M. Embleton. 61.732–3 (1985).
SCAGLIONE, ALDO. *Theory of German word order from the Renaissance to the present, The*. BN by R. Raney. 59.231 (1983).
SCAGLIONE, ALDO. *Ars grammatica*. RA by W. K. Percival. 51.440–56 (1975).
SCALISE, SERGIO. Rev. of Dressier, *Morphonology*. 63.892–4 (1987).
SCANCARELLI, JANINE. BN on Schank and Riesbeck (eds.), *Inside computer understanding*. 58.494–95 (1982).
SCANCARELLI, JANINE. See also DUNCAN, JANINE SCANCARELLI.
Scandinavian language structures. By E. Haugen. BN by J. T. Jensen. 59.928–29 (1983).
Scandinavian languages. The. By E. Haugen. Rev. by K. G. Chapman. 54.685–89 (1978).
Scattered rule in Swiss German, A. By O. W. Robinson. 52.148–62 (1976).
SCATTON, ERNEST A. *Bulgarian phonology*. Rev. by M. J. Elson. 54.192–95 (1978).
Scenarios, modality, and verbal aspect in Modern Greek. By B. Newton. 55.139–67 (1979).
Scene of linguistic action, The, and its perspectivization by SPEAK, TALK, SAY *and* TELL. By R. *Dirven et al. BN by S. H. Elgin*. 61.507 (1985).
SCHAARSCHMIDT, GUNTER. *The historical phonology of theUpper and Lower Sorbian languages*. BN by M. J. Elson. 75.613 (1999).
SCHABES, YVES and E. ROCHE (eds.) *Finite-state language processing*. BN by M. A. Covington. 75.850 (1999).
SCHACH, PAUL L(ed.) *Languages in conflict*. BN by S. G. Thomason. 58.734–35 (1982).
SCHACHTER, PAUL. RA on Hudson, *Arguments for a non-transformational grammar*. 54.348–76 (1978).
SCHACHTER, PAUL. Constraints on coordination. 53.86–103 (1977).
SCHACHTER, PAUL. Rev. of Ramos, *The case system of Tagalog verbs*, 53.707–11 (1977).
SCHADEBERG, THILO C. Rev. of Contini-Morava, *Discourse pragmatics and semantic categorization: The case of negation and tense-aspect with special reference to Swahili*. 66.584–90 (1990).
SCHADEBERG, THILO C.,and M. L. BEWER (eds.) *Nilo-Saharan*.BN by P. Unseth. 60.464–65 (1984).
SCHAECHTER, MORDKHE. *Yiddish II*. BN by R. Nieuweboer. 74.235–36 (1998).
SCHAFTER, MARTHA E. BN on Galan, *Historic structures*. 62.735–36 (1986).
SCHAFTER, MARTHA E. BN on Pulgram (ed.), *Romanitas*. 62.718–19 (1986).
SCHAFTER, MARTHA E. *BN on Goebl (ed.)*. Dialectology. 61.709 (1985).
SCHAFTER, MARTHA E. BN on Isitt, *Crazic, menty and idiotal*. 61.712–13 (1985).
SCHAFTNER, CHRISTINA, and H. KELLY-HOLMES (eds.) *Cultural functions of translation*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.222 (1998).
SCHALLER, HELMUT WILHELM. *Die Balkansprachen*. Rev. by G. Bevington. 53.702–4 (1977).
SCHALLER, SUSAN. A *man without words*. BN by J. Tesak. 68.664–65 (1992).
SCHANE, SANFORD A. Rhythmic nature of English word accentuation, The. 55.559–602 (1979).
SCHANE, SANFORD A. *Generative phonology*. Rev. by J. T. Jensen. 51.740–46 (1975).
SCHANK, GERD, and G. SCHOENTHAL. *Gesprochene Sprache*. Rev. by U. Quasthoff. 54.498–501 (1978).
SCHANK, ROGER C., and C. K. RIESBECK (eds.) *Inside computer understanding*. BN by J. Scancarelli. 58.494–95 (1982).
SCHANK, ROGER C., and R. P. ABELSON. *Scripts, plans, goals, and understanding*. BN by D. B. Kronenfeld. 54.779 (1978).
SCHARFE, HARTMUT. BN on Ananthanarayana, *Four lectures on Panini's Asta:dhya:yi:*. 57.493 (1981).
SCHAÜBER, ELLEN, and E. SPOLSKY. *The bounds of interpretation: Linguistic theory and literary text*. BN by E. Battistella. 64.215–16 (1988).
SCHEER, HERFRIED. BN on Geyer, *Die deutsche Mundart von Tischelwang (Timau) in Karnien (Oberitalien)*. 62.946–47 (1986).

SCHEGLOFF, EMANUEL A.; G. JEFFERSON; and H. SACKS. The preference for self-correction in the organization of repair in conversation. 53.361–82 (1977).
SCHEIN, BARRY. *Plurals and events*. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 73.375–76 (1997).
SCHELE, LINDA. *Mayan glyphs*. Rev. by L. Campbell. 60.621–25 (1984).
SCHENCK, ANDRÉ; M. EVERAERT; E. VAN DER LINDEN; and R. SCHREUDER (eds.) *Idioms: Structural and psychological perspectives*. BN by M. Hundt. 73.659 (1997).
SCHENKER, ALEXANDER. *The dawn of Slavic: An introduction to Slavic philology*. Rev. by H. Andersen. 75.365–67 (1999).
SCHERER, KLAUS R., and C. FRASER (eds.) *Advances in the social psychology of language*. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 60.201–2 (1984).
SCHERER, WILHELM. *Zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache*. BN by L. Oliver. 73.885–86 (1997).
SCHIEFELBUSCH, RICHARD L.; N. A. KRASNEGOR; D. M. RUMBAUGH; and M. STUDDERT-KENNEDY (eds.) *Biological and behavioral determinants of language development*. BN by L. Menn. 69.629–30 (1993).
SCHIEFFELIN, BAMBI B. *The give and take of everyday life: Language socialization of Kaluli children*. BN by B. G. Blount. 68.445–46 (1992).
SCHIEFFELIN, BAMBI B., and E. OCHS (eds.) *Developmental pragmatics*. Rev. by M. Shatz. 57.479–81 (1981).
SCHIEFFELIN, BAMBI B., and E. OCHS (eds.) *Language socialization across cultures*. Rev. by W.A. Corsaro. 64.770–5 (1988).
SCHIEFFELIN, BAMBI B.; K. A. WOOLARD; and P. V. KROSKRITY (eds.) *Language ideologies: Practice and theory*. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 75.811–13 (1999).
SCHIFERIN, DEBORAH. *Discourse markers*. Rev. by L. Schourup. 64.633–37 (1988).
SCHIFFMAN, HAROLD F., and M. C. SHAPIRO. *Language and society in South Asia*. BN by W. Bright. 54.250 (1978).
SCHIFFMAN, HAROLD F. A *reference grammar of spoken Kannada*. Rev. by S. B. Steever. 61.196–98 (1985).
SCHIFFMAN, HAROLD F. RA on Emeneau, *Language and linguistic areas*. 58.185–93 (1982).
SCHIFFRIN, DEBORAH. *Approaches to discourse*. Rev. by D. L. Payne. 73.584–88 (1997).
SCHIFFRIN, DEBORAH. Conversational coherence: The role of *well*. 61.640–67 (1985).
SCHIFFRIN, DEBORAH. Rev. of Gumperz, *Discourse strategies*; Gumperz (ed.), *Language and social identity*. 60.953–9 (1984).
SCHIFFRIN, DEBORAH. BN on Kochman, *Black and White styles in conflict*. 59.456 (1983).
SCHIFFRIN, DEBORAH. BN on Lyons, *Language, meaning and context*. 59.441 (1983).
SCHIFFRIN, DEBORAH. Rev. of Chafe (ed.). *The pear stories*. 57.959–63 (1981).
SCHIFFRIN, DEBORAH. Tense variation in narrative. 57.45–62 (1981).
SCHIFFRIN, DEBORAH; G. R. GUY; C. FEAGIN; and J. BAUGH (eds.) *Towards a social science of language: Papers in honor of William Labov. Vol.* 1: *Variation and change in language and society*. BN by J. Brody. 75.381 (1999).
SCHIFFRIN, DEBORAH; G. R. GUY; C. FEAGIN; and J. BAUGH (eds.) *Towards a social science of language: Papers in honor of William Labov. Vol. 2: Social interaction and discourse structures*. BN by J. Brody. 75.381 (1999).
SCHILDT, JOACHIM, et al. *Zum Sprachwandel in der deutschen Literatursprache des 16. Jahrhunderts, Studien-Analysen-Probleme*. BN by W. P. Ahrens. 65.438–39 (1989).
SCHILDT, JOACHIM. *Abriss der Geschichte derdeutschen Sprache*. BN by H. Penzl. 54.241–42 (1978).
SCHILLER, ERIC; B. NEED; D. VARLEY; and W. H. EILFORT (eds.) *The best of CLS*. Rev. by F. J. Newmeyer. 65.392–7 (1989).
SCHILLIN-ESTES, NATALIE. BN on Rudanko, *Pragmatic approaches to Shakespeare*. 75.176–77 (1999).
SCHILLIN-ESTES, NATALIE. Rev. of Trudgill and cheshire (eds.), *The sociolinguistics reader. Vol.* 1: *Multilingualism and variation*. 75.839–41 (1999).
SCHILLING-ESTES, NATALIE, and W. WOLFRAM. *American English: Dialects and variation*. Rev. by J. Algeo. 76.194–96 (2000).
SCHILLIN-ESTES, NATALIE, and W. WOLFRAM. Alternative models of dialect death: Dissipation vs. concentration. 75.486–521 (1999).
SCHILLING-ESTES, NATALIE, and W. WOLFRAM. *Hoi toide on the outer banks: The story of the Ocracoke Brogue*. BN by E. Battistella. 74.457 (1998).
SCHILLING-ESTES, NATALIE & W. WOLFRAM. Moribund dialects and the language endangerment canon: The case of the Ocracoke Brogue. 71.696–721 (1995).

SCHLEICHER, AUGUST. *Die Sprachen Europas in systematischer Übersicht*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 61.920–21 (1985).
SCHLEPPEGRELL, MARY J. BN on McCorduck, Grammatical information in ESL dictionaries. 862 (1994).
SCHLESINGER, I. M. *Cognitive space and linguistics case: Semantic and syntactic categories in English*. BN by L. Pust. 73.684–85 (1997).
SCHLESINGER, I. M. *Steps to language*. BN by A. van Kleeck. 60.470 (1984).
SCHLESINGER, I. M. *Production and comprehension of utterances*. Rev. by P. A. Hornby. 55.440–44 (1979).
SCHLESINGER, I. M., and L. NAMIR. *Sign language of the deaf*. BN by S. D. Fischer. 55.948–53 (1979).
SCHLESINGER, I. M; E. COHEN; and L. NAMIR. A *new dictionary of sign language*. Rev. by M. R. Key. 55.732–34 (1979).
SCHLESINGER, I. M; Y. LEVY; and M. D. S. BRAINE (eds.) *Categories and processes in language acquisition*. BN by J. F. Kess. 66.875–6.
SCHLICHTER, ALICE. BN on Keesing, *Kwaio dictionary*. 53.498–99 (1977).
SCHLOBINSKI, PETER, and N. DITTMAR (eds.) *The sociolinguistics of urban vernaculars: Case studies and their evolution*. BN by J. Ingle. 72.174 (1996).
SCHMACHTENBERG, REINHARD. *Sprechakttheorie und dramatischer Dialog*. BN by T. A. Lovik. 60.999–1000 (1984).
SCHMALSTIEG, WILLIAM R. BN on Piersarskas and Svecevicius, *Lithuanian dictionary: English-Lithuanian, Lithuanian-English dictionary*. 74.218–19 (1998).
SCHMALSTIEG, WILLIAM R. BN on Townsend and Janda (eds.), *Common comparative Slavic: Phonology and inflection with special attention to Russian, Polish, Czech, Serbo-Croatian, Bulgarian*. 74.225–26 (1998).
SCHMALSTIEG, WILLIAM. *An introduction to Old Russian*. BN by I. H. Tóth. 73.886 (1997).
SCHMALSTIEG, WILLIAM R. A *Lithuanian historical syntax*. BN by V. Zeps. 65.909–10 (1989).
SCHMALSTIEG, WILLIAM R. *Indo-European linguistics*. BN by J. H. Jasanoff. 61.922–3 (1985).
SCHMALSTIEG, WILLIAM R. BN on Bezlaj, *Etimoloski slovar slovenskegajezika, I*. 54.769 (1978).
SCHMALSTIEG, WILLIAM R. *Introduction to Old Church Slavic, An*. Rev. by D. Huntley. 54.450–52 (1978).
SCHMALSTIEG, WILLIAM R. *Old Prussian grammar, An*. Rev. by L. R. Micklesen. 54.707–11 (1978).
SCHMALSTIEG, WILLIAM R. Rev. of Adrados, *Linguistica indoeuropea*. 54.933–35 (1978).
SCHMALSTIEG, WILLIAM R. *Studies in Old Prussian*. Rev. by L. R. Micklesen. 54.707–11 (1978).
SCHMALSTIEG, WILLIAM R., and T. F. MAGNER. BN by H. Birnbaum. 57.240–41 (1981).
SCHMALSTIEG, WILLIAM R., and T. F. MAGNER (eds.) *Sociolinguistic problems in Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Romania and Yugoslavia*. BN by H. Birnbaum. 57.240–41 (1981).
SCHMEJA, HANS. *Interpretationen aus dem Rigveda*, BN by J. S. Klein. 66.207–8 (1990).
SCHMERLING, SUSAN F. *Aspects of English sentence stress*. Rev. by M. C. Bean. 54.955–8 (1978).
SCHMERLING, SUSAN F. Rev. of Parisi and Antinucci, *Essentials of grammar*. 54.404–7 (1978).
SCHMID, MONIKA S.; JENNIFER R. AUSTIN; and DIETER STEIN (eds.) *Historical linguistics 1997: Selected papers from the Thirteenth International Conference on Historical Linguistics, Düsseldorf, 10–17 August 1997*. BN by M. Pierce. 76.220–21 (2000).
SCHMIDT, ANNETTE. The fate of ergativity in dying Dyirbal. 61.378–96 (1985).
SCHMIDT, HANNS-PETER. Rev. of Mayrhofer, *Onomastica Persepolitana*. 52.245–7 (1976).
SCHMIDT, KARL HORST (ed. with the assistance of P. de Bernardo Stempel, R. Ködderitzsch and H. Pilch) *Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie; Band 49–50: Jubiläumsdoppelband zum 100. jährigen Bestehen der Zeitschrift im Jahr 1997*. BN by J. F. Eska. 75.397 (1999).
SCHMIDT, SEBASTIAN; GERHARD AUGST; VOLKER BUNSE; ANDREA HÖPPNER; ROSWITHA RUSERT; and FRANK-MARTIN SÜNKEL. *Rechtschreibwörterbuchbücher im Text: Subjektive Einschätzungen, Benutzungserfolge und alternative Konzepte*. By G. Augst, V. Bunse, A. Höppner, R. Rusert, S. Schmidt and F.-M. Sünkel. BN by I. U. Pufahl. 76.223 (2000).
SCHMIDT, SIEGFRIED J. (ed.) *Pragmatik / Pragmatics II*. Rev. by J. Mey. 54.977–82 (1978).
SCHMIDT, WILHELM, et al. *Geschichte der deutschen Sprache*. Rev. by H. PenzL 174–8 (1986).
SCHMIDT-RADEFELDT, JURGEN (ed.) *Readings in Portuguese linguistics*. Rev. by M. M. Azevedo. 54.943–9 (1978).
SCHMIED, JOSEF. English in Africa: An introduction. Rev. by R. W. Bailey. 793–96 (1993).
SCHMITT, RUDIGER. Rev. of Malkiel, *Etymological dictionaries*. 54.420–23 (1978).

SCHMITTER, PETER, and E. BULOW (eds.) *Integrale Linguistik: Festschrift für Helmut Gipper*. BN by H. Penzl. 57.231–32 (1981).
SCHMITTER, PETER, and H. GIPPER. *Sprachwissenschaft und Sprachphilosophie im Zeitalter der Romantik*. BN by H. Birnbaum. 57.226 (1981).
SCHMITTER, PETER. *Bibliographic zur Linguistik*. BN by H. Penzl. 56.467 (1980).
SCHNEIDER, EDGAR (ed.) *Englishes around the world: Studies in honour of Manfred Görlach. Vol. 75.1: General studies, British Isles, North America; Vol. 2: Caribbean, Africa, Asia, Australasia*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.212–13 (1999).
SCHNEIDER, EDGAR W. (ed.) *Focus on the USA*. BN by M. J. Gordon. 74.222–23 (1998).
SCHNEIDER, EDGAR. W. BN on Meyer, *Apposition in contemporary English*. 71.207–8 (1995).
SCHNEIDER, EDGAR W. BN on Gerritsen and Stein (eds.), *Internal and external factors in syntactic change*. 70.857–58 (1994).
SCHNEIDER, EDGAR W. BN on Edwards and Winford (eds.), *Verb phrase patterns in Black English and Creole*. 69.201–202 (1993).
SCHNEIDER, EDGAR W. BN on Hutton, *Abstraction and instance: The type-token relation in linguistic theory*. 68.229–30 (1992).
SCHNEIDER, EDGAR W. *American earlier Black English: Morphological and syntactic variables*. RA by W. Wolfram. 66.121–33 (1990).
SCHNEIDER, EDGAR and W. A. KRETZSCHMAR, JR. *Introduction to quantitative analysis of linguistic survey data: An atlas by the numbers*. BN by M. J. Gordon. 75.173 (1999).
SCHNEIDER, EDGAR W., and W. A. KRETZSCHMAR, JR. *Introduction to quantitative analysis of linguistic survey data: An atlas by the numbers*. BN by M. J. Gordon. 74.891–92 (1998).
SCHNEIDER, GUNDA. *Probensprache der Oper*. BN by H. Penzl. 61.224–5 (1985).
SCHNEIDER, STEFAN. BN on Bertuccelli Papi, *Che cos' è la pragmatica*. 71.637–38 (1995).
SCHOENTHAL, GISELA, and G. SCHANK. *Gesprochene Sprache*. Rev. by U. Quasthoff. 54.498–501 (1978).
SCHOFIELD, MALCOLM, and M. NUSSBAUM (eds.) *Language and logos: Studies presented to G. E. L. Owen*. BN by M. Amsler. 61.217 (1985).
SCHOLES, ROBERT J. (ed.) Literacy and language analysis. BN by M. Aronoff. 619 (1994).
SCHOLES, ROBERT J., and T. W. SIMON (eds.) *Language, mind, and brain*. BN by D. Zager. 60.200–201 (1984).
SCHOLZ, BARBARA C. & G. K. PULLUM. Rev. of Botha, *Twentieth century conceptions of language: Mastering the metaphysics market*. 71.157–60 (1995).
Schools of linguistics. By G. Sampson. BN by D. C. Walker. 58.240–41 (1982).
SCHOPF, ALFRED (ed.) *Essays on tensing in English, vol.* 65.1 (1989). BN by R. D. Botne. 65.439–40 (1989).
SCHØSLER, LENE. *La declinaison bicasuelle de l'ancien français*. BN by M. E. Winters. 62.209 (1986).
SCHØSLER, LENE andH. F. NIELSEN (eds.) *The origins and development of emigrant languages*. BN by R. J. Baumgardner. 74.683 (1998).
SCHOURUP, LAWRENCE. Rev. of Schiffrin, *Discourse markers*. 64.633–37 (1988).
SCHOURUP, LAWRENCE. BN on Ostman, *You* KNOW; *A discourse-functional approach*. 60.665–66 (1984).
SCHOURUP, LAWRENCE, and I. TAMORI. Palatalization in Japanese mimetics: Response to Mester and Ito (Discussion Note). 68.139–48 (1992).
SCHOURUP, LAWRENCE; H. KAKEHI; and I. TAMORI. *Dictionary of iconic expressions in Japanese*. BN by M. Ueda. 73.684 (1997).
SCHOUTEN, M. E. H. (ed.) *The auditory processing of speech: From sounds to words*. BN by M. Uesseler. 72.892 (1996).
SCHRAMM, GENE M. Rev. of CYConnor, *Hebrew verse structure*. 61.473–4 (1985).
SCHREIBER, HERBERT and K. SOMMERFELDT. *Wörterbuch der Valenz etymologisch verwandter Wörter*. BN by V. Jung. 74.431 (1998).
SCHREUDER, ROB; M. EVERAERT; E. VAN DER LINDEN; and A. SCHENCK (eds.) *Idioms: Structural and psychological perspectives*. BN by M. Hundt. 73.659 (1997).
Schriftliche Sprache: Strnkturen geschriehener Wortcr und ihre Verarheitung beim Lesen. By H. Gunther. Rev. by M. L. Dow. 66.372–5 (1990).

Schriftreform und Schriftwechsel bei den muslimischen Russland-und Sowjettürken (1850–1937): Ein symptom ideengeschichtlicher und kulturpolitischer Entwicklung. By I. Baldauf. BN by V. A. Friedman. 71.189–90 (1995).

SCHRODER, KIM, and T. VESTERGAARD. *The language of advertising*. BN by K. A. Hunold. 62.959–60 (1986).

SCHRODT, RICHARD. *System und Norm in der Diachronie des deutschen Konjunktivs*. BN by T. A. Lovik. 61.221–22 (1985).

SCHROEDER, M. R. (ed.) *Speech and speaker recognition*. BN by W. S-Y. Wang. 62.706 (1986).

SCHROTEN, JAN. BN on Pensado (ed.), *El complemento directo preposicional*. 74.681 (1998).

SCHÜBERT, KLAUS (ed.) in collaboration with D. MAXWELL. *Interlinguistics: Aspects of the science of planned languages*. BN by P. Hopkins. 66.883–84 (1990).

SCHUCHARDT, HUGO. **Gotha 1842–Wraz. 1927*. Ed. by K. Lichem and H. J. Simon. Rev. by T. L. Markey. 58.683–6 (1982).

SCHUCHARDT, HUGO. *Pidgin and Creole languages'. The ethnography of variation*. BN by M. R. Key. 57.777–78 (1981).

SCHUETZE-COBURN, STEPHAN. BN on Niehiiser. *Redecharukterisierende Adverhiale*. 66.205–6.

SCHUH, RUSSELL G. *A grammar of Miya*. BN by M. Haspelmath. 76.748 (2000).

SCHUH, RUSSELL G. *Dictionary of Ngizim, A*. BN by J. Verschueren. 60.195 (1984).

SCHUH, RUSSELL G. BN on Culler, *Ferdinand de Saussure*. 58.725–26 (1982).

SCHUH, RUSSELL G. BN on Davies, *Roots: Family histories of familiar words*. 58.726 (1982).

SCHUH, RUSSELL G. Rev. of Jungraithmayr and Caprile (eds.). *Cinq textes tchadiques; Prealables a la reconstruction du proto-tchadique*. 56.666–9 (1980).

SCHUH, RUSSELL G. BN on Johnstone, *Harsusi lexicon and English-Harsusi word list*. 55.747–48 (1979).

SCHUH, RUSSELL G. BN on Steiner, *The case for fricative-laterals in Proto-Semitic*. 55.256 (1979).

SCHUH, RUSSELL G. BN on Al-Kasimi, *Linguistics and bilingual dictionaries*. 54.236–37 (1978).

SCHUH, RUSSELL G. BN on Jungraithmayr and Mohlig, *Einführung in die Hausa-Sprache*. 54.246–47 (1978).

SCHUH, RUSSELL G. BN on Liles, *An introduction to linguistics*. 53.493–94 (1977).

SCHUH, RUSSELL G., and J. R. COWAN. *Spoken Hausa*. Rev. by W. E. Welmers. 53.452–53 (1977).

SCHUHMACHER, W. WILFRIED. *The linguistic aspect of Thor Heyerdahl's theory*. BN by S. G. Thomason. 66.208–9 (1990).

SCHULTZ, MARTIN C.; P. MENYUK; and J. W. LIEBERGOTT. *Early language development in full-term and premature infants*. BN by M. Thomas. 72.888 (1996).

SCHULTZ, MURIEL R., and T. P. KLAMMER. *Analyzing English grammar*. BN by D. B. Umbach. 73.193–94 (1997).

SCHULZE, RAINER, and W. HULLEN (eds.) *Understanding the lexicon: Meaning, sense and world knowledge in lexical semantics*. BN by B. A. Beatie. 66.193–94 (1990).

SCHUMANN, JOHN. *The pidginization process*. Rev. by W. Washabaugh and F. Eckman. 56.453–6 (1980).

SCHUSTER-ŠEWC, H., and G. H. TOOPS (trans.) *Grammar of the Upper Sorbian language*. BN by M. J. Elson. 74.885–86 (1998).

SCHUTZ, ALBERT J. *The Fijian language*. BN by N. Besnier. 63.191–92 (1987).

SCHÜTZAICHEL, RUDOLF. *Althochdeutsches Wörterbuch*. BN by L. Oliver. 73.886–87 (1997).

SCHUTZE, FRITZ. *Sprache sozologisch gesehen, /*. Rev. by M. G. Clyne. 54.226–30 (1978).

SCHUTZEICHEL, RUDOLF (ed.) *Althochdeutsches Wörterbuch*. BN by H. Penzl. 59.229 (1983).

SCHWANENFLUGEL, PAULA J. (ed.) *The psychology of word meanings*. BN by J. D. Hopkins. 69.222– 23 (1993).

SCHWARTZ, JUDITH I. *Encouraging early literacy*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 678 (1989).

SCHWARTZ, LINDA. Rev. of van Oirsouw, *The syntax of coordination*. 66.844–50 (1990).

SCHWARZ, HANS, and H. GippER(eds-) *Bibliographisches Handbuch zur Sprachinhaltsforschung, 1:17–22*. BN by P. Swiggers. 57.489–90 (1981).

SCHWARZE, CHRISTOPH (ed.) *Analyse des prepositions*. BN by B. W. Hawkins. 59.439–40 (1983).

SCHWARZE, CHRISTOPH; U. EGLI; P. E. PAUSE; A. VON STECHOW; and G. WIENOLD (eds.) *Lexical knowledge in the organization of language*. BN by H. Harley. 72.670–71 (1996).

SCHWEGLER, ARMIN; B. TRANEL; and M. URIBE-ETXEBARRIA (eds.) *Romance linguistics: Theoretical perspectives*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.856–58 (1999).

SCHWEIKLE, GUNTHER. Germanisch-deutsche Sprachgeschichte im Überblick. BN by L. Hathaway. 64.200 (1988).

SCHWENTER, SCOTT A. BN on Klein, *Adverbs of degree in Dutch and related languages*. 76.926–27 (2000).
SCHWENTER, SCOTT A. BN on Athanasiadou and Dirven (eds.), *On conditionals again*. 75.869–70 (1999).
SCHWENTER, SCOTT A. BN on Harre, *Tener + past participle*. 70.206–207 (1994).
SCHWINK, FREDERICK W. *Linguistic typology, universality and the realism of reconstruction*. BN by S. Matthews. 74.678–79 (1998).
SCHWYTER, J. R. *Old English legal language*. BN by H. Peeters. 74.223–24 (1998).
Science of linguistics in the art of translation, The. By J. L. Malone. BN by J. Battenburg. 65.433 (1989).
Science of words, The. By G. A. Miller. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 73.583–84 (1997).
sciences. 45.458–63 (1969).
SCINTO, LEONARD F. M. *Written language and psychological development*. BN by J. E. Joseph. 62.954–55 (1986).
SCOBBIE, JAMES M. BN on Kimball, *Koasati grammar*. 68.660 (1992).
SCOLLON, RONALD. *Conversations with a one year old*. Rev. by B. MacWhinney. 54.230–33 (1978).
SCOLLON, SUZANNE. Rev. of Cook-Gumperz (ed.). *The social construction of literacy*. 63.166–9 (1987).
Scope and specificity. By F.-H. Liu. BN by A. Pietarinen. 75.865–66 (1999).
Scope of American linguistics. The. Ed. by R. Austerlitz. Rev. by F. J. Newmeyer. 54.395–8 (1978).
Scope of lexical rules, The. Ed. by M. Moortgat, H. van der Hulst, and T. Hoekstra. Rev. by T. Wasow. 59.905–8 (1983).
Scope of Slavic aspect, The. Ed. by M.S. Flier and A. Timberlake. Rev. by G.G. Corbett. 64.147–50 (1988).
Scope, structure, and expert systems: A reply to Kuno et al. By J. Aoun and Y. A. Li. 76.133–55 (2000).
Scots and its literature. By J. D. McClure. BN by L. Messing. 73.690 (1997).
SCOTT, CHARLES T., and T. W. MACHAN (eds.) *English in its social contexts: Essays in historical sociolinguistics*. BN by A. K. Gupta. 70.397 (1994).
SCOTTON, CAROL MYERS. BN on French and MacLure (eds.). *Adult-child conversation*. 59.459–60 (1983).
SCOTTON, CAROL MYERS. BN on Shuy and Shnukal (eds.), *Language use and the uses of language*. 59.453–54 (1983).
SCOTTON, CAROL MYERS. Rev. of Heine and Mohlig, *Language and dialect atlas of Kenya, I*. 59.665–7 (1983).
SCOTTON, CAROL MYERS. Rev. of Giles (ed.). *Language, ethnicity and intergroup relations*. 56.442–50 (1980).
SCOTTON, CAROL MYERS. RA on Whiteley (ed.), *Language in Kenya*. 53.174–89 (1977).
SCOTTON, CAROL MYERS. Strategies of neutrality. 52.919–41 (1976).
SCOVEL, THOMAS. Rev. of Kess, *Psycholinguistics*. 56.679–85 (1980).
SCOVEL, THOMAS. Rev. of Aitchison, *The articulate mammal*. 56.679–85 (1980).
SCOVEL, THOMAS. Rev. of Taylor, *Introduction to psycholinguistics*. 53.480–83 (1977).
SCOVEL, THOMAS. Rev. of Cairns and Cairns, *Psycholinguistics*. 53.480–83 (1977).
Scrambling and barriers. Ed. by G. Grewendorf and W. Sternefeld. BN by A. J. Toribio. 68.659–60 (1992).
SCRIBNER, SYLVIA, and M. COLE. *The psychology of literacy*. RA by J. V. Singler. 59.893–901 (1983).
Scripts, plans, goals, and understanding. By R. C. Schank and R. P. Abetson. BN by D. B. Kronenfeld. 54.779 (1978).
SCULLEN, MARY ELLEN. BN on Eco. Santambrogio, and Violi (eds.). *Meaning and mental representations*. 68.224–25 (1992).
SEAMAN, P. DAVID. BN on Menyuk, *Language development: Knowledge and use*. 66.420–1 (1990).
SEAMAN, P. DAVID. BN on Nunan. *The learner-centred curriculum: A study in second language teaching*. 66.423 (1990).
SEAMAN, P. DAVID. BN on Kyle and Woll, *Sign language*. 65.898 (1989).
Search for the perfect language, The. By U. Eco. Rev. by C. Shelvador.
SEARCHINGER, GENE. *The human language* (film). Rev. by J. D. McCawley. 71.622–29 (1995).
SEARLE, JOHN R. Rev. of Sadock, *Toward a linguistic theory of speech acts*. 52.966–71 (1976).
SEARLE, JOHN R., et al. {On) Searle on conversation. BN by D. E. Hardy. 874–75 (1993).

SEBASTIÁN- GALLÉS, NÚRIA; M. CARREIRAS; and J. E. GARCÍA-ALBEA (eds.) *Language processing in Spanish*. BN by G. Frankenfield. 73.892–93 (1997).
SEBBA, MARK. *London Jamaican: Language systems in interaction*. BN by M. Aceto. 72.426–27 (1996).
SEBEOK, THOMAS A. *Play of musement, The*. BN by P. H. Satus. 59.237–38 (1983).
SEBEOK, THOMAS A. *Sign, The, and its masters*. BN by Michael Shapiro. 56.476–77 (1980).
SEBEOK, THOMAS A. (ed.) *Current trends in linguistics, 13: Historiography of linguistics*. Rev. by N. E. Collinge. 55.205–11 (1979).
SEBEOK, THOMAS A. (ed.) *How animals communicate*. Rev. by P. H. Salus. 55.736–38 (1979).
SEBEOK, THOMAS A. (ed.) *Perfusion of signs, A*. BN by Michael Shapiro. 55.265–66 (1979).
SEBEOK, THOMAS A. (ed.) *Sight, sound, and sense*. BN by Marianne Shapiro. 55.495–96 (1979).
SEBEOK, THOMAS A. (ed.) *Current trends in linguistics, 8: Linguistics in Oceania*. Rev. by R. Blust. 54.467–80 (1978).
SEBEOK, THOMAS A. (ed.) *Native languages of the Americas*. BN by W. Bright. 54.502–3 (1978).
SEBEOK, THOMAS A. *Contributions to the doctrine of signs*. Rev. by G. Lepschy. 54.661–3 (1978).
SEBEOK, THOMAS A., and D. J. UMIKER-SEBEOK (eds.) *Aboriginal sign languages of the American and Australia*. BN by M. R. Key. 55.969–70 (1979).
SEBEOK, THOMAS A., and D. J. UMIKER-SEBEOK. *Speech surrogates*. BN by M. R. Key. 54.252–53 (1978).
SEBEOK, THOMAS A., and D. J. UMIKER-SEBEOK (eds.) *Monastic sign languages*. BN by D. Brentari. 54.655–6 (1978).
SEBKOVÁ, HANA; M. HÜBSCHMANNOVÁ; & A. ŽIGOVÁ. *Romsko-český, česko-romský kapesní slovník*. BN by A. P. Grant. 71.642 (1995).
Second Barnhart dictionary' of new English, The. By C. L. Barnhart et al. BN by G. Cannon. 59.442–43 (1983).
Second LACUS Forum 1975, The. Ed. by P. A. Reich. BN by W. A. Brewer. 54.754–55 (1978).
Second language acquisition: An introductory course. By S. M. Gass & L. Selinker. Rev. by D. Birdsong. 71.576–79 (1995).
Second language acquisition and linguistic variation. Ed. by R. Bailey and D. R. Preston. BN by S. M. Burt. 74.434–35 (1998).
Second language acquisition and the critical period hypothesis. Ed. by D. Birdsong. BN by D. O. Jackson. 76.478 (2000).
Second language acquisition of reflexives revisited. Discussion note by B. Yuan. 539–545 (1994).
Second language acquisition theory and pedagogy. Ed. by F. R. Eckman, D. Highland, P. W. Lee, J. Mileham, and R. R. Weber. BN by M. Thomas. 73.211–12 (1997).
Second language acquisition. By W. Klein. BN by R.B. Kaplan. 64.822–23 (1988).
Second language discourse. Ed. by J. Fine. BN by C. Van Kerckvoorde. 65.443–44 (1989).
Second language learning and language teaching. By V. Cook. BN by M. W. Wright. 198 (1994).
Second language learning: Data analysis (2nd edn.). By S. Gass, A. Sorace, and L. Selinker. BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.216–17 (2000).
Second language phonology. By J. Archibald. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.860 (1999).
Second language writing: Research insights for the classroom. Ed. by B. Kroll. BN by R. E. Ray. 232–33 (1992).
Second-language classroom interaction: Questions and answers in ESL classes. By A. C. Wintergerst. BN by T. A. Waldspurger. 72.189–90 (1996).
Second-language speech: Structure and process. Ed. by A. James and J. Leather. BN by R. Dell. 75.384–85 (1999).
SEDELOW, WALTER A., and SALLY YEATES SEDELOW (eds.) *Computers in language research, II*. BN by M. A. Covington. 61.248 (1985).
SEEFRANZ-MONTAG, ARIANE VON. *Syntaktische Funktionen und Wortstellungsverdnderung*. BN by W. P. Ahrens. 61.498–9 (1985).
Segmental rules of English and cyclic phonology. By J. Rubach. 60.21–54 (1984).
SEGUINOT, ANDRÉ (ed.) *L'accent d'insistance*. BN by B. Tranel. 54.1008–9 (1978).
SEIDENBERG, MARK S., and J. H. HOEFFNER. Evaluating behavioral and neuroimaging data on past tense processing. 74.104–22 (1998).
SEIDLER, HERBERT. *Grundfragen einer Wissenschaft an der Sprachkunst*, BN by H. Penzl. 58.255–56 (1982).
SEIDMAN, NAOMI. *A marriage made in heaven: The sexual politics of Hebrew and Yiddish*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.401–2 (1999).
SEILER, HANSJAKOB (ed.) *Language universals*. BN by M. R. Key. 56.464–65 (1980).

SEILER, HANSJAKOB, et al. (eds.) *Apprehension: Das sprachliche Erfassen von Gegenstdnden, I-II*. Rev. by T. L. Markey. 62.676–81 (1986).
SEILER, HANSJAKOB. *Cahuiila grammar*. BN by W. Bright. 54.505 (1978).
SEILER, HANSJAKOB. Rev. of Jacobs, *Syntactic change*. 54.480–82 (1978).
SEILER, HANSJAKOB. Rev. of Greenberg et al. (eds.), *Universals of human language. I: Method and theory*. 56.827–30 (1980).
SEILER, HANSJAKOB. *Sprache und Sprachen*. BN by B. Lofstedt. 54.1002–3 (1978).
SEILER, HANSJAKOB, and W. PREMPER (eds.) *Participation: Das sprachliche Erfassen van Sachverhalten*. BN by M. Haase. 69.433–34 (1993).
SEITER, WILLIAM J., and S. CHUNG. The history of Raising and Relativization in Polynesian. 56.622–38 (1980).
SEKERINA, I. A.; A. A. KIBRIK; and I. M. KOBOZEVA. (eds.) *Fundamental trends of modern American linguistics*. BN by A. Pereltsvaig. 76.958 (2000).
Select catalog of language universals, A. By G. Decsy. BN by S. DeLancey. 65.423–24 (1989).
Selected papers from the 13th Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages. Ed. by C. A. Maley and L. D. King. BN by D. J. Napoli. 63.183–84 (1987).
Selected papers in structural linguistics. By B. Trnka. BN by S. DeLancey. 60.662 (1984).
Selected papers on comparative Tai studies. By W. J. Gedney; Ed. by R. J. Bickner; J. Hartmann; T. J. Hudak; and P. Peyasantiwong. Rev. by J. A. Matisoff. 178–82 (1993).
Selected problems in Yavapai syntax. By M. B. Kendall. Rev. by L. Hinton. 54.489–92 (1978).
Selected writings in English and general linguistics. By J. Vachek. Rev. by D. J. Allerton. 55.211–14 (1979).
Selected writings in linguistics: East and west III. By H. B. Rosén. BN by A. S. Kaye. 73.666 (1997).
Self-instruction in language learning. By L. Dickinson. BN by W. MacBain. 64.650 (1988).
SELIGER, HERBERT W., and R. M. VAGO (eels.) *First language attrition*. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 68.844–48 (1992).
SELINKER, LARRY. BN on Fisiak (ed.). *Papers and studies in contrastive linguistics, vol. 22*. 66.188–89 (1990).
SELINKER, LARRY. Rediscovering interlanguage. Rev. by T. Odiin. 379–83 (1993).
SELINKER, LARRY & S. M. GASS. *Second language acquisition: An introductory course*. Rev. by D. Birdsong. 71.576–79 (1995).
SELINKER, LARRY; SUSAN GASS; and ANTONELLA SORACE. *Second language learning: Data analysis* (2nd edn.). BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.216–17 (2000).
SELKIRK. ELISABETH O. *The phrase phonology of English and French*. BN by G. K. Pullum. 58.947–48 (1982).
SELLS, PETER. *Lectures on contemporary syntactic theory: An introduction to government-binding theory, generalised phrase structure grammar, and lexical-functional grammar*. BN by E. Battistella. 64.194–95 (1988).
SELLS, PETER; S. M. SHIEBER; & T. WASOW (eds.) *Foundational issues in natural language processing*. BN by C-R. Huang. 71.210–11 (1995).
SELTING, MARGRET, and B. SANDIG (eds.) *Sprech- und Gesprächsstile*. BN by D. Aichele. 75.406 (1999).
Semantic analysis of word order. A. By L. R. Waugh. BN by W. J. Ashby. 54.764–65 (1978).
Semantic and conceptual development. By F. C. KeiL Rev. by C. E. Caton. 58.457–63 (1982).
Semantic and pragmatic examination of the English perfect, A. By P. Fenn. BN by B. W. Bender. 205 (1993).
Semantic fields and lexical structure. By A. Lehrer. Rev. by P. Kay. 53.469–74 (1977).
Semantic grammar of Hindi. By A. Abbi. BN by M. C. Shapiro. 58.487–88 (1982).
Semantic interpretation in generative grammar. By R. S. Jackendoff. Rev. by R. Freidin. 51.189–205 (1975).
Semantic interpretation vs. lexical governance: Clitic climbing in Italian. By D. J. Napoli. 57.841–87 (1981).
Semantic issues in Romance syntax. Ed. by E. Treviño and J. Lema. BN by T. J. Curnow. 76.943–44 (2000).
Semantic parameters of split intransitivity. By R. D. Van Valin Jr. 66.221–60 (1990).
Semantic structure in the Finnish lexicon. By A. Flint. BN by J. Verschueren. 60.194–95 (1984).
Semantic structure of Spanish, The: Meaning and grammatical form. By L. D. King. BN by J. M. Lipski. 70.394–95 (1994).
Semantic structures for the syntax of complements and auxiliaries in English. By J. W. Ney. BN by G. T. Stump. 59.923–24 (1983).

Semantic structures. By R. Jackendoff. Rev. by Y. Ravin. 68.399–402 (1992).
Semantic study of transitivity relations in Chinese, A. By S.-H. Teng. BN by S. A. Thompson. 53.498 (1977).
Semantic syntax. By P. A. M. Seuren. BN by S. Markantonatou. 74.664–65 (1998).
Semantic theories in Europe 1830–1930: From etymology to contextuality. By B. Nerlich. BN by B. Kortmann. 69.866 (1993).
Semantic transmutations, I. By C. H. van Schooneveld. BN by B. Comrie. 55.486–87 (1979).
Semantic, pragmatic and syntactic correlates. By J. G. Partridge. BN by M. Celce-Murcia. 60.989 (1984).
Semantica. By R. K. Larson, D. S. Warren, J. F. de Lima e Lilva, D. O. P. Gomez, and K. Sagonas. BN by P. A. Watters. 75.217 (1999).
Semanticatly based model. A, of a generative lexical word-formation rule for Russian adjectives. By R. Beard. 52.108–30 (1976).
Semantics, vols. 1–2. By J. Lyons. RA by O. Dahl. 55.199–206 (1979).
Semantics. By F. R. Palmer. BN by M. A. Covington. 59.227–28 (1983).
Semantics. By J. I. Saeed. BN by P. W. Davis. 75.206–7 (1999).
Semantics: A bibliography, 1965–1978. By W. T. Gordon. BN by K. Allan. 57.254–55 (1981).
Semantics: Defining the discipline. By R. A. Hipkiss. BN by V. Muehleisen. 73.425 (1997).
Semantics: Primes and universals. By A. Wierzbicka. Rev. by B. Peeters. 74.180–83 (1998).
Semantics: Theories of meaning in generative grammar. By J. D. Fodor. Rev. by G. L. Ioup. 55.425–31 (1979).
Semantics and experience: Universal metaphors of time in English, Mandarin, Hindi, and Sesotho. By H. Alverson. Rev. by S. S. Mufwene. 73.621–22 (1997).
Semantics and paradigmatics of word order, The. By L. R. Waugh. 52.82–107 (1976).
Semantics and syntactic regularity. By G. M. Green. Rev. by R. T. Oehrle. 53.198–208 (1977).
Semantics and syntax in complementation. By P. Menzel. Rev. by E. A. Moravcsik. 54.674–76 (1978).
Semantics and syntax. By J. Miller. BN by M. A. Covington. 63.181–82 (1987).
Semantics and the lexicon. Ed. by J. Pustejovsky. BN by M. Malinovský. 71.839–40 (1995).
Semantics from different points of view. By R. Baiierle et al. BN by K. Allan. 57.253–54 (1981).
Semantics in generative grammar. By I. Heim and A. Kratzer. Rev. by B. Geurts. 75.835–37 (1999).
Semantics of aspect and modality, The: Evidence from English and Biblical Hebrew. By G. Hatav. BN by F. de Haan. 75.623 (1999).
Semantics of determiners. The. Ed. by J. van der Auwera, Rev. by G. N. Carlson. 58.901–4 (1982).
Semantics of English aspectual complementation. The, By A. F. Freed. BN by K. Allan. 57.497–98 (1981).
Semantics of form in Arabic, The, in the mirror of European languages. By D. justice. BN by B. Johnstone. 64.823–24 (1988).
Semantics of John Stuart Mill, The. By W. R. de Jong. BN by E. J. Bellamy. 61.735–6 (1985).
Semantics of metaphor, The. By S. R. Levin. BN by H. Birnbaum. 54.1023–24 (1978).
Semantics of the English subjunctive. By F. James. BN by M.E. Winters. 64.429–30 (1988).
Semantics of the Welsh verb. The: A cognitive approach. By J. Fife. BN by C. Trosset. 68.425–26 (1992).
Semantics of time, The: Aspectual categorization in Koyukon Athabaskan. By M. Axelrod. BN by B. Comrie. 71.187–8 (1995).
Semantics of verbs and the development of verb inflection in child language. By L. Bloom, K. Lifter, and J. Hafitz. 56.386–412 (1980).
Semantik der Adjektive des Deutschen. By F. Hundsnurscher and J. Splett. BN by T. F. Shannon. 61.713–14 (1985).
Sémantique cognitive. Ed. by C. Vandeloise. BN by S. Attardo. 438–39 (1993).
Sémantique et cognition: Categories, prototypes, typicalite. Ed. by D. Dubois. BN by P. Downing. 69.200–201 (1993).
Sémantique pour l'analyse: De la linguistique à l'informatique. By F. Rastier, M. Cavazza, and A. Abeille. BN by D. Estival. 72.655–56 (1996).
SEMEL, ELEANOR MESSING, and E. H. WHG. *Language disabilities in children and adolescents*. BN by T. E. Armbruster. 54.778–79 (1978).
Semiotic grammar. By W. B. McGregor. Rev. by Y. Tobin. 76.182–86 (2000).
Semiotic perspectives. By S. Hervey. BN by J.-C. Choul. 60.1000–1001 (1984).
Semiotic principles in semantic theory. By N. R. Norrick. BN by J. S. Duncan. 59.686 (1983).
Semiotica del didlogo, La. Ed. by H. Haverkate. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 65.429–30 (1989).

Semiotics ana linguistics. By Y. Tobin. BN by B. Kortmann. 68.447–48 (1992).
Semiotics and the philosophy of language. By U. Eco. BN by P. Swiggers. 61.919–20 (1985).
Semiotics in Poland. Ed. by J. Pelc. BN by H. Birnbaum. 56.706 (1980).
Semiotics of art. Ed. by L. Matejka and I. R. Titunik. BN by H. Penzl. 53.728 (1977).
Semiotics of poetry. By M. Riffaterre. Rev. by Marianne Shapiro. 56.456–8 (1980).
Semitic and Indo-European: The principal etymologies. By S. Levin. BN by G. Rubio. 74.656–57 (1998).
SENFT, GUNTER. *Classificatory particles in Kilivila*. BN by F. Serzisko. 74.882 (1998).
SENFT, GUNTER. *Kilivila: The language of the Trohriand Islanders*. BN by M. R. Hale. 66.884–85 (1990).
Sens rhétorique, Le: Essais de sémantique littéraire. By J. Klinkenberg. BN by B. Nerlich. 73.425–26 (1997).
Sense developments: A contrastive study of the development of slang senses and novel standard senses in English. By B. Warren. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 71.854–55 (1995).
Sense of grammar, The. By M. Shapiro. BN by T. F. Shannon. 62.233–34 (1986).
Sensible words. By M. Cohen. BN by J. L. Subbiondo. 55.479–80 (1979).
Sensitivity to phonological universals in children and adolescents. By D. L. Pertz and T. G. Bever. 51.149–62 (1975).
Sentence analysis, valency, and the concept of adject. Ed. by N. Davidsen-Nielsen. BN by D. Noël. 75.175–76 (1999).
Sentence processing: Psycholinguistic studies presented to Merrill Garrett. Ed. by W. E. Cooper and E. C. T. Walker. BN by E. H. Matthei. 56.915–16 (1980).
Sentential complementation in a functional grammar of Irish. By I. Genee. BN by J. F. Eska. 76.734 (2000).
Sentential complementation in Japanese. By M. Nakau. Rev. by L. S. Josephs. 51.490–93 (1975).
Sentential complementation in Spanish. By C. Subirats-Riiggeberg. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 65.442–43 (1989).
Sentential complementation in Sranan: On the formation of an English-based creole language. By I. Plag. BN by B. Comrie. 71.423–24 (1995).
SEPPANEN, LAURI. *Meister Eckeharts Konzeption der Sprachbedeutung*. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 62.941 (1986).
Ser *y* estar *con alributos adjetivales*. By J. Falk. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 58.245–46 (1982).
SERBAT, GUY, et al. (eds.) *E. Benveniste aujourd'hui*. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.458–59 (1986).
SERBAT, GUY. *Cas et fonctions*. BN by P. Swiggers. 61.705–6 (1985).
SERBAT, GUY. *Linguistique latine et linguistiue générale*. BN by P. Baldi. 65.192–93 (1989).
Serbo-Croatian pitch accent: The interaction of tone, stress, and intonation. By S. Inkelas and D. *Zee*. 64.227–48 (1988).
SERDJUK, HELEN. BN on Brown, *Russian learners' dictionary: 10,000 words in frequency order*. 74.669 (1998).
SERDJUK, HELEN. BN on Mahota, *Russian motion verbs for intermediate students*. 74.212–13 (1998).
SERDJUK, HELEN. BN on Olsson, *Swedish numerals in an international perspective*. 75.392 (1999).
SERDJUK, HELEN. BN on Zheltukhin, *Orthographic codes and code-switching: A study in 16th century Swedish orthography*. 75.392–93 (1999).
Serial verb formation in the Dravidian languages, The. by S. B. Steever. Rev. by H. H. Hock. 65.398–405 (1989).
Serial verbs in Saramaccan: Predication and creọle genesis. By T. Veenstra. BN by J. M. Lipski. 74.442–43 (1998).
Serie enumerative, La: Étude linguistique et stylistique s' appuyant sur dix remans français publics entre 1945 et 1975. By B. Damamme Gilbert. BN by M. Gomez Diaz. 66.634 (1990).
Serie linguistica no. 5, Ed. by L. I. Bridgeman. BN by M. R. Key. 54.1018 (1978).
SERZISKO, FRITZ. BN on Bærentzen (ed.), *Aspekte der Sprachbeschreibung: Akten des 29. linguistischen Kolloquiums, Aarhus 1994*. 74.413 (1998).
SERZISKO, FRITZ. BN on Downing, *Numeral classifier systems: The case of Japanese*. 74.881–82 (1998).
SERZISKO, FRITZ. BN on Senft, *Classificatory particles in Kilivila*. 74.882 (1998).
SEUREN, PIETER A. M. *Semantic syntax*. BN by S. Markantonatou. 74.664–65 (1998).
SEUREN, PIETER A. M. *Western linguistics: An historical introduction*. Rev. by J. S. Falk. 75.813–16 (1999).
SEUREN, PIETER. *Discourse semantics*. BN by W. Frawley. 64.648–49 (1988).

ŠEVELEVA, M. S. (ed.) *Obratnyj slovar' russkogo jazyka*. Rev. by H. H. Keller. 51.991–3 (1975).
SEW, JYH WEE. BN on Landsberg (ed.), *Syntactic iconicity and linguistic freezes*: *The human dimension*. 75.189 (1999).
SEWARD, JACK. *Japanese in action*. BN by J. D. McCawley. 60.994–95 (1984).
Sexist language. Ed. by M. Vetterting-Braggin. RA by S. McConnell-Ginet. 59.373–91 (1983).
Seychelles Creole grammar. By C. Corne. Rev. by L. Todd. 55.916–19 (1979).
SEZER, ENGIN, and L. WETZELS (eds.) *Studies in compensatory lengthening*. Rev. by J. Goldsmith. 63.401–7 (1987).
SGALL, PETER. Rev. of Lieb, *Linguistic variables: Towards a unified theory of linguistic variation*. 71.169–73 (1995).
SGALL, P. et al. (eds.) *Prague linguistic circle papers, Vol. 2*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.194–95 (1998).
SGALL, PETR; E. HAJIČOV; M. ČERVENKA; and O. LEŠKA (eds.) *Prague linguistic circle papers, Vol.* 74.1 (1998). BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.194–95 (1998).
SGALL, PETR; E. HAJIČOV; Z. SKOULMALOV; and O. LEŠKA (eds.) *Prague linguistic circle papers, Vol.* 74.2 (1998). BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.194–95 (1998).
SGALL, PETR; E. HAJIČOVÁ; O. LEŠKA; and M. ČERVENKA (eds.) *Prague linguistic circle papers*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 73.910–11 (1997).
SGALL, PETR; J. HRONEK; A. STICH; and J. HORECKY. *Variation in language*: *Code switching in Czech as a challenge for sociolinguistics*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 69.875–76 (1993).
SGALL, PETR, et al. *Aktudlni cleneni vety v cestine*. BN by B. Comrie. 60.670–71 (1984).
SHAHIN, KIMARY N. BN on Kingston and Beckman (eds), Between the grammar and physics of speech. 209–210 (1994).
SHAHIN, KIMARY. BN on Johnson, *Acoustic and auditory phonetics*. 75.870 (1999).
Shakespeare's works and Elizabethan pronunciation. By F. Cercignani. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 59.915–17 (1983).
SHANKARA BHAT, D. N. *The prominence of tense, aspect and mood*. BN by G. H. Toops. 76.927–28 (2000).
SHANKARBHAT, D.N. *An introduction to linguistics*. BN by E.A. Moravcsik. 64.441–3 (1988).
SHANKER, STUART G.; S. SAVAGE-RUMBAUGH; and T. J. TAYLOR. *Apes, language, and the human mind*. Rev. by R. Burling. 75.591–93 (1999).
SHANNON, RICHARD S., and B. A. STOLZ (eds.) *Oral literature and the formula*. Rev. by R. D. Abrahams. 53.960–63 (1977).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. *Aspects of complementation and control in Modern German*. Rev. by R. *G. Hoeing*. 65.841–3 (1989).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Ballmer and Brennenstuhl, *Deutsche Verben*. 65.175–76 (1989).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Beaugrande and Dressier, *Einführung in die Textlinguistik*. 59.462–63 (1983).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Bobillon, Dalmas, Marillier and Vuillaume (eds.), *Das Passiv im Deutschen*. 65.655–56 (1989).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Brachin, *The Dutch language*. 62.948–49 (1986).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Daalder and Gerritsen (eds.), *Linguistics in the Netherlands, 1982*. 61.921–22 (1985).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on de Haan and Zonneveld (eds.), *Formal parameters of generative grammar, I*. 62.940 (1986).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Detering et al. (eds.), *Sprache beschreihen und erkldren*; *Sprache erkennen und verstehen*. 60.983–84 (1984).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Eschbach and Trabant (eds.), *History of semiotics*. 62.232–33 (1986).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Faarkmd (ed.), *Germanic linguistics*. 65.181–82 (1989).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Frier (ed.), *Pragmatik*. 60.687–88 (1984).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Haider and Prinzhorn (eds.), *Verb second phenomena in Germanic languages*. 663–64 (1989).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Hartig, *Sozialer Wandel und Sprachwandel*. 59.454–55 (1983).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Hawkins, A *comparative typology of English and German*. 64.820–1 (1988).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Hohle, *Lexikalistische Syntax*. 57.774–75 (1981).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Hundsnurscher and Splett, *Semantik der Adjektive des Deutschen*. 61.713–4 (1985).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Innis, *Karl Buhler*. 59.942–43 (1983).

SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Kohrt and Lenerz (eds.), *Sprache: Formen und Strukturen, 1*. 59.436–37 (1983).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Kopcke, *Untersuchungen zum Genus system der Deutschen Gegenwartssprache*. 943–45 (1986).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Kuhtwein et al. (eds.), *Kontrastive Linguistik und Überselzungswissenschaft*. 60.202–3 (1984).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Kvam, *Linksverschachtelung im Deutschen und Norwegischen*. 62.463–64 (1986).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Lotscher, *Text und Thema*. 65.899–900 (1989).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Marle, *On the paradigmatic dimension of morphological creativity*. 62.708–10 (1986).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on McKay, *Infinitival complements in German*. 62.945–46 (1986).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Ryden and Brorstrom, *The be/have variation with intransitives in English*. 676–8 (1989).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Schleicher, *Die Sprachen Europas in systematischer Übersicht*. 61.920–21 (1985).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Shapiro, *The sense of grammar*. 62.233–34 (1986).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Tillmann, *Phonetik*. 57.769–70 (1981).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on Trommelen. *The syllable in Dutch, with special reference to diminutive formation*. 641–42 (1988).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. BN on van der Hulst, *Syllable structure and stress in Dutch*. 64.642–43 (1988).
SHANNON, THOMAS F. Rev. of Rauch and Carr (eds.). *Linguistic method: Essays in honor of Herbert Penzl*. 60.128–31 (1984).
SHAPIRO, MARIANNE. BN on Epstein, *Language and style*. 56.477–78 (1980).
SHAPIRO, MARIANNE. BN on Sebeok (ed.), *Sight, sound, and sense*. 55.495–96 (1979).
SHAPIRO, MARIANNE. BN on Steiner. *On difficulty*. 55.754–55 (1979).
SHAPIRO, MARIANNE. Rev. of Riffaterre, *Semiotics of poetry*. 56.456–8 (1980).
SHAPIRO, MICHAEL. Rev. of Simone, *Iconicity in language*. 71.815–20 (1995).
SHAPIRO, MICHAEL. Sound and meaning in Shakespeare's sonnets. 74.81–103 (1998).
SHAPIRO, MICHAEL C. Rev. of Masica, The Indo-Aryan languages. 182–86 (1993).
SHAPIRO, MICHAEL C. BN on C. Caillat, *Recueil d'articles de Jules Block, 1906–1955*. 65.421–22 (1989).
SHAPIRO, MICHAEL. *The sense of grammar*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 62.233–34 (1986).
SHAPIRO, MICHAEL C. BN on Abbi, *Semantic grammar of Hindi*. 58.487–88 (1982).
SHAPIRO, MICHAEL. BN on Jakobson, *Six lectures on sound and meaning*. 56.215–16 (1980).
SHAPIRO, MICHAEL. Russian conjugation: Theory and hermeneutic. 56.67–93 (1980).
SHAPIRO, MICHAEL. BN on Sebeok, *The sign and its masters*. 56.476–77 (1980).
SHAPIRO, MICHAEL. BN on Sebeok (ed.), *A perfusion of signs*. 55.265–66 (1979).
SHAPIRO, MICHAEL. BN on Sokolowski, *Presence and absence*. 55.755–56 (1979).
SHAPIRO, MICHAEL C. BN on Ucida, *Hindi phonology*. 55.963–64 (1979).
SHAPIRO, MICHAEL C. Rev. of Bahl, *Studies in the semantic structure of Hindi: Synonymous nouns and adjectives*. 54.716–19 (1978).
SHAPIRO, MICHAEL C. Rev. of Hook, *The compound verb in Hindi*. 52.722–26 (1976).
SHAPIRO, MICHAEL C., and H. F. SCHIFFMAN. *Language and society in South Asia*. BN by W. Bright. 54.250 (1978).
SHAPLEY, MARIAN. BN on Altenberg. *Prosodic patterns in spoken English: Studies in the correlation between prosody and grammar for text-to-speech conversion*. 66.409 (1990).
SHAPLEY, MARIAN. BN on Polanyi, *Telling the American story*. 62.734–35 (1986).
SHAPSON, STANLEY, and V. D'OYLEY. *Bilingual and multicultural education*. BN by M. Heller. 62.483–84 (1986).
SHARMA, P. GOPAL, and S. KUMAR (eds.) *Indian bilingualism*. Rev. by M. L. Apte. 55.924–28 (1979).
SHARP, JOHN M., and E. G. COTTON. *Spanish in the Americas*. BN by T. Kaufman. 65.179–80 (1989).
SHATZ, MARILYN. *A toddler's life*. Rev. by L. Naigles. 72.620–24 (1996).
SHATZ, MARILYN. Rev. article on Yamada, Laura: A case for the modularity of language, and Tomasello, First verbs: A case study of early grammatical development. 789–96 (1994).
SHATZ, MARILYN. Rev. of Ochs and Schieffelin (eds.), *Developmental pragmatics*. 57.479–81 (1981).

SHAUL, DAVID L., and N. L. FÜRBEE. *Language and culture*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.609–10 (1999).
SHAUL, DAVID L. BN on Press, *Chemehuevi*. 57.246–47 (1981).
SHAUL, DAVID L. Rev. of Malotki, *Hopi-Raum'*, *Hopi time*. 61.481–4 (1985).
SHAW, SHERRI K. BN on Menn, O'Connor, Obler, and Holland (eds.) *Non-fluent aphasia in a multilingual world*. 74.197–98 (1998).
SHAW, TERI M. BN on Verdonk and Weber (eds.), *Twentieth-century fiction: From text to context*. 74.461–62 (1998).
SHAY, JAMES. BN on Bambas, *The English language*. 58.484–85 (1982).
SHEAR, SUSAN K. Rev. of Steever, *Synthesis to analysis*. 73.388–91 (1997).
SHELVADOR, CROSLEY. BN on Harris, *Signs of writing*. 74.209–10 (1998).
SHELVADOR, CROSLEY. BN on Sundby, *English word-formation as described by English grammarians 1600–1800*. 73.685–86 (1997).
SHELVADOR, CROSLEY. Rev. on Struever (ed.), *Language and the history of thought*, and Eco, *The search for the perfect language*. 73.476 (1997).
SHEPARD, NOELLE F. BN on Perkins (ed.), *Stuttering disorders*. 62.478–79 (1986).
SHEPHERD, ALICE. *Wintu texts*. BN by D. Hymes. 66.651–52 (1990).
SHERWOOD, DAVID. BN on Goodenough and Sugita, *Trukese'-English dictionary*. 57.974–75 (1981).
SHERWOOD, DAVID. BN on Radhakrishnan, *The Nancowry word*. 58.950–51 (1982).
SHERZER, JOEL. *An areai-typological study of American Indian languages north of Mexico*. Rev. by M. Silverstein. 54.737–41 (1978).
SHERZER, JOEL. BN on Key (ed.). *Comparative linguistics of South American Indian languages*. 645–46 (1988).
SHERZER, JOEL. *Kuna ways of speaking: An ethnographic perspective*. Rev. by A. Duranti. 64.785–8 (1988).
SHERZER, JOEL. Rev. of Attardo, *Linguistic theories of humor*. 72.132–35 (1996).
SHERZER, JOEL. Rev. of Bright, *American Indian linguistics and literature*. 62.442–4 (1986).
SHERZER, JOEL. Rev. of Friedrich, *Language, context, and the imagination*. 57.765–8 (1981).
SHERZER, JOEL. Rev. of Sapir and Crocker (eds.), *The social use of metaphor*. 55.727–28 (1979).
SHERZER, JOEL. Verbal art in San Bias: Kuna culture through its discourse. BN by Z. Salzmann. 434–35 (1993).
SHERZER, JOEL. *Verbal art in San Blas: Kuna culture through its discourse*. BN by G. T. Tucker Childs. 75.633–34 (1999).
SHERZER, JOEL, and A. C. WOODBURY (eds.) *Native American discourse*. Rev. by E. B. Basso. 65.381–4 (1989).
SHERZER, JOEL, and J. BAUGH (eds.) *Language in use*. BN by R. King. 61.730–31 (1985).
SHERZER, JOEL, and R. BAUMAN (eds.) *Explorations in the ethnography of speaking*. Rev. by K. A. Watson-Gegeo. 52.745–8 (1976).
SHETTER, WLLIAM J. BN on Blancquaert and Pee (eds.), *Nederlandse dialektatlassen*. 54.766–67 (1978).
SHETTER, WLLIAM J. Rev. of Kirsner, *The problem of preservative sentences in Modern Dutch*. 58.429–32 (1982).
SHI, DINGXU. Rev. of Xie, Jidngyong nushu zhi mi [The myth of Jiangyong female writing]. 174–78 (1993).
SHI, DINGXU. Topic and topic-comment constructions in Mandarin Chinese. 76.383–408 (2000).
SHIBAMOTO, JANET S. *Japanese women's language*. BN by R. King. 63.194–95 (1987).
SHIBATANI, MASAYOSHL Passives and related constructions: A prototype analysis. 61.821–48 (1985).
SHIBATANI, MASAYOSHI. Rev. of Haraguchi, *The tone pattern of Japanese*. 55.928–36 (1979).
SHIBATANI, MASAYOSHI. Rev. of Hinds, *Aspects of Japanese discourse structure*. 54.465–7 (1978).
SHIBATANI, MASAYOSHI. Grammatical relations and surface cases. 53.789–809 (1977).
SHIBATANI, MASAYOSHI (ed.) *Japanese generative grammar*. Rev. byC. Kitagawa. 53.453–7 (1977).
SHIBATANI, MASAYOSHI and T. BYNON (eds.) *Approaches to language typology*. Rev. by S. Steele. 73.385–87 (1997).
SHIBATANI, MASAYOSHI, and T. KAGEYAMA. Word formation in a modular theory of grammar: Post-syntactic compounds in Japanese. 64.451–84 (1988).
SHIBATANI, MASAYOSHI and S. THOMPSON (eds.) *Essays in semantics and pragmatics: In honor of Charles J. Fillmore*. BN by M. Polinsky. 73.901–2 (1997).
SHIEBER, STUART M., and F.C.N. PEREIRA. *Prolog and natural language analysis*. Rev. by S. P. Harrison. 64.627–31 (1988).

SHIEBER, STUART M.; P. SELLS; & T. WASOW (eds.) *Foundational issues in natural language processing*. BN by C-R. Huang. 71.210–11 (1995).
SHIELDS, KENNETH C. A history of Indo-European verb morphology. BN by J. T. Katz. 636–37 (1993).
SHIELDS, KENNETH, JR. *Indo-European noun inflection*. BN by S. G. Thomason. 59.687–88 (1983).
SHIMOMIYA, TADAO. *Zur Typologie des Georgischen*. BN by B. Comrie. 56.233 (1980).
SHIOTA, JUN-ICHI; H. HAGIWARA; Y. SUGIOKA; T. ITO; and M. KAWAMURA. Neurolinguistic dvidence for rule-based nominal suffixation. 75.739–62 (1999).
SHIPLEY, JOSEPH T. *The origins of English words*. BN by P. H. Salus. 61.710–11 (1985).
SHIPLEY, WILLIAM (ed.) *In honor of Mary Haas: From the Haas Festival Conference on Native American Linguistics*. Rev. by W. Bright. 66.375–9 (1990).
SHIPP, G. P. *Modern Greek evidence for the Ancient Greek vocabulary*. BN by P. Colaclides. 57.967 (1981).
SHIRAI, YASUHIRO & R. W. ANDERSEN. The acquisition of tense-aspect morphology: A prototype account. 71.743–62 (1995).
SHLONSKY, UR. *Clause structure and word order in Hebrew and Arabic: An essay in comparative Semitic syntax*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.399–400 (1999).
SHLONSKY, UR. Rev. of Barlow and Ferguson (eds.). *Agreement in natural language: Approaches, theories, descriptions*. 66.820–26 (1980).
SHNUKAL, ANNA, and R. W. SHUY (eds.) *Language use and the uses of language*. BN by C. M. Scotton. 59.453–54 (1983).
SHOPEN, TIMOTHY (ed.) *Language typology and syntactic description*. RA by B. J. Blake and G. Mallinson. 63.606–19 (1987).
SHOPEN, TIMOTHY (ed.) *Languages and their status; Languages and their speakers*. BN by D. Weber. 56.909–10 (1980).
SHORES, DAVID L., and C. P. HINES (eds.) *Papers in language variation*. Rev. by W. Wolfram. 54.679–81 (1978).
Short grammar of Latvian, A. By T. Mathiassen. BN by C. Bowern. 75.643–44 (1999).
Short history of literary Croatian. A. By B. Franolic. BN by C. Spalatin. 57.504–5 (1981).
Shughni. By T. Nawata. BN by B. Comrie. 57.243 (1981).
SHUMAN, AMY. Rev. of Goodwin, *He-said-she-said: Talk as social organization among Black children*. 69.163–65 (1993).
SHUNNAQ, ABDULLA; R. DE BEAUGRANDE; and M. H. HELIEL (eds.) *Language, discourse and translation in the West and Middle East*. BN by M. Juditz. 72.425 (1996).
SHUY, RODER W. Rev. of Conley and O'Barr, *Just words: Law, language and power*. 75.832–35 (1999).
SHUY, ROGER W. (ed.) *Linguistic theory: What can it say about reading?* BN by S. M. AH. 54.777–78 (1978).
SHUY, ROGER W. *The language of confession, interrogation, and deception*. BN by E. Battistella. 76.731–32 (2000).
SHUY, ROGER W., and A. SHNUKAL (eds.) *Language use and the uses of language*. BN by C. M. Scotton. 59.453–54 (1983).
SHYLDKROT, HAVA BAT-ZEEV, and L. KUPFERMAN (eds.) *Tendences récentes en linguistique française et générale: Volume dédié à David Gaatone*. BN by D. C. Walker. 74.452 (1998).
SIBATA, TAKESI (ed.) *Itoigawa gengo tizu* [Linguistic atlas of Iltoigawa]. BN by K. V. Teeter. 69.223 (1993).
SIBATA, TAKESI. *Sociolinguistics in Japanese contexts*. Ed. by T. Kunihiro, F. Inoue, and D. Long. BN by N. Watanabe. 76.489 (2000).
Siberian Yupik Eskimo: The language and its contacts with Chukchi. By W. de Reuse. BN by W. Bright. 72.180–81 (1996).
SIEGEL, JEFF. *Language contact in a plantation environment*. Rev. by J.P. Williams. 64.802–5 (1988).
SIEGEL, JEFF; T. CROWLEY; J. LYNCH; and J. PIAU. *The design of language: An introduction to descriptive linguistics*. BN by M. J. Elson. 74.436 (1998).
SIEGEL, MUFFY E. A. Rev. of Wasow, *Anaphora in generative grammar*. 57.707–10 (1981).
SIEGMAN, ARON W., and S. FELDSTEIN (eds.) *Nonverbal behavior and communication*. Rev. by M. R. Key. 55.732–34 (1979).
SIEKMANN, SABINE. BN on Falkner, *Verstehen Mißverstehen und Mißverständnisse: Untersuchungen an einem Korpus englischer und deutscher Beispiele*. 74.882–83 (1998).
SIETSEMA, BRIAN M. BN on Robb, *Literacy and paideia in ancient Greece*. 71.851–52 (1995).

SIETSEMA, BRIAN M. BN on Bodine (ed.), *Linguistics and Biblical Hebrew*. 70.597–98 (1994).
SIETSEMA, BRIAN M. BN on Borowsky, *Topics in the lexical phonology of English*. 69.616–17 (1993).
SIETSEMA, BRIAN M. BN on Arbeitman (ed.), *FJJCUS: A Semitic! Afrasian gathering in remembrance of Albert Ehrman*. 66.409–10 (1990).
SIETSEMA, BRIAN M. BN on Hammond, *Constraining metrical theory: A modular theory of rhythm and destressing*. 66.870–71 (1990).
SIETSEMA, BRIAN M. BN on Louw and Nida (eds.), *Greek-English lexicon of the New Testament based on semantic domains*. 65.900–1 (1989).
SIETSEMA, BRIAN M. BN on Robins, The Byzantine grammarians: Their place in history. 618–19 (1994).
SIETSEMA, BRIAN M. BN on Spreda, *Tonologie des Metta (Western Grassfields)*. 65.193–94 (1989).
SIETSEMA, BRIAN M. BN on Stine (ed.). *Issues in Bible translation*. 66.428–29 (1990).
SIETSEMA, BRIAN M. BN on Titon, *Powerhouse for God*. 65.911–12 (1989).
SIETSEMA.BRIAN M. BN on Merrifield and Rensch (eds.), *Syllables, tones, and verb paradigms*. 68.865 (1992).
Sievers' Law and the evidence of the Rigveda. By F. E. Horowitz. Rev. by J. S. Klein. 53.428–30 (1977).
SIEWERT, KLAUS. *Glossenfunde: Volkssprachiges zu lateinischen Autoren der Antike und des Mittelalters*. BN by J. M. Jeep. 66.652–53 (1990).
SIEWIERSKA, ANNA (ed.) *Constituent order in the languages of Europe*. BN by J. F. Eska. 75.634–35 (1999).
SIEWIERSKA, ANNA. *Functional grammar*. Rev. by G. D. Prideaux. 70.166–69 (1994).
SIEWIERSKA, ANNA. *Word order rules*. BN by M. Dryer. 678–79 (1989).
SIEWIERSKA, ANNA and JAE JUNG SONG (eds.) *Case, Typology and grammar: In honor of Barry J. Blake*. BN by S. Robinson. 76.468 (2000).
SIFIANOU, MARIA; I. PHILIPPAKI-WARBURTON; and K. NICOLAIDIS (eds.) *Themes in Greek linguistics: Papers from the First International Conference on Greek Linguistics, Reading, September 1993*. BN by M Janse. 74.428 (1998).
SIGERUSDE, CORTRACO. *Summa modorum significandi Sophismata*. Ed. by J. Pinborg. BN by M. A. Covington. 56.221 (1980).
Sight, sound, and sense. Ed. by T. A. Sebeok. BN by Marianne Shapiro. 55.495–96 (1979).
Sign language and language acquisition in man and ape. Ed. by F. C. C. Peng. Rev. by W. Washabaugh. 56.685–7 (1980).
Sign language of the deaf. Ed. by I. M. Schlesinger and L. Namir. Rev. by S. D. Fischer. 55.948–53 (1979).
Sign language. By J. Kyle and B. Woll. BN by P. D. Seaman. 65.898 (1989).
Sign, system and function. Ed. by J. Peic et al. BN by P. H. Salus. 62.234–35 (1986).
Sign, The, and its masters. By T. A. Sebeok. BN by Michael Shapiro. 56.476–77 (1980).
Signes et symboles. By B. Malmberg. BN by B. Lofstedt. 54.1001–2 (1978).
Significance of linguistic generalizations, The. By J. R. Hurford. 53.574–620 (1977).
Signification et référence dans L'antiquité et au moyen age. Ed. by M. Baratin and F. Desbordes. BN by P. Swiggers. 59.434–35 (1983).
Signs in society: Studies in semiotic anthropology. By R. J. Parmentier. BN by D. Occhi. 72.437–38 (1996).
Signs of language, The. By E. S. Klima and U. Bellugi. Rev. by W. C. Stokoe. 56.893–9 (1980).
Signs of writing. By R. Harris. BN by C. Shelvador. 74.209–10 (1998).
Signs, language and communication: Integrational and segregational approaches. By R. Harris. BN by B. Davis. 75.383–84 (1999).
SIGURD, BENGT (ed.) *Computerized grammars for analysis and machine translation*. BN by P. ten Hacken. 73.417–18 (1997).
SIGURD, BRENT; C. HENRIKSEN; E. HOVDHAUGEN; and F. KARLSSON (eds.) *Studies in the development of linguistics in Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden*. BN by M. Pierce. 74.688–89 (1998).
SIHLER, ANDREW L. Rev. of Kuryiowicz, *Problèmes de linguistique indo-européenne*. 56.870–77 (1980).
Silence, on parle. By J. Pesot. BN by B. H. Davis. 60.203 (1984).
Silent minority: Deaf education in Spain 1550–1835, A. By S. Plann. BN by L. Messing. 74.686 (1998).

SILLER-RUNGGALDIER; M. ILIESCU; W. MARXGUT; E. MAYR; and L. ZÖRNER (eds.) *Ladinia et Romania. Festschrift für Guntram A. Plangg zum 65. Geburtstag*. BN by E. Pulgram. 75.867–68 (1999).
SILVA, MARILYN N. Rev. of Napoli, Syntax: Theory and problems. 358–61 (1994).
SILVA, PENNY; W. DORE; D. MANTZEL; C. MUELLER; and M. WRIGHT (eds.) *A dictionary of South African English on historical principles*. BN by M. L. Murphy. 74.445–46 (1998).
SILVA-CORVALÁN, CARMEN (ed.) *Spanish in four continents: Studies in language contact and bilingualism*. Rev. by J. M. Lipski. 72.828–32 (1996).
SILVA-CORVALÁN, CARMEN. Bilingualism and language change: The expansion of *estar* in Los Angeles Spanish. 62.587–608 (1986).
SILVA-CORVALÁN, CARMEN. BN on Auer and di Luzio (eds.), *Variation and convergence: Studies in social dialectology*. 66.621–2 (1990).
SILVA-CORVALÁN, CARMEN, and O. JAEGGLI (eds.) *Studies in Romance linguistics*. BN by M.E. Winters. 64.432–33 (1988).
SILVA-CORVALÁN, CARMEN. *Language contact and change: Spanish in Los Angeles*. Rev. by J. M. Lipski. 72.146–50 (1996).
SILVA-CORVALÁN, CARMEN. Rev. of de Granda, El español en tres mundos: Retenciones y contactos iinguisticos en America y Africa. 831–35 (1994).
SILVA-CORVALÁN, CARMEN. BN on Edmondson. Feagin, and Muhlhausler (eds.) *Development and diversity: Language variation across lime and space. A Festschrift for Charles-James N. Bailev*. 656–57 (1992).
SILVA-CORVALÁN, CARMEN. BN on J. M. Lipski. *The speecli of I fie* negros congos *of Panama*. 68.439–40 (1992).
SILVA-CORVALÁN, CARMEN. BN on Lipski. *The language of the* islenos.' *Vestigial Spanish in Louisiana*. 68.438–39 (1992).
SILVA-CORVÁLAN, CARMEN. BN on Haverkate (ed.), *La semiotica del didlogo*. 65.429–30 (1989).
SILVA-CORVÁLAN, CARMEN. BN on Subirats-Ruggeberg, *Sentential complementation in Spanish*. 65.442–43 (1989).
SILVA-CORVÁLAN, CARMEN. BN on D'Introno, *Sintaxis transformacional del español*. 57.496–97 (1981).
SILVA-CORVÁLAN, CARMEN. BN on Falk, SER *y* ESTAR *con atributos adjetivales*. 58.245–46 (1982).
SILVA-CORVALÁN, CARMEN. BN on Suner, *Syntax and semantics of Spanish presentational sentence-types*. 59.930–31 (1983).
SILVA-CORVALÁN, CARMEN. Tense and aspect in oral Spanish narrative: Context and meaning. 59.760–80 (1983).
SILVEIRA, REGINA CELIA P., and C. C. P. LEITE. A *gramdtica portuguesa na pesquisa e no ensino, 1*. BN by B. Comrie. 58.246–47 (1982).
SILVER, SHIRLEY, and M. LANGDON (eds.) *Hokan studies*. BN by P. Munro. 56.704–5 (1980).
SILVER, SHIRLEY; K. KLAR; and M. LANGDON (eds.) *American Indian and Indo-European studies*:
SILVERMAN, DANIEL. Tone sandhi in Comaltepec Chinantec. 73.473–92 (1997).
SILVERMAN, DAVID, and B. TORODE. *The material word*. Rev. by A. D. Grimshaw. 57.759–65 (1981).
SILVERSTEIN, MICHAEL and G. URBAN (eds.) *Natural histories of discourse*. Rev. by J. Stanlaw. 75.593–96 (1999).
SILVERSTEIN, MICHAEL. [Obituary:] Stanley Newman. 63.64 (1987).346–60 (1987).
SILVERSTEIN, MICHAEL. Rev. of Sherzer, *An areal-typological study of American Indian languages north of Mexico*. 54.737–41 (1978).
Sim'tszy v tangutskom perevode. By K. B. Kepinģ. BN by S. DeLancey. 57.972–73 (1981).
SIMANGO, SILVESTER R., and S. DUBINSKY. Passive and stative in Chichewa: Evidence for modular distinctions in grammar.
SIMKIN, JOEL. BN on Anderson and Comrie (eds.). Tense and aspect in eight languages of Cameroon. 613 (1993).
SIMMLER, FRANZ. *Graphematisch-phonematische Studien zum althochdeutschen Konsonantismus*. BN by H. Penzl. 59.229–31 (1983).
SIMON, HANS JOACHIM, and K. LICHEM. *Hugo Schuchardt, *Gotha 1842–Graz 1927*. Rev. by T. L. Markey. 58.683–6 (1982).
SIMON, THOMAS W., and R. J. SCHOLES (eds.) *Language, mind, and brain*, BNbyD. Zager. 60.200–201 (1984).
SIMONE, RAFFAELE. *Iconicity in language*. Rev. by M. Shapiro. 71.815–20 (1995).

SIMONE, RAFFAELE, and U. VIGNUZZI (eds.) *Problemi della ricostruwne in Unguistica*. BN by P. J. Regier. 55.251–52 (1979).
SIMONOT, MARGARET; K. BREMER; C. ROBERTS; M. VASSEUR; and P. BROEDER. *Achieving understanding: Discourse in intercultural encounters*. BN by S. M. Burt. 73.891 (1997).
SIMONS, GARY F.; K. L. PIKE; C. V. MCKINNEY; D. A. BURQUEST; and K. R. JANKOWSKY (ed.) *The mystery of culture contacts, historical reconstruction, and text analysis: An emic approach*. BN by A. P. Grant. 73.665–66 (1997).
SIMON-VANDENBERGEN, ANNE-MARIE; L. GOOSSENS; P. PAUWELS; B. RUDZKA-OSTYN; and J. VANPARYS. *By word of mouth: Metaphor, metonymy and linguistic action in a cognitive perspective*. BN by V. Haser. 73.894 (1997).
Simplicity in generative morphology. By H. Bochner. Rev. by G. Stump. 581–85 (1994).
SIMPSON, DAVID. *The politics of American English, 1776–1850*. BN by W. N. Francis. 63.674–75 (1987).
SIMPSON, J. M. Y. & R. E. ASHER (eds.) *The encyclopedia of language and linguistics*. Rev. by B. Comrie. 71.146–50 (1995).
SIMPSON, PAUL. *Language through literature: An introduction*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.880 (1998).
Simultaneous dual derivation in word formation. By R. Beard. 716–41 (1993).
SINCLAIR, STÉFAN. BN on Mikkulainen, *Subsymbolic natural language processing: An integrated model of scripts, lexicon, and memory*. 73.449 (1997).
Sing without shame: Oral traditions in Indo-Portuguese Creole verse, with transcriptions and analysis of a nineteenth century manuscript of Ceylon Portuguese. By K. D. Jackson. BN by W. Bright. 68.433–34 (1992).
Singapore and Malaysia. By J. Platt et al. BN by C. L. Houck. 61.500 (1985).
SINGER, MURRAY. *Psycfiology of language: An introduction to sentence and discourse processes*. BN by P. Deane. 68.239 (1992).
SINGER, MURRAY; J. M. HENDERSON; and F. FERREIRA (eds.) *Reading and language processing*. BN by M. Lee. 73.895–96 (1997).
SINGERMAN, ROBERT (Comp.) *Indigenous languages of the Americas: A bibliography of dissertations and theses*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.632 (1999).
SINGH, K. S., AND S. MANOHARAN. *Languages and scripts*. BN by P. T. Daniels. 73.435 (1997).
SINGH, RAJENDRA (ed.) *Trubetzkoy's orphan: Proceedings of the Montréal roundtable 'Morphonology: Contemporary responses'*. BN by M. Maxwell. 75.200–201 (1999).
SINGH, RAJENDRA (ed.) *Trubetzkoy's orphan: Proceedings of the Montréal roundtable 'Morphonology: Contemporary responses'*. BN by M. Maxwell. 75.200–1 (1999).
SINGH, RAJENDRA. *Linguistic theory, language contact, and modern Hindustani: The three sides of a linguistic story*. BN by S. Pargman. 74.687–88 (1998).
SINGH, RAJENDRA, and R. K. AGNIHOTRI. *Hindi morphology*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.625.
SINGH, RAJENDRA; A. FORD; and G. MARTOHARDJONO. *Pace Pānini: Towards a word-based theory of morphology*. BN by M. C. Rosa. 75.846–47 (1999).
SINGH, RAJENDRA; P. DASGUPTA; and J. K. LELE (eds.) *Explorations in Indian sociolinguistics*. BN by M. Ronkin. 73.902–3 (1997).
SINGLER, JOHN VICTOR (ed.) Pidgin and creole tense-mood-aspect systems. Rev. by B. Comrie. 389–93 (1993).
SINGLER, JOHN VICTOR. RA on Scribner and Cole, *The psychology of literacy*. 59.893–901 (1983).
SINGLER, JOHN VICTOR. Rev. of Keesing, *Meianesian Pidgin and the Oceanic substrate*. 68.176–82 (1992).
SINGLER, JOHN VICTOR. The homogeneity of the substrate as a factor in pidgin/creole genesis. 64.27–51 (1988).
SINGLETON, JENNY L.; J. P. MORFORD; and S. GOLDIN-MEADOW. *Once is not enough: Standards of well-formedness in manual communication created over three different timespans*. 69.683–715 (1993).
SINHA, N. K. *Mundari phonetic reader. W* by W. Bright. 54.249–50 (1978).
Sinnzusammenhänge: Zur Semantik im Text und im Lexikon. By M. Haglund-Dragic. BN by E. Haggblade. 69.859 (1993).
Sino-Tibetan: A conspectus. By P. K. Benedict. Rev. by F. K. Lehman. 51.215–19 (1975).
Sintaxe Portuguesa: Metodologia e func-oes. By M. A. Perini. BN by H. R. Mello. 68.442–43 (1992).
Sintaxis de las lenguas romdnicas. Ed. by V. Demonte and M. F. Lagunilla. BN by R. J. Blake. 66.864–65 (1990).
Sintaxis transformacional del español. By F. DTntrono. BNbyC. Silva-Corvalan. 57.496–97 (1981).

SITTA, HORST (ed.) *Ansdtze zu einer pragmatischen Sprachgeschichte*. BN by H. Penzl. 57.230 (1981).
Situated meaning: Inside and outside in Japanese self, society, and language. Ed. by J. M. Bachnik & C. J. Quinn, Jr. BN by S. M. Burt. 71.402 (1995).
Situation et signification. By I. Fonagy. BN by M. Yaeger-Dror. 60.996–97 (1984).
Situation theory and its applications: Vol. 2. Ed. by J. Barwise, J. M. Gawron, G. Plotkin, & S. Tutiya. BN by G. Tsoulas. 71.635–36 (1995).
Situations and attitudes. By J. Barwise and J. Perry. Rev. by S. McConnell-Ginet. 62.433–37 (1986).
Situations, tense, and aspect. By R. Bartsch. BN by J. Gutierrez-Rexach. 75.197–98 (1999).
SIVELL, JOHN N. BN on Baron. *Declining grammar and other essays on the English vocabulary*. 66.859–60 (1990).
SIVELL, JOHN. BN on Coulthard (ed.). Advances in spoken discourse analysis. 383–84 (1994).
SIVELL, JOHN. BN on Hatim and Mason. *Discourse and the translator*. 68.227–28 (1992).
Six lectures on sound and meaning. By R. Jakobson. BN by Michael Shapiro. 56.215–16 (1980).
Six thousand words. Rev. by G. Cannon. 54.446–8 (1978).
Sixth sense, The. By D. N. S. Bhat. BN by R. A. Fox. 59.938 (1983).
SIZOVA, I. A. *Stanovlenie germanskogo glagol'nogo slovoobrazovanija*. BN by B. Comrie. 55.959–60 (1979).
SKAFFARI, JANNE. BN on Fisiak (ed.), *Studies in Middle English linguistics*. 76.203 (2000).
SKARE, OLAV and E. H. JAHR (eds.) *Nordnorske dialekter*. BN by B. O. Brogaard-Pedersen. 74.423 (1998).
Skdrgardsnamn. By K. Zilliacus. BN by A. M. Carlberger. 66.889–90 (1990).
Sketch of comparative Dravidian morphology. A, I. By K. Zvelebil. BN by W. Bright. 55.489 (1979).
Sketch of diachronic English morphology, A. By A. Bammesberger. BN by S. M. Embleton. 62.212–13 (1986).
Skinheads, hackers and *lama ankor*. By M. Ljung. BN by R. H. Southerland. 66.196–97 (1990).
SKOCZYLAS-STAWSKA, HONORATA. *Fonetyka w gwarach dawnej ziemi wielunskiej*. BN by A. Timberlake. 55.254–55 (1979).
SKOMAL, SUSAN NACEV, and E.C. POLOME (eds.) *Proto-Indo-European: The archaeology of a linguistic problem*. Rev. by E.B. Holtsmark. 64.631–33 (1988).
SKOUSEN, ROYAL. *Analogy and structure*. Rev. by R. H. Baayen. 71.390–96 (1995).
SKOUSEN, ROYAL. *Substantive evidence in phonology*. Rev. by A. Goundstroem. 53.445–9 (1977).
SKUTNABB-KANGAS, TOVE. *Bilingualism or not*. BN by W. J. Samarin. 61.935–6 (1985).
Slang and sociability: In-group language among college students. By C. Eble. Rev. by T. C. Frazer. 73.860–62 (1997).
SLAUGHTER, M. M. *Universal languages and scientific taxonomy in the seventeenth century*. BN by M. A. Covington. 59.920 (1983).
Slavic prosody: Language change and phonological theory. By C. Y. Bethin. BN by G. T. Childs. 76.491–92 (2000).
Slavic transformational syntax. Ed. by R. D. Brecht and C. V. Chvany. Rev. by O. Dahl. 53.228–32 (1977).
SLEEMAN, PETRA. *Licensing empty nouns in French*. BN by A. Lobeck. 74.430–31 (1998).
Slips of the tongue and language production. Ed. by A. Cutler. Rev. by D. G. MacKay and D. Kempler. 60.436–41 (1984).
SLOBIN, DAN ISAAC (ed.) *The crosslinguistic study of language acquisition. Vol. 3*. BN by M. Thomas. 71.424–25 (1995).
SLOBIN, DAN, & R. BERMAN, *Relating events in narrative: A crosslinguistic developmental society*. Rev. by R. J. Gerrig. 71.806–8 (1995).
SLOBIN, DAN ISAAC (ed.) *The crosslinguistic study of language acquisition, vol.* 76.4; *The crosslinguistic study of language acquisition, vol.* 76.5: *Expanding the contexts*. Rev. by M. Thomas. 76.156–58 (2000).
SLOBIN, DAN I., and J. L. BYBEE. Rules and schemas in the development and use of the English past tense. 58.265–89 (1982).
SLOBIN, DAN I., and K. ZIMMER (eds.) *Studies in Turkish linguistics*. BN by J. Kornfilt. 65.441–42 (1989).
SLOBODA, JOHN A., and D. R. ROGERS (eds.) *The acquisition of symbolic skills*. BN by W. Frawley. 61.*726* (1985).
SLOBODJANS'KYJ, PAVLO. Rev. of Katz, *Origins of the Yiddish language*. 64.761–6 (1988).
SLOCUM, JONATHAN (ed.) *Machine translation systems*. BN by J. Pinkham. 66.209–10 (1990).

SLOSAR, D.; M. CEJKA; and J. NECHUTOVA (eds.) Gramatika ceskd Jana Blahoslava. BN by Z. Salzmann. 849–50 (1993).
SLOSAR, DUSAN. *Slovotvorny vyvoj českeho slovesa*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 59.696–97 (1983).
Slovar' russkogo jazyka XI-XVII vv., 1–2. Ed. by S. G. Barxudarov et al. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 52.708–17 (1976).
Slovar' russkogo jazyka XI-XVII vv., 3–4. Ed. by S. G. Barxudarov et al. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 55.920–24 (1979).
Slovene dialect of Resia, The: San Giorgio. By H. Steenwijk. BN by M. L. Greenberg. 70.217–18 (1994).
Sloveso a semantickd struktura vety [The verb and the semantic structure of the sentence]. By J. Kacala. BN by L. Zgusta. 69.425–26 (1993).
Slovník české frazeologie a idiomatiky: Výrazy slovesné. BN by Z. Salzmann. 71.424 (1995).
Slovotvorny vyvoj českeho slovesa. By D. Slosar. BN by Z. Salzmann. 59.696–97 (1983).
Slozhnoje predlozhenije v sovremennom japonskom jazyke: Materialy k tipologii polipredikativnosti. By V. J. Podlesskaya. BN by A. Y. Aikhenvald. 71.652–53 (1995).
SLUITER, INEKE; W. VAN BEKKUM; J. HOUBEN; and K. VERSTEEGH. *The emergence of semantics in four linguistic traditions: Hebrew, Sanskrit, Greek, Arabic*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 74.892 (1998).
SLUITER, INEKE; W. VAN BEKKUM; J. HOUBEN; and K. VERSTEEGH. *The emergence of semantics in four linguistic traditions: Hebrew, Sanskrit, Greek, Arabic*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.173–74 (1999).
SMAILUS, ORTWIN. *El maya-chontal de Acalan*. BN by W. Bright. 53.264 (1977).
SMALLEY, WILLIAM A. *Linguistic diversity and national unity: Language ecology in Thailand*. Rev. by M. S. Erbaugh. 71.396–98 (1995).
SMALLEY, WILLIAM A.. C. K. VANG; and G. Y. YANG. *Mother of Writing: The origin and development of a Hmong Messianic script*. Rev. by W. Bright. 68.165–71 (1992).
SMEETS, RIEKS (ed.) *The indigenous languages of Caucasus*. Rev. by M. Haspelmath. 72.126–29 (1996).
SMILEY, TIMOTHY J. (ed.) *Philosophical logic*. BN by A. Pietarinen. 76.959–60 (2000).
SMIRNOVA, MIRRA A. *The Hausa language*. BN by L. Tuller. 60.673–74 (1984).
SMITH, BETTY SHARP, and R. B. HOLMES. *Beginning Cherokee*. BN by W. Bright. 54.503–4 (1978).
SMITH, CARLOTA S. A theory of aspectual choice. 59.479–501 (1983).
SMITH, CARLOTA S. Rev. of Yotsukura, *The articles in English*. 51.990 (1975).
SMITH, DONALD L. Mirror images in Japanese and English. 54.78–122 (1978).
SMITH, EDWARD E., and D. L. MEDIN. *Categories and concepts*. Rev. by D. Zager. 60.176–80 (1984).
SMITH, FRANCES L. BN on Hubler, *Understatements and hedges in English*. 62.462–63 (1986).
SMITH, FRANCES L. BN on Kearns, *Using language*. 62.476–77 (1986).
SMITH, FRANK. *Whose language? What power? A universal conflict in a South African setting*. BN by A. Love. 70.866–67 (1994).
SMITH, HENRY. *Restrictiveness in case theory*. Rev. by N. Ostler. 75.357–60 (1999).
SMITH, IAN. BN on Downes, *Language and society*. 62.474–75 (1986).
SMITH, IAN. BN on Trudgill, *Dialects in contact*. 63.675–76 (1987).
SMITH, IAN. Rev. article on Romaine (ed.), *Language in Australia*, and Clyne (ed.), *Linguistics in Australia: Trends in research*. 72.380–83 (1996).
SMITH, IAN. Rev. of Heath, *Linguistic diffusion in Arnhem land\ Ngandi grammar, texts, and dictionary*. 58.435–40 (1982).
SMITH, JEREMY J., and M. L. SAMUELS; ed. by J. J. SMITH. *The English of Chaucer and his contemporaries*. Rev. by E. E. Morse-Gagne. 68.851–56 (1992).
SMITH, JEREMY. *An historical study of English: Function, form and change*. BN by C. M. van Kerckvoorde. 74.657–58 (1998).
SMITH, JOAN KOCAMAHUL. BN on Wright (ed.), *Language and the State: Revitalization and revival in Israel and Eire*. 75.610–11 (1999).
SMITH, JOHN C., AND M. MAIDEN (eds.) *Linguistic theory and the Romance languages*. BN by M. Picard. 73.462–63 (1997).
SMITH, JOHN. BN on Martin, *A reference grammar of Korean*. 70.214 (1994).
SMITH, JOSHUA H., and P. M. GREENFIELD. *The structure of communication in early language development*. Rev. by D. Keller-Cohen. 55.444–9 (1979).
SMITH, LARRY W.; V. JOHN-STEINER; and C. P. PANOFSKY (eds.) *Sociocultural approaches to language and literacy: An interactionist perspective*. BN by S. A. Myers. 72.183–84 (1996).

SMITH, LINDA and M. GASSER. Rev. of Gleitman and Landau (eds.), *The acquisition of the lexicon*. 73.160–62 (1997).
SMITH, MARY R. BN on Lass (ed.), *Speech and language, I-II* 57.964–65 (1981).
SMITH, MARY REGINA. Rev. of Locke, *Phonological acquisition and change*. 61.907–12 (1985).
SMITH, MICHAEL D., and J. L. LOCKE (eds.) *The emergent lexicon: The child's development of a linguistic vocabulary*. BN by J. S. Falk. 66.885–6.
SMITH, MICHAEL G. *Language and power in the creation of the USSR, 1917–1953 (2000)*. BN by M. L. Greenberg. 76.734–35 (2000).
SMITH, MIKE S.; P. VAN BUREN; and J. PANKHURST (eds.) *Eearnability and second languages*. BN by Robert DeKeyser. 66.649–50 (1990).
SMITH, NEIL, and I. TSIMPLI. *The mind of a savant: Language learning and modularity*. Rev. by V. M. Garlock and E. M. Frieda. 73.849–51 (1997).
SMITH, NEILSON V. (ed.) *Mutual knowledge*. Rev. by S. H. Elgin. 60.642–6 (1984).
SMITH, NEILSON V. *Acquisition of phonology, The*. RA by M. D. S. Braine. 52.489–98 (1976).
SMITH, NEILSON V. Rev, of Fletcher and Garman (eds.), *Language acquisition*. 58.470–74 (1982).
SMITH, NEILSON V., and D. WILSON. *Modern linguistics*. Rev. by R. I. Binnick. 57.182–83 (1981).
SMITH, NORVAL; J. ARENDS; and P. MUYSKEN (eds.) *Pidgins and creoles: An introduction*. Rev. by S. S. Mufwene. 73.644–47 (1997).
SMITH, PATRICIA G.; P. GRIFFIN; and L. E. BURRILL. *The American Literacy Profile Scales: A framework for authentic assessment*. BN by W. A. von Schmidt. 73.214–15 (1997).
SMITH, STEVEN. *The great mental calculators*. BN by L. K. Obler. 61.510–11 (1985).
SMITH, STEVEN BRADLEY. *Meaning and negation*. Rev. by E. F. Prince. 53.434–42 (1977).
SMITH-STARK, THOMAS C.; L. CAMPBELL; and T. KAUFMAN. Meso-America as a linguistic area. 62.530–70 (1986).
SMITS. R. J. C. *Eurogrammar: The relative and cleft constructions of the Germanic and Romance languages*. BN by C. Harford. 68.868–69 (1992).
Smooth talkers: The linguistic performance of auctioneers and sportscasters. By K. Kuiper. BN by M. L. Higgins. 73.460–61 (1997).
SMYTH, RON. BN on Kegl and Napoli (eds.) *Bridges between psychology and linguistics: A Swarthmore Festschrift for Lila Gleitman*. 68.865–66 (1992).
SNEDDON, J. N. *Proto-Minahasan*. Rev. by R. A. Blust. 58.921–26 (1982).
SNEDDON, JAMES N. (ed.) Studies in Sulawesi linguistics, Part II. BN by C. Ruddyanto. 217 (1994).
SNELL, DANIEL C. *Workbook of cuneiform signs*. BN by D. A. Foxvog. 57.226–28 (1981).
SNELL-HORNBY, MARY. *Verb-descriptivity in German and English*. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 61.222 (1985).
SNIDER, KEITH, and H. VAN DER HULST (eds.) *The phonology of tone: The representation of tonal register*. Rev. by G. N. Clements.
SNIDER, KEITH L. Tonal upstep in Krachi: Evidence for a register tier. 66.453–74 (1990).
SNOW, CATHERINE and A. NINIO. *Pragmatic development*. BN by M. R. Perkins. 446 (1998).
SNOW, CATHERINE E., and J. L. SOKOLOV (eds.) *Handbook of research in language development using CHILDES*. BN by J. A. Noll. 73.654–55 (1997).
SNOW, CATHERINE E., and C. A. FERGUSON (eds.) *Talking to children*. Rev. by C. B. Farwell. 55.449–54 (1979).
SOAMES, SCOTT. Rev. of McMahon, *Hans Reichenbach's philosophy of grammar*. 55.690–92 (1979).
SOBEL, CAROLYN. BN on Greenbaum and Quirk, A *student's grammar of the English language*. 68.658–59 (1992).
SOBIN, NICHOLAS. Rev. of Henry, *Belfast English and Standard English*. 72.630–33 (1996).
So-called 'double objects' and grammatical relations. By R. Hudson. 68.251–76 (1992).
So-called passive of Acehnese, The. By M. Durie. 64.104–13 (1988).
Social and functional approaches to language and thought. Ed. by M. Hickmann. Rev. by N. Besnier. 65.413–17 (1989).
Social and structural dimensions of a syntactic change. The. By A. J. Naro. 57.63–98 (1981).
Social construction of literacy, The. Ed. by J. Cook-Gumperz. Rev. by S. Scollon. 63.166–9 (1987).
Social contact and linguistic diffusion: Hibemo-English and New World Black English. By J. R. Rickford. 62.245–89 (1986).
Social context ofcreolization, The. Ed. by E. Woolford and W. Washabaugh. Rev. by J. Williams. 60.940–45 (1984).
Social differentiation of English in Norwich, The. By P. Trudgill. Rev. by R. K. S. Macaulay. 52.266–70 (1976).

Social history of language, The. Ed. by P. Burke and R. Porter. BN by H. Kahane. 65.419–20 (1989).
Social life of language, The. By G. Sankoff. Rev. by S. Poplack. 62.189–95 (1986).
Social linguistics and literacies: Ideology in discourses. By J. P. Gee. Rev. by C. Hill. 393–97 (1993).
Social motivations for codeswitching: *Evidence from Africa*. By C. Myers-Scotton. Rev. by J. A. Walker. 73.841–44 (1997).
Social order in child communication. By J. Streeck. BN by S. Karimi. 62.479–80 (1986).
Social significance of speech, The. By J. T. Platt and H. K. Platt. RA by A. D. Grimshaw. 54.156–69 (1978).
Social use of metaphor, The. Ed. by J. D. Sapir and J. C. Crocker. Rev. by J. Sherzer. 55.727–28 (1979).
Social uses of literacy, The: *Theory and practice in contemporary South Africa*. Ed. by M. Prinsloo and M. Breier. BN by V. A. de Rooij. 75.408–9 (1999).
Sociocultural approaches to language and literacy: *An interactionist perspective*. Ed. by V. John-Steiner, C. P. Panofsky, and L. W. Smith. BN by S. A. Myers. 72.183–84 (1996).
Sociocultural contexts of language and literacy. Ed. by B. Pérez. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.610 (1999).
Sociocultural dimensions of language change. Ed. by B. G. Blount and M. Sanches. Rev. by R. Burling. 55.457–60 (1979).
Sociolinguistics today: *International perspectives*. Ed. by K. Bolton and H. Kwok. BN by B. McElhinny. 69.614–16 (1993).
Socio-historical linguistics. By S. Romaine. Rev. by A. S. Kroch. 61.698–704 (1985).
Sociolinguistic and language planning organizations. Comp. by F. Domínguez and N. López. BN by C. B. Paulston. 73.657–58 (1997).
Sociolinguistic aspects of assimilation. By W. Wolfram. Rev. by J. A. Fishman. 51.776–9 (1975).
Sociolinguistic aspects of language learning and teaching. Ed. by J. B. Pride. BN by B. C. Johnson. 57.780–81 (1981).
Sociolinguistic attitudes in India. By M. M. Deshpande. Rev. by F. C. Southworth. 57.932–35 (1981).
Sociolinguistic discontinuity in minority language communities. By R. Mougeon and T. Nadasdi. 74.40–55 (1998).
Sociolinguistic patterns in British English. Ed. by P. Trudgill. BN by U. Durmiiller. 56.236 (1980).
Sociolinguistic patterns. By W. Labov. Rev. by R. Darnell. 51.1008–16 (1975).
Sociolinguistic perspectives: *Papers on language in society 1959–1994* (*by*) *Charles A. Ferguson*. Ed. by T. Huebner. BN by A. S. Kaye. 73.660–61 (1997).
Sociolinguistic problems in Czechoslovakia, Hungary, Romania and Yugoslavia. Ed. by W. R.
Sociolinguistic survey of northern Pakistan, vol. 2, *Languages of northern aras*. Ed. by C. F. Radloff and P. C. Backstrom. Rev. by T. Rahman. 70.840–43 (1994).
Sociolinguistic survey of northern Pakistan, 5 volumes. Series ed. by C. O'Leary. Rev. by T. Rahman. 70.840–43 (1994).
Sociolinguistic survey of northern Pakistan, vol. 3, Hindko and Gujari. Ed. by C. R. Rensch, C. E. Hallberg, and C. O'Leary. Rev. by T. Rahman. 70.840–43 (1994).
Sociolinguistic survey of northern Pakistan, vol. 4, Pashto, Wanechi, Ormuri. Ed. by D. G. Hallberg. Rev. by T. Rahman. 70.840–43 (1994).
Sociolinguistic survey of northern Pakistan, vol. 5, Languages of Chitral. Ed. by K. D. Decker. Rev. by T. Rahman. 70.840–43 (1994).
Sociolinguistic survey of northern Pakistan, vol. I, Languages of Kohistan. Ed. by C. R. Rensch, S. J. Decker, and D. G. Hallberg. Rev. by T. Rahman. 840–43 (1994).
Sociolinguistic theory: *Linguistic variation and its social significance*. By J. K. Chambers. Rev. by S. van Bibber and G. Gilbert. 72.617–20 (1996).
Sociolinguistica para Hispanoamericanos: *Una introduccion*. By Y. Lastra. BN by J. R. Nattinger. 70.396–97 (1994).
Sociolingüistica: *Lenguas en contacto*. Ed. by P. Muysken. BN by G. H. Toops. 76.472–73 (2000).
Sociolinguistics and second language acquisition. By D. R. Preston. Rev. by E. Tarone. 68.396–98 (1992).
Sociolinguistics in Japanese contexts. By T. Sibata. Ed. by T. Kunihiro, F. Inoue, and D. Long. BN by N. Watanabe. 76.489 (2000).
Sociolinguistics of the Brazilian-Uruguayan border, The. By F. G. Hensey, Rev. by M. M. Azevedo. 51.476–8 (1975).
Sociolinguistics of the Deaf community, The. By C. Lucas. Rev. by S. Fischer. 66.837–44 (1990).

Sociolinguistics of urban vernaculars: Case studies and their evolution, The. Ed. by N. Dittmar and P. Schlobinski. BN by J. Ingle. 72.174 (1996).
Sociolinguistics reader, The. Vol. 75.1: *Multilingualism and variation*. Ed. by P. Trudgill and J. Cheshire. Rev. by N. Schilling-Estes. 75.839–41 (1999).
Sociolinguistics, language and society. Ed. by M. K. Verma. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.637–38 (1999).
Sociolinguistics. By R. A. Hudson. BN by N. C. Dorian. 74.421–22 (1998).
Sociolinguistics. By R. A. Hudson. Rev. by A. S. Kroch. 59.211–13 (1983).
Sociolinguistics: A sociological critique. By G. Williams. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 70.340–44 (1994).
Sociolinguistics: An introduction. By P. Trudgill. RA by A. D. Grimshaw. 54.156–69 (1978).
Sociolingvistikkens (u)mulighed. By F. Gregersen. BN by W. K. Percival. 70.603–604 (1994).
Sociologie und Politik der Sprachen Europas. By H. Haarmann. Rev. by G. G. Gilbert. 53.477–9 (1977).
Sociology of language. The. By J. A. Fishman. Rev. by G. G. Gilbert. 51.234–36 (1975).
Sociology of secret languages. By R. R. Mehrotra. BN by W. Bright. 55.496 (1979).
Sociosemiotique. By A. Decrosse et al. BN by J. Lindenfeld. 61.733–4 (1985).
SODE, RUMIKO. BN on Heycock, *Layers of predication: The non-lexical syntax of clauses*. 72.193–94 (1996).
SOHN, HO-MIN. *Woleaian reference grammar*. Rev. by S. Chung. 54.733–37 (1978).
SOHN, SUNG-OCK; NORIKO AKATSUKA; HAJIME HOJI; SHOICHI IWASAKI; and SUSAN STRAUSS (eds.) *Japanese/ Korean linguistics, vol. 7*. BN by J. J. Song. 76.225–26 (2000).
SOKAL, ROBERT. Rev. of Berlin, *Ethnobiological classification: Principles of categorization of plants and animals in traditional society*. 71.160–63 (1995).
SOKOLOV, JEFFREY L., and C. E. SNOW (eds.) *Handbook of research in language development using CHILDES*. BN by J. A. Noll. 73.654–55 (1997).
SOKOLOWSKI, ROBERT. *Presence and absence*. BN by Michael Shapiro. 55.755–6 (1979).
SOLA, JAUME; A. BRANCHADELL; B. PALMADA; J. QUER; and F. ROCA (eds.) Catalan working papers in linguistics 1991 (1994). BN by J. M. Lipski. 599–600 (1994).
SOLAN, LAWRENCE. *Pronominal reference*. BN by R. J. Bogue. 61.235 (1985).
SOLER, CLAU, and T. EBNETER. *Romanisch und Deutsch am Hinterrhein, I*. BN by P. Swiggers. 62.723–24 (1986).
SOLNIT, DAVID. *Eastern Kayah Li: Grammar, texts, glossary*. BN by B. Rempt. 75.402 (1999).
SOLNIT, DAVID B. Rev. of Benedict. *JapaneselAustro-Tai*. 68.188–96 (1992).
Somali reference grammar, by J. I. Saeed. Rev. by D. Biber. 65.628–32 (1989).
Somali-English dictionary. By V. Lining. Rev. by D. Biber. 65.628–32 (1989).
Some aspects of psychological predicates in English. By K. Aijmer. Rev. by C. L. Baker. 51.185–8 (1975).
Some aspects of scholarly communication in linguistics: An empirical study. By R. A. Zwaan and J. Nederhof. 66.553–7 (1990).
Some aspects of text grammars. By T. A. van Dijk. Rev. by T. Reinhart. 53.247–53 (1977).
Some concepts and consequences of the theory of government and binding. By N. Chomsky. RA by E. Williams. 60.400–408 (1984).
Some constraints on medial consonant clusters. By C. Jones. 52.121–30 (1976).
Some functional relationships in grammar. By J. Heath. 51.89–108 (1975).
Some major features of the International Phonetic Alphabet. By P. Ladefoged and M. Halle. 64.577–82 (1988).
Some notes on noun incorporation. By J. M. Sadock. 62.19–31 (1986).
Some wherefores of English inversions. By G. M. Green. 56.582–601 (1980).
SOMMERFELDT, KARL-ERNST and H. SCHREIBER. *Wörterbuch der Valenz etymologisch verwandter Wörter*. BN by V. Jung. 74.431 (1998).
SOMMERSTEIN, ALAN H. *Modern phonology*. Rev. by J. T. Jensen. 56.179–83 (1980).
SOMMERSTEIN, ALAN H. *Sound pattern of ancient Greek, The*. Rev. by D. Lightfoot. 51.469–72 (1975).
SONDEREGGER, STEFAN; W. BESCH; and O. REICHMANN (eds.) *Sprachgeschichte*. Rev. by H. Penzl. 65.638–43 (1989).
SONG, JAE JUNG. BN on Akatsuka, Hoji, Iwasaki, Sohn, and Strauss (eds.) *Japanese/Korean linguistics, vol. 7*. 76.225–26 (2000).
SONG, JAE JUNG. *Causatives and causation: A universal-typological perspective*. BN by G. H. Toops. 74.670–71 (1998).
SONG, JAE JUNG. BN on Chang, *Korean*. 73.689–90 (1997).

SONG, JAE JUNG, and ANNA SIEWIERSKA (eds.) *Case, Typology and grammar: In honor of Barry J. Blake*. BN by S. Robinson. 76.468 (2000).
Sonority constraints on prosodic structures. By D. Zec. BN by S. Frisch. 72.439–40 (1996).
Sons, Les, et les mots. By G. Straka. BN by B. Tranel. 57.773–74 (1981).
Sopostavitel'naja tipologija skandinavskixjazykov. By V. D. Arakin. BN by Y. Tambovtsev. 62.459 (1986).
SORACE, ANTONELLA. Gradients in auxiliary selection with intransitive verbs. 76.859–890 (2000).
SORACE, ANTONELLA; E. G. BARD; and D. ROBERTSON. Magnitude estimation of linguistic acceptability. 72.32–68 (1996).
SORACE, ANTONELLA; SUSAN GASS; and LARRY SELINKER. *Second language learning: Data analysis* (2nd edn.). BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.216–17 (2000).
SORENSEN, VIGGO, and K. RINGGAARD (eds.) *The Nordic languages and modern linguistics, V*. BN by C. A. Creider. 61.715 (1985).
SORENSON, JOHN M., and W. COOPER. *Fundamental frequency in sentence production*. BN by E. M. Kaisse. 58.478–79 (1982).
SORNICOLA, ROSANNA and DIETER STEIN (eds.) *The virtues of language: History in language, linguistics and texts*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.478–79 (2000).
SOTILLO, SUSANA M. BN on Gallaway and Richards (eds.), *Input and interaction in language acquisition*. 72.192–93 (1996).
SOTO, KIMBERLY. BN on Nicolai, *Parentes linguistiques (a propos dii songhay)*. 68.440–41 (1992).
Sound and meaning in Shakespeare's sonnets. By M. Shapiro. 74.81–103 (1998).
Sound and sense. By R. W. Wescott. BN by D. Hymes. 59.226–27 (1983).
Sound change and syllable structure in Germanic phonology. By R. W. Murray and T. Vennemann. 59.514–28 (1983).
Sound change in perception and production. By T. Janson. 59.18–34 (1983).
Sound change: Actuation and implementation. By M. Y. Chen and W. S-Y. Wang. 51.255–81 (1975).
Sound pattern of ancient Greek, The. By A. H. Sommerstein. Rev. by D. Lightfoot. 51.469–72 (1975).
Sound pattern of Hungarian, The. By R. M. Vago. Rev. by J. T. Jensen. 58.218–21 (1982).
Sound shape of language. The. By R. Jakobson and L. Waugh. Rev. by H. Birnbaum. 56.848–52 (1980).
Sound, sign and meaning. Ed. by L. Matejka. BN by H. Birnbaum. 54.1000–1001 (1978).
Sounds like life: Sound-symbolic grammar, performance, and cognition in Pastaza Quechua. By J. B. Nuckolls. Rev. by J. Brody. 74.152–54 (1998).
Sounds of French, The. By B. Tranel. BN by S. R. Anderson. 65.912–14 (1989).
Sound-synbolic system of Japanese, The. By S. Hamano. Rev. by M. U. Fidler. 76.174–77 (2000).
Sozologie und Politik der Sprachen Europas. By H. Haarmann. Rev. by G. G. Gilbert. 53.477–79 (1977).
Source book for linguistics. 76.3rd edn. By W. Cowan and J. Rakušan. BN by J. F. Eska. 76.733–34 (2000).
Sources of Creole semantic structures. By G. L. Huttar. 51.684–95 (1975).
South American Indian languages. Ed. by H. E. M. Klein and L. R. Stark. Rev. by M. R. Key. 63.657–9 (1987).
South Asian English: Structure, use, and users. Ed. by R. J. Baumgardner. BN by C. L. Nelson. 73.676–77 (1997).
South Slavic and Balkan linguistics. Ed. by A. A. Barentsen et al. BN by E. Battistella. 60.193–94 (1984).
South-east Asian linguistic studies, 4. Ed. by Nguyen Dang Liem. BN by S. DeLancey. 57.974 (1981).
Southeast Asian linguistics studies in honor of Vichin Panupong. Ed. by A. S. Abramson. BN by D. T. Y. Yang. 76.961–62 (2000).
SOUTHERLAND, RONALD H. BN on Foley (ed.), *New Englishes: The case of Singapore*. 66.866–67
SOUTHERLAND, RONALD H. *BN on Ljung*. Skinheads, hackers and. lama ankor. 66.196–97 (1990).
SOUTHWORTH, FRANKLIN C. Rev. of Deshpande, *Sociolinguistic attitudes in India*. 57.932–35 (1981).
SOUTHWORTH, FRANKLIN C., and M. L. APTE (eds.) *Contact and covergence in South Asian languages*. Rev. by J. W. Gair. 54.461–5 (1978).
Sozialer Wandel und Sprachwandel. By M. Hartig. BN by T. F. Shannon. 59.454–55 (1983).
Space grammar, analysability, and the English passive. By R. W. Langacker. 58.22–80 (1982).

Space, time, and person reference in American Sign Language. By L. Friedman. 51.940–61 (1975).
Spaka: A private language. By R. L. Diehl and K. F. Kolodzey. 57.406–24 (1981).
SPALATIN, CHRISTOPHER. BN On FranoliC, *A Short history of literary Croatian*. 57.504–5 (1981).
SPANGEHL, STEPHEN D. BN on Landsberg (ed.). *The genesis of language: A different judgment of evidence*. 66.644–45 (1990).
SPANGEHL, STEPHEN D. BN on Russorn, *Old English meter and linguistic theory'*. 66.427–28 (1990).
SPANGEHL, STEPHEN D. BN on Martin, *Elements of formal semantics*. 65.904–5 (1989).
SPANGEHL, STEPHEN D. BN on Bushman, *Teaching the English language*. 65.878–79 (1989).
Spanische Sprachkultur: Studien zur Bewertung und Pflege des öffentlichen Sprachgebrauchs im heutigen Spanien. By F. Lebsanft. BN by C. R. Whiteley. 74.884–85 (1998).
Spanish and English of United States Hispanos. By R. V. Teschner, G. D. Bills, and J. R. Craddock. Rev. by B. Wald. 54.497–98 (1978).
Spanish in contact: Issues in bilingualism. Ed. by A. Roca and J. B. Jensen. BN by G. Ayres. 74.682–83 (1998).
Spanish in four continents: Studies in language contact and bilingualism. Ed. by C. Silva-Corvalán. Rev. by J. M. Lipski. 72.828–32 (1996).
Spanish in the Americas. By E. G. Cotton and J. M. Sharp. BN by T. Kaufman. 65.179–80 (1989).
Spanish in the United States. Ed. by J. Amastae and L. Elfas-OHvares. Rev. by F. Penalosa. 60.152–9 (1984).
Spanish in the United States: Linguistic contact and diversity. Ed. by A. Roca & J. M. Lipski. BN by C. Mojica-Díaz. 71.209–10 (1995).
Spanish phonology and morphology. By W. W. Cressey. Rev. by T. D. Terrell. 56.882–6 (1980).
Spanish stress assignment within the analogical modeling of language. By D. Eddington. 76.92–109 (2000).
Spanish word formation: Productive derivational morphology in the modern lexis. By M. F. Lang. BN by R. Beard. 210 (1993).
Spanish word order in non-sentence constructions. By B. G. Stiehm. 51.49–88 (1975).
SPARCK JONES, KAREN, and Y. WILKS (eds.) *Automatic natural language parsing*. BN by M. A. Covington. 61.248–9 (1985).
Spatial distance and lexical replacement. By L. L. Cavalli-Sforza and W. S-Y. Wang. 62.38–55 (1986).
Spatial networks as a site for the study of language and thought. By C. Linde and W. Labov. 51.924–39 (1975).
Speak into the mirror. By J. Doe. BN by Z. Salzmann. 65.659–60 (1989).
Speaker, the listener, and the child, The: Festschrift on the occasion of Björn Lindblom's 60th birthday. Ed. by O. Engstrand and K. Kohler. BN by D. H. Whalen. 73.658–59 (1997).
Speakers, listeners and communication: Explorations in discourse analysis. By G. Brown. Rev. by K. M. Jaszczolt. 73.623–26 (1997).
Speaking and meaning. By J. M. Edie. Rev. by J. W. M. Verhaar. 56.211–14 (1980).
Speaking in our tongues: Medieval dialectology and related disciplines. Ed. by M. Laing and K. Williamson. BN by L. Formichelli. 72.432–33 (1996).
Speaking Mexicano: Dynamics of syncretic language in Central Mexico. By J. H. Hill and K. C. *Hill. Rev. by P. V. Kroskrity*. 66.170–5 (1990).
Speaking through the silence: Narratives, social conventions and power in Java. By L. Berman. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.948–49 (2000).
Speaking, relating, and learning. By S. Boggs et al. BN by W. Grabe. 63.453–54 (1987).
SPEARS, ARTHUR K. BN on Lavandera, *Variacion y significado*. 62.225 (1986).
SPEARS, ARTHUR K. The Black English semi-auxiliary *come*. 58.850–72 (1982).
SPEARS, ARTHUR K.and D. WINFORD (eds.) *The structure and status of pidgins and creoles*. Rev. by J. M. Lipski. 75.352–54 (1999).
SPEAS, MARGARET J. *Phrase structure in natural language*. Rev. by T. Ernst. 69.148–52 (1993).
SPEAS, MARGARET. Rev. of Lust, Suñer, and Whitman (eds.) *Syntactic theory and first language acquisition: Cross-linguistic perspectives, volume 1: Heads, projections and learnability*. 73.605–8 (1997).
Specificity and existence: A reply. By M.-L. Rivero. 53.70–85 (1977).
Speech act classification. By T. Ballmer and W. Brennenstuhl. RA by J. Verschueren. 59.166–75 (1983).
Speech acts across cultures: Challenges to communication in a second language. Ed. by S. M. Gass and J. Neu. BN by D. R. McCreary. 73.668–69 (1997).

Speech acts and conversational interaction. By M. L. Geis. Rev. by P. Tiersma. 74.137–39 (1998).
Speech and language, I-II, Ed. by N. J. Lass. BN by M. R. Smith. 57.964–65 (1981).
Speech and sociability at French urban marketplaces. By J. Lindenfeld. BN by C. Thogmartin. 68.437–38 (1992).
Speech and speaker recognition. Ed. by M. R. Schroeder. BN by W. S-Y. Wang. 62.706 (1986).
Speech as a personality symbol: The case of Achilles. By P. Friedrich and L Redfield. 54.263–88 (1978).
Speech errors as linguistic evidence. Ed. by V. A. Fromkin. Rev. by D. L. Goyvaerts. 52.980–82 (1976).
Speech of Australian adolescents, The. By A. G. Mitchell and A. Delbridge, Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 53.679–83 (1977).
Speech of primates, The. By P. Lieberman. Rev. by G. W. Hewes. 51.509–14 (1975).
Speech of the negros congos *of Panama, The*. By J. M. Lipski. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 68.439–40 (1992).
Speech perception, production and linguistic structure. Ed. by Y. Tohkura, E. Vatikiotis-Bateson, and Y. Sagisaka. BN by H. Rogers. 69.877–78 (1993).
Speech physiology and acoustic phonetics. By P. Lieberman. Rev. by P. Ladefoged. 54.920–22 (1978).
Speech play. Ed. by B. Kirshenblatt-Gimblett. Rev. by K. A. Watson-Gegeo. 53.953–5 (1977).
Speech sciences, The. By R. D. Kent. BN by G. S. Nathan. 76.227–28 (2000).
Speech surrogates. Ed. by T. A. Sebeok and D. J. Umiker-Sebeok. BN by M. R. Key. 54.252–53 (1978).
Speech, language, and communication. Ed. by J. L. Miller and P. D. Eimas. Rev. by V. L. Michela and A. C. Walley. 73.165–69 (1997).
Speech, writing, and sign. By N. S. Baron. Rev. by W. Walker. 59.219–21 (1983).
SPEITEL, H. H., and J. Y. MATHER (eds.) *The linguistic atlas of Scotland: Scots section, I*. Rev. by R. K. S. Macaulay. 53.224–28 (1977).
SPEITEL, H. H., and J. Y. MATHER (eds.) *The linguistic atlas of Scotland: Scots section, 2*. Rev. by R. K. S. Macaulay. 55.224–28 (1979).
SPENCER, ANDREW. Incorporation in Chukchi. 71.439–89 (1995).
SPENCER, ANDREW. Rev. of Aronoff, Morphology by itself: Stems and inflectional classes. 811–17 (1994).
SPENCER, ANDREW. *Morphological theory*. Rev. by G. T. Stump. 69.358–63 (1993).
SPENCER, ANDREW. Bracketing paradoxes and the English lexicon. 64.663–82 (1988).
SPENCER, ANDREW. Rev. of Lieber, *Deconstructing morphology: Word structure in syntactic theory*. 69.580–87 (1993).
SPENCER, ANDREW; A. RADFORD; M. ATKINSON; D. BRITAIN; and H. CLAHSEN. *Linguistics: An introduction*. BN by A. Głaz. 76.935 (2000).
SPENCER, BRUCE H. BN on Dittmar, *Grundlagen der Soziolinguistik—ein Arbeitsbuch mit Aufgaben*. 75.638–39 (1999).
SPERBER, DAN. *Explaining culture: A naturalistic approach*. BN by D. Nettle. 74.460 (1998).
SPERBER, DAN, and D. WILSON. *Relevance: Communication and cognition*. BN by L. Pust. 73.672 (1997).
Spiritual discourse: Learning with an Islamic master. By F. Trix. BN by B. G. Hoffman. 71.840–41 (1995).
SPITZER, LOIS. BN on Hakuta, *Mirror of language*. 63.452 (1987).
SPLETT, JOCHEN, and F. HUNDSNURSCHER. *Semantik der Adjektive des Deutschen*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 61.713–4 (1985).
Split intransitivity in Japanese and the Unaccusative Hypothesis. By H. Kishimoto. 72.248–86 (1996).
Spokane dictionary. *By B. F. Carlson* and *P. Elett. BN by I. G. Doak*. 66.410–1 (1990).
Spoken and written language. Ed. by D. Tannen. Rev. by G. L. Dillon. 60.441–4 (1984).
Spoken and written textual dimensions in English: Resolving the contradictory findings. By D. Biber. 62.384–414 (1986).
Spoken Arabic of Khabura on the Batina of Oman, The. By A. A. Brockett. BN by A. S. Kaye. 63.438 (1987).
Spoken discourse. By W. Edmonson. BN by M. Maxwell. 60.689–90 (1984).
Spoken English on computer: Transcription, mark-up and application. Ed. by G. Leech, G. Myers and J. Thomas. BN by V. Hopwood. 74.426 (1998).
Spoken Hausa. By J R. Cowan and R. G. Schuh. Rev. by W. E. Welmers. 53.452–53 (1977).

Spoken word, The, and the work of interpretation. By D. Tedlock. Rev. by S. U. Philips. 63.664–65 (1987).
SPOLSKY, BERNARD. Rev. of Jones, *Language obsolescence and revitalization: Linguistic change in two sociolinguistically contrasting Welsh communities.* 76.439–41 (2000).
SPOLSKY, BERNARD. Rev. of C. B. Paulston (ed.), *International handbook of bilingualism and bilingual education.* 65.632–38 (1989).
SPOLSKY, BERNARD (ed.) *Language and education in multilingual settings.* BN by W. Grabe. 64.443 (1988).
SPOLSKY, BERNARD. Rev. of Trudgill (ed.)» *Applied sociolinguistics.* 62.451–3 (1986).
SPOLSKY, ELLEN, and E. SCHAÜBER. The bounds of interpretation: linguistic theory and literary text. *BN by E. Battistella.* 64.215–16 (1988).
Sprache ausldndischer Arbeiter. Ed. by W. Klein. Rev. by G. G. Gilbert. 54.983–7 (1978).
Sprache beschreiben und erkldren. Ed. by K. Detering et al. BN by T. F. Shannon. 60.983–84 (1984).
Sprache des Bärenkultes im Obugrischen, Die. By M. SZ. Bakro-Nagy. BN by M. D. Birnbaum. 57.242–43 (1981).
Sprache erkennen und verstehen. Ed. by K. Detering et al. BN by T. F. Shannon. 60.983–84 (1984).
Sprache in Gegenwart und Geschichte: Festschrift für H. M. Heinrichs. Ed. by D. Hartmann et al. BN by H. Penzl. 56.466–67 (1980).
Sprache soziologisch gesehen, I. By F. Schiitze. Rev. by M. G. Clyne. 54.226–30 (1978).
Sprache und bürgerliche Natioin: Beiträge zur deutschen und europäischen sprachgeschichte des 19 (2000). Jahrhunderts. Ed. by D. Cherubim, S. Grosse, and K. J. Mattheier. BN by M. Pierce. 76.221–22 (2000).
Sprache und Gehirn. By G. Peuser. BN by L. Galloway. 54.1018–19 (1978).
Sprache und Pragmatik: Lunder Symposium 1978. Ed. by I. Rosengren. BN by B. Lofstedt. 56.914–15 (1980).
Sprache und Pragmatik: Lunder Symposium 1980. Ed. by I. Rosengren. BN by E. C. Traugott. 58.741–42 (1982).
Sprache und Sprachen. By H. Seller. BN by B. Lofstedt. 54.1002–3 (1978).
Sprache und Staat. By F. Coulmas. Rev. by S. Embleton. 63.906–10 (1987).
Sprache: Formen und Strukturen, I. Ed. by M. Kohrt and J. Lenerz. BN by T. F. Shannon. 59.436–37 (1983).
Sprache: Verstehen und Handeln. Ed. by G. Hindelang and W. Zillig. BN by J. Verschueren. 60.200 (1984).
Sprache als Organismus: Metaphern—Ein Schlüssel zu Jacob Grimms Sprachauffassung. By V. Krapf. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 71.200–201 (1995).
Sprachen Europas in systematischer Übersicht, Die. By A. Schleicher. BN by T. F. Shannon. 61.920–21 (1985).
Spracherhaltung und Sprachwechsel als Problème der interlingualen Soziolinguistik. By H. Haarmann. BN by B. Comrie. 57.242 (1981).
Spracherwerb im Vorschulalter. By E. Oksaar. BN by L. Lofstedt. 55.262–63 (1979).
Spracherwerb-Sprachkontakt-Sprachkonflikt. Ed. by E. Oksaar. BN by N. Dorian. 62.481–82 (1986).
Sprachforschung der Aufklärung im Spiegel der grossen französischen Enzyklopädie, Die. By I. Monreal-Wickert. BN by P. Swiggers, 56.465–66 (1980).
Sprachgeschichte. Ed. by W. Besch, O. Reichmann and S. Sonderegger. Rev. by H. Penzl. 65.638–43 (1989).
Sprachgeschichte: Ein Handbuch zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache und ihrer Erforschung. Vol. 1, 2nd edn.; Handbücher zur Sprach- und Kommunikationswissenschaft. Vol. 2. 76 (2000).
Sprachkontakt in der Hanse: Aspekte des Sprachausgleichs in Ostee- und Nordseeraum. *Ed. by P.S. Urelund. BN by B.J. Koekkoek.* 64.831–32 (1988).
Sprachkontakt und Sprachwandel im Baskenland: Die Einflusse des Gaskognischen und Franzosischen auf das Baskische. By M. Haase. BN by P. Bakker. 624–25 (1993).
Sprachkontakte im Nordseegebiet. Ed. by P. S. Ureland. BN by B. Lofstedt. 55.960–61 (1979).
Sprachliche Beitrdge zur Palao-Ethnologie der Balkanhalbinsel. By N. Jokl. BN by B. Joseph. 63.435–36 (1987).
Sprachliche Struktur und dichterische Einbildungskraft. By G. Heintz. BN by H. Penzl. 56.218–19 (1980).
Sprachvariation in Mainz: Quantitative and qualitative Analysen. By C. Steiner. BN by M. E. Helt. 73.673 (1997).
Sprachvariation und Sprachwandel. Ed. by P. S. Ureland. BN by J.-C. Muller. 58.481–82 (1982).

Sprachverhalten in Iändlichen Gemeinden. By J. Hufschmidt et al. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 61.714–15 (1985).
Sprachwandel als soziales Phenomen. By R. Muhr. BN by J. Heath. 59.455–56 (1983).
Sprachwissenschaft und Sprachphilosophie im Zeitalter der Romantik. By H. Gipper and P. Schmitter. BN by H. Birnbaum. 57.226 (1981).
Sprachwissenschaftliche Grundbegriffe und Forschungsrichtungen. By H. Gipper. BN by H. Penzl. 56.218 (1980).
Sprachwissenschaftliches Wörterbuch, 8–9. Ed. by J. Knobloch. BN by P. Swiggers. 59.435–36 (1983).
Spread of English, The. Ed. by J. A. Fishman, R. L. Cooper, and A. W. Conrad. Rev. by A. D. *Cohen. 55.463–6 (*1979).
Sprech- und Gesprächsstile. Ed. by M. Selting and B. Sandig. BN by D. Aichele. 75.406 (1999).
Sprechakte und Sprechaktanalyse im alten Testament: Untersuchungen im biblischen Hebräisch an der Nahtstelle zwischen Handlungsebene und Grammatik. By A. Wagner. BN by T. L. Holm. 75.844 (1999).
Sprechakttheorie und dramatischer Dialog. *By R. Schmachtenberg*. BN by T. A. Lovik. 60.999–1000 (1984).
Sprechen und Situation. By K. Bayer. BN by I. Bax. 62.475–76 (1986).
SPREDA, KLAUS W. *Tonologie des Metta (Western Grassfields)*. BN by B. Sietsema. 65.193–94 (1989).
SPRENGER, R.; A. A. BARENTSEN; and B.- M. GROEN (eds.) *Studies in Slavic and Baltic linguistics*. BN by M. R. Lauersdorf. 68.651–52 (1992).
SPRING, CARI L.; MICHAEL FLYNN; BRIAN JOSEPH; RAE MOSES; SUSAN STEELE; and CHARLOTTE WEBB. The successful introductory course: Bridging the gap for the nonmajor. 76.110–22 (2000).
SPROAT, RICHARD. Rev. of Miller, Complex verb formation. 361–65 (1994).
SPROAT, RICHARD. Rev. of Ritchie, Russell, Black, and Pulman, *Computational morphology: Practical mechanisms for the English lexicon*. 69.152–55 (1993).
Spruk och skrift i Ost- och Sydostasien. By J-0 (1992). Svantesson. BN by W. J. Poser. 68.665–66 (1992).
SQUARTINI, MARIO. *Verbal periphrases in Romance: Aspect, actionality, and grammaticalization*. BN by G. H. Toops. 76.472 (2000).
Sravnitel'nyj sintaksis slavjanskix literal urnyxjazykov. By R. Mrazek. BN by W. J. Griffiths. 865–66 (1993).
SREEDHAR, M. V. *Naga Pidgin*. Rev. by R. Burling. 53.243–5 (1977).
SRIDHAR, S. N.; P. COLE; W. HARBERT;and G. HERMON. On the acquisition of subjecthood. 56.719–43 (1980).
SRIVASTAVA, R. N., et al. *Evaluating communic-ability in village settings*. BN by S. M. AH. 56.701–2 (1980).
ST. CLAIR. ROBERT, and H. GILES (eds.) *Language and social psychology*. Rev. by J. Fishman. 57.220–22 (1981).
St. Lucian Creole. By L. D. Carrington. BN by D. K. Nylander. 63.447–48 (1987).
STACKMANN, KARL; R. BERGMANN; H. TIEFENBACH; L. VOETZ; H. KOLB; and K. MATZEL (eds.) *Althochdeutsch: Vol. 66.1: Grammalik, Glossen und Texte; vol. II: Wörter und Namen. Forschungsgeschichte*. BN by J. M. Jeep. 66.624–25 (1990).
STADLER, BEATRICE. *Language maintenance and assimilation*. BN by B. Saint-Jacques. 61.936–7 (1985).
STAHLKE, HERBERT F. W. Rev. of Campbell, *Historical linguistics: An introduction*. 76.441–44 (2000).
STAHLKE, HERBERT F. W. Which that. 52.584–610 (1976).
STAINTON, ROBERT J. BN on Carruthers, *Language, thought and consciousness: An essay in philosophical psychology*. 73.688–89 (1997).
STAINTON, ROBERT J. BN on Ilie, *What else can I tell you? A pragmatic study of English rhetorical questions as discursive and argumentative acts*. 72.429–30 (1996).
STALNAKER, ROBERT. Rev. of Gazdar, *Pragmatics*. 56.902–5 (1980).
STAMMERJOHANN, HARRO (ed.) *Lexicon grammaticorum*. BN by A. P. Grant. 74.236 (1998).
STAMMERJOHANN, HARRO, and H. JANSSEN (eds.) *Handbuch der Linguistik*. BN by R. Anttila. 55.477–78 (1979).
Standard Albanian. By L. Newmark et al. BN by B. D. Joseph. 59.931–32 (1983).
Standard alphabet. By R. Lepsius. BN by C. M. Eastman. 58.724–25 (1982).

Standard Arabic: An advanced course. By J. Dickins and J. C. E. Watson. BN by G. Rubio. 76.948 (2000).
Standard English-SerboCroatian and SerboCroatian-English dictionary: A dictionary of Bosnian, Croatian, and Serbian standards. By M. Benson. BN by P. E. Webber. 76.951 (2000).
Standard in South African English, The, and its social history. By L. W. Lanham and C. A. Macdonald. BN by U. Durmiiller. 57.498–99 (1981).
Standard Italian. By G. R. Cardona. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 53.967–68 (1977).
Standardization of American English, The. By A. Gallardo. BN by W. N. Francis. 62.713–15 (1986).
Standardizing English: Essays in the histor\ of language change. *Ed. by J. B. Trahern. BN by B. Trouth*. 66.654 (1990).
Standards and variation in urban speech. By R. K. S. Macaulay. BN by B. Wald. 75.870–71 (1999).
Standardsprache und Dialekte in mehrsprachigen Gebieten Europas. Ed. by P. S. Ureland. BN by Y. Malkiel. 57.228–29 (1981).
STANFORTH, ANTHONY W. *Deutsche Einflüsse auf den englischen Wortschatz in Geschichte und Gegenwart*. BN by R. Tatje. 73.903 (1997).
STANKIEWICZ, EDWARD. *Studies in Slavic morphophonemics andaccentology*. BN by R. Alexander. 58.248–49 (1982).
STANLAW, JAMES. Rev. of Frawley, *Vygotsky and cognitive science: Language and the unification of the social and computational mind*. 75.161–63 (1999).
STANLAW, JAMES. Rev. of Silverstein and Urban (eds.), *Natural histories of discourse*. 75.593–96 (1999).
STANLAW, JAMES. BN on Maher and Yashiro, *Multilingual Japan*. 72.441–42 (1996).
STANLAW, JAMES. BN on Szalay, Strohl, Fu, and Lao, *American and Chinese perceptions and belief systems: A People's Republic of China-Taiwanese comparison*. 72.652–53 (1996).
STANLAW, JAMES. Rev. of Urban, *Metaphysical community: The interplay of the senses and the intellect*. 73.651–53 (1997).
STANLAW, JAMES, and K. INUE. BN on Darnell and Irvine (eds.), *The collected works of Edward Sapir IV: Ethnology*. 72.644 (1996).
Stanovlenie germanskogo glagol'nogo slovoobrazovanija. By I. A. Sizova. BN by B. Comrie. 55.959–60 (1979).
STANZE, BRITTA. *Die Orthographischen Regelbücher des Deutschen*. BN by D. Baron. 74.431–32 (1998).
STANZE, BRITTA. *Systematische bibliographie der deutschen Rechtschreibbücher*. BN by D. Aichele. 73.429–30 (1997).
STARK, DETLEF. BN on Béjoint, *Tradition and innovation in modern English dictionaries*. 71.636–37 (1995).
STARK, DETLEF. BN on Hewson & Martin, *Redefining translation: The Variational approach*. 71.196–97 (1995).
STARK, DETLEF. BN on Kussmaul, *Training the translator*. 73.216–17 (1997).
STARK, DETLEF. BN on Hall, Doane, and Ringler (eds.). Old English and new: Studies in language and linguistics in honor of Frederic G. Cassidy. 387–88 (1994).
STARK, DETLEF. BN on Gutt, Translation and relevance: Cognition and context. 857–58 (1993).
STARK, DETLEF. BN on Gregor, *Genuszuordnung*. 61.223–4 (1985).
STARK, DETLEF. BN on Oomen, *Die englische Sprache in den USA*. 61.219–20 (1985).
STARK, DETLEF. BN on Robinson, *The translator's turn*. 68.867–68 (1992).
STARK, DETLEF. Rev. of Atchison, *Words in the mind: An introduction to the mental lexicon*. 72.408–10 (1996).
STARK, LOUISA R., and H. E. M. KLEIN (eds.) *South American Indian languages*. Rev. by M. R. Key. 63.657–9 (1987).
STAROSTA, STANLEY. Rev. of Anderson, *On case grammar*. 57.720–25 (1981).
STAROSTA, STANLEY. *The case for lexicase*. Rev. by B. J. Blake. 65.614–22 (1989).
STAROSTIN, S. A. Altajskaja problema i proisxozdeniejaponskogojazyka [The Altaic problem and the origin of the Japanese language]. Rev. by B. Comrie. 828–32 (1993).
Starting points. By B. MacWhinney. 53.152–68 (1977).
STARÝ, ZDENĚK; H. GOEBL; P. H. NELDE; and W. WÖLCK (eds.) *Kontaktlinguistik—contact linguistics—linguistique de contact: Ein internationales Handbuch der zeitgenössichen Forschung*. BN by A. P. Grant. 75.210–11 (1999).
STASSEN, LEON. *Comparison and universal grammar*. Rev. by S. Steele. 63.629–32 (1987).
STASSEN, LEON. *Intransitive predication*. BN by T. J. Curnow. 76.205 (2000).
Statistical language learning. By E. Charniak. Rev. by R. H. Baayen. 73.588–90 (1997).

Statistical report on the languages of the world as of1985, Parti. By G. Decsy. BN by S. Embleton. 63.448–50 (1987).
Statistical report on the languages of the world. Part 2 (1988). *By G. Decsy. BN by S. Embleton.* 64.649–50 (1988).
Statistics in language studies. By A. Woods et al. BN by S. M. Embleton. 63.921–22 (1987).
Statistics in linguistics. By C. Butler. BN by D. Biber. 63.455–56 (1987).
Statistikfur Linguisten. By G. Altmann. BN by A. J. Naro. 58.493–94 (1982).
Stative and middle in Indo-European. By J. H. Jasanoff. Rev. by J. S. Klein. 60.131–38 (1984).
Status and power in verbal interaction: *A study of discourse in a close-knit social network*. By J. Diamond. BN by B. Davis. 75.383 (1999).
STAUDACHER-VALLIAMEE, GILLETTE. *Phonologie du Créole Réunionnais: Unité et diversité*. BN by B. E. Bullock. 71.425–26 (1995).
STEARNS, MACDONALD, JR. *Crimean Gothic*. Rev. by R. D. Janda. 56.424–27 (1980).
STEEDMAN, MARK. Dependency and coordination in the grammar of Dutch and English. 61.523–68 (1985).
STEELE, SUSAN. Rev. of Chung, *The design of agreement*: *Evidence from Chamorro*. 76.458–60 (2000).
STEELE, SUSAN. *Agreement and anti-agreement*: *A syntax of Luiseño*. Rev. article by S. G. Lapointe. 72.372–79 (1996).
STEELE, SUSAN. Towards a theory of morphological information. 71.260–309 (1995).
STEELE, SUSAN. Rev. of Heine, Auxiliaries: Cognitive forces and grammaticalization. 818–21 (1994).
STEELE, SUSAN. Rev. of Shibatani and Bynon (eds.), *Approaches to language typology*. 73.385–87 (1997).
STEELE, SUSAN. Rev. of Stassen, *Comparison and universal grammar*. 63.629–32 (1987).
STEELE, SUSAN. Subject values. 65.537–78 (1989).
STEELE, SUSAN M. Rev. of Haiman, *Targets and syntactic change*. 53.209–12 (1977).
STEELE, ROSS, and T. THREADGOLD (eds.) *Language topics*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 65.910–11 (1989).
STEELE, SUSAN M. et al. *An encyclopedia of* AUX. Rev. by E. M. Kaisse. 60.924–28 (1984).
STEELE, SUSAN; CARI L. SPRING; MICHAEL FLYNN; BRIAN JOSEPH; RAE MOSES; and CHARLOTTE WEBB. The successful introductory course: Bridging the gap for the nonmajor. 76.110–22 (2000).
STEELE, SUSAN; S. U. PHILIPS; and C. TANZ (eds.) *Language, gender, and sex in comparative perspective*. Rev. by S. McConnell-Ginet. 64.778–81 (1988).
STEEN, GERARD. *Understanding metaphor in literature*: *An empirical approach*. BN by G. Hens. 72.435–36 (1996).
STEENWIJK, HAN. The Slovene dialect of Resia: San Giorgio. BN by M. L. Greenberg. 217–18 (1994).
STEEVER, SANFORD B. BN on Hockings and Pilot-Raichoor, A Badaga-English dictionary. 207 (1994).
STEEVER, SANFORD B. BN on Paramasivam, *Effectivity and causativity in Tamil*. 60.195–96 (1984).
STEEVER, SANFORD B. BN on Vaidyanathan (ed,), *Studies in Dravidian linguistics, I*. 59.933–34 (1983).
STEEVER, SANFORD B. Rev. of Britto, *Diglossia*: *A study of the theory, with application to Tamil*. 64.152–5 (1988).
STEEVER, SANFORD B. Rev. of Burrow and Emeneau, A *Dravidian etymological dictionary*. 2nd edn. 61.477–80 (1985).
STEEVER, SANFORD B. Rev. of Emeneau, *Toda grammar and texts*. 61.477–80 (1985).
STEEVER, SANFORD B. Rev. of Schiffman, A *reference grammar of spoken Kannada*. 61.196–98 (1985).
STEEVER, SANFORD B. *The serial verb formation in the Dravidian languages*. Rev. by H. H. Hock. 65.398–405.
STEEVER, SANFORD. Rev. of Trautmann, *Aryans and British India*. 75.147–48 (1999).
STEEVER, SANFORD. *Synthesis to analysis*. Rev. by S. K. Shear. 73.388–91 (1997).
STEGER, HUGO; E. EICHLER; G. HILTY; H. LÖFFLER; and L. ZGUSTA (eds.) *Namenforschung*: *Ein internationales Handbuch zur Onomastik*. BN by W. Bright. 73.691–92 (1997).
STEIN, DAVID. Rev. of Hendricks. *Grammars of style and styles of grammar*. 55.712–14 (1979).
STEIN, DIETER and ROSANNA SORNICOLA (eds.) *The virtues of language*: *History in language, linguistics and texts*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.478–79 (2000).

STEIN, DIETER, and M. GERRITSEN (eds.) Internal and external factors in syntactic change. BN by E. W. Schneider. 857–58 (1994).
STEIN, DIETER; MONIKA S. SCHMID and JENNIFER R. AUSTIN (eds.) *Historical linguistics 1997: Selected papers from the Thirteenth International Conference on Historical Linguistics, Düsseldorf, 10–17 August 1997.* BN by M. Pierce. 76.220–21 (2000).
STEIN, GABRIELE, and R. QUIRK. English in use. BN by J. R. Nattinger. 219 (1993).
STEIN, PETER (ed.) and C. G. A. OLDENDORP. *Criolisches Wörterbuch.* BN by A. P. Grant. 74.214–15 (1998).
STEIN, PETER. *Connaissance et emploi des langues à Ville Maurice.* Rev. by C. Corne. 60.950–53 (1984).
STEIN, PETER. *Kreolisch und Französisch.* BN by S. Embleton. 63.446–47 (1987).
STEINBERG, DANNY D. *Psycholinguistics: Language, mind, and world.* BN by F. H. Nuessel Jr. 59.937–38 (1983).
STEINER, CHRISTIANE. *Sprachvariation in Mainz: Quantitative and qualitative Analysen.* BN by M. E. Helt. 73.673 (1997).
STEINER, GEORGE. *On difficulty.* BN by Marianne Shapiro. 55.754–55 (1979).
STEINER, PETER (ed.) *The Prague School.* BN by B. H. Davis. 60.181–82 (1984).
STEINER, RICHARD C. *The case for fricative-laterals in Prole-Semitic.* BN by R. G. Schuh. .55.256 (1979).
STEININGER, REINHOLD. *Beiträge zu einer grammatik des Bairischen.* BN by H. Penzl. 71.834–35 (1995).
STEINKELLNER, ERNST (ed.) *Wiener Vorlesungen zur Sprach- und Kulturgeschichte Tibets.* BN by R.A. Miller. 64.824–25 (1988).
STEINMETZ, SOL, and R. K. BARNHART (eds.) *The Barnhart dictionary of etymology.* Rev. by J. Algeo. 65.848–53 (1989).
STEINMEYER, ELIASVON, and R. PRIEBSCH. *Briefwechsel.* Ed. by A. Closs. BN by H. Penzl. 57.229–30 (1981).
STEKLIS, HORST D., and M. J. RALEIGH (eds.) *Neurobiology of social communication in primates.* BN by R. D. Buhr. 57.249–50 (1981).
STEMBERGER, JOSEPH P., and B. HANDFORD BERNHARDT. *Handbook of phonological development from the perspective of constraint-based nonlinear phonology.* BN by J. H. Lipski. 75.618–19 (1999).
STEMBERGER, JOSEPH PAUE. Vocalic underspecification in English language production, 492–524 (1992).
STEMBERGER, JOSEPH PAUL. BN on Bailey, *On the yin and yang nature of language.* 61.241–2 (1985).
STEMBERGER, JOSEPH PAUL. BN on Butterworth (ed.), *Language production II.* 61.929 (1985).
STEMBERGER, JOSEPH PAUL. Length as a suprasegmental: Evidence from speech errors. 60.895–913 (1984).
STEMBERGER, JOSEPH PAUL. Morphological haplology. 57.791–817 (1981).
STEMMER, BRIGITTE and H. A. WHITAKER (eds.) *Handbook of neurolinguistics.* BN by P. A. Watters. 75.621–22 (1999).
STENGEL, EDMUND. *Chronologisches Verzeichnis französischer Grammatiken.* BN by L. Ldfstedt. 53.968 (1977).
STENSON, NANCY. Rev. of MacAulay (ed.). The Celtic languages. 565–67 (1994).
STENSTROM, ANNA-BRITA. *An introduction to spoken interaction.* BN by M. E. Helt. 72.198–99 (1996).
STENSTROM, ANNA-BRITA. *Questions and responses in English conversation.* BN by S. A. Thompson. 62.213–14 (1986).
STENTON, ADRIAN, and A. DEJOIA. *Terms in systemic linguistics.* BN by A. D. Grimshaw. 57.769 (1981).
STEPHENS, JOHN. Language and ideology in children's fiction. BN by M. J. Hurst. 218–19 (1994).
STEPHENS, LAURENCE D., and A. M. DEVINE. *The prosody of Greek speech.* BN by B. Vine. 73.452 (1997).
STEPHENS, LAURENCE D. BN on Altmann and Lehfeldt, *Einführung in die quantitative Phonologie.*60.650–51 (1984).
STEPHENS, LAURENCE D. BN on Peters, *Untersuchungen zur Vertretung der indogermanischen Laryngale im Griechischen.* 59.688–89 (1983).
STEPHENS, LAURENCE D. Rev. of Costas Rodriguez, *Aspectos del vocabulario de Q. Curtius Rufus.* 59.659–63 (1983).

STEPHENS, LAURENCE D. Rev. of Georgiev, *Introduction to the history of the Indo-European languages*. 59.912–14 (1983).
STEPHENS, LAURENCE D. Rev. of Gutter and Arapov (eds.), *Studies on Zipfs Law*. 60.445–7 (1984).
STEPHENS, LAURENCE D. Rev. of H., and H. B. Rosen, *On moods and tenses of the Latin verb*. 58.905–7 (1982).
STEPHENS, LAURENCE D., and A. M. DEVINE. Rev. of Kaimio, *The Romans and the Greek language*. 58.211–16 (1982).
STEPHENS, LAURENCE D., and A. M. DEVINE. Rev. of Leumann, *Lateinische Laut- und Formenlehre*. 54.935–40 (1978).
Steps to language. By I. M. Schlesinger. BN by A. van Kleeck. 60.470 (1984).
STERIADE, DONCA. RA on Clements and Keyser, *CV phonology: A generative theory of the syllable*. 64.118–29 (1988).
STERN, H. H.; N. NAIMAN; M. FRÖHLICH; and A. TODESCO. *The good language learner*. BN by S. M. Burt. 73.461–62 (1997).
STERNEFELD, WOLFGANG., and G. GREWENDORF (eds.) *Scrambling and barriers*. BN by A. L. Toribio. 68.659–60 (1992).
STERNEFELD, WOLFGANG; J. JACOBS; A, VON STECHOW; and T. VENNEMANN (eds.) *Syntax: Ein internationales Handbuch zeitgenössischer Forschung*. BN by M. A. Covington. 73.683–84 (1997).
STETTER, CHRISTIAN (ed.) *Zu einer Theorie der Orthographic: Interdisuplindre Aspekte gegenvvdrtiger Sch rift- und Orthograpliieforschung*. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 68.446–47 (1992).
STEUBE, ANITA. *Temporale Bedeutung im Deutschen*. BN by B. Comrie. 59.696 (1983).
STEVENS, CJ; A. J. BRONSTEIN; and L. J. RAPHAEL (eds.) *Biographical dictionary of the phonetic sciences*. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 55.250–51 (1979).
STEVENS, KENNETH N., and S. J. KEYSER. Primary features and their enhancement in consonants. 65.81–106 (1989).
STEVENSON, IAN. *Unlearned language*. BN by W. Frawley. 61.739 (1985).
STEVENSON, IAN. *Xenoglossy*. Rev. by W. J. Samarin. 52.270–74 (1976).
STEVENSON, PATRICK (ed.) *The German language and the real world. Sociolinguistic perspectives on contemporary German*. BN by P. E. Webber. 72.889 (1996).
STEVENSON, PATRICK., and S. BARBOUR. *Variation in German: A critical approach to German sociolinguistics*. Rev. by M. Clyne. 68.393–96 (1992).
STEVICK, EARL W. *Memory, meaning and method*. BN by M. Celce-Murcia. 53.503–4 (1977).
STEVICK, EARL W. *Teaching languages*. BN by T. D. Terrell. 57.782 (1981).
STEWART, ANN HARLEMAN. *Graphic representation of models in linguistic theory*. Rev. by R. Anttila. 54.402–4 (1978).
STEWART, ANNE, and M. R. WISE (eds.) *Cohesion* v *enfoque en textos y discursos*. BN by W. Frawley. 59.234–35 (1983).
STEWART, JOHN. *Language as articulate contact: Toward a post-semiotic philosophy of communication*. BN by M. Deneire. 73.673–75 (1997).
STEWART, STUART. BN on Glass and Pérez-Leroux (eds.), *Contemporary perspectives on the acquisition of Spanish*. 75.404–5.
STEWART, WILLIAM A., and R. W. RIEBER (eds.) The language scientist as expert in the legal setting: Issues in forensic linguistics. RA by P. M. Tiersma. 113–37 (1993).
STICH, ALEXANDR; P. SGALL; J. HRONEK; and J. HORECKY. *Variation in language: Code switching in Czech as a challenge for sociolinguistics*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 69.875–76 (1993).
STIEHM, BRUCE G. Spanish word order in non-sentence constructions. 51.49–88 (1975).
STILLAR, GLENN. BN on Lee, Competing discourses. 211–12 (1994).
STIMSON, HUGH M. Rev. of Hsueh, *Phonology of Old Mandarin*. 53.940–44 (1977).
STINE, PHILLIP C. (ed.) *Issues in Bible translation*. BN by B. Sietsema. 66.428–29 (1990).
STIPA, GUNTER JOHANNES. *Finniscli-ugrische Sprachforschung: Van der Renaissance bis zum Neupositivismus*. Rev. by L. Campbell. 68.186–88 (1992).
STOCKER, FRANK. *Wer spricht Esperanto? Kiu parolas Esperanton?* BN by E. Ben-Ezra. 75.181–82 (1999).
STÖCKLE, JOHANNES (rev. and trans.) *Mungaka (Bali) dictionary*. BN by B. Wald. 74.674–75 (1998).
STOCKWELL, ROBERT P. Rev. of Denison, *English historical syntax: Verbal constructions*. 73.858–60 (1997).
STOCKWELL, R. P. & D. MINKOVA. Rev. of Fulk, *A history of Old English meter*. 71.359–65 (1995).
STOCKWELL, ROBERT P. Obituary of Dwight L. Bolinger. 99–112 (1993).

STODDARD, SALLY. *Text and texture: Patterns of cohesion*. BN by L. Zheng. 69.435 (1993).
STOEL-GAMMON, CAROL, and M. KEHOE. The acquisition of prosodic structure: An investigation of current accounts of children's prosodic development. 73.113–44 (1997).
STOEL-GAMMON, CAROL; C. A. FERGUSON; and L. MENN (eds.) Phonological development. BN by J. Archibald. 202–204 (1994).
STOKOE, WILLIAM C. Rev. of Klima and Bellugi, *The signs oflanguagge*. 56.893–9 (1980).
STOKOE, WILLIAM C.; D. F. ARMSTRONG; and S. E. WILCOX. *Gesture and the nature of language*. BN by S. A. Myers. 73.675 (1997).
STOLZ, BENJAMIN A., and R. S. SHANNON (eds.) *Oral literature and the formula*. Rev. by R. D. Abrahams. 53.960–63 (1977).
STONE, GERALD, and B. COMRIE. *The Russian language since the Revolution*. Rev. by R. A. Rothstein. 56.194–7 (1980).
STONHAM, JOHN T. *Combinatorial morphology*. Rev. by R. Lieber. 72.130–32 (1996).
STONHAM, JOHN T., and JOEL A. NEVIS. Learning morphology: What makes a good textbook? 801–9 (1999).
Stories of the house people. By F. Ahenakew. BN by B. L. Pearson. 65.652 (1989).
Stories, community, and place: Narratives from middle America. By B. Johnstone. BN by H. A. Dry. 68.434–35 (1992).
Stormy petrel in linguistics. By R. A. Hall Jr. BN by D. Hymes. 56.648–52 (1980).
Story of Webster's Third, The: Philip Gove's controversial dictionary and its critics. By H. C. Morton. Rev. by R. W. Bailey. 71.604–7 (1995).
Story of writing, The. By A. Robinson. BN by K. Fudeman. 74.458–59 (1998).
STORY, GILLIAN L. *Babine* and *Carrier phonology*. BN by S. Hargus. 62.473–74 (1986).
STOWELL, TIM, and E. WEHRLI (eds.) *Syntax and the lexicon*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 69.876–77 (1993).
Straatpraatjes: Language, politics and popular culture in Cape Town, 1909–1922. Ed. by M. Adhikari. BN by V. A. de Rooij. 75.407–8 (1999).
STRAEHLE, CAROLYN A.; J. E. ALATIS; M. RONKIN; and B. GALLENBERGER (eds.) *Linguistics, language acquisition, and language variation: Current trends and future prospects*. BN by T. Jones. 74.663–64 (1998).
STRAIGHT, H. STEPHEN. Rev. of Hagège, L'*enfant aux deux langues*. 74.139–42 (1998).
STRAIGHT, H. STEPHEN. *The acquisition of Maya phonology*. Rev. by B. Stress. 54.748–50 (1978).
STRAKA, GEORGES. *Les sons et les mots*. BN by B. Tranel. 57.773–74 (1981).
STRASSNER, ERICH and G. FRITZ (eds.) *Die Sprache der ersten deutschen Wochenzeitungen im 17. Jahrhundert*. BN by D. Aichele. 75.405–6 (1999).
Strategies and structures. By G. D. Prideaux and W. J. Baker. BN by G. Mallinson. 671–72 (1989).
Strategies of discourse comprehension. By W. Kintsch and T. A. van Dijk. RA by D. Biber. 62.664–68 (1986).
Strategies of neutrality. By C. M. Scotton. 52.919–41 (1976).
Strategies of relativization and NP accessibility. By D. N. Maxwell. 55.352–71 (1979).
STRAUSS, STEVEN L. Rev. of Ohiander, *Phonology, meaning, morphology*. 56.852–55 (1980).
STRAUSS, SUSAN; N. AKATSUKA; and S. IWASAKI (eds.) *Japanese/Korean linguistics, vol*. 75.5. Rev. by K. Kim. 75.816–18 (1999).
STRAUSS, SUSAN; NORIKO AKATSUKA; HAJIME HOJI; SHOICHI IWASAKI; and SUNG-OCK SOHN (eds.) *Japanese/ Korean linguistics, vol. 7*. BN by J. J. Song. 76.225–26 (2000).
STRAWSON, P. F. *Subject and predicate in logic and grammar*. Rev. by G. Harman. 52.695–8 (1976).
STREECK, JURGEN. *Social order in child communication*. BN by S. Karimi. 62.479–80 (1986).
STREET, BRIAN (ed.) *Cross-cultural approaches to literacy*. BN by D. Dwyer. 72.199–200 (1996).
Stress and focus in English, By P. W. Culicover and M. Rochemont. 59.123–65 (1983).
Stress and rhythm in Brazilian Portuguese. By R. C. Major. 61.259–82 (1985).
Stress, syntax, and meter. By P. Kiparsky. 51.576–616 (1975).
STREVENS, PETER. New orientations in the teaching of English. BN by M. Celce-Murcia. 55.967–68 (1979).
STRODACH, ELIZABETH A. BN on Witting, *Studies in Swedish generative phonology*. 55.254 (1979).
STROHL, JEAN; L. SZALAY; L. FU; and P. LAO. *American and Chinese perceptions and belief systems: A People's Republic of China-Taiwanese comparison*. BN by J. Stanlaw. 72.652–53 (1996).
STROIK, THOMAS. *Minimalism, scope and VP structure*. BN by D. Parkinson. 74.668–69 (1998).
STRONG-JENSEN, MARGARET. BN on Reichi, *Categorial grammar and word-formation*. 60.187–88 (1984).

STROSS, BRIAN. Rev. of Straight, *The acquisition of Maya phonology*. 54.748–50 (1978).
STROYNY, KERSTIN. BN on Deane, *Grammar in mind and brain: Explorations in cognitive syntax*. 71.192–93 (1996).
STROZER, JUDITH R. *Language acquisition after püberty*. Rev. by M. Thomas. 72.170–73 (1996).
Structural analysis of the English dialects, A. By P.M. Anderson. BN by T. Kaufman. 64.828–29 (1988).
Structural head and aspectuality. By Y. Li. 480–504 (1993).
Structure and interpretation in natural language. By M. Authier and L. Reed. Rev. by J. Herschensohn. 76.451–53 (2000).
Structure and status of pidgins and creoles, The. Ed. by A. K. Spears and D. Winford. Rev. by J. M. Lipski. 75.352–54 (1999).
Structure and use in the acquisition of word formation. By E. V. dark and R. A. Berman. 60.542–90 (1984).
Structure de la phrase et théorie du liage. Ed. by H-G. Obenauer and A. Zribi-Hertz. BN by D. J. Napoli. 69.869–70 (1993).
Structure dependence in grammar formation. By S. Grain and M. Nakayama. 63.522–43 (1987).
Structure des langues, La. By C. Hagege. BN by P. Swiggers. 63.425–26 (1987).
Structure des phrases simples en français, La. By J.-P. Boons, A. Guillet, and C. Leclerc. Rev. by C. Dubuisson and P. Pupier. 55.431–33 (1979).
Structure of communication in early language development, The. By P. M. Greenfield and J. H. Smith. Rev. by D. Keller-Cohen. 55.444–9 (1979).
Structure of intonational meaning. The. By D. Robert Ladd Jr. Rev. by J. Goldsmith. 58.422–24 (1982).
Structure of Kiranti languages, The: Comparative grammar and texts. By K. H. Ebert. BN by P. S. Ding. 75.194 (1999).
Structure of Le le mi language, The. By H. Hoftmann. Rev. by E. J. Allan. 51.993–5 (1975).
Structure of lexical variation, The: Meaning, naming and context. By D. Geeraerts, S. Grondelaers, and P. Bakema. BN by J. C. Clements. 73.459–60 (1997).
Structure of social interaction, The. By E. Ventola. Rev. by D. G. Ellis. 65.857–62 (1989).
Structure of Thai narrative. The. By S. Burusphat. BN by T. Miyamoto. 617–18 (1993).
Structure of the Japanese language, The. By S. Kuno. RA by N. A. McCawley. 52.942–60 (1976).
Structure, aspect, and the predicate. By T. R. Rapoport. 75.653–77 (1999).
Structured meanings. By M. J. Cresswell. BN by K. Allan. 63.195–96 (1987).
Structures sémantiques du lexique français. By J. Picoche. BN by M.E. Winters. 64.834–35 (1988).
STRUEVER, NANCY (ed.) *Language and the history of thought*. Rev. by C. Shelvador.
strukluren in nafHi'hchen Sprachen. BN by G. Fowler. 66.426–27 (1990).
Struktura słowotworcza przymiotników motywowanych wyrażeniem przyjimkowym we współczesnym jezyku rosyjskim. By B. Zinkiewicz-Tomanek. BN by B. Comrie. 55.746 (1979).
Strukturelle Lautgéographie der Mundarten in sudostlichen Niederosterreich. By W. Glattauer. BN by H. Penzl. 56.469–70 (1980).
Struskiot govor. By K. Tosev. BN by V. Friedman. 57.241–42 (1981).
Struttura del lessico, La. By M. Alinei. Rev. by C. Lee. 53.474–7 (1977).
STUBBS, MICHAEL. *Discourse analysis*. Rev. by R. Wodak. 61.493–6 (1985).
STUDDERT-K.ENNEDY, MICHAEL; N. A. KRASNEQOR; D. M. RUMBAUGH; and R. L. SCHIEFELBUSCH (eds.) Biological and behavioral determinants of language development. BN by L. Menn. 629–30 (1993).
Student's grammar of the English language. A. By S. Greenbaum and R. Quirk. BN by C. Sobel. 68.658–59 (1992).
Studi su casi e preposizioni nel greco antico. By Silvia Luraghi. BN by C. Wilhelm. 75.393 (1999).
Studi sulla diatesi passiva m testi antichi italiani. By M. Bertuccelli Papi. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 59.444–45 (1983).
Studia nad rosyjskimi zdaniami zfo'zonymi z relativum KOTORYJ. By J. Wawrzyriczyk. BN by H. Birnbaum. 54.101 (1978).
Studien im indogermanischen Wortschatz. Ed. by W. Meid. BN by R. Anttila. 64.198 (1988).
Studien zum Ampezzanischen. Ed. by J. Kramer. BN by Y. Malkiel. 56.227–28 (1980).
Studien zum mykenischen Kasussystem. By I. Hajnal. BN by F. J. Martínez García. 73.439–40 (1997).
Studien zur Struktur mehrgliedriger deutscher Nebensatzprddikate. By J. E. Hard. BN by W. P. Ahrens. 59.695–96 (1983).

Studien zur Wortfeldtheorie—Studies in lexical field theory. Ed. by P. R. Lutzeier. BN by B. Kortmann. 71.204–5 (1995).
Studies in American Indian languages: Description and theory. By L. Hinton and P. Munro. BN by S. Robinson. 76.740 (2000).
Studies in anaphora. Ed. by B. Fox. BN by M. Thomas. 74.883–84 (1998).
Studies in Archaic Latin inscriptions. By B. Vine. BN by B. Fortson. 71.213–14 (1995).
Studies in Caribbean language. Ed. by L. D. Carrington. BN by S. M. Embleton. 61.927–8 (1985).
Studies in child language and multilingualism. Ed. by V. Teller and S. J. White. BN by L. Lofstedt. 57.977–78 (1981).
Studies in comparative Pama-Nyungan. Ed. by G. CYGrady and D. Tryon. BN by J. Heath. 864–65 (1994).
Studies in compensatory lengthening. Ed. by L. Wetzels and E. Sezer. Rev. by J. Goldsmith. 63.401–7 (1987).
Studies in contrastive linguistics and error analysis, I. Ed. by D. Nehls. BN by M. G. Doman. 56.917–18 (1980).
Studies in dependency syntax. By 1. A. MePcuk. Rev. by J. Nichols. 56.862–67 (1980).
Studies in descriptive English grammar. Ed. by D. Nehls. BN by U. Durmuller. 56.230–31 (1980).
Studies in descriptive German grammar. Ed. by J. A. Pfeffer. BN by W. P. Ahrens. 62.217–18 (1986).
Studies in diachronic, synchronic, and typological linguistics: Festschrift for Oswald Szemerenyi. Ed. by B. Brogyanyi. Rev. by C. Justus. 58.681–3 (1982).
Studies in Dravidian and general linguistics: A Festschrift for Bh. Krishnamurti. Ed. by B. Lakshmibai and B. R. Reddy. BN by W. Bright. 426–27 (1993).
Studies in Dravidian linguistics, I. Ed. by S. Vaidyanathan. BN by S. B. Steever. 59.933–34 (1983).
Studies in endangered languages. Ed. by K. Matsumura. BN by L. J. Whaley. 76.475–76.
Studies in English and Hungarian contrastive linguistics. Ed. by L. Dezso and W. Nemser. BN by J. Haiman. 59.446–47 (1983).
Studies in English linguistics: A festschrift for Akira Ota on the occasion of his eightieth birthday. Ed. by M. Ukaji, T. Nakao, M. Kajita, and S. Chiba. BN by E. Battistella. 75.641–42 (1999).
Studies in English usage. Ed. by W.-D. Bald and R. Ilson. BN by M. Celce-Murcia. 56.231–32 (1980).
Studies in formal semantics. Ed. by F. Guenthner and C. Rohrer. Rev. by L. M. Faltz. 58.455–57 (1982).
Studies in Functional Grammar. By S. C. Dik. BN by E. A. Edwards. 58.727–28 (1982).
Studies in general and English phonetics: Essays in honour of Professor J. D. O'Connor. Ed. by J. W. Lewis. Rev. by W. Jassem. 73.594–97 (1997).
Studies in German grammar. Ed. by J. Toman. BN by R. Moorcroft. 640–41 (1988).
Studies in Greek, Italic, and Indo-European linguistics offered to Leonard R. Palmer. Ed. by A. Morpurgo Davies and W. Meid. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 55.694–7 (1979).
Studies in historical German phonology. By C. V. J. Russ. Rev. by H. Penzl. 60.618–21 (1984).
Studies in honor of Jaan Puhvel: Part one: Ancient languages and philology. Ed. by D. Disterheft, M. Huld, and J. Greppin. BN by J. T. Katz. 75.409–10 (1999).
Studies in honor of Jaan Puhvel: Part two: Mythology and religion. Ed. by J. Greppin and E. C. Polomé. BN by J. T. Katz. 75.409–10 (1999).
Studies in K'ekchi. Ed. by S. Pinkerton. BN by W. Bright. 54.507 (1978).
Studies in Kalenjin nominal tonology. By C. A. Creider. BN by L. M. Hyman. 60.674–75 (1984).
Studies in language origins, vol. 73.3. By J. Wind, A. Jonker, R. Allott, and L. Rolfe. BN by J. L. Fidelholtz. 203–4 (1997).
Studies in language teaching and language acquisition. Ed. by E. Hopkins and R. Grotjahn. BN by J. Yalden. 58.739–40 (1982).
Studies in lexical phonology: Phonetics and phonology, vol. 4. Ed. by S. Hargus & E. M. Kaisse, Rev. by Y-H. Lin. 71.809–13 (1995).
Studies in linguistic geography. Ed. by J. M. Kirk et al. BN by S. M. Embleton. 63.429–30 (1987).
Studies in medieval linguistic thought, dedicated to Geoffrey L. Bursill-Hall. Ed. by E. F. K. Koerner et al. Rev. by M. A. Covington. 58.239–40 (1982).
Studies in memory of Warren Cowgill (1929–1985). Ed. by C. Watkins. Rev. by M. Mayrhofer. 65.135–41 (1989).
Studies in Middle English linguistics. Ed. by J. Fisiak. BN by J. Skaffari. 76.203 (2000).
Studies in Old Prussian. By W. R. Schmalstieg. Rev. by L. R. Micklesen. 54.707–11 (1978).
Studies in Otomanguean phonology. Ed. by W. R. Merrifield. BN by W. Bright. 54.506–7 (1978).

Studies in Pacific languages and cultures In honour of Bruce Biggs. Ed. by J. Hollymsn Snd A. Pawley. BN by J. Lynch. 59.935 (1983).
Studies in Relational Grammar 3. Ed. by P. M. Postal and B. D. Joseph. Rev. by S. G. Lapointe. 69.345–53 (1993).
Studies in relational grammar, I. Ed. by D. M. Perimutter. BN by S. Johnson. 60.652–53 (1984).
Studies in Romance linguistics. Ed. by M. P. Hagiwara. BN by G. Mallinson. 56.471–72 (1980).
Studies in Romance linguistics. Ed. by O. Jaeggli and C. Silva-Corvalan. BN by M.E. Winters. 64.432– 3 (1988).
Studies in Slavic morphophonemics and accentology. By E. Stankiewicz. BN by R. Alexander. 58.248–49 (1982).
Studies in southeastern Indian languages. Ed. by J. M. Crawford. BN by W. Bright. 53.259 (1977).
Studies in stress and accent. Ed. by L. M. Hyman. Rev. by B. de Chene. 57.463–8 (1981).
Studies in Sulawesi linguistics. Part II. Ed. by J. N. Sneddon. BN by C. Ruddyanto. 217 (1994).
Studies in Sulawesi linguistics: Part IV. Ed. by R. van den Berg. BN by G. Holton. 73.463–64 (1997).
Studies in Swedish generative phonology. By C. Witting. BN by E. A. Strodach. 55.254 (1979).
Studies in syntactic typology and contrastive grammar. By L. Dezso. BN by E. A. Moravcsik. 60.653–54 (1984).
Studies in the acquisition of anaphora, I: Defining the constraints. Ed. by B. Lust. BN by W. Frawley. 64.435–36 (1988).
Studies in the acquisition of deictic terms. By C. Tanz. BN by S. DeLancey. 59.938–39 (1983).
Studies in the development of linguistics in Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway and Sweden. Ed. by C. Henriksen, E. Hovdhaugen, F. Karlsson and B. Sigurd. BN by M. Pierce. 74.688–89 (1998).
Studies in the history of Arabic grammar II. Ed. by K. Versteegh and M. G. Carter. BN by A. S. Kaye. 68.667–68.
Studies in the history of linguistics. Ed. by D. Hymes. Rev. by P. Salmon and V. Salmon. 52.499–502 (1976).
Studies in the history of Western linguistics in honour of R. H. Robins. Ed. by T. Bynon and F.R. Palmer. BN by M.E. Winters. 64.436–37 (1988).
Studies in the kinship terminology of the Indo-European languages. By O. Szemerenyi. Rev. by P. Friedrich. 56.186–92 (1980).
Studies in the languages of the USSR. Ed. by B. Comrie. BN by S. M. Embleton. 59.697–98 (1983).
Studies in the nominal sentence in Egyptian and Coptic. By J. B. Callender. BN by M. L. Bender. 62.221 (1986).
Studies in the syntax of Mixtecan language, vol. 4. Ed. by C. H. Bradley & B. E. Hollenbach. BN by M. Macaulay. 71.836–37 (1995).
Studies in the pragmatics of discourse. By T. A. van DiJk. Rev. by J. Verschueren. 60.172–5 (1984).
Studies in the Romance verb: Studies offered to Joe Cremona ... Ed. by N. Vincent and M. Harris. Rev. by S. Fleischman. 60.419–24 (1984).
Studies in the semantic structure of Hindi: Synonymous nouns and adjectives with KARANA, *I*. By K. C. Bahl. Rev. by M. C. Shapiro. 54.716–19 (1978).
Studies in the syntax of Mixtecan languages. By C. H. Bradley and B. E. Hollenbach. BN by T. Kaufman. 65.177–78 (1989).
Studies in transitivity. Ed. by P. J. Hopper and S. A. Thompson. RA by E. A. Moravcsik. 62.425–32 (1986).
Studies in Turkish linguistics. Ed. by D. I. Slobin and K. Zimmer. BN by J. Kornfilt. 65.441–42 (1989).
Studies in West Slavic and Baltic linguistics. Ed. by A. A. Barentsen. B. M. Groen, and R. Sprenger. BN by M. R. Lauersdorf. 68.651–52 (1992).
Studies of error gravity. By S. Johansson. BN by S. M. Embleton. 59.940–41 (1983).
Studies on copular sentences, clefts and pseudo-clefts. By R. Declerck. BN by A. C. Harris. 66.862–63 (1990).
Studies on fronting. Ed. by F. Jansen. BN by B. Comrie. 55.958–59 (1979).
Studies on universal grammar and typological variation. Ed. by A. Alexiadou and T. A. Hall. BN by L. J. Whaley. 75.204–5 (1999).
Studies on Zipfs Law. Ed. by H. Guiter and M. V. Arapov. Rev. by L. D. Stephens. 60.445–7 (1984).
Studio n zur phonologischen Beschreibung uralischer Sprachen. Ed. by P. Hajdu and L. Honti. BN by B. Comrie. 61.721–22 (1985).
Studies in the perception of language. Ed. by W. J. M. Levelt and G. B. Flores d'Arcais. BN by D. G. MacKay and M. C. MacDonald. 58.735–37 (1982).

Study of aspect in Maltese, A. By A. J. Borg. BN by B. Comrie. 60.462–63 (1984).
Study of Kalenjin linguistics, A. By T. Toweett. BN by D. Odden. 58.731–32 (1982).
Study of language in Japan, The. By T. Doi. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 54.210–13 (1978).
Study of language,The. By G. Yule. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.449–50 (1998).
Study on the effect of terminology on L2 reading comprehension, A. By R. E. Lankamp. BN by T. A. Waldspurger. 66.195–96.
Study on the origins of pidginization, A. By A. J. Naro. 54.314–47 (1978).
Studying and describing unwritten languages. By L. Bouquiaux and J. M. C. Thomas. BN by F. Muller-Gotama. 380–81 (1994).
Stuff of literature, The: Physical aspects of texts and their relation to literary meaning. By E. A. Levenston. BN by M. J. Hurst. 630 (1993).
STUMP, GREGORY. Rev. of Bochner, *Simplicity in generative morphology*. 70.581–85 (1994).
STUMP, GREGORY T. On rules of referral. 449–79 (1993).
STUMP, GREGORY T. Rev. of Carstairs-McCarthy, Current morphology, Matthews, Morphology (2nd edn.); and Spencer, Morphological theory. 358–63 (1993).
STUMP, GREGORY T. BN on Guimier, *Prepositions: An analytical bibliography*. 61.920 (1985).
STUMP, GREGORY T. BN on Ney, *Semantic structures for the syntax of complements and auxiliaries in English*. 59.923–24 (1983).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. (Obituary.) By E. A. Hahn. 28.417–34 (1952).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. The aorist in Hittite, The. 8.119–32 (1932).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Initial sp and st in Hittite. 4.1–6 (1928).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. *Introduction to linguistic science*. An. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 23.437–42 (1947).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Meaning and etymology of Hittite salik-, The. 12.189–90 (1936).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Obituary of E. Fiesel. 13.258–59 (1937).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. On the position of Hittite among the Indo-European languages. 2.25–34 (1926).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Origin of the medio-passive, The. 7.242–51 (1931).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Original diphthongs in Hittite, The. 6.25–35 (1930).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Original h in Hittite and the medio-passive in r. 4.159–70 (1928).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Parts of the body in Hittite, The. 4.120–27 (1928).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Place whither in Hittite and the use of proper nouns in the stem form. 5.139–46 (1929).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Prehistory of Indo-European a-stems, The. 14.239–47 (1938).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Prehistory of Indo-European, The: a summary. 28.177–81 (1952).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Proceedings of the Cincinnati session of the LSA, Dec. 27–8, 1927. 4.54–64 (1928).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Pronoun *so, *sa, *tod. The, and the Indo-Hittite hypothesis. 15.11–19 (1939).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. *Pronunciation of Greek and Latin, The, 2nd edn*. Rev. by S. D. Atkins and H. H. Bender. 17.258–62 (1941).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Pronunciation of Latin qu and gu, The. 15.221–23 (1939).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Pronunciation of written a-i and a-u in Hittite, The. 26.1–5 (1950).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. *Relatives in Indo-European and Hittite*. Monog. 7.141–9 (1930).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Remarks on the Lydian inscriptions. 1.69–79 (1925).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Albright, *The Vedic declension of the type vrkīs*. 4.281–4 (1928).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Barton, *Hittite studies*. 6.194–95 (1930).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Bloomfield, *Outline guide for the practical study of foreign languages*; Bloch and Trager, *Outline of linguistic analysis*. 19.42–4 (1943).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Bossert, *Die Datierung des Heiligtums von Yasili-Kaya: Santas und Kupapa*. 9.273–9 (1933).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Brotherton, *The vocabulary of intrigue in Roman comedy*. 3.204–6 (1927).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Couvreur, *De hettitische h*. 12.210–13 (1936).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Couvreur, *De hettitische h: een bijdrage tot de studie van het indo-europeesche vocalisme*. 14.68–78 (1938).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Delaporte, *Éléments de la grammaire hittite*. 5.261–62 (1929).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Delaporte, *Syllabaire hittite cunéiforme*. 6.264–65 (1930).

STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Delaporte, *Textes hittites en écriture cunéiforme et vocabulaire*; *Textes hittites en transcription*. 10.293–5 (1934).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Forrer, *Die hethitische Bilderschrift*. 9.273–9 (1933).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Friedrich, *Hethitisches Elementarbuch*. 24.188–91 (1948).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Gelb, *Niftite hieroglyphs, 7*. 9.273–9 (1933).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Goetze and Pedersen, *Mursilis Sprachlahmung*. 11.38–42 (1935).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Goetze, *Die Annalen des Mursilis*. 10.291–92 (1934).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Hammerich, *Laryngeal before sonant*. 25.290–91 (1949).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Hrozny, *Les inscriptions hittites hiéroglyphiques*. 9.273–79 (1933).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Koppelmann, *Ursachen des Lautwandels*. 16.235–37 (1940).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Kurylowicz, *Études indo-européennes*. 12.141–4 (1936).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Lohmann, *Genus und Sexus*. 9.279–81 (1933).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Meriggi, *Die hethitische Hieroglyphenschrift*, *Sur le déchiffrement et la langue des hiéroglyphes 'hittites'*; *Zur lesung der 'hethitischen' Hieroglyphenschrift*. 9.273–9 (1933).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Pedersen, *Hittitisch und die anderen indoeuropäischen Sprachen*. 14.290–92 (1938).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Pedersen, *Lykisch und Hittitisch*. 24.314–16 (1948).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Russell, *The vowel*. 5.33–36 (1929).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Saleski, *Die Mittel der sprachlichen Mitteilung*. 2.193–94 (1926).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Semper, *Rassen und Religionen im alten Vorderasien*. 7.56–9 (1931).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Small, *The comparison of inequality*. 2.197 (1926).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Sommer and Falkenstein, *Hethitische-akkadische Bilingue des Hattusili I, Die*. 14.207–9 (1938).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Sommer, *Die Ahhijava-Urkunden*. 8.299–304 (1932).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Rev. of Worrell, *A study of races in the Near East*. 3.260–61 (1927).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Sanskrit a 'near' is cognate with Latin a 'from'. 15.145–54 (1939).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Some Hittite etymologies. 12.181–7 (1936).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Some Hittite words. 5.228–31 (1929).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Source of the Hittite hi-conjugation, The. 14.10–17 (1938).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Sources of Hittite z. The. 4.227–31 (1928).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Stems of the Hittite hi-conjugation. 3.215–25 (1927).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. T. *Macci Plauti Mostellaria*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 2.194–6 (1928).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Values of the he-sign in Hittite, The. 13.285–91 (1937).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD. Vowel assimilation or ablaut in certain Hittite words. 11.175–84 (1935).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD, and E. A. HAHN. *Comparative grammar of the Hittite language, 2nd edn., vol. 1*. Rev. by H. Pedersen. 29.93–6 (1953).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD, and G. L. TRAGER. Hittite i before vowels. 19.209–20 (1943).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD, and G. L. TRAGER. Hittite u before vowels. 18.259–70 (1942).
STURTEVANT, EDGAR HOWARD, and R. G. KENT. Survey of linguistic studies: opportunities for advanced work in the United States. Bulletin no. 1 (1926).
Stusent's dictionary of literary Plains Cree, The: *Based on contemporary texts*. By H. C. Wolfart and F. Ahenakew. BN by D. Pruett. 76.946–47 (2000).
Stuttering disorders. Ed. by W. H. Perkins. BN by N. F. Shepard. 62.478–79 (1986).
STUURMAN, FRITS. *Two grammatical models of English: The old and the new from A to Z*. BN by P. G. Meyer. 71.656–57 (1995).
STYGALL, GAIL. *Trial language*: *Differential discourse processing and discursive formation*. BN by E. L. Barton. 72.187–88 (1996).
Style and meaning in an oral literature. By M. B. Emeneau. 42.323–45 (1966).
Style and proportion. By J. Miles. Rev. by W. O. Hendricks. 44.669–84 (1968).
Style in Huichol structure. By J. E. Grimes. 31.31–35 (1955).
Style in language. Ed. by T. A. Sebeok. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 37.256–66 (1961).
Style of Lu Shun, The. By R. S. W. Hsu. BN by C. L. McClenon. 58.488–89 (1982).

Style. By J. M. Williams. BN by S. T. Moskey. 58.254–55 (1982).
Style: *the problem audits solution*. By B. Gray. Rev. by S. R. Levin. 47.1000–1005 (1971).
Styles of discourse. Ed. by N. Coupland. BN by C. Myers-Scotton. 65.882–83 (1989).
Stylistically modified allophones in Huichol. By E. P. Hamp. 33.139–42 (1957).
Stylistics: *A practical coursebook*. By L. Wright and J. Hope. BN by L. Burley. 74.237–38 (1998).
Stylized characters' speech in Thompson Salish narrative. By S. M. EgesdaL BN by J. Ingle. 855–56 (1993).
Stylized intonation. By D. R. Ladd Jr. 54.517–40 (1978).
SU, SOON PENG. *Lexical ambiguity in poetry*. BN by D. Holt. 73.201–2 (1997).
SUAREZ, JORGE A. *La lengua tiapaneca de Malinaltepec*. BN by B. Comrie. 62.223–24 (1986).
SUAREZ, JORGE A. *The Mesoamerican Indian languages*. BN by P. Levy. 60.682–83 (1984).
SUBBIONDO, JOSEPH L. BN on Barth and Martens (eds.), *Argumentation*. 60.688–89 (1984).
SUBBIONDO, JOSEPH L. BN on Breva-Claramonte, *Sanctius' theory of language*. 60.985–86 (1984).
SUBBIONDO, JOSEPH L. BN on Cohen, *Sensible words*. 55.479–80 (1979).
SUBBIONDO, JOSEPH L. BN on Drake, *The role of prescriptivism in American linguistics, 1820–1970*. 58.485–86 (1982).
SUBBIONDO, JOSEPH L. BN on Hayashi, *The theory of English lexicography, 1530–1791*. 56.695–96 (1980).
SUBIRATS-RUGGEBERG, CARLOS. *Sentential complementation in Spanish*. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 65.442–43 (1989).
Subject and predicate in logic and grammar. By P. F. Strawson. Rev. by G. Harman, 52,695–8 (1976).
Subject and predicate. By M. Sandmann. Rev. by M. Swadesh. 33.190–93 (1957).
Subject and topic. Ed. by C. N. Li. RA by P. Munro. 55.372–80 (1979).
Subject in Brazilian Portuguese, The. By S. de Azambuja Lira. BN by H. R. de Mello. 73.666–67 (1997).
Subject values. By S. Steele. 65.537–78 (1989).
Subjecthood and related notions: A contrastive study of English, German, and Japanese. By I. Koya. BN by D. R. McCreary. 71.200 (1995).
Subjectivity. By W. P. Lehmann. 50.622–29 (1974).
Subject-object concord in Coahuilteco. By R. C. Troike. 57.658–73 (1981).
Subjects in Japanese and English. By Y. Kitagawa. BN by H. Harley. 71.849–50 (1995).
Subjunctive and optative: *their origin as futures*. By E. A. Hahn. Rev. by F. W. Householder Jr. 30.389–99 (1954).
Subjunctive in Lazarillo de Tormes, The. By H. Keniston. 6.41–63 (1930).
Subordonnées finales par HOPOS *en attique classique, Les*. By S. Amigues. BN by C. Justus. 58.483–84 (1982).
SUBRAMONIAM, V. I. *Dialect survey of Malayalam* (*Ezhava-Tiiya*). BN by W. Bright. 54.249 (1978).
Substantifs masculins latins en...(*i*)*o*....(*i*)*onis, Les*. By F. Gaide. BN by E. B. Holtsmark. 66.414–5 (1990).
Substantive evidence in phonology. By R. Skousen. Rev. by A. Groundstroem. 53.445–9 (1977).
Substantivierte Adjektiv im Französischen, Das. By Y. Malkiel. Rev. by U. T. Holmes. 15.205–7 (1939).
Substantivized adjectives in Old Norse. By C. D. Buchanan. Diss. 15 (1933).
Substratprobleme. By J. Hubschmid. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 38.149–85 (1962).
Subsymbolic natural language processing: *An integrated model of scripts, lexicon, and memory*. By R. Mikkulainen. BN by S. Sinclair. 73.449 (1997).
Subtle slant, The: A cross linguistic discourse analysis model for evaluating interethnic conflict in the press. By R. G. McGarry. BN by A. De Fina. 71.648–49 (1995).
Successful introductory course, The: *Bridging the gap for the nonmajor*. By C. L. Spring, M. Flynn, B. Joseph, R. Moses, S. Steele, and C. Webb. 76.110–22 (2000).
SUCI, G. J.; P. H. TANNENBAUM; and C. E. OSGOOD. *The measurement of meaning*. Rev. by J. B. Carroll. 35.58–77 (1959).
*Suffix *inga/-unga in den germanischen Sprachen, Das*. By H. H. Munske. Rev. by W. H. Bennett. 42.654–7 (1966).
Suffix -ago in Astur-Leonese-Galician dialects, The. By Y. Malkiel. 19.256–8 (1943).
Suffixaly in Germanic. By P. H. Erdmann. 48.407–15 (1972).
Suffixes, determinatives, and words. By W. Petersen. 4.7–17 (1928).
SUGDEN, HERBERT W. The grammar of Spenser's Faerie Queene. Diss. 22 (1936).

SUGIOKA, YOKO; H. HAGIWARA; T. ITO; M. KAWAMURA; and J. SHIOTA. Neurolinguistic dvidence for rule-based nominal suffixation. 75.739–62 (1999).
SUGITA, HIROSHI, and W. H. GOODENOUGH. *Trukese-English dictionary*. BN by D. Sherwood. 57.974–75 (1981).
SUIHKONEN, PIRKKO (ed. and comp.) *Udmurt-English-Finnish dictionary with a basic grammar of Udmurt*. BN by J. A. Nevis. 73.430–31 (1997).
SUKARNA, DEBORAH., and D. HORNSBY. *Read on*. BN by J. Coady. 65.892–93 (1989).
SULEIMAN, CAMELIA. BN on Dinneen, *General linguistics*. 73.188–89 (1997).
SULEIMAN, SALEH M. *Jordanian Arabic between diglossia and bilingualism*. BN by A.S. Kaye. 64.210–11 (1988).
SULEIMAN, YASIR. (ed.) *Arabic grammar and linguistics*. BN by A.S. Kaye. 76.955–57 (2000).
Sull'origine della costruzione dicere quod: Aspetti sintattici e semantici. By P. Cuzzolin. BN by P. Baldi. 72.653–54 (1996).
SULLIVAN, THELMA D. *Compendia de la gramdtica ndhuatl*. BN by W. Bright. 54.505–6 (1978).
Sumerian language, The. By M.-L. Thomsen. BN by J. Hayes. 61.925–6 (1985).
Sumerian literary texts from Nippur in the Museum of the Ancient Orient at Istanbul. By S. N. Kramer. Rev. by I. J. Gelb. 25.206–8 (1949).
Summa modorum significandi\ Sophismata. By Sigerus de Cortraco. Ed. by J. Pinborg. BN by M. A. Covington. 56.221 (1980).
SUMRU ÖZSOY, A. (ed.) *Proceedings of the Conference on Northwest Caucasian Linguistics, 10–12 October 1994*. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.929–30 (2000).
SUN, CHAOFEN, and T. GIVÓN. On the so-called SOV word order in Mandarin Chinese: A quantified text study and its implications. 61.329–51 (1985).
SUN, CHAOFEN. *Word-order change and grammaticalization in the history of Chinese*. BN by K. S. Chung. 74.237 (1998).
Sun, The, is feminine. By T. Taeschner. BN by S. Gal. 61.244–5 (1985).
SUNDBY, BERTIL. *English word-formation as described by English grammarians 1600–1800*. BN by C. Shelvador. 73.685–86 (1997).
SUNDBY, BERTIL. *The dialect and provenance of the Middle English poem The owl and the nightingale*. Rev. by S. M. Kuhn. 27.420–23 (1951).
SUNDWALL, J. *Kleinasiatische Nachträge*. Rev. by A. Goetze. 29.566–8 (1953).
SUÑER, MARGARITA (ed.) *Contemporary studies in Romance linguistics*. BN by T. D. Terrell. 56.472 (1980).
SUÑER, MARGARITA. *Syntax and semantics of Spanish presentational sentence-types*. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 59.930–31 (1983).
SUÑER, MARGARITA; B. LUST; and J. WHITMAN (eds.) *Syntactic theory and first language acquisition: Cross-linguistic perspectives, volume 1: Heads, projections and learnability*. Rev. by M. Speas. 73.605–8 (1997).
SÜNKEL, FRANK-MARTIN; GERHARD AUGST; VOLKER BUNSE; ANDREA HÖPPNER; ROSWITHA RUSERT; and SEBASTIAN SCHMIDT. *Rechtschreibwörterbuchbücher im Text: Subjektive Einschätzungen, Benutzungserfolge und alternative Konzepte*. BN by I. U. Pufahl. 76.223 (2000).
Sunndalsmdiet. By T. E,. Jenstad. BN by C. Creider. 63.187 (1987).
SUOLAHTI, H. *Der französische Einfluss auf die deutsche Sprache im dreizehnten Jahrhundert*. Rev. by C. Goetsch. 11.164–6 (1935).
Suomen kielen etymologinen sartakirja. By Y. H. Toivonen. Rev. by F. J. Oinas. 32.387–90 (1956).
SUPALLA, TED. Rev. of Washabaugh, *Five fingers for survival*. 64.616–23 (1988).
SUPPES, PATRICK and C. CRANGLE. *Language and learning for robots*. BN by R. Henry. 72.864 (1996).
Supplementary note: the meaning of the Hittite hi-conjugation. By G. Bechtel. 14.17–19 (1938).
Supportive fellow-speakers and cooperative conversations. By W. Bublitz. Rev. by J. Coates. 66.379–83 (1990).
Supposed Cypriote optatives duwanoi and dohoi, The. By W. Cowgill. 40.344–65 (1964).
Supposed Rigvedic present marafe, The. By P. Tedesco. 20.212–22 (1944).
Suprasegmentals in German. By E. Antonsen. 42.587–601 (1966).
Suprasegmentals, prosodies, prosodemes. By A. A. Hill. 37.457–68 (1961).
Suprasegmentals. By I. Lehiste. Rev. by J. J. Ohala. 51.736–40 (1975).
Sur le déchiffrement et la langue des hiéroglyphes 'hittites'. By P. Meriggi. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 9.273–9 (1933).
Sur les traces de Busbecq et du Gotique. Ed. by A. Rousseau. BN by J. S. Klein. 405–406 (1994).

Surface structure constraint on negation in Spanish, A. By M.-L. Rivero. 46.640–66 (1970).
Surface word-order typology and Universal Grammar. By P. Coopmans. 60.55–69 (1984).
Surnames. By E. Weekley. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.79–80 (1938).
Survey of applied linguistics, A. Ed. by R. Wardhaugh and H. D. Brown. Rev. by M. Celce-Murcia. 54.993–99 (1978).
Survey of English dialects: The dictionary and grammar. By C. Upton, D. Parry, & J. D. A. Widdowson. BN by T. C. Frazer. 71.852–53 (1995).
Survey of linguistic studies: opportunities for advanced work in the United States. By R. G. Kent and E. H. Sturtevant. Bull. 1 (1926).
Survey of linguistic theories, A. 76.3rd edn. By J. A. Edmondson and D. A. Burquest. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.726–27 (2000).
Survey of linguistic theories, A. By J. A. Edmondson and D. A. Burquest. Rev. by P. Farrell. 159–66 (1994).
Survey of materials for the study of the uncommonly taught languages, A. By D. E. Johnson et al. BN by W. Bright. 54.755 (1978).
Survey of modern English, A. By S. Gramley and K-M. Patzold. BN by W. N. Francis. 858–59 (1994).
Survey of the current study and teaching of North American Indian languages in the United States and Canada, A. By J. P. Martin. BN by W. Bright. 53.257 (1977).
Survey of the state and future of the Linguistic Institute. Bull. 38.39–91 (1965).
Survey of the state of the art in human language technology. Ed. by G. Varile, A. Zampolli, R. Cole, J. Mariani, H. Uszkoreit, A. Zaenen, and V. Zue. BN by K. Bretonnel. 76.214 (2000).
Survey of the Uralic languages. By B. Collinder. Rev. by S. E. Martin. 34.327–28 (1958).
Survey of verb forms in the eastern United States, A. By E. B. Atwood. Rev. by A. H. Marckwardt. 30.426–28 (1954).
SUSMAN, AMELIA. Word play in Winnebago. 17.342–4 (1941).
SUTCLIFFE, DAVID. *British Black English*. Rev. by F. G. Cassidy. 60.429–31 (1984).
SUTER, KURT. *Das Pronomen beim Imperativ im Alt- und Mittelenglischen*. Rev. by E. B. Atwood. 33.244–6 (1957).
SUTTON, LAUREL A.; M. BUCHOLTZ; A. C. LANG; and C. HINES (eds.) *Cultural performances: Proceedings of the third Berkeley women and language conference*. BN by G. Frankenfield. 73.891–92 (1997).
SUTTON, PETER (ed.) *Languages of Cape York*. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 56.702–3 (1980).
SUTTON-SPENCE, RACHEL and B. WOLL. *The linguistics of British Sign Language: An introduction*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.753 (2000).
SVANTESSON, JAN-OLOF. *Sprdk och skrift i Ost- och Sydostasien*. BN by W. J. Poser. 68.665–66 (1992).
SVARTVIK, JAN and G. LEECH. *A communicative grammar of English*. BN by G. Decio. 72.663–64 (1996).
SVARTVIK, JAN (ed.) *The London-Lund Corpus of Spoken English: Description and research*. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 68.196–99 (1992).
SVARTVIK, JAN, and R. QUIRK. *Investigating linguistic acceptability*. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 45.622–24 (1969).
SVARTVIK, JAN; G. LEECH; R. QUIRK; and *S.* GREENBAUM. A *comprehensive grammar of the English Language*. RA by R.D. Huddleston. 64.345–65 (1988).
SVECEVICIUS, BRONIUS and B. PEIRSARSKAS. *Lithuianian dictionary: English-Lithuanian, Lithuanian-English dictionary*. BN by W. R. Schmalstieg. 74.218–19 (1998).
SVEDOVA, N. JU. (ed.) *Grammatika sovremennogo russhogo literaturnogo jazyka*. Rev. by A. Isačenko. 50.383–94 (1974).
SVENNUNG, J. *Anredeformen*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 35.556–57 (1959).
SVENONIUS, PETER. Rev. of den Dikken, *Particles: On the syntax of verb-particle, triadic, and causative constructions*.
SVENSÉN, BO. *Practical lexicography: Principles and methods of dictionary-making*. Trans. by J. Sykes & K. Schofield. BN by W. N. Francis. 71.211–12 (1995).
Svensk etymologisk ordbok. By E. Hellquist. Rev. by J. Kepke. 17.162–63 (1941).
Svensk sprakhistoria, 1–11. By E. Wessen. Rev. by E. Haugen. 25.62–63 (1949).
Svensk-engelsk fackordbok. By I. E. Gullberg. Rev. by E. Haugen. 43.561–4 (1967).
Svntaxe des relatives en français, La. By D. Godard. BN by S. S. Mufwene. 66.635 (1990).
SVOBODA, ALES. *Diatheme*. BN by H. Penzl. 61.711 (1985).
SWADESH, MORRIS. (Obituary.) By S. Newman. 43.948–57 (1967).

SWADESH, MORRIS. Bibliography of American Indian linguistics, 1936–1937. 14.318–23 (1938).
SWADESH, MORRIS. Chitimacha verbs of derogatory or abusive connotation, with parallels from European languages. 9.192–201 (1933).
SWADESH, MORRIS. *Mapas de clasificacion lingilistica de Mexico y las Americas*. Rev. by R. E. Longacre. 36.397–410 (1960).
SWADESH, MORRIS. *Nuevafilologia, La*. Rev. by L. Bloomfield. 19.168–70 (1943).
SWADESH, MORRIS. Obituary of E. Sapir. 15.132–35 (1939).
SWADESH, MORRIS. On the analysis of English syllabics. 23.137–50 (1947).
SWADESH, MORRIS. Phonemic interpretation of long consonants, The. 13.1–10 (1937).
SWADESH, MORRIS. Phonemic principle, The. 10.117–29 (1934).
SWADESH, MORRIS. Phonetics of Chitimacha, The. 10.345–62 (1934).
SWADESH, MORRIS. Problems of long-range comparison in Penutian. 32.17–41 (1956).
SWADESH, MORRIS. Rev. of BergsIand, *Aleut dialects of Atka and Attu*. 38.101–3 (1962).
SWADESH, MORRIS. Rev. of Boyanus, *A manual of Russian pronunciation*. 12.147–9 (1936).
SWADESH, MORRIS. Rev. of Bunzel, *Zrti*. 13.253–5 (1937).
SWADESH, MORRIS. Rev. of Friedrich, *Kurze Grammatik der alten Quiche-Sprache im Popol Vuh*. 32.819–22 (1956).
SWADESH, MORRIS. Rev. of Hildebrandt, *Sistemafonemico delmacoita*. 35.105–9 (1959).
SWADESH, MORRIS. Rev. of Sandmann, *Subject and predicate*. 33.190–93 (1957).
SWADESH, MORRIS. Rev. of Terracini, *i Que es la linguistica*? 24.182–83 (1948).
SWADESH, MORRIS. Salish phonologie geography. 28.232–48 (1952).
SWADESH, MORRIS. Twaddell on defining the phoneme. 11.244–50 (1935).
SWADESH, MORRIS. Vowels of Chicago English, The. 11.148–51 (1935).
SWADESH, MORRIS, and C. F. VOEGELIN. A problem in phonological alternation. 15.1–10 (1939).
SWADESH, MORRIS, and E. SAPIR. *The expression of the ending-point relation in Ertglish, French, and German*. Monog. 10 (1932).
Swahili language handbook. By E. C. Polome. Rev. by E. A. Gregersen. 44.877–9 (1968).
Swahili phonology reconsidered in a diachronic perspective. By F. Mpiranya. BN by B. Wald. 74.674 (1998).
SWALES, JOHN M. Genre analysis: English in academic and research settings. BN by I. Pufahl. 223–24 (1993).
SWAN, TORIL, and F. J. J. PETERS. *American English*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 61.220 (1985).
SWAN, TORIL; E. MORCK; and O. J. WESTVIK (eds.) *Language change and language structure: Older Germanic languages in a comparative perspective*. BN by J. S. Klein. 72.200–201 (1996).
SWANN, JOAN. Girls, boys, and language. BN by R. E. Ray. 619–21 (1994).
SWANN, JOAN; D. GRADDOL; and J. CHESHIRE. *Describing language*. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 73.189–90 (1997).
SWANSON, DONALD C. *A formal analysis of Petrortius' vocabulary*. Rev. by K. M. D. Rosen. 42.109–11 (1966).
SWANSON, DONALD C. Rev. of Gray, *Foundations of language*. 16.231–35 (1940).
SWANSON, DONALD C. Rev. of Koutsoudas, *Verb morphology of Modern Greek*. 40.273–5 (1964).
SWANSON, DONALD C. Rev. of Mirambel, *La langue grecque moderne*. 38.191–6 (1962).
SWANSON, DONALD C. *Vocabulary of modern spoken Greek*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 36.143–6 (1960).
Swedish morphology. By F. Kiefer. Rev. by J. Mey. 48.947–52 (1972).
Swedish numerals in an international perspective. By M. Olsson. BN by H. Serdjuk. 75.392 (1999).
Swedish research and debate about bilingualism. By C. B. Paulston. BN by M. Heller. 61.509–10 (1985).
SWIFT, KENNETH E. *Morfologia del caquinte (arawak preandino)*. BN by D. L. Payne. 66.886–87 (1990).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE (ed.) *Language and linguistics: Aims, perspectives, and duties of linguistics*. BN by M. Thomas. 75.178–79 (1999).
SWIGGERS, P. BN on Brocensis, *Minerva, sou de causis linguae latinae*. 64.189–91 (1988).
SWIGGERS, P. BN on Condillac, *Grammaire*. 64.191–92 (1988).
SWIGGERS, P. BN on Decurtins, *Rdtoromanische Chrestomathie*. 64.209 (1988).
SWIGGERS, P. BN on Druppel, *Altfranzösische Urkunden und Lexikologie: Ein quellenkritischer Beitrag zum Wortschatz des Frühen 13. Jahrhunderts*. 64.204–5 (1988).
SWIGGERS, P. BN on Hagege, *L'homme de paroles: Contribution linguistique aux sciences humaines*. 64.188–89 (1988).

SWIGGERS, P. BN on Tancke. *Die italienischen Wörterbucher, van den Anfangen bis zum Erscheinen des 'Vocabolario degii Accademici della Crusca' (1912): Bestandsaufnahme und Analyse*. 64.207–8 (1988).
SWIGGERS, P. BN on Vandeputte et al., *Dutch: The language of twenty million Dutch and Flemish people*. 64.201–2 (1988).
SWIGGERS, P. BN on Willi and Ebneter, *Deutsch am Heinzenberg, in Thusis und in Cazis*. 64.200–1 (1988).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Baratin and Desbordes (eds.), *Signification et référence dans l'antiquite et au moyen age*. 59.434–35 (1983).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Beeston et al., *Sabaic dictionary*. 60.672–73 (1984).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Beeston, *Sahaic grammar*. 62.469–70 (1986).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Canz, *Grammaticae universalis tenuia rudimenta*. 62.454–55 (1986).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Chervel, *Les grammaires françaises, 1800–1914*. 59.691–92 (1983).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Chevalier and Encreve (eds.) *Vers une histoire sociale de la linguistique*. 62.206–7 (1986).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Christmann, *Romanistik und Anglistik an der deutschen Universitdt im 19. Jahrhundert*. 62.703–5 (1986).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Cristofani, *Etruschi*. 57.968 (1981).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Dion, *La langue de Yaudi*. 57.505 (1981).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Dominicy, *La naissance de la grammaire moderne*. 62.700–701 (1986).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Ebneter, *Wörterbuch des Romanischen von Obervaz*. 60.661–62 (1984).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Eco, *Semiotics and the philosophy of language*. 61.919–20 (1985).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Geerts et al., *Algemene Nederlandse spraakkunst*. 63.432–3.
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Gibson, *Textbook of Syrian Semitic inscriptions. 111*. 60.461–62 (1984).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Gipper and Schwarz (eds.), *Bibliographisches Handbuch zur Sprachinhaltsforschung, 1:17–22*. 57.489–90 (1981).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Gysseling, *Corpus van Middelnederlandse teksten*. 60.454–55 (1984).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Hagege, *La structure des langues*. 63.425–26 (1987).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Hanse, *Nouveau dictionnaire des difficultes du français moderne*. 62.722–23 (1986).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Householder, *The syntax of Apollonius Dyscolus*. 58.723 (1982).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Humboldt, *Brief an* M. *Abel Remusat*. 62.456–57 (1986).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Knobloch (ed.), *Sprachwissenschaftliches Wörterbuch, 8–9*. 59.435–36 (1983).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Martin and Wilmet, *Syntaxe du moyen franc ais*. 59.690–91 (1983).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Matthews, *Morphology*. 57.965–66 (1981).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Melis, *Les circonstants et la phrase*. 61.225–6 (1985).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Ménard, *Syntaxe de Fancien français*. 59.690–91 (1983).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Mertian, *Allgemeine Sprachkunde*. 62.455–56 (1986).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Molino (ed.), *Le nom propre*. 61.708–9 (1985).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Monreal-Wickert, *Die Sprachforschung der Aufklärung im Spiegel der grossenfran- zosischen Enzyklopddie*. 56.465–6 (1980).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Plenat, *L' 'autre[1] conjugaison*. 61.501–2 (1985).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on *Reallexikon der Assyriologie und vorderasiatischen Archäologie, VI:5–6, 7–8*. 61.719–20 (1985).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on *Reallexikon der Assyriologie und vorderasiatischen Archäologie, 5:7–8, 6:1–2*. 59.226 (1983).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Sarmiento (ed.), *Gramdtica de la lengua castellana de la Real Academia Española*. 62.701–2 (1986).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Serbat et al. (eds.), *E. Benveniste aujourd'hui*. 62.458–59 (1986).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Serbat, *Cas et fonctions*. 61.705–6 (1985).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Soler and Ebneter, *Romanisch und Deutsch am Hinterrhein, I*. 62.723–24 (1986).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Szemerenyi, *Richtungen der modernen Sprachwissenschaft, II*. 61.213–14 (1985).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Walter (ed.), *Phonologie des usages dufrançais*. 61.717–8 (1985).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. BN on Wouters, *The grammatical papyri from Graeco-Roman Egypt*. 60.658–60 (1984).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. *Grammaire et théorie du langage au 18[e] siècle*. BN by J. E. Joseph. 63.916 (1987).

SWIGGERS, PIERRE. *Les conceptions linguistiques des encyclopedistes*. BN by J. Leopold. 62.205–6 (1986).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE. Rev. of Koerner (ed.). *Progress in linguistic historiography*. 58.194–8 (1982).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE and P. DESMET. *De la grammaire comparée à la sémantique: Textes de Michel Bréal publiés entre 1864 et 1898*. BN by B. Nerlich. 73.438 (1997).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE, and W. VAN HOECKE. BN on Dees, *Atlas des formes et des constructions des chartes françaises du 13' siècle*. 60.660–61 (1984).
SWIGGERS, PIERRE; W. BAL; J. GERMAIN; and J. KLEIN. *Bibliographie sélective de linguistique française et romane*. 75.2nd edn. BN by R. Gess. 75.852–53 (1999).
Swiss German dialect and Romance patois. By W. G. Moulton. Diss. 34 (1941).
Switch reference in Koasati discourse. By D. P. Rising. BN by B. Comrie. 403–404 (1994).
Switch-reference in Australia. By P. Austin. 57.309–34 (1981).
SYEA, ANAND and P. BAKER (eds.) *Changing meanings, changing functions: Papers relating to grammaticalization in contact languages*. BN by J. McWhorter. 75.214–15 (1999).
Syllabaire hittite cunéiforme. By L. Delaporte. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 6.264–65 (1930).
Syllabic consonants in New Mexican Spanish. By A. M. Espinosa. 1.109–18 (1925).
Syllabic phonemes of English, The. By G. L. Trager and B. Bloch. 17.223–46 (1941).
Syllable cut prosody in Early Middle English. By R. W. Murray. 76.617–53 (2000).
Syllable in Dutch, The, with special reference to diminutive formation. By M. Trommelen. BN by T.F. Shannon. 64.641–42 (1988).
Syllable in phonological theory, The. By J. B. Hooper. 48.525–40 (1972).
Syllable structure and stress in Dutch. By H. van der Hulst. BN by T.F. Shannon. 64.642–43 (1988).
Syllable structure and stress in Spanish. By J. W. Harris. Rev. by R. Nunez-Cedeno. 60.933–37 (1984).
Syllable structure and syllable-related processes in German. By T. A. Hall. BN by M. Jessen. 859–60 (1993).
Syllable, word, nexus, cursus. By E. Pulgram. Rev. by A. Bell. 52.241–5 (1976).
Syllables and segments. Ed. by A. Bell and J. B. Hooper. Rev. by J. J. McCarthy. 58.198–204 (1982).
Syllables, tones, and verb paradigms. Ed. by W. R. Merrifield and C. R. Rensch. BN by B. M. Sietsema. 68.865 (1992).
Symbol formation. By H. Werner and B. Kaplan. Rev. by J. A. Fodor. 40.566–78 (1964).
Symbolic and pragmatic semantics. By S. S. Bean. Rev. by W. C. McCormack. 56.673–6 (1980).
Symmetry in phonology. By M. J. Elson. 51.293–302 (1975).
Synaesthetic adjectives: A possible law of semantic change. By J. M. Williams. 52.461–78 (1976).
Synchronic and diachronic universals in phonology. By J. H. Greenberg. 42.508–17 (1966).
Synchronisk heskrivelse of Aabenraa byrnaal. By K. M. Olsen. Rev. by E. Haugen. 31.141–7 (1955).
Synchrony and diachrony of the Balkan infinitive, The. By B. D. Joseph. Rev. by G. Mallinson. 61.691–4 (1985).
Synchrony vs. diachrony in language structure. By C. N. Li. 51.873–86 (1975).
Syncope in Greek and Indo-European and the nature of Indo-European accent. By O. Szemerenyi. Rev. by G. Cardona. 43.757–73 (1967).
Synonymic repetition in Late Latin and Romance. By R. L. Politzer. 37.484–7 (1961).
Synonymies. By J.-P. Beaujot et al. BN by A. S. Alien. 57.490 (1981).
Synonyms for 'child', 'boy', 'girl' in Old English, The. By H. Back. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 13.325–26 (1937).
Syntactic analysis of Sea Island Creole, A. By 1 (1993). A. E. Cunningham. BN by T. C. Frazer. 620–21 (1993).
Syntactic and semantic aspects of Chinese tone sandhi. By T. T. N. Hung. BN by B. King. 68.431–32 (1992).
Syntactic argumentation. Ed. by D. J. Napoli and E. N. Rando. Rev. by G. M. Green. 57.703–7 (1981).
Syntactic blends and other matters. By D. L. Bolinger. 37.366–81 (1961).
Syntactic case and morphological case in the history of English. By A. van Kemenade. Rev. by C. L. Alien. 66.146–52 (1990).
Syntactic categories and grammatical relations: The cognitive organization of information. By W. Croft. Rev. by R. D. Van Valin, Jr. 155–62 (1993).
Syntactic categories and grammatical relations: The cognitive organization of information. 155–62 (1993).
Syntactic change and syntactic reconstruction. By J. R. Costello. BN by S. M. Embleton. 61.497–8 (1985).

Syntactic change in Germanic: Aspects of language change in Germanic with particular reference to Middle Dutch. By K. Burridge. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 845–46 (1993).
Syntactic change. By R. A. Jacobs. Rev. by H. Seiler. 54.480–82 (1978).
Syntactic development. By W. O'Grady. Rev. by S. Dubinsky. 76.171–74 (2000).
Syntactic developments in the verb phrase of Ecuadorian Quechua. By P. Muysken. Rev. by D. Weber. 55.939–40 (1979),
Syntactic iconicity and linguistic freezes: *The human dimension*. Ed. by M. E. Landsberg. BN by J. W. Sew. 75.189 (1999).
Syntactic markedness and the definition of sentence topic. By A. Davison. 60.797–846 (1984).
Syntactic paradigm, A. By K. L. Pike. 39.216–30 (1963).
Syntactic phenomena of English, *The*. By J. D. McCawley. Rev. by A. Rosta. 76.715–18 (2000).
Syntactic relations in Western Muskogean: A typological perspective. By P. Munro and L. Gordon. 58.81–115 (1982).
Syntactic structures. By N. Chomsky. Rev. by R. B. Lees. 33.375–~08 (1957).
Syntactic study of Egyptian Colloquial Arabic, *A*. By S. M. Gamal-Eldin. Rev. by C. G. Killean. 45.421–27 (1969).
Syntactic study of Old Indo-Aryan, *A*. By H. S. Ananthanarayana. BN by D. Disterheft. 57.491–92 (1981).
Syntactic theory and first language acquisition: *Cross-linguistic perspectives*, *volume 1*: *Heads*, *projections and learnability*. Ed. by B. Lust; M. Suñer; and J. Whitman. Rev. by M. Speas. 73.605–8 (1997).
Syntactic theory: A unified approach. 2nd edn. By R. Borsley. BN by S. Robinson. 76.751–52 (2000).
Syntactic theory: A unified approach. By R. D. Borsley. Rev. by P. Farrell. 69.354–58 (1993).
Syntactic translation. By W. Tosh. Rev. by E. A. Nida. 42.856–4 (1966).
Syntactic typology and linearization. By V. Krupa. 58.639–45 (1982).
Syntactic typology. Ed. by W. P. Lehmann. Rev. by E. A. Moravcsik. 56.652–5 (1980).
Syntactic variation and change in progress: Loss of the verbal coda in topic-restricting *as far as* constructions. By J. R. Rickford, T. A. Wasow, N. Mendoza-Denton. & J. Espinoza. 71.102–31 (1995).
Syntactic word formation in Northern Sámi. By M. Julien. BN by J. A. Nevis. 76.480 (2000).
Syntactical juncture in colloquial Chilean Spanish: the actor-action phrase. By I. Silva-Fuenzalida. 27. 4–77 (1951).
Syntactical juncture in colloquial Mexican Spanish. By H. R. Kahane and R. Beym. 24.388–96 (1948).
Syntactical juncture in Modern Greek. By H. and R. Kahane. 21.92–5 (1945).
Syntagme verbal en vietnamien, *Le*. *By* Nguyen Phu Phong. Rev. by Nguyen Dinh Hoa. 54.722–25 (1978).
Syntakfische Melirdeutigkeit (*Polysyntaktizitat*) *bei der Analyse des Deutschen und des Englischen*. By E. Agricola. Rev. by J. C. McKay. 47.219–288 (1971).
Syntaktische Funktionen und Wortstellungsveranderung. By A. von Seefranz-Montag. BN by W. P. Ahrens. 61.498–99 (1985).
Syntaktische Transposition und semantische Derivation. By L. M. Eichinger. BN by W. P. Ahrens. 59.926–27 (1983).
Syntax and human experience. By N. Ruwet. Rev. by D. Bouchard. 364–66 (1993).
Syntax and parsing. By P. Gorrell. Rev. by R. C. Dougherty. 72.384–86 (1996).
Syntax and pragmatics in Functional Grammar. Ed. by A. M. Bolkestein et al. BN by D. K. Nylander. 62.459–61 (1986).
Syntax and pragmatics of anaphora: A study with special reference to Chinese, The. By Y. Huang. BN by M. Ariel. 72.422–23 (1996).
Syntax and semantics of cleft constructions, *The*. By P.-K. Halvorsen. BN by M. S. Rochemont. 56.694 (1980).
Syntax and semantics of complex nominals, *The*. By J. N. Levi. RA by F. J. Newmeyer. 55.396–407 (1979).
Syntax and semantics of middle constructions, The: *A study with special reference to German*. By S. M. B. Fagan. Rev. by W. Abraham. 69.817–25 (1993).
Syntax and semantics of NEC-Raising, The, with evidence from French. By E. F. Prince. 52.404–26 (1976).
Syntax and semantics of Spanish presentational sentence-types. By M. Suner. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 59.930–31 (1983).

Syntax and semantics of the verb in Ancient Greek, The. By A. Rijksbaron. BN by B. Vine. 61.924 (1985).
Syntax and semantics of the verb in Ancient Greek: An introduction, The. By A. Rijksbaron. BN by S. Matthews. 74.443–44 (1998).
Syntax and the lexicon. Ed. by T. Stowell and E. Wehrli. BN by D. J. Napoli. 876–77 (1993).
Syntax der litauischen Postpositionen und. Präpositionen. By E. Fraenkel. Rev. by F. T. Wood. 5.121–23 (1929).
Syntax des Bayrischen: Studien zur Grammatik einer natürlichen Sprache. By H. Weiß. BN by M. L. Louden. 76.724–25 (2000).
Syntax of Apolloniiis Dyscolus, The, By F. W. Householder. BN by P. Swiggers. 58.723 (1982).
Syntax of auxiliary reduction in English, The. By E. M. Kaisse. 59.93–122 (1983).
Syntax of Castilian prose, The: the sixteenth century. By H. Keniston. Rev. by L. Spitzer. 14.218–30 (1938).
Syntax of complements in Caribbean English Creole, The. By D. Winford. 61.588–624 (1985).
Syntax of coordination, The. By R. van Oirsouw. Rev. by L. Schwartz. 66.844–50 (1990).
Syntax of focus and topic in Somali, The. The J. I. Saeed. Rev. by D. Biber. 65.628–32 (1989).
Syntax of King Alfred's Pastoral care, A. By W. H. Brown, Jr. Rev. by E. C. Traugott. 48.182–84 (1972).
Syntax of Mandarin interrogatives, The. By E. Rand. Rev. by D. E. Elliott. 49.225–33 (1973).
Syntax of modern colloquial Japanese, The. By E. H. Jorden. Diss. 52 (1955).
Syntax of modern literary Ukrainian, The. By G. Shevelov. Rev. by J. Van Campen. 41.126–36 (1965).
Syntax of Native American languages, The. Ed. by E.-D. Cook and D. B. Gerdts. Rev. by R. D. Van Valin Jr. 62.178–83 (1986).
Syntax of negation in Russian, The: A minimalist approach. By S. Brown. BN by A. Pereltsvaig. 76.750 (2000).
Syntax of negation, The. By L. Haegeman. Rev. by Y. Kato. 73.391–94 (1997).
Syntax of nonfinite complementation, The: An economy approach. By Ž. Bošković. Rev. by S. Franks. 75.368–70 (1999).
Syntax of Norwegian passive constructions, The. By T. A. Åfali. BN by E. L. Danou. 71.634–35 (1995).
Syntax of number, person and gender, The: A theory of phi-features. By J. Kerstens. BN by R. Waltereit. 71.199–200 (1995).
Syntax of scope.By J. Aoun & Y-H. A. Li. Rev. by Y. Li. 71.140–43 (1995).
Syntax of Spanish reflexive verbs, The. By S. S. Babcock. Rev. by R. L. Hadlich. 49.494–95 (1973).
Syntax of subordination, The. By D. Haumann. BN by M. L. Louden. 76.218–19 (2000).
Syntax of the compared adjective in English, The. By P. C. Doherty and A. Schwartz. 43.903–36 (1967).
Syntax of the English language of St. Thomas More, A. By F. Th. Visser. Rev. by M. M. Bryant. 31.577–9 (1955).
Syntax of the genitive case in Aristophanes, The. By J. W. Pouitney. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.302 (1936).
Syntax of the Gesta Francorum, The. By J. J. Gavigan. Diss. 37 (1943).
Syntax of the Old Spanish subjunctive, The. By F. Jensen and T. A. Lathrop. Rev. by M. M. Azevedo. 52.701–2 (1976).
Syntax of voice in Russian, The. By L. H. Babby and R. D. Brecht. 51.342–67 (1975).
Syntax of word-initial consonant gemination in Italian, The. By D. J. Napoli and M. Nespor. 55.812–41 (1979).
Syntax und Bedeutung. By P. Hartmann. Rev. by E. Bach. 44. 603–4 (1968).
Syntax und Semantik der Negation im Deutschen. By J. Jacobs. BN by J. Hoeksema. 63.432 (1987).
Syntax. By P. H. Matthews. BN by M. A. Covington. 59.921 (1983).
Syntax. By P. W. Culicover. Rev. by R. I. Binnick. 53.667–9 (1977).
Syntax: A functional-typological introduction, I. By T. Givón. Rev. by J. Heath. 62.160–63 (1986).
Syntax: A functional-typological introduction, vol. 2. By T. Givon. Rev. by J. Heath. 68.840–44 (1992).
Syntax: A linguistic introduction to sentence structure. By E. K. Brown and J. E. Miller. BN by A. Hochster. 57.966–67 (1981).
Syntax: Ein internationales Handbuch zeitgenössischer Forschung. Ed. by J. Jacobs, A. von Stechow, W. Sternefeld, and T. Vennemann. BN by M. A. Covington. 73.683–84 (1997).

Syntax: Generative grammar. By E. K. Brown and J. E. Miller. BN by G. S. Nathan. 59.438–39 (1983).
Syntax: Structure, meaning and function. By R. D. Van Valin and R. J. LaPolla. BN by S. Robinson. 75.621 (1999).
Syntax: Theory and problems. By D. J. Napoli. Rev. by M. N. Silva. 358–61 (1994).
Syntaxe de L'haitien. Ed. by C. Lefèbvre et al. BN by D. Bickerton. 59.704–5. –BN by C. Corne. 59.705–6 (1983).
Syntaxe de l'adverbe anglais. By C. Guimier. BN by J. Hewson. 66.636–37 (1990).
Syntaxe de l'ancien français. By P. Ménard. BN by P. Swiggers. 59.690–91 (1983).
Syntaxe des verbs de mouvement en coreen contemporain. By C. Hong. BN by S.A. Thompson. 64.428–29 (1988).
Syntaxe du may en français. By R. Martin and M. Wilmet. BN by P. Swiggers. 59.690–91 (1983).
Syntaxe et sémantique des quantifieurs flottants tous *et* chacun: *Distributivité en sémantique conceptuelle*. By M. Junker. BN by R. Waltereit. 73.455 (1997).
Syntaxe generale. By A. Martinet. BN by D. K. Nylander. 63.423–24 (1987).
Syntaxe grecque. By J. Humbert. Rev. by L. H. Gray. 23.285–7 (1947). –2nd edn. rev. by M. Fowler, 31.110–14 (1955).
Syntaxe latine. By A. Ernout and F. Thomas. Rev. by E. A. Hahn. 30.238–72 (1954).
Syntaxe narrative des tragedies de Corneille, La. By T. G. Pavel. BN by D. Celce-Murcia. 54.240–41 (1978).
Syntaxe transformationelle des propositions hypothétiques du français parle. By R. Lamerand. Rev. by R. W. Langacker. 47.716–18 (1971).
Syntaxe, lexique et sémantique. By D. Willems. BN by M. W. Epro. 59.929–30 (1983).
Syntaxgeografiska studier over tva nordiska verb. By G. Holm. Rev. by B. Ulvestad. 35.699–703 (1959).
Syntaxis, spraakkunst en ta alkunde. By P. C. Paardekooper. Rev. by J. W. Marchand. 32.479–84 (1956).
Synthesis to analysis. By S. Steever. Rev. by S. K. Shear. 73.388–91 (1997).
System der Artikelformen imgegenwärtigen Deutsch, Das. By H. Vater. Rev. by E. Bach. 42.809–14 (1966).
System in child language. By R. M. Jones. Rev. by J. Hewson. 49.74·5–55 (1973).
System of descriptive phonology, A. By C. F. Hockett. 18.3–21 (1942).
System of grammar, The. By O. Jespersen. Rev. by M. Callaway Jr. IOJ63–76 (1934).
System of sonants and ablaut in Kartvelian languages, The. By Th. V. Garnkrelidze and G. I. Machavariam. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 44.404–7 (1968).
System status of obscured vowels in English. By L. S. Hultzen. 37.565–9 (1961).
System und Norm in der Diachronie des deutschen Konjunktivs. By R. Schrodt. BN by T. A. Lovik. 61.221–2 (1985).
Systematic metathesis in Mandaic. By J. L. Malone. 47.394–415 (1971).
Systematic tabulation of Indo'European animal names, A, with special reference to their etymology and semasiology. By E. Gottlieb. Diss. 8 (1931).
Systematische bibliographie der deutschen Rechtschreibbücher. By B. Stanze. BN by D. Aichele. 73.429–30 (1997).
Systematische Etymologie: Untersuchungen einer 'Mischsprache' am Beispiel des Shakespeare-Wortschatzes. By G. Franken. BN by D. Aichele. 73.422–23 (1997).
Systemcharakter und Relativität der Sprache. By A. Dauses. BN by D. Aichele. 74.206–7 (1998).
Système de la syntaxe latine. By A. C. Juret. Rev. by W. A. Oldfather. 4.207–10 (1928). –2nd edn. rev. by R. G. Kent. 10.297–9 (1934).
Système phonologique et phénomènes phonétiques dans le parler de Zennun Koyu. By C.Paris. Rev. by S. R. Anderson. 53.449–51 (1977).
Système tonal du dioula d'Odienne, Le, I. By C. Braconnier. Rev. by L. M. Hyman. 61.474–6 (1985).
Système verbal dans les langues oubangiennes, Le. Ed. by R. Boyd. BN by F. de Haan. 73.889–90 (1997).
systems and general methodology of evaluation. Rev. by J. Pinkham. 66.180–2 (1990).
SZABO, LASZLO. *Selkup texts*. Rev. by E. K. Pvistinen. 48.206–12 (1972).
SZALAY, LORAND; J. STROHL; L. FU; and P. LAO. *American and Chinese perceptions and belief systems: A People's Republic of China-Taiwanese comparison*. BN by J. Stanlaw. 72.652–53 (1996).
SZAMOSI, MICHAEL, and A. BERMAN. Observations on sentential stress. 48.304–25 (1972).

SZEMERÉNYI, OSWALD J. L. *Introduction to Indo-European linguistics*. Rev. by J. F. Eska. 76.456–58 (2000).
SZEMERENYI, OSWALD J. L. New leaf of the Gothic Bible, A. 48.1–10 (1972).
SZEMERENYI, OSWALD J. L. Origin of the Vedic 'imperatives' in -si, The. 42.1–6 (1966).
SZEMERENYI, OSWALD J. L. Rev. of Cardona, *On haplology in Indo-European*. 46.140–46 (1970).
SZEMERENYI, OSWALD J. L. Rev. of Wyatt, *Indo-European /a/*. 48.165–71 (1972).
SZEMERENYI, OSWALD J. L. *Syncope in Greek and fndo-European and the nature of Indo-European accent*. Rev. by G. Cardona. 43.757–73 (1967).
SZEMERENYI, OSWALD. *Richtungen der modernen Sprachwissenschaft, II*. BN by P. Swiggers. 61.213–14 (1985).
SZEMERENYI, OSWALD. *Studies in diachronic, synchronic, and typological linguistics: Festschrift*. Ed. by B. Brogyanyi. Rev. by C. Justus. 58.681–3 (1982).
SZEMERENYI, OSWALD. *Studies in the kinship terminology of the Indo-European languages*. Rev. by P. Friedrich. 56.186–92 (1980).
SZOGS, A. *Die Ausdrücke für 'Arbeit' und 'Beruf' im Altenglischen*. Rev. by F. H. Braunlin. 8.238 (1932).
SZPYRA, JOLANTA. Ghost segments in nonlinear phonology: Polish yers. 68.277–312 (1992).
SZPYRA, JOLANTA. *The phonology-morphology interface: Cycles, levels, and words*. Rev. by C. Y. Bethin. 66.594–8 (1990).
SZPYRA, JOLANTA. *Three tiers in Polish and English phonology*. BN by J. L. Fidelholtz. 74.201–2 (1998).
SZULC, ALEKSANDER. *Historische Phonologie des Deutschen*. Rev. by R. G. Hoeing. 65.838–41 (1989).
SZULC, ALEKSANDER. *Umlaut und Breclmng*. Rev. by E. H. Antonsen. 45.115–22 (1966).
SZYMANEK, BOGDAN, and R. BEARD. *Bibliography of morphology 1960–1985*. BN by R. Raffelsiefen. 65.875.
Szyrmds Punktay Sakimu. By F. Specht. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 5.195 (1929).
T. Macci Plauti Mostellaria. By E. H. Sturtevant. Rev. by R.. G. Kent. 2.194–6 (1928).
Taalhistoriese opstelle. By J. du P. Scholtz. Rev. by B. J. Koekkoek. 40.619–25 (1964).
TAAVITSAINEN, IRMA; M. RISSANEN; O. IHALAINEN; and T. NEVALAINEN (eds.) *History of Englishes: New methods and interpretations in historical linguistics*. BN by D. Atkinson. 72.877 (1996).
TABBERT, RUSSELL. Dictionary of Alaskan English. BN by B. Craig. 435–36 (1993).
Tables of transitional frequencies of English phonemes. By J. H. D. Alien Jr., L. S. Hultzen, and M. S. Miron. Rev. by W. S-Y. Wang. 41.525–29 (1965).
Taboos on animal names in Ukrainian. By R. Smal-Stocki. 26.489–93 (1950).
Taboos on animal names. By M. B. Emeneau. 24.56–63 (1948).
TABOURET-KELLER, ANDRÉE; R. L. PAGE; P. GARDNER-CHLOROS; and G. VARRO. (eds.) *Vernacular literacy: A re-evaluation*. BN by E. G. Winkler. 76.931–32 (2000).
Tabu word in the Peking dialect, A. By H. M. Stimson. 42.285–94 (1966).
Tabulae Iguvinae. By G. Devoto. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.212–18 (1938).
TAELDEMAN, J; J. GOOSSENS; and G. VERLEYEN. *Fonologische Atlas van de Nederlandse Dialecten I*. BN by P. E. Webber. 76.742 (2000).
TAESCHNER, TRAUTE. *The sun is feminine*. BN by S. Gal. 61.244–5 (1985).
Tagalog reflexes of Malayo-Polynesian D. The. By I. Dyen. 23.227–38 (1947).
Tagalog speech disguise. By H. C. Conklin. 32.136–39 (1956).
TAGARE, G. V. *Historical grammar of Apablirarnsa*. Rev. by E. Bender. 27.575–7 (1951).
TAGER-FLUSBERG, HELEN (ed.) *Constraints on language acquisition: Studies of atypical children*. BN by Z. S. Bond. 72.669–70 (1996).
Tagmemic analysis of Mexican Spanish clauses, A. By R. M. Brend. Rev. by W. Cressey. 46.185–8 (1970).
Tai-Khamti phonology and vocabulary. By A. Weidert. BN by W. Bright. 55.490 (1979).
TAJIMA, MATSUJI., and E. F. K. KOERNER. *Noam Chomsky: A personal bibliography, 1951–1986*. BN by B. Joseph. 65.896–97 (1989).
TAKÁCS, GÁBOR. *Development of Afro-Asiatic (Semito-Hamitic) comparative-historical linguistics in Russia and the former Soviet Union*. BN by A.S. Kaye. 76.954–55 (2000).
TAKAHARA, KUMIKO. BN on Hinds, Maynard, and Iwasaki (eds.), *Perspectives on topicalizalion*. 65.890–91 (1989).
TAKAHARA, KUMIKO. BN on Knapp, Enninger, and Knapp-Potthoff(eds-), *Analyzing intercultural communication*. 65.895–96 (1989).

TAKAMI, KEN-ICHI. *Preposition stranding: From syntactic to functional analyses*. BN by P. Deane. 71.657–58 (1995).
TAKAMI, KEN-ICHI, & S. KUNO. *Grammar and discourse principles: Functional syntax and GB theory*. Rev. by P. Farrell. 71.374–81 (1995)
TAKAMI, KEN-ICHI; S. KUNO; and Y. WU. Quantifier scope in English, Chinese, and Japanese. 75.63–111 (1999).
Taking a false step. By A. M. Zwicky. 50.215–24 (1974).
TALBOT, MARY M. *Language and gender: An introduction*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.201–202 (2000).
Talk. By G. Beattie. BN by S. H. Elgin. 61.508–9 (1985).
Talk at work: Interaction in institutional settings. Ed. by P. Drew & J. Heritage. BN by E. Battistella. 71.829–30 (1995).
Talking about wine. By A. Lehrer. 51.901–23 (1975).
Talking culture: Ethnography and conversation analysis. By M. Moerman. Rev. by J. J. Errington. 66.566–9 (1990).
Talking cure. The. Ed. by C. MacCabe. BN by A. Davison. 60.1004–5 (1984).
Talking data: Transcription and coding in discourse research. Ed. by J. A. Edwards & M. D. Lampert. BN by E. L. Barton. 71.406–7 (1995).
Talking heads: Language, metalanguage, and the semiotics of subjectivity. By B. Lee. Rev. by W. Frawley. 76.186–88 (2000).
Talking minds. Ed. by T. G. Bever et al. BN by R. Whitney. 62.226–27 (1986).
Talking to children. Ed. by C. E. Snow and C. A. Ferguson. Rev. by C. B. Farwell. 55.449–54 (1979).
Talking Trojan: Speech and community in the Iliad. By H. Mackie. BN by J. T. Katz. 74.408–9 (1998).
TALLERMAN, MAGGIE. *Understanding syntax*. BN by S. Robinson. 76.468–69 (2000).
TALMOUDI, FATHI. *Texts in the Arabic dialect of Susa*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 59.700 (1983).
Tamaziglit verb structure. By E. T. Abdel-Massih. Rev. by J. Harries. 50.189–95 (1974).
TAMBOVTSEV, YURI. BN on Arakin, *SopostaviteVnaja tipologija skandinavskix jazykov*. 62.459 (1986).
TAMORI, IKLHIRO., and L. SCHOLRUP. Palatalization in Japanese mimetics; Response to Mester and Ito (Discussion Note). 68.139–48 (1992).
TAMORI, IKUHIRO; H. KAKEHI; and L. SCHOURUP. *Dictionary of iconic expressions in Japanese*. BN by M. Ueda. 73.684 (1997).
TANAKA, KEIKO. *Advertising language: A pragmatic approach to advertisements in Britain and Japan*. BN by N. Watanabe. 76.950–51 (2000).
TANCKE, GUNNAR. *Die italienischen Wörterbucher, von den Anfangen bis zum Erscheinen des 'Vocabolario degli Accademici della Crusca' (1912): Bestandsaufnahme und Analyse*. BN by P. Swiggers. 64.207–8 (1988).
Tankhur Naga vocabulary. By D. N. Shankara Bhat. Rev. by J. A. Matisoff. 48.476–9 (1972).
TANNACITO, DAN J. *Discourse studies*. BN by W. Frawley. 59.463–64 (1983).
TANNEN, DEBORAH (ed.) Gender and conversational interaction. BN by Z. Salzmann. 621–22 (1994).
TANNEN, DEBORAH (ed.) *Linguistics in context: Connecting observation and understanding*. Rev. by N. Besnier. 66.562–6 (1990).
TANNEN, DEBORAH (ed.) *Discourse in cross-cultural communication*. BN by W. Grabe. 64.434–35 (1988).
TANNEN, DEBORAH (ed.) *Spoken and written language*. Rev. by G. L. Dillon, 60.441–4 (1984).
TANNEN, DEBORAH, Repetition and variation as spontaneous formulaicity in conversation. 63.574–605 (1987).
TANNEN, DEBORAH. *That's not what I meant!* Rev. by S. Elgin. 63.200 (1987).
TANNEN, DEBORAH. Rev. of M. C. Bateson, *With a daughter's eye: A memoir of Margaret Mead and Gregory Bateson*. 62.198–204 (1986).
TANNEN, DEBORAH. *Conversational style*. Rev. by E. Chaika. 61.912–15 (1985).
TANNEN, DEBORAH. Oral and literate strategies in spoken and written narratives. 58.1–21 (1982).
TANNEN, DEBORAH. Rev. of Labov and Fanshel, *Therapeutic discourse*. 57.481–6 (1981).
TANNEN, DEBORAH. Rev. of P. Friedrich, *The language parallax*. 65.169–73 (1989).
TANNEN, DEBORAH, and M. SAVILLE-TROIKE (eds.) *Perspectives on silence*. BN by P. K. Bock. 62.731–32 (1986).
TANNENBAUM, P. H.; C. E. OSGOOD ; and G. J. SUCI. *The measurement of meaning*. Rev. by J. B. Carroll. 35.58–77 (1959).

TANSKANEN, SANNA-KAISA; B. WARTVIK; and R. HILTUNEN (eds.) *Organization in discourse*. BN by A. Erringer. 74.226 (1998).
Tanulmdnyok a hatdrainkon tuli ketnyeivusegrol [Studies in Hungarian bilingualism outside Hungary]. Ed. by M. Kontra. BN by A. Fenyvesi. 209–210 (1993).
TANZ, CHRISTINE. *Studies in the acquisition of deictic terms*. BN by S. DeLancey. 59.938–39 (1983).
TANZ, CHRISTINE; S. U. PHILIPS; and S. STEELE (eds.) *Language, gender, and sex in comparative perspective*. Rev. by S. McConnell-Ginet. 64.778–81 (1988).
TAO, HONGYIN. *Units in Mandarin conversation: Prosody, discourse and grammar*. BN by L. P. Elliott. 74.402–3 (1998).
TARAPOREWALA, IRACH JEHANGIR SORABJI. *Memorial volume*. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 34.516–18 (1958).
Tarascan language, The. By M. L. Foster. Rev. by P. Friedrich. 49.238–45 (1973).
Targets and paradigmatic borrowing in Romantsch. By J. Haiman. 47.797–809 (1971).
Targets and syntactic change. By J. Haiman. Rev. by S. M. Steele. 53.209–12 (1977).
Tarheel talk. By N. E. Eliason. Rev. by T. Pyles. 33.256–61 (1957).
Tarma Quechua. By W. F. H. Adelaar. BN by D. Weber. 56.234–35 (1980).
TARONE, ELAINE. Rev. of Preston, *Sociolinguisfics and second language acquisition*. 68.396–98 (1992).
TARP, SVEN and H. BERGENHOLTZ (eds.) *Manual of specialised lexicography: The preparation of specialised dictionaries*. BN by R. L. Tuttle. 73.451–52 (1997).
TARVAINEN, KALEVI. *Einführung in die Dependenzgrammatik*. BN by M. A. Covington. 59.227 (1983).
Tasmanischen Sprachen, Die. By W. Schmidt. Rev. by E. A. Nida. 30.309–12 (1954).
Tatar manual. By N. Poppe. Rev. by C. T. Hodge. 41.537–38 (1965).
TATJE, ROLF. BN on Apothéloz, *Rôle et fonctionnement de l'anaphore dans la dynamique textuelle*. 73.436–37 (1997).
TATJE, ROLF. BN on Moser, *Xenism: Die Nachahmung fremder Sprachen*. 74.198 (1998).
TATJE, ROLF. BN on Stanforth, *Deutsche Einflüsse auf den englischen Wortschatz in Geschichte und Gegenwart*. 73.903 (1997).
TAULI, VALTER. *Introduction to a theory of language planning*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 45.939–49 (1969).
Tavole Iguvine, Le. By A. ProsdocimL BN by P. Baldi. 62.717–18 (1986).
Taxemes and immediate constituents. By K. L. Pike. 19.65–82 (1943).
Taxonomy and semantic contrast. By P. Kay. 47.866–87 (1971).
TAYLOR SARNO, MARTHA (ed.) *Acquired aphasia*. (3rd edn.) BN by S. Gahl. 75.851–52 (1999).
TAYLOR, ALLAN R. Rev. of Campbell and Mithun (eds.), *The languages of native America*. 58.440–43 (1982).
TAYLOR, ALLAN R. Rev. of Parks. *A grammar of Pawnee*. 54.969–72 (1978).
TAYLOR, CHARLES. *Nkore-Kiga*. BN by J. Goldsmith. 63.439–40 (1987).
TAYLOR, DANIEL J. *Declinatio: A study of the linguistic theory of Marcus Terentius Varro*. Rev. by P. Baldi. 53.921–22 (1977).
TAYLOR, DOUGLAS. *Languages of the West Indies*. Rev. by C. Corne. 55.235–40 (1979).
TAYLOR, DOUGLAS. Rev. of Vintila-Radulescu, *Le créole français*. 54.225–26 (1978).
TAYLOR, DOUGLAS R. Rev. of Fauquenoy, *Analyse structurale du creole guyanais*. 50.380–83 (1974).
TAYLOR, DOUGLAS R. Rev. of Valkhoff, *Studies in Portuguese and Creole*. 44.654–9 (1968).
TAYLOR, DOUGLAS R. Rev. of Hall, *Pidgin and Creole languages*. 43.817–24 (1967).
TAYLOR, DOUGLAS R. Rev. of Le Page and DeCamp, *Jamaican Creole*. 39.316–22 (1963).
TAYLOR, INSUP. *Introduction to psycholinguistics*. Rev. by T. Scovel. 53.480–83 (1977).
TAYLOR, JOHN R., and R. E. MACLAURY (eds.) *Language and the cognitive construal of the world*. Rev. by P. Farrell. 73.630–34 (1997).
TAYLOR, TALBOT J. *Mutual misunderstanding: Scepticism and the theorizing of language and interpretation*. BN by K. Jaszczolt. 71.212–13 (1995).
TAYLOR, TALBOT J. Rev. of F. J. Newmeyer. *The politics of linguistics*. 66.159–62 (1990).
TAYLOR, TALBOT J. *Linguistic theory* and *structural stylistics*. BN by D. Hymes. 58.953–54 (1982).
TAYLOR, TALBOT J., and R. HARRIS. *Landmarks in linguistic thought: The western tradition from Socrates to Saussure*. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 66.581–84 (1990).
TAYLOR, TALBOT J., and H. G. DAVIS (eds.) Redefining linguistics. BN by B. Kortmann. 851–52 (1993).

TAYLOR, TALBOT J., and J. E. JOSEPH (eds.) Ideologies of language. BN by V. O'Rourke. 424–25 (1993).
TAYLOR, TALBOT; S. SAVAGE-RUMBAUGH; and S. G. SHANKER. *Apes, language, and the human mind*. Rev. by R. Burling. 75.591–93 (1999).
Teaching by principles: An interactive appracoh to language pedagogy. By H. D. Brown. BN by J. A. Lander. 71.843–44 (1995).
Teaching English grammar. By R. C. Pooley. Rev. by J. Sledd. 34.139–44 (1958).
Teaching English to speakers of other languages. By B. W. Robinett. Rev. by F. Dubin. 57.222–24 (1981).
Teaching foreign-language skills, 2nd edn. By W. M. Rivers. BN by J. Yalden. 58.738–39 (1982).
Teaching language as communication. By H. G. Widdowson. BN by R. L. Kaplan. 55.753–54 (1979).
Teaching language with pictures. By J. J. Giddan and N. S. Giddan. BN by A. S. Kaye. 62.231–32 (1986).
Teaching languages. By E. W. Stevick. BN by T. D. Terrell. 57.782 (1981).
Teaching linguistically handicapped children. By M. F. Berry. BN by D. E. Elliott. 57.522–23 (1981).
Teaching modern languages. Ed. by G. Richardson. BN by T. A. Lovik. 60.1003–4 (1984).
Teaching of modern languages, The. Ed. by T. Andersson et al. Rev. by A. H. Marckwardt. 33.271–4 (1957).
Teaching of the English language, The. By C. C. Fries. Rev. by H. Kurath. 4.148–50 (1928).
Teaching the English language. By J. H. Bushman. BN by S. D. Spangehl. 65.898–99 (1989).
Technique for the experimental investigation of associative interference in artificial linguistic material, A. By E. A. Esper. Monog. 1 (1925).
TEDESCO, P. Note to LANGUAGE 24.346–87. 25.446 (1949).
TEDESCO, P. Persian ciz and Sanskrit kirn. 21.128–41 (1945).
TEDESCO, P. Rev. of Berger, *Zwei Problème der mittelindischen Lautlehre*. 32.498–504 (1956).
TEDESCO, P. Rev. of Gershevitch, *Avestan hymn to Mithra, The*. 36.125–37 (1960).
TEDESCO, P. Rev. of Gershevitch, *Grammar of Manichean Sogdian, A*. 30.485–8 (1954).
TEDESCO, P. Rev. of Mikkola, *Urslavische Grammatik, III*. 27.165–77 (1951).
TEDESCO, P. Rev. of Sadnik and Aitzetmuller, *Handwörterbuch zu den altkirchenslavischen Texten*. 32.518–26 (1956).
TEDESCO, P. Rev. of Vasmer, *Russisches etymologisches Wörterbuch*. 27.577–81 (1951).
TEDESCO, P. Sanskrit adah 'illud'. 23.118–24 (1947).
TEDESCO, P. Sanskrit baspa 'tears'. 22.184–93 (1946).
TEDESCO, P. Sanskrit dehi 'give'. 44.1–24 (1968).
TEDESCO, P. Sanskrit milati 'to unite'. 19.1–18 (1943).
TEDESCO, P. Sanskrit silpa- 'adornment; craft'. 23.383–8 (1947).
TEDESCO, P. Slavic *pilbn'b and naglb: two etymologies based on meaning. 27.18–33 (1951).
TEDESCO, P. Slavic rte-presents from older ye-presents. 24.346–87 (1948).
TEDESCO, P. Supposed Rigvedic present marate, The. 20.212–22 (1944).
TEDLOCK, DENNIS. The spoken word and the work of interpretation. Rev. by S. U. Philips. 63.664–65 (1987).
TEDLOCK, DENNIS and B. MANNHEIM (eds.) *The dialogic emergence of culture*. BN by N. Ostler. 74.432–33 (1998).
TEETER, KARL V. BN on Sibata (ed.), Itoigawa gengo tizu [Linguistic atlas of Itoigawa], 223 (1993).
TEETER, KARL V. Lexicostatistics and genetic relationship. 39.638–48 (1963).
TEETER, KARL V. Note on uniqueness, A. 42.475–8 (1966).
TEETER, KARL V. Rev. of Bloomfield, *The Menomini language*. 46.524–33 (1970).
TEETER, KARL V. Rev. of Home, *Beginning Javanese*. 39.146–51 (1963).
TEETER, KARL V. Rev. of *Linguistic atlas of Japan*. 49.506–10 (1973).
TEETER, KARL V. Rev. of Rabel, *Kliasi*. 39.341–6 (1963).
TEETER, KARL V. Rev. of Waterman, *Perspectives in linguistics*. 41.512–18 (1965).
TEETER, KARL V. Rev. of Yliorth, *Urformalen Charakferisierung des Satzes*. 40.389–92 (1964).
TEETER, KARL V., and K. MET. 1966. *A note on Mandarin phonology*. 42.67–68 (1966).
TEETER, KARL V. & J. D. NICHOLS. *Wiyot handbook*. BN by Huffman. 71.426–27 (1995)
TEHAN, THOMAS M., and M. HOSKEN. BN on Wooldridge (ed.), *Historical dictionary databases*. 73.205–6 (1997).
TEHAN, THOMAS M., and S. SAENTONG. BN on Brogyanyi and Lipp (eds.), *Comparative-historical linguistics: Indo-European and Finno-Ugric*. 73.186 (1997).

TEHAN, THOMAS M. & S. SAENGTONG. BN on Hudak (ed.), *William Gedney's The Tai dialect of Lungming: Glossary, texts, and translations*. 71.642–43 (1995).
TEHAN, THOMAS M., and W. HANNA. BN on Woudhuizen, *Linguistica Tyrrhenica: A compendium of recent results in Etruscan linguistics*. 73.206–7 (1997).
TELLER, VIRGINIA, and S. J. WHITE (eds.) *Studies in child language and multilingualism*. BN by L. Lofstedt. 57.977–78 (1981).
Telling our selves: Ethnicity and discourse in Southwestern Alaska. By C. Hensel. BN by S. Nolte. 75.863–64 (1999).
Telling the American story. By L. Polanyi. BN by M. Shapley. 62.734–35 (1986).
Telling tongues. By S. B. Heath. Rev. by N. A. McQuown. 50.607–10 (1974).
Telugu verbal bases. By Bh. Krishnamurti. Rev. by A. Sjoberg. 42.838–46 (1966).
Temas de castellano. By L. Florez. Rev. by N. P. Sacks. 35.692–5 (1959).
Temporal adverbials in Old and Middle English. By A. Pasicki. BN by W. N. Francis. 65.189 (1989).
Temporal and causal conjunctions in Ancient Greek. By A. Rijksbaron. BN by M. E. Huld, 54.767–68 (1978).
Temporal subjunctive in Old English, The. By M. Callaway Jr. Rev. by G. W. Small. 8.307–15 (1932).
Temporale Bedeutung im Deutschen. By A. Steube. BN by B. Comrie. 59.696 (1983).
Temporalsemantik. Ed. by V. Ehrich and H. Vater. BN by B. Comrie. 65.885–86 (1989).
Temps, aspects et adverbes de temps en français contemporain. By Co Vet. BN by B. Comrie. 58.245 (1982).
Tempus og tidsreferanse. By K. I. Vannebo. BN by B. Comrie. 57.234–35 (1981).
Tempus-Aspekt-Modus: Die lexikalischen und grammatischen Formen in den germanischen Sprachen. Ed. by W. Abraham and T. Janssen. BN by J. Heath. 72.178–79 (1996).
Tempusgebrauch und Aktionsartenbildung in der modernen Hindi. By S. Lienhard. Rev. by F. C. Southworth. 39.497–500 (1963).
Tempussystem des Deutsclien und des Französischen, Das. By H. Weber. Rev. by H. Pilch. 31.130–33 (1955).
TEN BRINKE, J. S. *Onafhankelijke en afhankelijke grootheden in het taalgebruik*. Rev. by W. Z. Shelter. 40.578–80 (1964).
TEN HACKEN, PIUS. BN on Melby, *The possibility of language: A discussion of the nature of language, with implications for human and machine translation*. 74.232–33 (1998).
TEN HACKEN, PIUS. BN on Sigurd (ed.), *Computerized grammars for analysis and machine translation*. 73.417–18 (1997).
TEN HACKEN, PIUS. *Defining morphology: A principled approach to determining the boundaries of compounding, derivation, and inflection*. BN by L. M. Dobrin. 72.188 (1996).
Ten Hittite etymologies. By C. L. Mudge. 7.252–53 (1931).
Tendances phonétiques du français parlé au Canada. By J.-D. Gendron. Rev. by P. Delattre. 44.852–5 (1968).
Tendenze della linguistica teorica attuale. By R. Ambrosini. BN by L. Zgusta. 65.418 (1989).
Tener + past participle. By C. Harre. BN by S. A. Schwenter. 206–207 (1994).
TENG, SHOU-HSIN. A *semantic study of transitivity relations in Chinese*. BN by S. A. Thompson. 53.498 (1977).
TENG, SHOU-HSIN. Double nominatives in Chinese. 50.455–73 (1974).
TENGSTROM, EMIN, and M. BENNER. *On the interpretation of learned Nee-Latin*. BN by B. Lofstedt. 55.482 (1979).
TENNANT, ELAIN C. *The Habsburg chancery language in perspective*. BN by W.P. Ahrens. 64.638 (1988).
TENNY, CAROL. Rev. of Giorgi and Pianesi, *Tense and aspect: From semantics to morphology*. 76.180–82 (2000).
TENNY, CAROL. Rev. of Ter Meulen, *Representing time in natural language: The dynamic interpretation of tense and aspect*. 73.614–16 (1997).
TENNY, CAROL. Rev. of Verkuyl, *A theory of aspectuality: The interaction between temporal and atemporal structure*. 72.121–26 (1996).
TENNY, CAROL. Rev. of Levin, *Engligh verb classes and alternations: A preliminary investigation*. 71.144–46 (1995).
Tense and aspect in discourse. Ed. by C. Vet and C. Vetters. BN by M. Awad. 72.424–25 (1996).
Tense and aspect in eight languages of Cameroon. Ed. by S. Anderson and B. Comrie. BN by J. Simkin. 613 (1993).

Tense and aspect in oral Spanish narrative: Context and meaning. By C. Silva-Corvalan. 59.760–80 (1983).
Tense and aspect of present-day American English. By A. Ota. Rev. by M. Joes. 40.487–98 (1964).
Tense and aspect: *From semantics to morphology*. By A. Giorgi and F. Pianesi. Rev. by C. Tenny. 76.180–82 (2000).
Tense and auxiliary verbs with special reference to Slavic languages. By A. Issatchenko. 16.189–98 (1940).
Tense and its relation to participants. By R. Lakoff. 46.838–49 (1970).
Tense and the form be in Black English. By R. W. Fasold. 45.763–76 (1969).
Tense in English: Its structure and use in discourse. By R. Declerck. BN by H. Jackman. 412–13 (1993).
Tense marking in Black English. By R. W. Fasold. Rev. by R. K. S. Macaulay. 50.758–62 (1974).
Tense significance as the time of the action. By D. E. Johnson. Diss. 21 (1936).
Tense systems in European languages. Ed. by R. Thieroff and J. Ballweg. BN by J. Heath. 72.188–89 (1996).
Tense variation in narrative. By D. Schiffrin. 57.45–62 (1981).
Tense, aspect, mood in English and Marathi. *By R.V. Dhongde*. *BN by C. Prabha*. 64.836–37 (1988).
Tense, attitudes and scope. By T. Ogihara. BN by J. Gutierrez-Rexach. 75.196–97 (1999).
Tense/aspect and the development of auxiliaries in Kru languages. By L. Marchese. BN by B. Comrie. 64.212–13 (1988).
Tense-aspect. Ed. by P. J. Hopper. Rev. by P. Friedrich. 61.182–7 (1985).
Tensing and syllabication in Middle English. By D. L. Malsch and R. Fulcher. 51.303–14 (1975).
Tentative typology of Romance historical grammars, A. By Y. Malkiel. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 39.286–90 (1963).
Teoria da linguagem, 7. By J. G. Herculano de Carvalho. Rev. by J. Mattoso Camara Jr. 45.117–19 (1969).
Teoria del nexo. By J. L. R. del Cerro. BN by K. Bookman. 63.182 (1987).
Teoria del sustrato, La, y los dialectos hispano-romances y gascones. By F. H. Jungemann. Rev. by D. F. Sola. 33.461–5 (1957).
Teoria jezika u kontaktu. By R. Filipovic. BN by H. Birnbaum. 63.450–51 (1987).
TER MEULEN, ALICE. *Representing time in natural language*: *The dynamic interpretation of tense and aspect*. Rev. by C. Tenny. 73.614–16 (1997).
TER MEULEN, ALICE G. B., and E. J. REULAND (eds.) *The representation of (in)definiteness*. Rev. by J. Hoeksema. 65.115–25.
Term rocvarmh, The, in a Turkish Manichaean fragment. By A. V. W. Jackson. 5.97–9 (1929).
Terminologia magistratuale nelle lingue osco-umbre, La. By G. Camporeale. Rev. by J. W. Pouitney. 34.423–25 (1958).
Terminologia viticola nei dialetti della Svizzera italiana, La. By E. Ghirlanda. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 33.79–80 (1957).
Terminologie zur neueren Linguistik. Ed. by W. Abraham. BN by J. McCawley. 65.872–73 (1989).
Terms in systemic linguistics. By A. de Joia and A. Stenton. BN by A. D. Grimshaw. 57.769 (1981).
Terms of address. By F. Braun. Rev. by J. E. Joseph. 65.852–7 (1989).
TERNES, ELMAR. *Grammaire structurale du breton de Pile de Groix*. Rev. by R. A. Fowkes. 49.195–8 (1973).
TERRACINI, A. BENVENUTO. *Lingua Übera e Überfa linguistica*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 40.288–9) (1964).
TERRACINI, A. BENVENUTO. *Que es la linguistica*? Rev. by M. Swadesh. 24.182–83 (1948).
TERRELL, TRACY D. BN on Aid et al. (eds), *1975 Colloquium on Hispanic Linguistics*. 56.472–73 (1980).
TERRELL, TRACY D. BN on Andersen (ed.). *The acquisition and use of Spanish and English as first and second languages*. 57.236 (1981).
TERRELL, TRACY D. BN on Brown, *Principles of language learning and teaching*. 57.781–82 (1981).
TERRELL, TRACY D. BN on Corder and Roulet (eds.). *The notions of simplification, interlanguages and pidgins and their relation to second language pedagogy*. 58.252–53 (1982).
TERRELL, TRACY D. BN on Lantolf(ed.), *Colloquium on Spanish and Luso-Braulian Linguistics*. 57.235–36 (1981).
TERRELL, TRACY D. BN on Stevick, *Teaching languages*. 57.782 (1981).
TERRELL, TRACY D. BN on Suner (ed.), *Contemporary studies in Romance linguistics*. 56.472 (1980).

TERRELL, TRACY D. Rev. of Cressey, *Spanish phonology and morphology*. 56.882–6 (1980).
TERVONEN, VILJO (ed.) *József Budenzin ja Antti Jalavan kirjeitä vuosilta 1875–1892*. BN by J. A. Nevis. 73.686 (1997).
TESAK, JUERGEN. BN on Eling, *Reader in the history of aphasia*. 72.881 (1996).
TESAK, JUERGEN. BN on Goodglass, *Understanding aphasia*. 72.883 (1996).
TESAK, JÜRGEN. BN on Wray, *The Focusing Hypothesis: The theory of left hemisphere lateralized language re-examined*. 71.214–15 (1995)
TESAK, JUERGEN. BN on Oakhill and Yuill, Children's problems in text comprehension: An experimental investigation. 637–38 (1993).
TESAK, JUERGEN. BN on Schaller. *A man witliout \words*. 68.664–65 (1992).
TESAK, JUERGEN. BN on Clahsen, *Normale und gesorte Kindersprache*. 66.861 (1990).
TESAK, JÜRGEN. Rev. of Crystal & Varley, *Introduction to language pathology*. 3rd edn. 71.183–86 (1995)
TESCHNER, RICHARD V., and R. A. GALVAN. *The dictionary of the Spanish of Texas*. BN by S. Pinkerton. 54.762 (1978).
TESCHNER, RICHARD V.; G. D. BILLS; and J. R. CRADDOCK. *Spanish and English of United States Hispanos*. Rev. by B. Watd. 54.497–98 (1978).
TESNIERE, LUCIEN. *Esquisse d'une syntaxe structurale*. Rev. by H. B. Garey. 30.512–13 (1954).
TESNIERE, LUCIEN. *Lutte des langues en Prusse Orient ale, La*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 11.49 (1935).
TESTEN, DAVID D. BN on L. Zgusta, The Old Ossetic inscription from the River Zeiencuk. 65.195–6 (1989).
Testing language ability in the classroom. By A. D. Cohen. BN by A. Pousada. 57.978–79 (1981).
Testing the Language Bioprogram Hypothesis: A review of children's acquisition of articles. By G. Cziko. 62.878–98 (1986).
Text and discourse analysis. By R. Salkie. BN by F. A. Dahroj. 73.692–93 (1997).
Text and technology: In honour of John Sinclair. Ed. by M. Baker, G. Francis, and E. Tognini-Bonelli. BN byW. N. Francis.70.850 (1994).
Text and texture: Patterns of cohesion. By S. Stoddard. BN by L. Zheng. 69.435 (1993).
Text generation. By K. R. McKeown. Rev. by S. dimming. 63.176–9 (1987).
Text und Bild. By M. Muckenhaupt. BN by I. Pufahl. 66.202–3 (1990).
Text und Thema. By A. Lotscher. BN by T. F. Shannon. 65.899–900 (1989).
Text, discourse, and process. By R. de Beaugrande. Rev. by J. Verschueren. 58.463–6 (1982).
Textbook of Syrian Semitic inscriptions, III, By J. C. L. Gibson. BN by P. Swiggers. 60.461–62 (1984).
Textes hittites en écriture cuneiforme et vocabulaire. By L. Delaporte. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 10.293–5 (1934).
Textes hittites en transcription. By L. Delaporte. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 10.293–5 (1934.).
Textes populaires ingus. By M. Jabagi and G. Dumézil. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.80 (1936).
Text-Etymologie. By A. Arens (ed.) BN by J. M. Jeep. 65.874–75 (1989).
Textlinguistik der Eigennamen. By H. Kalverkamper. BN by H. Penzl. 56.467 (1980).
Textlinguistik. Ed. by W. Dressier. BN by H. Penzl. 56.216–17 (1980).
Textos coloniales del Libro de Chilam Balam de Chumayel y textos glificos del Codice de Dresde. By M. C. Alvarez Lomeli. BN by W. Bright. 53.263–64 (1977).
Texts in Koyra Chiini. Ed. by J. Heath. BN by A.S.Kaye. 76.739–40 (2000).
Texts in the Arabic dialect of Susa. By F. Talmoudi. BN by A. S. Kaye. 59.700 (1983).
Textual criticism of inscriptions, The. By R. G. Kent. Monog. 2 (1926).
THACKER, T. W. *The relationship of the Semitic and Egyptian verb systems*. Rev. by C. T. Hodge. 32.783–94 (1956).
THART, JOHAN; R. COLLIER., and A. COHEN. *A perceptual study of intonation: An experimental-phonetic approach to speech melody*. Rev. by C. Gussenhoven. 68.610–14 (1992).
That tlmsendigstejar. By G. Colmjon. Rev. by W. Z. Shetter. 34.131–34 (1958).
That's not what I meant! By D. Tannen. Rev. by S. Elgin. 63.200 (1987).
THAVENIUS, CECILIA. *Referential pronouns in English conversation*, BN by B. A. Fox. 60.664–65 (1984).
The biology of language. Ed. by S. Puppel. BN by K. Honeyford. 74.234–35 (1998).
The possibility of language: A discussion of the nature of language, with implications for human and machine translation. By A. K. Melby. BN by P. ten Hacken. 74.232–33 (1998).
THELIN, NILS B. (ed.) Verbal aspect in discourse: Contributions to the semantics of lime and temporal perspective in Slavic and non-Slavic languages. BN by V. A. Friedman. 436–37 (1993).

THELIN, NILS B. *Towards a theory of aspect, tense and actionality in Slavic*. BN by B. Comrie. 55.962–63 (1979).
Thematic relations and Relational Grammar. By P. Farrell. BN by L. J. Whaley. 71.838–39 (1995).
Theme in English expository discourse. By L. K. Jones. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 54.1009–10 (1978).
Themes in Greek linguistics II. Ed. by B. D. Joseph, G. C. Horrocks and I. Philippaki-Warburton. BN by K. K. Grohmann. 76.235–36 (2000).
Themes in Greek linguistics: *Papers from the First International Conference on Greek Linguistics, Reading, September 1993*. Ed by I. Philippaki-Warburton, K. Nicolaidis and M. Sifianou. BN by M Janse. 74.428 (1998).
Themes in linguistics: *The 1970's*. Ed. by E. P. Hamp. Rev. by F. J. Newmeyer. 51.163–9 (1975).
Theophorous elements of the Anatolian proper names from Cappadocia, The. By A. Goetze. 29.263–77 (1953).
Theoretical analyses on Romance languages. Ed. by J. Lema and E. Treviño. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.858–59 (1999).
Theoretical and practical phonetics. By H. E. Rogers. Rev. by H. Paddock. 597–601 (1993).
Theoretical approaches and guidelines for nonsexist usage. BN by E. Battistella. 66.190–91 (1990).
Theoretical bases of Indo-European linguistics. By W. P. Lehmann. BN by B. Wald. 74.673–74 (1998).
Theoretical issues in Korean linguistics. Ed. by Y-K. Kim-Renaud. BN by V. LoCastro. 74.405–7 (1998).
Theoretical morphology of the French verb. By J. A. Foley. Rev. by J. Klausenburger. 56.662–6 (1980).
Theoretical orientations in Creole studies. Ed. by A. Valdman and A. Highfield. RA by C. Corne.59.176–90 (1983).
Theoretische Linguistik in Osteuropa. Ed. by W. Girke and H. Jachnow. BN by H. Penzl. 53.727–28 (1977).
Theoretical perspectives on language deficits. By Y. Grodzinsky. Rev. by S. Grain. 68.624–33 (1992).
Theoretical perspectives on Native American languages. Ed. by D. B. Gerdts and Karin Michelson. Rev. by W. J. de Reuse. 68.215–21 (1992).
Theorie fonctionnelle de la suffixation. *By T. Debaty-Luca. BN by J.E. Joseph*. 64.205 (1988).
Théorie syntaxique et syntaxe du français. By N. Ruwet. Rev. by M. Ronat. 51.205–9 (1975).
Theorie und Praxis des Lexicons. Ed. by F. Beckmann and G. Heyer. BN by E. Haggblade. 70.595–96 (1994).
Theory and description in generative syntax: A case study in West Flemish. By L. Haegeman. Rev. by M. Diesing. 556–59 (1994).
Theory and method in lexicography. Ed. by L. Zgusta. BN by Y. Malkiel. 57.251–3 (1981).
Theory groups and the study of language in North America: *A social history*. By S. O. Murray. Rev. by H. A. Gleason, Jr.
Theory of agreement and its application to Serbo-Croatian, A. By S. Wechsler and L. Zlatić. 76.799–832 (2000).
Theory of aspectual choice, A. By C. S. Smith. 59.479–501 (1983).
Theory of aspectuality: The interaction between temporal and atemporal structure, A. By H. J. Verkuyl. Rev. by C. Tenny. 72.121–26 (1996).
Theory of content and other essays, A. By J. A. Fodor. BN by G. N. Carlson. 68.657–58 (1992).
Theory of English lexicography. The, 1530–1791. By T. Hayashi. BN by J. L. Subbiondo. 56.695–96 (1980).
Theory of functional grammar, The: *Part 1*: *The structure of the clause* (*2nd edn.*); *Part 2*: *Complex and derived constructions*. 76 (2000).
Theory of German word order from the Renaissance to the present. The. By A. Scaglione. BN by R. Raney. 59.231 (1983).
Theory of language and information. A: A mathematical approach. By Z. Harris. Rev. by D. T. Langendoen. 585–88 (1994).
Theory of lexical phonology, The. By K. P. Mohanan. Rev. by S. Hargus. 65.164–9 (1989).
Theory of linguistic signs, A. By R. Keller. BN by A.S.Kaye. 76.738–39 (2000).
Theory of literature. By R. Weliek and A. Warren. Rev. by K. Malone. 26.311–13 (1950).
Theory of markedness in generative grammar. Ed. by A. Belletti et al. BN by D. J. Napoli. 60.449–50 (1984).
Theory of Middle English alliterative meter, A. By R. W. Sapora Jr. BN by M. Huld. 55.484–85 (1979).

Theory of names. By E. Pulgram. Rev. by S. Newman. 31.247–9 (1955).
Theory of phonological weight, A. By L. M. Hyman. Rev. by D. Odden. 62.669–73 (1986).
Theory of phrase markers and the extended base, *A*. By R. A. Chametzky. BN by R. Zhang. 74.401 (1998).
Theory of predicates, *A*. By F. Ackerman and G. Webelhuth. BN by M. Dukes. 76.745–46 (2000).
Theory of presupposition failure. The, By P. Harder and C. Kock. Rev. by R. Garner. 54.973–7 (1978).
Theory of semiotics, *A*. By U. Eco. Rev. by G. Lepschy. 53.711–14 (1977).
Theory of structural semantics, *A*. By S. Abraham and F. Kiefer. Rev. by R. Hoffman. 44.423–27 (1968).
Theory of syllabification and segmental alternation, A. By R. Noske. Rev. by C. R. Wiltshire 71.385–86 (1995).
Theory of syntactic recognition for natural language, *A*. By M. P. Marcus. Rev. by M. B. Kac. 58.447–55 (1982).
Theory of the child's learning of phonology, A. By D. L. Olmsted. 42.531–35 (1966).
Therapeutic discourse. By W. Labov and D. Fanshel. Rev. by D. Tannen. 57.481–6 (1981).
Therapeutic ways with words. By K. W. Ferrara. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 71.846–71 (1995).
THERE *sentences in English*. By P. Erdmann. Rev. by R. A. Hudson. 54.952–5 (1978).
THÉRIAULT, ALAIN. BN on Cremers and den Dikken (eds.), *Linguistics in the Netherlands 1996*. 74.669–70 (1998).
THÉRIAULT, ALAIN. BN on Gussenhoven and Jacob, *Understanding phonology*. 76.209–10 (2000).
THÉRIAULT, ALAIN. BN on Humbert, *Phonological segments: Their structure and behaviour*. 74.422–23 (1998).
Thesaurus linguae latinae epigraphicae, *11:1–2*. By L. F. Smith et al. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.72 (1936), 13.79 (1937).
Thesaurus praeromanicus, *1–2*. By J. Hubschmid. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 47.465–87 (1971).
THIBAULT, PIERRETTE (ed.) *Le français parle*. Rev. by W. J. Ashby. 57.744–7 (1981).
THIEDE, RALF. BN on Bouton, Neurolinguistics: Historical and theoretical perspectives. 409–10 (1993).
THIEME, PAUL. *Heimat der indvgermanischen Gemeinsprache*, *Die*. Rev. by H. Hoenigswald. 32.313–16 (1956).
THIEME, PAUL. Rev. of Burrow, *The Sanskrit language*. 31.428–48 (1955).
THIEME, PAUL. Rev. of Carnoy, *Dictionnaire étymologique du proto-indo-européen*. 34.510–15 (1958).
THIEME, PAUL. Rev. of Hencken, *Indo-European languages and archeology*. 33.183–90 (1957).
THIEROFF, ROLF and J. BALLWEG (eds.) *Tense systems in European languages*. BN by J. Heath. 72.188–89 (1996).
THIESEN, WESLEY. *Gramātica del idioma Bora*. BN by D. L. Payne. 75.636 (1999).
THIM-MABREY, CHRISTINANE; R. LÜHR; and J. RIECKE. *Matzel*, *Klaus*. *Gesammelte Schriften*. BN by J. M. Jeep. 72.887 (1996).
Things, *thoughts*, *words*, *and actions*: *The problem of language in late eighteenth-century British rhetorical theory*. By H. L. Ulman. BN by W. N. Francis. 72.201–202 (1996).
THINK and BELIEVE: Sequentiality in American Sign Language. By S. K. Liddell. 60.372–99 (1984).
Thinking Spanish translation: *A course in translation method*: *Spanish-English*. By S. Hervey; I. Higgins; and L. M. Haywood. BN by A. S. Bruflat. 73.669–70 (1997).
THOGMARTIN, CLYDE. BN on Bell, The language of news media. 596–97 (1994).
THOGMARTIN, CLYDE. BN ON Knecht & Marzys (eds., with Dominique Destraz), *Écriture, langues communes et normes: Formation spontanée de koinès et standardisation dans la galloromania et son voisinage*.71.645–46 (1995).
THOGMARTIN, CLYDE. BN on Kesik, *La Cataphore*. 66.872–73 (1990).
THOGMARTIN, CLYDE. BN on Lindenfeld, *Speech and sociability at French urban marketplaces*. 68.437–38 (1992).
THOGMARTIN, CLYDE. BN on Trudeau, Les inventeurs du ban usage {1529–1647). 878–79 (1993).
THOMAS OF ERFURT. *Grammatica speculativa*, edn. by G. L. Bursill-HaH. Rev. by R. Mathiesen. 51.731–36 (1975).
Thomas Whythorne's speech. By R. E. Palmer Jr. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 51.746–8 (1975).
THOMAS, A. *La chanson de Sainte Foy d'Agen*. Rev. by W. P. Shepard. 4.44–8 (1928).
THOMAS, ALAN R., and M. JONES. *The Welsh language*. Rev. by S. R. Anderson. 55.434–35 (1979).

THOMAS, CHARLES KENNETH. *Introduction to the phonetics of American English*. Rev. by E. B. Atwood. 24.326–30 (1948). –2nd edn. rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr., 42.149–55 (1966).
THOMAS, ELAINE. A *grammatical description of the Engenni language*. BN by L. M. Hyman. 55.748–49 (1979).
THOMAS, FRANCOIS, and A. ERNOUT. *Syntaxe latine*. Rev. by E. A. Hahn. 30.238–72 (1954).
THOMAS, GEORGE. Linguistic purism. Rev. by B. Comrie. 844–46 (1994).
THOMAS, JACQUILINE M. C. *Le parler ngbaka de Bokanga*. Rev. by R. W. Wescott. 41.346–47 (1965).
THOMAS, JACQUELINE M. C., and L. BOUQUIAUX. Studying and describing unwritten languages. BN by F. Muller-Gotama. 380–81 (1994).
THOMAS, JENNY; G. LEECH; and G. MYERS (eds) *Spoken English on computer: Transcription, mark-up and application*. BN by V. Hopwood. 74.426 (1998).
THOMAS, LAWRENCE L. *Linguistic theories of N. Ja. Marr, The*. Rev. by H. Blanc. 34.89–91 (1958).
THOMAS, LAWRENCE L. Rev. of Auty, *Handbook of Old Church Slavonic, II*. 37.127–31 (1961).
THOMAS, LAWRENCE L. Rev. of Ivić, *Die serbokroatfischen Dialekte, 1*. 36.146–52 (1960).
THOMAS, LAWRENCE L. Rev. of Kučera, *The phonology of Czech*. 38.444–51 (1962).
THOMAS, LAWRENCE L. Rev. of Nandriş, *Mcrrtdbook of Old Church Slavonic, 1*. 37.127–31 (1961).
THOMAS, LAWRENCE L. Rev. of Trypućko, *Jezvk Wladyslawa Syvokomli, 1–11*. 32.527–31 (1956), 33.604–6 (1957).
THOMAS, MANDY; R. M. W. DIXON; and W. S. RAMSON. Australian Aboriginal words in English: Their origin and meaning. BN by B. Comrie. 198–99 (1993).
THOMAS, MARGARET and S. GOTTWALD. BN on Sajavaara and Fairweather (eds.), *Approaches to second language acquisition*. 74.429–30 (1998).
THOMAS, MARGARET. BN on Becker and Carroll (eds.), *The acquisition of spatial relations in a second language*. 75.189–90 (1999).
THOMAS, MARGARET. BN on Clahsen, *Generative perspectives on language acquisition*. 75.177–78 (1999).
THOMAS, MARGARET. BN on Fox (ed.), *Studies in anaphora*. 74.883–84 (1998).
THOMAS, MARGARET. BN on Mounin, *Histoire de la linguistique: Des origines au XX^e siècle*. 75.216–17 (1999).
THOMAS, MARGARET. BN on Swiggers, *Language and linguistics: Aims, perspectives, and duties of linguistics*. 75.178–79 (1999).
THOMAS, MARGARET. BN on Eckman, Highland, Lee, Mileham, and Weber (eds.), *Second language acquisition theory and pedagogy*. 73.211–12 (1997).
THOMAS, MARGARET. BN on Ellis (ed.), *Implicit and explicit learning of languages*. 73.420–21 (1997).
THOMAS, MARGARET. BN on Menyuk, Liebergott, and Schultz, *Early language development in full-term and premature infants*. 72.888 (1996).
THOMAS, MARGARET. BN on Saleemi, Universal grammar and language lea rn a b ility. 406 (1994).
THOMAS, MARGARET. Rev. of Ritchie and Bhatia (eds.), *Handbook of second language acquisition*. 75.128–30 (1999).
THOMAS, MARGARET. Rev. of Strozer, *Language acquisition after püberty*. 72.170–73 (1996).
THOMAS, MARGARET. Rev. of Thomas (ed.), *The crosslinguistic study of language acquisition, vol.* 76.4; *The crosslinguistic study of language acquisition, vol.* 76.5: *Expanding the contexts*. 76.156–58 (2000).
THOMAS, MARGARET. Rev. of W. C. Ritchie and T. K. Bhatia (eds.) *Handbook of child language acquisition*. 76.718–20 (2000).
THOMAS, MARGARET. *Knowledge of reflexives in a second language*. BN by A. Juffs. 427–8.
THOMAS, MARGARET. BN on Slobin (ed.), *The crosslinguistic study of language acquisition. Vol. 3*. 424–25.
THOMAS, OWEN. BN on Creswell, *Usage in dictionaries and dictionaries of usage*. 55.754 (1979).
THOMAS, OWEN. BN on Holdcroft, *Words and deeds*. 55.968 (1979).
THOMAS, OWEN. BN on Wanat (ed.). *Language and reading comprehension*. 55.263–64 (1979).
THOMAS-FLINDERS, TRACY. BN on Lucas, *Grammar of Ros Goill Irish*. 57.503–4 (1981).
THOMASON, RICHMOND W. BN on Allwood, Andersson and Dahl, *Logic in linguistics*. 58.492–93 (1982).
THOMASON, SARAH G. BN on Houtzagers, *The Cakavian dialect of Orlec on the island of Cres*. 62.725–26 (1986).
THOMASON, SARAH G. BN on Schuhmacher, *The linguistic aspect of Thor Heyerdahl's theory*. 66.208–9 (1990).

THOMASON, SARAH GREY, and T. KAUFMAN. *Language contact, creolization, and genetic linguistics*. Rev. by J. H. Jasanoff. 65.623–28 (1989).
THOMASON, SARAH GREY. Rev. of Maher et al. (eds.). *Papers from the 3rd International Conference on Historical Linguistics*. 60.611–15 (1984).
THOMASON, SARAH GREY. BN on Plotkin, *Evoljucija fonologiceskix system*. 59.925–26 (1983).
THOMASON, SARAH GREY. BN on Shields, *Indo-European noun inflection*. 59.687–88 (1983).
THOMASON, SARAH GREY. Chinook Jargon in areal and historical context. 59.820–70 (1983).
THOMASON, SARAH GREY. BN on Schach (ed.), *Languages in conflict*. 58.734–35 (1982).
THOMASON, SARAH GREY. Rev. of Anttila, *Analogy*. 56.418–24 (1980).
THOMASON, SARAH GREY. What else happens to opaque rules? 52.370–81 (1976).
THOMASON, SARAH. The Editor's department. 217–19.
Thompson River Salish dictionary. Comp. by L. C. Thompson and M. T. Thompson. Rev. by I. Doak. 73.851–53 (1997).
THOMPSON, ELLEN. BN on Clark, *The proceedings of the twenty-eighth annual child language research forum*. 76.210 (2000).
THOMPSON, GEORGE J. *Verbal judo*. BN by S. H. Elgin. 61.507–8 (1985).
THOMPSON, GEORGE. BN on Mayrhofer, *Etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altindoarischen*. 73.898–99 (1997).
THOMPSON, LAURENCE C. Rev. of Haas, *Language, culture, and history*. 56.676–9 (1980).
THOMPSON, LAURENCE C. BN on Pukui et al.. *Place names of Hawaii*, 2nd edn. 54.251–52 (1978).
THOMPSON, LAURENCE C. History of Vietnamese final palatals, The. 43.362–71 (1967).
THOMPSON, LAURENCE C. Nuclear models in Vietnamese immediate-constituent analysis. 41.610–18 (1965).
THOMPSON, LAURENCE C. Saigon phonemics. 35.454–76 (1959).
THOMPSON, LAURENCE C., and M. T. THOMPSON (comps.) *Thompson River Salish dictionary*. Rev. by I. Doak. 73.851–53 (1997).
THOMPSON, M. TERRY and L. C. THOMPSON (comps.) *Thompson River Salish dictionary*. Rev. by I. Doak. 73.851–53 (1997).
THOMPSON, SANDRA A. BN on Cheepen, *The predictability of informal conversation*. 66.629–30 (1990).
THOMPSON, SANDRA A. BN on Monaghan (ed.). *Grammar in the construction of texts*. 66.200–1 (1990).
THOMPSON, SANDRA *A. BN on Hong*, Syntaxe des verbes de mouvement en coreen contemporain. 64.428–29 (1988).
THOMPSON, SANDRA A. BN on Durie, A *grammar of Acehnese*. 63.919–20 (1987).
THOMPSON, SANDRA A. BN On Stenstrom, *Questions and responses in English conversation*. 62.213–14 (1986).
THOMPSON, SANDRA A. BN on Teng, A *semantic study of transitivity relations in Chinese*. 53.498 (1977).
THOMPSON, SANDRA ANNEAR. Resultative verb compounds in Mandarin Chinese: a case for lexical rules. 49.361–79 (1973).
THOMPSON, SANDRA ANNEAR. Rev. of Greenbaum, *Studies m English adverbial usage*. 49.489–92 (1973).
THOMPSON, SANDRA ANNEAR. Rev. of Kratochvis, *The Chinese language today*. 45.432–39 (1969).
THOMPSON, SANDRA A., and B. A. FOX. A discourse explanation of the grammar of relative clauses in English conversation. 66.297–316.
THOMPSON, SANDRA A, and A. GROSU. Constraints on the distribution of NP clauses. 53.104–51 (1977).
THOMPSON, SANDRA A, and P. J. HOPPER (eds.) *Studies in transitivity*. RA by E. A. Moravcsik. 62.425–32 (1986).
THOMPSON, SANDRA A, and P. J. HOPPER. The discourse basis for lexical categories in universal grammar. 60.703–52 (1984).
THOMPSON, SANDRA A, and P. J. HOPPER. Transitivity in grammar and discourse. 56.251–99 (1980).
THOMPSON, SANDRA A., and W. C. MANN (eds.) Discourse description: Diverse linguistic analyses of a fund-raising text. Rev. by A. Hale. 608–12 (1993).
THOMPSON, SANDRA and M. SHIBATANI (eds.) *Essays in semantics and pragmatics*: *In honor of Charles J. Fillmore*. BN by M. Polinsky. 73.901–2 (1997).
THOMPSON, SANDRA; J. BYBEE; and J. HAIMAN (eds.) *Essays on language function and language type dedicated to T. Givón*. BN by C. Rubino. 75.188–89 (1999).

THOMAS, WERNER. *Parallele Texte im Tocharischen und ihre Bewertung*, BN by D. Ringe. 428–29.
THOMPSON, WILLIAM and D. INGRAM. Early syntactic acquisition in German: Evidence for the Modal Hypothesis. 72.97–120 (1996).
THOMSEN, MARIE-LOUISE. *The Sumerian language*. BN by J. Hayes. 61.925–6 (1985).
THOMSEN, V. *Geschichte der Sprachwissenschaft his zum Ausgang des 19 Jahrhunderts*. Rev. by G.M. Boiling. 4.130 (1928).
THOMSPON, RAYMOND H. (ed.) *Migrations in New World culture history*. Rev. by S. Newman. 35.715–17 (1959).
THORNDIKE, E. L. Derivation ratios. 19.27–37 (1943).
THORNE, JAMES PETER. Rev. of Rauch and Scott (eds.), *Approaches in linguistic methodology*. 44.604–6 (1968).
THORNELL, CHRISTINA. *The Sango Language and its lexicon*. BN by A. P. Grant. 75.211 (1999).
Thought and language. By J. M. Moravcsik. BN by P. Saka. 68.236–37 (1992).
Thought and reference. By K. Bach. BN by C. A. Brewster. 66.622–23 (1990).
Thought into speech. By J. Deese. BN by T. C. Christy. 61.234–35 (1985).
Thoughts on grammaticalization. By C. Lehmann. BN by M. Krug. 73.670–71 (1997).
THRÁINSSON, HSKULDUR; W. ABRAHAM; S. D. EPSTEIN and C. J. ZWART (eds.) *Minimal ideas: Syntactic studies in the minimalist framework*. BN by M. Kappus. 75.184–85 (1999).
Thrakisch-dakische Studien, I. By I. Duridanov. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 48.960–63 (1972).
Thrakischen Sprachreste, Die. Ed. by D. Detschew. P.ev. by J. Puhvel. 33.439–46 (1957).
Thread of discourse, The. By J. E. Grimes. Rev. by W. O. Hendricks. 53.956–9 (1977).
THREADGOLD, TERRY, and R. STEELE (eds.) *Language topics*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 65.910–11 (1989).
Three essays on linguistic diversity in the Spanish-speaking world. Ed. by J. Ornstein. Rev. by B. R. Lavandera. 54.697–701 (1978).
Three French etymologies. By L. Spitzer. 19.156–61 (1943).
Three Greek aorists in -ka, The. By W. Petersen. 7.125–30 (1931).
Three Hispanic word studies. By Y. Malkiel. Rev. by J. H. D. Alien Jr. 27.394–401 (1951).
Three notes on the Gathas of the Avesta. By R. G. Kent. 4.106–8 (1928).
Three puzzles in the language of the Iliad. By G. M. Boiling. 29.293–6 (1953).
Three tiers in Polish and English phonology. By J. Szpyra. BN by J. L. Fidelholtz. 74.201–2 (1998).
THUMS, A., and E. HIRT. *Handbuch des Sanskrit, I, 2nd edn*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 6.328–29 (1930).
THURESSON, BERTIL. *Middle English occupational terms*. Rev. by S. M. Kuhn. 28.135–39 (1952).
THURGOOD, GRAHAM. BN on Bradley, *Proto-Loloish*. 58.951 (1982).
THURGOOD, GRAHAM. BN on Dell, *La langue bai*. 58.732 (1982).
THURGOOD, GRAHAM. BN on Noonan, Bhulanja, Chhantyal, and Pagliuca, *Chantyal dictionary and texts*. 76.940 (2000).
THURGOOD, GRAHAM. BN on Rischel, *Minor Mlabri: A hunter-getherer language of northern Indochina*. 74.221 (1998).
THURGOOD, GRAHAM. BN on Wannemacher, *Aspects of Zaiwa prosody: An autosegmental account*. 76.940–41 (2000).
THURGOOD, GRAHAM. Language contact and the direction of internal drift: The development of tones and registers in Chamic. 72.1–31 (1996).
THURNEYSEN, RUDOLF. *Gesammelte Schriften, vol. I: Indogermanisches, Italisches, Romanisches; vol. II: Keltische Sprachen und Literaturen*. BN by A. Garrett. 69.437–38 (1993).
THURNEYSEN, RUDOLPH (ed.) *Gesammelte Schriften, vol.3: Keltisches Recht*. BN by J. F. Eska. 73.202–3 (1997).
Tiberian Hebrew phonology. By J. L. Malone. BN by P. T. Daniels. 70.611–12 (1994).
Tibetan wordbook; Tibet an syllables; Tibetan sentences. By B. Gould and H. E. Richardson. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 20.174–75 (1944).
Tibetan-English dictionary. By S. H. Buck. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 46.975–80 (1970).
Tibeto-Mongolica. By A. Rona-Tas. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 4Cd. 147–68 (1968).
TICHY, EVA. *Die nomina agentis auf -tar- im Vedischen*. BN by F. J. Martínez García. 72.665–66 (1996).
TIDHOLM, HANS. *The dialect of Egton in North Yorkshire*. BN by B. K. Dumas. 59.441–42 (1983).
TIDROW, E. E., JR. The Old French neuter pronouns ço and içe. 19.161–4 (1943).
TIECHE, EDOUARD, *Festschrift*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 23.453–54 (1947).
TIEFENBACH, HEINRICH; R. BERGMANN; L. VOETZ; H. KOLB; K. MATZEE; and K. STACKMANN (eds.) Althochdeutsch: Vol. 66.1: Grammatik, Glossen und Texte; vol. II: Wörter und Namen. Forschungsgeschichte. *BN by J. M. Jeep*. 66.624–25 (1990).

TIERSMA, PETER M. *Linguistic issues in the law*. RA on Levi and Walker (eds.), *Language in the judicial process*; and Rieber and Stewart (eds.), The language scientist as expert in the legal setting. 69.113–37 (1993).
TIERSMA, PETER MEIJES. Local and general markedness. 58.832–49 (1982).
TIERSMA, PETER. Rev. of Dyk and de Haan (eds.), *Wurdfoarried en Wurdgrammatika*. 65.648–51 (1989).
TIERSMA, PETER. Rev. of Geis, *Speech acts and conversational interaction*. 74.137–39 (1998).
TIERSMA, PIETER MEIJES. *Frisian reference grammar*. BN by T. S. Parker. 63.917–18 (1987).
TIETZE, ANDREAS; H. KAHANE; and R. KAHANE. *The Lingua Franca in the Levant*. Rev. by W. Winter. 36.454–62 (1960).
TIFEOL, ETIENNE, and J. PESOT. *Contes du Yasin: Introduction àu bourouchaski du Yasin avec grammaire et dictionnaire analytique*. BN by M. S. Dryer. 68.447 (1992).
TIFFOU, ETIENNE., and Y. C. MORIN. *Dictionnaire complementaire du Bourouchaski du Yasin*. BN by M. S. Dryer. 68.447 (1992).
Titres et noms propres en iranien ancien. By E. Benveniste. Rev. by D. G. Miller. 44.842–50 (1968).
Tig re grammar and texts. By S. Raz. BN by M. L. Bender. 61.504 (1985).
TIHANY, LESLIE C. *A modern Hungarian grammar*. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 19.195–7 (1943).
TIHANY, LESLIE C. Sanskrit corayati, Hungarian csór-. 16.151–3 (1940).
TIKKANEN, BERTIE. The Sanskrit gerund: A synchronic, diachronic, and typological study. *BN by* J. S. Klein. 66.210-1 (1990).
TILANDER, GUNNAR. *Los fueros de Aragon*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes. 15.207–8 (1939).
TILANDER, GUNNAR. *Vidal Mayor*. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 35.670–92 (1959).
TILLMANN, HANS G. *Phonetik*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 57.769–70 (1981).
TIMBERLAKE, ALAN, and M. S. FLIER (eds.) *The scope of Slavic aspect*. Rev. by G.G. Corbett. 64.147–50 (1988).
TIMBERLAKE, ALAN. BN on Skoczylas-Stawska, *Fonetyka w gwarach dawnej ziemi wieiunskiej*. 55.254–55 (1979).
TIMBERLAKE, ALAN. BN on Waugh, *Roman Jakobson 's science of language*. 54.1004–5 (1978).
TIMBERLAKE, ALAN. Reference conditions on Russian reflexivization. 56.777–96 (1980).
TIMBERLAKE, ALAN. Rev. of Chvany, *On the syntax of BE-sentences in Russian*. 53.232–36 (1977).
Time and the verb: A guide to tense and aspect. By R. I. Binnick. BN by I. Lowe. 70.851 (1994).
Time in language. By H. Kucera and K. Trnka. Rev. by R. D. Brecht. 53.671–8 (1977).
Time-axis phenomenon, The. By T. Givon. 49.890–925 (1973).
Time-constrained memory: A reader-based approach to text comprehension. By J. Corriveau. BN by D. Paramskas. 73.209 (1997).
Time-relational analysis of Russian aspect, A. By W. Klein. 71.669–95 (1995).
Timing of voicing in British English obstruents, The. By G. J. Docherty. Rev. by H. Rogers. 71.349–51 (1995).
TINELLI, HENRI. *Creole phonology*. BN by A. S. Alien. 59.453 (1983).
Tipologija kauzativnyx konstrukcij. Ed. by A. A. Xolodovič. RA by B. Comrie. 52.479–88 (1976).
Tipologija passivnyx konstrukcij: Diatezy i zaiogi. Ed. by A. A. Xolodovič. Rev. by L. H. Babby. 52.698–701 (1976).
Tipologija rezuV tativnyx konstrukcij. Ed. by V. A. Nedjalkov. BN by B. Comrie. 61.707–8 (1985).
Tirunelveli Tamil dialect, The. By A. Kamatchinathan. Rev. by J. W. Schübert. 49.220–25 (1973).
TISCHLER, JOHANN. *Hethitisches etymologisches Glossar, I*. BN by P. J. Regier. 55.252–53 (1979).
TISCRONIA, E. F. *La lengua de 'Martin Fierro'*. Rev. by A. M. Espinosa. 8.57–9 (1932).
TITLJNIK, IRWIN R., and L. MATEJKA (eds.) *Semiotics of art*. BN by H. Penzl. 53.728 (1977).
TITON, JEFFTODD. *Powerhouse for God*. BN by B. M. Sietsema. 65.911–12 (1989).
Tlbetan influences on Tocharian, 1. By E. Sapir. 12.259–71 (1936).
TOBA, SUEYOSHI. *Khaling*, 2nd edn. BN by B. Comrie. 61.722–3 (1985).
TOBIN, YISHAI. Rev. of McGregor, *Semiotic grammar*. 76.182–86 (2000).
TOBIN, YISHAI. *Aspect in the English verb: Process and result in language*. Rev. by P. G. Meyer. 72.150–53 (1996).
TOBIN, YISHAI. BN on Ravid, *Language change in child and adult Hebrew: A psycholinguistic perspective*. 73.427–29 (1997).
TOBIN, YISHAI. BN on Morzinski, *Linguistic influence of Polish on Joseph Conrad's style*. 72.661–63 (1996).
TOBIN, YISHAI. *Invariance, markedness and distinctive feature analysis: A contrastive study of sign systems in English and Hebrew*. BN by E. Battistella. 72.890 (1996).

TOBIN, YISHAI. *Phonology as human behavior: Theoretical implications and clinical applications*. Rev. by A. Liberman. 75.603–5 (1999).
TOBIN, YISHAI. *Semiotics and linguistics*. BN by B. Kortmann. 68.447–48 (1992).
TOBIN, YISHAI (ed.) *The Prague School and its legacy*. BN by M. J. Elson. 66.887 (1990).
TOBLER, S. JOY. *The grammar of Karipuna Creole*. BN by C. Come. 61.233–4 (1985).
Tocha-rian evidence and the Trubetzkoy-Benveniste hypothesis. By G. S. Lane. 39.245–53 (1962).
Tocharian genitive -epi, -(y)āp, The. By G. S. Lane. 24.293–94 (1948).
Tocharian historical phonology and morphology. By D. Q. Adams. Rev. by D. A. Ringe Jr. 66.400–8 (1990).
Tocharian palatalization, The, 1. By G. S. Lane. 21.18–26 (1945).
Tocharian pronominal declension. By W. Petersen. 11.196–206 (1935).
Tocharische Beiträge. By H. Pedersen. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 24.298–310 (1948).
Tocharische Sprachreste: Sprache B, I. By E. Sieg and W. Siegling. Rev. by F. Mezger. 26.431–32 (1950). Part II rev. by W. Winter, 31.105–9 (1955).
Tocharisch vom Gesichtspunkt der indoeuropaiscllen Sprachvergleichung. By H. Pedersen. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 24.298–310 (1948).
Toda grammar and texts. By M. B. Emeneau. Rev. by S. B. Steever. 61.477–80 (1985).
TODD, HENRY ALFRED. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 1.21–22 (1925).
TODD, HENRY ALFRED. (Obituary.) By J. L. Gerig. 1.65–66 (1925).
TODD, HENRY ALFRED. Complete phonetic elimination of certain monosyllabic words, The, in the sentence structure of Old French (abstract). 1.19–20 (1925).
TODD, LORETO. *Modern Englishes*. BN by J. P. Williams. 63.445–46 (1987).
TODD, LORETO. Rev. of Come, *Seychelles Creole grammar*. 55.916–19 (1979).
TODD, LORETO., and I. HANCOCK. *International English usage*. BN by W. N. Francis. 68.666–67 (1992).
TODD, LORETO, and W. R. O'DONNELL. *Variety in contemporary English*. BN by J. T. Jensen. 58.485 (1982).
TODD, O. J. *Index arisfophaneus*. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 8.152 (1932).
Toddler's life, A. By M. Shatz. Rev. by L. Naigles. 72.620–24 (1996).
TODESCO, ANGIE; N. NAIMAN; M. FRÖHLICH; and H. H. STERN. *The good language learner*. BN by S. M. Burt. 73.461–62 (1997).
TOGEBY, KNUD. *Structure immanent e de la langue française*. Rev. by M. Fowler. 29.165–75 (1953).
TOGNINI-BONELLI, ELENA; MONA BAKER; and G. FRANCIS (eds.) *Text and technology: In honour of John Sinclair*. BN by W. N. Francis. 70.850 (1994).
TOHKURA, YOH'ICHI; E. VATIKIOTIS-BATESON; and Y. SAGISAKA (eds.) *Speech perception, production and linguistic structure*. BN by H. Rogers. 69.877–78 (1993).
TOIVAINEN, JORMA. *Inflectional affixes used by Finnish-speaking children aged 1–3 years*. BN by T. Randoja. 62.228–29 (1986).
TOIVONEN, Y. H. *Suomen kielen efymologitien sanakirja*. Rev. by F. J. Oinas. 32.387–90 (1956).
Tokharien, Le, contronte avec les autres langues indo-européennes, I. By A. J. van Windekens. Rev. by W. Winter. 57.935–41 (1981).
Tolai and Tok Pisin. By U. Mosel. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 59.449–50 (1983).
Tolkovo-kombinatornyj slovar sovremennogo russkogo jazyka. By I. Mel'cuk and A. Zolkovskij. Rev. by A. Wierzbicka. 62.684–7 (1986).
TOLLEESON, JAMES W. *Planning language, planning inequality: Language policy in the community*. BN by R. Bayley. 68.667 (1992).
TOLLENAERE, F. DE. *De Harigasfi-inskriptie op Helm B van Negau*. Rev. by G. Must. 45.174–75 (1969).
TOLLENAERE, FELICIEN DE, and R. L. JONES. *Word-indices and word-lists to the Gothic Bible and minor fragments*. Rev. by W. H. Bennett. 53.431–34 (1977).
TOMAN, JIND_ICH. *The magic of a common language: Jakobson, Mathesius, Trubetzkoy and the Prague Linguistic Circle*. Rev. by M. Halle.
TOMAN, JINDRICH (ed.) *Studies in German grammar*. BN by R. Moorcroft. 640–41 (1988).
TOMASELLO, MICHAEL and P. J. BROOKS. How children constrain their argument structure constructions. 75.720–38 (1999).
TOMASELLO, MICHAEL and W. E. MERRIMAN (eds.) *Beyond names for things: Young children's acquisition of verbs*. Rev. by M. L. Murphy. 73.603–5 (1997).
TOMASELLO, MICHAEL. First verbs: A case study of early grammatical development. Rev. article by M. Shatz. 789–96 (1994).

TOMICHE, NADA. *Le parler arabe du Caire*. Rev. by W. Lehn. 41.544–7 (1965).
TOMITA, MASARU and HARRY BUNT (eds.) *Recent advances in parsing technology*. BN by M. A. Covington. 76.198–99 (2000).
TOMITA, MASARU (ed.) Generalized LR parsing. BN by M. A. Covington. 224–25 (1993).
TOMLIN, RUSSELL S. (ed.) *Coherence and grounding in discourse*. BN by N. Besnier. 64.816–17 (1988).
TOMLIN, RUSSELL S. *Basic word order: Functional principles*. BN by M. Noonan. 64.196–97 (1988).
TOMLIN, RUSSELL; K. RICE; and M. ARONOFF. The Editor's department. 72.673–74 (1996).
Tonal analysis of Lithuanian nominal accent, A. By J. Blevins. 237–73 (1993).
Tonal upstep in Krachi: Evidence for a register tier. By K. L. Snider. 66.453–74 (1990).
Tone and accent in standard Serbo-Croatian. By J. Gvozdanovic. BN by R. Alexander. 58.250–51 (1982).
Tone in five languages of Cameroon. Ed. by S. C. Andersjon. BN by D. Odden. 69.407–408 (1993).
Tone languages. Bv K. L. Pike. Rev. bv F.-K. Li. 26.401–3 (1950).
Tone pattern of Japanese, The. By S. Haraguchi. Rev. by M. Shibatani. 55.928–36 (1979).
Tone patterns and verb forms in a dialect of Zapotek. By J. de Angulo. 2.238–50 (1926).
Tone sandhi in Comaltepec Chinantec. By D. Silverman. 73.473–92 (1997).
Tone: A linguistic survey. Ed. by V. A. Fromkin. Rev. by J. Goldsmith. 56.413–18 (1980).
Tonemicity. By M. K. Jensen. Rev. by B. Ulvestad. 43.790–803 (1967).
Tongues of Italy, The. By E. Pulgram. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 38.73–6 (1962).
TONKIN, HUMPHREY. (ed.) *Esperanto, interlinguistics, and planned language*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.926 (2000).
Tonologie des Metta (Western Grassfields). By K. W. Spreda. BN by B. Sietsema. 65.193–94 (1989).
TOOLAN, MICHAEL. *Total speech: An integrational linguistic approach to language*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.878–79 (1998).
TOOLAN, MICHAEL J. *Narrative: A critical linguistic introduction*. BN by D. E. Hardy. 66.653–54 (1990).
Tools for analyzing the world's languages: Morphology and syntax. By J. Albert Bickford. BN by A. P. Grant. 76.746–47 (2000).
TOOPS, GARY H. (trans.) and H. SCHUSTER-ŠEWC. *Grammar of the Upper Sorbian language*. BN byM. J. Elson. 74.885–86 (1998).
TOOPS, GARY H. BN on Bermel, *Context and the lexicon in the development of Russian aspect*. 75.847–48 (1999).
TOOPS, GARY H. BN on Koschmieder, *Les rapports temporels fondamentaux et leur expression linguistique*. 74.211–12 (1998).
TOOPS, GARY H. BN on Muysken (ed.), *Sociolingüística: Lenguas en contacto*. 76.472–73 (2000).
TOOPS, GARY H. BN on Sauartini, *Verbal periphrases in Romance: Aspect, actionality, and grammaticalization*. 76.472 (2000).
TOOPS, GARY H. BN on Shankara Bhat, *The prominence of tense, aspect and mood*. 76.927–28 (2000).
TOOPS, GARY H. BN on Song, *Causatives and causation: A universal-typological perspective*. 74.670–71 (1998).
Topic and focus in Mayan. By Judith L. Aissen. 68.43–80 (1992).
Topic and topic-comment constructions in Mandarin Chinese. By D. Shi. 76.383–408 (2000).
Topic continuity in discourse. Ed. by T. Givon. BN by K. Allan. 63.160–64 (1987).
Topic structures in Chinese. By Xu Liejiong and D. T. Langendoen. 61.1–27 (1985).
Topic, antifopic and verb agreement in non-standard French. By K. Lambrecht. BN by G. Mallinson. 60.453 (1984).
Topic, pronoun, and agreement in Chichewa. By J. Bresnan and S. A. Mchombo. 63.741–82 (1987).
Topic-comment and relative clause in Arabic. By N. K. Lewkowicz. 47.810–25 (1971).
Topics in African linguistics. Ed. by S. Mufwene & L. Moshi. BN by L. J. Whaley. 71.421–22 (1995).
Topics in French syntax. By G. Legendre. BN by K. Connors. 71.413–14 (1995).
Topics in Northern Pomo grammar. By M. C. O'Connor. BN by W. Bright. 71.187 (1995).
Topics in phonological theory. By M. Kenstowicz and C. Kisseberth. Rev. by M. L. Clayton. 55.408–13 (1979).
Topics in Romance syntax. By O. Jaeggli. Rev. by H. Contreras. 60.143–8 (1984).

Topics in Scandinavian syntax. Ed. by L. Hellan and K.K. Christensen. Rev. by A. Holmberg. 64.418–20 (1988).
Topics in the lexical phonology of English. By T. Borowsky. BN by B. M. Sietsema. 69.616–17 (1993).
Topics in West Greenlandic phonology. By J. Rischel. Rev. by R. Underbill. 53.944–48 (1977).
Topographic terms in Virginia. By G. D. McJimsey. Rev. by H. B. Woolf. 17.275–77 (1941).
Toponimia nahuat de Cuscatlan. By P. G. Rivas. Rev. by V. Waterhouse. 39.579–81 (1963).
Toponymie ancienne de la péninsule balkanique, La, et la thèse méditerranéenne. By V. Georgiev. Rev. by A. Tovar. 39.478–83 (1963).
Toppako: Tonan Ajia no gengo kara Nihongo e. By P. K. Benedict. Rev. by R. A. Miller. 63.643–8 (1987).
TORIBIO, ALMEIDA JACQUELINE. BN on Grewendorf and Sternefeld (eds.), *Scrambling and barriers*. 68.659–60 (1992).
TORNQVIST, NILS. *Altmarkische Studien, 1*. Rev. by H. Penzl. 27.101–2 (1951).
TORODE, BRIAN, and D. SILVERMAN. *The material word*. Rev. by A. D. Grimshaw. 57.759–65 (1981).
TORP, ARNE; K. G. OTTÓSSON; and R. V. FJELD (eds.) *The Nordic languages and modern linguistics 9* (1999). BN by M. Pierce. 75.864–65 (1999).
TORRES, LOURDES. *Puerto Rican discourse: A sociolinguistic study of a New York suburb*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 74.873–74 (1998).
TOSEV, KRUM. *Struskiot govor*. BN by V. Friedman. 57.241–42 (1981).
TOSH, WAYNE. *Syntactic translation*. Rev. by E. A. Nida. 42.8511–4 (1966).
Tosi, OSCAR. *Voice identification*. BN by P. Ladefoged. 55.958 (1979).
Total speech: An integrational linguistic approach to language. By M. Toolan. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.878–79 (1998).
Totality. By E. *Sapir*. Monog. 6 (1930).
TOTH, IMRE H. BN on Koerner, *Professing linguistic histography*. 74.229–30 (1998).
TÓTH, IMRE. BN on Beekes, *Comparative Indo-European linguistics: An introduction*. 73.905–6 (1997).
TÓTH, IMRE. BN on Schmalstieg, *An introduction to Old Russian*. 73.886 (1997).
TÓTH, IMRE. H. Rev. of Williams, *A paradigm lost: The linguistic theory of Mikołaj Kruszewski*. 71.630–31 (1995).
TOTTIE, GUNNEL. *Fuzzy negation in English and Swedish*. BN by G. Bradshaw. 54.765–66 (1978).
TOTTIE, GUNNEL. *Negation in English speech and writing: A study in variation*. Rev. by M. Yaeger-Dror. 69.590–93 (1993).
TOUGH, JOAN. *The development of meaning*. BN by J. S. Reilly. 64.1019–20 (1978).
TOURY, GIDEON. *Descriptive translation studies and beyond*. BN by G. E. Saunders. 73.431–32 (1997).
TOVAR, ANTONIO. *Catalogo de las lenguas de America del Sur*. Rev. by W. Bright. 39.143–6 (1963).
TOVAR, ANTONIO. *Estudios sobre las primitivas lenguas hispanicas*. Rev. byJ. Whatmough. 27.571–5 (1951).
TOVAR, ANTONIO. *Euskera, El, y sus parientes*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 38.324–28 (1962).
TOVAR, ANTONIO. Rev. of Georgiev, *La toponymie de lapeninsule balkanique*. 39.478–83 (1963).
TOVAR, ANTONIO. Rev. of Heilmann and Ghiselli, *Grammatica storia della lingua greca*. 40.596–97 (1964).
TOVAR, ANTONIO. Rev. of Home, *Language typology*. 44.331–34 (1968).
TOVAR, ANTONIO. Rev. of Hubschmid, *Die aśko-lusko-Suffixe und das Problem des Ligurischen*. 46.695–9 (1970).
TOVAR, ANTONIO. Rev. of Hubschmid, *Mediterrane Substrate*. 37.173–6 (1961).
Toward a construction-based theory of language function: The case of nominal extraposition. By L. A. Michaelis and K. Lambrecht. 72.215–47 (1996).
Toward a discourse grammar of the Rigveda, I: Coordinate conjunction. By J.S. Klein. Rev. by L. Rocher. 64.144–7 (1988).
Toward a general calculus of phonemic distribution. By F. Harary and H. H. Paper. 33.143–69 (1957).
Toward a generative grammar of Blackfoot. By D. G. Frantz. Rev. by I. Goddard. 50.601–4 (1974).
Toward a historiography of linguistics. By E. F. K. Koerner. BN by J. M. Julien. 56.908–9 (1980).
Toward a linguistic theory of speech acts. By J. M. Sadock. Rev.byJ.R. Searle. 52.966–71 (1976).

Toward a reference grammar of Tok Pisin:An experiment in corpus linguistics. By J. W. M. Verhaar. BN by M. Aceto. 73.656 (1997).
Toward a science of translating. By E. A. Nida. Rev. by J. T. Waterman. 42.93–105 (1966).
Toward a speech act theory of literary discourse. By M. L. Pratt. Rev. by W. O. Hendricks. 55.475–76 (1979).
Toward a theory of cultural linguistics. By G. B. Palmer. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.450 (1998).
Toward Proto-Elamo-Dravidian. By D. W. McAlpin. 50.89–101 (1974).
Toward Proto-Nostratic. By A. R. Bomhard. Rev. by A. S. Kaye. 61.887–91 (1985).
Toward the logical description of languages in their phonemic aspect. By E. C. Cherry, M. Halle, and R. Jakobson. 29.34–46 (1953).
Towards a 'natural' narratology. By M. Fludernik. BN by D. Herman. 76.199–200
Towards a description of contemporary Indonesian: Preliminary studies, I-II. *Ed. by B. Kaswanti* Purwo and J. W. M. Verhaar. BN by M. Durie. 63.190–91 (1987).
Towards a general comparative linguistics. By J. Ellis. Rev. by W. W. Gage. 44.108–10 (1968).
Towards a language of linguistics. By I. A. MeFcuk. BN by D. Zager. 59.920–21 (1983).
Towards a neurology of language. Ed. by F. C. C. Peng. BN by M. Humes-Bartlo. 62.963 (1986).
Towards a semantic description of English. By G. N. Leech. Rev. by J. M. E. Moravcsik. 48.445–54 (1972).
Towards a semantics of linguistic time: *Exploring some basic time concepts with special reference to English and Krio*. By J. Nordlander. BN by M. Aceto. 75.181 (1999).
Towards a social science of language: *Papers in honor of William Labov. Vol.* 75.1: *Variation and change in language and society*. Ed. by G. R. Guy, C. Feagin, D. Schiffrin, and J. Baugh. BN by J. Brody. 75.381 (1999).
Towards a social science of language: *Papers in honor of William Labov. Vol. 2*: *Social interaction and discourse structures*. Ed. by G. R. Guy, C. Feagin, D. Schiffrin, and J. Baugh. BN by J. Brody. 75.381 (1999).
Towards a theory of aspect, tense and actionality in Slavic. By N. B. Thelin. BN by B. Comrie. 55.962–63 (1979).
Towards a theory of morphological information. By S. Steele. 71.260–309 (1995).
Towards an integrated analysis of comparatives. By L. Hellan. Rev. by D. J. Napoli. 60.148–49 (1984).
TOWEETT, TAAITTA. *A study of Kalenjin linguistics*. BN by D. Odden. 58.731–32 (1982).
TOWNSEND, CHARLES E., and L. A. JANDA (eds.) *Common comparative Slavic*: *Phonology and inflection with special attention to Russian, Polish, Czech, Serbo-Croatian, Bulgarian*. BN by W. R. Schmalstieg. 74.225–26 (1998).
TRABANT, JÜRGEN (ed.) *Origins of language*. BN by A. Carstairs-McCarthy. 74.433 (1998).
TRABANT, JURGEN, and A. ESCHBACH (eds.) *History of semiotics*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 62.232–33 (1986).
Traces of the digamma in Ionic and Lesbian Greek, The. By M. Parry. 10.130–44 (1934).
Tradition and innovation in modern English dictionaries. By H. Béjoint. BN by D. Stark. 71.636–37 (1995).
Tradition grammaticale et linguistique: *Le Bon Usage de Maurice Grevisse*. Ed. by R. Van Deyck. BN by W.J. Ashby. 64.439 (1988).
Traditional narratives of the Ankara Indians. By D. R. Parks. BN by W. Bright. 429–30 (1993).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of Voegelin and Voegelin, *Map of North American Indian languages*. 44.906–7 (1968).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Componential morphemic analysis of English personal pronouns, A. 43.372–8 (1967).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. French morphology: personal pronouns and the 'definite article'. 34.225–31 (1958).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of Carroll (ed.). *Language, thought, and reality*: *selected writings of B. L. Whorf*. 33.421–23 (1957).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of Entwistle, *Aspects of language*. 31.100 (1955).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of Budnyc'kyj, *Slavische und indogermanische Akzentdubletten*. 31.127–28 (1955).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. French morphology: verb inflection. 31.511–29 (1955).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of *Linguistic bibliography for the year 1950*. 30.432–33 (1954).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Russian declensional morphemes. 29.326–38 (1953).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of Matthews, *Languages of the U.S.S.R*. 28.155–7 (1952).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of Cohen, *The phonemes of English*. 29.564–6 (1953).

TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of Schoembs, *Aztekische Schriftsprache*. 27.201–2 (1951).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of Felice, *Élements de grammaire morphologique*. 27.200–201 (1951).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of Pike. *Phonemics*. 26.152–8 (1950).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of Jazdzewski, *Atlas to the prehistory of the Slavs*. 26.335–36 (1950).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of Holmer, *Lexical and morphological contacts between Siouan and Algonquian*. 26.336–39 (1950).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of Hambis, *Grammaire de la langue mongole écrite, 1*. 23.305–7 (1947).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Verb morphology of spoken French, The. 20.131–41 (1944).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of Ruzic, *The aspects of the verb in Serbo-Croatian*. 19.272–5 (1943).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Phonemic treatment of semivowels, The. 18.220–23 (1942).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Obituary notice of B. L. Whorf. 18.305 (1942).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. E. H. STURTEVANT. Hittite u before vowels. 18.259–70 (1942).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of Hjelmsiev, *La cátegorie des cas*. 17.172–4 (1941).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of Haas, *Tunica*. 17.353–7 (1941).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of Fry and Kostic, *A Serbo-Croat plionetic reader*. 17.170–71 (1941).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Auxiliary verbs in Russian. 17.151–52 (1941).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Serbo-Croatian accents and quantities. 16.29–32 (1940).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Russian gender categories, The. 16.300–307 (1940).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of van Wijk, *Phonologie*. 16.247–51 (1940).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Rev. of Bezlaj, *Oris slovenskega knjiznega izgovora*. 16.243–7 (1940).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Days of the week, The, in the language of Taos pueblo, New Mexico. 15.51–5 (1939).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. Phonemes of Russian, The. 10.334–44 (1934).
TRAGER, GEORGE L. *Old Church Slavonic Kiev fragment, The: its accents and their relation to modern Slavonic accentuation*. Monog. 13 (1933).
TRAGER, GEORGE L., and B. BLOCH. Syllabic phonemes of English, The. 17.223–46 (1941).
TRAGER, GEORGE L., and B. BLOCH. *Outline of linguistic analysis*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 19.42–4 (1943).
TRAGER, GEORGE L., and F. E. HARBEN. *North American Indian languages*. Rev. by C. F. Voegelin. 35.385–8 (1959).
TRAGER, GEORGE L., and F. A. RICE. The personal-pronoun system of Classical Arabic. 30.224–29 (1954).
TRAGER, GEORGE L., and H. L. SMITH, JR. An outline of English structure. Rev. by J. Sledd. 31.312–45 (1955).
TRAGER, GEORGE L., and E. H. STURTEVANT. Hittite i before vowels. 19.209–20 (1943).
Trager, George Leonard. Obituary of. By Charles F. Hockett. 69.778–88 (1993).
Tragic thought and the grammar of tragic myth. By B. Berke. BN by C. A. Troutman. 59.943–44 (1983).
TRAHERN, JOSEPH B. (ed.) *Standardising English: Essays in the history of language change*. BN by B. Trouth. 66.654 (1990).
TRAILL, ANTHONY, and P. LADEFOGED. *Linguistic phonetic descriptions of clicks*. 60.1–20 (1984).
Training the translator. By P. Kussmaul. BN by D. Stark. 73.216–17 (1997).
Traité de grammaire hébraique. By M. Lambert. Rev. by F. R. Blake. 9.329–31 (1933).
Traité de phonétique grecque. By M. Lejeune. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 24.195–8 (1948). –2nd edn. rev. by M. Fowler. 32.729–30 (1956).
Trakite i texnijat ezik. By V. Georgiev. BN by P. J. Regier. 54.768 (1978).
TRANEL, BERNARD. BN on Marchello-Nizia, *Histoire de la langue française aux XIV^e^ et XV^e^ siècles*. 57.968–69 (1981).
TRANEL, BERNARD. BN on Moody, *The interior article in DE-compounds in French*. 57.722–23 (1981).
TRANEL, BERNARD. BN on Rondeau et al. (eds.), *Vingt-cinq ans de linguistique au Canada: Hommage a Jean-Paul Vinay par ses anciens élèves*. 57.969–71 (1981).
TRANEL, BERNARD. BN on Seguinot (ed.), *L'accent d'insistance*. 54.1008–9 (1978).
TRANEL, BERNARD. BN on Straka, *Les sons et les mots*. 57.773–74 (1981).
TRANEL, BERNARD. *Concreteness in generative phonology*. RA by J. Klausenburger. 59.608–26 (1983).
TRANEL, BERNARD. Generative treatment of the prefix *in-* of Modern French, A. 52.345–69 (1976).
TRANEL, BERNARD. Rev. of Cornulier and Dell (eds.), *Études de phonologie française*. 56.655–61 (1980).
TRANEL, BERNARD. Rev. of Dell, *Generative phonology and French phonology*. 58.907–15 (1982).

TRANEL, BERNARD. Rev. of Francard, *Aspects de la phonologie générative du français contemporain*. 53.692–7 (1977).
TRANEL, BERNARD. *The sounds of French*. BN by S. R. Anderson. 65.912–14 (1989).
TRANEL, BERNARD; A. SCHWEGLER; and M. URIBE-ETXEBARRIA (eds.) *Romance linguistics: Theoretical perspectives*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.856–58 (1999).
Transderivational relationships in Chamorro phonology. By S. Chung. 59.35–66 (1983).
Transfer and interference in language. By H. W. Dechert et al. BN by M. Heller. 62.730 (1986).
Transformational approach to English syntax, A. By J. E. Emonds. Rev. by R. Freidin. 54.407–16 (1978).
Transformational grammar of Spanish, A. By R. L. Hadlich. Rev. by P. Beade. 50.177–84 (1974).
Transformational grammar of spoken Egyptian Arabic, A. By H. Wise, Rev. by C. G. Killean. 53.704–6 (1977).
Transformational grammar: A first course. By A. Radford. Rev. by M. Baltin. 66.569–73 (1990).
Transformational re-examination of English questions, A. By J. L. Malone. 43.686–702 (1967).
Transformational theory. By Z. S. Harris. 41.363–401 (1965).
Transformational-generative grammar. By B. Jacobsen. Rev. by J. Aissen. 55.679–84 (1979).
Transformational-generative paradigm, The, and modern linguistic theory. Ed. by E. F. K. Koerner. Rev. by G. Sampson, 52.961–6 (1976).
Transforming the images: Ergativity and transitivity in Inuktitut (Eskimo). By E. Nowak. BN by D. Parkinson. 74.667–68 (1998).
Transforms without kernels? By W. Winter. 41.484–9 (1965).
Transition from infancy to language, The: Acquiring the power of expression. By L. Bloom. Rev. by D. Ingram. 73.641–44 (1997).
Transitive softening in Russian conjugation. By H. S. Coats and T. M. Lightner. 51.338–41 (1975).
Transitive structure of events in Japanese, The. By W. M. Jacobsen. BN by K. Kearns. 71.198–99 (1995).
Transitivity and discourse continuity in Chamorro narratives. By A. Cooreman. BN by T. E. Payne. 631–32 (1990).
Transitivity and possession. By W. S. Alien. 40.337–43 (1964).
Transitivity in child language. By D. Ingram. 47.888–910 (1971).
Transitivity in grammar and discourse. By P. J. Hopper and S. A. Thompson. 56.251–99 (1980).
Translating by factors. By C. Gutknecht and L. J. Rölle. BN by M. Mueller. 73.681–82 (1997).
Translation and relevance: Cognition and context. By E-A. Gutt. BN by D. Stark. 857–58 (1993).
Translation and translating: Theory and practice. By R. T. Bell. BN by Z. Salzmann. 193 (1993).
Translation: Literary, linguistic and philosophical perspectives. Ed. by W. Frawley. Rev. by A. Makkai. 64.180–7 (1988).
Translator as communicator, The. By B. Hatim and I. Mason. BN by L. Card. 75.182–83 (1999).
Translator's turn, The. By D. Robinson. BN by D. Stark. 68.867–68.
Translators' strategies and creativity: Selected papers from the 9th International Conference on Translation and Interpreting, Prague, September 1995. Ed. by A. Beylard-Ozeroff, J. Králová, and B. Moser-Mercer. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.637 (1999).
TRASK, R. L. *A dictionary of phonetics and phonology*. BN by F. Ingemann. 73.904 (1997).
TRASK, R. L. *Key concepts in language and linguistics*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.949 (2000).
TRASK, R. L. *Language: The basics*. BN by C. Van Kerckvoorde. 73.202 (1997).
TRAUGOTT, ELIZABETH CLOSS. BN on Rosengren (ed.), *Sprache und Pragmatik*. 58.741–42 (1982).
TRAUGOTT, ELIZABETH CLOSS. On the rise of epistemic meanings in English: An example of subjectification in semantic change. 65.31–55 (1989).
TRAUGOTT, ELIZABETH CLOSS. Rev. of Bailey, *Variation and linguistic theory*. 52.502–6 (1976).
TRAUGOTT, ELIZABETH CLOSS. Rev. of Brown, *A syntax of King Alfred's Pastoral care*. 48.182–84 (1972).
TRAUGOTT, ELIZABETH CLOSS. Rev. of Fisiak, *Morphemic structure of Chaucer's English*. 43.966–9 (1967).
TRAUGOTT, ELIZABETH CLOSS. Rev. of Lakoff, *Irregularity in syntax*. 50.169–9 (1974).
TRAUGOTT, ELIZABETH CLOSS. Rev. of Palmatier, *A descriptive syntax of the Ormulum*. 48.182–84 (1972).
TRAUGOTT, ELIZABETH CLOSS. Rev. of Pillsbury, *Descriptive analysis of discourse in Late West Saxon texts*. 45.138–40 (1969).
TRAUGOTT, ELIZABETH CLOSS, and P. J. HOPPER. *Grammaticalization*. Rev. by F. Lichtenberk. 70.821–25 (1994).

TRAUGOTT, ELIZABETH CLOSS, and M. L. PRATT. *Linguistics for students of literature*. BN by H. Penzl. 57.782–83 (1981).
Traumatic aphasia. By A. R. Luria. Rev. by N. Geschwind. 48.755–63 (1972).
TRAUTMANN, REINHOLD. *Die slavischen Volker und Sprachen*. Rev. by A. Senn. 25.56–9 (1949).
TRAUTMANN, THOMAS R. *Aryans and British India*. Rev. by S. Steever. 75.147–48 (1999).
TRAUTMANN, THOMAS R. *Dravidian kinship*. BN by M. B. Emeneau. 60.675–76 (1984).
Travaux pratiques de sémiologie générale. By G. Mounin. BN by L. Card. 73.427 (1997).
TRAVIS, CHARLES. *The true and the false*. BN by E. A. Edwards. 58.742–43 (1982).
Treatment of initial and intervocalic s in Messapic, The. By R. E. Moore. 11.129–39 (1935).
Treatment of sounds in language and literature, The. By R. Chapman. BN by B. Vine. 61.934–35 (1985).
TRECHTER, SARA. Rev. of Livia and Hall (eds.), *Queerly phrased : Language, gender, and sexuality*. 76.444–46 (2000).
TREICHLER, PAULA A., and F. W. FRANK. *Language, gender, and professional writing: Theoretical approaches and guidelines for nonsexist usage*. BN by E. Battistella. 66.190–91 (1990).
TRENCHS, MIREIA. BN on Hill and Parry (eds.), *From testing to assesment: English as an international language*. 72.438–39 (1996).
Trends in content analysis. Ed. by I. de S. Pool. Rev. by A. Ellegard. 36.532–34 (1960).
Trends in European and American linguistics, 1930–1960. Ed. by C. Mohrmann, A. Sommerfelt, and J. Whatmough. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 39.78–87 (1963).
Trends in modern linguistics. Ed. by C. Mohrmann, F. Norman, and A. Sommerfelt. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 41.308–12 (1965).
Trends in phonological theory. By E. Fischer-J0rgensen. Rev. by J. B. Hooper. 53.215–18 (1977).
Trends in Romance linguistics and philology, vol. 5: Bilingualism and linguistic conflict in Romance. Ed. by R. Posner & J. N. Green. BN by K. R. Green. 71.653–54 (1995).
TREVIÑO, ESTHELA and J. LEMA (eds.) *Theoretical analyses on Romance languages*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.858–59 (1999).
TREVIÑO, ESTHELA and J. LEMA. (eds.) *Semantic issues in Romance syntax*. BN by T. J. Curnow. 76.943–44 (2000).
TREVINO, S. N. Index to Language XVI-XX (1940–1944). Suppl. to 21 :3 (1945).
TREVINO; S. N., C. A. BEVANS; and C. E. PARMENTER. The influence of a change in pitch on the articulation of a vowel. 9.72–81 (1933).
Trial language: Differential discourse processing and discursive formation. By G. Stygall. BN by E. L. Barton. 72.187–88 (1996).
TRIMBLE, Louis. *English for science and technology*. BN by D. Payne. 63.452–3.
Trinidad and Tobago. By L. Winer. BN by M. Aceto. 406–407 (1994).
Trinidad Yoruba: From mother tongue to memory. By M. Warner-Lewis. Rev. by R. Sabino. 73.616–18 (1997).
Triple representation of schwa in Greek, The. By F. O. Lindeman. BN by B. D. Joseph. 60.656–57 (1984).
Triumph of the English language, The. By R. F. Jones. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 29.561–3 (1953).
TRIX, FRANCES. *Spiritual discourse: Learning with an Islamic master*. BN by B. G. Hoffman. 71.840–41 (1995).
TRNKA, BOHUMIL. *Selected papers in structural linguistics*. BN by S. DeLancey. 60.662 (1984).
TRNKA, KARLA, and H. KUCERA. *Time in language*. Rev. by R. D. Brecht. 53.671–8 (1977).
TROBETZKOY, N. S. (Obituary notice.) By R. G. Kent. 14.314 (1938).
TROBETZKOY, N. S. *Althirchenslavische Grammatik*. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 31.117–24 (1955).
TROBETZKOY, N. S. *Études phonologiques*. Rev. by C. F. Voegelin. 16.251–7 (1940).
TROBETZKOY, N. S. *Grundzüge der Phonologie*. Rev. by Z. S. Harris. 17.345–9 (1941).
TROBETZKOY, N. S. *Principles of phonology*. Trans. by C. A. M. Baltaxe. Rev. by C. E. Cairns. 47.918–31 (1971).
TROIKE, RUDOLPH C., and R. ABRAHAMS (eds.) *Language and cultural diversity in American education*. Rev. by N. Gary. 51.720–30 (1975).
TROIKE, RUDOLPH C. Index to Language 36–40 (1960–1964). Suppl. to 42:4 (1966).
TROIKE, RUDOLPH C. Subject-object concord in Coahuilteco. 57.658–73 (1981).
Troisieme Colloque de Linguistique Russe. Ed. by P. Garde. BN by E. Klenin. 61.226 (1985).
TROMMELEN, MIEKE. *The syllable in Dutch, with special reference to diminutive formation*. BN by T.F. Shannon. 64.641–42 (1988).
TROMMELEN, MIEKE; M. EVERAERT; A. EVERS; and R. HUYBREGTS (eds.) *Morphology and modularity: In honour of Henk Schultink*. Rev. by R. Lieber. 66.367–72 (1990).

TROSBORG, ANNA and J. ENGBERG (eds.) *Linguists and lawyers: Issues we confront*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.626–27 (1999).
TROSSET, CAROL. BN on Fife, *The semantics of the Welsh verb: A cognitive approach*. 68.425–26 (1992).
TROTT, KATE; A. WRAY; and A. BLOOMER. *Projects in linguistics: A practical guide to researching language*. BN by J. F. Eska. 75.842 (1999).
TROUTH, BRIAN. BN on Trahern (ed.). *Standardising English: Essays in the history of language change*. 66.654 (1990).
TROUTMAN, CAROL A. BN on Berke, *Tragic thought and the grammar of tragic myth*. 59.943–44 (1983).
TRUB, RUDOLF. *Die Sprachlandschaft Walensee-Seeztal*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 28.272–6 (1952).
TRUBETZKOY, N. S. *Letters and notes*, ed. by R. Jakobson. Rev. by J. Vachek. 53.424–28 (1977).
Trubetzkoy's orphan: Proceedings of the Montréal roundtable 'Morphonology: Contemporary responses'. Ed. by R. Singh. BN by M. Maxwell. 75.200–1 (1999).
TRUDEAU, DANIELLE. Les inventeurs du ban usage {1529–1647}. BN by C. Thogmartin. 878–79 (1993).
TRUDGILL, PETER. *Dialects in contact*. BN by I. Smith. 63.675–76 (1987).
TRUDGILL, PETER (ed.) *Applied sociolinguistics*. Rev. by B. Spolsky, 451–3 (1986).
TRUDGILL, PETER (ed.) *Language in the British Isles*. Rev. by R. K. S. Macaulay. 62.914–17 (1986).
TRUDGILL, PETER (ed.) *On dialect*. Rev. by M. Yaeger-Dror. 62.917–23 (1986).
TRUDGILL, PETER (ed.) Sociolinguistic patterns in British English. BN by U. Durmuller. 56.236 (1980).
TRUDGILL, PETER . *Sociolinguistic s: An introduction*. RA by A. D. Grimshaw. 54.156–69 (1978).
TRUDGILL, PETER. *Social differentiation of English in Norwich, The*. Rev. by R. K. S. Macaulay. 52.266–70 (1976).
TRUDGILL, PETER, and L. ANDERSSON. *Bad language*. BN by R. W. Cole. 68.417–18 (1992).
TRUDGILL, PETER and J. K. CHAMBERS. *Dialectology. 76.2nd edn*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 76.745 (2000).
TRUDGILL, PETER, and J. K. CHAMBERS. *Dialectology*. Rev. by C. Feagin. 58.690–94 (1982).
TRUDGILL, PETER and J. CHESHIRE (eds.) *The sociolinguistics reader. Vol.* 75.1: *Multilingualism and variation*. Rev. by N. Schilling-Estes. 75.839–41 (1999).
TRUDGILL, PETER, and J. HANNAH. *International English*. BN by E. Finegan. 60.188–89 (1984).
TRUDGILL, PETER, and A. HUGHES. *English accents and dialects*. BN by M. R. Key. 58.243–44 (1982).
True interpreter. The. By L. G. Kelly. BN by H. Birnbaum. 57.247–48 (1981).
True, The, and the false. By C. Travis. BN by E. A. Edwards. 58.742–43 (1982).
TRUEBA, HENRY T., and S. R. GOLDMAN (eds.) *Becoming literate in English as a second language*. BN by J. Battenburg. 660–61 (1989).
Trukese-English dictionary. By W. H. Goodenough and H. Sugita. BN by D. Sherwood. 57.974–75 (1981).
Truth and denotation. By R. M. Martin. Rev. by Y. Bar-Hillel. 35.311–14 (1959).
Truth is a linguistic question. By D. L. Bolinger. 49.539–50 (1973).
TRYON, DARRELL. (ed.) *Comparative Austronesian dictionary. An introduction to Austronesian studies*. Rev. article by J. U. Wolff. 73.145–56 (1997).
TRYON, D. T. *Daly family languages, Australia*. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 55.260–61 (1979).
TRYON, DARREL, and G. O'GRADY (eds.) Studies in comparative Pama-Nyungan. BN by J. Heath. 864–65 (1994).
TRYPUCKO, JOZEF. *Jezyk Wladyslawa Syrokomli, 1–11*. Rev. by L. C. Thomas. 32.527–31 (1956), 33.604–6 (1957).
TSCHENKELI, KITA. *Georgisch-deutsches Wörterbuch, fasc. 1–5*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes. 39.564–6 (1963).
TSCHICHOLD, CORNELIA. BN on Mills (ed.), *Language and gender*. 74.233 (1998).
TSIAPERA, MARIA. *A descriptive analysis of Cypriot Maronite Arabic*. Rev. by P. A. Schreiber. 50.748–55 (1974).
TSIMPLI, IANTHI-MARIA, and N. SMITH. *The mind of a savant: Language learning and modularity*. Rev. by V. M. Garlock and E. M. Frieda. 73.849–51 (1997).
TSONOPE, JOSEPH, and T. JANSON. *Birth of a national language: The history of Setswana*. BN by K. Legere. 69.862–63 (1993).
TSOULAS, GEORGES. BN on Barwise, Gawron, Plotkin, & Tutiya (eds.), *Situation theory and its applications, vol. 2*. 71.635–36 (1995).

TSUCHIDA, SHIGERU. *Reconstruction of Proto-Tsouic phonology*. Rev. by R. A. Blust. 57.205–11 (1981).
TSUJI, NOBUHISA. *Comparative phonology of Guangxi Yue dialects*. BN by M. Hammond. 57.243–44 (1981).
TSUJIMURA, NATSUKO. *An introduction to Japanese linguistics*. Rev. by S. Dubinsky. 73.872–73 (1997).
TSUZAKI, STANLEY M.; D. DECAMP; I. F. HANCOCK; R. E. WOOD; and J. E. REINECKE. A *bibliography of pidgin and create languages*. BN by C. Pfaff. 53.730–31 (1977).
tt- in Latin quattuor. The. By R. G. Kent. 3.12–14 (1927).
Tu' vd vo'n tu' tie'ng Viet hien-dqi. By Nguyen Van Tu. BN by Nguyen Dinh-Hoa. 55.965–66 (1979).
Tu'-loai danh-tu' trong tie'ng *Viet hien-dqi*. By Nguyen Tai Ca'n. BN by Nguyen Dinh-Hoa. 54.1016–17 (1978).
CHILDS, G. TUCKER. BN on Sherzer, *Verbal art in San Blas: Kuna culture through its discourse*. 75.633–34 (1999).
TUCKER, ARCHIBALD N., and J. T. D. MPAAYEI. *A Maasai grammar with vocabulary*. Rev. by D. L. Olmsted. 33.493–94 (1957).
TUCKER, ARCHIBALD N., and M. A. BRYAN. *Linguistic analyses: the non-Bantu languages of north-eastern Africa*. Rev. by C. A. Montgomery. 45.661–73 (1969).
TUCKER, G. RICHARD. Rev. of Lieberson, *Language and ethnic relations in Ca*nada. 48.236–37 (1972).
TUCKER, G. RICHARD. Rev. of Ozolins. The politics of language in Australia. 559–61 (1994).
TUCKER, R. W. Linguistic substrata in Pennsylvania and elsewhere. 10.1–5 (1934).
TUCKER, R. W. The Roumanian vocatives. 20.22–27 (1944).
TUCKER, T. G. *Notes on Judo-European etymologies*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 7.64–65 (1931).
Tu-dien Anh-Viet. By Dang Cha'n Lieu and But Y. BN by Nguyen Dinh-Hoa. 55.490–91 (1979).
Tuimarishe Kiswahili Chetu. By L. J. Moshi. BN by G. D. Little. 66.201 (1990).
Túl a Kecegárdán/ Beyond Castle Garden. Ed. by A. Vázsonyi. Comp. by M. Kontra. Rev. by E. Moravcsik.
TULLER, LAURICE, and I (1993). HAIK (eds.) Current approaches to African linguistics, vol. 6 (1993). BN by G. J. Dimmendaal. 866–68 (1993).
TULLER, LAURICE. BN on Smirnova, *The Hausa language*. 60.673–74 (1984).
Tun: machen. By E. Weiss. Rev. by B. Ulvestad. 32.747–51 (1956).
Tunen tone changes and derived phonological contrast. By R. W. Wilkinson. 51.561–75 (1975).
TUNG, TUNG-HO. *A descriptive study of the Tsou language*. Rev. by S. Starosta. 45.439–44 (1969).
Tungusic vowel harmony. By B. Li. BN by S. Berbeco. 74.426–27 (1998).
Tunica. By M. R. Haas. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 17.353–57 (1941).
TURKEL, WILLIAM J. BN on Dunbar, *Grooming, gossip, and the evolution of language*. 75.191–92 (1999).
TURKEL, WILLIAM J. BN on Port and van Gelder (eds.), *Mind as motion: Explorations in the dynamocs of cognition*. 74.219–20 (1998).
Turkic languages and literatures of Central Asia, The. By R. Loewenthal. Rev. by J. C. Street. 34.159–61 (1958).
Turkic protolanguage, The: A computational reconstruction. By G. Décsy. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.473–74 (2000).
Turkish grammar. By J. Nemeth. Rev. by R. B. Lees. 39.548–56 (1963).
Turkish grammar. By R. Underbill. BN by K. Zimmer. 56.700–701 (1980).
TURLEY, JEFFREY S., and S. FLEISCHMAN. Rev. of Agard, A *course in Romance linguistics*. 63.895–904 (1987).
Turmbau van Babel, Der, I-IV. By A. Borst. Rev. by L. Pap. 38.400–404 (1962), 39.467–68 (1963).
TURNBULL, PAULINE. Praenestine asomfero. 5.15–17 (1929).
TURNER, LORENZO DOW. *Africanisms in the Gullah dialect*. Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 26.323–33 (1950).
TURNER, LORENZO DOW. Rev. of Mathews, *Some sources of Southernisms*. 26.167–70 (1950).
TURNER, RALPH L. *A comparative and etymological dictionary of the Nepali language*. Rev. by G. W. Brown. 11.270–85 (1935).
TURNER, RALPH L. *Collected papers. 1912–1973*. BN by W. Bright. 54.247 (1978).
TURNER, ROBIN, and J. HOEDT (eds.) *The world of LSP\ New bearings in LSP*. BN by J. Yalden. 58.739 (1982).
Tuscan and Etruscan. By H. J. Izzo. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 50.377–80 (1974).

Tuscan mucca, umbr and March, mungana 'milch, cow'. By R. A. Hall Jr. 16.53 (1940).
Tuscarora legacy of J.N.B. Hewitt, The. By B. A. Rudes and D. Grouse. Rev. by M. Mithun. 65.159–61 (1989).
Tuscarora roots, stems, and particles. By B. A. Rudes. Rev. by M. Mithun. 65.159–61 (1989).
Tuscarora-English/English-Tuscarora dictionary. By B. A. Rudes. BN by A. P. Grant. 76.747–48 (2000).
TUTIYA, SYUN; J. BARWISE; J. M. GAWRON; & G. PLOTKIN (eds.) *Situation theory and its applications, vol. 2*: BN by G. Toulas. 71.635–36 (1995).
Tutorials in bilingualism: Psycholinguistic perspectives. Ed. by A. M. B. de Groot and J. F.
TUTTLE, EDWARD E. Rev. of Rohlfs, *Panorama delle lingue neolatine*. 63.412–17 (1987).
TUTTLE, EDWARD F. BN on Sanga, *Dialettologia lombarda: Lingue e culture popolari*. 64.208–209 (1988).
TUTTLE, EDWIN H. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 15.137 (1939).
TUTTLE, EDWIN H. *Dravidian developments*. Monog. 5 (1930).
TUTTLE, EDWIN H. Rev. of Kokeritz, *Phonology of the Suffolk dialect*. 10.217–20 (1934).
TUTTLE, EDWIN H. Rev. of Meinhof, *Introduction to the phonology of the Banfu languages*. 10.59–63 (1934).
TUTTLE, EDWIN H. Rev. of Ondis, *Phonology of the Cilentan dialect*. 10.376–85 (1934).
TUTTLE, EDWIN H. Rev. of Richardson. *An etymological vocabulary to the Libro de buen amor*. 7.209–18 (1931).
TUTTLE, RICHARD L. BN on Auroux, *La philosophie du langage*. 74.203 (1998).
TUTTLE, RICHARD L. BN on Bergenholtz and Tarp (eds.), *Manual of specialised lexicography: The preparation of specialised dictionaries*. 73.451–52 (1997).
TUTTLE, RICHARD. BN on Loprieno, *Ancient Egyptian: A linguistic introduction*. 74.462–63 (1998).
Twaddell on defining the phoneme. By M. Swadesh. 11.244–50 (1935).
TWADDELL, W. FREEMAN. Answers to Andrade's questions. 12.294–7 (1936).
TWADDELL, W. FREEMAN. Note on the Proto-Indo-European resonants in Germanic, A. 31.532–33 (1955).
TWADDELL, W. FREEMAN. *On defining the phoneme*. Monog. 16 (1935). Rev. by M. Swadesh. 11.244–50 (1935).
TWADDELL, W. FREEMAN. On various phonemes. 12.53–9 (1936).
TWADDELL, W. FREEMAN. Prehistoric Germanic short syllabics, The. 24.139–51 (1948).
TWADDELL, W. FREEMAN. Rev. of Hughes, *The science of language*. 39.244–6 (1963).
TWADDELL, W. FREEMAN. Rev. of Koenraads, *Studien über sprachökonomische Entwicklungen im Deutschen*. 30.591–3 (1954).
TWADDELL, W. FREEMAN. Rev. of Menzerath, *Die Architektonik des deutschen Wortschatzes*. 30.593–7 (1954).
TWADDELL, W. FREEMAN. Rev. of Regula, *Grundlegung und Grundproblème der Syntax*. 28.112–13 (1952).
TWADDELL, W. FREEMAN. Stetson's model and the 'supra-segmental phonemes'. 29.415–53 (1953).
TWADDELL, W. FREEMAN, and E. HAUGEN. Facts and phonemics. 18.228–37 (1942).
TWADDELL, W. FREEMAN, and R-M. S. HEFFNER. Obituary of M. L. Hanley. 30.434 (1954).
TWADDELL, WILLIAM FREEMAN [Obituary.] By A. A. Hill. 59.347–54 (1983).
Twentieth-century conceptions of langauge: Mastering the metaphysics market. By R. P. Botha. Rev. by G. K. Pullum & B. C. Scholz. 71.157–60 (1995).
Twentieth-century fiction: From text to context. Ed. by P. Verdonk and J. J. Weber. BN by T. M. Shaw. 74.461–62 (1998).
Twenty-one years of the Linguistic Society. By L. Bloomfield. 22.1–3 (1946).
Twins stories, The: Participant coding in Yagua narrative. By T. E. Payne. BN by B. Comrie. 71.208–9 (1995).
Twistin' the night away. By R. Jackendoff. 73.534–59 (1997).
Two aspect markers in Mandarin. By W. S-Y. Wang. 41.457–70 (1965).
Two Bantu consonant systems. By E. W. Stevick. 40.58–74 (1964).
Two cases of analogical feature substitution in Slavic. By D. G. Huntley. 44.501–6 (1968).
Two Chinese treatises on calligraphy. By C-H. Chang and H. Frankel. BN by K. S. Chung. 73.437–38 (1997).
Two concepts in early Chinese military thought. By B. E. Wallacker. 42.295–9 (1966).
Two essays on reference without meaning. By B. Conrad. BN by L. Zgusta. 65.178–79 (1989).
Two etymologies. By F. Mezger. 19.261–3 (1943).

Two examples of linguistic acculturation: the Yaqui of Sonora and Arizona and the Tewa of New Mexico. By E. P. Dozier. 32.146–57 (1956).
Two French notes. By M. Françon. 24.178 (1948).
Two Germanic etymologies. By R. A. Fowkes. 22.347–48 (1946).
Two grammatical models of English. The old and the new from A to Z. By F. Stuurman. BY by P. G. Meyer. 71.656–57 (1995).
Two lexicographic notes. By A. H. Schutz. 4.31–32 (1928).
Two Middle English lexical notes. By A. C. Baugh. 37.539–43 (1961).
Two models of socially significant linguistic variation. By R. W. Fasold. 46.551–63 (1970).
Two morpho-syntactic patterns in Serbo-Croatian. By C. E. Bidwell. 45.31–34 (1969).
Two Navaho puns. By E. Sapir. 8.217–19 (1932).
Two notes on Albanian. By E. P. Hamp. 33.530–32 (1957).
Two notes. By L. Spitzer. 19.258–61 (1943).
Two Old Portuguese versions of the Life of Saint Alexis. By J. H. D. Alien Jr. Rev. byE. Learned. 32.334–37 (1956).
Two Romance etymologies. By H. Kahane and R. Kahane. 20.77–84 (1944).
Two sources of the Hispanic suffix -azo, -ago, The. By Y. Malkiel. 35.193–258 (1959).
Two studies in Middle American comparative linguistics. By D. Oltrogge and C. Rensch. BN by W. Bright. 54.507–8 (1978).
Two theories of non-automatic morphophonological alternations: Evidence from Spanish. By J. W. Harris. 54.41–60 (1978).
Two tone patterns in Tangsic. By G. A. Kennedy. 29.367–73 (1953).
Two types of noun incorporation: A lexical analysis. By S. T. Rosen. 65.294–317 (1989).
Two types of pronouns and variable binding. By T. Noguchi. 73.770–97 (1997).
Two-year-old stage, The, in the acquisition of English phonology. By A. I. Moskowitz. 46.426–41 (1970).
TYLER, STEPHEN A. Dravidian and Uralian: the lexical evidence. 44.798–812 (1968).
TYLER, STEPHEN A. *Koya: an outline grammar.* Rev. by R. E. Asher. 46.724–30 (1970).
TYLER, STEPHEN A. Rev. of Capell, *Studies in socio-linguistics.* 44.197–98 (1968).
TYLER, STEPHEN A. Rev. of Emeneau, *Dravidian linguistics, etlmology and folktales.* 45.678–80 (1969).
TYLER, STEPHEN A. *The said and the unsaid.* Rev. by R. Chatterjee. 59.423–27 (1983).
TYLER, STEPHEN A. *The unspeakable.* BN by P. J. Hopper. 65.194 (1989).
TYNDALL, BELLE. BN on Rivera (ed.), *Communicative competence approaches to language proficiency assessment.* 62.229–30 (1986).
Type AVOIR BESOIN, *Le.* By S. Bjorkman. BN by L. Lofstedt. 55.482–83 (1979).
Type crossings. By T. Drange. Rev. by Y. Bar-Hillel. 46.449–54 (1970).
Type of ostentatious taboo, A. By A. W. Read. 40.162–6 (1964).
Type-logical semantics. By B. Carpenter. BN by S. Vasishth. 76.226–27 (2000).
Typological evolution of the Chinese language, The. By J. Chmielewski. Rev. by N. C. Bodman. 27.204–6 (1951).
Typological studies in Old Serbo-Croatian syntax. By L. Dezso. BN by H. Birnbaum. 60.194 (1984).
Typologically based principle of linearization, A. By D. N. Maxwell. 60.251–85 (1984).
Typology and universals. By W. Croft. Rev. by A. Aristar. 172–75 (1994).
Typology of adjectival predication, The. By H. Wetzer. BN by D. Beck. 75.642 (1999).
Typology of Common Kartvelian, A. By T. V. Garnkrelidze. 42.69–83 (1966).
Typology of the prestige language, A. By H. Kahane. 62.495–508 (1986).
Tzeltal numeral classifiers. By B. Berlin. Rev. by P. Friedrich. 48.742–7 (1972).
Über aspiration: Ein Kapitel aus der naturlichen Phonologie. By B. Hurch. BN by G. S. Nathan. 66.639 (1990).
Über das Lateinische: Vom Indogermanischen zu den romanischen Sprachen. By G. Calboli. BN by E. Pulgram. 75.390–92 (1999).
Über den italienischen Einfluss auf die deutsche Sprache bis zum Ausgang des Mittelalters. By E. Ohmann. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 24.236–37 (1948).
Über den oberdeutschen Präteritumschwund. By K. B. Lindgren. Rev. by E. Barteirnez. 34.549–51 (1958).
Über die Reihenfolge der Organeinstellung beim Sprechen. By E. Richter. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 7.150–51 (1931).
Übersetzung naturwissenschaftlicher und technischer Literature, Die. By R. Jumpelt. Rev. by A. G. Oettinger. 39.350–52 (1963).

Übersetzungswissenschaft. By W. Wilss. BN by H. Penzl. 56.216 (1980).
UCIDA, NORIHIKO. *Hindi phonology*. BN by M. C. Shapiro. 55.963–64 (1979).
UCJ: an orthographic system of notation and transcription for Sino-Japanese. By P. A. Boodberg. Rev. by E. F. Gardner. 26.346–55 (1950).
Udmurt-English-Finnish dictionary with a basic grammar of Udmurt. Ed. and comp. by P. Suihkonen. BN by J. A. Nevis. 73.430–31 (1997).
UEDA, MASAKO. BN on Kakehi, Tamori, and Schourup, *Dictionary of iconic expressions in Japanese*. 73.684 (1997).
UEDA, MASAKO. Rev. of Dressler and Barbaresi, *Morphopragmatics: Diminutives and intensifiers in Italian, German, and other languages*. 73.157–60 (1997).
UESSELER, MANFRED. BN on Schouten, *The auditory processing of speech: From sounds to words*. 72.892 (1996).
UHLENBECK, E. M., and A. A. CENSE. *Critical survey of studies of the languages of Borneo*. Rev. by G. E. Williams. 34.565–66 (1958).
UHLENBECK, EUGENIUS M., and R. H. ROBINS (eds.) Endangered languages. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 797–802 (1994).Universal grammar and language learnability. By A. P. Saleemi. BN by M. Thomas. 406 (1994).
UITTI, KARL. Rev. of Valesio, *Strutture dell'allitterazione*. 47.749–55 (1971).
UKAJI, MASATOMO; T. NAKAO; M. KAJITA; and S. CHIBA (eds.) *Studies in English linguistics: A festschrift for Akira Ota on the occasion of his eightieth birthday*. BN by E. Battistella. 75.641–42 (1999).
Ukrainian system of declension, The. By W. K.Matthews. 25.117–29 (1949).
Ukrajins'ka mova ta jiji stanovyšče sered inšyx slov'J'ans'kyx mov. By P. Kovaliv. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 30.523–26 (1954).
ULDALL, H. J. (Obituary.) By B. Bloch. 33.636–37 (1957).
ULLMANN, STEPHEN. *Language and style*. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 42.632–39 (1966).
ULLMANN, STEPHEN. *Précis de sémantique française*. Rev. by U. Weinreich. 31.537–43 (1955).
ULLMANN, STEPHEN. *Principles of semantics, The*. Rev. by H. Werner. 28.249–56 (1952).
ULMAN, H. LEWIS. *Things, thoughts, words, and actions: The problem of language in late eighteenth-century British rhetorical theory*. BN by W. N. Francis. 72.201–202 (1996).
Ultimate attainment in second language acquisition. By D. Birdsong. 68.706–55 (1992).
ULVESTAD, BJARNE. Rev. of Chapman, *Icelandic-Norwegian linguistic relationships*. 40.601–4 (1964).
ULVESTAD, BJARNE. Rev. of Flydal, *En spraklig analyse av norske boktifler, 1952*. 32.540–45 (1956).
ULVESTAD, BJARNE. Rev. of Haugen (ed.), *Norwegian-English dictionary*. 44.378–88 (1968).
ULVESTAD, BJARNE. Rev. of Holm, *Syntaxgeografiska studier over tva nordiska verb*. 35.699–703 (1959).
ULVESTAD, BJARNE. Rev. of Jensen, *Tonemicity*. 43.790–803 (1967).
ULVESTAD, BJARNE. Rev. of Lindqvist, *Deutsches Kultur- und Gesellschaftsleben im Spiegel der Sprache*. 34.306–10 (1958).
ULVESTAD, BJARNE. Rev. of Weiss, *Tun: machen*. 32.747–51 (1956).
Ulvestad. 34.306–10 (1958).
UMBACH, DAVID B. BN on Klammer and Schultz, *Analyzing English grammar*. 73.193–94 (1997).
UMBACH, DAVID B. BN on Lyons, *Linguistic semantics: An introduction*. 73.194–95 (1997).
UMBACH, DAVID M. BN on Fuchs and Victorri (eds.), *Continuity in linguistic semantics*. 72.882 (1996).
UMGEHEUER, GEROLD. *Elemente einer akustischen Theorie der Vokalartikulation*. Rev. by I. Lehiste. 39.584–6 (1963).
UMIKER-SEBEOK, JEAN (ed.) *Marketing and semiotics*. BN by R. Wilbur. 679–80 (1989).
UMIKER-SEBEOK, D. JEAN, and T. A. SEBEOK (eds.) *Aboriginal sign languages of the Americas and Australia*. BN by M. R. Key. 55.969–70 (1979).
UMIKER-SEBEOK, D. JEAN, and T. A. SEBEOK (eds.) *Speech surrogates*. BN by M. R. Key. 54.252–53 (1978).
UMIKER-SEBEOK, JEAN, and T. A. SEBEOK (eds.) *Monastic sign languages*. BN by D. Brentari. 66.655–6.
Umlaut and secondary umlaut in Old High German. By H. Penzl. 25.223–40 (1949).
Umlaut und Brechung. By A. Szulc. Rev. by E. H. Antonsen. 42.115–22 (1966).
Unanswered question. The. By L. Bernstein. RA by R. Jackendoff. 53.883–94 (1977).

Unbetonter Vokalismus und Silbenstruktur im Romanischen. By E. Mayerthaler. BN by G. S. Nathan. 60.451–52 (1984).
Unchanged cognates as a criterion in linguistic subgrouping. By Bh. Krishnamurti, L. Moses, and D. G. Danforth. 59.541–68 (1983).
UNDERBILL, ROBERT. Rev. of Rischel, *Topics in West Greenlandic phonology*. 53.944–8 (1977).
UNDERBILL, ROBERT. *Turkish grammar*. BN by K. Zimmer. 56.700–701 (1980).
Underlying word order. By B. J. Beckman. BN by K. Hunold. 57.233–34 (1981).
Understanding aphasia. By H. Goodglass. BN by J. Tesak. 72.883 (1996).
Understanding Arabic: Essays in contemporary Arabic linguistics in honor of El-Said Badawi. Ed. by A. Elgibali. BN by J. Heath. 74.662 (1998).
Understanding English grammar. By S. Johansson and P. Lysvag. BN by W. Chisholm. 65.893–94 (1989).
Understanding English grammar: A linguistic approach. By R. Wardhaugh. BN by C. Rudin. 74.202–3 (1998).
Understanding language change. By A. M. S. McMahon. Rev. by W. N. Francis 71.600–603 (1995).
Understanding metaphor in literature: An empirical approach. By G. Steen. BN by G. Hens. 72.435–36 (1996).
Understanding phonology. By C. Gussenhoven and H. Jacobs. BN by A. Thériault. 76.209–10 (2000).
Understanding pragmatics. By J. Verschueren. BN by A. Gianto. 76.495 (2000).
Understanding reading. By F. Smith. Rev. by S. E. Legum and B. A. Cronnell. 49.523–28 (1973).
Understanding research in second language learning. By J. D. Brown. BN by R. DeKeyser. 65.876–8 (1989).
Understanding syntax. By M. Tallerman. BN by S. Robinson. 76.468–69 (2000).
Understanding the lexicon: Meaning, sense and world knowledge in lexical semantics. Ed. by W. Hullen and R. Schulze. BN by B. A. Beatie. 66.193–94 (1990).
Understanding utterances: An introduction to pragmatics. By D. Blakemore. Rev. by R. J. LaPolla. 71.173–76 (1995).
Understanding written language. By A. J. Sanford and S. C. Garrod. BN by E. Finegan. 59.461–62 (1983).
Understatements and hedges in English. By A. Hiibler. BN by F. L. Smith. 62.462–63 (1986).
Undoing and redoing corpus planning. Ed. by M. Clyne. BN by A. Fenyvesi. 75.398 (1999).
Ungarische Sprachsy stem, Das. By J. Lotz. Rev. by T. A. Sebeok. 19.55–8 (1943).
UNGER, J. MARSHAL. Reconciling comparative and internal reconstruction: The case of Old Japanese /ti, ri, nV. 76.655–81 (2000).
UNGNAD, A. Die Méthode der Wortforschung. 13.142–5 (1937).
UNICODE CONSORTIUM, THE. *The Unicode standard: Worldwide character encoding, version 1 vol. 1*. BN by P. T. Daniels. 69.225 (1993).
Unicode standard, The: Worldwide character encoding, version 1 vol. 1. By The Unicode Consortium. BN by P. T. Daniels. 69.225 (1993).
Unidade da Romania oddenfal, A. By T. H. Maurer Jr. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 29.530–32 (1953).
Unified theory of syntactic categories, A. By J. E. Emonds. Rev. by W. N. Elliott. 63.620–25 (1987).
Uniformitarianism in linguistics. By T. C. Christy. BN by I. Rauch. 61.212–13 (1985).
Union list of printed Indic texts and translations, A. By M. B. Emeneau. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 12.64–65 (1936).
Union list of serials in libraries of the United States and Canada. Ed. by W. Gregory. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 4.213 (1928).
Unions as multi-predicate clauses. By C. Rosen and W. D. Davies. 64.52–88 (1988).
Uniquely human: The evolution of speech, thought, and selfless behavior. By P. Lieberman. Rev. *by P. Bloom*. 68.382–87 (1992).
Units in Mandarin conversation: Prosody, discourse and grammar. By H. Tao. BN by L. P. Elliott. 74.402–3 (1998).
Units of language acquisition, The. By A. M. Peters. BN by W. Frawley. 61.235–6 (1985).
Unity and language. By J. C. O'Flaherty. Rev. by H. A. Basilius. 32.308–10 (1956).
Unity of the Indo-European ablaut system: the dissyllabic roots. By T. H. Maurer Jr. 23.1–22 (1947).
Universal Consistency Hypothesis, The, and the prediction of word order acquisition stages in the speech of bilingual children. By M. Lujan, L. Minaya, and D. Sankoff. 60.343–71 (1984).
Universal Grammar and American Sign Language: Setting the null argument parameters. By D. C. Lillo-Martin. Rev. by R. P. Meier. 69.142–47 (1993).
Universal Grammar and narrative form. By D. Herman. BN by B. Wald. 73.424 (1997).

Universal history of linguistics: *India*, *China*, *Arabia*, *Europe*. By E. Itkonen. Rev. by J. E. Joseph. 69.839–43 (1993).
Universal languages and scientific taxonomy in the seventeenth century. By M. M. Slaughter. BN by M. A. Covington. 59.920 (1983).
Universal tendencies in the semantics of the diminutive. By D. Jurafsky. 72.533–78 (1996).
Universals of human language. Ed. by J. H. Greenberg, C. A. Ferguson, and E. A. Moravcsik, *I*, *Method and theory*, rev. by H. Seller, 56.827–30. *II*. *Phonology*, rev. by H. R. Javkin, 830–34. *III*, *Word structure*, rev. by B. Comrie, 834–8. *IV*, *Syntax*, rev. by W. P. Lehmann, 838–47 (1980).
Universals of language. Ed. by J. H. Greenberg. Rev. by E. Haugen. 48.260–69 (1964).
Universals of sound change in nasalization. By J. Hajek. BN by J. F. Eska. 75.397–98 (1999).
Universifeti Shteferor i Tiranes, *1957–1967*. Ed. by Omari et al. Rev. by E. P. Hamp. 47.488–89 (1971).
Unlearned language. By I. Stevenson. BN by W. Frawley. 61.739 (1985).
Unoswe woonyanfa. By B. E. Malekebu. Rev. by D. L. Olmsted. 29.211–12 (1953).
UNSETH, PETE. BN on Bender (ed.), *Nilo-Saharan language studies*. 61.926–7 (1985).
UNSETH, PETE. BN on Schadeberg and Bender (eds.), *Nilo-Saharan*. 60.464–65 (1984).
UNSETH, PETE, and K. HORDOFA. BN on Owens, A *grammar of Harar Oromo*. 62.951–52 (1986).
Unspeakable, *The*. By S. A. Tyier. BN by P. J. Hopper. 65.194 (1989).
Untergang des einfachen Pro f eri turns in ver seined enen indogermanisclien Sprachen, *Der*. By A. J. F. Ziegischmid. Monog. 7.169–78 (1930).
Untersuchungen sum Russisch-niederdeutschen Gesprdclisbuch des Tonnies Fenne, *Pskov 1607*. By H. J. Gernentz. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 66.193 (1990).
Untersuchungen sur Hypotaxe im Vedischen. By H. Hettrich. Rev. by H. H. Hock. 606–14 (1990).
Untersuchungen über das lafeinische Gerundium und Gerundivum. By P. Aalto. Rev. by C. A. Lynch. 27.379–80 (1951).
Untersuchungen zum Genussystem der deutschen Gegenwartssprache. By K.-M. Kopcke. BN by T. F. Shannon. 62.943–5 (1986).
Untersuchungen zur Syntax des Hindi. By P. Gaeffke. Rev. by Y. Kachru. 46.968–75 (1970).
Untersuchungen zur Vertretung der indogermanischen Laryngale im Griechischen. By M. Peters. BN by L. D. Stephens. 59.688–89 (1983).
Untersuclmngen zur Onomatopolie, *I*. By H. Wissemann. Rev. by R. W. Brown. 31.84–91 (1955).
Uomo as an indeterminate pronoun. By C. B. Brown. 12.35–88888 (1936).
UOTILA, T. E.: M. KORHONEN; and Y. WICHMANN (eds.) *Wotjakischer Wortschatz*. BN by L. Campbell. 66.642–43 (1990).
UPADHYAYA, U. P. A *comparative study of Kannada dialects*. BN by W. Bright. 54.248 (1978).
UPADHYAYA, U. P., and N. D. KRISHNAMURTHY. *Conversational Kannada*. Rev. by M. V. Nadkarni. 51.996–9 (1975).
Upper Chehalis dictionary. By M. D. Kinkade. BN by D. Hymes. 68.435 (1992).
UPTON, CLIVE and WIDDOWSON, J. D. A. *An atlas of English dialects*. BN by B. Wald. 75.871–72 (1999).
UPTON, CLIVE; D. PARRY; & J. D. A. WIDDOWSON. *Survey of English dialects. The dictionary and grammar*. BN by T. C. Frazer, 71.852–53 (1995).
UPTON, CLIVE; S. SANDERSON; and J. WIDDOWSON. *Word maps'*. *A dialect atlas of England*. BN by W.N. Francis. 64.829–30 (1988).
Uralic protolanguage, *The*: *A comprehensive reconstruction*. By G. Decsy. BN by L. Campbell. 66.863–64 (1990).
Uralische Evidenz für die Laryngaltheorie. By J. Koivulehto. Rev. by L. Campbell and A. Garrett. 832–36 (1993).
URBAN, GREG. *Metaphysical community*: *The interplay of the senses and the intellect*. Rev. by J. Stanlaw. 73.651–53 (1997).
URBAN, GREG. Rev. of Verschueren, *What people say they do with words*. 63.164–6 (1987).
URBAN, GREG, and M. SILVERSTEIN (eds.) *Natural histories of discourse*. Rev. by J. Stanlaw. 75.593–96 (1999).
URBAN, WILBUR M. *Language and reality*. Rev. by R. E. Longacre. 32.298–308 (1956).
URBANCZYK, SUZANNE. BN on Hess, *Lushootseed reader with introductory grammar*: *Volume I*: *Four stories by Edward Sam*. 72.668–69 (1996).
Urbanization of rural dialect speakers, *The*. By S. M. Bortoni-Ricardo. BN by K. L. Fitch. 63.450 (1987).

URDANG, LAURENCE. Rev. of Householder and Saporta (eds.), *Problems in lexicography*. 39.586–94 (1963).
URDANG, LAURENCE. Rev. of Zgusta et al., *Manual of lexicography*. 51.220–30 (1975).
URDANG, LAURENCE, and F. R. ABATE. *Loanwords dictionary*, BN by G. Cannon. 64.826–27 (1988).
URELAND, P. STURE (ed.) *Kulturelle und sprachliche Minderheiten in Europa*. Rev. by I. Lehiste. 60,169–71 (1984).
URELAND, P. STURE (ed.) *Leistung der Strataforschung und der Kreolistik, Die*. BN by Y. Malkiel. 60.683 (1984).
URELAND, P. STURE (ed.) *Sprachkontakte im Nordseegebiet*. BN by B. Lofstedt. 55.960–61 (1979).
URELAND, P. STURE (ed.) *Sprachvariation and Sprachwandel*. BN by J.-C. Muller. 58.481–82 (1982).
URELAND, P. STURE (ed.) *Standardsprache und Dialekte in mehrsprachigen Gebieten Europas*. BN by Y. Malkiel. 57.228–29 (1981).
URELAND, P. STURE (ed.) *Sprachkontakt in der Hanse: Aspekte des Sprachausgleichs in Ostee- und Nordseeraum*. BN by B.J. Koekkoek. 64.831–32 (1988).
URELAND, P. STURE and I. CLARKSON (eds.) *Language contact across the North Atlantic*. BN by J. Heath. 75.387 (1999).
URIAGEREKA, JUAN, and H. LASNIK. A *course in GB syntax: Lectures on binding and empty categories*. Rev. by A. K. Farmer. 66.854–7 (1990).
URIBE-ETXEBARRIA, MYRIAM; A. SCHWEGLER; and B. TRANEL (eds.) *Romance linguistics: Theoretical perspectives*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 75.856–58 (1999).
Urlateinische Reldamestrophe, Die. By J. F. K. Dirichs. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 11.43–44 (1935).
Ursachen des Lautwandels. By H. L. Koppelmann. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 16.235–37 (1940).
Urslavisclie Grammatik, III. By J. J. Mikkola. Rev. by P. Tedesco. 27.165–77 (1951).
Usage in dictionaries and dictionaries of usage. By T. J. Creswell. BN by O. Thomas. 55.754 (1979).
Use of certain adverbs in Homer, The. By G. M. Boiling. 8.211–13 (1932).
Use of numeral classifiers in Thai, The. By M. R. Haas. 18.201–5 (1942).
Use of the progressive form in English, The: a new approach. By A. G. Hatcher. 27.254–80 (1951).
Use of vernacular languages in education, The. Rev. by W. E. Welmers. 30.190–93 (1954).
Use of Welsh, The. Ed. by M. J. Ball. BN by J. Fife. 65.418–9 (1989).
Uses of the present tense forms in English, The. By E. Calver. 22.317–25 (1946).
Using language. By H. H. Clark. BN by B. Nerlich and D. D. Clarke. 74.414–16 (1998).
Using language. By J. T. Keams. BN by F. L. Smith. 62.476–77 (1986).
Using large corpora. Ed. by S. B. Armstrong. BN by C. Mair. 73.904 (1997).
Using Spanish synonyms. By R. E. Batchelor. BN by A. S. Bruflat. 71.827–28 (1995).
Usos anomalos de los sustantivos verbales en el español actual. By J. Pena. BN by S. Fleischman. 53.968–69 (1977).
USZKOREIT, HANS. *Word order and constituent structure in German*. Rev. by E. W. Hinrichs and T. Nakazawa. 65.141–9 (1989).
USZKOREIT, HANS; GIOVANNI VARILE; ANTONIO ZAMPOLLI; RONALD COLE; JOSEPH MARIANI; ANNIE ZAENEN; and VICTOR ZUE (eds.) *Survey of the state of the art in human language technology*. BN by K. Bretonnel. 76.214 (2000).
UTLEY, FRANCIS LEE. Rev. of Dorfman, *The narreme in the medieval Romance epic*. 47.247–50 (1971).
Utterance particles in Cantonese conversation. By K. K. Luke. BN by D. S. Bourgerie. 68.234–35 (1992).
Uvod do jazyko spytu. By J. M. Korinek. Rev. by H. G. Lunt. 26.408–12 (1950).
Uvular r in French, The. By E. F. Haden. 31.504–10 (1955).
UYECHI, LINDA. Rev. of Coulter (ed.). Current issues in ASL phonology. 567–71 (1994).
Uzbek newspaper reader. By N. Poppe Jr. Rev. by A. F. Sjoberg. 40.99–102 (1966)
Uzbek structural grammar. By A. F. Sjoberg. Rev. by P. Friedrich. 42.703–4 (1966).
V. Hull. 16.12–16 (1940).
V2 conspiracy. The: A synchronic and a diachronic analysis of verbal positions in Germanic languages. By F. Weerman. Rev. by J. Hoeksema. 66.363–7 (1990).
Va'n-de' cd'u-tqo tu cua tie'ng Viet hien-dqi. By Ho' Le. BN by Nguyen Dmh Hoa. 54.1017–18 (1978).
VAANANEN, VEIKKO. *Ab epistulis ...ad Sanctum Petrum*. BN by A. Puckett. 54.1005 (1978).

VAANANEN, VEIKKO. *Le journal-epitre d'Egerie* (*Itinerarium Egeriae*). BN by J.E. Joseph. 64.638–39 (1988).
VACHEK, JOSEF. *Prolegomena k dejinám Pražské školy jazykovedné*. [*Prolegomena to the history of the Prague Linguistics School*]. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.471–72 (2000).
VACHEK, JOSEF. *Charisteria sexagenario oblata*. Ed. by J. Firbas and J. Hiadkv. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 47.451–3 (1971).
VACHEK, JOSEF. *Written language revisited*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 65.914 (1989).
VACHEK, JOSEF. Rev. of Haas, *Alphabets for English*; *Phonographic translation*. 49.190–94 (1973).
VACHEK, JOSEF. Rev. of Jakobson (ed.), *N. S. Trubetz.koy's letters and notes*. 53.424–28 (1977).
VACHEK, JOSEF. *Selected writings in English and general linguistics*. Rev. by D. J. Allerton. 55.211–14 (1979).
VACHEK, JOSEF. *Dictionnaire de linguistique de l'école de Prague*. Rev. by Z. Salzmann. 38.390–94 (1964).
VACHEK, JOSEF. *Written language*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 51.461–5 (1975).
VACHEK, JOSEF.Rev. of Venezky, The *structure of English orthography*. 47.212–16 (1971).
VACHEK, JOSEPH. Vzpominky ceskeho anglisty. BN by Z. Salzmann. 70.847 (1994).
VACHEK, JOSEF, and T. POLDAUF. *Prispevky k dejinam reci a litera fury anglicke*. Rev. by P. Garvin. 27.194–95 (1951).
Vademekum der Phonefik. By E. Dieth. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 27. 42–411 (1951).
VAGO, ROBERT M. Abstract vowel harmony systems in Uralic and Altaic languages. 49.579–605 (1973).
VAGO, ROBERT M. Rev. of Benko and Imre (eds.). *The Hungarian language*. 51.481–9 (1975).
VAGO, ROBERT M. *Sound pattern of Hungarian, The*. Rev. by J. T. Jensen. 58.218–21 (1982).
VAGO, ROBERT M., and H. W. SELIGER (eds.) *First language attrition*. Rev. byN. C. Dorian. 68.844–48 (1992).
VAIDYA, P. I. *Prakrta-prakasa of Vararuci*. Rev. bv F. Edeerton. 9.321–23 (1933).
VAIDYANATHAN, S. (ed.) *Studies in Dravidian linguistics, 1*. BN by S. B. Steever. 59.933–34 (1983).
VAILLANT, A., and A. MEILLET. *Le slave commun, 2nd edn*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 10.300–301 (1934).
VAJDA, EDWARD J. BN on Ambrazas (ed.), *Lithuanian grammar*. 76.203–204 (2000).
VAJDA, EDWARD J. BN on Brenzinger (ed.), *Endangered languages in Africa*. 76.729–30 (2000).
VAJDA, EDWARD J. BN on Cox, *The language of the Ogam inscriptions of Scotland: Contributions to the study of Ogam, Runic, and Roman alphabet inscriptions in Scotland*. 76.929 (2000).
VAJDA, EDWARD J. BN on Décsy, *The Turkic protolanguage*: *A computational reconstruction*. 76.473–74 (2000).
VAJDA, EDWARD J. BN on Harasowska, *Morphophonemic variability, productivity, and change: The case of Rusyn*. 76.728–29 (2000).
VAJDA, EDWARD J. BN on Heeschen, *An ethnographic grammar of the Eipo language spoken in the central mountains of Irian Jaya* (*West New Guinea*), *Indonesia*. 76.487 (2000).
VAJDA, EDWARD J. BN on Hess, *Lushootseed reader with intermediate gramm*ar, *vol*. 76.2: *Four stories from Martha Lamont*. 76.486–87 (2000).
VAJDA, EDWARD J. BN on Klimov, *Etymological dictionary of the Kartvelian languages*. 76.2*nd edn*. Ed. by W. Winter and R. A. Rhodes. 76.475 (2000).
VAJDA, EDWARD J. BN on Legère (ed.), *Cross-border languages*: *Reports and studies regional workshop on cross-border languages*. 76.931 (2000).
VAJDA, EDWARD J. BN on Lehiste and Ross (eds.), *Estonian prosody*: *Papers from a symposium*. 76.730–31 (2000).
VAJDA, EDWARD J. BN on Lemmens, *Lexical perspectives on transitivity and ergativity*. 76.729 (2000).
VAJDA, EDWARD J. BN on Maho, *Few people, many tongues*: *The languages of Namibia*. 76.474 (2000).
VAJDA, EDWARD J. BN on McKnight, *People, countries, and the Rainbow Serpent*: *Systems of classification among the Lardil of Mornington Island*. 76.487–88 (2000).
VAJDA, EDWARD J. BN on Merrifield and Salea, *North Sulawesi language survey*. 76.930–31 (2000).
VAJDA, EDWARD J. BN on Sumru Özsoy (ed.), *Proceedings of the Conference on Northwest Caucasian Linguistics, 10–12 October 1994*. 76.929–30 (2000).
VAJDA, EDWARD J. BN on the International Phonetic Association, *Handbook of the International Phonetic Association*: *A guide to the use of the International Phonetic Alphabet*. 76.928 (2000).
VALDMAN, ALBERT (ed.) *French and creole in Louisiana*. Rev. by T. Nadasdi. 75.825–28 (1999).
VALDMAN, ALBERT. *Créole, le*. Rev. by C. Come. 56.202–8 (1980).

VALDMAN, ALBERT (ed.) *Pidgin and creole linguistics*. RA by A. J. Naro. 55.886–93 (1979).
VALDMAN, ALBERT. *Introduction to French phonology and morphology*. Rev. by S. Fleischman. 55.911–13 (1979).
VALDMAN, ALBERT. Rev. of Martinet, *La prononciation du français contemporain, 2nd edn.* 50.582–6 (1974).
VALDMAN, ALBERT. Rev. of Guiraud, *Le français populaire*. 44.123–27 (1968).
VALDMAN, ALBERT, and A. HIGHFIELD (eds.) *Theoretical orientations in Creole studies', Historicity and variation in Creole studies*. RA by C. Come. 59.176–90 (1983).
Valency and the English verb. By D. J. Allerton. Rev. by R. W. Langacker. 60.607–11 (1984).
VALESIO, PAOLO. *Strutture dell'alitterazione*. Rev. by K. Uitti. 47.749–55 (1971).
VALIN, ROCH. *La méthode comparative en linguistique historique et en psychomécanique du langage*. Rev. by H. Contreras. 42.106–8 (1966).
VALIN, ROCH. *Petite Introduction à la psychomécanique du langage*. Rev. by J. B. Carroll. 30.586–91 (1954).
VALKHOFF, MARIUS F. *Miscelanea luso-africana*. BN by A. J. Naro. 54.241 (1978).
VALKHOFF, MARIUS F. *Studies in Portuguese and Creole*. Rev. by D. R. Taylor. 44.654–9 (1968).
VALLI, CLAYTON and C. LUCAS. *Language contact in the American deaf community*. BN by L. S. Messing. 72.195–96 (1996).
VALLINS, G. H. *The pattern of English*. Rev. by J. Sledd. 33.81 (1957).
VALLVERDU, FRANCESC. *Aproximacio critica a la sociolinguistica catalana*. BN by M. M. Azevedo. 57.516–17 (1981).
Value of phonetic statements, The. By P. Ladefoged. 36.387–96 (1960).
Values of the he-sign in Hittite, The. By E. H. Sturtevant. 13.285–91 (1937).
VAMARASI, MARIT. BN on Carter, *Keywords in language and literacy*. 72.878 (1996).
VAMARASI, MARIT. BN on Lucy. *Grammatical categories and cognition: A case study of the linguistic relativity hypothesis* 71.850–51 (1995).
VAN BEKKUM, WOUT; J. HOUBEN; I. SLUITER; and K. VERSTEEGH. *The emergence of semantics in four linguistic traditions: Hebrew, Sanskrit, Greek, Arabic*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 74.892 (1998).
VAN BEKKUM, WOUT; J. HOUBEN; I. SLUITER; and K. VERSTEEGH. *The emergence of semantics in four linguistic traditions: Hebrew, Sanskrit, Greek, Arabic*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.173–74 (1999).
VAN BELLE, WILLIAM and W. VAN LANGENDONCK (eds.) *The dative: Volume 1, Descriptive studies*. Rev. by M. Haspelmath. 73.854–56 (1997).
VAN BENTHEM, JOHAN. *Language in action: Categories, lambdas, and dynamic logic*. BN by L. Obrst. 73.432 (1997).
VAN BIBBER, STEPHEN and G. GILBERT. Rev. of Chambers, *Sociolinguistic theory: Linguistic variation and its social significance*. 72.617–20 (1996).
VAN BROCK, NADIA. *Recherches sur le vocabulaire médical du grec ancien*. Rev. by J. L. Heller. 39.500–503 (1963).
VAN CAMPEN, JOSEPH A. Rev. of Shevelov, *The syntax of modern literary Ukrainian*. 41.126–36 (1965).
VAN CAMPEN, JOSEPH, and J. OORNSTEIN. Alternative analyses of the Bulgarian nonsyllabic phonemes. 35.264–70 (1959).
VAN COETSEM, FRANS. *Loan phonology and the two transfer types in language contact*. Rev. by J. Heath. 65.384–7 (1989).
VAN DE KOOT, JAN. *An essay on grammar-purser relations*. BN by P. Merlo. 68.239–40 (1992).
VAN DE VELDE, ROGER G. *Prolegomena to inferential discourse processing*. BN by K. Allan. 62.733–34 (1986).
VAN DE WALLE, LIEVE. *Pragmatics and Classical Sanskrit: A pilot study in linguistic politeness*. BN by A. M. Hastings. 71.658–59 (1995).
VAN DEN BERG, HELMA. *A Grammar of Hunzib (with texts and lexicon)*. BN by P. C. Ryan. 73.884–85 (1997).
VAN DEN BERG, RENÉ (ed.) *Studies in Sulawesi linguistics: Part IV*. BN by G. Holten. 73.463–64 (1997).
VAN DEN BERG, RENÉ. *Muna-English dictionary*. BN by M. Donohue. 74.865–66 (1998).
VAN DEN EYNDE, KAREL; M. BILGER; and F. GADET (eds.) *Analyse linguistique et approches de l'oral: Recueil d'études offert en hommage à Claire Blanche-Benveniste*. BN by D. C. Walker. 75.639–40 (1999).
VAN DEN HEUVEL, THEO, and H. VAN HALTEREN. *Linguistic exploitation of syntactic databases: The use of the Nijmegen Linguistic Database program*. BN by W. N. Francis. 68.869–70 (1992).

VAN DER AUWERA, JOHAN, and L. GOOSSENS (eds.) *Ins and outs of the predication*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 680–81 (1989).
VAN DER AUWERA, JOHAN, and M. KEFER (eds.) Meaning and grammar: Cross-linguistic perspectives. BN by P Law. 392 (1994).
VAN DER HULST, HARRY. *Syllable structure and stress in Dutch*. BN by T.F. Shannon, 642–43 (1988).
VAN DER HULST, HARRY and K. SNIDER (eds.) *The phonology of tone*: *The representation of tonal register*. Rev. by G. N. Clements.
VAN DER HULST, HARRY; M. MOORTGAT; and T. HOEKSTRA (eds.) *Lexical grammar*. Rev. by M. A. Covington. 59.402–6 (1983).
VAN DER HULST, HARRY; M. MOORTGAT; and T. HOEKSTRA (eds.) *The scope of lexical rules*. Rev. by T. Wasow. 59.905–8 (1983).
VAN DER LINDEN, ERIK-JAN; M. EVERAERT; A. SCHENCK; and R. SCHREUDER (eds.) *Idioms*: *Structural and psychological perspectives*. BN by M. Hundt. 73.659 (1997).
VAN DER VOORT, HEIN (ed.) *Vestindisk Glossarium*. BN by A. P. Grant. 74.214–15 (1998).
VAN DER VOORT, HEIN. BN on Berthelsen, Jacobsen, Petersen, Kleivan, and Rischel (eds.), *Oqaatsit Kalaallisuumiit-Qallunaatumut/Grønlandsk Dansk Ordbog*. (3rd edn.) 622–23 (1999).
VAN DER WOUDEN, TON. *Negative contexts*: *Collocation, polarity, multiple negation*. Rev. by R. Aranovich. 75.589–91 (1999).
VAN DEYCK, RIKA (ed.) *Tradition grammaticale et linguistique*: *Le Bon Usage de Maurice Grevisse*. BN by W.J. Ashby. 64.439 (1988).
VAN DIJK, TEUN (ed.) *Handbook of discourse analysis*. RA by W. Frawley. 63.64 (1987).361–97 (1987).
VAN DIJK, TEUN A (ed.) *Discourse studies*. Rev. by A. W. He. 75.354–57 (1999).
VAN DIJK, TEUN A. (ed.) *Discourse and communication*: *New approaches to the analysis of mass media discourse and communication*. Rev. by D. Payne. 66.175–80 (1990).
VAN DIJK, TEUN A. *Some aspects of text grammars*. Rev. by T. Reinhart. 53.247–53 (1977).
VAN DIJK, TEUN A. *Studies in the pragmatics of discourse*. Rev. by J. Verschueren. 60.172–5 (1984).
VAN DIJK, TEUN A., and W. KINTSCH. *Strategies of discourse comprehension*. RA by D. Biber. 62.664–8 (1986).
VAN DRIEM, GEORGE. *Grammar of the Dumi language*. BN by D. Odden. 71.429–30 (1995).
VAN EIJK, JAN. *The Lillooet language*: *Phonology, morphology, syntax*. BN by T. Roberts. 74.680–81 (1998).
VAN ELS, THEO; B. WELTENS; and K. DE BOT (eds.) *Language attrition in progress*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 66.657–8 (1990).
VAN ENK, GERRIT J., and L. DE VRIES. *The Korowai of Irian Jaya*: *Their language and its cultural context*. BN by J. F. Eska. 74.866–67 (1998).
VAN GELDER, TIMOTHY and R. F. PORT (eds.) *Mind as motion*: *Explorations in the dynamocs of cognition*. BN by W. J. Turkel. 74.219–20 (1998).
VAN GELDEREN, ELLY. *Verbal agreement and the grammar behind its breakdown*: *Minimalist feature checking*. BN by M. Levin. 75.389 (1999).
VAN GELDEREN, ELLY. BN on Britton (ed.), *English historical linguistics 1994* (1997). 73.677–78 (1997).
VAN GELDEREN, ELLY and W. ABRAHAM. (eds.) *German*: *Syntax problems-problematic syntax*. BN by J. M. Jeep. 76.736 (2000).
VAN HAITSMA, JULIA and WILLARD. A *hierarchical sketch of Mixe*. BN by W. Bright. 53.263 (1977).
VAN HALTEREN, HANS, and T. VAN DEN HEUVEL. *Linguistic exploitation of syntactic databases*: *The use of the Nijmegen Linguistic Database program*. BN by W. N. Francis. 68.869–70 (1992).
VAN HEUVEN, VINCENT J.& L. C. W. POLS (eds.) *Analysis and synthesis of speech: Strategic research towards high-quality text-to-speech generation*. BN by H. E. Karn. 71.430 (1995)
VAN HOEK, KAREN. Conceptual reference points: A cognitive grammar account of pronominal anaphora constraints. 71.310–40 (1995).
VAN HOLK, G. F. *The semantic spectrum of the Russian infinitive*. Rev. by F. J. Whitfield. 30.521–22 (1954).
VAN HORCK, ARTHUR and HARRY BUNT (eds.) *Discontinuous constituency*. BN by M. A. Covington. 76.232 (2000).
VAN HORNE, JOHN. (Obituary.) By J. H. D. Alien Jr. 35.572 (1959).
VAN HORNE, JOHN. Rev. of Hall, *Descriptive Italian grammar*. 26.158–62 (1950).

VAN HOUT, ROELAND, and U. KNOPS (eds.) *Language attitudes in the Dutch language area*. BN by R. DeKeyser. 66.211–2 (1990).
VAN KEMENADE, ANS. Rev. of Vikner, *Verb movement and expletive subjects in the Germanic languages*. 74.178–80 (1998).
VAN KEMENADE, ANS. *Syntactic case and morphological case in the history of English*. Rev. by C. L. Alien. 66.146–52 (1990).
VAN KEMENADE, ANS and NIGEL VINCENT (eds.) *Parameters of morphosyntactic change*. Rev. by S. Frisch. 76.161–63 (2000).
VAN KERCKVOORDE, COLETTE M. BN on Forrester, *Psychology of language: A critical introduction*. 74.657 (1998).
VAN KERCKVOORDE, COLETTE M. BN on Smith, *An historical study of English: Function, form and change*. 74.657–58 (1998).
VAN KERCKVOORDE, COLETTE. BN on Ferrara, *Therapeutic ways with words*. 71.846–47 (1995).
VAN KERCKVOORDE, COLETTE. BN on Krapf, *Sprache als Organismus. Metaphern—Ein Schlussel zu Jacob Grimms Sprachauffassung*. 71. 200–201 (1995).
VAN KERCKVOORDE, COLETTE. BN on Warren, *Sense developments: A contrastive study of the development of slang senses and novel standard senses in English*. 71.854–55 (1995).
VAN KERCKVOORDE, COLETTE. An introduction to Middle Dutch. BN by T. Kaufman. 879–80 (1993).
VAN KERCKVOORDE, COLETTE. BN on Aleemi, *Zur soualen und psychischen Situation von Bilingualen*. 68.417 (1992).
VAN KERCKVOORDE, COLETTE. BN on Anttila, *Historical and comparative linguistics*. 66.620–1 (1990).
VAN KERCKVOORDE, COLETTE. BN on Burridge, Syntactic change in Germanic: Aspects of language change in Germanic with particular reference to Middle Dutch. 845–46 (1993).
VAN KERCKVOORDE, COLETTE. BN on Fine (ed.), *Second language discourse*. 65.443–44 (1989).
VAN KERCKVOORDE, COLETTE. BN on Graddol, Cheshire, and Swann, *Describing language*. 73.189–90 (1997).
VAN KERCKVOORDE, COLETTE. BN on Hofstetter, *Winchester und der spdtaltengiische Sprachgebrauch*. 65.183–84 (1989).
VAN KERCKVOORDE, COLETTE. BN on Lippi-Green and Salmons (eds.), *Germanic linguistics: Syntactic and diachronic*. 75.179 (1999).
VAN KERCKVOORDE, COLETTE. BN on Mertens (ed.), *Die Grimms, die Germanistik und die Gegenwart*. 669–70 (1989).
VAN KERCKVOORDE, COLETTE. BN on Nielsen, *The Germanic languages: Origins and early dialectal interrelations*. 66.647–48 (1990).
VAN KERCKVOORDE, COLETTE. BN on Pearson (ed.). Perspectives on Indo-European language, culture and religion: Studies in honor of Edgar C. Polome, vol. 1 (1993). 216–17 (1993).
VAN KERCKVOORDE, COLETTE. BN on Price, *Encyclopedia of the languages of Europe*. 75.639 (1999).
VAN KERCKVOORDE, COLETTE. BN on Trask, *Language: The basics*. 73.202 (1997).
VAN KLEECK, ANNE. BN on Schlesinger, *Steps to language*. 60.470 (1984).
VAN KLEECK, ANNE, and K. E. NELSON (eds.) *Children's language, vol. 6*. BN by A. G. Walker. 66.203–5 (1990).
VAN LANGENDONCK, WILLY and W. VAN BELLE (eds.) *The dative: Volume 1, Descriptive studies*. Rev. by M. Haspelmath. 73.854–56 (1997).
VAN LIER, LEO. *Interaction in the language curriculum: Awareness, autonomy and authenticity*. BN by S. M. Burt. 73.655–56 (1997).
VAN LIER, LEO. *The classroom and the language learner*. BN by J. Hellebrandt. 66.656 (1990).
VAN LOEY, A. *Middelnederlandse spraakkunst*. Rev. by E. H. Sehrt. 27.417–18 (1951).
VAN MARLE, JAAP and G. BOOIJ (eds.) *Yearbook of morphology 1995*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.880–81 (1998).
VAN MARLE, JAAP, and G. BOOIJ (eds.) *Yearbook of morphology*. Rev. by M. Hammond. 66.152–9 (1990).
VAN NAERSSEN, MARGARET. BN on Mackey, Ornstein et al., *The bilingual education movement*. 54.1020–21 (1978).
VAN NESS, SILKE. BN on Arter-Lamprecht, Deutsch-englischer Sprachkontakt. 193–94 (1994).
VAN NOOTEN, BAREND A. Panini's replacement technique and the active finite verb. 43.883–902 (1967).
VAN NOOTEN, BAREND. Vocalic declensions in Panini's grammar, The. 46.13–32 (1970).

VAN OIRSOUW, ROBERT. *The syntax of coordination*. Rev. by L. Schwartz. 66.844–50 (1990).
VAN PRAAG, J. A. *Homenaje*. Rev. by L. B. Kiddle. 34.124–25 (1958).
VAN RIEMSDUK, HENK, and E. WILLIAMS. *Introduction to the theory of grammar*. Rev. by J. Goldsmith. 65.150–9 (1989).
VAN SCHOONEVELD, C. H. *Semantic transmutations, 1*. BN by B. Cornrie. 55.486–87 (1979).
VAN SCHOONEVELD, C. H., and J. E. JURGENS BUNING. *The sentence intonation of contemporary standard Russian as a linguistic structure*. Rev. by D. L. Bolinger. 38.79–85 (1962).
Van Subjekten, Sätzen und Subjektsätzen. By W. Oppenreider. BN by F. Muller-Gotama. 215–16 (1993).
VAN VALIN, ROBERT, D. *Advances in role and reference grammar*. BN by G. Decio. 71.853–54. (1995).
VAN VALIN JR., ROBERT D. Semantic parameters of split intransitivity. 66.221–60 (1990).
VAN VALIN, ROBERT D., JR. Rev. of Cook and Gerdts (eds.). *The syntax of Native American languages*. 62.178–83 (1986).
VAN VALIN, ROBERT D., and R. J. LAPOLLA. *Syntax: Structure, meaning and function*. BN by S. Robinson. 75.621 (1999).
VAN VALIN JR., ROBERT D.; J. J. JAEGER; and A. H. LOCKWOOD. Response to Seidenberg and Hoeffner. 74.123–28 (1998).
VAN VALIN, ROBERT D., JR., and J. J. JAEGER. Rev. of Prideaux et al. (eds.). *Experimental linguistics*. 58.233–37 (1982).
VAN VALIN, ROBERT D.; J. J. JAEGER; A. H. LOCKWOOD; D. L. KREMMERER; B. W. MURPHY; and H. G. KHALAK. A positron emission tomographic study of regular and irregular verb morphology in English. 72.451–97 (1996).
VAN WARMELO, *N. J. Venda dictionary: Tshivenda-English, BN by R. K. Herbert*. 68.661–63 (1992).
VAN WIJK, N. *Phonologie*. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 16.247–51 (1940).
VANBENTHEM, JOHAN. Rev. of Gabbay and Guenthner (eds.). *Handbook of philosophical logic, vol. 66.4: Topics in the Philosophy of Language*. 66.396–400 (1990).
VANBUREN, PAUL; J. PANKHURST; and M. S. SMITH (eds.) *Learnability and second languages*. BN by Robert DeKeyser. 66.649–50 (1990).
VANCE, BARBARA. BN on Pearce, *Parameters in Old French syntax: Infinitival complements*. 73.198–200 (1997).
VANCE, TIMOTHY J. *An introduction to Japanese phonology*. BN by G. S. Nathan. 66.888 (1990).
VANDELOISE, CLAUDE (ed.) Semanticfue cognitive. BN by S. Attardo. 438–39 (1993).
VANDELOISE, CLAUDE. *L'espace en français: Sémantique des prepositions spatiales*. BN by M.E. Winters. 64.833–34 (1988).
VANDEPUTTE, OMER; P. VINCENT; and T. HERMANS. *Dutch: The language of twenty million Dutch and Flemish people*. BN by P. Swiggers. 64.201–2 (1988).
VANDERSLICE, RALPH, and P. LADEFOGED. Binary suprasegmental features and transformational word-accentuation rules. 48.819–38 (1972).
VANG, CHIA KOUA; G. Y. YANG; and W. SMALLEY. *Mother of Writing: The origin and development of a Hmong Messianic script. Rev. by W. Bright*. 68.165–71 (1992).
VANNEBO, KJELL IVAR. *En nasjon av skrivefore*. BN by C. Creider. 62.218–19 (1986).
VANNEBO, KJELL IVAR. *Tempus og tidsreferanse*. BN by B. Comrie. 57.234–35 (1981).
VANPARYS, JOHAN; L. GOOSSENS; P. PAUWELS; B. RUDZKA-OSTYN; and A. SIMON-VANDENBERGEN. *By word of mouth: Metaphor, metonymy and linguistic action in a cognitive perspective*. BN by V. Haser. 73.894 (1997).
Variable rules: performance as a statistical reflection of competence. By H. J. Cedergren and D. Sankoff. 50.333–55 (1974).
Variacion y significado. By B. R. Lavandera. BN by A. K. Spears. 62.225 (1986).
Variation and change in Alabama English. By C. Feagin. Rev. by R. R. Butters. 57.735–38 (1981).
Variation and change in French: Essays presented to Rebecca Posner on the occasion of her sixtieth birthday. *Ed. by J. N. Green* and *W. Ayres-Bennett. BN by B. Peeters*. 68.428–29 (1992).
Variation and change in geographically isolated communities: Appalachian English and Ozark English. By D. Christian, W. Wolfram, and N. Dube. BN by W. N. Francis. 66.630–31 (1990).
Variation and change in language. By W. Bright. Rev. by P. Friedrich. 54.751–3 (1978).
Variation and convergence: Studies in social dialectology. Ed. by P. Auer and A. di Luzio. BN by C. Silva-Corvalan. 66.621–22 (1990).
Variation and linguistic theory. By C.-J. N. Bailey. Rev. by E. C. Traugott. 52.502–6 (1976).
Variation in an English dialect. By J. Cheshire. BN by T. C. Frazer. 60.189–90 (1984).
Variation in Australian English. By B. M. Horvath. BN by E. Finegan. 63.193–94 (1987).

Variation in German: A critical approach to German sociolinguistics. *By S. Barbour* and *P. Stevenson. Rev. by M. Clyne*. 68.393–96 (1992).
Variation in interlanguage morphology. By R. Young. BN by J. A. Walker. 227–28 (1993).
Variation in language: Code switching in Czech as a challenge for sociolinguistics. By P. Sgall, J. Hronek, A. Stich, and J. Horecky. BN by Z. Salzmann. 875–76 (1993).
Variation omnibus. Ed. by D. Sankoff and H. Cedergren. BN by E. Finegan. 60.198 (1984).
Variation theory and second language acquisition. By H. D. Adamson. Rev. by R. Coppieters. 66.163–7 (1990).
Variational semantics in Tibeto-Burman. By J. A. Matisoff. Rev. by R. Burling. 56.888–91 (1980).
Variations in color and length of French [a]. By S. Belasco. 26.481–8 (1950).
Variedad dialectal del Alto Aller, La. By L. Rodriguez-Castellano. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 30.128–53 (1954).
Varieties of American English. By R. I. McDavid Jr. BN by U. Durmiiller. 57.499 (1981).
Varieties of formal semantics. Ed. by F. Landman and F. Veltman. RA by D. F. Farkas. 62.415–24 (1986).
Varieties of variation in a very small place: Social homogeneity, prestige norms, and linguistic variation. By N. C. Dorian. 631–96 (1994).
Variety in contemporary English. By W. R. O'Donnell and L. Todd. BN by J. T. Jensen. 58.485 (1982).
VARILE, GIOVANNI; ANTONIO ZAMPOLLI; RONALD COLE; JOSEPH MARIANI; HANS USZKOREIT; ANNIE ZAENEN; and VICTOR ZUE (eds.) *Survey of the state of the art in human language technology*. BN by K. Bretonnel. 76.214 (2000).
VARLEY, DOUGLAS; E. SCHILLER; B. NEED; and W. H. EILFORT (eds.) *The best of CLS*. Rev. by F. J. Newmeyer. 65.392–7 (1989).
VARLEY, ROSEMARY & D. CRYSTAL. *Introduction to language pathology*. 3rd edn. Rev. by J. Tesak. 71.183–86 (1995).
Varna-ratnakara of Jyotirisvara-Kau isekharacarya. By S. K. Chatterji and B. Misra. Rev. by E. Bender. 26.304–5 (1950).
Varro on the Latin language, 1–11. By R. G. Kent. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 14.292–300 (1938), 15.129–30 (1939).
VARRO, GABRIELLE; A. TABOURET-KELLER; R. L. PAGE; and P. GARDNER-CHLOROS. (eds.) *Vernacular literacy: A re-evaluation*. BN by E. G. Winkler. 76.931–32 (2000).
VASCONCELLOS, J. L. DE. *Liçoes de filologia portuguesa, 2nd edn*. Rev. by E. B. Williams. 4.210 (1928).
VASISHTH, SHRAVAN. BN on Carpenter, *Type-logical semantics*. 76.226–27 (2000).
VASMER, MAX. *Russisches etymologisches Wörterbuch*. Rev. by P. Tedesco. 27.577–81 (1951).
VASSEUR, MARIE-THERESE; K. BREMER; C. ROBERTS; M. SIMONOT; and P. BROEDER. *Achieving understanding: Discourse in intercultural encounters*. BN by S. M. Burt. 73.891 (1997).
Vastness of natural languages, The. By D. T. Langendoen and P. Postal. Rev. by B. Abbott. 62.154–7 (1986).
VATER, HEINZ. Rev. of Zepic, *Morphologie und Semantik der deutschen Nominalkomposita*. 49.484–9 (1973).
VATER, HEINZ. *System der Artikelformen im gegenwärtigen Deutsch, Das*. Rev. by E. Bach. 42.809–14 (1966).
VATER, HEINZ, and V. EHRICH (eds.) *Temporalsemantik*. BN by B. Comrie. 65.885–86 (1989).
VATIKIOTIS-BATESON, ERIK; Y. TOHKURA; and Y. SAGISAKA (eds.) Speech perception, production and linguistic structure. BN by H. Rogers. 877–78 (1993).
VAUGHAN, ALDEN GIBSON. Latin adjectives with partitive meaning in Republican literature. Diss. 36 (1942).
VAUGHAN, ELOISE, and U. T. HOLMES. Germanic influence on Old French syntax. 9.162–70 (1933).
VAUGHAN, H. H. (Obituary.) By R. A. Hall Jr. 24.257 (1948).
VAUX, BERT. *The phonology of Armenian*. Rev. by A. Khatchatrian. 76.433–37 (2000).
VAUX, BERT and JUSTIN COOPER. *Introduction to linguistic field methods*. BN by T. Roberts. 76.485 (2000).
VÁZSONYI, ANDREW (comp.) and M. KONTRA (ed.) *Túl a Kecegárdán/ Beyond Castle Garden*. Rev. by E. Moravcsik.
Vedic declension of the type vrkīs, The. By R. N. Albright. Diss. 1 (1927). Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 4.281–4 (1928).
Vedic imperatives in –si, The. By G. Cardona. 41.1–18 (1965).

VEENSTRA, TONJES. *Serial verbs in Saramaccan: Predication and creole genesis*. BN by J. M. Lipski. 74.442–43 (1998).
VELTEN, H. V. Accusative case, The, and its substitutes in various types of languages. 8.255–70 (1932).
VELTEN, H. V. Growth of phonemic and lexical patterns in infant language, The. 19.281–92 (1943).
VELTEN, H. V. On the origin of the categories of voice and aspect. 7.229–41 (1931).
VELTEN, H. V. Rev. of Kantor, *An objective psychology of grammar*. 14.66–8 (1938).
VELTEN, H. V. Rev. of Leopold, *Speech development of a bilingual child, 1–11*. 25.215–19 (1949).
VELTEN, H. V. Rev. of Rutt, *Vom Wesen der Sprache*. 35.306–9 (1959).
VELTEN, H. V. Rev. of Sivertsen (ed.). *Proceedings of the 8th International Congress of Linguists*. 36.516–24 (1960).
VELTMAN, CALVIN. *Language shift in the United States*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 61.243–4 (1985).
VELTMAN, FRANK, and F. LANDMAN (eds.) *Varieties of formal semantics*. RA by D. F. Farkas. 62.415–24 (1986).
Venda dictionary: Tshivenda-English. By N. J. van Warmelo. BN by R. K. Herbert. 68.661–63 (1992).
VENDLER, ZENO. Rev. of Cole (ed.). *Pragmatics*. 56.209–11 (1980).
Venetic inscription no. 169 (Conway). By G. M. Boiling. 12.132–33 (1936).
Venetic language, The. By M. S. Beeler. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 26.302–4 (1950).
Venetic *tolar*, Old Irish *canar*, and the Indo-European injunctive. By E. F. Claflin. 12.23–34 (1936).
Venetische, Das: seine Stellung im Kreise der verwandten Sprachen. By H. Krahe. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 27.375–76 (1951).
VENEZKY, RICHARD L. *The structure of English orthography*. Rev. by J. Vachek. 47.212–16 (1971).
VENEZKY, RICHARD L., and J. F. KAVANAGH (eds.) *Orthography, reading, and dyslexia*. RA by P. G. Patel. 59.636–53 (1983).
VENNEMAN, THEO. Phonetic detail in assimilation: problems in Germanic phonology. 48.863–92 (1972).
VENNEMAN, THEO. Phonology of Gothic vowels, The. 47.90–132 (1971).
VENNEMANN, THEO. *Preference laws for syllable structure and the explanation of sound change*. BN by E. Battistella. 681–82 (1989).
VENNEMANN, THEO, and R. BARTSCH. *Grundzüge der Sprachtheorie*. BN by A. McCray. 59.684–85 (1983).
VENNEMANN, THEO, and R. W. MURRAY. Sound change and syllable structure in Germanic phonology. 59.514–28 (1983).
VENNEMANN, THEO; J. JACOBS; A, VON STECHOW; and W. STERNEFELD (eds.) *Syntax: Ein internationales Handbuch zeitgenössischer Forschung*. BN by M. A. Covington. 73.683–84 (1997).
VENTOLA, EIJA. *The structure of social interaction*. Rev. by D. G. Ellis. 65.857–62 (1989).
VENTRIS, MICHAEL, and J. CHADWICK. *Documents in Mycenaean Greek*. Rev. by E. L. Bennett Jr. 33.553–68 (1957).
VENY, JOAN. *Els parlers*. BN by T. D. Cravens. 59.692–93 (1983).
Verb 'to be' in Middle English, The. By G. Forsstrom. Rev. by D. W. Reed. 26.162–7 (1950).
Verb i passiv fulgt av perfektum parcitisipp: Bruk og historie. By J. Engh. BN by B. O. Brogaard-Pedersen. 74.418 (1998).
Verb in contemporary English, The: Theory and description. Ed. by B. Aarts and C. F. Meyer. BN by D. Parkinson. 73.435–36 (1997).
Verb morphology of Modern Greek. By A. Koutsoudas. Rev. by D. C. Swanson. 40.273–5 (1964).
Verb morphology of spoken French, The. By G. L. Trager. 20.131–41 (1944).
Verb movement and expletive subjects in the Germanic languages. By S. Vikner. Rev. by A. van Kemenade. 74.178–80 (1998).
Verb phrase in Huixtec Tzotzil, The. By M. M. Cowan and W. R. Merrifield. 44.284–305 (1968).
Verb phrase patterns in Black English and Creole. Ed. by W. F. Edwards and D. Winford. BN by E. W. Schneider. 201–202 (1993).
Verb second phenomena in Germanic languages. Ed. by H. Haider and M. Prinzhorn. BN by T. F. Shannon. 663–64 (1989).
Verb semantics and syntactic structure. Ed. by T. Kageyama. BN by K. S. Chung. 75.193–94 (1999).
Verbal agreement and the grammar behind its breakdown: Minimalist feature checking. By E. van Gelderen. BN by M. Levin. 75.389 (1999).
Verbal art in San Bias: Kuna culture through its discourse. By J. Sherzer. BN to Z. Salzmann. 434–35 (1993).

Verbal art in San Blas: *Kuna culture through its discourse*. By J. Sherzer. BN by G. T. Tucker Childs. 75.633–34 (1999).
Verbal aspect in discourse: Contributions to the semantics of time and temporal perspective in Slavic and non-Slavic languages. Ed. by N. B. Thelin. BN by V. A. Friedman. 436–37 (1993).
Verbal aspect in French. By H. B. Garey. 33.91–110 (1957).
Verbal aspect. By C. Bache. BN by S. Midgette. 62.940–41 (1986).
Verbal aspects in Germanic, Slavic, and Baltic. By A. Senn. 25.402–9 (1949).
Verbal behavior. By B. F. Skinner. Rev. by N. Chomsky. 35.26–58 (1959).
Verbal games of pro-school children. The. By S. G. Iwamura. Rev. by L. Lofstedt. 57.754–55 (1981).
Verbal judo. By G. J. Thompson. BN by S. H. Elgin. 61.507–8 (1985).
Verbal nouns and adjectives in some ancient languages. By E. A. Hahn. 42.378–98 (1966).
Verbal periphrases in Romance: *Aspect, actionality, and grammaticalization*. By M. Squartini. BN by G. H. Toops. 76.472 (2000).
Verbal structure in colloquial Bengali, The. By Q.D. Muhammad. BN by C.A. Ferguson. 64.639–40 (1988).
Verbal style and the presidency. By R. P. Hart. BN by H. R. Javkin. 61.735 (1985).
Verbal suffix -ettan in Old English, The. By A. H. Marckwardt. 18.275–81 (1942).
Verbal system of Classical Hebrew in the Joseph story, The: *An approach from discourse analysis*. By Y. Endo. BN by A. J. Verbeij. 73.893–94 (1997).
Verbal system of Southern Agaw, The. By R. Hetzron. Rev. by F. R. Palmer. 46.205–8 (1970).
Verbal type aran in Germanic, The. By F. Mezger. 18.223–25 (1942).
Verbaux du dangaleat de l'est (*Guera, Tchad*), *Les*. By C. Ebobisse. BN by Z. Frajzyngier. 65.885.
Verb-descriptivity in German and English. By M. Snell-Hornby. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 61.222 (1985).
Verbe en gbaya, Le. By P. Roulon. Rev. by W. J. Samarin. 54.711–13 (1978).
Verb-erst-Deklarativsätze: *Grammatik und Pragmatik*. By O. Önnerfors. BN by T. Eythórsson. 75.635–36 (1999).
Verbes 'dire' en grec ancien, Les. By H. Fournier. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 24.199–205 (1948).
Verbes de mouvement en français et en espagnol, Les. By B. Lamiroy. BN by S. Norwood. 61.716–17 (1985).
Verbes déponents latins, Les. By P. Flobert. Rev. by P. Baldi. 54.940–43 (1978).
Verb-intensifier collocations in English. By S. Greenbaum. Rev. by H. V. King. 47.936–38 (1971).
Verb-particle combination in English, The. By B. Fraser. Rev. by A. S. Kroch. 55.219–24 (1979).
Verbs and diachronic syntax: A comparative History of English and French. By I. G. Roberts. Rev. by D. Lightfoot. 571–78 (1994).
Verbs of motion in their semantic divergence. By K. H. Collitz. Monog. 8 (1931).
VERDONK, PETER and J. J. WEBER (eds.) *Twentieth-century fiction*: *From text to context*. BN by T. M. Shaw. 74.461–62 (1998).
VEREUYTEN. S. PAL (ed.) La phonologie du schwa français. BN by D. G. Churma. 66.888–9,
Vergleichende Grammatik der altaischen Sprachen, 1. By N. Poppe. Rev. by J. C. Street. 38.92–8 (1962).
Vergleichende Grammatik der baltischen Sprachen. By C. S. Stang. Rev. by W. Schmalstieg. 44.388–98 (1968).
Vergleichende Laut- und Formenlelire des Hethitischen. By H. Kronasser. Rev. by I. J. Gelb. 33.204–8 (1957).
Vergleichendes und etymologisches Wörterbuch des Altwestnordischen. By F. Holthausen. Rev. by K. Malone. 26.313–19 (1950).
Vergleicliendes und etymologisches Wörterbuch der germanischen starken Verben. By E. Seebold. Rev. by H. Penzl. 49.181–4 (1973).
VERGNAUD, JEAN-ROGER. Dependances et niveaux de representation en syntaxe. BN by D. Lightfoot. 62.939 (1986).
VERGNAUD, JEAN-ROGER, and M. HALLE. *An essay on stress*. Rev. by J. Blevins. 68.159–65 (1992).
VERHAAR, JOHN W. M. Rev. of Edie, *Speaking and meaning*. 56.211–14 (1980).
VERHAAR, JOHN W. M. *Toward a reference grammar of Tok Pisin:An experiment in corpus linguistics*. BN by M. Aceto. 73.656 (1997).
VERHAAR, JOHN W. M., and B. KASWANTI PURWO (eds.) *Towards a description of contemporary Indonesian*: *Preliminary studiesd, I-II*. BN by M. Durie. 63.190–91 (1987).
VERBEIJ, ARIAN J. BN on Endo, *The verbal system of Classical Hebrew in the Joseph story*: *An approach from discourse analysis*. 73.893–94 (1997).

VERHOEVEN, LUDO and G. EXTRA (eds.) *The cross-linguistic study of bilingual development*. Bn by S. Matthews. 72.654–55 (1996).
VERKUYL, HENK J. *A theory of aspectuality: The interaction between temporal and atemporal structure*. Rev. by C. Tenny. 72.121–26 (1996).
VERLEYEN, G; J. GOOSSENS; and J. TAELDEMAN. *Fonologische Atlas van de Nederlandse Dialecten I*. BN by P. E. Webber. 76.742 (2000).
VERMA, MAHENDRA K. (ed.) *Sociolinguistics, language and society*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.637–38 (1999).
VERMEER, HANS J., and K. REISS. *Grundlegung einer allgemeinen Translationstheorie*. BN by H. Lindquist. 61.737–8 (1985).
Vernacular literacy: A re-evaluation. Ed. by A. Tabouret-Keller, R. L. Page, P. Gardner-Chloros, and G. Varro. BN by E. G. Winkler. 76.931–32 (2000).
VÉRONIQUE, DANIEL (ed.) *Matériaux pour l'étude des classes grammaticales dans les langages créoles*. BN by A. P. Grant. 76.214–15 (2000).
Vers une histoire sociale de la linguistique. Ed. by J.-C. Chevalier and P. Encreve. BN by P. Swiggers, 206–7 (1986).
Vers une théorie des aspects. By C. Fuchs and A.-M. Leonard. BN by S. Fleischman. 56.470–71 (1980).
Verscharfung in Germanic, The. By H. L. Smith Jr. 17.93–8 (1941).
VERSCHUEREN, JEF. BN on Biggs, *The complete English-Maori dictionary*. 60.197 (1984).
VERSCHUEREN, JEF. BN on Flint, *Semantic structure in the Finnish lexicon*. 60.194–95 (1984).
VERSCHUEREN, JEF. BN on Hardman (ed.), *The Aymara language in its social and cultural context*. 60.197–8 (1984).
VERSCHUEREN, JEF. BN on Hindelang and Zillig (eds.), *Sprache: Verstehen und Handein*. 60.200 (1984).
VERSCHUEREN, JEF. BN on Schuh, A *dictionary of Ngizim*. 60.195 (1984).
VERSCHUEREN, JEF. *On speech act verbs*. Rev. by J. Mey. 58.930–37 (1982).
VERSCHUEREN, JEF. RA on Ballmer and Brennenstuhl, *Speech act classification*. 59.166–75 (1983).
VERSCHUEREN, JEF. Rev. of Beaugrande, *Text, discourse, and process*. 58.463–6 (1982).
VERSCHUEREN, JEF. Rev. of van Dijk, *Studies in the pragmatics of discourse*. 60.172–5 (1984).
VERSCHUEREN, JEF. *Understanding pragmatics*. BN by A. Gianto. 76.495 (2000).
VERSCHUEREN, JEF. *What people say they do with words*. Rev. by G. Urban. 63.164–6 (1987).
VERSCHUEREN, JEF, and H. PARRET (eds.) *Pragmatics and beyond, 1–4*. Rev. by J. Mey. 58.930–37 (1982).
VERSCHUEREN, JEF; H. PARRET; and M. SBISA (eds.) *Possibilities and limitations of pragmatics*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 59.464 (1983).
VERSTEEGH, KEES. *The Arabic language*. BN by E.S. Ohlander. 75.215–16 (1999).
VERSTEEGH, KEES. *Pidginization and creolization: The case of Arabic*. BN by J. Heath. 62.952–53 (1986).
VERSTEEGH, KEES, and M. G. CARTER (eds.) *Studies in the history of Arabic grammar II*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 68.667–68.
VERSTEEGH, KEES; W. VAN BEKKUM; J. HOUBEN; and I. SLUITER. *The emergence of semantics in four linguistic traditions: Hebrew, Sanskrit, Greek, Arabic*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 74.892 (1998).
VERSTEEGH, KEES; W. VAN BEKKUM; J. HOUBEN; and I. SLUITER. *The emergence of semantics in four linguistic traditions: Hebrew, Sanskrit, Greek, Arabic*. BN by A. S. Kaye. 75.173–74 (1999).
Verstehen Mißverstehen und Mißverständnisse: Untersuchungen an einem Korpus englischer und deutscher Beispiele. By W. Falkner. BN by S. Siekmann. 74.882–83 (1998).
VERSTRAETE, JEAN-CHRISTOPHE. BN on Liebert, Redeker, and Waugh (eds.), *Discourse and perspective in cognitive linguistics*. 76.941 (2000).
Verte, grande, and longue: three types of analogy in Old French. By H. B. Garey. 35.605–11 (1959).
VESTERGAARD, TORBEN, and K. SCHRÖDER. *The language of advertising*. BN by K. A. Hunok. 959–60 (1986).
Vestindisk Glossarium. Ed. by H. van der Voort. BN by A. P. Grant. 74.214–15 (1998).
VET, CO and C. VETTERS (eds.) *Tense and aspect in discourse*. BN by M. Awad. 72.424–25 (1996).
VET, CO, and B. KAMPERS-MANHE (eds.) *Études de linguistique française*. BN by Y. Roberge. 667–68 (1989).
VETTER, EMIL. *Handbuch der italischen Dialekte*. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 30.108–10 (1954).
VETTER, HAROLD J. *Language behavior and psychopathology*. Rev. by J. Lindenfeld. 47.244–7 (1971).

VETTERLING-BRAGGIN, MARY (ed.) *Sexist language*. RA by S. McConnell-Ginet. 59.373–91 (1983).
VETTERS, CARL, and C. VET (eds.) *Tense and aspect in discourse*.BN by M. Awad. 72.424–25 (1996).
VICTORRI, BERNARD and C. FUCHS (eds.) *Continuity in linguistic semantics*. BN by D. M. Umbach. 72.882 (1996).
VIDAL DE BATTINI, BERTA ELENA. *El habla rural de San Luis, 1*. Rev. by W. E. Bull. 27.402–5 (1951).
Vidal Mayor. Ed. by G. *Tilander*. Rev. by Y. Malkiel. 35.670–92 (1959).
VIDESOTT, PAUL and G. A. PLANGG. *Ennebergisches Wörterbuch—Vocabolar mareo: Ennebergisch-deutsch, mit einem rückläufigen Wörterbuch und einem deutsch-ennebergischen Index. Mareo-todësch con en vocabolar invers e en indesc todësch-mareo*. BN by E. Pulgram. 75.867–68 (1999).
VIEHWEGER, DIETER, and F. DANES (eds.) *Problème der Textgrammatik*. BN by H. Penzl. 54.242–43 (1978).
Viehzucht im Oberwallis. By H. U. Rubel. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 27.196–9 (1951).
VIEL, MICHEL. *La notion de 'marque' chez. Trubetzkoy et Jakobson*. Rev. by J. E. Joseph. 63.665–8 (1987).
VIERECK, WOLFGANG, and W. BALD (eds.) *English in contact with other languages: Studies in honour of Broder Carstensen on the occasion of his 60th birthday*. BN by B.J. Koekkoek. 64.203 (1988).
VIERECK, WOLFGANG, et al. A *bibliography of writings on varieties of English*. BN by J. T. Jensen. 62.213 (1986).
VIEREGGE, WILHELM H. Phonctische Transkription. BN by H. Penzl. 225–26 (1993).
View from Building 20, The: Essays in linguistics in honor of Sylvain Bromherger. Ed. by K. Hale and S. J. Keyser. Rev. by M. A. Covington. 802–807 (1994).
View from language, The. By C. F. Hockett. Rev. by C. T. Hodge. 58.686–90 (1982).
VIGNUZZI, UGO, and R. SIMONE (eds.) *Problem! della ricostruzione in linguistica*. BN by P. J. Regier. 55.251–52 (1979).
VIHMAN, MARILYN MAY, et al. From babbling to speech: A re-assessment of the continuity issue. 61.397–445 (1985).
VIKNER, STEN. *Verb movement and expletive subjects in the Germanic languages*. Rev. by A. van Kemenade. 74.178–80 (1998).
VIKØR, LARS. *The Nordic languages: Their status and interrelations*. Rev. by L-G. Andersson. 71.398–400 (1995).
VILAKAZI, B. W., and C. M. DOKE. *Zulu-English dictionary*. Rev. by E. A. Nida. 25.317–19 (1949).
VILDOMEC, VEROBOJ. *Multilingualism*. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 41.100–105 (1965).
VILLIARD, PIERRE, and J.-L. NESPOUEOUS (eds.) *Morphology, phonology and aphasia*. Rev. by G. Dogil. 68.633–39 (1992).
VILLIERS, MEYER DE. *Afrikaanse klankleer*. Rev. by W. Z. Shetter. 35.340–51 (1959).
VILLIERS, MEYER DE. *Grammatika van tyd en modalifet, Die*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 48.952–4 (1972).
VILLIERS, MEYER DE. *Werkwoordsvorme in Afrikaans in die verlede tyd*. Rev. by R. F. Fallis Jr. 30.544–9 (1954).
VINAY, JEAN-PAUL. *Vingt-cinq ans de linguistique au Canada: Hommage à Jean Paul Vinay par ses anciens élèves*. Ed. by G. Rondeau et al. BN by B. Tranel. 57.969–71 (1981).
VINCENT, NIGEL. Rev. of Agostiniani and Giannelli (eds.) *Fonologia etrusca, fonetica toscana*\ Bonfante and Bonfante, *The Etruscan language*. 61.688–91 (1985).
VINCENT, NIGEL, and M. HARRIS (eds.) *Studies in the Romance verb: Studies offered to Joe Cremona*. Rev. by S. Fleischman. 60.419–24 (1984).
VINCENT, NIGEL and ANS VAN KEMENADE (eds.) *Parameters of morphosyntactic change*. Ed. by A. van Kemenade and N. Vincent. 76.161–63 (2000).
VINCENT, P.; O. VAN DE PUTTE; and T. HERMANS. *Dutch: The language of twenty million Dutch and Flemish people*. BN by P. Swiggers. 64.201–2 (1988).
VINE, BRENT. BN on Devine and Stephens, *The prosody of Greek speech*. 73.452 (1997).
VINE, BRENT. *Studies in Archaic Latin inscriptions*. BN by B. Fortson. 71.213–14 (1995).
VINE, BRENT. BN on Chapman. *The treatment of sounds in language and literature*. 61.934–35 (1985).
VINE, BRENT. Rev. of Gamkrelidze and Ivanov, *Indoevropejskij jazyk i indoevropejcy: Rekonstrukcija i istoriko-tipologiceskij analiz, prajazyka i protokul'tury*. 64.396–402 (1988).

VINE, BRENT. BN on Rijksbaron, *The syntax and semantics of the verb in Ancient Greek*. 61.924 (1985).
VINE, BRENT; K. POMORSKA; E. CHODAKOWSKA; and H. MCLEAN (eds.) *Language, poetry and poetics. The generation of the 1890s: Jakobson, Trubetzkoy, Majakovskij*. Rev. by H. Birnbaum. 64.788–91 (1988).
Vingt-cinq ans de linguistique au Canada: Hommage à Jean-Paul Vinay par ses anciens élèves. Ed. by G. Rondeau et al. BN by B. Tranel. 57.969–71 (1981).
VINOKUR, G. O. *The Russian language*. Rev. by G. Huttl-Worth. 49.738–39 (1973).
VINTILA-RADULESCU, IOANA. *Le créole français*. Rev. by D. Taylor. 54.225–26 (1978).
VIOLI, PATRIZIA; U. Eco; and M. SANTAMBROGIO (eds.) *Meaning and mental representations*. BN by M. E. Scullen. 68.224–25 (1992).
Virtues of language, The: History in language, linguistics and texts. Ed. by D. Stein and R. Sornicola. BN by A. S. Kaye. 76.478–79 (2000).
Vision and the emergence of meaning: Blind and sighted children's early language. By A. Dunlea. BN by P. G. Patel. 855–56 (1994).
VISSER, F. TH. *A syntax of the English language of St. Thomas More*. Rev. by M. M. Bryant. 31.577–9 (1955).
Visual morphemes. By D. L. Bolinger. 22.333–40 (1946).
VITALE, MAURIZIO. *La questione della lingua*. BN by R. A. Hall Jr. 56.226–27 (1980).
VITALE, MAURIZIO. *La questione della lingua*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 38.185–8 (1962).
Vnesnie i vnutrennie faktory jazykovoj evoljucii. By V. K. Zuravlev. BN by H. Birnbaum. 61.242 (1985).
Vocabolario deidialetti della Svizzera italiana, fasc. 1–6. Ed. by S. Sganzini. Rev. byR. A. Hall Jr. 29.533–34 (1953), 40.287–88 (1964).
Vocabulaire des institutions indo-européennes, Le. By E. Benveniste. Rev. by W. Dressler. 47.209–12 (1971).
Vocabulaire du parler creole de la Martinique. By E. Jourdain. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 33.226–31 (1957).
Vocabulario popoluca de Sayula: Veracruz, México. By L. E. Clark. BN by D. Holt. 74.438–40 (1998).
Vocabulario siriono-castellano. By A. Schermair. Rev. by D. H. Hymes. 34.570–77 (1958).
Vocabulary change. By G. R. Wood. P.ev. by L. Pederson. 49.184–7 (1973).
Vocabulary of intrigue in Roman comedy, The. By B. Brotherton. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 3.20?-6 (1927).
Vocabulary of mental aberration in Roman comedy and Petronius, The. By D. M. Paschall. Diss. 27 (1939).
Vocabulary of modern spoken Greek. By D. C. Swanson. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 36.143–6 (1960).
Vocabulary statistics and phonology: a parallel. By G. Herdan. 37.247–55 (1961).
Vocal physiology. Ed. by O. Fujimura. BN by W. S.-Y. Wang. 660 (1989).
Vocalic declensions in Panini's grammar, The. By B. A. van Nooten. 46.13–32 (1970).
Vocalic n in Assyrian. By E. A. Speiser. 1.107–8 (1925).
Vocalic r in Old Persian before n. By R. G. Kent. 18.79–82 (1942).
Vocalic underspecification in English language production. By J. P. Stemberger. 68.492–524 (1992).
Vocalism of Greek verbs of the type pittemi, The. By W. Petersen. 2.14–24 (1926).
VOEGELIN, C. F. Rev. of Bloomfield, *Eastern Ojibwa*. 35.109–25 (1959).
VOEGELIN, C. F. Rev. of Trager and Harben, *North American Indian languages*. 35.385–8 (1959).
VOEGELIN, C. F. Phonemicizing for dialect study, with reference to Hopi. 32.116–35 (1956).
VOEGELIN, C. F. Rev. of Milewski, *La structure de la phrase dans les langues indigènes de l'Amerique du Nord*. 28.405–10 (1952).
VOEGELIN, C. F. Distinctive features and meaning equivalence. 28.132–35 (1948).
VOEGELIN, C. F. Problem in morpheme alternants and their distribution, A. 23.245–54 (1947).
VOEGELIN, C. F. P.ev. of Lowie, *The Crow language*. 20.264–70 (1944).
VOEGELIN, C. F. Rev. of Boas and Deloria, *Dakota grammar*. 20.264–70 (1944).
VOEGELIN, C. F. Bibliography of American Indian linguistics, 1938–41. 18.133–39 (1942).
VOEGELIN, C. F. Rev. of Buechel, A grammar of Lakota. 18.69–73 (1942).
VOEGELIN, C. F. Rev. of Vogt, *The Kalispel language*. 18.69–73 (1942).
VOEGELIN, C. F. Proto-Algonquian consonant clusters in Delaware. 17.143–7 (1941).
VOEGELIN, C. F. Rev. of *Études phonologiques dediées à la mémoire de Prince N. S. Trubetzkoy*. 16.251–7 (1940).
VOEGELIN, C. F. Shawnee phonemes. 11.23–37 (1935).

VOEGELIN, C. F. *Shawnee stems and the Jacob P. Dunn Miami dictionary*. Rev. by F. T. Siebert Jr. 17.358–59 (1941).
VOEGELIN, C. F., and F. M. *Classification and index of the world's languages*. BN by W. Bright. 54.756 (1978).
VOEGELIN, C. F., and F. M. VOEGELIN. *Languages of the world: native America, 1–2*. Rev. by M. R. Key. 43.987–91 (1967).
VOEGELIN, C. F., and F. M. VOEGELIN. *Map of North American Indian languages*. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 44.906–7 (1968).
VOEGELIN, C. F., and F. M. VOEGELIN. Rev. of Pinnow, *Die nordamerilcanischen Indianersprachen*. 43.573–83 (1967).
VOEGELIN, C. F., and M. SWADESH. A problem in phonological alternation. 15.1–10 (1939).
VOEGELIN, C. F., and Z. S. HARRIS. *Index to the Franz Boas Collection of Materials for American Linguistics*. Monog. 22 (1945).
VOETZ, LOTHAR; R. BERGMANN; H. TEENBACH; H. KOEB; K. MATZEE; and K. STACKMANN (eds.) Althochdeutsch: Vol. 66.1: Grammatik, Glossen imd Texte: vol. 66.11: Wörter und Namen. Forschungsgeschichte. *BN by J. M. Jeep*. 66.624–25 (1990).
VOGE, WILFRIED M. BN on Bungarten. *Prdsentische Partizipialkonstruktionen in der deutschen Gegenwartssprache*. 55.486 (1979).
VOGEL, IRENE. *BN on Marotta*, Modelli e misure ritmiche. 66.198–99 (1990).
VOGEL, PETRA MARIA. *Wortarten und Wortartenwechsel: Zu Konversion und verwandten Erscheinungen im Deutschen und in anderen Sprachen*. BN by L. Cseresnyési. 74.652 (1998).
VOGEL, PETRA M. BN on Fox & Hopper (eds.), *Voice: Form and function*. 71.831 (1995).
VOGT, HANS. *Dictionnaire de la langue oubykh*. Rev. by W. S. Alien. 40.500–502 (1964).
VOGT, HANS. *The Kalispel language*. Rev. by C. F. Voegelin. 18.69–73 (1942).
Voice: Form and function. Ed. by B. Fox & P. J. Hopper. BN by P. M. Vogel. 71.831 (1995).
Voice and inversion. Ed. by T. Givón. Rev. by J. Aissen. 72.396–99 (1996).
Voice identification. By O. Tosi. BN by P. Ladefoged. 55.958 (1979).
Voice of the Indo-European perfect, The. By E. F. damn. 15.155–9 (1939).
Voiced gutturals in Tangsic. By G. A. Kennedy. 28.457–64 (1952).
Voie pronominale, La. By L. Melis. BN by J. Hewson. 69.213–14 (1993).
Vokalismen i lddemalet. By R. Myhre. Rev. by E. Haugen. 29.544–7 (1953).
Vokalquantitat und qiialitdt im Deutschen. *By K. H. Ramers. BN by B. J. Koekkoek*. 66.207 (1990).
Volksmassen-sprachliche Kommunikation-Sprachentwicklung unter den Bedingungen der Frühburgerlichen Revolution (1517–1526). By G. Brandt. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 66.627–28 (1990).
Vom (Nieder-) Deutschen zum Englischen: Untersuchungen zur sprachlichen Assimilation einer ländlichen Gemeinde im mittleren Westen Amerikas. By B. Mertens. BN by S. M. Burt. 71.650 (1995).
Vom Wesen der Sprache. By T. Rutt. Rev. by H. V. Velten. 35.306–9 (1959).
Von Bilde zum Buchstaben. By K. Sethe. Rev. by W. F. Albright. 16.357–58.
Von den Kräften der deutschen Sprache. By J. L. Weisgerber. Rev. by R. E. Saleski. 26.439–41 (1950).
VON HEUSINGER, KLAUS. BN on Nordén, *Logische Beziehungskonzepte und Inferenzprozeduren*. 73.197–98 (1997).
VON RAFFLER-ENGEL, WALBURGA, and B. HOFFER (eds.) *Aspects of nonverbal communication*. Rev. by M. R. Key. 55.732–34 (1979).
VON RONCADOR, MANFRED. *Zwischen direkter und indirekter Rede*. BN by J. R. P. King. 65.914–15.
VON SADOVSZKY, OTTO J. *Fish, symbol and myth*. BN by K. Honeyford. 74.653–54 (1998).
VON SCHMIDT, WOLFF A. BN on Griffin, Smith, and Burrill, *The American Literacy Profile Scales: A framework for authentic assessment*. 73.214–15 (1997).
Von Sprache and Mensch. By W. von Wartburg. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 33.76–9 (1957).
VON STECHOW, ARNIM; J. JACOBS; W. STERNEFELD; and T. VENNEMANN (eds.) *Syntax: Ein internationales Handbuch zeitgenössischer Forschung*. BN by M. A. Covington. 73.683–84 (1997).
VON STECHOW, ARNIM; U. EGLI; P. E. PAUSE; C. SCHWARZE; and G. WIENOLD (eds.) *Lexical knowledge in the organization of language*. BN by H. Harley. 72.670–71 (1996).
VOORHOEVE, JAN, and L. M. HYMAN (eds.) *L'expansion bantoue*. BN by B. G. Blount. 59.700–701 (1983).
VOORHOEVE, JAN. Rev. of Hyman et al. (eds.), *Papers in African linguistics in honor of Wm. E. Welmers*. 54.458–60 (1978).

VOORHOEVE, JAN. *Sranan syntax*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 40.291–3 (1964).
VOORHOEVE, P. *Critical survey of studies on the languages of Sumatra*. Rev. by G. E. Williams. 32.812–14 (1956).
Vorarlberger Rheintal. Rev. by C. E. Reed. 42.657–61 (1966).
Vorgescluchtliche Befonung der germanischen Substanfiva und Adjectiva, Die. By C. C. Barber. Rev. by A. M. Sturtevant. 10.53–7 (1934).
Vorgriechisclie Sprachwissenschaft, fasc. 1–2. By V. Georgiev. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 19.269–72 (1943), 24.198–99 (1948).
VOSS, ERNST. *From the treasures of the Ducal Library at Wolfenbuttel*. Monog. 7.150–60 (1930).
VOSS, JOHN, and P. L. WARD (eds.) *Confrontation and learned societies*. Rev. by A. H. Marckwardt. 48.243–8 (1972).
VOSSLER, KARL, and H. SCHMECK. *Einführung ins Vulgarlatein*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. ?2.5be-68 (1956).
Vowel assimilation or ablaut in certain Hittite words. By E. H. Sturtevant. 11.175–84 (1935).
Vowel elision in hiatus contexts: Which vowel goes? By R. F. Casali. 73.493–533 (1997).
Vowel features, oaired variables, and the English vowel shift. By W. S-Y. Wang. 44.695–708 (1968).
Vowel features. By M. Lindau. 54.541–63 (1978).
Vowel harmony: An account in terms of government and optimality. By K. Polgárdi. BN by J. M. Lipski. 721 (2000).
Vowel nasality as a distinctive feature in American English. By A. Malecot. 36.222–29 (1960).
Vowel quantity and syllabification in English. By M. Hammond. 73.1–17 (1997).
Vowel system of a Norwegian dialect in Wisconsin, The. By M. Oftedal. 25.261–7 (1949).
Vowel system of Korean, The. By C.-W. Kirn. 44.516–27 (1968).
Vowel, Tire. By G. O. Russell. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 5.33–36 (1929).
Vowel-length in general American speech. By H. A. Rositzke. 15.99–109 (1939).
Vowels and semivowels in Algonkian. By M. Haas. 42.479–88 (1966).
Vowels and tones in Sarcee. By E.-D. Cook. 67.164–79 (1971).
Vowels of Chicago English, The. By M. Swadesh. 11.148–51 (1935).
Vowels of the Badaga language. The. By M. B. Emeneau. 15.83–7 (1939).
Vox graeca. By W. S. Alien. Rev. by C.-J. N. Bailey. 45.640–48 (1969).
Vox latina. By W. S. Alien. Rev. by W. F. Wyatt Jr. 42.664–9 (1966).
Voyage au bout de l'écrit: De l'exploitation à la production de textes. By S. Dejy-Blakeley and S. Rosienski-Pellerin. BN by D. Paramskas. 73.209–10 (1997).
VOYLES, JOSEPH. Gothic and Germanic. 44.720–46 (1968).
VOYLES, JOSEPH. Simplicity, ordered rules, and the First Sound Shift. 43.636–60 (1967).
VRABIE, EMIL. Rev. of Sala, *De la latină la română* [*From Latin to Romanian*]. 76.708–11 (2000).
Vrais principes de la langue française, Les. By G. Girard. BN by M. A. Covington. 60.185 (1984).
VRTEL-WIERCZYNSKI, STEFAN (ed.) *Kazania gnieznienskie*. Rev. by A. M. Schenker. 31.124–27 (1955).
Vrtra et Vröragna. By E. Benveniste and L. Renou. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 11.162–63 (1935).
VU'O'NG LÔC et al. *Essais linguistiques*. BN by Nguyen Dmh-Hoa. 54.250–51 (1978).
VUILLAUME, MARCEL; J.-M. BOBILLON; M. DALMAS; and J.-F. MARILLIER (eds.) *Das Passiv im Deutschen*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 65.655–56 (1989).
Vulgar Latin -tatosum, Portuguese -dadoso and -doso. By J. H. D. Alien Jr. 16.157–60 (1940).
VALENTIN, PAUL. *Phonologie de Vallemand ancien*. Rev. by H. Penzl. 46.699–705 (1970).
Vvedenie v jazykoznanie. By A. S. Cikobava. Rev. by G. P. Springer and M. Zarechnak. 30.579–83 (1954).
Vvedenie v sirttaksis sovremennogo nerneckogo Jazyka. By V. G. Admoni. Rev. by H. L. Kutner. 34.544–45 (1958).
Vygotsky and cognitive science: Language and the unification of the social and computational mind. By W. Frawley. Rev. by J. Stanlaw. 75.161–63 (1999).
Vzpommky ceskeho anglisty. By J. Vachek. BN by Z. Salzmann. 847 (1994).
W. Winter. 29.195–7 (1953).
Waata dialed of Oromo, The. By B. Heine. BN by D. Biber. 60.992–93 (1984).
WACHAL, ROBERT S. BN on Gilman (ed.), Webster's dictionary of English usage. 207 (1993).
WackernageFs revenge: Clitics, morphology, and the syntax of second position. By S. R. Anderson. 68–98 (1993).
WACKERNAGEL, J. (Obituary.) By G. M. Boiling. 14.231 (1938).
WACKERNAGEL, J. Brief an Bloomfield 17.X.1884. 16.71–72 (1940).
WACKERNAGEL, J. Italian language, alleged spread in Switzerland. 5.135 (1929).

Wackernagel's Law and the placement of the copula esse in Classical Latin. By J. N. Adams. BN by J. Hewson. 72.190–91 (1996).

WAGNER, ANDREAS. *Sprechakte und Sprechaktanalyse im alten Testament: Untersuchungen im biblischen Hebräisch an der Nahtstelle zwischen Handlungsebene und Grammatik*. BN by T. L. Holm. 75.844 (1999).

WAGNER, HEINRICH. *Gaeilge Theilinn*. Rev. by S. de Burca. 36.450–54 (1960).

WAGNER, MAX LEOPOLD. *Dizionario etimologico sardo, I-III*. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 34.289–93, 536–37 (1958), 39.21 (1960), 40.430 (1964), 42.311–15 (1966).

WAHLGREN, ERIK. BN on Hall, *The Kensington rune-stone is genuine*. 59.231–32 (1983).

Waigali language, The. By G. Morgenstierne. Rev. by M. J. Dresden. 33.217–19 (1957).

WAKKER, GERRY. *Conditions and conditionals: An investigation of Ancient Greek*. BN by S. Matthews. 74.444 (1998).

WAKKER, C. C.; A. RUKSBARON; and H. A. MULDER (eds.) In the footsteps of Raphael Kuhner. BN by H. M. Hoenigswald. 66.880–81 (1990).

WALD, BENJI. BN on Biersteker, *Kujibizana: Questions of language and power in nineteenth and twentieth century poetry in Kiswahili*. 74.671 (1998).

WALD, BENJI. BN on Biloa, *Functional categories an the syntax of focus in Tuki*. 74.671–72 (1998).

WALD, BENJI. BN on Botne (comp.), *A Leg and English dictionary*. BN by B. Wald. 74.672–73 (1998).

WALD, BENJI. BN on Formigiari and Gambarra (eds.), *Historical roots of linguistic theories*. 72.657 (1996).

WALD, BENJI. BN on Herman, *Universal Grammar and narrative form*. 73.424 (1997).

WALD, BENJI. BN on Koerner and Asher (eds.), *Concise history of the language sciences: From Sumerians to the cognitivists*. 75.872–73 (1999).

WALD, BENJI. BN on Lehmann, *Theoretical bases of Indo-European linguistics*. 74.673–74 (1998).

WALD, BENJI. BN on Levinsohn (ed.), *Discourse features of ten languages of West-Central Africa*. 72.658 (1996).

WALD, BENJI. BN on Lojenga, *Ngiti: A Central-Sudanic language of Zaire*. 76.197 (2000).

WALD, BENJI. BN on Macaulay, *Standards and variation in urban speech*. 75.870–71 (1999).

WALD, BENJI. BN on Mpiranya, *Swahili phonology reconsidered in a diachronic perspective*. 74.674 (1998).

WALD, BENJI. BN on Stöckle (rev. and trans.), *Mungaka (Bali) dictionary*. 74.674–75 (1998).

WALD, BENJI. BN on Upton and Widdowson, *An atlas of English dialects*. 75.871–72 (1999).

WALD, BENJI. Rev. of Teschner, Bills and Craddock, *Spanish and English of United States Hispanos*. 54.497–98 (1978).

WALDE, ALOLS, and J. B. HOFMANN. *Lateinisclies etymologisclies Wörterhucli, 3rd edn., fasc. 12–16*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 25.53–6 (1949), 26.306–10 (1950), 27.162–4 (1951). –Fasc. 17–21 rev. by G. S. Lane. 30.110–14, 497–9 (1954).

WALDHORN, ARTHUR. *A concise dictionary of the American language*. Rev. by R. I. McDavid Jr. 34.146–51 (1958).

WALDSCHMIDT, ERNST. *Das Cafusparisatsutra, II-III*. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 39.489–93 (1963).

WALDSCHMIDT, ERNST. *Das Mahavadanasutra, ein kanonischer Text über die sieben letzten Buddhas*. Rev. by K. Chang. 33.214–17 (1957).

WALDSPURGER, THERESA A. BN on Winergerst, *Second-language classroom interaction: Questions and answers in ESL classes*. 72.189–90 (1996).

WALDSPURGER, THERESA A. BN on Boguraev and Briscoe (eds.), Computational lexicography for natural language processing. 66.626–27 (1990).

WALDSPURGER, THERESA A. BN on *Census of India 1981*. 66.628–29 (1990).

WALDSPURGER, THERESA A. BN on Lankamp. A *study on the effect of terminology on L2 reading comprehension*. 66.195–6 (1990).

WALES, KATIE. *Personal pronouns in present-day English*. BN by S. M. Burt. 74.865 (1998).

WALGH, LINDA R., and M. MONVILLE-BURSTON (eds.) *Roman Jakobson on language*. Rev. by M. Halle. 68.182–86 (1992).

WALKER, ALASTAIR G. H.; V. G. FALTINGS; and O. WILTS (eds.) *Friesische Studien II*. BN by P. E. Webber. 72.428 (1996).

WALKER, ANN GRAEEAM. BN on Nelson and van Kleeck (eds.). *Children's language, vol. 6*. 66.203–5 (1990).

WALKER, ANNE G. BN on Walter, *The jury summation as speech genre*. 65.915–17 (1989).

WALKER, ANNE GRAFFAM, and J. LEVI (eds.) Language in the judicial process. RAby P. M. Tiersma. 113–37 (1993).

WALKER JR., DEWARD E., and H. AOKE *Nez Perce oral narratives*. BN by D. Hymes. 66.858–59 (1990).
WALKER, DONALD E.; A. ZAMPOLLI; and N. CALZOLARI (eds.) *Automating the lexicon: Research and practice in a multilingual environment*. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 73.377–79 (1997).
WALKER, DOUGLAS C. BN on Benware, *Phonetics and phonology of modern German: An introduction*. 64.427–28 (1988).
WALKER, DOUGLAS C. BN on Bilger, van den Eynde, and Gadet (eds.), *Analyse linguistique et approches de l'oral: Recueil d'études offert en hommage àClaire Blanche-Benveniste*. 75.639–40 (1999).
WALKER, DOUGLAS C. BN on Cole and Kisseberth (eds.), *Perspectives in phonology*. 74.450–51 (1998).
WALKER, DOUGLAS C. BN on Denning and Leben, *English vocabulary elements*. 74.451–52 (1998).
WALKER, DOUGLAS C. BN on Dirven and Fried (eds.), *Functionalism in linguistics*. 65.658–59 (1989).
WALKER, DOUGLAS C. BN on Gaeng, Collapse and reorganization of the Latin nominal inflection. 61.923 (1985).
WALKER, DOUGLAS C. BN on Gussmann (ed.), *Rules and the lexicon*. 663 (1989).
WALKER, DOUGLAS C. BN on Muhadjir, *Morphology of Jakarta dialect*. 60.681 (1984).
WALKER, DOUGLAS C. BN on Offord (ed.), *A reader in French sociolinguistics*. 75.179–80 (1999).
WALKER, DOUGLAS C. BN on Pulgram. *Practicing linguist: Essays on language and languages, 1950–1985. Volume I: On language*. 64.439–40 (1988).
WALKER, DOUGLAS C. BN on Sampson, *Schools of linguistics*. 58.240–41 (1982).
WALKER, DOUGLAS C. BN on Shyldkrot and Kupferman (eds.), *Tendences récentes en linguistique française et générale: Volume dédié à David Gaatone*. 74.452 (1998).
WALKER, DOUGLAS C. *Dictionnaire inverse de l'ancien français*. BN by W. J. Ashby. 59.443 (1983).
WALKER, DOUGLAS C. *Introduction to Old French morphophonology, An*. RA by J. Klausenburger. 59.608–26 (1983).
WALKER, DOUGLAS C. Rev. of Klausenburger, *Morphologization*. 56.879–82 (1980).
WALKER, DOUGLAS C. Word stress in French. 51.887–900 (1975).
WALKER, DOUGLAS. BN on Pulgram. *Practicing linguist: Essays on language and languages 1950–1985, vol. II: On languages*. 68.237–38 (1992).
WALKER, EDWARD (ed.) *Explorations in the biology of language*. BN by H. Birnbaum. 57.248–49 (1981).
WALKER, EDWARD, and W. E. COOPER (eds.) *Sentence processing: Psycholinguistic studies presented to Merrill Garrett*. BN by E. H. Matthei. 56.915–16 (1980).
WALKER, JAMES A. BN on Young, Variation in interlanguage morphology. 227 28 (1993).
WALKER, JAMES A. Rev. of Myers-Scotton, *Social motivations for codeswitching: Evidence from Africa*. 73.841–44 (1997).
WALKER, RACHEL and G. K. PULLUM. Possible and impossible segments. 75.763–79 (1999).
WALKER, WILLARD. Rev. of Baron, *Speech, writing, and sign*. 59.219–21 (1983).
WALKER, WILLARD. Rev. of Bendix, *Componentiala nalysis of general vocabulary*. 44.427–31 (1968).
WALKER, WILLARD. Rev. of Feeling, *Cherokee'-English dictionary*. 53.948–50 (1977).
WALKER, WILLARD. Rev. of Newman, *Zuni grammar*. 42.176–80 (1966).
WALL, KERSTIN. *L'inversion dans la subordonnée en français contemporain*. BN by J. M. Julien. 57.237–38 (1981).
WALL, ROBERT. *Introduction to mathematical linguistics*. Rev. by R. Rodman. 51.499–502 (1975).
WALLACE, REX E. Rev. of Bammesberger and Heberlein (eds.), *Akten des VIII. Internationalen Kolloquiums zur lateinischen Linguistik* [Proceedings of the Eighth International Colloquium on Latin Linguistics]. 75.378–80 (1999).
WALLACE, REX E. Rev. of Ramat and Ramat (eds.), *Le lingue indoeuropee*. 72.637–39 (1996).
WALLACE, REX. BN on Martino, *Il name Etrusco di Atlante*. 65.187–88 (1989).
WALLACKER, BENJAMIN E. BN on Miller, *Japan's modern myth*. 59.701–2 (1983).
WALLACKER, BENJAMIN E. Two concepts in early Chinese military thought. 42.295–9 (1966).
Walleser on the home of Pali. By T. Michelson. 4.101–5 (1928).
WALLEY, AMANDA C., and V. L. MICHELA. Rev. of Miller and Eimas (eds.), *Speech, language, and communication*. 73.165–69 (1997).
WALLIS, ETHEL E. Word, The, and the phonological hierarchy of Mezquital Otomi. 44.76–90 (1968).

WALLIS, ETHEL E. Mezquital Otomi verb fusion. 40.75–82 (1964).
WALLIS, ETHEL E. Simulfixation in aspect markers of Mezquital Otomi. 32.453–9 (1956).
WALLMAN, JOEL. *Aping language*. BN by R. Marback. 71.854 (1995).
WALLWORK, J. F. *Language and people*. BN by W. J. Ashby. 55.751–52 (1979).
Walmatjari, The. By J. Hudson and E. Richards. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 55.258–59 (1979).
WALSH, D. S., and B. BIGGS. *Proto-Polynesian word list, 1*. Rev. by J. U. Wolff. 44.903–6 (1968).
WALSH, D. S. Rev. of Schlitz, Nguna texts; Nguna grammar. 48.730–36 (1972).
WALSH, JANE MACLAREN. *John Peabody Harrington: The man and his California Indian fieldnotes*. BN by W. Bright. 54.504 (1978).
WALSH, THOMAS J. BN on Metzeltin, *Altspanisches Elementarbuch, I*. 57.495–96 (1981).
WALTER, BETTYRUTH. *The jury summation as speech genre*. BN by A. G. Walker. 65.915–17 (1989).
WALTER, HENRIETTE. *L'aventure des langues en Occident: Leur origine, leur histoire, leur géographie*. BN by R. DeKeyser. 71.659–60 (1995).
WALTER, HENRIETTE (ed.) *Phonologie des usages dufrançais*. BN by P. Swiggers. 61.717–18 (1985).
WALTER, HENRIETTE (ed.) *Phonologie et société*. Rev. by W. J. Ashby. 55.729–31 (1979).
WALTER, HENRIETTE. *Enquête phonologique et variétés régionales du français*. BN by W. J. Ashby. 60.185–6 (1984).
WALTER, HENRIETTE. *Phonologie du français. La*. BN by W. J. Ashby. 54.1007–8 (1978).
WALTEREIT, RICHARD. BN on Bussmann, *Routledge dictionary of language and linguistics*. 74.239 (1998).
WALTEREIT, RICHARD. BN on Junker, *Syntaxe et sémantique des quantifieurs flottants* tous *et* chacun: *Distributivité en sémantique conceptuelle*. 73.455 (1997).
WALTEREIT, RICHARD. BN on Kerstens, *The syntax of number, person and gener: A theory of phi-features*. 71.199–200 (1995).
WALTHER, A. (Obituary note.) By A. Poebel. 14.314–15 (1938).
WANAT, STANLEY F. (ed.) *Language and reading comprehension*. BN by O. Thomas. 55.263–64 (1979).
WANG, WILLIAM S-Y (ed.) *The ancestry of the Chinese language*. BN by W. Behr. 74.658–60 (1998).
WANG, WILLIAM S-Y, and L. L. CAVALLI-SFORZA. Spatial distance and lexical replacement. 62.38–55 (1986).
WANG, WILLIAM S-Y. (ed.) *The lexicon in phonological change*. Rev. by M. J. Hashimoto. 57.183–91 (1981).
WANG, WILLIAM S-Y. [Obituary:] Yuen Ren Chao. 59.605–7 (1983).
WANG, WILLIAM S-Y. BN on Fry (ed.), *Acoustic phonetics*. 53.726 (1977).
WANG, WILLIAM S-Y. BN on Fujimura (ed.), *Vocal physiology*. 660 (1989).
WANG, WILLIAM S-Y. BN on Kloss and McConnell (eds.), *The written languages of the world, 1: The Americas*. 57.247 (1981).
WANG, WILLIAM S-Y. BN on Linggard, *Electronic synthesis of speech*. 62.705–6 (1986).
WANG, WILLIAM S-Y. BN on Schroeder (ed.), *Speech and speaker recognition*. 62.706 (1986).
WANG, WILLIAM S-Y. Competing changes as a cause of residue. 45.9–25 (1969).
WANG, WILLIAM S-Y. Rev. o fLehmann (ed.), *Language and linguistics in the People's Republic of China*. 56.197–202 (1980).
WANG, WILLIAM S-Y. Rev. of Alien, Hultzen, and Miron, *Tables of transitional frequencies of English phonemes*. 41.525–29 (1965).
WANG, WILLIAM S-Y. Rev. of Kavanagh and Cutting (eds.). *The role of speech in language*. 55.941–5 (1979).
WANG, WILLIAM S-Y. Two aspect markers in Mandarin. 41.457–70 (1965).
WANG, WILLIAM S-Y. Vowel features, paired variables, and the English vowel shift. 44.695–708 (1968).
WANG, WILLIAM S-Y., and M. Y. CHEN. Sound change: Actuation and implementation. 51.255–81 (1975).
WANGLER, HANS-HEINRICH. *Zur Torologie des Hausa*. Rev. by C. H. Kraft. 40.504–7 (1964).
WANNEMACHER, MARK W. *Aspects of Zaiwa prosody: An autosegmental account*. BN by G. Thurgood. 76.940–41 (2000).
WANNER, DIETER. *The development of Romance clitic pronouns*. Rev. by A. G. Ramat. 606–14 (1989).

WANNER, DIETER, and D. A. KIBBEE (eds.) *New analyses in Romance linguistics*. BN by M. J. Elson. 68.448–49 (1992).
WANNER, LEO (ed.) *Lexical functions in lexicography and natural language processing*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.224–25 (1998).
Waqfiyah of Ahmed Pasa, The. By M. A. Simsar. Rev. by K. H. Menges. 18.156–60 (1942).
WARBURTON, IRENE P. *On the verb in Modern Greek*. Rev. by K. Kazazis. 49.736–38 (1973).
WARD GREGORY. Rev of Geluykens, *From discourse process to grammatical construction: On left-dislocation in English*. 71.366–69 (1995).
WARD, GREGORY, & B. BIRNER. Definiteness and the English existential. 71.722–42 (1995).
WARD, GREGORY L. The discourse functions of VP preposing. 66.742–63 (1990).
WARD, GREGORY and B. J. BIRNER. Response to Abbott. 73.109–12 (1997).
WARD, GREGORY and B. J. BIRNER. *Information status and noncanonical word order in English*. BN by D. Noël. 76.219 (2000).
WARD, GREGORY, and J. HIRSCHBERG. BN on Gussenhoven, *On the grammar and semantics of* sentence accents. 62.707–8 (1986).
WARD, GREGORY, and J. HIRSCHBERG. Implicating uncertainty: The pragmatics of fall-rise intonation. 61.747–76 (1985).
WARD, IDA C. *An introduction to the Ibo language*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 12.307–8 (1936).
WARD, PAUL L., and J. VOSS (eds.) *Confrontation and learned societies*. Rev. by A. H. Marckwardt. 48.243–8 (1972).
WARD, RALPH L. Afterthoughts on g as r in Latin and Greek. 20.73–7 (1944).
WARD, RALPH L. Analogical consonant lengthening in numerals. 24.51–5 (1948).
WARD, RALPH L. Loss of final consonants in Greek, The. 22.102–8 (1946).
WARD, RALPH L. o and u in the Oscan vowel-system. 19.152–4 (1943).
WARD, RALPH L. Stop plus liquid and the position of the Latin accent. 27.477–84 (1951).
WARDHAUGH, RONALD. *Languages in competition: Dominance, diversity and decline*. Rev. by B. Brown. 66.167–70 (1990).
WARDHAUGH, RONALD. *An introduction to sociolinguistics*. BN by W. Grabe. 64.443–44 (1988).
WARDHAUGH, RONALD. *How conversation works*. BN by K. Ferrara. 62.957–58 (1986).
WARDHAUGH, RONALD. *Language* and *nationhood*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 61.243 (1985).
WARDHAUGH, RONALD. *The contexts of language*. RA by A. D. Grimshaw. 54.156–69 (1978).
WARDHAUGH, RONALD. *Understanding English grammar: A linguistic approach*. BN by C. Rudin. 74.202–3 (1998).
WARDHAUGH, RONALD, and H. D. BROWN. *A survey of applied linguistics*. Rev. by M. Celce-Murcia. 54.993–9 (1978).
WARDINI, ELLE (ed.) *Built on solid rock: Studies in honour of Professor Ebbe Egede Knudsen on the occasion of his 65th birthday*. BN by G. Rubio. 75.187–88 (1999).
WARE, JAMES R. Rev. of Grootaers, *Geographic linguistique en Chine*. 25.80–83 (1949).
WARE, JAMES R. Some Chinese interrogatives. 25.416–19 (1949).
WAREHAM, H. T. BN on Ristad, *Language computations*. 72.186–87 (1996).
WARES, ALAN CAMPBELL. *A comparative study of Yuman consonantism*. Rev. by M. Langdon. 46.533–44 (1970).
WARFEL, HARRY R., and D. J. LLOYD. *American English in its cultural setting*. Rev. by J. Sledd. 33.261–71 (1957).
WARMINGTON, E. H. *Remains of Old Latin, IV*. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 18.65–66 (1942).
WARNER, ANTHONY. *Complementation in Middle English and the methodology of historical syntax*. BN by E. Battistella. 60.456–57 (1984).
WARNER-LEWIS, MAUREEN. *Trinidad Yoruba: From mother tongue to memory*. Rev. by R. Sabino. 73.616–18 (1997).
WARREN, AUSTIN, and R. WELLEK. *Theory of literature*. Rev. by K. Malone. 26.311–13 (1950).
WARREN, DAVID S.; R. K. LARSON; J. F. DE LIMA; E. SILVA; D. O. P. GOMEZ; and K. SAGONAS. *Semantica*. BN by P. A. Watters. 75.217 (1999).
WARREN, NICHOLAS and G. CANNON. *The Japanese contributions to the English language: An historical dictionary*. BN by D. R. McCreary. 75.202 (1999).
WARTBURG, WALTHER VON. *Die Ausgliederung der romanischen Sprachräume*. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 27.188–92 (1951).
WARTBURG, WALTHER VON. *La posizione della lingua if aliana nel mondo neolatino*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 14.154–6 (1938).
WARTBURG, WALTHER VON. *Von Sprache und Mensch*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 33.76–9 (1957).

WARTVIK, BRITA; S. TANSKANEN; and R. HILTONEN (eds.) *Organization in discourse*. BN by A. Erringer. 74.226 (1998).
Was ist ein Satz? By J. Ries. Rev. by L. Bloomfield. 7.204–9 (1931).
WASHABAUGH, WILLIAM. Constraining variation in decreolization. 53.329–52 (1977).
WASHABAUGH, WILLIAM. *Five fingers for survival*. Rev. by T. Supalla. 64.616–23 (1988).
WASHABAUGH, WILLIAM. Rev. of Gilbert (ed.), *Pidgin and Creole languages: Essays in memory of John E. Reinecke*. 65.127–29 (1989).
WASHABAUGH, WILLIAM. Rev. of Peng (ed.), *Sign language and language acquisition in man and ape*. 56.685–7 (1980).
WASHABAUGH, WILLIAM, and F. ECKMAN. Rev. of Schumann, *The pidginization process*. 56.453–6 (1980).
WASHABAUGH, WILLIAM, and E. WOOLFORD (eds.) *The social context of ere dilation*. Rev. by J. Williams. 60.940–45 (1984).
WASHBURN, MARIANNE JANKO. BN on Diehl, Albrecht, and Zoch, Lernerstrategien im Fremdsprachenerwerb: Untersuchungen zum Erwerb des Deutschen Deklinationssy stems. 197–98 (1993).
WASOW, THOMAS A. Rev. of Jackendoff, *Patterns in the mind: Language and human nature*. 71.592–595 (1995).
WASOW, THOMAS. *Anaphora in generative grammar*. Rev. by M. E. A. Siegel. 57.707–10 (1981).
WASOW, THOMAS. Anaphoric pronouns and bound variables. 51.368–83 (1975),
WASOW, THOMAS. Rev. of Baltin and Kroch (eds.). *Alternative conceptions of phrase structure*. 66.817–20 (1990).
WASOW, THOMAS. Rev. of Moortgat, van der Hulst and Hoekstra (eds.). *The scope of lexical rules*. 59.905–8 (1983).
WASOW, THOMAS; G. NUNBERG; and I. A. SAG. Idioms. 491–538 (1994).
WASOW, THOMAS; JENNIFER E. ARNOLD; ANTHONY LOSONGCO; and RYAN GINSTROM. Heaviness vs. newness: The effects of structural complexity and discourse status on constituent ordering. 76.28–55 (2000).
WASOW, THOMAS A.; P. SELLS; S. SHIEBER (eds.) *Foundational issues in natural language processing*. BN by C-R. Huang. 71.210–11 (1995).
WASOW, THOMAS A.; J. R. RICKFORD; N. MENDOZA-DENTON; & J. ESPINOZA. Syntactic variation and change in progress; Loss of the verbal coda in topic-restricting *as far as* constructions. 71.102–31 (1995).
WATAHOMIGIE, LUCILLE J., et al. *Hualapai reference grammar*. BN by M. Langdon. 60.681–82 (1984).
WATAHOMIGIE, LUCTLLE J.; K. HALE; M. KRAUSS; A. YAMAMOTO; C. CRAIG; L. M. JEANNE; and N. ENGLAND. Endangered languages. 68.1–42 (1992).
WATANABE, NORIKO. BN on Kamio (ed.), *Directions in functional linguistics*. 76.488–89 (2000).
WATANABE, NORIKO. BN on Sibata, *Sociolinguistics in Japanese contexts*. Ed. by T. Kunihiro, F. Inoue, and D. Long. 76.489 (2000).
WATANABE, NORIKO. BN on Tanaka, *Advertising language: A pragmatic approach to advertisements in Britain and Japan*. 76.950–51 (2000).
Watching English change: An introduction to the study of linguistic change in standard Englishes in the twentieth century. Ed. by L. Bauer. BN by S. M. Burt. 72.431 (1996).
WATERHOUSE, LYNN H. Rev. of dark and dark. *Psychology and language*. 55.436–39 (1979).
WATERHOUSE, VIOLA. Rev. of Rivas, *Toponimia nahuat de Cuscatlan*. 39.579–81 (1963).
WATERMAN, JOHN T. *A history of the German language*. Rev. by G. Nordmeyer. 45.175–9 (1969).
WATERMAN, JOHN T. *Perspectives in linguistics*. Rev. by K. V. Teeter. 41.512–18 (1965).
WATERMAN, JOHN T. Rev. of Besch, *Sprachlanäschaften und Sprachausgleich im 15 Jalirhundert*. 46.474–80 (1970).
WATERMAN, JOHN T. Rev. of Nida, *Toward a science of translating*. 42.93–105 (1966).
WATERMAN, JOHN T. Rev. of Potter, *Modern linguistics*. 41.88–91 (1965).
WATKINS, CALVERT (ed.) *Studies in memory- of Warren Cowgill (1929–1985)*. Rev. by M. Mayrhofer. 65.135–41 (1989).
WATKINS, CALVERT (ed.) *The American Heritage dictionary of Indo-European roots*. BN by P. Salus. 63.182–3.
WATKINS, CALVERT. Etymology of Old Irish ind-aim, The. 35.18–20 (1959).
WATKINS, CALVERT. *Geschichte der indogermanischen Verbalflexion*. Rev. by W. F. Wyatt Jr. 48.687–95 (1972).

WATKINS, CALVERT. *How to kill a dragon: Aspects of Indo-European poetics*. Rev. by C. F. Justus. 73.637–41 (1997).
WATKINS, CALVERT. Latin-Hittite etymology, A. 45.235–42 (1969).
WATKINS, CALVERT. New parameters in historical linguistics, philology, and culture history. 65.783–99 (1989).
WATKINS, CALVERT. Phonemics of Gaulish, The: the dialect of Narbonensis. 31.9–19 (1955).
WATKINS, CALVERT. Rev. of Jackson, *Language and history in early Britain*. 30.513–18 (1954).
WATKINS, CALVERT. Rev. of Kurylowicz, *L'apophonie en indo-européen*. 34.381–98 (1958).
WATKINS, DONALD K. BN on Maehlum, Dialektal sosialisering: En studio av barn og ungdoms sprdklige strategier i Longyearbyen pa Svalbard. 397–98 (1994).
WATKINS, MARK HANNA. *A grammar of Chichewa*. Diss. 24 (1937).
WATKINS, MARK HANNA. Rev. of Ashton et al., *A Luganda grammar*. 31.156–63 (1955).
WATKINS, MARK HANNA. Rev. of Boelaars, *The linguistic position of southwestern New Guinea*. 27.602–6 (1951).
WATKINS, MARK HANNA. Rev. of Guthrie et al., *Linguistic survey of the northern Bantu borderland*, IV. 33.630–34 (1957).
WATKINS, MARK HANNA. Rev. of Lekens and Mens, *Nghandi-idioticon, 1*. 32.577–81 (1956).
WATKINS, MARK HANNA. Rev. of Meinhof, *Grundzüge einer vergleichenden Grammatik der Bantusprachen*. 27.431–38 (1951).
WATKINS, MARK HANNA. Rev. of Muller, *Wörterbuch der Djaga-Sprache*. 27.431–38 (1951).
WATKINS, T. ARWYN. *Leithyddiaeth*. Rev. by R. A. Fowkes. 38.315–18 (1962).
WATSON, JANET C. E., and J. DICKINS. *Standard Arabic: An advanced course*. BN by G. Rubio. 76.948 (2000).
WATSON, JOHN W., JR. Non-initial k in the North of England. 23.43–9 (1947).
WATSON, JOHN W., JR. Northumbrian Old English eo and ea. 22.19–26 (1946).
WATSON-GEGEO, KAREN ANN. Rev. of Kirshenblatt-Gimblett (ed.), *Speech play*. 53.953–5 (1977).
WATSON-GEGEO, KAREN ANN. Rev. of Bauman and Sherzer (eds.), *Explorations in the ethnography of speaking*. 52.745–8 (1976).
WATSON-GEGEO, KAREN; G. MCMILLEN; and S. BOGGS. *Speaking, relating, and learning*. BN by W. Grabe. 63.453–54 (1987).
WATTERS, PAUL A. BN on Brent (ed.), *Computational approaches to language acquisition*. 75.190–91 (1999).
WATTERS, PAUL A. BN on Larson, Warren, de Lima e Silva, Gomez, and Sagonas. *Semantica*. 75.217 (1999).
WATTERS, PAUL A. BN on Mandell and McCabe (eds.), *The problem of meaning: Behavioral and cognitive perspectives*. 75.611 (1999).
WATTERS, PAUL A. BN on Stemmer and Whitaker (eds.), *Handbook of neurolinguistics*. 75.621–22 (1999).
WAUGH, LINDA R. *Roman Jakobson's science of language*. BN by A. Timberlake. 54.1004–5 (1978).
WAUGH, LINDA R. *Semantic analysis of word order, A*. BN by W. J. Ashby. 54.764–65 (1978).
WAUGH, LINDA R. Semantics and paradigmatics of word order, The. 52.82–107 (1976).
WAUGH, LINDA R., and F. VAN COETSEM (eds.) *Contributions to historical linguistics*. BN by J. Klausenburger. 58.480–81 (1982).
WAUGH, LINDA R., and R. JAKOBSON. *The sound shape of language*. Rev. by H. Birnbaum. 56.848–52 (1980).
WAUGH, LINDA R., and M. MONVILLE-BURSTON. Aspect and discourse function: The French Simple Past in newspaper usage. 62.846–77 (1986).
WAUGH, LINDA; WOLF-ANDREAS LIEBERT; and G. REDEKER. (eds.) *Discourse and perspective in cognitive linguistics*. BN by Jean-Christophe Verstraete. 76.941 (2000).
WAWRZYNCZYK, JAN. *Studia nad rosyjskimi zdamami -downy mi z. relativum* KOTORYJ. BN by H. Birnbaum. 54.1012 (1978).
WAYMAN, ALEX. *Analysis of the Sravakabhumi manuscript*. Rev. by F. Edgerton. 38.307–10 (1962).
Ways with words. By S. B. Heath. Rev. by C. Feagin. 61.489–93 (1985).
Weak-pronoun position in the early Romance languages. By H. Ramsden. Rev. by T. Montgomery. 40.275–82 (1964).
WEATHERS, D. MARCOS, and A. C. ZUNIGA. *Como se escribe el tiapaneco*. BN by W. Bright. 68.449–50 (1992).
WEAVER, CHARLES A., III.; S. MANNES; and C. R. FLETCHER (eds.) *Discourse comprehension: Essays in honor of Walter Kintsch*. BN by I. Klyukanov. 72.440–41 (1996).

WEAVER, WARREN, and C. L. SHANNON. *The mathematical theory of communication*. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 29.69–93 (1953).
WEBB, CHARLOTTE; CARI L. SPRING; MICHAEL FLYNN; BRIAN JOSEPH; RAE MOSES; and SUSAN STEELE. The successful introductory course: Bridging the gap for the nonmajor. 76.110–22 (2000).
WEBBER, PHILIP E. BN on Benson, *Standard English-SerboCroatian and SerboCroatian-English dictionary: A dictionary of Bosnian, Croatian, and Serbian standards*. 76.951 (2000).
WEBBER, PHILIP E. BN on Goossens, Taeldeman, and Verleyen, *Fonologische Atlas van de Nederlandse Dialecten I*. 76.742 (2000).
WEBBER, PHILIP E. BN on Beaton, *A practical dictionary of German usage*. 75.218 (1999).
WEBBER, PHILIP E. BN on Beedham, *German linguistics: An introduction*. 73.687 (1997).
WEBBER, PHILIP E. BN on Braunmüller and Diercks (eds.) *Niederdeutsch und die skandinavischen Sprachen I* and Braunmüller (ed.) *Niederdeutsch und die skandinavischen Sprachen II*. 73.687–88 (1997).
WEBBER, PHILIP E. BN on Diercks, *Niederdeutsch in der Stadt Schleswig: Zu attitöden und zur prachverwendung*. 72.428–29 (1996).
WEBBER, PHILIP E. BN on Faltings, Walker and Wilts, *Friesische Studien II*. 72.428 (1996).
WEBBER, PHILIP E. BN on Penzl with the assistance of Hall, *Englische*. 72.889 (1996).
WEBBER, PHILIP E. BN on Putz, *Language contact and language conflict*. 72.175–76 (1996).
WEBBER, PHILIP E. BN on Stevenson (ed.), *The German language and the real world. Sociolinguistic perspectives on contemporary German*. 72.889 (1996).
WEBBER, PHILIP E. *Kolonie-Deutsch: Life and language in Amana*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 622–23 (1994).
WEBBER, PHILIP E. *Pella Dutch*. BN by W. J. de Reuse. 65.917 (1989).
WEBBER. BONNIE L.; I. A. SAG; and A. K. JOSHI (eds.) *Elements of discourse understanding*. Rev. by B. MacWhinney. 59.214–15 (1983).
WEBELHUTH, GERT and F. ACKERMAN. *A theory of predicates*. BN by M. Dukes. 76.745–46 (2000).
WEBELHUTH, GERT (ed.) *Government and binding theory and the minimalist program*. Rev. by L. J. Whaley. 73.856–58 (1997).
WEBER, DAVID. BN on Adelaar, *Tarma Quechua*. 56.234–35 (1980).
WEBER, DAVID. BN on Shopen (ed.), *Languages and their status'. Languages and their speakers*. 56.909–
10 (1980).
WEBER, DAVID. Rev. of Muysken, Syntactic developments in the verb phrase of Ecuadorian Quechua. 55.939–40 (1979).
WEBER, HANS. *Das Tempussystem des Deutschen und des Französischen*. Rev. by H. Pilch. 31.130–33 (1955).
WEBER, HEIDI, and J. PLATT. *English in Singapore and Malaysia*. BNbyJ. Heath. 59.448–49 (1983).
WEBER, JEAN JACQUES, and P. VERDONK (eds.) *Twentieth-century fiction: From text to context*. BN by T. M. Shaw. 74.461–62 (1998).
WEBER, RITA R.; F. R. ECKMAN; D. HIGHLAND; P. W. LEE and J. MILEHAM (eds.) *Second language acquisition theory and pedagogy*. BN by M. Thomas. 73.211–12 (1997).
WEBER, ROSE-MARIE. BN on Garcia (ed.), Bilingual education: Focusschrift in honor of Joshua A. Fishman on the occasion of his 65th birthday, vol. I. 418 (1993).
Webster's New World guide to current American usage. By B. Randall. BN by W. N. Francis. 65.907 (1989).
Webster's dictionary of English usage. Ed. by E. W. Gilman. BN by R. S. Wachal. 207 (1993).
WECHSLER, STEPHEN and L. ZLATIĆ. A theory of agreement and its application to Serbo-Croatian. 76.799–832 (2000).
WEDEL, ALFRED R. BN on Chatterjee, *Aspect and meaning in Slavic and Indie*. 66.860–61 (1990).
WEDEL, ALFRED R. BN on Mikosch, *Die Prdpositionen in gesprochener Sprache*. 65.188–89 (1989).
WEDEL, ALFRED *R*. BN on Quilis and Niederehe (eds.). *The history of linguistics in Spain*. 64.438–39 (1988).
WEEKLEY, E. Surnames. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.79–80 (1938).
WEERMAN, FRED. *The V2 conspiracy: A synchronic and a diachronic analysis of verbal positions in Germanic languages*. Rev. by J. Hoeksema. 66.363–7 (1990).
WEGERA, KLAUS-PETER, and W. LENDERS (eds.) *Maschinelle Auswertung sprachhistorischer Quellen*. BN by S. M. Embleton. 60.667 (1984).

WEHMEYER, ANN. BN on Frellesvig, *A case study in diachronic phonology: The Japanese onbin sound changes*. 74.681–82 (1998).
WEHR, HANS, and J. M. COWAN. *A dictionary of modern written Arabic*. Rev. by M. F. Sa'id. 38.328–30 (1962).
WEHR, HANS. *Arabisches Wörterbuch für die Schriftspracheder Gegenwart*. Rev. by C. A. Ferguson. 30.174–7 (1954).
WEHRLI, ERIC, and T. STOWELL (eds.) Syntax and the lexicon. BN by D. J. Napoli. 876–77 (1993).
WEITENS, BERT; K. DE Bon and T. VAN EES (eds.) *Language attrition in progress*. BN by N. C. Dorian. 66.657–58 (1990).
WEIDERT, ALFONS. Componential analysis of Lushai phonology. Rev. by F. K. Lehman. 54.719–22 (1978).
WEIDERT, ALFONS. *Tai-Khamti phonology and vocabulary*. BN by W. Bright. 55.490 (1979).
WEIGAND, EDDA. (ed.) *Contrastive lexical semantics*. BN by A. Głaz. 76.934–35 (2000).
Weightless segments: A phonetic and phonological study concerning the metrical irrelevance of syllable onsets. By R. Goedemans. BN by J. M. Lipski. 76.723–24 (2000).
WEIL, HENRI. *The order of words in the ancient languages compared with that of the modern languages*. BN by M. A. Covington. 58.482–83 (1982).
WEIMER, WALTER B., and D. S. PALERMO (eds.) *Cognition and the symbolic processes*. Rev. by A. Munro. 55.714–17 (1979).
Weinbauterminologie des Burgenlandes, Die. By G. Resch. BN by Y. Malkiel. 57.232-33 (1981).
WEINBERG, AMY, and D. LIGHTFOOT. RA on Chomsky, *Barriers*. 64.366–83 (1988).
WEINBERG, WERNER. Rev. of Schramm, *The graphemes of Tiberian Hebrew*. 41.539–44 (1965).
WEINBERGER, STEVEN H. BN on Winitz (ed.). *Human communciation and its disorders*. 64.827–28 (1988).
WEINGART, MILOS. *Ceskoslovensky typ cirkevuej slovanciny*. Rev. by H. Rubenstein. 26.333–35 (1950).
WEINREICH, HARALD. *Phonologische Studien zur romanischen Sprachgeschichte*. Rev. by R. L. Politzer. 35.666–9 (1959).
WEINREICH, MAX. *History of the Yiddish language*. Rev. by G. Jochnowitz. 57.741–4 (1981).
WEINREICH, URIEL. (Obituary.) By Y. Malkiel. 43.605–7 (1967).
WEINREICH, URIEL. Bibliography. By M.I. Herzog. 43.607–10 (1967).
WEINREICH, URIEL. *Field of Yiddish, The, II*. Rev. by E. Katz. 44.137–41 (1968).
WEINREICH, URIEL. *Field of Yiddish, The*. Rev. by R. P. Stockwell. 32.374–84 (1956).
WEINREICH, URIEL. *Languages in contact*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 30.380–88 (1954).
WEINREICH, URIEL. *On semantics*. Rev. by K. Allan. 57.941–80 (1981).
WEINREICH, URIEL. Rev. of Dejna, *Polskoczeskie pogranicze jezykowe na terenie Polski*. 31.292–5 (1955).
WEINREICH, URIEL. Rev. of Moszynski, *Geografia niektorych zapozyczeń*. 32.736–38 (1956).
WEINREICH, URIEL. Rev. of Sehwers, *Sprachlich-kulturhistorische Untersuchungen*. 32.736–38 (1956).
WEINREICH, URIEL. Rev. of Ullmann, *Précis de sémantique française*. 31.537–43 (1955).
WEINREICH, URIEL; M. HERZOG; and W. RAVID (eds.) *The field of Yiddish, III*. Rev. by G. Jochnowitz. 46.938–40 (1970).
WEINSTOCK, JOHN. Grimm's Law in distinctive features. 44.224–29 (1968).
WEIR, R. H. *Language in the crib*. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 40.269–73 (1964).
WEISCHEDEL, RALPH M. & M. BATES (eds.) *Challenges in natural language processing*. BN by M. A. Covington. 71.402– 3 (1995)
WEISER, IRWIN, and V. RASKIN. *Language and writing*. BN by R. Evans. 65.190–91 (1989).
WEISGERBER, LEO. *Sprache, Schlussel zur Welt*. Ed. by H. Gipper. Rev. by W.Z.Shetter. 38.318–24 (1962).
WEISGERBER, LEO. *Van den Kräften der deutschen Sprache*. Rev. by R. E. Saleski. 26.439–41 (1950).
WEISS, A. P. (Obituary note.) By L. Bloomfield. 7.219–21 (1931).
WEISS, A. P. Linguistics and psychology. 1.52–7 (1925).
WEISS, A. P. Rev. of DeLaguna, *Speech*. 4.33–38 (1928).
WEISS, EMIL. *Tun : machen*. Rev. by B. Ulvestad. 32.747–51 (1956).
WEISWEILER, J. *Busze*. Rev. by S. Kroesch. 6.322–26 (1930).
WEIß, HELMUT. *Syntax des Bayrischen: Studien zur Grammatik einer natürlichen Sprache*. BN by M. L. Louden. 76.724–25 (2000).

WEKKER, HERMAN, and M. LEMMENS. *Grammar in. English learners' dictionaries*. BN by A.S. Kaye. 64.441 (1988).
WEKSEL, WILLIAM. Rev. of Bellugi and Brown (eds.), *The acquisition of language*. 41.692–709 (1965).
WELDON, TRACEY L.; S. JANNEDY; and R. POLETTO (eds.) *Language files: Materials for an introduction to language and linguistics*. 72.6th. edn. BN by K. Hazen. 72.436–37 (1996).
WELLEK, RENE. Rev. of Garvin (ed.), *A Prague School reader*. 31.584–7 (1955).
WELLEK, RENE, and A. WARREN. *Theory of literature*. Rev. by K. Malone. 26.311–13 (1950).
WELLES, C. B. Rev. of Boiling, *The athetized lines of the Iliad*. 20.255–7 (1944).
WELLS, GORDON, et al. *Learning through interaction*. BN by S. Foster. 59.238–39 (1983).
WELLS, GORDON, and B. M. KROLL (eds.) *Explorations in the development of writing*. BN by W. Frawley. 61.236–7 (1985).
WELLS, RULON S. Automatic alternation. 25.99–116 (1949).
WELLS, RULON S. Immediate constituents. 23.81–117 (1947).
WELLS, RULON S. Pitch phonemes of English, The. 21.27–39 (1945).
WELLS, RULON S. Rev. of Pike, *The intonation of American English*. 23.255–73 (1947).
WELLS, RULON S. Rev. of *Recherches structurales 1949*. 27.554–70 (1951).
WELLS, RULON S. Rev. of Rosetti, *Le mot*. 25.319–21 (1949).
WELLS, RULON S. Rev. of Russell, *Human knowledge*. 25.322–25 (1949).
WELLS, RULON S. Rev. of Schilpp (eds.), *The philosophy of Ernst Cassirer*. 25.322–25 (1949).
WELLS, RULON S. Secondary derivation from Sanskrit 7–stems. 29.237–41 (1953).
Well-tempered tongue, The. By J. Willinsky. BN by J. E. Joseph. 65.917–18 (1989).
WELMERS, WILLIAM E. *African language structures*. Rev. by E. A. Gregersen. 53.240–42 (1977).
WELMERS, WILLIAM E. Associative a and ka in Niger-Congo. 39.432–47 (1963).
WELMERS, WILLIAM E. Descriptive grammar of Fanti, A. Diss. 39 (1946).
WELMERS, WILLIAM E. *Grammar of Vai, A*. Rev. by C. S. Bird. 54.963–9 (1978).
WELMERS, WILLIAM E. Notes on the structure of Bariba. 28.82–103 (1952).
WELMERS, WILLIAM E. Notes on two languages of the Senufo group, 1–11. 26.126–46, 494–531 (1950).
WELMERS, WILLIAM E. *Papers in African linguistics in honor of* WILLIAM E. WELMERS. Ed. by L. M. Hyman et al. Rev. by J. Voorhoeve. 54.458–60 (1978).
WELMERS, WILLIAM E. Rev. of *African languages and English in education*. 30.190–93 (1954).
WELMERS, WILLIAM E. Rev. of Cowan and Schuh, *Spoken Hausa*. 53.452–53 (1977).
WELMERS, WILLIAM E. Rev. of Greenberg, *Studies in African linguistic classification*. 32.556–63 (1956).
WELMERS, WILLIAM E. Rev. of Spencer (ed.), *The English language in West Africa*. 49.215–17 (1973).
WELMERS, WILLIAM E. Rev. of *Use of vernacular languages in education*. 30.190–93 (1954).
Welsh grammar, A. By S. J. Williams. BN by S. Hargus. 57.502–3 (1981).
Welsh language. The. By M. Jones and A. R. Thomas. Rev. by S. R. Anderson. 55.434–35 (1979).
Welsh syntax. By L. Sadler. BN by D. L. Everett. 65.907–8 (1989).
WENCK, GUNTHER. *Japanische Phonetik*. Rev. by S. E. Martin. 35.370–82 (1959).
WENINGER, STEFAN. *Languages of the world (materials 1)*. Rev. by M. S. Dryer. 71.813–15 (1995).
Wer spricht Esperanto? Kiu parolas Esperanton? By F. Stocker. BN by E. Ben-Ezra. 75.181–82 (1999).
WERBOW, STANLEY N. Rev. of Bech, *Studien über das deutsche Verbum infinitum*. 34.310–14 (1958).
Werchikwar-English vocabulary. By D. L. R. Lorimer. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 40.304–5 (1964).
Werkwoordsforme in Afrikaans in die verlede fyd. By M. de Villiers. Rev. by R. F. Fallis Jr. 30.544–9 (1954).
WERLEN, IWAR. *Gebrauch und Bedeutung der Modalverben in alemannischen Dialekten*. BN by W. Ahrens. 63.187–88 (1987).
WERNER, HEINZ. *On expressive language*. Rev. by R. W. Brown. 31.543–9 (1955).
WERNER, HEINZ, and B. KAPLAN. *Symbol formation*. Rev. by J. A. Fodor. 40.566–78 (1964).
WERNER, HEINZ. Rev. of Ullmann, *The principles of semantics*. 28.249–56 (1952).
WERTH, RONALD, and P. BALDI (eds.) *Readings in historical phonology*. BN by K. Chang. 55.739 (1979).
WESCOTT, ROGER W. BN on Bammesberger, *English etymology*. 62.713 (1986).
WESCOTT, ROGER W. BN on Bennett, *Aspects of English colour collocations and idioms*. 65.655.
WESCOTT, ROGER W. Linguistic iconism. 47.416–28 (1971).

WESCOTT, ROGER W. Rev. of Munro, *English-Edo wordlist*. 46.209–12 (1970).
WESCOTT, ROGER W. Rev. of Thomas, *Le parley ngbaka de Bokanga*. 41.346–47 (1965).
WESCOTT, ROGER WILLIAMS. *Sound and sense*. BN by D. Hymes. 59.226–27 (1983).
WESSEN, ELIAS. *Svensk sprakhistoria, I-II*; *De nordiska spraken*. Rev. by E. Haugen. 25.62–63 (1949).
West Germanic reflex of the Verscharfung, A. By E. C. Polome. 25.182–9 (1949).
West Indians and their language. By P. A. Roberts. BN by L. Hart-Gonzalez. 673–74 (1989).
WESTERGAARD, MARIT P. *Definite NP anaphora*. BN by R. Chen. 65.444 (1989).
WESTERMANN, DIETRICH, and M. A. BRYAN. *Languages of West Africa*. Rev. by J. H. Greenberg. 30.302–9 (1954).
WESTERMANN, W. L., et al. (eds.) *Zenon Papyri*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 19.176–77 (1943).
Western histories of linguistic thought: *An annotated chronological bibliography*. By E. F. K. Koerner. BN by E. Finegan. 58.239 (1982).
Western linguistics: *An historical introduction*. By P. A. M. Seuren. Rev. by J. S. Falk. 75.813–16 (1999).
Western lore and language: *A dictionary for enthusiasts of the American West*. By T. L. Clark. BN by E. Battistella. 74.454 (1998).
Western Shoshoni grammar. By B. Crum & J. Dayley. BN by W. Bright. 71.836 (1995).
WESTFAL, STANISLAW. *A study in Polish morphology*. Rev. by A. M. Schenker. 33.456–60 (1957).
Westfocharische Grammatik, I. By W. Krause. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 29.483–97 (1953).
WESTNEY, PAUL. *Modals and periphrastics in English*: *An investigation into the semantic correspondence between certain English modal verbs and their periphrastic equivalents*. By P. West-ney. BN by M. Krug. 73.882–83 (1997).
WESTON, ROSEMARY; F. D'INTRONO; and E. DEL TESO. *Fonética y fonología actual del español*. BN by S. L. Hartman. 73.908–9 (1997).
WESTON, ROSEMARY; F. D'INTRONO; and E. DEL TESO. *Fonética y fonología actual del español*. BN by S. L. Hartman. 74.193 (1998).
WESTVIK, OLAF J.; T. SWAN; and E. MORCK (eds.) *Language change and language structure*: *Older Germanic languages in a comparative perspective*. BN by J. S. Klein. 72.200–201 (1996).
WETZELS, LEO, and ENGIN SEZER (eds.) *Studies in compensatory lengthening*. Rev. by J. Goldsmith. 63.401–7 (1987).
WETZER, HARRIE. *The typology of adjectival predication*. BN by D. Beck. 75.642 (1999).
WEXLER, KENNETH, and D. POEPPEL. The Full Competence Hypothesis of clause structure in early German. 1–33 (1993).
WEXLER, KENNETH, and P. W. CULICOVER. *Formal principles of language acquisition*. RA by C. L. Baker. 58.413–21 (1982).
WEXLER, PAUL. Jewish interlinguistics: Facts and conceptual framework. 57.99–149 (1981).
WEXLER, PAUL. Rev. of Gold and Prager (eds.), *Jewish Language Review, vol. I*. 59.420–23 (1983).
WEXLER, PAUL. Rev. of Kutscher, A *history of the Hebrew language*. 62.687–90 (1986).
WEXLER, PETER J. *La formation du vocabulaire des chemins de fer en France*. R. A. Hall Jr. 31.259–61 (1955).
WEYERTS, HELGA. Rev. of Rosenberg & Abbeduto, *Language and communication in mental retardation: Development, processes and intervention*. 71.618–21 (1995).
WHALEN, D. H. BN on Engstrand and Kohler (eds.), *The speaker, the listener, and the child*: *Festschrift on the occasion of Björn Lindblom's 60th birthday*. 73.658–59 (1997).
WHALEN, D. H. BN on Moore (ed.), *Hearing*. 73.664–65 (1997).
WHALEN, D. H., and P. S. BEDDOR. Connections between nasality and vowel duration and height: Elucidation of the Eastern Algonquian intrusive nasal. 65.457–86 (1989).
WHALEY, LINDSAY J. BN on Alexiadou andHall (eds.), *Studies on universal grammar and typological variation*. 75.204–5 (1999).
WHALEY, LINDSAY J. BN on Bhat, *The adjectival category: Criteria for differentiation and identification*. 71.835–36 (1995).
WHALEY, LINDSAY J. BN on Farrell, *Thematic relations and Relational Grammar*. 71.838–39 (1995).
WHALEY, LINDSAY J. BN on Mufwene & Moshi (eds.), *Topics in African linguistics*. 71.421–22 (1995).
WHALEY, LINDSAY J. BN on Brenzinger (ed.), *Language death*: *Factual and theoretical explorations with special reference to East Africa*. 70.851–52 (1994).
WHALEY, LINDSAY J. BN on Janhunen, *Manchuria*: *An ethnic history*. 75.204 (1999).
WHALEY, LINDSAY J. BN on Matsumura (ed.), *Studies in endangered languages*. 76.475–76.

WHALEY, LINDSAY J. BN on Payne (ed.). Pragmatics of word order flexibility. 614–15 (1994).
WHALEY, LINDSAY J. *Introduction to typology: The unity and diversity of language*. BN by M. Bentley. 74.411 (1998).
WHALEY, LINDSAY J. Rev. of Blake, *Case*. 72.136–39 (1996).
WHALEY, LINDSAY J. Rev. of Webelhuth (ed.), *Government and binding theory and the minimalist program*. 73.856–58 (1997).
WHALEY, LINDSAY J.; L. A. GRENOBLE; and F. LI. Revisiting Tungusic classification from the bottom up: A comparison of Evenki and Oroqen. 75.286–321 (1999).
WHALEY, LINDSAY. BN on Jolly, Prepositional analysis within the framework of Role and Reference Grammar. 626–27 (1993).
What are linguistic sounds made of? By P. Ladefoged. 56.485–502 (1980).
What are you cookin' on a hot?: Movement constraints in the speech of a three-year-old blind child. By B. Wilson and A.M. Peters. 64.249–73 (1988).
What else can I tell you? A pragmatic study of English rhetorical questions as discursive and argumentative acts. By C. Ilie. BN by R. J. Stainton. 72.429–30 (1996).
What else happens to opaque rules? By S. G. Thomason. 52.370–81 (1976).
What IS language? By R. M. W. Dixon. Rev. by T. Langendoen. 43.742–51 (1967).
What is said to whom: A rejoinder to Allan. By H. H. dark. 62.518–29 (1986).
What people say they do with words. By J. Verschueren. Rev. by G. Urban. 63.164–6 (1987).
What symbols shall we use? By L. Bloomfield and G. M. Boiling. 3.123–29 (1927).
What the hands reveal about the brain. By H. Poizner, E.S. Klima. and U. Bellugi. Rev. by D. Brentari. 64.805–9 (1988).
What's in a name? By J. M. Carroll. Rev. by A. Lehrer. 62.929–31 (1986).
What's with *with7* By J. D. McCawley. 59.271–87 (1983).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. (Obituary.) By E. P. Hamp. 42.620–31 (1966).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Schmidt, *Die Komposition in gallischen Personennamen*. 33.591–5 (1957).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Hiersche et al., *Aus der Arbeit an einem historischen Wörterbuch*. 33.589–91 (1957).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Carnoy, *Lyciens, étrusques et indo-européens*. 32.718–19 (1956).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Vetter, *Handbuch der italischen Dialekte*. 30.108–10 (1954).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Frei, *Le livre des deux mille phrases*. 30.282–83 (1954).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Aalto, *Studien zur Geschichte des infinitivs im Griechischen*. 30.282 (1954).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Pisani, *Le lingue dell'italia antica oh reil latino*. 29.192–93 (1953).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Devoto, *Gli antichi italici*. 29.190–92 (1953).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Delebecque, *Le cheval dans l'Iliade*. 29.189–90 (1953).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Epigraphica. 29.297–300 (1953).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Bertoldi, *Colonizzazioni nellsantico Mediterraneo Occidentale*. 28.525–27 (1952).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Hubschmid, *Alpenworfe romanischen und vorromomschen Ursprungs*. 28.268–69 (1952).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Tovar, *Estudios sobre las primitivas lenguas hispanicas*. 27.571–5 (1951).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Lejeune, *La posicion del latin en el dominio indoeuropeo*. 27.81–82 (1951).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Krahe, *Das Venetische*. 27.375–76 (1951).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of.Hubschmid, *Praeromanica*. 26.298–99 (1950).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Beeler, *The Venefic language*. 26.302–4 (1950).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Pokorny, *Indogermanisches etymologisches Wörterbuch, fasc. 1–13*. 25.285–90 (1949), 26.299–302 (1950), 27.80–81, 570–71 (1951), 28.265–7 (1952), 29.481–3 (1953), 30.399–401 (1954), ,11.556–6 (1955), 32.716–18 (1956), 35.321–22 (1959), 36.118–19 (1960).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Koppers (ed.). *Die Indogermanen- und Germanenfrage*. 25.195–96 (1949).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Brandenstein (ed.), *Frühgeschichte und Sprachwissenschaft*. 25.283–5 (1949).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Gaulish uimpi. 25.388–91 (1949).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Bottiglioni, *Atlante linguistico etnografico italiano della Corsica*. 13.319–21 (1937).

WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Obituary note on M. Parry. 12.151 (1936).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Lindholm, *Stilistische Studien zur Erweiterung der Satzglieder im Lateinischen*. 9.218–20 (1933).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Lilliedahl, *Zur Frage vom "innern" Wert der Klauseln in der späten lateinischen Prosa*. 9.323 (1933).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Edmar, *Studien zu den Epistulae ad Caesarem senern de republica*. 9.218–20 (1933).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Goldmann, *Beiträge zur Lehre vom indogermanischen Charakter der etruskischen Sprache*. 7.54–6 (1931).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Childe, *The Aryans*. 4.130–35 (1928).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Rev. of Baudis, *Grammar of early Welsh, I*. 3.139–41 (1927).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. Oscan deketasio-, decentarius-. 3.105–8 (1927).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA. On the phonology of the Messapic dialect. 3.226–31 (1927).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA; S. E. JOHNSON; and A. S. CONWAY. *The prae-Italic dialects of Italy*. Rev. by G. M. Bolling. 12.213–21 (1936).
WHATMOUGH, JOSHUA; C. MOHRMANN; and A. SOMMERFELT (eds.) *Trends in European and American linguistics, 1930–1960*. Rev. by F. W. Householder. 39.78–87 (1963).
WHEATLEY, JULIAN. BN on Bernot et al., *Dictionnaire birman-français, fasc. I*. 57.973–74 (1981).
WHEELER, BENJAMIN IDE. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 3.208 (1927).
When did Middle English begin? By K. Malone. Monog. 7.110–17 (1930).
When East met West: Sociolinguistics in the former socialist bloc. Ed. by J. Harlig and C. Pléh. BN by A. Fenyvesi. 73.452–53 (1997).
When nouns surface as verbs. By E. V. dark and H. H. dark. 55.767–811 (1979).
When sounds go wild: Phonological change and syntactic re-analysis in Havasupai. By L. Hinton. 56.320–44 (1980).
Where do cleft sentences come from? By J. K. Gundel. 53.543–59 (1977).
Where does Latin *sum* come from? By M. A. Nyman. 53.39–60 (1977).
Where have all the adjectives gone? By R. M. W. Dixon. Rev. by K. Allan. 61.461–2 (1985).
Where in the word is the Udi clitic? By A. C. Harris. 76.593–616 (2000).
Where stylistic and syntactic processes meet" Locative inversion in English. By P. Coopmans. 65.728–51 (1989).
Where the grammar fails. By R. Hetzron. 51.859–72 (1975).
Which that. By H. F. W. Stahlke. 52.584–610 (1976).
WHITAKER, HARRY. Rev. of Deese, *Psycholinguistics*. 46.991–7 (1970).
WHITAKER, HARRY. Rev. of Lubin, *Language disturbance and intellectual functioning*. 46.774–8 (1970).
WHITAKER, HARRY A., and B. STEMMER (eds.) *Handbook of neurolinguistics*. BN by P. A. Watters. 75.621–22 (1999).
WHITE HAT, ALBERT, SR. *Reading and writing the Lakota language: Lakọta Iyapi uŋ Wowapi nahaŋ Yawapi*. Ed. by J. Kampfe. BN by C. Rudin. 76.470–71 (2000).
WHITE, LYDIA. *Grammatical theory and language acquisition*. Rev. by J. D. McCawley. 60.431–36 (1984).
WHITE, MARGIE. BN on Giles, Coupland, and Coupland (eds.). Contexts of accommodation. 857 (1993).
WHITE, R. S., and G. MCGREGOR (eds.) *Reception and response: Hearer creativity and the analysis of spoken and written texts*. BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 68.235–36 (1992).
WHITE, SHEILA J., and V. TELLER (eds.) *Studies in child language and multilingualism*. BN by L. Lofstedt. 57.977–78 (1981).
WHITEHALL, HAROLD. Historical status of Modern English [i], The. 16.104–24 (1940).
WHITEHALL, HAROLD. *Middle English u and related sounds: their development in early American English*. Monog. 19 (1939). Rev. by H. Penzl. 18.1.0–8–51 (1942).
WHITEHALL, HAROLD. *Structural essentials of English*. Rev. by I. Sledd. 33.261–71 (1957).
WHITELEY, COLIN R. BN on Lebsanft, *Spanische Sprachkultur: Studien zur Bewertung und Pflege des öffentlichen Sprachgebrauchs im heutigen Spanien*. 74.884–85 (1998).
WHITELEY, W. H. (ed.) *Language in Kenya*. RA by C. M. Scotton. 53.174–89 (1977).
WHITELOCK, PETER and K. KILBY. *Linguistic and computational techniques in machine translation system design*. BN by M. A. Covington. 73.686–87 (1997).
WHITESELL, F. R., and M. JOOS. *Middle High German courtly reader*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton 27.591–4 (1951).
WHITFIELD, FRANCIS. Obituary of L. Hjelmsiev. 42.615–19 (1966).

WHITFIELD, FRANCIS. Rev of Siertsema, *A study of glossematics*. 31.550–54 (1955).
WHITFIELD, FRANCIS. Rev. of Magnusson, *Studies in the theory of the parts of speech*. 31.245–7 (1955).
WHITFIELD, FRANCIS. Rev. of Rudnyc'kyj, *Kanadijs'ki miscevi nazvy ukrajins'koho poxodzennj'a*. 27.383–84 (1951).
WHITFIELD, FRANCIS. Rev. of Van Holk, *The semantic spectrum of the Russian infinitive*. 30.521–22 (1954).
WHITMAN, JOHN B. Rev. of Poser (ed.). *Papers from the Second International Workshop on Japanese Syn tax*. 68.211–15 (1992).
WHITMAN, JOHN; B. LUST; and M. SUÑER (eds.) *Syntactic theory and first language acquisition: Cross-linguistic perspectives, volume 1: Heads, projections and learnability*. Rev. by M. Speas. 73.605–8 (1997).
WHITMAN, ROBERT H. Rev. of Jakobson, *Selected writings, I (2nd edn.): A bibliography of his writings*. 49.679–82 (1973).
WHITNEY, ROSEMARY E. BN on Bever et al. (eds.). *Talking minds*. 62.226–27 (1986).
WHITNEY, WILLIAM DWIGHT. *Whitney on language*. Ed. by M. Silverstein. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 49.517 (1973).
WH-movement and the position of spec-CP: Evidence from American Sign Language. By K. Petronio and D. Lillo-Martin. 73.18–57 (1997).
Who talks funny? A book about languages for kids. By B. S. Cox. BN by N. S. Baron. 72.879 (1996).
Who was Junius? By A. Ellegard. Rev. by C. D. Chretien. 40.85–90 (1964).
WHORF, BENJAMIN LEE. (Obituary note.) By G. L. Trager. 18.305 (1942).
WHORF, BENJAMIN LEE. *Four articles on metalinguistics*. Rev. by R. E. Longacre. 32.298–308 (1956).
WHORF, BENJAMIN LEE. Grammatical categories. 21.1–11 (1945).
WHORF, BENJAMIN LEE. *Language, thought, and reality: selected writings*. Ed. by J. B. Carroll. Rev. by G. L. Trager. 32.1–3 (1957).
WHORF, BENJAMIN LEE. Punctual and segmentative aspects of verbs in Hopi, The. 12.127–31 (1936).
WHORF, BENJAMIN LEE. Some verbal categories of Hopi. 84.275–86 (1938).
Whose language? What power? A universal conflict in a South African setting. By F. Smith. BN by A. Love. 866–67 (1994).
Why a linguistic society? By L. Bloomfield. 1.1–5 (1925).
Why can you *have a drink* when you can't **have an eat* By A. Wierzbicka. 58.753–99 (1982).
Why chimps can read. By A. J. Premack. Rev. by C. R. Peters. 53.963–5 (1977).
Why Johnny can't read–and what you can do about it. By R. Flesch. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 32.310–13 (1956).
Why phonetic change is regular. By I. Dyen. 39.631–37 (1963).
Why surface syntactic structure reflects logical structure as much as it does, but only that much. By J. D. McCawley. 75.34–62 (1999).
WICHMANN, YRJO; M. KORHONEN; and T. E. UOTILA (eds.) *Wotjakischer Wortschatz,*. BN by L. Campbell. 66.642–43 (1990).
WICHMANN, SØREN. Rev. of Durr, Renner, and Oleschinski (eds.), (eds.) *Language and culture in Native North America: Studies in honor of Heinz-Jürgen Pinnow*. 74.167–71 (1998).
Wichtigsten konsonantischen Erscheinungen, Die. By E. J. Furnee. Rev. by W. Dressler. 50.736–38 (1974).
WICKERSHAM, J. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 16.72 (1940).
WIDDOWSON, H. G. *Teaching language as communication*. BN by R. L. Kaplan. 55.753–54 (1979).
WIDDOWSON, J. D. A., and C. UPTON. *An atlas of English dialects*. BN by B. Wald. 75.871–72 (1999).
WIDDOWSON, J. D. A.; C. UPTON; & D. PARRY. *Survey of English dialects: The dictionary and grammar*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 71.852–53 (1995).
WIDDOWSON, JOHN; C. UPTON; and S. SANDERSON. *Word maps: A dialect atlas of England*. BN by W.N. Francis. 64.829–30 (1988).
WIDMANN, HANS. *Schwabische Alb*. Rev. by H. J. Mueller. 34.434–35 (1958).
WIEGAND, EDDA and F. HUNDSNURSCHER (eds.) *Lexical structures and language use*. BN by L. Obrst. 74.226–27 (1998).
Wiener Dialektologische Schuie, Die. Ed. by P. Wiesinger. BN by H. Penzl. 62.215–16 (1986).
Wiener Vorlesungen zur Sprach- und Kulturgeschichle libels. By A. Rona-Tas (Ed. by E. Steinkellner). BN by R.A. Miller. 64.824–25 (1988).

WIENOLD, GÖTZ; U. EGLI; P. E. PAUSE; C. SCHWARZE and A. VON STECHOW (eds.) *Lexical knowledge in the organization of language*. BN by H. Harley. 72.670–71 (1996).
WIERZBICKA, ANNA. Boys will be boys: 'Radical semantics' vs. 'radical pragmatics'. 63.95–114 (1987).
WIERZBICKA, ANNA. *Case for surface case. The*. Rev. by J. Nichols. 58.696–9 (1982).
WIERZBICKA, ANNA. *Cross-cultural pragmatics: The semantics of human interaction*. Rev. by J. A. Matisoff. 72.624–30 (1996).
WIERZBICKA, ANNA. *Lingua mentalis*. Rev. by J. D. McCawley. 59.654–9 (1983).
WIERZBICKA, ANNA. Rev. of Mel'cuk and Zolkovskij, *Tolkovo-kombinatornyj slovar' sovremennogo russkogo jazyka*. 62.684–7 (1986).
WIERZBICKA, ANNA. *Semantics: Primes and universals*. Rev. by B. Peeters. 74.180–83 (1998).
WIERZBICKA, ANNA. Why can you *have a drink* when you can't **have an eat?* 58.753–99 (1982).
WIESE, RICHARD and W. KEHREIN. (eds.) *Phonology and morphology of the Germanic languages*. BN by M. Pierce. 76.750–51 (2000).
WIESE, RICHARD. *The phonology of German*. BN by D. Baron. 73.888–89 (1997).
WIESINGER, PETER (ed.) *Beitrdge für bayrischen und ostfrdnkischen Dialektologie*. BN by H. Penzl. 62.216–17 (1986).
WIESINGER, PETER (ed.) *Die Wiener Dialektologische Schuie*. BN by H. Penzl. 62.215–16 (1986).
WIESINGER, PETER, and E. RAFFIN. *Bibliographic zur Grammatik der deutschen Dialekte*. BN by H. Penzl. 60.191–92 (1984).
WILSON, JOHN. *On the boundaries of conversation*. BN by B. Johnstone. 66.212–3 (1990).
WIGFIELD, JACK. *A workbook in Philippine languages*. Rev. by A. M. Stevens. 46.753–54 (1970).
WIGG, J. DAVID; W. GOSHAWKE; and I. D. KELLY. *Computer translation of natural language*. BN by L. Proctor. 65.888 (1989).
WIGGEN, GEIRR; T. BULE; and E. H. JAHR (eds.) *Mat og medvit*. BN by C. A. Creider. 66.184–85 (1990).
WIIG, ELISABETH H., and E. M. SEMEL. *Language disabilities in children and adolescents*. BN by T. E. Armbruster. 54.778–79 (1978).
WIJAYARATNE, D. J. *History of the Sinhalese noun*. Rev. by F. C. Southworth. 33.625–30 (1957).
WIJK, AXEL. *Regularized English*. Rev. by M. Joos. 36.250–62 (1960).
WILBUR, TERENCE H. BN on Michelena, *Fonetica historica vasca*. 56.474 (1980).
WILBLUR, RONNIE *B. American Sign Language: Linguistic and applied dimensions*. BN by D. Brentari. 64.431–32 (1988).
WILBUR, RONNIE. BN on Umiker-Sebeok (ed.), *Marketing and semiotics*. 679–80 (1989).
WILBUR, TERENCE H. Rev. of N'Diaye, *Structure du dialecte basque de Maya*. 48.963–9 (1972).
WILCOX, SHERMAN. The phonetics offmgerspelling. Rev. by R. P. Meier. 808–11 (1994).
WILCOX, SHERMAN E.; D. F. ARMSTRONG; and W. C. STOKOE. *Gesture and the nature of language*. BN by S. A. Myers. 73.675 (1997).
WILDE, T. M. *Smulski's English-Polish and Polish-English dictionary*. Rev. by C. A. Manning. 4.49 (1928).
WILDER, CHRIS and ARTEMIS ALEXIADOU (eds.) *Possessors, predicates and movement in the determiner phrase*. BN by V. Lin. 76.466–67 (2000).
WILDGEN, WOLFGANG. *Archetypensemantik*. BN by M. Durie. 63.424–25 (1987).
Wilhelm von Humboldt's conception of linguistic relativity. By R. L. Brown. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 45.216–18 (1969).
WILHELM, CHRISTOPHER. BN on Luraghi, *Studi su casi e preposizioni nel greco antico*. 75.393 (1999).
WILKENS, F. H. (Obituary note.) By R. G. Kent. 15.268 (1939).
WILKINS, DAVID., and N. EVANS. In the ear: The semantic extensions of perception verbs in Australian languages. 76.549–92 (2000).
WILKINS, JOHN. *Mercury*. BN by R. Hendrick. 62.961–62 (1986).
WILKINS, WENDY, and P. W. CULICOVER. Control, PRO, and the Projection Principle. 62.120–53 (1986).
WILKINS, WENDY. Rev. of Grosu, *Approaches to island phenomena*. 59.902–5 (1983).
WILKINSON, ANDREW. *Language and education*. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 54.774 (1978).
WILKINSON, ROBERT W. A phonetic constraint on a syncope rule in Telugu. 50.478–97 (1974).
WILKINSON, ROBERT W. Tunen tone changes and derived phonological contrast. 51.561–75 (1975).
WILKINSON, SUE and C. KITZINGER (eds.) *Feminism and discourse: Psychological perspectives*. BN by K. Hwang. 74.654 (1998).

WILKS, YORICK, and K. SPARCK JONES (eds.) *Automatic natural language parsing*. BN by M. A. Covington. 61.248–9 (1985).
WILLEMS, DOMINIQUE. *Syntaxe, lexique et sémantique*. BN by M. W. Epro. 59.929–30 (1983).
WILLEMS, NICO. *English intonation from a Dutch point of view*. BN by C. W. Kreidler. 60.666–67 (1984).
WILLI, URS. *Die segmentale Dauer als phonetischer Parameter von 'fortis' und 'lenis' bei Plosiven im Zürichdeutschen: Eine akustische und perzeptorische Untersuchung*. BN by D. Baron. 74.675–76 (1998).
WILLI, URS, and T. EBNETER. Deutsch am Heinzenberg, in Thusis und in Cazis. BN by P. Swiggers. 64.200–1 (1988).
William Gedney's. The Tai dialect of Lungming: Glossary, texts, and translations. Ed. by T. J. Hudak. BN by T. M. Tehan & S. Saengtong. 71.642–43 (1995).
WILLIAMS, E. B. *From Latin to Portuguese*. Rev. by J. D. M. Ford. 15.257–60 (1939).
WILLIAMS, E. B. Hiatus in the third plural of Portuguese verbs. 11.243–44 (1935).
WILLIAMS, E. B. Nasal dissimilation and transposition in Portuguese. 7.142–43 (1931).
WILLIAMS, E. B. Omission of object pronouns in Portuguese. 14.205 (1938).
WILLIAMS, E. B. Portuguese final –ao, The. 9.402–6 (1933).
WILLIAMS, E. B. Portuguese ser in the third singular present indicative. 11.243 (1935).
WILLIAMS, E. B. Radical-changing verbs in Portuguese. 10.145–8 (1934).
WILLIAMS, E. B. Rev. of Dunn, *A grammar of the Portuguese language*. 5.44–45 (1929).
WILLIAMS, E. B. Rev. of Nunes, *Digressoes lexicologicas*. 5.128 (1929).
WILLIAMS, E. B. Rev. of Vasconcellos, *Liçoes de filologia portuguesa, 2nd edn*. 4.210 (1928).
WILLIAMS, EDNA REES. *The conflict of homonyms in English*. Rev. by E. V. K. Dobbie. 21.271–3 (1945).
WILLIAMS, EDWIN. Rev. of Fiengo & May, *Indices and identity*. 71.572–76 (1995).
WILLIAMS, EDWIN, and A. M. DI SCIULLO. *On the definition of word*. Rev. by M. Aronoff. 64.766–70 (1988).
WILLIAMS, EDWIN, and H. VAN RIEMSDUK. *Introduction to the theory of grammar*. Rev. by J. Goldsmith. 65.150–9 (1989).
WILLIAMS, EDWIN. RA on Chomsky, *Lectures on government and binding*; *Some concepts and consequences of the theory of government and binding*. 60.400–408 (1984).
WILLIAMS, FREDERICK (ed.) *Language and poverty*. Rev. by J. L. Dillard. 48.479–87 (1972).
WILLIAMS, GERALD E. Rev. of Cense and Uhlenbeck, *Critical survey of studies of the languages of Borneo*. 34.565–66 (1958).
WILLIAMS, GERALD E. Rev. of Voorhoeve, *Critical survey of studies on the languages of Sumatra*. 32.812–14 (1956).
WILLIAMS, GLYN. Sociolinguistics: A sociological critique. Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 340–44 (1994).
WILLIAMS, JEFFREY P. BN on Merlan and Rumaey, Ku Warn: Language and segmentary politics in the western Nebilyer Valley, Papua New Guinea. 214–15 (1993).
WILLIAMS, JEFFREY P. BN on Todd, *Modern Englishes*. 63.445–46 (1987).
WILLIAMS, JEFFREY P. Rev. of Jahr and Broch (eds.), *Language contact in the Arctic: Northern pidgins and contact languages*. 75.583–84 (1999).
WILLIAMS, JEFFREY P. Rev. of Siegel, *Language contact in a plantation environment*. 64.802–5 (1988).
WILLIAMS, JEFFREY. Rev. of Woolford and Washabaugh (eds.), *The social context of creolwtion*. 60.940–45 (1984).
WILLIAMS, JENNY and T. HICKEY (eds.) *Language, education* and *society in a changing world*. BN by A. De Houwer. 74.195–96 (1998).
WILLIAMS, JENNY and T. HICKEY (eds.) *Language, education* and *society in a changing world*. BN by A. de Houwer. 73.911 (1997).
WILLIAMS, JOANNA RADWAŃSKA. *A paradigm lost: The linguistic theory of Mikołaj Kruszewski*. Rev. by I. H. Tóth. 71.630–31 (1995).
WILLIAMS, JOSEPH M. *Style*. BN by S. T. Moskey. 58.254–55 (1982).
WILLIAMS, JOSEPH M. Synaesthetic adjectives: A possible law of semantic change. 52.461–78 (1976).
WILLIAMS, MARIANNE. A *grammar of Tuscarora*. Rev. by N. Bonvillain. 54.741–3 (1978).
WILLIAMS, ROGER. A *key into the language of America*. Rev. by W. Cowan. 51.761–4 (1975).
WILLIAMS, STEPHEN. *Fantastic archeology: The wild side of North American prehistory*. BN by W. J. Poser. 68.450–51 (1992).
WILLIAMS, STEPHEN J. *A Welsh grammar*. BN by 5. Hargus. 57.502–3 (1981).

WILLIAMSON, E. J. Obituary note on W. P. Woodman. 12.151–52 (1936).
WILLIAMSON, KAY. *A grammar of the Kolokuma dialect of Ijo*. Rev. by P. Schachter. 42.831–38 (1966).
WILLIAMSON, KAY. Multivalued features for consonants. 53.843–71 (1977).
WILLIAMSON, KEITH and M. LAING (eds.) *Speaking in our tongues: Medieval dialectology and related disciplines*. BN by L. Formichelli. 72.432–33 (1996).
WILLIAMSON, ROBERT C. Minority languages and bilinguaiism. BN by J. Ingle. 219–20 (1994).
WILLINSKY, JOHN. *The well-tempered tongue*. BN by J. E. Joseph. 65.917–18 (1989).
WILLIS, W. H. Obituary of D. M. Robinson. 34.176–77 (1958).
WILLMOND, CATHERINE and P. MUNRO. *Chickasaw: An analytical dictionary*. BN by W. Davies. 72.434 (1996).
WILMET, MARC. *La determination nominate*. BN by J. E. Joseph. 63.434–35 (1987).
WILMET, MARC, and R. MARTIN. *Syntaxe du moyen français*. BN by P. Swiggers. 59.690–91 (1983).
WILSON, BOB, and A. M. PETERS. What are you cookin' on a hot?: Movement constraints in the speech of a three-year-old blind child. 64.249–273 (1988).
WILSON, DEIRDRE. Rev. of Dillon, *Introduction to contemporary linguistic semantics*. 55.423–25 (1979).
WILSON, DEIRDRE ,and D. SPERBER. *Relevance: Communication and cognition*. BN by L. Pust. 73.672 (1997).
WILSON, DEIRDRE, and G. PULLUM. Autonomous syntax and the analysis of auxiliaries. 53.741–88 (1977).
WILSON, DEIRDRE, and N. SMITH. *Modern linguistics*. Rev. by R. I. Binnick. 57.182–83 (1981).
WILSON, J. W. Rev. of Bloomfield, *Linguistic aspects of science*. 16.347–51 (1940).
WILSON, JOHN. *Politically speaking: The pragmatic analysis of political language*. BN by M. J. Hurst. 68.240–41 (1992).
WILSON, RICHARD ALBERT. *The miraculous birth of language*. Rev. by B. F. Bart. 26.186–9 (1950).
WILSON, RONALD; J. GROPEN; S. PINKER; M. HOLLANDER; and R. GOLDBERG; The learnability and acquisition of the dative alternation in English. 65.203–57 (1989).
WILSS, WOLFRAM. *Knowledge and skills in translator behaviour*. BN by R. Early. 74.411–12 (1998).
WILSS, WOLFRAM. *Übersetzungswissenschaft*. BN by H. Penzl. 56.216 (1980).
WILTS, OMMO; V. A. FALTINGS; and A. G. H. WALKER (eds.) *Friesische Studien II*. BN by P. E. Webber. 72.428 (1996).
WILTSHIRE, CAROLINE R. BN on Niang, *Constraints on Pulaar phonology*. 75.180–81 (1999).
WILTSHIRE, CAROLINE R. BN on Booij, *The phonology of Dutch*. 72.877 (1996).
WILTSHIRE, CAROLINE. BN on Kornai, *Formal Phonology*. 72.433–34 (1996).
WILTSHIRE, CAROLINE R. Rev. of Noske, *A theory of syllabification and segmental alternation*. 71.385–86 (1995).
Winchester und der spdtaltengiische Sprachgebrauch. By W. Hofstetter, BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 65.183–84 (1989).
WIND, JAN; A. JONKER; R. ALLOTT; and L. ROLFE. *Studies in language origins, vol*. 73.3. BN by J. L. Fidelholtz. 73.203–4 (1997).
WINDEKENS, A. J. VAN. *Le pelasgique*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 30.104–8 (1954).
WINDEKENS, ALBERT J. VAN. *Lc tokharien confronté avec les autres langues indo'europeennes, 1*. Rev. by W. Winter. 57.935–41 (1981).
WINDSOR LEWIS, J. A *concise pronouncing dictionary of British and American English*. Rev. by C.-J. N. Bailey. 53.923–25 (1977).
Wine and conversation. By A. Lehrer. BN by B. J. Koch. 60.997–98 (1984).
WINER, LISE. Trinidad and Tobago. BN by M. Aceto. 406–407 (1994).
WINFORD, DONALD. Rev. of Romaine, *Language in society: An introduction to sociolinguistics*. 73.844–47 (1997).
WINFORD, DONALD. *Predication in Caribbean English Creoles*. Rev. by M. Aceto. 70.836–40 (1994).
WINFORD, DONALD. The syntax *offi* complements in Caribbean English Creole. 61.588–624 (1985).
WINFORD, DONALD, and W. F. EDWARDS (eds.) *Verb phrase patterns in Black English and Creole*. BN by E. W. Schneider. 69.201–202 (1993).
WINFORD, DONALD and A. K. SPEARS (eds.) *The structure and status of pidgins and creoles*. Rev. by J. M. Lipski. 75.352–54 (1999).
WINFORD, DONALD & F. BYRNE (eds.) *Focus and grammatical relations in creole languages*. BN by M. Aceto. 71.403–4 (1995).

WINITZ, HARRIS (ed.) *Human communication and its disorders*. BN by S.H. Weinberger. 64.827–28 (1988).
WINITZ, HARRIS. *Articulatory acquisition and behavior*. Rev. by A. 1. Moskowitz. 48.487–98 (1972).
WINKLER, ELIZABETH GRACE. BN on Tabouret-Keller, Page, Gardner-Chloros, and Varro (eds.), *Vernacular literacy: A re-evaluation*. 76.931–32 (2000).
WINKLER, ELIZABETH. BN on ROyneland, *Language contact and language conflict*. 76.212 (2000).
WINTER, WERNER (ed.) *On languages and language*: *The presidential addresses of the 1991 meeting of the Societas Linguistica Europaea*. BN by J. DeChicchis. 73.204–5 (1997).
WINTER, WERNER, *Evidence for laryngeals*. Rev. by G. Cardona. 37.413–24 (1961).
WINTER, WERNER. Rev. of Windekens, *Le tokharien confronté avec les autres langues indo-européennes*, *I*.57.935–41 (1981).
WINTER, WERNER. BN on Zimmer, Die Satzstellung des flniten Verbs im Tocharischen. 55.255–56 (1979).
WINTER, WERNER. Indo-European prefix 'together with', An. 28.186–91 (1952).
WINTER, WERNER. Juncture in Proto-Germanic: some deliberations. 31.530–32 (1955).
WINTER, WERNER. Nominal and pronominal dual in Tocharian. 38.111–34 (1962).
WINTER, WERNER. Obituary of J. A. Debrunner. 34.335–36 (1958).
WINTER, WERNER. On the origin of thesamprasarana reduplication in Sanskrit. 26.365–70 (1950).
WINTER, WERNER. Problems of Armenian phonology, I-III. 30.197–201 (1954), 31.4–8 (1955), 38.254–62 (1962).
WINTER, WERNER. Reduplication type bharibhartilbharibhrati in Greek, The. 26.532–33 (1950).
WINTER, WERNER. Rev. of Bennett, *The Pylos tablets*. 32.504–8 (1956).
WINTER, WERNER. Rev. of Borgstrøm, *Innforing i sprogvidenskap*. 35.3O3–6 (1959).
WINTER, WERNER. Rev. of Filliozat, *Fragments de textes koutcheens de medecine et de magie*. 28.386–8 (1952).
WINTER, WERNER. Rev. of Froundjian, *Armenisch-deutsches Wörterbuch*. 30.406 (1954).
WINTER, WERNER. Rev. of Georgiev, *Slovar' krito-mikenskix nadpisej Dopolnenie k slovarju krito-mikenskix nadpisej*. 32.504–8 (1956).
WINTER, WERNER. Rev. of Kahane, Kahane, and Tietze, *The Lingua Franca in the Levant*. 36.454–62 (1960).
WINTER, WERNER. Rev. of Kloss, *Die Entwicklung neuer germanischer Kultursprachen von 1800 bis 1950*. 29.195–7 (1953).
WINTER, WERNER. Rev. of Krahe, *Ortsnamen als Geschichtsquelle*; *Sprachverwandtschaft im alten Europa*. 28.269–72 (1952).
WINTER, WERNER. Rev. of Newmark, *Structural grammar of Albanian*. 34.522–30 (1958).
WINTER, WERNER. Rev. of Sieg and Siegling, *Tocharische Sprachreste*, *Sprache B*. 31.105–9 (1955).
WINTER, WERNER. Rev. of Snell, *Der Aufbau der Sprache*. 29.193–5 (1953).
WINTER, WERNER. Rev. of Zwirner and Bethge, *Lautbibliothek der deutschen Mundarten*. 35.712–15 (1959).
WINTER, WERNER. Transforms without kernels? 41.484–9 (1965).
WINTER, WERNER, and E. C. POLOME (eds.) *Reconstructing languages and cultures*. BN by E. D. Faingold. 69.871–73 (1993).
WINTER, WERNER; RHODES, RICHARD A (eds.) *Etymological dictionary of the Kartvelian languages*. 76.*2nd edn*. By G. A. Klimov. BN by E. J. Vajda. 76.475 (2000).
WINTER, WERNER; X. JI; and GEORGES-JEAN PINAULT. *Fragments of the Tocharian A Maitreyasamiti-Nātaka of the Xinjiang Museŭm, China*. BN by G. Rubio. 76.947 (2000).
WINTERGERST, ANN C. *Second-language classroom interaction*: *Questions and answers in ESL classes*. BN by T. A. Waldspurger. 72.189–90 (1996).
WINTERS, MARGARET E. BN on Ahlqvist (ed.). *Papers from the 5th International Conference on Historical Linguistics*. 60.984–85 (1984).
WINTERS, MARGARET E. BN on Blanche-Benveniste et al., *Pronom et syntaxe*. 63.186–87 (1987).
WINTERS, MARGARET E. BN on Bynon and Palmer (eds.), *Studies in the history of Western linguistics* in honour of R. H. Robins. 64.436–37 (1988).
WINTERS, MARGARET E. BN on Jaeggli and Silva-Corvalan (eds.). *Studies in Romance linguistics*. 64.432–33 (1988).
WINTERS, MARGARET E. BN on James, *Semantics of the English subjunctive*. 64.429–30 (1988).
WINTERS, MARGARET E. BN on Neumann, *Objects and spaces*. 66.205 (1990).

WINTERS, MARGARET E. BN on Nuessel (ed.), *Contemporary studies in Romance languages*. 60.450–51 (1984).
WINTERS, MARGARET E. BN on Pailiet and Dugas, *Approaches to syntax*. 60.652 (1984).
WINTERS, MARGARET E. BN on Picoche. *Structures sémantiques du lexique français*. 64.834–35 (1988).
WINTERS, MARGARET E. BN on Pinkster (ed.), *Latin linguistics and linguistic theory*. 60.986–87 (1984).
WINTERS, MARGARET E. BN on Sch0sler, *La declinaison bicasuelle de Vancien français*. 62.209 (1986).
WINTERS, MARGARET E. BN on Vandeloise. *L'espace en français*: *Sémantique des prepositions spatiales*. 64.833–34 (1988).
WINTERS, MARGARET E. Rev. of Manoliu-Manea and Price (ed.), *Discourse and pragmatic constraints on grammatical choices*: *A grammar of surprises*. 73.175–78 (1997).
WINTERS, MARGARET E. See also EPRO, MARGARET WINTERS.
Wintu texts. By A. Shepherd. BN by D. Hymes. 66.651–52 (1990).
WIRTH, JESSICA R. (ed.) *Beyond the sentence*. BN by K. Allan. 62.732–33 (1986).
WIRTH, JESSICA R. (ed.) *Assessing linguistic arguments*. Rev. by G. K. Pullum. 54.399–402 (1978).
WIRTH, JESSICA R., and E. A. MORAVCSIK (eds.) *Current approaches to syntax*. RA by R. W. Langacker. 58.399–412 (1982).
Wirtschaftsdeutsch und seine Vermittlung: *Eine Bestandsaufnahme*. By K. Heüberger. BN by D. Baron. 75.611—12 (1999).
WIS, MARJATTA. *Ricerclie sopra gli italianismi nella lingua tedesca*. Rev. by E. Pulgram. 32.743–6 (1956).
WISE, HILARY. A *transformational grammar of spoken Egyptian Arabic*. Rev. by C. G. Killean. 53.704–6 (1977).
WISE, MARY RUTH, and A. STEWART (eds.) *Cohesion y enfoque en textos y discursos*. BN by W. Frawley. 59.234–35 (1983).
WISE, MARY RUTH, and H. BOONSTRA (eds.) *Conjunciones y otros nexos en tres idiomas amazonicos*. BN by W. Frawley. 61.232–3 (1985).
WISSEMANN, HEINZ. *Untersuchungen zur Onomatopolie*. Rev. by R. W. Brown. 31.84–91 (1955).
Wissenschaft von deutscher Sprache und Dichtung, Die. Ed. by S. Gutenbrunner et al. Rev. by H. Penzl. 40.615–19 (1964).
Wissenschaftsgeschichtliche Beitrdge zur Erforschung indogermanischer, finnisch-ugrischer und kaukasischer Sprachen bei Pallas. Ed. by H. Haarmann. BN by B. Comrie. 57,487–88 (1981).
With a daughter's eye: *A memoir of Margaret Mead and Gregory Bateson*. By M. C. Bateson. *Rev. by D. Tannen*. 62.198–204 (1986).
With forked tongues. Ed. by F. Coulmas, BN by C. B. Paulston. 65.656–57 (1989).
With one lip, with two lips': Parallelism in Nahuatl. By W. Bright. 66.437–52 (1990).
WITHERS, CHARLES W. J. *Gaelic in Scotland 1698–1981*. BN by S. M. Embleton. 61.718–19 (1985).
WITKOWSKI, STANLEY R., and C. H. BROWN. Marking-reversals and cultural importance. 59.569–82 (1983).
Wittgenstein on rules and private language. By S. A. Kripke. Rev. by B. Abbott. 60.646–9 (1984).
WITTING, CLAES. *Studies in Swedish generative phonology*. BN by E. A. Strodach. 55.254 (1979).
Wiyot handbook. By K. V. Teeter & J. D. Nichols. BN by S. Huffman. 71.426–27 (1995).
Wo pao de kuai and Chinese phrase structure. By C.-T.J. Huang. 64.274–311 (1988).
WODAK, RUTH. *Das Wort in der Gruppe*. BN by P. H. Salus. 59.941–42 (1983).
WODAK, RUTH. Hilflose Nahe? *BN by J. Heath*. 62.955 (1986).
WODAK, RUTH. Rev. of Stubbs, *Discourse analysis*. 61.493–6 (1985).
WODE, HENNING. *Learning a second language*. BN by C. Abdul-Ghani. 58.951–52 (1982).
WÖLCK, WOLFGANG; H. GOEBL; P. H. NELDE; and Z. STARÝ (eds.) *Kontaktlinguistik—contact linguistics—linguistique de contact*: *Ein internationales Handbuch der zeitgenössichen Forschung*. BN by A. P. Grant. 75.210–11 (1999).
Woleaian reference grammar. By H. Sohn. Rev. by S. Chung. 54.733–37 (1978),
WOLF, GEORGE and E. KOMATSU (eds. and trans.) *Deuxième cours de linguistique générale (1908–1909) de l'aprés les cahiers d'Albert Riedlinger et Charles Patois/Saussure's second course of lectures on general linguistics (1908–1909) from the notebooks of Albert Riedlinger and Charles Patois*. BN by L. Messing. 75.606–7 (1999).
WOLFART, H. CRISTOPH. *Plains Cree*. Rev. by R. Darnell. 52.516–20 (1976).
WOLFART, H. CRISTOPH, and J. F. CARROLL. *Meet Cree*. BN by B. D. Joseph. 59.703–4 (1983).

WOLFART, H. C., and F. AHENAKEW (ed. and trans.) *Kwayask ê-kî-pê-kiskinowâpahtihicik: Their example showed me the way: A Cree woman's life shaped by two cultures*. By E. Minde. BN by D. Pruett. 75.866 (1999).
WOLFART, H. C., and F. AHENAKEW. (eds. and trans.) *Ana kâ-pimwêwêhahk okakêskihkêmowina: The counselling speeches of Jim Kâ-Nîpitêhtêw*. BN by D. Pruett. 76.483–84 (2000).
WOLFART, H. C., and F. AHENAKEW. *The student's dictionary of literary Plains Cree: Based on contemporary texts*. BN by D. Pruett. 76.946–47 (2000).
WOLFE, PATRICIA M. *Linguistic change and the Great Vowel Shift in English*. Rev. by M. Cooley. 51.478–80 (1975).
WOLFE, PATRICIA M. Rev. of Soderholm, *The end-rhymes of Marvell, Cowley, Crashaw, Lovelace and Vaughan*. 50.742–8 (1974).
WOLFENDEN, S. N. The prefix m- with certain substantives in Tibetan. 4.277–80 (1928).
WOLFENSBERGER, HEINZ. *Mundartwandel im 20 Jahrhundert*. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 47.938–43 (1971).
WOLFF, JOHN U. Rev. article on Tryon (ed.), *Comparative Austronesian dictionary. An introduction to Austronesian studies*. 73.145–56 (1997).
WOLFF, JOHN U. BN on Beg, *Persian and Turkish loan-words in Malay*. 60.680–81 (1984).
WOLFF, JOHN U. Rev. of Elkins, *Manobo-English dictionary*. 45.686–87 (1969).
WOLFF, JOHN U. Rev. of Stevens, *Madurese phonology and morphology*. 45.683–6 (1969).
WOLFF, JOHN U. *Beginning Cebuano, 1*. Rev. by J. D. Bowen and M. R. Aquino. 44.897–903 (1968).
WOLFF, JOHN U. Rev. of Walsh and Biggs, *Proto-Polynesian word list, 1*. 44.903–6 (1968).
WOLFF, JOHN U., and S. POEDJOSOEDARMO. *Communicative codes in central Java*. BN by J. J. Errington. 60.196–97 (1984).
WOLFLE, DAEL LEE. *The relation between linguistic structure and associative interference in artificial linguistic material*. Monog. II (1932).
WOLFLE, DAEL LEE. The relative stability of first and second syllables in an artificial language. 9.313–15 (1933).
WOLFOWITZ, CLARE. Language style and social space: Stylistic change in Suriname Javanese. BN by C. Ruddyanto. 220–21 (1994).
WOLFRAM, WALT. *Dialects in schools and communities*. BN by M. J. Hurst. 76.935–36 (2000).
WOLFRAM, WALT. Rev. of Lippi-Green, *English with an accent: Language ideology and discrimination in the United States*. 75.362–65 (1999).
WOLFRAM, WALT. *Appalachian English and Oz,ark English*. BN by W. N. Francis. 66.630–31 (1990).
WOLFRAM, WALT. D. CHRISTIAN, and N. DUBE. *Variation and change in geographically isolated communities*:
WOLFRAM, WALT. Re-examining vernacular Black English. 66.121–33 (1990).
WOLFRAM, WALT. Rev. of Butters, *The death of Black English: Divergence and convergence in black and white* vernaculars. 66.121–33 (1990).
WOLFRAM, WALT. Rev. of Cheshire (ed.), English around the world: Sociolinguistic perspectives. 170–74 (1993).
WOLFRAM, WALT. Rev. of Schneider, *American earlier Black English: Morphological and syntactic variables*. 121–33 (1990).
WOLFRAM, WALT. Rev. of Shores and Hines (eds.), *Papers in language variation*. 54.679–81 (1978).
WOLFRAM, WALT. *Sociolinguistic aspects of assimilation*. Rev. by J. A. Fishman. 51.776–9 (1975).
WOLFRAM, WALTER A. Relationship of White Southern speech to Vernacular Black English, The. 50.498–527 (1974).
WOLFRAM, WALTER A. Rev. of Dillard, *Black English*. 49.670–79 (1973).
WOLFRAM, WALTER A. *Sociolinguistic description of Detroit Negro speech, A*. Rev. by R. K. S. Macaulay. 46.764–73 (1970).
WOLFRAM, WALT, and N. SCHILLING-ESTES. Alternative models of dialect death: Dissipation vs. concentration. 75.486–521 (1999).
WOLFRAM, WALT, and N. SCHILLING-ESTES. *Hoi toide on the outer banks: The story of the Ocracoke Brogue*. BN by E. Battistella. 74.457 (1998).
WOLFRAM, WALT, and NATALIE SCHILLING-ESTES. *American English: Dialects and variation*. Rev. by J. Algeo. 76.194–96 (2000).
WOLFRAM, WALT, and D. CHRISTIAN. *Appalachian speech*. Rev. by R. R. Butters. 55.460–62 (1979).

WOLFRAM, WALT & N. SCHILLING-ESTES. Moribund dialects and the language endangerment canon: The case of the Ocracoke Brogue. 71.696–721 (1995).
WOLFSON, NESSA, *and J.* MANES (*eds.*) Language of inequality. *Rev. by J. Baugh.* 62.923–27 (1986).
WOLFSON, NESSA. *CHP: The conversational historical present in American English narrative.* BN by R. K. S. Macaulay. 59.694–95 (1983).
WOLFSON, NESSA. Conversational historical present alternation, The. 55.168–82 (1979).
WOLGEMUTH, CARL. *Gramdtica ndhuati del municipio de Mecayapan, Veracruz.* BN by R. W. Langacker. 59.451–52 (1983).
WOLL, B., and J. KYLE. *Sign language.* BN by P. D. Seaman. 65.898,
WOLLART, H. C. (ed.) *Pis-iskwak ka-pikiskweciklTalking animals.* BN by B. D. Joseph. 66.619 (1990).
Women and language in transition. Ed. by J. Penfield. BN by B. McElhinny. 65.906–7 (1989).
Women and men speaking. By C. Kramarae. Rev. by S. H. Elgin. 58.940–43 (1982).
Women changing language. By A. Pauwels. BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.727–28 (2000).
Women Foundation Members of the Linguistic Society of America, The. By J. S. Falk. 455–90 (1994).
Women talk. By J. Coates. BN by T. C. Frazer. 74.416 (1998).
Women, fire, and dangerous things. By G. Lakoff. RA by R.W. Langacker. 64.384–95 (1988).
Women, men and language: A sociolinguistic account of gender differences in language. 2nd edn. by J. Coates. BN by Z. Salzmann. 601–602 (1994).
Women, men and politeness. By J. Holmes. Rev. by A. F. Freed. 73.395–97 (1997).
Wonder of words, The. By I. Goldberg. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 15.121–3, with note by G. M. Boiling, 123–24 (1939).
Wonder of words. The. By J. Foley. BN by M. L. Bender. 205–206 (1993).
WONDERLY, WILLIAM L. Semantic components in Kechua person morphemes. 28.366–76 (1952).
WONG, SEOK P., and J. V. IRWIN (eds.) *Phonological development in children.* BN by L. Menn. 60.686–87 (1984).
WOOD, FRANCIS A. Post-consonantal w in Indo-European. Monog. 3 (1926).
WOOD, FRANCIS A. Some Germanic etymologies. 8.213–14 (1932).
WOOD, FRANCIS A. Some Latin etymologies. 7.136–38 (1931).
WOOD, FRANCIS A. Some words for 'south'. 3.184–6 (1927).
WOOD, FREDERIC TURNBULL. *Accentuation of nominal compounds in Lithuanian, The.* Diss. 7 (1930).
WOOD, FREDERIC TURNBULL. Rev. of Fraenkel, *Syntax der litaunischen Postpositionen und Prepositionen.* 5.121–23 (1929).
WOOD, FREDERIC TURNBULL. Rev. of Hofmann, *Ausdrucksverstärkung.* 6.326–28 (1930).
WOOD, FREDERIC TURNBULL. Rev. of Niedermann et al., *Wörterbuch der litaunischen Schriftsprache.* 9.281–4 (1933).
WOOD, GORDON R. *Vocabulary change.* Rev. by L. Pederson. 49.184–7 (1973).
WOOD, RICHARD E. (ed.) *National language planning and treatment.* Rev. by B. H. Jernudd. 58.937–40 (1982).
WOOD, RICHARD E; J. E. REINECKE; S. M. TSUZAKI; D. DECAMP; and I. F. HANCOCK. A *bibliography of pidgin and create languages.* BN by C. Pfaff. 53.730–31 (1977).
WOODARD, CLEMENT MANLY. *Words for horse in French and Provençal.* Diss. 29 (1939).
WOODBURY, ANTHONY. Meaningful phonological processes: A consideration of Central Alaskan
WOODBURY, ANTHONY C., and J. SHERZER (eds.) *Native American discourse.* Rev. by E. B. Basso. 65.381–4 (1989).
WOODMAN, W. P. (Obituary note.) By E. J. Williamson. 12.151–52 (1936).
WOODS, ANTHONY, et al. *Statistics in language studies.* BN by S. M. Embleton. 63.921–22 (1987).
WOODS, FRANCES, and R. E. LONGACRE (eds.) *Discourse grammar.* BN by T. Gaily. 54.772 (1978).
WOODWARD, JAMES. Rev. of Liddell, *American Sign Language syntax.* 59.221–24 (1983).
WOOL, BENCE and R. SUTTON-SPENCE. . *The linguistics of British Sign Language: An introduction.* BN by Z. Salzmann. 76.753 (2000).
WOOLARD, KATHRYN A.; B. B. SCHIEFFELIN; and P. V. KROSKRITY (eds.) *Language ideologies: Practice and theory.* Rev. by N. C. Dorian. 75.811–13 (1999).
WOOLDRIDGE, T. RUSSON (ed.) *Historical dictionary databases.* BN by T. M. Tehan and M. Hosken. 73.205–6 (1997).
WOOLDRIDGE, TERENCE RUSSON. *Les debuts de la lexicographie française.* BN by D. Celce-Murcia. 54.762–63 (1978).
WOOLF, H. B. Rev. of Andersen, *The English Hundred-names.* 17.156–8 (1941).

WOOLF, H. B. Rev. of Ekwall, *Etymological notes on English place-names*. 36.244–6 (1960).
WOOLF, H. B. Rev. of Lehnert, *Poetry and prose of the Anglo-Saxons*. 32.766–9 (1956).
WOOLF, H. B. Rev. of McJimsey, *Topographic terms in Virginia*. 17.275–7 (1941).
WOOLF, H. B. Rev. of Smith, *English place-name elements*. 33.240–44 (1957).
WOOLF, H. B., and T. A. KIRBY (eds.) *Philologica: the Malone anniversary studies*. Rev. by R. J. Menner. 27.103–5 (1951).
WOOLFORD, ELLEN. Rev. of Wurm and Muhlhausler (eds.), *Handbook of Tok Pisin*. 63.648–57 (1987).
WOOLFORD, ELLEN. Rev. of Miihihausler, *Growth and structure of the lexicon of New Guinea Pidgin*. 58.225–30 (1982).
WOOLFORD, ELLEN, and W. WASHABAUGH (eds.) *The social context ofcreolization*. Rev. by J. Williams. 60.940–45 (1984).
WOOTTON, ANTHONY, and P. DREW (eds.) *Erving Goffman: Exploring the interaction order*. Rev. by R. McDermott and J. Baugh. 68.833–36 (1992).
Word boundaries and sandhi rules in Natural Generative Phonology. By M. L. Clayton. 57.571–90 (1981).
Word distributions in southea.stern Papua. By C. D. Chretien. 32.88–108 (1956).
Word ends and haplology. By G. M. Boiling. 24.47–50 (1948).
Word formation in a modular theory of grammar: Postsyntactic compounds in Japanese. By M. Shibatani and T. Kageyama. 64.451–84 (1988).
Word formation in generative grammar. By M. Aronoff. Rev. by J. Carrier. 55.415–23 (1979).
Word formation strategies in the Hebrew verb system. By S. Bolozky. BN by K. E. Hermann. 56.699–700 (1980).
Word frequency and the actuation of sound change. By B. S. Phillips. 60.320–42 (1984).
Word geography of the eastern United States, A. By H. Kurath. Rev. by J. B. McMillan. 27.423–29 (1951).
Word grammar. *By R. Hudson. Rev. by R. W. Langacker*. 62.157–60 (1986).
Word maps: A dialect atlas of England. By C. Upton, S. Sanderson, and J. Widdowson. BN by W.N. Francis. 64.829–30 (1988).
Word meaning and belief. By S. G. Pulman. BN by A. Lehrer. 60.998–99 (1984).
Word meaning. By R. Hudson. BN by V. Haser. 73.191–92 (1997).
Word order and constituent structure in German. By H. Uszkoreit. Rev. by E. W. Hinrichs and T. Nakazawa. 65.141–9 (1989).
Word order and time in Biblical Hebrew narrative. By T. Goldfajn. BN by T. L. Holm. 76.954 (2000).
Word order and word classes in Atayal. By Soren Egerod. 42.346–69 (1966).
Word order in Ancient Greek: A pragmatic account of word order variation in Herodotus. By H. Dik. BN by M. Davidson. 73.187–88 (1997).
Word order in Arabic. By S.-O. Dahlgren. BN by B. Bruening. 76.229 (2000).
Word order in categorial grammar/L'ordre des mots dans les grammaires categorielles. Ed. by A. Lecomte. BN by M. A. Covington. 864–65 (1993).
Word order in discourse. Ed. by P. Downing and M. Noonan. Rev. by J. K. Gundel. 74.185–89 (1998).
Word order patterns in Early Modern English. By B. Bækken. BN by E. Potsdam. 76.222 (2000).
Word order rules. By A. Siewierska. BN by M. Dryer. 678–79 (1989).
Word order universals. By J. A. Hawkins. Rev. by D. L. Payne. 61.462–6 (1985).
Word play in Winnebago. By A. Susman. 17.342–44 (1941).
Word prosodic systems in the languages of Europe. Ed. by H. van der Hulst. BN by M. Pierce. 76.945–46 (2000).
Word recognition in foreign and native language. By C. Koster. BN by W. Grabe. 65.897–98 (1989).
Word stress in French. By D. C. Walker. 51.887–900 (1975).
Word stress in Persian. By C. A. Ferguson. 33.123–35 (1957).
Word, The, and the phonological hierarchy of Mezquital Otomi. By E. E. Wallis. 44.76–90 (1968).
Word, The, and the sentence. By W. L. Graft. 5.163–88 (1929).
Word's out: Gay men's English. By W. L. Leap. BN by T. L. Clark. 73.662–63 (1997).
Word-based morphology and synthetic compounding. By R. P. Botha. BN by M. Hammond. 58.480 (1982).
Word-class distribution in sentences of fixed length. By M. Aborn and H. Rubenstein. 32.666–74 (1956).
Word-classes in Modern English. By H. S. Sørensen. Rev. by H. V. King. 35.7O8–12 (1959).

Word-indices and word-lists to the Gothic Bible and minor fragments. By F. de Tollenaere and R. L. Jones. Rev. by W. H. Bennett. 53.431–34 (1977).
Word-initial semivowel alternation in the Rigveda. By A. Sihler. 47.53–78 (1971).
Word-list of the Tasmanian aboriginal languages, A. By N. J. B. Plomley. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 56.703 (1980).
WordNet: An electronic lexical database. Ed. by C. Fellbaum. Rev. by A. Kilgarriff. 76.706–708 (2000).
Word-order change and grammaticalization in the history of Chinese. By C. Sun. BN by K. S. Chung. 74 (1998).
Word-order in the Winchester Manuscript and in William Caxton's edition of Thomas Malory's Morte Darthur. By J. Sirnko. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 35.561–64 (1959).
Word-order variation in Isaiah 40–55: A functional perspective. By M. Rosenbaum BN by T. L. Holm. 75.388–89 (1999).
Wordplay. By P. Farb. Rev. by F. Dubin. 51.1005–8 (1975).
Words and deeds. By D. Holdcroft. BN by O. Thomas. 55.968 (1979).
Words and sounds in early language acquisition. By C. A. Ferguson and C. B. Farwell. 51.419–39 (1975).
Words and sounds in English and French. By J. Orr. Rev. by D. Griffin. 31.463–70 (1955).
Words and the grammar of context. By P. Kay. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.879–80 (1998).
Words and things. By R. Brown. Rev. by H. Hoijer. 35.496–503 (1959).
Words and ways of American English. By T. Pyles. Rev. by R. I. McDavid, Jr. 30.e23–26 (1954).
Words as grammatical primes. By P. Lackowski. 39.211–15 (1963).
Words for clothing in the principal Indo-European languages. By G. S. Lane. Diss. 9 (1931).
Words for horse in French and Provençal. By C. M. Woodard. Diss. 29 (1939).
Words for world, earth and land, sun. By C. D. Buck. 5.215–27 (1929).
Words in the mind: An introduction to the mental lexicon. By J. Atchison. Rev. by D. Stark. 72.408–10 (1996).
Words of our country: Stories, place names and vocabulary in Yidiny, the Aboriginal language of the Cairns-Yarrabah region. Compiled and ed. by R. M. W. Dixon, with floral identification and interpretation by T. Irvine. BN by B. Comrie. 198 (1993).
Words we use, The. By J. A. Sheard. Rev. by A. C. Baugh. 31.309–11 (1955).
Word-studies in French and English, 1st series. By T. A. Jenkins. Monog. 14 (1933).
Workbook in descriptive linguistics. By H. A. Gleason, Jr. Rev. by W. G. Moulton and F. B. Agard. 32.469–77 (1956).
Workbook in historical phonology: Sound change, internal reconstruction, comparative reconstruction. By W. A. Benware. BN by L. Oliver. 75.864 (1999).
Workbook in Philippine languages, A. By J. Wigfield. Rev. by A. M. Stevens. 46.753–54 (1970).
Workbook of cuneiform signs. By D. C. Snell. BN by D. A. Foxvog. 57.226–28 (1981).
Working with foreign languages and characters in WordPerfect. By P. Kahrel. BN by K. Riley. 70.208–209 (1994).
World languages. By H. Collitz. 2.1–13 (1926).
World of LSP, The. Ed. by J. H0edt and R. Turner. BN by J. Yalden. 58.739 (1982).
World's writing systems, The. Ed. by P. T. Daniels and W. Bright. Rev. by C. F. Hockett. 73.379–85 (1997).
WORRELL, W. H. *Coptic sounds, 1*. Rev. by W. Albright. 10.220–24 (1934).
WORRELL, W. H. *Study of races in the Near East, A*. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 3.260–61 (1927).
Wort in der Gruppe, Das. By R. Wodak. BN by P. H. Salus. 59.941–42 (1983).
Wortarten und Wortartenwechsel: Zu Konversion und verwandten Erscheinungen im Deutschen und in anderen Sprachen. By P. M. Vogel. BN by L. Cseresnyési. 74.652 (1998).
Wortbildung der homerischen Sprache. By E. Risch. Rev. by G. M. Boiling. 14.209–12 (1938).
Wörterbuch der Djaga-Sprache. By E. Muller. Rev. by M. H. Watkins. 27.431–38 (1951).
Wörterbuch der litauischen Schriftsprache, 1. By M. Niedermann et al. Rev. by F. T. Wood. 9.281–84 (1933).
Wörterbuch der Valenz etymologisch verwandter Wörter. By K. Sommerfeldt and H. Schreiber. BN by V. Jung. 74.431 (1998).
Wörterbuch des Romanischen von Obervaz. By T. Ebneter. BN by P. Swiggers. 60.661–62 (1984).
WORTH, DEAN S. *A bibliography of Russian word-formation*. BN by P. J. Regier. 54.768–69 (1978).
WORTH, DEAN S. Grammatical function and Russian stress. 44.784–91 (1968).
WORTH, DEAN S; A. S. KOZAK; and D. B. JOHNSON. *Russian derivational dictionary*. Rev. by H. H. Keller. 48.197–200 (1972).

WORTH, GERTA HUTTL. *Foreign words in Russian*. Rev. by F. J. Oinas. 41.137–41 (1965).
WORTH, GERTA HUTTL. Rev. of Fogarasi, *Beiträge zur Geschichte der internationalen Bildungssuffixe des Russischen*. 42.69 (1966).
WORTH, GERTA HUTTL. Rev. of Gardiner, *German loanwords in Russian, 1550–1690*. 44.141–4 (1968).
WORTH, GERTA HUTTL. See also Huttl-Worth, Gerta.
Wortstellung und Informationsstruktur. Ed. by M. Reis. BN by K. Alter. 71.654–55 (1995).
Wotjakischer Wortschalz. Ed. by M. Korhonen, Y. Wichmann, and T. E. Uotila. BN by L. Campbell. 66.642–43 (1990).
WOUDHUIZEN, FRED C. *Linguistica Tyrrhenica: A compendium of recent results in Etruscan linguistics*. BN by T. M. Tehan and W. Hanna. 73.206–7 (1997).
WOUTERS, ALFONS. *The grammatical papyri from Graeco-Roman Egypt*. BN by P. Swiggers. 60.658–60 (1984).
WOYTAK, LIDIA. BN on Cook, *Case grammar*. 57.489 (1981).
WRAY, ALISON. *The Focusing Hypothesis: The theory of left hemisphere lateralized language re-examined*. BN by J. Tesak. 71.214–15 (1995).
WRAY, ALISON; K. TROTT; and A. BLOOMER. *Projects in linguistics: A practical guide to researching language*. BN by J. F. Eska. 75.842 (1999).
WREN, HELEN and W. EGGINGTON (eds.) *Language policy: Dominant English, pluralist challenges*. BN by D. Kilpert. 75.211–12 (1999).
WRENN, C. L., and R. QUIRK. *An Old English grammar*. Rev. by S. Chatman. 32.535–40 (1956).
WRIGHT, ALISON M., and F. W. HARWOOD. Statistical study of English word formation. 32.260–73 (1956).
WRIGHT, L. O. The earliest shift of the Spanish -ra verb form. 9.265–8 (1933).
WRIGHT, LAURA and J. HOPE. *Stylistics: A practical coursebook*. BN by L. Burley. 74.237–38 (1998).
WRIGHT, MADELEINE; P. SILVA; W. DORE; D. MANTZEL and C. MUELLER (eds.) *A dictionary of South African English on historical principles*. BN by M. L. Murphy. 74.445–46 (1998).
WRIGHT, MARTHA WAGAR. BN on Cook, *Second language learning and language teaching*. 70.198 (1994).
WRIGHT, PETER. *Cockney dialect and slang*. BN by B. K. Dumas. 58.946–47 (1982).
WRIGHT, RICHARD; K. JOHNSON; and E. FLEMMING. The hyperspace effect: Phonetic targets are hyperarticulated. 69.505–28 (1993).
WRIGHT, ROGER. *Late Latin and early Romance in Spain and Carolingian France*. BN by F. Nuessel. 60.184–85 (1984).
WRIGHT, SUE (ed.) *Language and the State: Revitalization and revival in Israel and Eire*. BN by J. Smith/ Kocamahhul. 75.610–11 (1999).
Writing and identity: The discoursal construction of identity in academic writing. By R. Ivanič. BN by I. Piller. 75.630–31 (1999).
Writing development: An interdisciplinary view. Ed. by C. Pontecorvo. BN by Z. Salzmann. 75.404 (1999).
Writing systems: A linguistic introduction. By G. Sampson. Rev. by J. Justeson. 64.421–25 (1988).
Writing transformational grammars. By A. *Koutsoudas*. Rev. by R. W. Langacker. 44.98–108 (1968).
Writings on Canadian English, 1792–1975. By W. S. Avis and A. M. Kinloch. BN by J. T. Jensen. 56.697 (1980).
Written Arabic. By A. F. L. Beeston. Rev. by C. G. Killean. 50.186–8 (1973).
Written language and psychological development. *By L. F. M. Scinto. BN by J. E. Joseph*. 62.954–55 (1986).
Written language revisited. By J. Vachek. BN by Z. Salzmann. 65.914 (1989).
Written language. By J. Vachek. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 51.461–5 (1975).
Written languages of the world. The, 1: The Americas. Ed. by H. Kloss and G. D. McConnell. BN by W. S-Y. Wang. 57.247 (1981).
WU, YURU; S. KUNO; and K-I. TAKAMI. Quantifier scope in English, Chinese, and Japanese. 75.63–111 (1999).
WUKASCH, CHARLES. Rev. of Lunt, *Old Church Slavonic grammar*. 53.700–702 (1977).
WUNDERLICH, DIETER. *Foundations of linguistics*. Rev. byJ. Allwoodand O. Dahl. 58.444–7 (1982).
Wurdfoarried en Wurdgrammatika. Ed. by S. Dyk and G. de Haan. Rev. by P. Tiersma. 65.648–51 (1989).
WURM, STEPHEN A. (ed.) *Australian linguistic studies*. Rev. by P. Austin. 57.747–51 (1981).

WURM, STEPHEN A. (ed.) *New Guinea area languages and language study, I.* RA byJ. Haiman. 55.894–903 (1979).
WURM, STEPHEN A. *Languages of Australia and Tasmania.* Rev. by R. M. W. Dixon. 52.250–66 (1976).
WURM, S. A., and J. H. HARRIS. *Police Motu.* Rev. by B. A. Hooley. 41.168–70 (1965).
WURM, STEPHEN A., and M. MCDONALD. *Basic materials in Wankumara.* BN by P. Austin. 58.732–33 (1982).
WURM, S. A., and P. MUHLHAUSLER (eds.) *Handbook of Tok Pisin.* Rev. by E. Woolford. 63.648–57 (1987).
WUST, W. *Geschichte der indogermanischen Sprachwissenschaft.* Rev. by F. Edgerton. 5.265–7 (1929).
WYATT, WILLIAM F., JR. *Greek prothetic vowel, The.* Rev. by A. Sihler. 49.934–39 (1973).
WYATT, WILLIAM F., JR. *Indo-European /a/.* Rev. by O. Szemerenyi. 48.165–71 (1972).
WYATT, WILLIAM F., JR. Initial /wo/ in Greek. 39.231–34 (1963).
WYATT, WILLIAM F., JR. *Metrical lengthening in Homer.* Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 48.929–40 (1972).
WYATT, WILLIAM F., JR. Rev. of Alien, *Vox latina.* 42.664–9 (1966).
WYATT, WILLIAM F., JR. Rev. of Doria, *Avviamento allo studio del miceneo.* 44.118–20 (1968).
WYATT, WILLIAM F., JR. Rev. of Graz, *Le feu dans l'Iliade et l'Odyssée.* 43.553–60 (1967).
WYATT, WILLIAM F., JR. Rev. of Lyons, *Structural semantics.* 41.504–12 (1965).
WYATT, WILLIAM F., JR. Rev. of Ruijgh, *Études sur la grammaire et le vocabulaire du grec mycènien.* 44.616–23 (1968).
WYATT, WILLIAM F., JR. Rev. of Watkins, *Geschichte der indogermanischen Verbalflexion.* 48.687–95 (1972).
WYATT, WILLIAM F., JR. Rev. of Garcia-Ramon, *Les origines postmycèniennes du groupe dialectal éolien.* 54.178–80 (1978).
WYATT, WILLIAM F., JR. Structural linguistics and the laryngeal theory. 40.138–52 (1964).
WYLD, H. C. *A history of modern colloquial English.* Rev. by K. Malone. 13.325 (1937).
WYLD, H. C. Studies in the diction of Layamon's Brut. 6.1–24 (1930), 9.47–71, 171–91 (1933), 10.169201 (1934), 13.29–59,194–237 (1937).
X-bar grammar. By F. C. van Gestel. BN by D. J. Napoli. 63.916–17 (1987).
X-bar theory of phrase structure, The. By A. Kornai and G. K. Pullum. 66.24–50,
Xenism: Die Nachahmung fremder Sprachen. By W. Moser. BN by R. Tatje. 74.198 (1998).
Xenoglossy. By I. Stevenson. Rev. by W. J. Samarin. 52.270–74 (1976).
XIE, ZHIMIN. *Jiangyong nushu zhi mi* [The myth of Jiangyong female writing]. Rev. by D. Shi. 69.174–78 (1993).
XOLODOVIČ, A. A. (ed.) *Tipologija kauzalivnyx konstrukcij.* RA by B. Comrie. 52.479–88 (1976).
XOLODOVIČ, A. A. (ed.) *Tipologija passivnyx konstrukcij.* Rev. by L. H. Babby. 52,698–701 (1976).
XU, LIEJIONG and D. T. LANGENDOEN. Topic structures in Chinese. 61.1–27 (1985).
YAEGER-DROR, MALCAH. BN on Fonagy, *Situation et signification.* 60.996–97 (1984),
YAEGER-DROR, MALCAH. Rev. of Trudgill (ed.). *On dialect.* 62.917–23 (1986).
YAEGER-DROR, MALCAH. Rev. of Tottie, Negation in English speech and writing: A study in variation. 590–93 (1993).
YAGUELLO, MARINA. Lunatic lovers of language: Imaginary languages and their inventors. Rev. by R. Burling. 168–70 (1993).
YALDEN, JANICE. BN on H0edt and Turner (eds.), *The world of LSP\ New hearings in LSP.* 58.739 (1982).
YALDEN, JANICE. BN on Hopkins and Grotjahn (eds.). *Studies in language teaching and language acquisition.*
58.739–40 (1982).
YALDEN, JANICE. BN on Rivers, *Teaching foreign-language skills,* 2nd edn. 58.738–39 (1982).
YALDEN, JANICE. Principles of course design for language teaching. BN by R. B. Kaplan. 65.194–95 (1989).
YALLOP, COLIN. *Alyawarra.* BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 55.259–60 (1979).
YALLOP, COLIN, and J. CLARK. *An introduction to phonetics and phonology.* Rev. by A. C. Cohn. 68.156–59 (1992).
YAMADA, HARU. American and Japanese business discourse: A comparison of interactional styles. BN by D. R. McCreary. 407–408 (1994).
YAMADA, HARU. BN on Maynard, Japanese conversation: Self-contextualization through structure and interactional management. 66.877–78 (1990).

YAMADA, HARU. *Different games, different rules: Why Americans and Japanese misunderstand each other*. BN by D. R. McCreary. 74.655–56 (1998).
YAMADA, JENI E. *Laura: A case for the modularity of language*. Rev. article by M. Shatz. 70.789–96 (1994).
YAMAGIWA, JOSEPH K. *Papers of the CIC Far Eastern Language Institute*. Rev. by J. D. McCawley. 42.170–75 (1966).
YAMAGIWA, JOSEPH K. Rev. of Haguenauer, *Morphologie du japonais moderne, 1*. 29.208–11 (1953).
YAMAGUCHI, TAKANE. BN on Levy, *Computational-assisted language learning: Context and conceptualization*. 75.191 (1999).
YAMAMOTO, AKIRA Y.; K. HALE; M. KRAUSS; L. WATAHOMIGIE; C. CRAIG; L. M. JEANNE; and N. ENGLAND. Endangered languages. 68.1–42 (1992).
YAMAMOTO, KENGO. *A classified dictionary of Spoken Manchu*. Rev. by J. E. Brumbaugh. 47.970–75 (1971).
YAMANASHI, MASAAKI. *Generative semantic studies of the conceptual nature of predicates in English*. BN by G. M. Green. 55.741–42 (1979).
YANG, DANIEL T. Y. BN on Abramson (ed.), *Southeast Asian linguistics studies in honor of Vichin Panupong*. 76.961–62 (2000).
YANG, GNIA YEE; W. A. SMALLEY; and C. K. VANG. *Mother of Writing: The origin and development of Hmong Messianic script*. Rev. by W. Bright. 68.165–74 (1992).
YANG, LILY HUI-E. BN on Grabe (ed.). Literacy. 386–87 (1994).
YANG, WENLIANG. *Angliusmen im Deutsclien: Am Beispiel des Nachrichtenmagauns DER SPIEGEL*. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 68.451–52 (1992).
Yaqui syntax. By J. Lindenfeld. Rev. by P. Munro. 53.245–7 (1977).
YASHIRO, KYOKO and J. MAHER (eds.) *Multilingual Japan*. BN by J. Stanlaw. 72.441–42 (1996).
YASUGI, YOSHIHO. *Native Middle American languages: An areal-typological perspective*. BN by A. P. Grant. 72.891 (1996).
YASUI, MINORU. *Consonant patterning in English*. Rev. by A. A. Hill. 41.167–68 (1965).
Yawelmani basic verb, The. By C. F. Hockett. 43.208–22 (1967).
YAWKEY, THOMAS, and A. PELLEGRINI (eds.) *The development of oral and written language in social contexts*. BN by W. Frawley. 62.227–28 (1986).
Yearbook of morphology 1995. Ed. by G. Booij and J. van Marle. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.880–81 (1998).
Yearbook of morphology. Ed. by G. Booij and J. van Marle. Rev. by M. Hammond. 66.152–9 (1990).
YENI-KOMSHIAN, GRACE; J. F. KAVANAGH; and C. A. FERGUSON (eds.) *Child phonology, I-II*. Rev. by P. A. Keating. 58.719–21 (1982).
Yet again the Strassburg Oaths. By R. A. Hall Jr. 35.24–25 (1959).
Yiddish II. By M. Schaechter. BN by R. Nieuweboer. 74.235–36 (1998).
Yiddish: Turning to life. By J. A. Fishman. Rev. by R. D. King. 68.831–33 (1992).
Yimas language of New Guinea, The. By W. A. Foley. BN by M. Yip. 69.206–207 (1993).
YIP, MOIRA. BN on Enrico, *The lexical phonology of Mussel Haida*. 69.203 (1993).
YIP, MOIRA. BN on Foley, *The Yimas language of New Guinea*. 69.206–207 (1993).
YIP, MOIRA; J. MALING; and R. JACKENDOFF. Case in tiers. 63.217–50 (1987).
YIP, VIRGINIA. *Interlanguage and learnability: From Chinese to English*. BN by J. S. Grumet. 74.227–28 (1998).
Yir- Yoront lexicon: Sketch and dictionary of an Australian language. By B. Alpher. BN by R. M. W. Dixon. 593 (1994).
YIU, TUNG. Rev. of Chao, *Cantonese primer*, *Character text for Cantonese primer*. 27.445–49 (1951).
YIU, WINNIE SZE MAN. BN on Paradis, *Degree modifiers of adjectives in spoken British English*. 76.227 (2000).
YODER, EDWARD. *The position of possessive and demonstrative adjectives in the Noctes afficae of Aulus Gellius*. Diss. 2 (1928).
YOKOYAMA, MASAKO. *Inflections of 18th-century Japanese, The*. Diss. 45 (1950).
YOKOYAMA, MASAKO. Outline of Kechua structure, 1: morphology. 27.38–67 (1951).
Yokuts language of California. By S. Newman. Rev. by M. B. Emeneau. 23.311–12 (1947).
Yokuts texts. Ed. by G. Gamble. BN by W. Bright. 72.177–78 (1996).
YONEK, GEORGE, and L. CAMPBELL. Rev. of Milroy, *Linguistic variation and change: On the historical sociolinguistics of English*. 70.372–78 (1994).

Yoruba koiné: Its history and linguistic innovations, The. By J. G. Fagborun. BN by J. M. Lipski. 72.872 (1996).
YOSHIDA, KAZUHIKO. *The Hittite mediopassive endings in -ri*. BN by A. Garrett. 69.226–27 (1993).
YOTSUKURA, SAYO. *The articles in English*. Rev. by C. S. Smith. 51.990 (1975).
You KNOW; *A discourse-functional approach*. By J.-O. Ostman. BN by L. Schourup. 60.665–66 (1984).
You taught me language: The implementation of English as a medium of instruction in Namibia. By B. Harlech-Jones. BN by K. Legere. 68.863–64 (1992).
YOUMANS, GILBERT. Generative tests for generative meter. 59.67–92 (1983).
YOUNG, LINDA W. L. *Crosstalk and culture in Sino-American communication*. BN by D. R. McCreary. 71.855–56 (1995).
YOUNG, LYNNE. *Language as behaviour, language as code: A study of academic English*. BN by B. Kortmann. 668–69 (1992).
YOUNG, RICHARD E.; A. L. BECKER; and K. L. PIKE. *Rhetoric*. Rev. by G. Cannon. 48.751–5 (1972).
YOUNG, RICHARD. BN on Bialystok, *Communication strategies: A psychological analysis of second-language use*. 68.860 (1992).
YOUNG, RICHARD. *Variation in interlanguage morphology*. BN by J. A. Walker. 69.227–28 (1993).
YOUNG-SCHOLTEN, MARTHA. BN on Ruoff, *Alltagstexte*. 62.465–66 (1986).
YOUNG-SCHOLTEN, MARTHA and S. J. HANNAHS. (eds.) *Focus on phonological acquisition*. BN by M. Picard. 76.944–45 (2000).
Your child's speech. By F. R. Schreiber. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 33.429–35 (1957).
Yu, Ning. *The contemporary theory of metaphor: A perspective from Chinese*. BN by K. S. Chung. 76.231 (2000).
YUAN, BOPING. Second language acquisition of reflexives revisited (Discussion note). 70.539–545 (1994).
YUILL, NICOLA, and J. OAKHILL. Children's problems in text comprehension: An experimental investigation. BN by J. Tesak. 637–38 (1993).
YULE, GEORGE. *The study of language*. BN by Z. Salzmann. 74.449–50 (1998).
YULE, GEORGE, and G. BROWN. *Discourse analysis*. RA by G. L. Dillon et al. 61.446–60 (1985).
Yupik Eskimo prosody. 63.685–740 (1987).
Yurak chrestomathy. By G. Decsy. Rev. by E. K. Ristinen. 48.206–12 (1972).
Yurok language, The. By R. H. Robins. Rev. by W. Bright. 35.100–104 (1959).
Z for gh in the Dean of Lismore's Book. By W. C. Paul. 15.119–20 (1939).
ZACHARSKI, RON; J. GUNDEL; and N. HEDBERG. Cognitive status and the form of referring expressions in discourse. 274–307 (1993).
ZADOR, PAUL, and P. MOHAN. Discontinuity in a life cycle: The death of Trinidad Bhojpuri. 62.291–319 (1986).
ZAENEN, ANNIE, and A. E. GOLDBERG. Rev. of Grimshaw, *Argument structure*. 69.807–17 (1993).
ZAENEN, ANNIE; GIOVANNI VARILE; ANTONIO ZAMPOLLI; RONALD COLE; JOSEPH MARIANI; HANS USZKOREIT; and VICTOR ZUE (eds.) *Survey of the state of the art in human language technology*. BN by K. Bretonnel. 76.214 (2000).
ZAGER, DAVID. BN on Kapian, *Phonological issues in North Alaskan Inupiaq*. 59.936–37 (1983).
ZAGER, DAVID. BN on Longuet-Higgins et al. (eds.). *The psychological mechanisms of language*. 60.469–70 (1984).
ZAGER, DAVID. BN on MeFcuk, *Towards a language of linguistics*. 59.920–21 (1983).
ZAGER, DAVID. BN on Simon and Scholes (eds.). *Language, mind, and brain*. 60.200–201 (1984).
ZAGER, DAVID. Rev. of Smith and Medin, *Categories and concepts*. 60.176–80 (1984).
Zagreb Kajkavian dialect, A. By T. F. Magner. Rev. by C. E. Bidwell. 44, 98L283 (1968).
ZAMORA, JLAN;, F. D'INTRONO; and J. GUITART. *Fundamentos de linguistica hispdnica*. BN by J. Lipski. 66.187–88 (1990).
ZAMPOLLI, ANTONIO; D. E. WALKER; and N. CALZOLARI (eds.) *Automating the lexicon: Research and practice in a multilingual environment*. Rev. by W. N. Francis. 73.377–79 (1997).
ZAMPOLLI, ANTONIO; GIOVANNI VARILE; RONALD COLE; JOSEPH MARIANI; HANS USZKOREIT; ANNIE ZAENEN; and VICTOR ZUE (eds.) *Survey of the state of the art in human language technology*. BN by K. Bretonnel. 76.214 (2000).
ZANDVOORT, R. W. *A handbook of English grammar*. Rev. by J. Sledd. 34.134–38 (1958).
ZANGGER, KURT. *Contribution à la terminologie des tissus en ancien français*. Rev. by R. A. Hall Jr. 22.153–54 (1946).

ZANUTTINI, RAFFAELLA, and PAUL PORTNER. The characterization of exclamative clauses in Paduan. 76.123–32 (2000).
Západo cská vlastiv cda-Jazyk. By L. Klimeš and others. BN by Z. Salzmann. 72.185–86 (1996).
ZARECHNAK, MICHAEL, and G. P. SPRINGER. Rev. of Ikobava, *Vvedenie ujazykoznanie*. 30.579–83 (1954).
ZAVALA, ROBERTO. *El kanjobal de San Miguel Acatán*. BN by B. Comrie. 71.215–16 (1995).
ZEC, DRAGA. *Sonority constraints on prosodic structures*. BN by S. Frisch. 72.439–40 (1996).
ZEC, DRAGA, and S. INKELAS. Serbo-Croatian pitch accent: The interaction of tone, stress, and intonation. 64.227–48 (1988).
Zeitschrift für celtische Philologie; *Band 49–50*: *Jubiläumsdoppelband zum 100* (1999). *jährigen Bestehen der Zeitschrift im Jahr 1997* (1999). Ed. by K. H. Schmidt (with the assistance of P. de Bernardo Stempel, R. Ködderitzsch and H. Pilch). BN by J. F. Eska. 75.397 (1999).
Zeitschriftfür vergleichende Sprachforschung, vol. 100. Ed. by A. Bammesberger and G. Neumann. Rev. by W.P. Lehmann. 64.813–15 (1988).
ZELLMER, ERNST. *Altfranzösisch qo - Neufranzösisch qa*. Rev. by U. T. Holmes Jr. 30.511–12 (1954).
ZEMEN, KARL. *Experimentalphonetisches zur Akzentfrage*. Monog. 7.161–8 (1930).
ZENN, ELIZABETH GOULD. *The neuter plural in Latin lyric verse*. Diss. 42 (1948).
Zenon papyri. Ed. by W. L. Westermann et al. Rev. by P. G. Kent. 19.176–77 (1943).
ZENTELLA, ANA CELIA. *Growing up bilingual*: *Puerto Rican children in New York*. Rev. by Y. Rivera-Castillo. 75.123–26 (1999).
ZEPIC, STANKO. *Morphologie und Semantike der deutschen Nominalkomposita*. Rev. by H. Vater. 49.484–9 (1973).
ZEPS, VALDIS J. Optional rules in the formation of the Old Church Slavonic aorist. 40.33–36 (1964).
ZEPS, VALDIS J. Rev. of Endzelms, *Comparative phonology and morphology of the Baltic languages*. 50.586–91 (1974).
ZEPS, VALDIS J. Rev. of Sebeok and Ingemann, *An Eastern Cheremis manual*. 40.625–28 (1964).
ZEPS, VALDIS. BN on W. R. Schmalstieg, A *Lithuanian historical syntax*. 65.909–10 (1989).
Zero initial, The, and the zero syllabic. By F.-K. Li. 42.300–302 (1966).
Zero syntax: *Experiencers and cascades*. By D. Pesetsky. Rev. by C. Manning. 73.608–11 (1997).
ZETTERSTEN, ARNE. *English of Tristan da Cunha, The*. Rev. by F. G. Cassidy. 50.175–7 (1974).
ZETTERSTEN, ARNE. *Statistical study of the graphic system of present-day American English, A*. Rev. by A. H. Roberts. 49.492–4 (1973).
ZEUSS, JOHANN CASPAR. *Memorial volume*. Ed. by M. Dillon. Rev. by R. A. Fowkes. 32.730–36 (1956).
ZGUSTA, LADISLAV (ed.) History, languages, and lexicographers. BN by S. Peter. 439–40 (1993).
ZGUSTA, LADISLAV (ed.) *Theory and method in lexicography*. BN by Y. Malkiel. 57.251–3 (1981).
ZGUSTA, LADISLAV, et al. *Manual of lexicography*. Rev. by L. Urdang. 51.220–30 (1975).
ZGUSTA, LADISLAV. BN on Ambrosini, *Tendenze della linguistica teorica attuale*. 65.418 (1989).
ZGUSTA, LADISLAV. BN on Arbeitman and Bomhard(eds.), *Bonohominidonum*: *Essays in memory of J. Alexander Kerns*. 60.182 (1984).
ZGUSTA, LADISLAV. BN on Bammesberger (ed.), *Das etymologische Wörterbuch*. 61.215–16 (1985).
ZGUSTA, LADISLAV. BN on Brixhe and Lejeune, *Corpus des inscriptions paleo-phrygiennes, I*. 62.462 (1986).
ZGUSTA, LADISLAV. BN on Brixhe, *Essai sur le grec anatolien au debut de notre ere*. 61.217–18 (1985).
ZGUSTA, LADISLAV. BN on Conrad, *Two essays on reference without meaning*. 65.178–79 (1989).
ZGUSTA, LADISLAV. BN on Dascal, *Leibniz*: *Language, signs and thought*. 65.423 (1989).
ZGUSTA, LADISLAV. BN on Harris (ed.). *Linguistic thought in England 1914–1945*. 66.416–7 (1990).
ZGUSTA, LADISLAV. BN on Kacala, *Sloveso a semantickd struktura vety* [The verb and the semantic structure of the sentence]. 69.425–26 (1993).
ZGUSTA, LADISLAV. BN on Polenz, *Deutsche Satzsemantik*. 62.947–48 (1986).
ZGUSTA, LADISLAV. *Kleinasiatische Ortsnamen*. BN by D. Georgacas. 63.427 (1987).
ZGUSTA, LADISLAV. *Personennamen griechischer Stadte der nördlichen Schwarzmeerkuste, Die*. Rev. by G. M. Messing. 33.446–50 (1957).
ZGUSTA, LADISLAV. Rev. of Hahn, *Naming-constructions in some Indo-European languages*. 48.695–702 (1972).
ZGUSTA, LADISLAV. Rev. of Kurzova, *Zur syntaktischen Struktur des Griechischen*, 47.733 (1971).

ZGUSTA, LADISLAV. *The Old Ossetic inscription from the River Zeiencuk*. BN by D. D. Testen. 65.195–96 (1989).
ZGUSTA, LADISLAV; E. EICHLER; G. HILTY; H. LÖFFLER; and H. STEGER (eds.) *Namenforschung: Ein internationales Handbuch zur Onomastik*. BN by W. Bright. 73.691–92 (1997).
ZGUSTA. L. BN on Rokoszowa, *Zum Anthropozentrismus in der Sprache: Ein Beitrag zur Untersuchung des Genus Verbi*. 64.647–48 (1988).
ZH guide. By G. A. Kennedy. Rev. by E. H. Schafer. 29.568–76 (1953).
ZHANG, REN. BN on Chametzky, *A theory of phrase markers and the extended base*. 74.401 (1998).
ZHAO, YILU. *Distributional criteris for verbal valency in Chinese*. BN by L. Cseresnyesi. 74.228–29 (1998).
ZHELTURKHIN, ALEXANDER. *Orthographic codes and code-switching: A study in 16th century Swedish orthography*. BN by H. Serdjuk. 75.392–93 (1999).
ZHENG, LIMIN. BN on Stoddard, *Text and texture: Patterns of cohesion*. 69.435 (1993).
Zhongguo da hdike qudnshu: Yiiydn wenzi [The great Chinese encyclopedia: Languages and writing systems). Rev, by M. S. Erbaugh. 66.580–81 (1990).
ZIAJKA, ALAN. *Prelinguistic communication in infancy*. BN by S. Foster. 59.458–59 (1983).
ZIDE, ARLENE, and K. ZVELEBIL. Rev. of Knorozov (ed.), *Progress in the decipherment of the Proto-Dravidian Indus script: Further progress in the Indus script decipherment*. 46.952–68 (1970).
ZIDE, NORMAN H. Rev. of Roy Burman (ed.). *Bibliography of publications in tribal languages*. 45.673–8 (1969).
ZIEGLSCHMID, A. J. FRIEDRICH. *Der üntergang des einfachen Präteritums in verschiedenen indo-germanischen Sprachen*. Monog. 7.169–78 (1930).
ZIEGLSCHMID, A. J. FRIEDRICH. *Zur Entwicklung der Perfektumschreibung im Deutschen*. Diss. 6 (1929).
ZIEGLSCHMID, A. J. FRIEDRICH; J. T. HATFIELD; and W. LEOPOLD (eds.) *Curme volume of linguistic studies*. Monog. 7 (1930).
ZIFF, PAUL. *Semantic analysis*. Rev. by J. J. Katz. 38.52–69 (1962).
ZIFONUN, GISELA and E. LANG (eds.) *Deutsch–typologisch*. BN by J. M. Jeep. 74.662–63 (1998).
ŽIGOVA, ANNA; H. SEBKOVA; & M. HUBSCHMANNOVA. *Romsko-česky. česka-romský kapesní slovník*. BN by A. P. Grant. 71.642 (1995).
ZILLIACLS, KURT. *Skdrgardsnamn*. BN by A. M. Carlberger. 66.889–90 (1990).
ZILLIG, WERNER, and G. HINDELANG (eds.) *Sprache: Verstehen und Handeln*. BN by J. Verschueren. 60.200 (1984).
ZILYNSKYJ, IVAN. A *phonetic description of the Ukrainian language*. BN by M. S. Flier. 57.775–76 (1981).
ZIMMER, KARL E. *Affixal negation in English and other languages*. Rev. by H. Marchand. 42.134–42 (1966).
ZIMMER, KARL E. BN on Underhill, *Turkish grammar*. 56.700–701 (1980).
ZIMMER, KARL E. Psychological correlates of some Turkish morpheme structure conditions. 45.309–21 (1969).
ZIMMER, KARL E. Rev. of Botha, *The function of the lexicon in transformational generative grammar*. 51.170–78 (1975).
ZIMMER, KARL, and D. I. SLOBIN (eds.) *Studies in Turkish linguistics*. BN by J. Kornfilt. 65.441–42 (1989).
ZIMMER, STEFAN. *Die Satzstellung des finiten Verbs im Tocharischen*. BN by W. Winter. 55.255–56 (1979).
ZIMMERMAN, JANE (ed.) *Phonetic transcriptions from 'American speech'*. Rev. by B. Bloch. 16.172–75 (1940).
ZIMMERMANN, KLAUS. (ed.) *La descripción de las lenguas Amerindias en la época colonial*. BN by A. Y. Aikhenvald. 76.951–52 (2000).
Zimmermann, Thomas E. BN on Carl, *Frege's theory of sense and reference: Its origins and scope*. 72.191 (1996).
ZINDER, L. R. *Ohscaja fonetika*. Rev. by A. Liberman. 57.725–27 (1981).
ZINKLEWICZ-TOMANEK, BOZENA. *Struktura słowotworcza przymiotników motywowanych wyrażeniem przyjimkowym we współczesnym jezyku rosyjskim*. BN by B. Comrie. 55.746 (1979).
ZINSLI, PAUL, et al. (eds.) *Sprachleben der Schweiz*. Rev. by W. F. Leopold. 40.459–65 (1964).
ZIPF, GEORGE KINGSLEY. *Human behavior and the principle of least effort*. Rev. by Y. R. Chao. 26.394–401 (1950).
ZIPF, GEORGE KINGSLEY. *Psycho-biology of language, The*. Rev. by M. Joes. 12.196–210 (1936).

ZIPF, GEORGE KINGSLEY. *Relative frequency as a determinant of phonetic change*. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 6.86–8 (1930).
ZIPF, GEORGE KINGSLEY. *Selected studies of the principle of relative frequency in language*. Rev. by E. Prokosch. 9.89–92 (1933).
ZIPF, GEORGE KINGSLEY. Statistical methods and dynamic philology. 13.60–70 (1937).
ZIRMUNSKIJ, VIKTOR M. *Nemeckaja dialektologija*. Rev. by H. L. Kufner. 34.425–28 (1958).
ZIV, YAEL and A. H. JUCKER. (eds.) *Discourse markers: Descriptions and theory*. BN by A. Gianto. 76.953–54 (2000).
ZLATIĆ, LARISA and S. WECHSLER. A theory of agreement and its application to Serbo-Croatian. 76.799–832 (2000).
Znak [*Sign: A collection of papers on linguistics, semiotics and poetics. In the memory of A. N. Zhurinsky.*]. Ed. by V. I. Belikov, E. V. Muravenko, and N. V. Pertsov. BN by A. Aikhenvald. 72.176–77 (1996).
ZOCH, IRENE; E. DIEHL; and H. ALBRECHT. Lernerstrategien im Fremdsprachenerwerb: Untersuchungen zum Erwerb des Deutschen Deklinationssy stems. BN by M. J. Washburn. 197–98 (1993).
ZOCK, MICHAEE; R. DALE; and C. MELLISH (eds.) *Current research in natural language generation*. BN by G. Lessard. 68.222–23 (1992).
Zodynelis lietuviskai-angliskas ir angliskai-lietuviskas. By Kiseninis. Rev. by R. G. Kent. 14.81–82 (1938).
ZOLKOVSKIJ, ALEKSANDR, and I. MEL'CUK. *Tolkovo-kombinatornyj slovar' sovremennogo russkogo jazyka*. Rev. by A. Wierzbicka. 62.684–7 (1986).
ZONNEVELD, WIM, and G. DE HAAN (eds.) *Formal parameters of generative grammar, I*. BN by T. F. Shannon. 62.940 (1986).
ZÖRNER, LOTTE; M. ILIESCU; W. MARXGUT; E. MAYR; and H. SILLER-RUNGGALDIER (eds.) *Ladinia et Romania. Festschrift für Guntram A. Plangg zum 65. Geburtstag*. BN by E. Pulgram. 75.867–68 (1999).
ZRIBI-HERTZ, ANNE (ed.) *Les pronoms: Morphologie, syntaxe et typologie*. BN by H. Quinn. 75.631–32 (1999).
ZRIBI-HERTZ, ANNE. Anaphor binding and narrative point of view: English reflexive pronouns in *r* sentence and discourse. 65.239-51 (1989).
ZRIBI-HERTZ, ANNE, and H-G. OBENAUER (eds.) *Structure de la phrase et théorie du liage*. BN by D. J. Napoli. 69.869–70 (1993).
ZSIGA, ELIZABETH. Features, gestures, and Igbo vowels: An approach to the phonology-phonetics interface. 73.227–74 (1997).
ZSIGA, ELIZABETH. Rev. of Laver, *The gift of speech: Papers in the analysis of speech and voice*. 70.356–58 (1994).
Zu den Bezeichnungen für 'Eiszapfen' in den germanisclien Sprachen. By E. Rooth. Rev. by H. L. Kufner. 38.432–34 (1962).
Zu einer Theorie der Orthographic: Interdisuplindre Aspekte gegenwdrtiger Schrift- und Orthographic-forsc hung. Ed. by C. Stetter. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 68.446–47 (1992).
ZUBIZARRETA, MARÍA LUISA; C. PARODI; C. QUICOLI; and M. SALTARELLI (eds.) *Aspects of Romance linguistics: Selected papers from the Linguistic Symposium on Romance Languages XXIV*. R. L. Gess. 74.200–201 (1998).
ZUCCHELLI, BRUNO. *Studi sulle formazioni latine in -lo- non diminutive e sui loro rapporti con i diminutivi*. Rev. by J. W. Pouitney. 48.179–82 (1972).
ZUCCHI, ALESSANDRO. *The language of propositions and events*. BN by B. S. Gillon 71.660 (1995).
ZUE, VICTOR; GIOVANNI VARILE; ANTONIO ZAMPOLLI; RONALD COLE; JOSEPH MARIANI; HANS USZKOREIT; and ANNIE ZAENEN (eds.) *Survey of the state of the art in human language technology*. BN by K. Bretonnel. 76.214 (2000).
Zulu-English dictionary. By C. M. Doke and B. W. Vilakazi. Rev. by E. A. Nida. 25.317–19 (1949).
Zum 150 Geburtstag van Franz Bopp. By E. Seidel et al. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 47.700–702 (1971).
Zum Anthropozentrismus in der Sprache: Ein Beitrag zur Untersuchung des Genus Verbi. By J. *Rokoszowa. BN by L. Zgusta*. 64.647–48 (1988).
Zum dictionary. By S. Newman. Rev. by D. H. Hymes. 34.167–70 (1958).
Zum Konjunktiv im Deutschen urn 1800. By G. Engstrom-Persson. Rev. by G. F. Carr. 56.911 (1980).
Zum Namengut des Avesta. By M. Mayrhofer. BN by M. S. Beeler. 54.770–71 (1978).
Zum Sprachwandel in der deutschen Literatursprache des 16. Jahrhunderts, Studien-Analysen-Probleme. By J. Schildt et al. BN by W. P. Ahrens. 65.438–39 (1989).

Zuni grammar. By S. Newman. Rev. by W. Walker. 42.176–80 (1966).
Zuni. By R. Bunzel. Rev. by M. Swadesh. 13.253–5 (1937).
ZUNIGA, ABAD CARRASCO, and *M.* WEATHERS *D.* X6– nithddn me'phqq: Como se escribe el tiapaneco. BN by W. Bright. 68.449–50 (1992).
Zur Ausbildung der Norm der deutschen Literatursprache. Ed. by G. Feudel. Rev. by B. J. Koekkoek. 61.884–7 (1985).
Zur Entstehung der französischen Kreolendialekte im indischen Ozean. By A. Bollee. Rev. by R. A. Hall, Jr. 55.913–16 (1979).
Zur Entstelung der neugriechischen Substantivdeklination. By H. Ruge. Rev. by D. Q. Adams. 47.943–9 (1971).
Zur Entwicklung der Perfektumschreibung im Deutschen. By A. J. F. Ziegischmid. Diss. 6 (1929).
Zur formalen Charakterisierung des Satzes. By F. Hiorth. Rev. by K. V. Teeter. 40.389–92 (1964).
Zur Frage vom 'innern' Wert der Klauseln in der spaten lateinischen Prosa. By S. Lilliedahl. Rev. by J. Whatmough. 9.323 (1933).
Zur Geschichte der deutschen Sprache. By W. Scherer. BN by L. Oliver. 73.885–86 (1997).
Zur Inversion in deutschen Satzwlirterrt. By S. Hagstrom. Rev. by H. J. Mueller. 30.549–51 (1954).
Zur Konstitution einer allgemeinen Grammatik. By P. Hartmann. Rev. by W. P. Lehmann. 40.381–89 (1964).
Zur Lesung der 'hethitischen" Hieroglyphenschrift. By P. Meriggi. Rev. by E. H. Sturtevant. 9.273–9 (1933).
Zur Morphologie und Sprachgéographie der Verben 'haben, sein, tun' im Schweizerdeutschen. By J. Bleiker. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 47.L38–43 (1971).
Zur Morphologie und Sprachgéographie des Artikels im Schweizerdeutschen. By R. Meyer. Rev. by W. G. Moulton. 47.938–43 (1971).
Zur Situation des Deutschen in Sitditirol. Ed. by H. Moser. Rev. by H. Penzl. 63.410–12 (1987).
Zur sozialen und psychischen Situation von Bilingualen. *By J. Aleemi*. BN by C. van Kerckvoorde. 68.417 (1992).
Zur Sprache van Kindern im Vorschulalter. By L. Hoffmann. BN by L. Lofstedt. 56.237–38 (1980).
Zur syntaktischen Struktur des Griechischen. By H. Kurzova. Rev. by L. Zgusta. 47.733 (1971).
Zur tocharischen Sprachgeschichte. By H. Pedersen. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 24.298–310 (1948).
Zur Tonitat nordchinesischer Mundarten. By F. Giet. Rev. by F.-K. Li. 27.449–51 (1951).
Zur Tonologie des Hausa. By H.-H. Wangler. Rev. by C. H. Kraft. 40.504–7 (1964).
Zur Typologie des Georgischen. By T. Shimomiya. BN by B. Comrie. 56.233 (1980).
Zur Wortstellung des Deutschen. By O. Behaghel. Monog. 7.29–33 (1930).
ZURAVLEV, V. K. *Diaxronifeskaja fonologija*. BN by H. Bimbaum. 63.422–3 (1987).
ZURAVLEV, V. K. *Vnesnie i vnutrennie faktory jazykovoj evoljucii*. BN by H. Birnbaum. 61.242 (1985).
Zurfunktionalen Motivation der Wortstellung. By L. Behrens. BN by J. Haiman. 60.671–72 (1984).
ZVEGINCEV, V. A. *Semasiologija*. Rev. by E. Glenn. 35.309–11 (1959).
ZVELEBIL, KAMIL. *A sketch of comparative Dravidian morphology, I*. BN by W. Bright. 55.489 (1979).
ZVELEBIL, KAMIL. See Zide, Arlene, and K. Zvelebil.
ZVIADADZE, GIVI. *Dictionary of contemporary American English*. BN by T. C. Frazer. 60.989–90 (1984).
ZWAAN, ROLE A., and A. J. NEDERHOF. Some aspects of scholarly communication in linguistics: An empirical study. 66.553–7 (1990).
ZWART, C. JAN-WOUTER; W. ABRAHAM; S. D. EPSTEIN; and H. THRÁINSSON (eds.) *Minimal ideas: Syntactic studies in the minimalist framework*. BN by M. Kappus. 75.184–85 (1999).
Zwei Hapax Legomena der gotischen Bibel. By H. Collitz. Monog. 7.60–83 (1930).
Zwei Problème der mittelindischen Lauflehre. By H. Berger. Rev. by P. Tedesco. 32.498–504 (1956).
Zweite Lautverschiebung bei Ostgermanen und Westgermanen, Die. By O. Hofler. Rev. by G. S. Lane. 35.315–21 (1959).
ZWICKY, ANN D., and A. M. ZWICKY. BN on Dillon, *Constructing texts*. 58.740 (1982).
ZWICKY, ARNOLD M. Rev. of Conrad, *Referring and non-referring phrases*. 62.682–84 (1986).
ZWICKY, ARNOLD M. Clitics and particles. 61.283–305 (1985).
ZWICKY, ARNOLD M. BN on Klein and Levelt (eds.). *Crossing the boundaries in linguistics: Studies presented to Manfred Bierwisch*. 59.225 (1983).
ZWICKY, ARNOLD M., and A. D. ZWICKY. BN on Dillon, *Constructing texts*. 58.740 (1982).

ZWICKY, ARNOLD M. RA on Dinnsen (ed.), *Current approaches to phonological theory*. 58.873–89 (1982).
ZWICKY, ARNOLD M. BN on Redenbarger, *Articulator features and Portuguese vowel height*. 58.729–30 (1982).
ZWICKY, ARNOLD M. BN on Miller, *Language and speech*. 58.735 (1982).
ZWICKY, ARNOLD M. BN on Kess and Hoppe, *Ambiguity in psycholinguitics*. 58.737–38 (1982).
ZWICKY, ARNOLD M. Taking a false step. 50.215–24 (1974).
ZWICKY, ARNOLD M. Rev. of Reibel and Schane (eds.), *Modern studies in English*. 50.367–72 (1974).
ZWICKY, ARNOLD M. Rev. of Brown, *Loglan, a logical language*. 45.444–57 (1969).
ZWICKY, ARNOLD M., and G. K. PULLUM. Cliticization vs. inflection: English *n't*. 59.502–13 (1983).
ZWICKY, ARNOLD M and G. K. PULLUM. Phonological resolution of syntactic feature conflict. 62.751–73 (1986).
ZWICKY, ARNOLD M.; D. R. DOWTY; and L. KARTTUNEN (eds.) *Natural language parsing*. Rev. by J. Hoard. 63.170–75 (1987).
ZWIRNER, EBERHARD, and W. BETHGE. *Lautbibliothek der deutschen Mundarten*. Rev. by W. Winter. 35.712–15 (1959).
ZWIRNER, EBERHARD, and KURT ZWIRNER. *Grundfragen der phonometrischen Linguistik*. BN by B. J. Koekkoek. 61.214 (1985).
ZWIRNER, EBERHARD, and K. ZWRINER. *Grundfragen der Phonometrie, 2nd edn*. Rev. by H. M. Hoenigswald. 47.189–90 (1971).
Zwischen direkter und indirekter Rede. By M. von Roncador. BN by J. R. P. King. 65.914–15 (1989).
ZYAR, M. A. *Die Nominalkomposita des Paschto*. Rev. by H. Penzl. 52.990–91 (1976).

Bound by
Hollingworth & Moss
Leeds
F6082252946C
Univ of London, Senate House - Books
CR03024(a) 97 18/09/2003
31 OCT 2003